THE TYSON AND MAY GENEALOGY OF PITT COUNTY

TYSON AND MAY GENEALOGY COMMITTEE
With Roger Kammerer, Genealogist

THE
TYSON AND MAY
GENEALOGY
OF
PITT COUNTY

TYSON AND MAY GENEALOGY COMMITTEE
With Roger Kammerer, Genealogist

COPYRIGHT © 1987
DEVISCONTI SCROLL TRUST

TABITHA MARIE DEVISCONTI (1891 - 1983)

DEDICATION

The Pitt County Tyson - May Genealogy Committee lovingly dedicates this document to a person who made the publication of our great Heritage possible. Throughout her life she maintained a scroll of the Tyson - May families which she left along with the substance to publish this book. She was a charter member of the Benjamin May Chapter of the D.A.R., the organizer of the Farmville garden club and bird club, outstanding member and leader of numerous other civic organizations, and was a supporter and leader for the men who served our country. We take this occasion to express to one of our own the appreciation we feel for her great contributions to the cultural development of our community, for her love of natural beauty, her interest in civic activities and her promotion of worthwhile objectives. Miss Tabitha DeVisconti, we salute you and the many great things you did as well as the preservation of our great Heritage.

FOREWORD

There is a certain challenge in compiling a genealogical history of two such important families as the Tysons and the Mays. Knowing local history and their importance in the development of Pitt County and surrounding areas, the story of these families has long needed to be unraveled. The influence of these families has been deeply felt over the centuries in eastern North Carolina and still continues today.

This book, more of a reference guide than a narrative, combines tradition and factual information from existing available sources. The arrangement of the book is simple, all family members are progressively indented, and I hope easily understood. Because of the immensity of this undertaking, I know this work is not complete or final. Errors, misspellings and omissions will be found. But I believe anyone trying to tie into these families will be able to do so with little degree of difficulty.

Also, when working with such a mass of dates it becomes a battle of numbers. Bible records don't match death certificates, birth certificates don't match gravestone records, etc., etc. So, some people may disagree with certain dates, but I used what dates I could find, irregardless of error in the original source.

For the reason of space and expense, I have not used footnotes, though some attempt has been made to substantiate a number of facts within the flow of the work. Through it all I am well pleased by the amount of information gathered together in one volume and the many new family connections found.

As you look over this book, I hope you will be proud of your heritage, appreciate those who made it possible and grateful to those who have preserved it.

Roger Kammerer,
Compiler and genealogist

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

As we start to express our gratitude there are so many who come to our minds.

We truly are grateful to have been able to be a part in study, research and preparation of our families genealogy. Each member of our committee: Edna Earle Baker, Rose Tyson Gardner, Laurie Foster Renard, Van Lewis, and Robert A. Tyson, has contributed and has been a vital part in the task placed before us at the Tyson May Reunion of 1984.

There have been many hours spent doing research of Family Bibles, cemeteries, visits, and interviews with those who had so much to share. A lot of travel has been required of the committee, numerous long distance telephone calls, at one's own expense, absence from family on weekends. True, this committee has been most faithful in attendance at our meetings. So much leg work was required and Robert was always out trying to do all he could possible do. There were days and nights Laurie, Edna Earle, and Rose had to read, read and read again the manuscripts prepared from research and Miss Tabitha's scrolls. A lot of paper has been used preparing these manuscripts. We have 5 and 6 drafts of the manuscripts, (600 pages plus in each draft) to be sure all was in order. Van so kindly contributed his office equipment and all paper supplies.

We have met an average of one Sunday a month for the past two years and more. Some months we met every Sunday, as we were nearing completion. There is one couple to whom we are most grateful. Lottie and Albert Lewis opened their home to us for all of these meetings, making us always feel most welcome and comfortable. Thank you, Lottie and Albert.

The committee has had the dedication and expertise of Roger Kammerer, as our genealogist. Roger has given so much of himself and truly shared in our drive and interest to see this book become a reality. Thank you, Roger, for staying with us to the end.

We have one who has worked hours on weekends, taking her away from her family, as she typed the manuscript on a word processor for us. Thank you so much, Carol Cope, for helping us in this way. Thank you too, Carol, for all those telephone calls made for us.

We acknowledge with love and gratitude the support of so many of our families. Many of you responded to our request for up-to-date information on families, and your response with pictures was marvelous. You have enabled us to prepare a more complete book in every way.

Our immediate family's support is most appreciated. Your patience and encouragement and all you have done to enable us to better serve on this committee has meant so much. You, above all, have been most helpful; yes, and tolerant of us when we had to be away from home and so occupied with our larger family history.

We acknowledge Miss Tabitha DeVisconti and know without her love and efforts over the past many years so much of the material for our book would not be available. Her generous trust to help us in study, preparation and publication of this book was most needed and is greatly appreciated. We are indeed glad to see this book become a living memorial to Miss Tabitha DeVisconti.

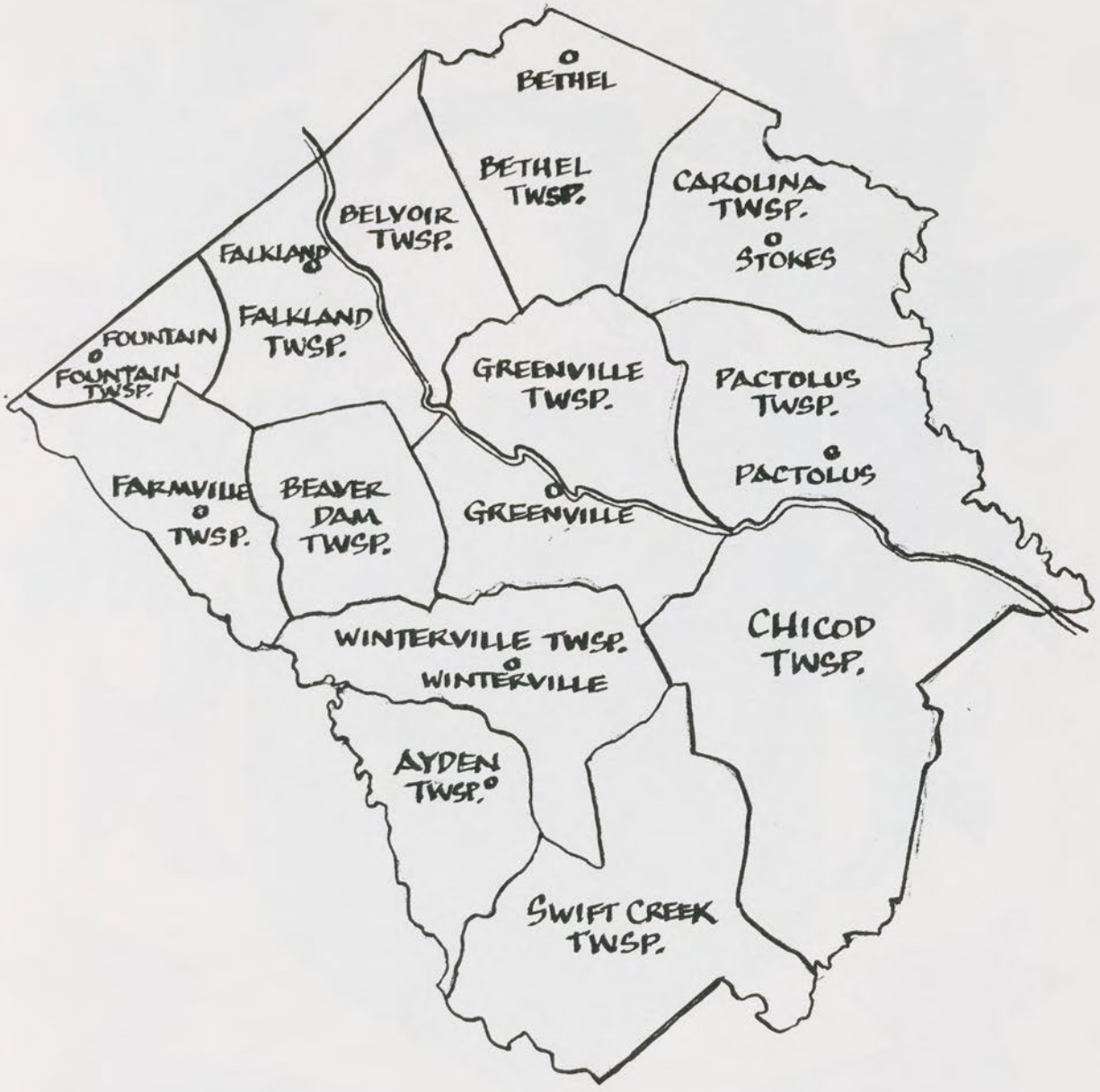
There are many who have helped each one of us; our genealogist wishes to express his personal gratitude to the following:

John F. Moye
Mrs. Jane Tripp
Mrs. Martha Marble
Margaret Hardy
Leah McGlohon
J. Robert Boykin, III
Mrs. Myrtie Tyson
Mrs. Thelma Whitehurst
Dr. Harold L. Williams
East Carolina Manuscript Collection, J.Y. Joyner Library
Eastern Division of Archives and History, Greenville, NC

In compiling a genealogy it is impossible for it to be complete and without error, and to those who discover errors in names and dates, we extend our apology. We have tried to validate and document all the information presented. However, some conflicting information was found in official documents, and family members at times could not agree among themselves on names and dates. In some instances, the given names and even surnames show up in two or three different spellings. This was true at the time. We trust the reader will consider the overwhelming task of researching, compiling and undertaking the writing of a family history. We beg your indulgence for any shortcomings. It, too, is our hope that descendants will be encouraged to pick up where the lines are incomplete and bring them forward.

The Tyson May Genealogy Committee (L to R) back: Albert Van Lewis, Jr.; Roger Kammerer, genealogist; Robert Aaron Tyson; (front) Laura Foster Renard; Rose Tyson Gardner, Chairman; and Edna Earle Baker.

The following map shows the location of the major towns and townships in Pitt County



ABBREVIATIONS

abt.	about
ca.	circa
md.	married
b.	born
d.	died
[Div.]	Divorced
Co.	County
[sic]	as written in the original
Vol.	Volume
Twsp.	Township
Dau.	Daughter
Dist.	District
pds.	pounds
dec'd.	deceased
CSA	Confederate States Army

Tyson

CONTENTS

Dedication	i
Foreword	ii
Acknowledgement	iii - iv
Map and Abbreviations	v
Tyson Coat of Arms	vi
Table of Contents	vii - viii

CHAPTER		PAGE
I.	The Tyson Name and Family	1
	John Tyson and his wife Susannika	2
	Mathias Tyson	3
	The Children of Mathias Tyson	5
	Aaron Tyson, Grandson of Mathias Tyson	5
	John Tyson	7
	Jonas Tyson	7
	Edward Tyson	7
	Cornelius Tyson	9
	Edmond Tyson	14
	Thomas Tyson	17
	Susannah Tyson and Col. John Hardee	21
	Samuel Tyson	21
	Mathias Tyson	23
II.	Moses Tyson, Jr., Son of Edmond Tyson	25
	Noah Tyson	26
	Shem Tyson	27
	Ham Tyson	35
	Japeth Tyson	35
	Noah Tyson	35
	Silas Tyson	84
	Silas Tyson	84
	Moses Tyson, Sr.	87
	Icabod Tyson	154
	Mary Tyson	154
	Gracey Tyson and Robert Forbes	154
	Jesse Tyson	209

CHAPTER		PAGE
III.	Moses Tyson, son of Moses Tyson, Sr.	214
	Sherrod Tyson	214
	Seth Tyson	236
	Martha Tyson and Benjamin Belcher	274
	Elizabeth Tyson and Amos Joyner	285
	Anna Tyson and Isaac Joyner	298
	Moses Tyson	300
	Orpah Tyson and Alfred Moye	300
	Sally Tyson	310
IV.	Joab Tyson, son of Moses Tyson, Sr.	312
	Nancy Tyson and William Hemby	313
	John Joyner Tyson	333

CHAPTER I

THE NAME TYSON

The name Tyson is one of those hereditary surnames with more than one meaning and origin. Records indicate that the name comes from Northumberland, England and the English border counties near Scotland. Many of the family can be found buried in the church cemetery at Natland. Where the name is found in Scotland, its history can be traced back to English origins.

Further research indicates the Tyson family is of Norman-French origin and came to England at the time of the Norman Conquest, settling in Kent and Sussex Counties. The word "tison" is an old French word meaning "firebrand". In early French records the name is spelled "Tissent" and in some early English records is spelled "Tissient".

A second source for the Tyson (Tison) surname indicates that it is a patronymic name. In this case the name means "son of Ty". Ty is a pet form of Matthias (gift of Jehovah) while "son" is a common patronymic suffix which is found as part of many English surnames of this type.

THE TYSON FAMILY

The first references which have been found to any individual member of the family is relative to one Gilbert Tison of Nottinghamshire, who was listed in the Doomsday Book in 1086. In 1092 Guillaume (William) Tyson is named in the Doomsday Book as being a counsellor and advisor to King William I, known as William the Conqueror. The Doomsday Book listed all the property owners in William's newly conquered territory.

In 1130 there is an Adam Tisun entered in the Pipe Rolls of Yorkshire. According to the 8th Volume of the Westminster Records in 1346, during the reign of Edward III, one Philip Tyson was appointed by the King to aid in the formulating of important laws in regard to the estates and property in general held by the crown. Philip Tyson held many castles and estates in his own name.

Thus it was that the Tysons though French in origin had become distinctly English during these two centuries. When in the 16th century and early part of the 17th century we find religious oppression prevalent in England, it is not strange to learn from the records in the 6th Volume of James I that George and Sybil Tyson are among those banished for religious differences. These two along with other members of their family went to Holland where they could worship in freedom. Dutch influences soon had their effects upon them and they became known as Tiessens, the Dutch equivalent of their English name.

After the discovery of America and the consequential influx of immigrants into the new world, the Tyson name appears in the early records of Pennsylvania and Virginia.

A Reyneir Tyson came over from Holland about 1683 and his brother Cornelius Tyson followed him later, both settling at Germantown, Pennsylvania, near Philadelphia. It had long been believed the Tyson

family of eastern N.C. had descended from the Pennsylvania branch, which has now been proved incorrect. The real problem facing the family is finding out who was the first immigrant ancestor of our N.C. branch of the Tysons.

To understand the records one must realize there are variations to the spelling of the name, such as Tison, Tyce, Tice and Tiesson.

A William Tyson was transported into Maryland in 1668 as a servant, and a Thomas Tyson was transported in 1674.

One of the earliest Tysons in Virginia is found in Hotten's Imigration Lists 1600-1700, published in England in 1880. One William Tyce, age 20, was aboard the ship Constant Clement, Campin, master outward bound for Virginia October 24, 1633.

In Cavaliers and Pioneers, by Nugent are found two early Tysons in Isle of Wight, Virginia being George Tyson November 20, 1642 and Edward Tyson June 6, 1657.

JOHN TYSON AND HIS WIFE SUSANNIKA

John Tyson (first known ancestor of our line) is found in Northampton County, Va., as early as 1664. He is found in the tithables list (head tax lists) as early as 1664 as "Jan Mathiason", in 1675 as "John Mathiason", in 1676 as "John Mattison" and in 1677 as "John Tyson".

On March 27, 1679 "John Tyson and Susannika his wife and Matthias Tyson their son" bought 100 acres of land in Northampton County, Va., from William Andrews.

John Tyson appears to have died in Northampton County, Va., during the first half of 1683, his Will being dated March 1, 1681, and probated August 28, 1683. In the Will he refers to his wife "Susanna Tice" and his "three children Mathias Tice and Anne Tice and Katherine Tice". John himself is referred to in his own Will as "John Mattice" and "John Mattison" and even signed his name as "Jan Mattison". One must understand when reading the variations of the name "Tyson" that it underwent anglicization. It is the belief of this writer that John Tyson's real name was "John Mathias Tyson" because of the resemblance of the use of the name "Matt Tyson" for Mathias Tyson in a few documents and the names "Mattice" and "Mattison".

On July 28, 1691, Robert Tompson (Thompson), tailor of Accomack County, Va., and "Susannika his wife, late the wife of John Tyson and executrix of his Last Will and Testament... and Mathias Tyson son of the said dec'd. John Tyson, late of the said County of Northampton and now of the County of Accomack... planter" sold to Charles Parker, gunsmith of Northampton County, Va., 100 acres for 3,000 pounds of tobacco in casks, the former land of John Tyson. At the bottom of the deed Mary Tyson, wife of Mathias, signed over all her dower rights to the above land to Charles Parker. From the deeds it is known that Susannika Thompson remarried third by 1702 to Robert Hamilton of Northampton County, Va.

Whatever became of Susannika and her daughters Anne and Katherine is unknown at this writing.

MATHIAS TYSON

Mathias Tyson is believed to have been born in Northampton County, Va. between 1665-1670. From the aforementioned deeds it appears that Mathias Tyson had married by 1691 to Mary _____? and supposing he was at least 21 years of age at the time of his marriage it would put his birth date between the above two dates.

On February 20, 1693/94 Mathias Tyson bought 300 acres of land in Accomack County, Va., for 7,000 pounds of tobacco from Catherine Bowman, widow of Edmund Bowman, late of Accomac dec'd. and Daniel Esham and Gertrude his wife of Accomac, executors of Edmund Bowman.

In 1694 Mathias Tyson listed one tithe in Balley's Precinct, Accomack County, Va., and did the same again in 1695.

Mathias Tyson was still in Accomack County, Va., as late as November 20, 1702, when he signed a power of attorney to Tully Robinson. On February 2, 1702/03, Robinson sold for Mathias Tyson the 300 acres he bought from the executors of Edmund Bowman in 1693 for 4,000 pounds of tobacco to Robert Hamilton (his stepfather).

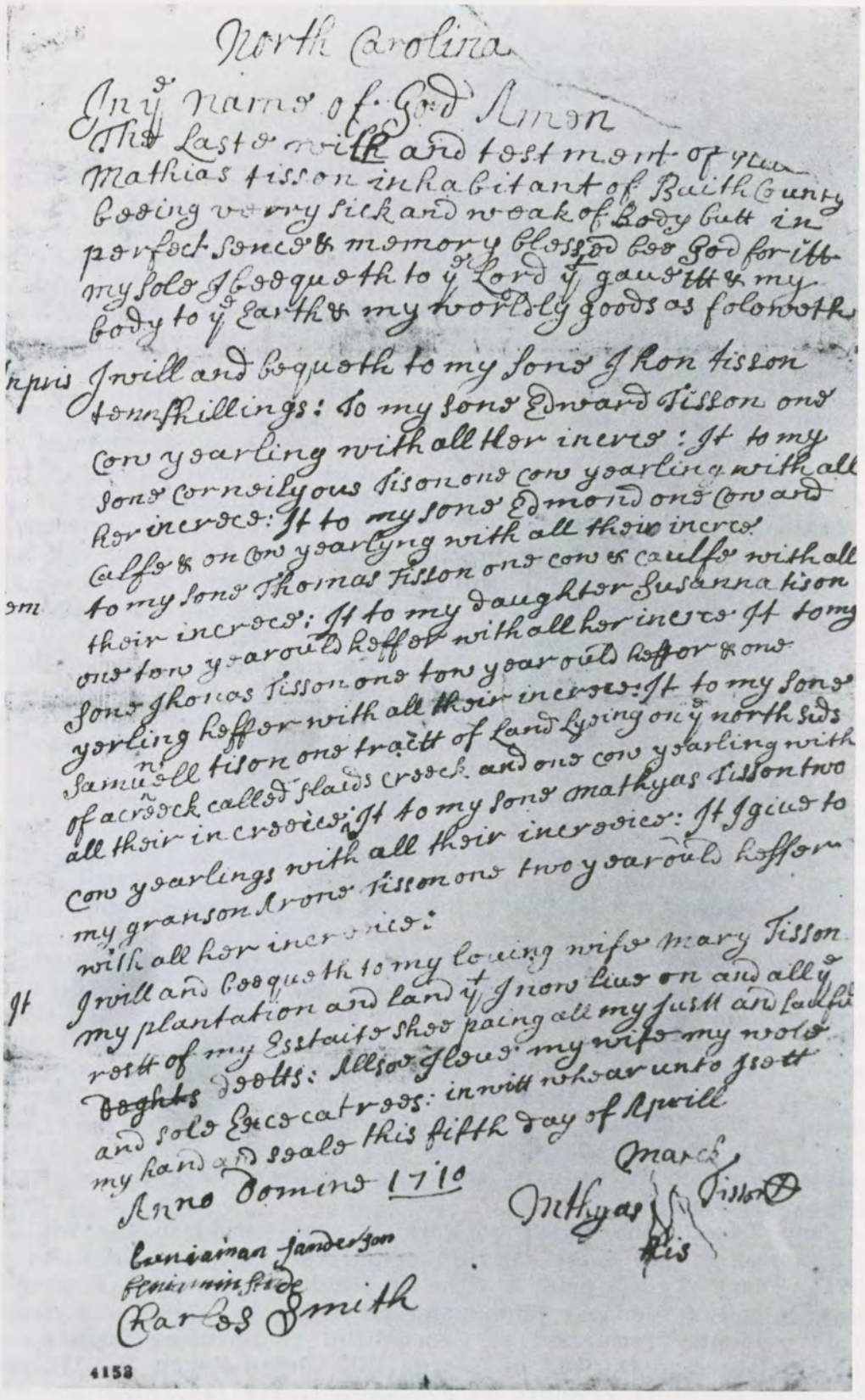
Mathias appears to have left Virginia and his name appears later, mistakenly, in the 1704 Bally Precinct Quit Rent Roll (land tax list) as still being the non-resident owner of the 300 acres mentioned above. The list under the heading "The following lands of which Quit Rents may possibly be recovered, though the owner lives out of the County", gives his location with the word "Southerd", meaning "gone south".

The area where Mathias Tyson settled in North Carolina, and where his sons grew up is in modern day Hyde County. He lived along Slades Creek, on the Matchepungo (Pungo) River, in what was known as Bath County.

The earliest known record of Mathias Tyson in North Carolina is the mention of land "patented by my father Mathew Tison in the year 1708" in the 1739/40 sale of land by Edmond Tyson. This date must be incorrect since Mathias Tyson did apply for a land patent from the "Duke of Beaufort, Palantine", but did not receive it until after his death in 1710.

Mathias Tyson died in Bath County, N.C., in the area now known as Hyde County between the date of his Will, April 5, 1710, and the date of his land patent (mentioning him as deceased) May 31, 1710. In his Will Mathias "Tisson" refers to his wife "Mary Tisson" and his grandson "Arone Tisson" and lists his children in the following order: (1) "Jhon Tisson", (2) "Edward Tisson", (3) "Corneilyous Tison", (4) "Edmond", (5) "Thomas Tisson", (6) "Susanna Tison", (7) "Jhonas Tisson", (8) "Samuell Tison", and (9) "Mathyas Tisson". From the available evidence it appears that the children were named from the oldest to the youngest.

Mary Tyson, the widow of Mathias, was named in the Will as the sole executor of his estate and inherited the land on which he lived. In 1715 "Mary Tyce" paid a tithe in Hyde Precinct of 6 pounds, 9 shillings, and 6 pence. She paid no tithe in 1716, and from the records evidently remarried to George Hill of Beaufort County. Mary Hill is mentioned in the Will of George Hill, dated March 30, 1723 and is listed as of Beaufort Precinct on February 7, 1737/38, when she sold 70 acres on Slades Creek (where she formerly dwelt) to her son Edmond Tyson.



North Carolina

In ye name of God Amen
The Laste with and testment of you
Mathias tisson inhabitant of Baith County
beeing verry sick and weak of body butt in
perfect sence & memory blessed bee God for itt
my sole I beequeth to ye Lord yt gaue itt & my
body to ye Earth & my worldly goods as folowth
Inpris I will and bequeth to my sone Jhon tisson
tenn shillings: to my sone Edward Tisson one
cow yearling with all her incree: It to my
sone Corneilyous tison one cow yearling with all
her increce: It to my sone Edmond one cow and
calfe & on cow yearlyng with all their incree
em to my sone Thomas Tisson one cow & caulfe with all
their increce: It to my daughter Susanna tison
one tow yearould heffer with all her incree It to my
sone Jhonas Tisson one tow yearould heffer & one
yerling heffer with all their increce: It to my sone
Samuell tison one tractt of Land Lyeing on ye north sids
of a creeck called slaids creeck and one cow yearling with
all their increeice: It to my sone mathyas Tisson two
cow yearlings with all their increeice: It I giue to
my granson Arone tisson one two yearould heffer
with all her increeice:
It I will and beequeth to my loueing wife mary Tisson
my plantation and land yt I now liue on and all ye
restt of my Esstaite shee paing all my justt and lawful
~~deghts~~ deetts: Allsoe I leue my wife my wole
and sole Execcatrees: in witt whear unto I sett
my hand and seale this fifth day of April
Anno Domine 1710

Mthyas Tisson
March
his

Beniaman Sanderson
Beniamin Slade
Charles Smith

4158

Will of Mathias Tyson, dated April 5, 1710 - located in the Secretary of State Papers, N.C. Division of Archives and History, Raleigh, N.C.

THE CHILDREN OF MATHIAS TYSON

Due to a number of reasons, it is with regret, this work cannot trace all known descendants of Mathias Tyson. It is with our hope that the following small sketches about each of the children of Mathias Tyson will help those trying to connect their Tyson lines and foster continued research on the Tyson Family.

AARON TYSON, GRANDSON OF MATHIAS TYSON

Aaron Tyson was mentioned in Mathias Tyson's Will in 1710 as his grandson. Mathias left him "one two year old heffer with all her increase", but the Will does not state who was Aaron's father.

On November 30, 1734/35 Aaron Tyson made a petition to the State for land which gives an interesting history of Aaron's father. It reads "... the petition of Aaron Tyson, Planter showing that his father in the year 1710 warranted, surveyed and returned into the Secretary's Office 150 acres of land in Hyde lying on the east side of Matchepungo River which is well improved and cultivated, but that soon after the survey was made, his father in defense of the Country was killed by indians and no patent was then taken out for the same he being an orphan, but has by his guardian paid quit rents for the same, whenever they demanded, and he being now of full age, prays a patent may be granted..."

Nothing has been found giving proof of the name of Aaron Tyson's father, though many have made speculation. Some authorities give his name as Moses Tyson, but proof is lacking. The Pitt County branch of the family have leaned towards a son name Aaron Tyson. This Aaron Tyson was supposedly killed in September 1711 during the Tuscarora uprising, near what is now Snow Hill, Greene County, N.C., and the family has caused a monument to be erected to that effect. According to family tradition, one King John Hancock, who was directing the Indians in that battle had twice saved Aaron Tyson's life by pushing him aside, but Aaron persisted one too many times in placing himself as a tempting target, and when King Hancock was not looking Aaron lost his life. The story is at best a thrilling one, however there has been nothing found to substantiate the claim.

The strongest proof that the above two men are not Aaron Tyson's father is that neither are mentioned in Mathias Tyson's Will and since the Tuscarora uprising occurred in 1711, Mathias Tyson probably would have made mention of his son in his Will. There are two sons of Mathias Tyson, Jonas and John, who cannot be accounted for. Other researchers have leaned towards John Tyson, son of Mathias, as the father of Aaron, but new evidence lends that Jonas Tyson might well be considered for that honor.

In N.C. Administration Bonds found in the Secretary of State Papers at the State Archives is the following notation: "John Tyce, died 1716- John Leath, Admr." This would mean John Tyson died in 1716 with John Leath as administrator of his estate. John Tyson's name cannot be found in any of the extract tax lists for Hyde County from

1715 to 1717. There appears a "Hannah Tyce" paying a tax of 4 pounds, 6 shillings, and 5 pence in the 1716 Hyde County tax list. She may well be widow of John Tyson, and she disappears from the records by either having remarried or dying.

Aaron Tyson (grandson of Mathias Tyson) is believed to have been born in early 1710 and was at least 24 years old when he made his petition in November 1734/35 since the law required a son to wait three years after becoming of the age 21 years before he can receive his inheritance.

It is known that Aaron Tyson married a daughter of John Leath, Sr. He was executor and a witness to the Will of John Leath, Sr. in June Court 1751 and named as executor of the Will of John Leath, Hyde County, March Court 1752.

In the 1743 list of tithables of Hyde County "Aaron Tison" gave 2. On December 4, 1744 Aaron was appointed one of the justices of the peace of Hyde County, an office he held most of his life. On April 7, 1749, Aaron Tyson was appointed Sheriff of Hyde County. In January 1767, Aaron was paid 8 shillings by the Hyde County Court for bringing in "3 wild cat calves".

In the list of taxables in the upper District of Currituck, Hyde County in 1774, Aaron Tyson listed 3 whites and no negro male slaves.

Aaron Tyson died in Hyde County in 1781, his Will was dated July 9, 1781, and probated in Hyde County Court August term 1781. He lists his sons Thomas Tyson and John Tyson; two daughters, Mourning and Mary Cox; a grandson, Christopher Cleaves; and two granddaughters, Mourning Cleaves and Catherine Cleaves. John Allen, his son-in-law, was named as executor of his estate. There was a Catherine Tyson who married in Hyde County, NC, January 14, 1762 to John Cleaves.

A John Tyson (believed to be the son of Aaron) is mentioned in the Hyde County Will of William Richard Silvester in 1778 as having married William's granddaughter Sarah Cleaves, daughter of James and Ann (Silvester) Cleaves.

John Tyson is found in the census of Hyde County dated February 1786 as having in his household 1 white male 21-60, 2 white males under 21-over 60, 2 white females, 1 black 12-50, and 2 blacks under 12-over 50.

John Tyson received a land grant on November 26, 1789, for 600 acres in Hyde County on the east side of Pungo River and on the northside of Broad Creek along Aaron Tyson's line. John Tyson appears to have died about 1800/01, when the August 1801 term of Hyde County Court ordered his land consisting of 1156 acres divided among his heirs. They were "John Tyson (II), William Tyson, Patsey Tyson, Elizabeth Tyson, Thomas Tyson, Mary Tyson, Sarah Tyson, Aaron Tyson, and Nancy Tyson".

On September 2, 1804, John Tyson (II) and brother Aaron Tyson, heirs of Sarah Tyson dec'd. (who died intestate), had her 287 acres in Hyde County divided in equal shares as heirs of Sarah Tyson. Mary Tyson, sister of John Tyson (II) sold 60 acres to her brother Aaron Tyson on March 19, 1807. On December 17, 1816, Thomas Tyson, brother of John Tyson (II) sold his entire inheritance of 130 acres to Ira Hollowell.

The John Tyson (II) above must have died before November 1813, because Ann Tyson his widow received her widow's dower at that time.

JOHN TYSON

John Tyson was named in his father Mathias Tyson's Will in 1710 and was to receive only "four shillings". This would seem to indicate he had been given property already. [For more information on John Tyson see the article on Aaron Tyson, grandson of Mathias Tyson.]

JONAS TYSON

Jonas Tyson was named in his father Mathias Tyson's Will in 1710 and was to receive "one two year old heffer and one yearling heffer with all her increase". Nothing more is known about Jonas Tyson. Research leads one to believe that he may be the son of Mathias Tyson that was killed by the Indians and was father to Aaron Tyson, but this is still speculation.

EDWARD TYSON

Edward Tyson was named in his father Mathias Tyson's Will in 1710 and was to receive "one yearling with all her increase". Sometime between 1708-1711 Edward Tyson with his brothers "freeholders in Wickham Precinct, Bath County" and others petitioned that a court be established in that Precinct, which became Hyde Precinct as early as 1711.

Edward Tyson is found listed in the 1715 Hyde County tax list as paying 15 shillings for one tithable and 150 acres of land.

On August 8, 1719, Edward Tyson of Matchepungo River, Hyde Precinct, Bath County, "shoemaker" sold 150 acres on the west side of Slades Creek to Edmond Tyson of the same place, being land patented by Edward Tyson in 1714. At the bottom of the deed Ann Tyson, wife of Edward Tyson, surrendered up her dower rights to Edmond Tyson.

On May 28, 1733, Edward Tyson of Hyde Precinct bought 200 acres on Slades Creek, Hyde County, on the mouth of Tysons Creek from his brother Samuel Tyson of Beaufort Precinct, Bath County. In November 1736, Edward Tyson bought another tract of 100 acres on Slades Creek from his brother Samuel Tyson, of Beaufort Precinct, "being part of a tract of land the said Samuel Tyson formerly dwelt".

On October 20, 1743, Edward Tyson of Hyde County gave his wife Ann Tyson 100 acres, cows, calves, half his hogs, 2/3 of his sheep, and 2/3 of his household effects and a mare with a "T" brand. On September 1, 1746, Edward and Ann Tyson of Hyde County gave their son, Daniel Tyson, 100 acres in Hyde County on the east side of Matchepungo River, on the head of Fishing Creek. In addition they gave him 16 head of cattle, 5 head of sheep, furniture, pewter dishes, plates, basins, an iron pot, a frying pan, a chest, and a handmill. On the same day Edward Tyson also deeded property to his sons, Mathias Tyson and Joshua Tyson, and daughter, Hannah. To his sons went

half of his cattle divided equally. Mathias received an iron pot (that he already had) and his cooper and carpenter tools. Joshua received an iron pot and his shoemaker tools. Edward Tyson gave to his daughter Hannah a feather bed and furniture, iron pots, a chest, a handmill, and pewter dishes. Hannah Tyson is believed to have been married to Uriah Collins, because their names were associated on a number of deeds among Edward Tyson's family. Uriah Collins' Will was proved in March term 1752 of Hyde County Court.

In June 1747, Ann Tyson and Daniel Tyson (her son) appeared before the Hyde County Court to record their stock marks.

The last known transaction made by Edward Tyson was on March 28, 1751, when he sold 50 acres on the north side of Slades Creek, along Mathias Tyson's line, to William Sylvester.

From all the above information, it is known Edward Tyson married Ann _____? before August 8, 1719. They had the following known children: Daniel Tyson, Mathias Tyson, Joshua Tyson, and Hannah Tyson (who md. Uriah Collins?).

Daniel Tyson (son of Edward) is mentioned in the 1774 Hyde County list of tithables in the "upper District of Currituck" as having one white tithable and 3 negro male slaves. Daniel Tyson is also found in the Hyde County Census dated February 1786 as having in his household 5 white males under 21-over 60, 4 white females, 5 blacks under 12-over 50, and 5 blacks 12-50.

The Will of Daniel Tyson, dated October 16, 1785 and probated May 1786, names his wife Rebecca and the following children: Richard, Zachariah, John, Hosea, Mary, Elizabeth, and Levey Tyson. His son Zachariah Tyson was named as executor of his estate.

Rebecca Tyson (widow of Daniel) received a land grant of 600 acres on the west side of Pungo River and the north side of Broad Creek on November 26, 1789. Rebecca is found listed in the 1790 census of Hyde County as having in her household 2 males under 16, 3 males over 16, 4 females, and 16 slaves. Rebecca Tyson presented to the Hyde County Court an inventory of the estate of Daniel Tyson, dec'd., March 24, 1799, and in May 1800, Rebecca Tyson's property was divided among her children, she having since died. Children of Daniel and Rebecca Tyson are as follows:

[A] Richard Tyson - On May 12, 1795, Richard Tyson of Hyde County sold 40 acres in Hyde County to John McWilliams for 100 milled dollars (being a part of a patent granted to Daniel Tyson May 16, 1787). On January 15, 1798, Richard Tyson of Hyde County sold a negro man to Rebecca Tyson for 80 pounds. On August 29, 1803, Richard Tyson of Hyde County sold a negro woman to Hannah Tyson. Richard Tyson married Martha _____? before July 20, 1805.

[B] Zachariah Tyson - On October 1, 1789, Zachariah Tyson of Hyde County bought 6 acres at Mathias Tyson's corner from Thomas Henderson of Hyde County. On November 26, 1790, Zachariah Tyson received a land grant for 150 acres on Tysons and Slades Creek.

[C] John Tyson - nothing is known.

[D] Hosea Tyson - On February 14, 1799, Hosea Tyson of Hyde County bought 110 acres on the west side of Matchepungo River, at the mouth of Fishing Creek from Rebecca Tyson (his mother) for 125 pounds. In 1813, Hosea Tyson was mentioned as of being of Washington County, NC. Hosea Tyson married in Hyde County, NC, April 24, 1823 to Fanny Satterthwaite. On November 2, 1829, Hosea Tyson sold 140 acres in Hyde County to Marvel Wilkerson, land Tyson had bought at an execution sale. Hosea Tyson died in 1831, his Will being dated October 14, 1827 and probated during the November term 1831. In his Will he named himself as being of Beaufort County, but he left his widow, Fanny Tyson, his plantation, negroes, and furniture in Hyde County. Hosea Tyson willed Lewis Tyson a horse and cows. His Will also named other family members. Luther S. Eborn and his wife, Frances, dissented Hosea Tyson's Will, which leads one to believe that Frances Eborn was a heir of Hosea Tyson. Lewis Tyson (son or brother of Hosea Tyson?) was dead before May 17, 1832, when his widow Ann Barney (alias Tyson) received her dower from the division of Lewis Tyson's land.

[E] Elizabeth Tyson - She was named in the Will of Hosea Tyson as having married Thomas Swain and had a son Thomas Swain, Jr.

[F] Mary Tyson

[G] Levey Tyson

CORNELIUS TYSON

Cornelius Tyson was named in his father Mathias Tyson's Will in 1710 and was to receive "one cow with all her increase". Family tradition seems to have omitted where Cornelius Tyson settled; however he was patenting land in both Craven and Beaufort Counties during the same years his brothers were acquiring land. These patents turn out to lie in present day Pitt County, on the Little Contentnea Creek and the area near the Greene County line.

Sometime between 1708-1711, Cornelius Tyson with his brothers "freeholders in Wickham Precinct, Bath County" and others petitioned for a court to be set up in that Precinct, which became Hyde Precinct. In the 1715 Hyde County tax list Cornelius "Tyce" listed only one tithable, paying 15 shillings tax. In the 1716 tax list he paid 19 shillings tax, and in the 1717 tax list he paid 15 shillings.

On November 19, 1730, Cornelius Tyson received a patent for 150 acres in Beaufort County. On November 27, 1730, Cornelius Tyson, "cooper" of Beaufort Precinct, Bath County, was deeded land in Beaufort and Hyde Precincts. In 1739, he was granted other tracts in Craven and Beaufort Counties. On February 25, 1745, Cornelius Tyson bought 300 acres south of Tar River from John Hurley of Beaufort County, and on March 15, 1749, he sold the same tract to Arthur Williams. On December 4, 1744, Cornelius Tyson was appointed one of the justice of the peace in Beaufort County.

Photographs showing the unveiling of the monument to Aaron Tyson, Indian fighter, and Cornelius Tyson, Revoluntionary Patriot, by the D.A.R. and Tyson Reunion at Farmville, NC, Nov. 2, 1927

More photographs showing the unveiling of the monument to Aaron and Cornelius Tyson at Farmville, NC, Nov. 2, 1927

It is known that Cornelius Tyson married a Miss Mills, the daughter of John Mills of Beaufort County. In the Will of John Mills dated January 2, 1739/40, John Mills named his grandsons: Cornelius Tyson (received a gun) and Moses Tyson (received land). Cornelius Tyson (named as John Mills' son-in-law) was made executor of his estate.

In December 1745, Moses Tyson, executor to the Last Will and Testament of Cornelius Tyson, posted bond as executor.

Children of Cornelius Tyson are as follows:

[A] Moses Tyson, Sr. (b. ca. 1721) married _____? He lived near Little Contentnea Creek and Pinelog Branch, near modern day Farmville, Pitt County.
He had issue:
(1) Richard Tyson (lived in Greene County).
(2) Moses Tyson (b. 1755-d. 1823) married Elizabeth Joyner. [For their descendants see further in this book.]
(3) Joab Tyson (d. ca. 1825 in Georgia) md. Anna Joyner. [For their descendants see further in this book.]
(4) Abraham Tyson (d. 1802) md. Honor _____? Honor Tyson md. second to Benjamin Barrow.
A]] Dicey Tyson md. Amos Wilson.
B]] Sarah Tyson md. Jacob Joyner.
(i) Isaac Joyner
C]] Polly (Sarah) Tyson md. Alfred Hart.
D]] Tempy Tyson
E]] Elizabeth Tyson md. Benjamin Forbes, son of Clement Forbes.
F]] Bowen Tyson (moved to Greene Co., NC).
G]] Honor Tyson
(5) Cornelius Tyson

[B] Cornelius Tyson (b. ca. 1720-d. 1789) married ca. 1741 to Mary Sherrod (b. ca. 1720-d. 1770). Their daughter Mary Tyson (b. April 6, 1748-d. January 1800) married November 25, 1765 to Benjamin May (b. March 17, 1736-d. August 8, 1808). [For descendants see Benjamin May.]

[C] Abraham Tyson (b. ca. 1725-d. ca. 1775). He md. Lucy (Sugg) Tyson, widow of Major Tyson and daughter of George and Judith Sugg. Abraham Tyson was a justice of the peace in Pitt County as early as 1761 and was high sheriff of Pitt County in 1765-1766. Around 1786, Abraham Tyson's widow, Lucy, married third to William Burney.
(1) Abraham Tyson, Jr. - According to NC Revolutionary War military papers, Abraham Tyson enlisted in Pitt County in the 8th Regiment U.S. Army on January 16, 1777, wherein he was a sergeant. He marched with his company to Alexandria, Virginia, where he died in the hospital there of smallpox.
(2) Cornelius Tyson - (b. ca. 1759-d. ca. 1791) md. Polly Susan Richard Forbes.
A]] Susanna Tyson married first to Richard Williams and had a daughter, Polly Richard Susan Williams. Susanna md. second, after Richard Williams' death, to Moab Rountree and had Elizabeth Ann Rountree.

B]] Nancy Ann Tyson married first to Thomas Harris (b. 1782-d. 1818) and had issue:
(i) Richard William Harris (b. August 20, 1807).
(ii) Henry Ferdinand Harris (b. May 24, 1814) twin.
(iii) Ailsy West Harris (b. May 24, 1814) twin.
Nancy married second in 1820 to Allen Renn Dupree (b. 1794-d. 1823).
(iv) Allen Renn Dupree, Jr. (b. 1821-d. December 9, 1845).

(3) Allen Tyson (b. ca. 1766-d. ca. 1820) married second to Rachel _____? They had the following children:
A]] Zelote E. Tyson
B]] Sophia Tyson md. Charles Vines.
C]] Richard E. W. Tyson (moved to Perry County, Ala.).
D]] Allen Tyson, Jr. (d. 1843). In 1833 Allen Tyson carried on a locksmith and gunsmith business in connection with Henry Chamberlain Cotton Gin Factory in Greenville, NC. He md. Mary Jane Brooks (b. 1818-d. 1904).
(i) Lisetta Tyson md. John B. Baker.
(ii) Elizabeth Tyson
(iii) Benjamin Tyson (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1844).
Mary Jane Brooks Tyson married second to Thomas Cox, Sr. (b. 1820-d. 1871) and had 9 children.
E]] Lemuel Tyson (b. ca. 1803-d. 1860) married Eliza Vines (b. ca. 1809) daughter of Samuel and Mary (May) Vines. [For descendants see Lemuel Tyson.]
F]] Lydia Tyson, moved to Perry County, Ala. and married there in 1836 to Bryant Bland.
G]] Fanny Tyson
H]] Susannah Tyson (md. James W. Gaylord?).

(4) Sugg Tyson - He was described as an "idiot" in a court case. He died in 1826. On January 19, 1827, commissioners were appointed to divide his lands among his heirs.

(5) Charles Forbes Tyson - He was a member of the detached militia from Pitt County in 1814. He married _____? They had two known children:
A]] Susanna Tyson
B]] Cornelius Tyson (b. December 8, 1808-d. April 28, 1894) md. ca. 1838 to Lydia Tucker (b. ca. 1821-d. October 23, 1895) daughter of Benjamin and Clara (Ewell) Tucker.
(i) Archibald Alfred Tyson (b. November 28, 1838-d. April 27, 1914) md. Mrs. Margaret Ann Alford Rives.
(ii) Clara Elizabeth Tyson (b. September 5, 1840-d. January 8, 1925) never married.
(iii) Charles Tyson (b. November 16, 1841-d. ca. 1865/70) never married.
(iv) Almeta Tyson (b. April 19, 1844-d. Feb. 9, 1907) md. Jan. 30, 1866 to John M. Smith.

(v) Rebecca Leona Tyson (b. April 23, 1846-d. January 28, 1931) md. James Hardee.

(vi) John Cornelius Tyson (b. June 30, 1848-d. July 1, 1918) md. first January 18, 1877 to Mrs. Henrietta Pollard Coggins. He md. second on February 11, 1880 to Sophronia Ann Hudson.

(vii) James Warren Tyson (b. July 8, 1851) md. December 22, 1875 to Mrs. Gatsey Taylor Walston.

(viii) Lovie Adelaide Tyson (b. April 3, 1855-d. February 3, 1941) md. December 21, 1876 to William James Sermons.

(ix) Mary Ann Tyson (b. September 30, 1856-d. November 30, 1937) md. George W. Clark.

[D] John Baptist Tyson - He was listed in the 1762 Pitt County tax list as "Tyson, Jno. Babtist" and having no slaves. John Baptist Tyson married Ann _____? They had a son Azariah Tyson. From information in the New Bern District Superior Court Records, Ann Tyson gave birth to an infant boy on April 28, 1780, and she and her son Azariah Tyson murdered it by breaking it's skull with a woman's shoe. Azariah Tyson died before February 4, 1786 as Jonathan Tyson was made administrator of the estate of Azariah Tyson dec'd., selling 250 acres of his land to Emanuel Teel, Jr.

EDMOND TYSON

Edmond Tyson was named in his father Mathias Tyson's Will in 1710 and was to receive "one cow and calf and one cow yearling with all her increase". In the 1715 Hyde County tax list Edmond Tyson listed only one tithable. On September 13, 1734, he sold his plantation on Slades Creek to William Davis, being part of the land sold to him by his brother Samuel Tyson. On February 7, 1737/38, Edmond Tyson "of Hyde Precinct, planter" bought 70 acres in Hyde Precinct on Slades Creek from Mary Hill (his mother), being where she formerly dwelt. On February 8, 1739/40, Edmond Tyson sold land on the east side of Matchepungo River to William Foscue of Hyde County, being the land patented by his father in 1708 (1710?).

Edmond Tyson continued to buy land in Craven and Beaufort Counties, these lands were located in Pitt County when Pitt County was formed in 1760.

On February 28, 1739, Edmond Tyson received a patent for 200 acres on the south side of Tar River in Beaufort County (later Pitt County). In the 1755 Beaufort County tax list, Edmond Tyson was listed as having one white taxable and no male negro slaves. Through the deeds, Edmond Tyson was still living by May 23, 1765. Edmond Tyson married Mary _____? Children of Edmond Tyson:

[A] Moses Tyson, Jr. (b. June 12, 1728-d. May 15, 1803) married second to Naomi Lowe. [For descendants see Moses Tyson, Jr.]

[B] Edmond Tyson, Jr. - He is found in the 1790 census of Pitt County as having 2 males over 16 and one female. In January 1776 Edmond Tyson gave land to James Tyson and Henry Tyson. Edmond Tyson, Jr. married _____?

(1) James Henry Tyson (?)(died 1803/04) - James Henry Tyson is found in the N.C. Revolutionary War records as serving as a private enlisting December 19, 1776 for 3 years in Col. Patton's Company, 2nd N.C. Battalion. He is known in the records as both James and Henry Tyson. He re-entered service in 1781 for 12 months service as a private in Halls Company. On July 9, 1791, James Tyson of Pitt County appointed his friend, Theophilus Alford, his power of attorney to receive his back pay for his services as a soldier in the Continental Line. According to a deposition taken in 1814, Abner Tyson was the only surviving son and heir of Henry Tyson, dec'd., a Revolutionary soldier. Abner received a military land warrant of 274 acres for his father's service. In 1814, Abner Tyson gave his power of attorney to Clement Stubblefield of Sumner County, Tenn. in regard to the land warrant. James Henry Tyson md. ca. 1776 to Sara Norris (b. ca. 1759-d. July 31, 1844).

A]] Edmund Tyson (b. ca. 1780) was deformed and died before fully grown.

B]] Dau. (b. ca. 1782).

C]] Abner Tyson (b. ca. 1785-d. in poorhouse ca. 1842).

D]] James Tyson (died young).

E]] John Tyson (died young).

F]] Son (died young).

G]] William Tyson (died young).

H]] Polly Tyson (died young).

I]] Edith "Edy" Tyson (b. ca. 1802) md. January 1830 to Arden Nichols (b. ca. 1806).

(i) James N. Nichols (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1832).

(ii) William A. Nichols (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1834).

(iii) John B. Nichols (b. Pitt Co. August 26, 1835-d. Pitt Co. November 3, 1894).

(iv) Robert Nichols (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1838).

(v) Silas Nichols (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1841).

(vi) George Nichols (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1842) md. in Contentnea Twsp., Pitt Co. November 6, 1877 to Fannie Slaughter (b. ca. 1859) dau. of John and Mary Slaughter.

(vii) Thomas Arden Nichols (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1844) md. in Pitt Co. June 29, 1871 to Emily Baker (d. September 1897) dau. of W.J. and Mirinda Baker.

[C] Aaron Tyson - On March 8, 1755, Edmond Tyson, of Beaufort County, deeds his son Aaron Tyson 220 acres on the south side of the Tar River "being the plantation I now live on". Aaron Tyson is believed to be the Aaron Tyson appointed by the safety committee to assist the vestry of St. Michael's Parish to collect for the support of the sufferers in the town of Boston, Mass. November 3, 1774. Aaron Tyson married Alsey _____? Children of Aaron and Alsey Tyson are as follows:

(1) Jerusha Tyson (b. February 20, 1756) married Samuel Farmer (b. May 13, 1754) son of Isaac and Elizabeth Farmer of Edgecombe County, NC.

(2) Ichabod Tyson (b. ca. 1757-d. Pitt County December 4, 1826). He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. In the 1790 census of Pitt County, Ichabod Tyson is listed as having 1 male over 16, 4 males under 16, 2 females, and 2 slaves. Ichabod Tyson md. Ellen Hawkins? and had 9 children.

Benjamin Hawkins Tyson

A]] Nancy Tyson

B]] Sallie Tyson

C]] Benjamin Tyson (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1785-d. Pitt Co. January 11, 1846). He was a farmer near Farmville, NC, and was a member of the Joseph Warren Lodge No. #92 in Stantonsburg, NC. He md. Mrs. Matilda Gay (b. ca. 1802).

(i) Benjamin Hawkins Tyson (b. Pitt Co. November 27, 1844-d. Wayne Co., NC April 2, 1932) md. November 19, 1873 to Virginia Bryan Kennedy.

a.) Son (died young).

b.) Son (died young).

c.) Virginia Kennedy Tyson md. in Richmond, Va., December 20, 1905 to Dr. Edgar Cooper Person (b. Wayne Co., NC December 13, 1880).

D]] Aaron Tyson

E]] Moses Tyson

F]] Seth Hawkins Tyson md. _____?

(i) Seth Hawkins Tyson (b. May 1837) md. Fannie _____? (b. ca. 1844).

a.) Samuel Willard Tyson (b. Wilson Co., NC ca. 1868).

b.) Seth Tyson (b. Wilson Co., NC August 1869) md. 1894 to Jane Newell (b. May 1870). He was a farmer living in Saratoga Twsp., Wilson Co., NC, in 1900.

c.) Janet Frances Tyson md. John Robert Kennedy.

Dr. Edgar Cooper Person

(3) Aaron Tyson, Jr. - On October 25, 1785, Aaron Tyson, of Pitt County, granted his son Aaron Tyson, Jr. 200 acres on the south side of Pine Log Swamp. On March 7, 1791, Aaron Tyson, Jr., of the State of Georgia, appointed Ichabod Tyson (his brother) his lawful attorney to sell his land and collect any debts due him. On January 26, 1792, Aaron Tyson, Jr., of Georgia, bought 2 negro slaves from Lawrence Anderson of Pitt County. This Aaron Tyson, Jr. is believed to be the Aaron Tyson who was a private in Evans Company, 10th Regiment under Col. Abram Shepard, he entering in 1782 for 18 months service. Aaron Tyson, Jr., md. Ruth _____?

[D] George Tyson (?) married _____? and had the following known children:
(1) Benjamin Tyson
(2) William Tyson
(3) Patience Tyson
(4) George Tyson, Jr.
(5) Sithe Tyson md. John Moore.

[E] Jonathan Tyson (?) (d. before May 1796) married _____? Jonathan was appointed a patroller in Pitt County, July 1, 1775. His children were:
(1) Elisha Tyson (moved to Anson County).
(2) Asanah Tyson md. John Roberson.

[F] Samuel Tyson (?) - He had a son named Hosea Tyson.

[G] William Tyson - On December 14, 1756, Edmund Tyson deeded to William Tyson "my present dwelling in Beaufort County [later Pitt County] with all my cattle". In the 1790 census of Pitt County, William Tyson is listed as having 1 male over 16, 1 male under 16 and 5 females.

[H] Susanna Tyson

THOMAS TYSON

Thomas Tyson was named in his father Mathias Tyson's Will in 1710 and was to receive "one cow and calf with all their increase". In the 1715 Hyde County tax list, Thomas was listed as Thomas "Tyce". On April 25, 1719, Thomas Tyson of "New Currituck in the County of Bath ... cooper" bought 120 acres on the south side of the Pamlico River from Edmund Pears. He sold that land and another 40 acres to Richard Evans on September 12, 1734.

In 1735, Thomas Tyson was appointed a justice of the peace for Beaufort and Hyde Precincts, and in 1739/40, for Beaufort County, NC.

Thomas Tyson is named in the Will of John Mason "of Hyde Precinct in New Currituck" (dated February 15, 1737/38 - probated September 1741) as having married one of Mason's daughters. Later records show her name was Sabra Mason. John Mason also named his "grandson Mason Tyson" in his Will being the son of Thomas and Sabra Tyson.

On March 9, 1745/46, Thomas Tyson of "Tar River in Beaufort County" gave his son Mason Tyson land on Tysons Creek, being part of a patent granted Thomas Tyson on November 21, 1739.

Thomas Tyson appears to have died before 1755 since his wife Sabra Tyson's name, not his, appeared in the 1755 Beaufort County tax list. By 1771, Sabra Tyson had remarried to Thomas Wilson. Children of Thomas and Sabra Tyson are as follows:

[A] Mason Tyson (b. Bath County, NC ca. 1720/25-d. Beaufort County, NC 1752). He married Rachel _____? She married to John Bonner after the death of Mason Tyson. She later married again to Charles Tindal. Mason and Rachel Tyson had a son Thomas Orem Tyson.

(1) Thomas Orem Tyson (b. Beaufort County, NC ca. 1752-d. Pitt County ca. 1818) md. Margaret _____? Thomas Orem Tyson owned a fishery on the Tar River for several years and also owned lots #128 and #112 in the town of Greenville, NC. Thomas Orem Tyson had the following children:

A]] Rachel Tyson (b. January 8, 1772-d. February 5, 1841) md. on April 25, 1790 to Jesse Randolph (b. March 7, 1766-d. August 5, 1838).

B]] Sally Tyson married James Parker.

(i) Washington Parker
(ii) Thomas Parker
(iii) Peggy Parker
(iv) Fanny Parker

C]] Louisa Tyson

D]] Margaret Tyson

E]] George Washington Tyson (b. ca. 1806-d. August 30, 1853) md. in Edgecombe Co., NC November 25, 1834 to Mrs. Sarah (Taylor) Cherry (b. ca. 1814-d. May 27, 1857) widow of David Cherry, daughter of Stephen and Nancy Taylor of Edgecombe County. George was a farmer in Falkland Dist., Pitt Co. in 1850.

(i) Frances Ann L. Tyson (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1837).
(ii) Thomas M. Tyson (b. Pitt Co. November 11, 1838-d. November 10, 1904) md. first January 31, 1864 to Mahala Ann Edwards (b. 1845-d. 1874). He md. second to Harriet Vinerett.
(iii) Nancy Jane V. Tyson (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1841-d. 1865) md. Gray Fields.
(iv) Rachel L. Tyson (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1843).
(v) George Washington Tyson, Jr. (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1846-d. 1887) md. Mourning Ann Edwards.
(vi) Andrew J. Tyson (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1846).
(vii) John O. Tyson (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1849-d. 1869).

[B] Cornelius Tyson (b. Bath County, NC January 22, 1722-d. Moore County, NC March 10, 1795). He married January 3, 1744, to Jane Cheek (b. September 27, 1722-d. Moore County, NC March 22, 1797) dau. of Richard Cheek of Beaufort County, NC. Cornelius Tyson moved to the area of NC which was later Moore County ca. 1749/50. The names of Cornelius Tyson and ten others appear in a list dated January 14, 1755, of justices of the peace of Cumberland County. On July 4, 1759, Cornelius and Jane Tyson were "received by request" into the Cane Creek Monthly Meeting of the Quaker Church. Cornelius and Jane Tyson had the following children:

(1) Sabra Tyson (b. October 20, 1744) md. November 25, 1762 to Joseph Gilbert.

(2) Richard Tyson (b. December 26, 1746-d. November 19, 1809).

(3) Cornelius Tyson (b. February 21, 1749-d. August 1, 1781) md. February 22, 1770 to Arcadia Benbon.

(4) Benjamin Tyson (b. October 13, 1751-d. June 30, 1802) md. October 4, 1774 to Ann Maynor.

(5) Thomas Tyson (b. September 1, 1754-d. October 6, 1813) md. March 13, 1777 to Margaret Siler (b. October 5, 1760). Thomas was a noted senator and legislator of Moore County, NC.

A]] Elizabeth M. Tyson (b. January 16, 1778).

B]] Josiah Tyson (b. March 16, 1780) legislator of Moore Co., NC.

C]] Jane Tyson (b. March 16, 1782).

D]] John Tyson (b. March 19, 1784-d. October 30, 1851) md. Margaret Bethune.

E]] Cornelius Tyson (b. April 16, 1786) md. December 16, 1824 to Mary McL. Murchison.

F]] Benjamin Tyson (b. October 14, 1788).

G]] Mary Tyson (b. October 28, 1790).

H]] Thompson Tyson (b. December 16, 1795-d. June 1824) md. Lovedy _____? (d. November 1829).

I]] William Dawson Tyson (b. March 8, 1798-d. March 23, 1879) md. Selia _____? (d. January 10, 1845).

J]] Margaret Tyson (b. October 30, 1800) md. February 6, 1823 to John Dargan.

K]] Mahala Tyson (b. March 1, 1803) md. November 29, 1822 to Joseph Pickett.

(6) Sarah Tyson (b. December 12, 1757).

(7) Aaron Tyson (b. February 15, 1760-d. March 24, 1805) married November 2, 1786 to Lydia Beales.

(8) Rebecca Tyson (b. February 10, 1762).

(9) Jane Tyson (b. July 23, 1765).

[C] John Tyson, Sr. (b. Bath County, NC ca. 1720/25-d. Pitt County ca. 1786/90) married Bethany Hines? Children of John and Bethany Tyson are as follows:

(1) Samuel Tyson (died ca. 1771 in S.C.) married ca. 1765 to Elizabeth May, daughter of John and Mary (Stafford) May.

The Col. John Hardee home, torn down in January 1926, the first Pitt County courthouse

The graves of Col. John Hardee and his family

(2) Job Tyson
(3) Jehu Tyson (b. Pitt County ca. 1750-d. Anson County, NC ca. 1799) married Mildred _____? (b. 1752-d. Anson County, NC 1819).
A]] Mason Tyson
B]] Wright Tyson
(4) John Tyson
(5) Sabra Tyson (?) (d. Pitt County 1790/93).
(6) Mason B. Tyson (?)
(7) Frederick Tyson (?) md. Bridget _____?
(8) Jacob Tyson (?) a Lt. in Pitt County Militia 1773.
(9) Thomas Tyson (?) moved to Wayne County, NC.

[D] Thomas Tyson (b. Beaufort County, NC ca. 1743-d. Pitt County ca. 1779/84) married Jane _____?
(1) William Orem Tyson

[E] Daughter (?) - married John White?

SUSANNAH TYSON

Susannah Tyson is known to have been born June 16, 1701 and died August 8, 1785. She was mentioned in her father Mathias Tyson's Will in 1710 and was to receive "one two year old heffer with all her increase".

Susannah Tyson was married ca. 1728 to Col. John Hardee (b. April 13, 1707-d. December 12, 1784) the son of Noble Worthington and Mary Emily (Parker) Hardy of Virginia. Col. John Hardee was a large planter and influential man in the early affairs of Pitt County. In 1754, he was captain of a company of local militia and a member of the Assembly. When Pitt County was formed in 1760, court was held in his house until a courthouse could be built, and the freeholders of the new county met at his house to elect vestryman for the newly established parish known as St. Michaels.

The graves of Col. John Hardee and his wife Susannah Tyson still exist and are in a small graveyard in Greenville, NC on East Tenth Street. In 1930, the Greenville Patriots Chapter of the DAR erected a stone and bronze tablet monument at the site of Col. John Hardee's house on US Highway 264, east of Greenville. [For more information on this family and descendants see: Hardee/Hardy Family of Eastern North Carolina, by Col. David L. Hardee.]

SAMUEL TYSON

Samuel Tyson was named in his father Mathias Tyson's Will in 1710 and was to receive "one tract of land lying on the north side of a creek called Slades Creek and one cow yearling with all her increase."

On November 3, 1732/33, Samuel Tyson of Beaufort Precinct sold to Edward Tyson (his brother) of Hyde Precinct 200 acres in Hyde Precinct. Also in 1733, Samuel Tyson sold 48 acres on Greens Creek to John Davis of Hyde Precinct, "being part of the tract that Samuel Tyson did live on in Hyde Precinct". It appears from the records that Samuel Tyson sold his inheritance in Hyde County and settled in Beaufort County (now Pitt County). Family tradition claims that Samuel Tyson was the first of Mathias Tyson's sons to move to what is now Pitt County. Samuel Tyson's first acquisition was supposedly on "Sams Branch" near Falkland, Pitt County, an offshoot of Tyson's Creek, also named for him. Evidence of this can be found in the Will of William Stafford in New Hanover County in 1765 in which he leaves his son Samuel Stafford land in Pitt County on "Samuel Tyson's Creek".

Samuel Tyson left his Will in Bath County, dated May 1, 1736 and probated September 16, 1736, in which he names his wife, Margera, and two children, Mager and Sarah Tyson. He requested that money be raised from his estate to patent 400 acres of land, "Whereon I now live", for my son Mager Tison and specified that Mager was to have 100 acres on Little Contentnea Creek. The daughter, Sarah Tison received cattle from the estate. Both children, Sarah and Mager Tison, "to be put in school and brought up to learning".

[A] Mager Tyson - In 1752 George Sugg bought 200 acres of land on Tysons Creek, Beaufort County (now Pitt County) for Major Tyson from Thomas Tyson. It is known Mager (Major) Tyson married Lucy Sugg, daughter of George and Judith Sugg. Major Tyson is listed in the 1755 Beaufort County tax list as having one male taxable and no negro male slaves. On July 7, 1758, Samuel Tyson sold his land on Tysons Creek to William Edwards. Samuel Tyson is not listed in the 1762 Pitt County tax list, so he must have died between 1758-1762. Lucy (Sugg) Tyson remarried before 1762 to Abraham Tyson. Children of Major and Lucy Tyson are as follows:

(1) Joel Tyson (died 1796) married Fanny _____? On March 12, 1782, Joel Tyson acquired from John Tyson 108 acres on the north side of Meadow Branch part of a large tract. There must have been some misunderstanding about the lines of the tract. On January 1, 1782 Joel Tyson went to the tract where Thomas Tyson (son of Mason Tyson) lived and drove him off the property with clubs and staves claiming it was his property. Thomas Tyson's mother, Rachel, brought suit against Joel Tyson for this land which John Tyson had originally patented for his brother Mason Tyson's orphan son Thomas Tyson. The supposed arrangement with Rachel Tyson was that John Tyson could cultivate the land for 7 years paying a sort of rent; at the end of 7 years, when the orphan, Thomas Tyson, came of age, John was to get half of the patent of 385 acres. Joel Tyson brought a counter suit for rights to the property per the deed from John Tyson and the litigation dragged on for many years and

was not settled until 1806. On September 15, 1806, the heirs of Joel Tyson sold to Thomas Tyson a plantation of 116 acres in Pitt County, which was ordered by the District Court in New Bern. It was believed that Joel Tyson died in the year 1796 because his widow is mentioned in the deeds as receiving her widow's dower of 60 acres in that year.

(2) Lemuel Tyson - It was believed that Lemuel Tyson died in the year 1801 because it was mentioned that commissioners were appointed to divide his estate among his heirs.

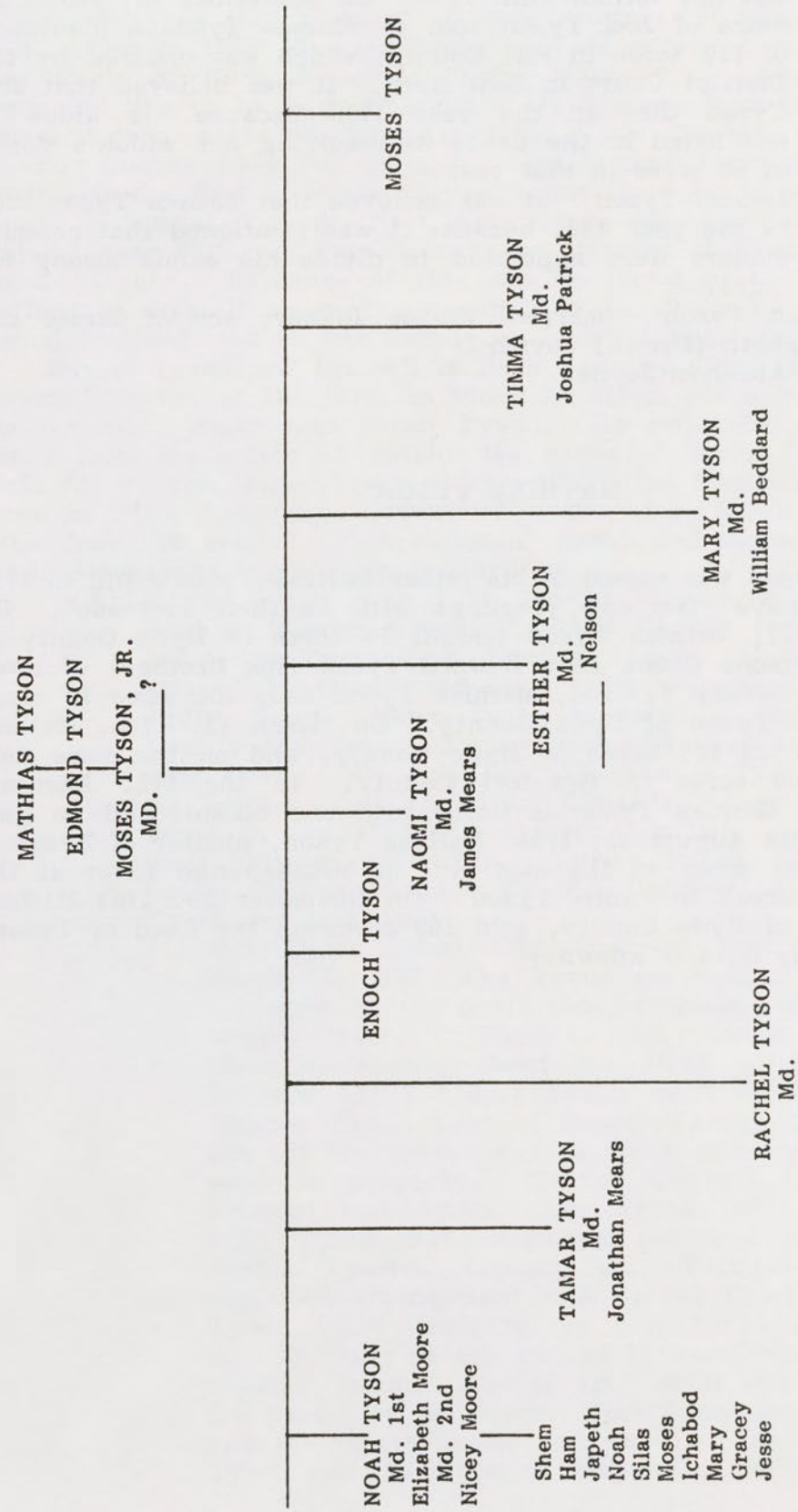
[B] Sarah Tyson - married William Joyner, son of Israel and Elizabeth (Brown) Joyner.

(1) Abraham Joyner

MATHIAS TYSON

Mathias Tyson was named in his father Mathias Tyson's Will in 1710 and was to receive "two cow yearlings with all their increase". On December 5, 1737, Mathias Tyson bought 70 acres in Hyde County at the mouth of Tysons Creek from Edward Tyson (his brother) of Hyde County. On February 6, 1738, Mathias Tyson sells the same 70 acres back to Edward Tyson of Hyde County. On March 13, 1745, Mathias Tyson was granted 100 acres in Hyde County, and on the same date was granted 100 acres in Beaufort County. In the 1755 Beaufort County tax list Mathias Tyson is listed with one taxable and no male negro slaves. On August 31, 1756, Mathias Tyson, planter of Beaufort County, sold 100 acres on the east side of Matchepungo River at the head of Green Creek to Daniel Tyson. On November 26, 1763 Mathias Tyson, planter of Hyde County, sold 100 acres on the head of Tysons Creek. [Nothing more is known.]

CHAPTER II


MATHIAS TYSON
EDMOND TYSON
MOSES TYSON, JR.
MD. ?
MOSES TYSON
TIMMA TYSON
Md.
Joshua Patrick
MARY TYSON
Md.
William Beddard
ESTHER TYSON
Md.
Nelson
ENOCH TYSON
NAOMI TYSON
Md.
James Mears
RACHEL TYSON
Md.
Zachariah Allen
NOAH TYSON
Md. 1st
Elizabeth Moore
Md. 2nd
Nicey Moore
Shem
Ham
Japeth
Noah
Silas
Moses
Ichabod
Mary
Gracey
Jesse
TAMAR TYSON
Md.
Jonathan Mears

CHAPTER II

MOSES TYSON, JR.

Moses Tyson, Jr. was born June 12, 1728 in what is now Beaufort County, NC. He was the son of Edmond Tyson and grandson of Mathias Tyson.

Moses Tyson, Jr. is found listed in the 1762 Pitt County tax list as having one taxable white pole. In the Pitt County Census, taken by order of the Continental and Provincial Congresses August 25, 1775, Moses Tyson appears to have been the one in Capt. Henry Ellis Company, whose household included 2 white males 16-50, 2 white males under 16, 1 white woman, 5 white female children and 1 black male slave. Moses Tyson is also listed in 1775 as a member of the Pitt County Committee of Safety, along with his son Noah Tyson.

On April 6, 1785 Moses Tyson was named as co-executor of the estate of Jehu Lowe dec'd., Naomi Lowe, the widow was named as executrix. Naomi Lowe soon after married Moses Tyson and since it is known that Moses' children were born before this marriage, then Moses had a previous wife whose name is unknown.

On August 14, 1797 Moses Tyson, "Planter of Pitt County" gave his son Noah Tyson, "Planter of Pitt County" 12 acres on the south side of the Tar River "being part of the land I now live on." The land was on the north side of Hardees Run and the east side of Reedy Branch, running with the various courses of Reedy Branch to the main swamp. This acreage on Reedy Branch was part of 240 acres which Moses Tyson bought from Richard Barrow March 8, 1755, who received the land as a grant January 31, 1755 from Francis Corbin Esq., agent for the Earl of Granville. The stream known as Hardees Run in the 1700's appears to be the stream that runs northward through Greenville and runs beside the Tyson/Forbes Cemetery on the grounds of the Greenville Country Club.

Moses Tyson, Jr. died May 15, 1803 without making a Will. On November 9, 1803 his heirs "all being of full age to act for themselves" authorized Noah Tyson (their brother) to administer the estate and make sales of the property so that each heir may receive an equal division of the estate. The authorization was signed by each of the children of Moses Tyson viz: Tamar Tyson (md. Jonathan Mears); Enoch Tyson; Rachel Tyson (md. Zachariah A. Allen); Naomi Tyson (md. James Mears); Esther Tyson (md._____ Nelson); Mary Tyson (md. William Beddard); Timma Tyson (md. Joshua Patrick); and Moses Tyson.

Tamar Tyson was married about 1798 to Jonathan Mears and lived in Bladen County, NC. Naomi Tyson also married about 1798 to James Mears and lived in Bladen County. On May 3, 1819, Naomi Mears sold 100 acres in Bladen County to her son, Bethel Mears. Bethel Mears later married Margaret Ann _____ and had the following known children: Obeda Lini Mears, Bethel Mark Mears and Daniel Pelt Mears.

NOAH TYSON

Noah Tyson was born on September 12, 1757 in what would become Pitt County. He was the son of Moses Tyson, the grandson of Edmond Tyson and great grandson of Mathias Tyson.

In 1775, at the age of 18, Noah Tyson like many of his other relatives joined the Pitt County Committee of Safety during the time of the American Revolution. The Pitt County Committee of Safety, like others across the State, raised militia, provided for arms and the relief of the poor. They tried people for offenses, routed out tories and appointed patrolers to regulate the slaves. They also took an interest in and controlled the educational and religious aspects of the county.

Noah Tyson appears to have had a strong religious upbringing and was to become a noted local Baptist minister. In 1796, he was minister to the Great Swamp Church in Pitt County which was received into membership in the Kehukee Baptist Association. In Hassell's history of the Church of God, he mentions that the Great Swamp Church, 4 miles north of Greenville, was a branch of the Flat Swamp Church, which was dismissed in 1795 and took the name Great Swamp. Rev. Noah Tyson, a member of the church at Red Banks, was called to minister. He was described as "a man under bodily affliction and yet he did not neglect his families."

The Bible used by Rev. Noah Tyson was once in the household of his great grandson, Dr. B.T. Cox, in which could be found a record of the funeral sermons Rev. Tyson preached in nine years. In the year 1792 he preached 189 funerals; in 1793, 84; in 1794, 67; in 1795, 72; in 1796, 54; in 1797, 64; in 1798, 46; in 1799, 156; and in 1800, 25. The aggregate is 757 which seems to be a very high number, but it is probably due to the lack of preachers in the area than the frequency of deaths.

Noah Tyson was also a large landowner and operated a water saw and gristmill on Hardees Run. Robert Forbes who married one of Noah's daughters eventually bought the mill from the heirs of Noah Tyson and it stood until 1927 when it was known as Forbes Mill Pond. The mill was situated on the Greenville Country Club, near the old Tyson/Forbes Cemetery.

Rev. Noah Tyson died on January 13, 1805. It is known from the deeds he left a Will (whereabouts unknown) which named John Mooring and Jesse Randolph as executors of his estate.

Noah Tyson was married first on January 17, 1778 to Elizabeth Moore (born Sept. 7, 1760) the daughter of William Moore. Their children were Shem Tyson (b. Nov. 21, 1778); Ham Tyson (b. July 23, 1780); Japeth Tyson (b. April 22, 1782); Noah Tyson, Jr. (b. Dec. 1, 1784); Silas Tyson (b. Aug. 19, 1786-d. Nov. 4, 1788). His wife Elizabeth died on Oct. 20, 1788. The religious background of Noah Tyson is apparent in the naming of his first three children, as the Bible says "the sons of Noah, that went forth of the ark, were Shem, and Ham, and Japeth."

On February 22, 1790 Noah Tyson was married second to Nise "Nicy" Moore (b. May 16, 1768) the sister of his first wife. Their children were Silas Tyson (b. Nov. 14, 1790); Moses Tyson (b. Feb. 22, 1792); Ichabod Tyson (b. Nov. 21, 1793); Mary Tyson (b. Nov. 11, 1794); Gracey Tyson (b. May 10, 1796); and Jesse Tyson (b. Nov. 6, 1799). Noah Tyson had at least one other child, James Tyson (who died about 1805/6), but it is not definite by which wife.

[(A)] SHEM TYSON was born in Pitt County Nov. 21, 1778 the son of Noah and Elizabeth (Moore) Tyson.

On July 26, 1804, Noah Tyson gave his son Shem Tyson land on the north side of the Tar River, which Noah purchased from James English. On Nov. 7, 1805, Shem received 10 acres on the north side of Deep Branch as part of his share of his father's estate. In Feb. 1806, Shem Tyson and his brothers Japeth and Noah Tyson, Jr. sold 140 acres on the south side of the Tar River to Benjamin Sutton, containing the plantation and mill whereon their dead father Noah Tyson had lived. The land was given to James Tyson their brother who died and his share was divided equally among all the brothers and sisters. The land around the mill appears to have been exempt from above deed since Shem and his other brothers bought several rights of their sister-in-law, Elizabeth Tyson's inheritance. On Feb. 11, 1807, Shem purchased from Elizabeth Tyson, widow of his dead brother James Tyson, her 11/16th ownership share in Noah Tyson's water saw and gristmill. In 1809 Shem purchased his brother Noah Tyson, Jr.'s share of the gristmill.

On Nov. 20, 1811 Shem Tyson sold Robert Forbes 250 acres on both sides of Hardees Run for $350.00, the land including the water gristmill and excepted one acre for the graveyard and a road to it.

By 1815, Shem Tyson was guardian of Jesse Tyson, Robert Forbes, Silas Tyson and Moses Tyson, in which capacity he sold 75 acres on Hardees Run to David Sutton on Dec. 23, 1815.

Shem Tyson died Oct. 23, 1825. It is known from the deeds he left a Will (whereabouts unknown) naming Silas Tyson and Macon Moye as executors. On Dec. 27, 1825 the above executors sold to William Nobles 108 3/4 acres for $840.00. The land was on Hardees Run, bounded by Robert Forbes and John Anderson.

Shem Tyson was married first to Lucretia Adams. He married second about 1821 to Susanah Moye, daughter of William and Susanah Moye of Pitt County.

Shem and Lucretia (Adams) Tyson had the following known children: Archibald, John Adams, Noah, and Elizabeth Tyson.

(1) ARCHIBALD TYSON (Shem, Noah, Moses) was born in Pitt County Sept. 5, 1805 and died at Lowndesboro, Alabama June 23, 1874. On Aug. 5, 1825 Archibald Tyson bought 80 acres on the north side of Hardees Run, Pitt County from John Speirs and his wife Elizabeth Speirs, the widow of James Tyson. In Aug. 1828, Archibald turned around

and sold back the same land to John Speirs. Sometime after this date Archibald Tyson and his brother, John Adams Tyson, moved from Pitt County to Lowndes County, Alabama. According to family tradition they journeyed for 5 weeks with 12 negroes and 10 mules to get to Alabama. On June 8, 1843 Archibald was married by Rev. William Rice near Prairie Hill, Lowndes County, Alabama to Sarah Jane Warren (b. Jan. 29, 1823-d. Aug. 29, 1889) the daughter of Laban and Parthia (Jones) Warren, of Fort Dale, Alabama. Between 1850-1858, Archibald and his wife built the lovely antebellum home which still stands known as "The Pillars". Archibald Tyson was remembered as a successful farmer of practical means and he would not allow his overseers to whip his slaves. When the Civil War ended he had on hand 500 slaves, who were set free by the result of the war. He luckily had 500 bales of cotton which brought anywhere from 75¢ to $1.00 per pound and $10,000 in gold he had saved. Archibald and Sarah Jane Tyson had the following 10 known children: Archibald, Winton, Laban, Claudius, Sarah, California Ann, Shem, Mary, Jones, and John Tyson.

"The Pillars", the antebellum home of Archibald Tyson

A] ARCHIBALD PITT TYSON (Archibald, Shem, Noah, Moses)(b. Dec. 18, 1844-d. July 20, 1922). He md. Nov. 5, 1875 to Ellen Arrington (b. April 29, 1850-d. July 29, 1930).

1]] Annie Arrington Tyson (b. Oct. 28, 1878-d. 1945) She never married and was an authoress.

2]] Sallie Nicholas Tyson md. Dec. 5, 1900 Oliver Conner Maner (died Feb. 1950).

(a.) Pitt Tyson Maner (b. 1903) md. Dorothy McAlpine.

[1] Pitt Tyson Maner, Jr. (b. Aug. 7, 1926) md. Jane Ingela Idfors of Gothenberry, Sweden.

3]] Archibald Pitt Tyson, Jr. md. Nov. 23, 1938 Mrs. Willy Chapman.

(a.) Ellen Creak Tyson (b. Sept. 27, 1939) md. 1959 to John S. Powell.

4]] Laura May Tyson md. Dec. 2, 1909 to Robert Lea Harris of Reidsville, NC.

(a.) Archibald Tyson Harris (b. March 26, 1911-d. from flu on Feb. 17, 1931).

(b.) Ellen Arrington Harris (b. Nov. 2, 1915) md. Aug. 1942 to Dr. Oscar Dahlene, Jr.

[1] Anne Arrington Dahlene (b. March 30, 1943).

[2] Ellen Dahlene (b. Sept. 25, 1946).

(c.) Robert Lea Harris, Jr. (b. July 24, 1919).

B] WINTON LOWNDES TYSON (Archibald, Shem, Noah, Moses)(b. Feb. 1, 1847-d. June 7, 1880). He never md. He was a student at the University of Alabama when the Civil War was declared. He joined the Cadet Class of 1865 to fight for the confederacy.

C] LABAN WARREN TYSON (Archibald, Shem, Noah, Moses)(b. Sept. 30, 1848-d. June 27, 1888). He md. Dec. 4, 1873 to Pattie Nicholson Arrington.

1]] Archibald Lowndes Tyson (b. 1874/75-d. 1932). He md. Allene Nabors.

(a.) Robert Nabors Tyson (b. 1911) md. Lillian Hall.

[1] Lucy Tyson

[2] Robert Nabors Tyson, Jr.

[3] William Hall Tyson

2]] Samuel Arrington Tyson (died in infancy).

3]] Laban Warren Tyson, Jr. (b. 1880-d. Nov. 18, 1954). He md. Mildred Campbell Keller (a sister to Helen Keller). Laban and Mildred Tyson were guardians of Helen Keller for many years.

(a.) Katherine Keller Tyson (b. 1910).

(b.) Pattie Arrington Tyson (b. 1915) md. William Tipton Johnson, Sr.

[1] William Tipton Johnson, Jr. (b. 1940).

[2] Warren Tyson Johnson (b. 1943).

(c.) Mildred Keller Tyson (b. 1918) md. William Grey Brickley, Jr.
[1] William Grey Brickley, III

D] CLAUDIUS ADAMS TYSON (Archibald, Shem, Noah, Moses)(b. Sept. 11, 1850-d. June 7, 1921). He md. first to Helen Bennett and had 2 children. He md. second to Mrs. Mary Smith.

1]] Claudius Bennett Tyson (b. March 6, 1877-d. Nov. 14, 1937) md. March 15, 1916 to Ritha Evans.
(a.) Claudius Evans Tyson (b. May 14, 1917) md. first to Mamie Lois Story. He md. second to Sarah Ross and had one dau. He md. third to Dorothy Scarborough.
[1] Katha Tyson (b. Oct. 17, 1944).

2]] Lucille Tyson (died at age of 17).

E] SARAH MATILDA TYSON (Archibald, Shem, Noah, Moses)(b. Aug. 7, 1852-d. May 6, 1918) md. Oct. 25, 1876 to Lewis J. Render (b. Dec. 25, 1852).

1]] Eula Mae Render (b. Aug. 8, 1878-d. March 26, 1928) never md.

2]] Sarah Elizabeth Render (b. June 25, 1880) md. April 25, 1902 to Dr. William Ellington Morgan.
(a.) Sarah Render Morgan (b. March 28, 1903) md. Oct. 25, 1927 to John Walker Wilcox, III.
[1] John Walker Wilcox, IV (b. Aug. 11, 1929) md. Susan Hull.
a) Louise Wilcox
b) John Wilcox
c) Sarah Morgan Wilcox
(b.) William Ellington Morgan, Jr. (b. Aug. 31, 1909) md. Oct. 10, 1934 to Nancy Truitt Mobley.
[1] William Ellington Morgan, III
[2] John Thomas Morgan
[3] Robert Bruce Morgan
(c.) Render Morgan md. July 30, 1944 to Sue Phillips.
(d.) Isabelle Morgan md. first John R. Finn. She md. second Charles Head.
[1] Betty Morgan Finn (b. 1933).
[2] Joann Finn (b. 1936) md. Sept. 29, 1959 to John Holt.
[3] Isabelle Curry Head
[4] Charles Head, Jr.

3]] Roberta Render (d. 1924) md. Dr. Robert Harris Ridley.

4]] Lewis J. Render, Jr.

F] CALIFORNIA ANN "CALLIE" TYSON (Archibald, Shem, Noah, Moses)(b. Nov. 17, 1854-d. Aug. 15, 1855).

G] SHEM ARTHUR TYSON (Archibald, Shem, Noah, Moses) (b. Jan. 26, 1857-d. July 29, 1933) md. May 1, 1879 Mary Toler (b. Aug. 1857-d. Jan. 1887).

1]] Lida Tyson (b. April 9, 1880) md. April 6, 1910 to Joseph Henry Howard.
(a.) Mary Toler Howard (b. Jan. 4, 1912) md. Nov. 5, 1938 to William Ernest Kennedy.
[1] William Ernest Kennedy, Jr. (b. Feb. 4, 1940).
[2] Mary Lida Kennedy (b. April 15, 1941).
(b.) Joseph Henry Howard, Jr. (b. March 5, 1914) md. Dorothy Blake.
[1] Mary Jo Howard (b. Dec. 28, 1936).
[2] Elizabeth Howard
[3] Thomas Albert Howard (b. July 23, 1943-d. Feb. 28, 1960).

2]] Winton Tyson (b. Oct. 12, 1882) md. Nov. 4, 1903 to Cleveland Baber.
(a.) Mary Rives Baber (b. Nov. 20, 1904-d. Sept. 7, 1920 of typhoid fever).
(b.) Arthur Tyson Baber (b. March 12, 1906) md. Catherine Whiteside.
[1] Mary Catherine Baber (b. Oct. 7, 1933).
(c.) Cleveland Baber (b. Feb. 11, 1909) md. Lillian Sawyer.
[1] Joyce Ann Baber (b. April 9, 1937).
[2] Dorothy Lillian Baber (b. Jan. 6, 1940).
(d.) Lottie Rice Baber (b. Aug. 7, 1911) md. Max Lee Crook.
(e.) Lida Mae Baber (b. Jan. 10, 1914) md. Paul Faust Fogleman (b. March 13, 1906).
[1] Paul Faust Fogleman
[2] Cleveland Fogleman
(f.) Dorothy Baber (b. Nov. 6, 1916) md. Nov. 28, 1940 to William Oliver Brown.
(g.) Rosalee Baber (b. April 26, 1920).

3]] Mary Augusta Tyson (died in infancy).

4]] Shem Arthur Tyson, Jr. (b. June 16, 1886-d. Feb. 20, 1919) md. Dec. 10, 1914 to Annie Laurie Miller.
(a.) James Arthur Tyson (b. Sept. 20, 1915) md. April 17, 1942 to Alice Jewel Townsend.
[1] James Arthur Tyson, Jr. (b. Feb. 14, 1943).
[2] Elizabeth Ann Tyson (b. Dec. 1, 1945).
[3] Alice Miller Tyson (b. June 3, 1947).
[4] Murray Lewis Tyson (b. June 17, 1948).
[5] Neil Townsend Tyson (b. Sept. 14, 1954).

H] MARY ELIZABETH TYSON (Archibald, Shem, Noah, Moses)(b. March 8, 1859-d. Jan. 2, 1879).

I] JONES ARCHIBALD TYSON (Archibald, Shem, Noah, Moses)(b. Nov. 26, 1860-d. Lowndesboro, Ala. April 24, 1922) md. April 24, 1888 to Bessie Tarver Brown (b. Dec. 8, 1867).

1]] Mary Elizabeth Tyson (b. March 18, 1889) md. Jan. 3, 1909 to Elliott Lindsay James (b. Jan. 13, 1867).

(a.) Elliott Lindsay James, Jr. (b. Jan. 18, 1911) md. June 3, 1937 to Lina Rose Burns (b. Oct. 7, 1911).

[1] Lindsay James (b. Oct. 2, 1940).

2]] Jones Archibald Tyson, Jr. (b. Nov. 28, 1890) never md.

3]] Thomas Brown Tyson (b. Lowndesboro, Ala. Jan. 15, 1892-d. San Antonio, Texas April 14, 1939) md. April 2, 1913 to Fannie Rose Robinson (b. Point Blank, Texas March 16, 1893-d. July 27, 1958).

(a.) Bessie Lee Tyson (b. Lowndesboro, Ala. Feb. 18, 1914) md. Aug. 9, 1934 to Col. William Jackson Blythe, Sr.

[1] William Jackson Blythe, Jr. (b. San Antonio, Texas Aug. 15, 1935) md. Charlene Lonnetta Cotton.

a) Alison Robinson Blythe (b. Dec. 20, 1973).

b) Ashley Chastain Blythe (b. Dec. 27, 1979).

4]] Sarah Warren Tyson (b. Sept. 15, 1894-d. May 20, 1896).

5]] Henry Arthur Tyson (b. Jan. 6, 1897) md. Feb. 8, 1926 to Mary Elizabeth Crosby (b. July 29, 1900).

(a.) Elsie Tyson (b. March 7, 1927) md. Walker R. Greaves. They had 4 children.

6]] Lewis Render Tyson (b. Jan. 11, 1902) md. 1928 to Ethel Roberts.

(a.) Lewis Render Tyson, Jr. (b. June 3, 1929).

(b.) Jones Robert Tyson (b. July 10, 1934-d. in infancy).

7]] John Robinson Tyson (b. Sept. 5, 1903) md. Jan. 4, 1929 to Mary Alice Keith.

(a.) John Robinson Tyson, Jr. (b. June 21, 1931).

J] JOHN CAIUS TYSON (Archibald, Shem, Noah, Moses) (b. Dec. 1, 1863-d. May 22, 1941). He md. Feb. 19, 1884 to Mary Evelyn Gresham (b. Nov. 6, 1863-d. July 28, 1938) the dau. of Shemei Mann and Sarah Davis (Rochelle) Gresham. John C. Tyson moved from Lowndesboro to Montgomery, Ala. where in 1890 he purchased the old McBryde House, built in 1835, now known as the Tyson House. He lived in Montgomery for 51 years where he served as a city councilman for 2 terms and was vice president of the city commission, in

charge of water works and finances (1914-1919). They had 9 children, but only 2 lived to maturity.

1]] Mary Evelyn Tyson (b. Feb. 19, 1889) md. June 4, 1919 to Thomas Wesley Martin (b. Aug. 13, 1881) no children. Thomas W. Martin was one of the leaders of the Alabama Power Company. Lake Martin on the Talapoosa River is named in his honor. They resided in Birmingham, Ala.

2]] John Caius Tyson, Jr. (b. Montgomery, Ala. June 25, 1900) md. June 30, 1925 to Virginia Bragg Smith (b. Feb. 8, 1900) dau. of Paul and Eugenia (Bragg) Smith.

John Caius Tyson, III

(a.) John Caius Tyson, III (b. Oct. 7, 1926) md. Mae Martin Bryant of Tuscaloosa, Ala. John Tyson attended public schools in Alabama and graduated from the Baylor School in Chattanooga, Tenn. in 1943. At seventeen he enlisted in the U.S. Coast Guard during World War II. After the war, he earned his B.S. and LL. B. degrees at the University of Alabama. He was admitted to the Alabama bar in 1951 and entered private practice. In 1959 he was appointed assistant attorney general. In 1972 he was appointed to the Alabama Court of Criminal Appeals. He was an Episcopalian, a Sunday school teacher, and a member of the vestry. He was a member of the American Bar Association, a Kiwanian, a Mason, Knights Templar, a Shriner, a member of the American Legion and the Society of Pioneers of Montogomery.

[1] Mary Harmon Tyson

[2] Mare Tyson

(b.) Walter Bragg Tyson (b. June 13, 1930)(twin) md. June 4, 1952 to Frances Maureen Auxford (b. March 31, 1930).

[1] Virginia Maureen Tyson (b. Sept. 21, 1953).

[2] Evelyn Wyatt Tyson (b. July 1, 1956).

[3] Patricia Erlyne Tyson (b. Jan. 22, 1960).

(c.) Thomas Martin Tyson (b. June 13, 1930) (twin) md. Sept. 1, 1950 to Martha Alice Hollon (b. March 7, 1930).

[1] Thomas Martin Tyson (b. Sept. 26, 1952).

[2] Fred White Tyson (b. Sept. 22, 1956).

3]] Brownie Rochelle Tyson (b. Sept. 18, 1902-d. May 23, 1903).

(2) JOHN ADAMS TYSON (Shem, Noah, Moses) was born in Pitt County ca. 1810. He came to Lowndes County, Alabama with his brother Archibald Tyson ca. 1828. He was md. to Martha Matilda Warren, sister of his brother Archibald Tyson's wife.

A] John Russell Tyson (b. Lowndes Co., Ala. Nov. 28, 1856-d. in hospital at Rochester, Minn. March 27, 1923). He graduated from Howard College, Marion, Ala. in 1877 and from Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va., in 1879. He studied law, was admitted to the Alabama Bar in 1879 and commenced practice in Hayneville, Ala. In 1884 he moved to Montgomery, Ala. where he was a member of the Alabama House of Representatives. In May 1889 he was elected a member of the city council and was its president in May 1891. In Oct. 1892 he resigned from city council, having been appointed to the circuit court. He served as judge of the circuit court 1892-1898, associate justice of the Supreme Court of Alabama 1898-1906, and served as chief justice from Nov. 1906 to Feb. 28, 1909, when he resigned. He then resumed the practice of law in Montgomery, Ala., and was later elected in 1921 to the 67th and 68th congresses, serving until his death.

B] Robert A. Tyson (b. April 3, 1859) never md., died soon after leaving college.

C] Virginia Tyson (b. July 10, 1861-d. Aug. 29, 1936) md. Joseph Norwood.

1]] Josie Norwood (b. 1883-d. 1933) md. Henry Hall Clark of Mobile, Ala.

2]] Virginia Norwood (b. Jan. 1, 1885-d. Oct. 7, 1916) md. Edward Seabrook Watts (b. June 5, 1882).

(a.) Joseph Norwood Watts (b. Oct. 7, 1912-d. early).

(b.) Edward Seabrook Watts, Jr. md. 1939 to Clara Lee Watts.

3]] Matilda Norwood (b. 1888) md. Edward Carroll of Jacksonville, Fla.

4]] Isabelle Norwood (never md.) lived in New York City.

5]] Florence Norwood (b. 1889) md. John Lewis Cox of Birmingham, Ala. (d. 1920).

(a.) Virginia Cox md. _____ Smith.

D] Silas Tyson (b. 1864-d. Nov. 13, 1925) md. first Daisy Walker and had 3 children. He md. second Pauline Adama and third to Mrs. Annie (DeJarnette) Skinner.

1]] John Walker Tyson md. Mrs. Della Jarrell (b. 1895-d. 1925).

(a.) John Walker Tyson, Jr. (He went to Texas with his father).

2]] Matilda M. Tyson (1887-1889).

3]] Bettie H. Tyson (1890-1891).

E] Shem Laban Tyson (b. May 20, 1872-d. Jan. 3, 1952) md. first to Mary Chilton and had 3 children. He md. second to Nina Wadsworth of Asheville, NC (b. Aug. 6, 1902-d. July 22, 1947) and had 2 children.

1]] Virginia Tyson md. Wallace Jarman and had one dau. She md. second S. Davidson Larmon of Santa Monica, Calif.

(a.) Mary Patricia Jarman md. June 30, 1951 to William Randolph Geary of Maryland and lived in New York City.

[1] Tracy Chilton Geary

2]] Anne Matilda Tyson (b. May 23, 1894-d. Feb. 11, 1939) md. Lee Betty.

(a.) Helen Stafford Betty (b. Dec. 1924) died in infancy.

(b.) Laban Tyson Betty md. Ann Mitchell of Asheville, NC.

(c.) Lee Betty (killed in France during WWII).

(d.) Edgar Betty md. Dec. 1954 to Eileen Darden.

3]] Mary Chilton Tyson (b. 1895-d. 1929) never md.

4]] Nina Kyle Tyson (died in infancy).

5]] Margaret Wadsworth Tyson md. April 15, 1926 to William T. Badham.

(a.) Son (died in infancy).

(b.) Virginia Kyle Badham (b. Jan. 29, 1941) md. June 27, 1959 to Griffith Pitcher.

(3) NOAH TYSON (Shem, Noah, Moses)

(4) ELIZABETH TYSON (Shem, Noah, Moses)

[(B)] HAM TYSON (Noah, Moses)(b. Pitt Co. July 2, 1780) believed to have died young.

[(C)] JAPETH TYSON (Noah, Moses)(b. Pitt Co. April 28, 1782).

[(D)] NOAH TYSON, JR. (Noah, Moses)(b. Pitt Co. Dec. 1, 1784-d. Dec. 12, 1837) md. ca. 1806 to Sarah Tucker (b. abt. 1786-d. 1857) dau. of Keeley and Susan (Brown) Tucker. Noah and Sarah Tyson were members of the Red Banks Primitive Baptist Church in Pitt Co. They had the following 8 known children: Elizabeth Ann, Hollon, Sennetty Ann, Lemuel B., Sophia, Shem, Benjamin B., and Sarah Ann Tyson.

(1) ELIZABETH ANN TYSON (Noah Jr., Noah, Moses)(b. Oct. 12, 1812) md. first to Benjamin Stocks (d. 1834). She md. second to Oliver Beddard (b. Jan. 21, 1821-d. Sept. 20, 1898).

A] Lawrence Stocks

B] Louis Beddard

C] Henry C. Beddard (b. ca. 1854) md. first in Contentnea Twsp., Pitt Co. May 5, 1875 to Zilpha Jackson, dau. of Allen and Susan Jackson. He md. second in Contentnea Twsp., Pitt Co. March 26, 1896 to Frankie Moye.

1]] Annie Beddard (b. Oct. 3, 1883).

2]] Sudie Beddard (b. April 23, 1885) md. first in Contentnea Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 24, 1904 to Ernest Manning (b. April 16, 1884) son of Samuel and Susan Manning. She md. second to Presley Otto Atkinson. She md. third to Paul Wood.

(a.) Amos Rhenoff Manning (b. March 17, 1905) md. first to Jean Brooks.

[1] Kathleen Manning

[2] Margaret Manning

(b.) Kathleen Manning (b. July 13, 1907) md. Ralph Hill.

(c.) Ernestine Manning (b. July 20, 1910) md. Albert Caffee.

[1] Barbara Lee Caffee

(d.) Elizabeth Manning (b. Aug. 12, 1912) md. Waverly Sikes.

[1] Waverly Sikes, Jr.

[2] Patricia Ann Sikes

[3] William Ernest Sikes

(e.) Presley Otto Atkinson, Jr. (b. July 21, 1917) md. Evelyn McCannon.

[1] Presley Otto Atkinson, III (b. June 11, 1942).

3]] Zilpha Catherine Beddard md. in Contentnea Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 12, 1902 to George Dail, son of Theophilus and Margaret (Vandiford) Dail.

(a.) Edward Earl Dail (b. Dec. 29, 1902) md. in Swift Creek Twsp., Pitt Co. March 29, 1921 to Mary Lee Wade, dau. of Rufus and Pattie (Foyles) Wade.

[1] William Earl Dail (b. Swift Creek Twsp., Pitt Co. March 18, 1925).

[2] Dorothy Mae Dail (b. Swift Creek Twsp., Pitt Co. April 2, 1927).

[3] Nina Ruth Dail (b. Feb. 13, 1930).

[4] J.B. Dail (b. Dec. 29, 1933).

[5] David Daniel Dail (b. Nov. 4, 1937).

[6] George Allen Dail (b. March 16, 1943).

[7] Pattie Catherine Dail (b. June 29, 1945).

(b.) Louise Dell Dail (b. Greene Co., NC July 27, 1909) md. Johnny Myers (b. Long Island, NY). Johnny was a cotton mill worker in Greenville, NC.

[1] Johnny Alton Myers

Marcellus Beddard

[2] Margaret Ann Myers
[3] Gean Myers
[4] Jake Myers
[5] Glennie Earl Myers

(c.) Mamie M. Dail (b. Pitt Co. June 18, 1912-d. Swift Creek Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 9, 1915).

(d.) Lucy Mae Dail (b. Aug. 17, 1913) md. first _____ Jones. She md. second Sterling Wood Gillikin.

[1] Bettie Jane Gillikin (b. Kinston, NC Nov. 2, 1936).
[2] Juanita Ann Gillikin (b. Kinston, NC June 14, 1944).

(e.) Dawson Dail (b. Feb. 28, 1918) md. Ayden Twsp., Pitt Co. Oct. 5, 1940 to Joyce Wooten, dau. of Kirby and Effie (Taylor) Wooten.

[1] Zilpha Louise Dail (b. April 27, 1943).

(f.) Clifton Dail md. _____ Dudley.

4]] William Beddard, Jr. md. Feb. 20, 1893 to Pearcy Jones.

D] Marcellus Beddard (b. Pitt Co. 1855-died from cancer Jan. 12, 1929) buried in Ayden Cemetery. He md. in Contentnea Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 23, 1891 to Susan Estella Garris (b. Pitt Co. March 27, 1869-d. in Ayden May 21, 1958) dau. of Asa and Anne Eliza (Cannon) Garris.

1]] Nettie Jemima Beddard (b. Littlefield, Pitt Co. Jan. 2, 1892-d. July 11, 1984) md. Littlefield, Pitt Co. Sept. 2, 1908 to Robert Francis Hart (b. Ayden, Pitt Co. Sept. 28, 1883-d. Ayden, NC March 13, 1966) son of Jesse T. and Mary E. (Nelson) Hart.

Susan (Garris) Beddard

Robert Francis and Nettie Jemima (Beddard) Hart and son Eugene Francis Hart

(a.) Eugene Francis Hart (b. Ayden, Pitt Co. June 23, 1909) md. first on Nov. 28, 1928 to Odessa Mayo Tripp (b. March 13, 1909). He md. second Feb. 18, 1946 to Mabel Irene Ferguson (b. Knoxville, Tenn. April 23, 1923) dau. of Alfred A. and Bethany M. (Crowder) Ferguson.

[1] Doris Eugenia Hart (b. Ayden, Pitt Co. Oct. 19, 1930) md. in Ayden, NC June 30, 1948 to Loys Leland Murphrey (b. Greene Co., NC March 29, 1922).

a) Lois Jean Murphrey (b. Greene Co., NC Nov. 25, 1949) md. June 30, 1968 to Larry Jacob Barrow (b. May 10, 1948) son of Edward Earl and Lois (Sugg) Barrow of Snow Hill, NC.

[1] Larry Jacob Barrow, Jr. (b. Lenoir Co., NC Jan. 28, 1969).

[2] Bryan Leland Barrow (b. Wilson Co., NC July 20, 1974).

b) Connie Sue Murphrey (b. Pitt Co., NC Dec. 1, 1953) md. on June 18, 1972 to Donald Arthur Stocks, son of Lewis H. and Sara (Matlock) Stocks of Hookerton, NC.

[1] Donald Arthur Stocks, Jr. (b. Lenoir Co., NC May 1, 1975).

[2] Matlock Murphrey Stocks (b. Wilson Co., NC Jan. 24, 1978).

[3] Benjamin Loys Stocks (b. Wilson Co., NC July 10, 1980).

[2] Roberta Ann Hart (b. Ayden, Pitt Co. Jan. 20, 1935) md. in Kentucky March 10, 1951 to Gordon Dixon Brunson (b. Ayden, Pitt Co. Jan. 10, 1932) son of Keith and LaRue (Dixon) Brunson.

a) Bobby Jo Brunson (b. Pitt Co., NC June 2, 1952) md. in Edgecombe Co., NC June 6, 1970 to William Randolph Gardner of Rocky Mount, NC.

[1] Teresa Gardner (b. Panama Canal Zone July 16, 1972).

[2] William Bradley Gardner (b. Rocky Mount, NC Sept. 18, 1974).

b) Anne Brunson (b. Farmville, Pitt Co. Jan. 30, 1955) md. in Rocky Mount, NC on Nov. 17, 1974 to Michael Lynch of Fremont, NC.
   [1] Scott Lynch (b. Goldsboro, NC Sept. 1, 1976).
   [2] Melissa Ann Lynch (b. Charleston, SC Oct. 5, 1979).
   [3] Valerie Lynch (b. Tampa, Fla. July 11, 1982).

c) William Hart Brunson (b. Ayden, Pitt Co. Sept. 28, 1956) md. in Rocky Mount, NC on June 5, 1977 to Trudy Gail McCarter.
   [1] Heather Dawn Brunson (b. Rocky Mount, NC Jan. 13, 1981).
   [2] Jonathan Keith Brunson (b. Rocky Mount, NC Oct. 4, 1983).

d) Gordon Dixon Brunson, Jr. (b. Ayden, NC Dec. 11, 1959) md. in Rocky Mount, NC on Feb. 11, 1983 to Wanda Hilton.

[3] James Sterling "Troutman" Hart (b. April 24, 1943).

[4] Edmund Wayne "Blosser" Hart (b. June 19, 1945).

[5] Susan Irene Hart (b. Washington, D.C. Jan. 11, 1947) md. first Feb. 24, 1965 to Melvin Kemp Jones (b. Kinston, NC Nov. 29, 1942). She md. second to Bill Oliver. She md. third in Charleston, SC on July 13, 1978 to Clayton A. Duvall (b. March 6, 1948).

a) Alfred Eugene Oliver (b. Pitt Co. March 29, 1964) child by first marriage, adopted by Bill Oliver. He md. on April 12, 1984 to Jana Dill of North Charleston, SC.
   [1] Chassity Nicole Oliver (b. North Charleston, SC Aug. 16, 1984).

b) Richard Stephens Oliver (b. Pitt Co., NC Aug. 25, 1967).

[6] Ramona Claudia Hart (b. Feb. 18, 1954) md. in Ayden, NC on Aug. 24, 1972 to James Allen Murphy.

a) Kisha Colleen Murphy (b. Pitt Co., NC April 1, 1973).

b) Kevin James Murphy (b. Pitt Co., NC Aug. 2, 1974).

c) Katherine Lenette Murphy (b. Pitt Co., NC Nov. 28, 1979).

[7] Raymond Ralph Hart (b. Ayden, NC Feb. 23, 1958).

(b.) Chester Beddard Hart (b. Ayden, Pitt Co. Feb. 25, 1913) md. Feb. 29, 1940 to Ruth Elizabeth Jackson (b. Nov. 22, 1910) dau. of Heber and Irma (Heath) Jackson.

[1] Sarah Elizabeth Hart (b. Pitt Co. March 15, 1949) md. on Feb. 19, 1966 to Sammy Anson Pierce.

a) Sammy Travis Pierce (b. Lenoir Co., NC Sept. 22, 1966).

b) David Eric Pierce (b. Lenoir Co., NC July 6, 1969).

(c.) Alton Leroy Hart (b. May 19, 1917-d. May 20, 1917).

(d.) Lill Marcellus Hart (b. Ayden, Pitt Co. May 26, 1919) md. in Snow Hill, NC June 14, 1947 to Dixie Doris Sugg (b. Greene Co. June 5, 1925) dau. of Drew and Dessie Louise Sugg of Snow Hill, NC.

[1] Marlene Dixon Hart (b. Goldsboro, NC Jan. 6, 1954).

2]] John Thomas Beddard (b. Littlefield, Pitt Co. July 28, 1895-d. Greenville, NC June 6, 1964). He was a farmer near Ayden, NC. He md. in Contentnea Twsp., Pitt Co. on Nov. 25, 1914 to Willie Olivia Faulkner (b. Greene Co., NC Aug. 26, 1890-d. Pitt Co. Dec. 11, 1983) dau. of William H. and Carolina V. Faulkner.

(a.) Edna Mae Beddard (b. Littlefield, Pitt Co. March 31, 1916) md. at Williamston, NC Dec. 31, 1936 to Ernest Melvin Jones (b. Tyrell Co., NC Nov. 3, 1903).

[1] Carolyn Virginia Jones (b. Columbia, NC April 30, 1939) md. first at Littlefield, Pitt Co. Sept. 9, 1955 to Rufus Lee Craft (b. Pitt Co. Feb. 21, 1935) son of Rufus and Thelma (McLawhorn) Craft. Carolyn md. second June 16, 1972 to Johnnie David Williams, III.

a) Cynthia Yvonne Craft (b. Greenville, NC May 30, 1959) md. at Littlefield, Pitt Co. Jan. 17, 1981 to Steven Chad Asby.

(i) Steven Blake Asby (b. Henderson, NC Aug. 12, 1981).

b) Rufus Lamar Craft (b. Greenville, NC May 31, 1960) md. Barbara Eye of Ohio.

(i) Sarah Renee Craft

[2] Melvin Kemp Jones (b. Kinston, NC Nov. 29, 1942) md. Susan Irene Hart (b. Jan. 11, 1947). He md. second in Pitt Co. June 24, 1973 to Rebecca Sue Baker (b. March 18, 1955).
- a) Alfred Eugene Jones (b. March 29, 1964) [adopted by Bill and Susan Irene (Hart) (Jones) Oliver.] [For descendants see Susan Irene Hart.]
- b) Melissa Sue Jones (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 4, 1978).
- c) Kimberly Sue Jones (b. Pitt Co. April 8, 1980).

[3] Edna Kay Jones (b. Kinston, NC Nov. 8, 1944).

(b.) Thelma Faulkner Beddard (b. Littlefield, Pitt Co. May 4, 1918) md. first in Durham Co., NC Aug. 25, 1940 to Ray Nelson Brincefield (b. Arkansas June 16, 1915-d. Raleigh, NC Jan. 18, 1960). Thelma md. second in Raleigh, NC to Charlie Fellows of Canada.

[1] Thomas Nelson Brincefield (b. Raleigh, NC July 9, 1943) md. in Raleigh, NC to Mary Helen _____?
- a) Ray Nelson Brincefield (b. Raleigh, NC July 1968).
- b) Julia Ann Brincefield (b. Raleigh, NC July 1976).

(c.) John Thomas Beddard, Jr. (b. Littlefield, Pitt Co. June 29, 1920) md. Winterville, Pitt Co. Dec. 31, 1938 to Elma Louise Hines (b. Winterville, Pitt Co. Feb. 9, 1919) dau. of Edward and Minnie (Nobles) Hines.

[1] Sandra Olivia Beddard (b. Pitt Co. March 5, 1942) md. to Robert Tillman of Mount Olive, NC.
- a) Angie Lynn Tillman (b. Raleigh, NC March 24, 1963).

[2] Wallace Edward Beddard (b. Lenoir Co., NC Feb. 21, 1948) md. first to Linda Gaskins. He md. second in Pitt Co. May 21, 1982 to Donna Hoffman.
- a) Timothy Edward Beddard (b. Kinston, NC Feb. 4, 1971).
- b) Wallace Edward Beddard, Jr. (b. Greenville, NC April 9, 1985).

[3] John Thomas Beddard, III (b. Pitt Co. March 7, 1950) md. in Ayden, NC Sept. 22, 1972 to Deborah Harris. He md. second in Pitt Co., NC in 1983 to Sandra Cannon.
- a) Bradley Thomas Beddard (b. Pitt Co. June 4, 1978).

b) Ashley Larell Beddard (b. March 3, 1986).

[4] Wesley Earl Beddard (b. Greenville, NC June 19, 1958) md. Kay Ellis of Martin Co., NC.

(d.) Nannie Carolyn Beddard (b. Littlefield, Pitt Co. June 19, 1922) md. in Miami, Fla. Feb. 25, 1945 to Frank Alexander Honeycutt.

[1] Jean Marie Honeycutt (b. Raleigh, NC Oct. 9, 1946) md. first Oct. 10, 1964 to John Muclchi. She md. second in Wilmington, NC Feb. 14, 1982 to Charles Edgar Rice, III.

a) Amanda Lynn Muclchi (b. Raleigh, NC July 1974).

[2] Judy Carol Honeycutt (born and died in Raleigh, NC Aug. 1950).

(e.) Audrey Lucille Beddard (b. Littlefield, Pitt Co. May 23, 1924) md. in Winterville, Pitt Co. Dec. 21, 1943 to Gerald Brian Briley (b. April 25, 1921-d. Jan. 9, 1980, buried Ayden Cemetery) son of Raymond B. and Anna (Mizzell) Briley.

[1] Gerald Wayne Briley (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 7, 1946) md. Littlefield, Pitt Co. Dec. 24, 1966 to Joan Kathryn Smith (b. Dec. 5, 1944) dau. of Rudolf and Vivian (Waters) Smith.

[2] Wayland Brian Briley (b. Pitt Co. Feb. 19, 1949-d. Sept. 16, 1972).

[3] Audrey Diane Briley (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 26, 1951) md. April 3, 1970 to Lonnie Bruce Meadows (b. Greene Co., NC May 28, 1950).

a) Dana Allison Meadows (b. Aug. 8, 1973).

b) Kelly Brian Meadows (b. May 9, 1979).

[4] Donna Lucille Briley (b. Pitt Co. Jan. 26, 1953) md. Littlefield, Pitt Co. May 22, 1982 to Thomas Earl Hodges (b. in Virginia Oct. 13, 1949).

a) Wayland Thomas Hodges (b. Pitt Co., NC Oct. 5, 1983).

[5] Delores Beddard Briley (b. Pitt Co. June 27, 1955) md. first Nov. 23, 1973 to Michael Ray Lewis (b. Pitt Co. Aug. 30, 1954). She md. second at Littlefield, Pitt Co. Dec. 19, 1981 to David Scott Bell of Kentucky.

(f.) William Lawrence Beddard (b. Littlefield, Pitt Co. Feb. 9, 1926-d. Feb. 24, 1980) md. first to Elizabeth Sugg. He md. second in Chocowinity, NC Aug. 31, 1957 to Alice Faye Hardee (b. Aug. 15, 1941). He md. third Dec. 24, 1973 to Corrine William Baker.

(g.) Walter Wesley Beddard (b. Littlefield, Pitt Co. Aug. 15, 1927) md. Pitt Co. Sept. 24, 1946 to Gladys Jones (b. Pitt Co. May 1, 1930) dau. of John Williams and Josie (Dennis) Jones.

[1] Susan Lynette Beddard (b. Pitt Co. Aug. 30, 1947) md. Sept. 8, 1968 to Patrick Radford. She md. second in Jacksonville, Fla. April 1984 to Wayne Aspin Wall.

(h.) Betty Sue Beddard (b. Littlefield, Pitt Co. July 29, 1929) md. Harry Blake Johnson of Tenn.

[1] Harry Blake Johnson, Jr. (b. Raleigh, NC Oct. 4, 1951) md. Sarah Clifton.

(i.) Garland Lindsey Beddard (b. Littlefield, Pitt Co. April 28, 1931) md. in Winterville, Pitt Co. Dec. 30, 1950 to Mary Wainright (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 8, 1930).

[1] Kenneth Steve Beddard (b. Greenville, NC May 4, 1952) md. in Washington, NC on July 28, 1973 to Kathy Wagner.

[2] Lindsey Victor Beddard (b. Elizabeth City, NC March 14, 1955) md. July 1979 to Elaine Brown. He md. second in 1984 to Kay _____? of Sanford, NC.

E] Noah Beddard md. _____ Spivey?

1]] Walter Beddard (never married).

2]] Herman Beddard (d. Sept. 8, 1966) md. Annie Laurie Oakes of Sampson Co., NC.

(a.) Nell Boykin Beddard md. Milo Gibbs of Washington, NC.

[1] Milo Gibbs, Jr.

[2] Jane Gibbs

(b.) Livingston Oakes Beddard md. Caroline Thomas of Greene Co., NC.

[1] Jeffery Oakes Beddard md. in Wilson, NC May 1973 to Ann Lang, dau. of Truitt Edward and Marjorie (Smith) Lang.

a) Jeffery Oakes Beddard, Jr.

b) John Lang Beddard

[2] Thomas Herman Beddard md. Diane Vick of Snow Hill, NC.

a) Thomas Kevin Beddard

b) Chadwick Lee Beddard

(c.) Anne Beddard md. J.W. Jones of Richlands, NC.
[1] Patricia Jones
[2] Laurie Jones
[3] Betty Sue Jones

(d.) Stewart Beddard md. Sue Wood of Greene Co., NC.
[1] Kay Beddard md. Ricky Murphy.
a) Ron Murhpy
[2] Robert Stewart Beddard
[3] Woody Herman Beddard md. Lisa Jernigan.
a) Rusty Beddard
b) Melissa Beddard
[4] Peggy Beddard md. Mark Case.

(2) HOLLON TYSON (Noah Jr., Noah, Moses)(b. Pitt Co. April 12, 1816) md. to Abner Smith and had a son Joseph John Smith. Abner moved his family to Darlington and Lee County, SC. They had two sons and daughters in Lee County and one son became treasurer of Lee County.
A] Joseph John Smith (b. Nov. 17, 1836).

(3) SENNETTY ANN TYSON (Noah Jr., Noah, Moses)(b. Pitt Co. Aug. 31, 1817-d. Sept. 29, 1866). She md. first to William Levin Turnage (b. Greene Co, NC, ca. 1798-d. by May 14, 1838) son of Joseph Turnage. William and Sennetty Ann Turnage had the following five known children: Jackson, William Levin II, Exum, Sylvester Brown, and Joseph Turnage II. Sennetty Ann Turnage md. second in 1837 to Hewell James Hart (b. Greene Co., NC June 11, 1818-d. March 2, 1855) son of Micajah and Ridley Hart. Sennetty and Hewell J. Hart had the following 4 known children: Apsley, Macon, Tycus, and Christopher Columbus Hart.
A] Jackson Turnage
B] William Levin Turnage, II
C] Exum Turnage
D] Sylvester Brown Turnage (b. Greene Co., NC, June 24, 1828-d. Kinston, NC, Dec. 1, 1866) md. Jan. 15, 1850 to Virginia Wallace (b. Greene Co., NC, ca. 1833-d. Kinston, NC, Oct. 29, 1872) daughter of Reuben and Ann Eliza (Caswell) Wallace. Ann Eliza Caswell was the great-granddaughter of Gov. Richard Caswell, first governor of NC under the State Constitution. During the Civil War, Sylvester was a private in Capt. Rountree's Co., Clark's Special Battalion, NC Militia. He was a merchant, a justice of the peace in Lenoir Co., and in 1866, he was mayor of Kinston, NC.
1]] William Wallace Turnage (b. S.C. June 20, 1851-d. Sept. 29, 1881) md. May 27, 1868 to Virginia "Jennie" Herring (b. 1851-d. 1926).

(a.) Sarah Virginia Turnage (b. April 11, 1869) md. Mr. Mayo?
(b.) Joseph Herring Turnage (b. Jan. 31, 1871-d. 1911).
(c.) Ida Mae Turnage (b. Sept. 26, 1874-d. Jan. 2, 1951) md. James N. Bryant (b. 1876-d. 1970).
(d.) Nora Turnage (b. July 2, 1876-d. Sept. 16, 1877).
(e.) Meikin (Mark?) Turnage (b. Jan. 28, 1878).

2]] George Augustus Turnage (b. Greene Co., NC, April 4, 1854-d. Snow Hill, NC, Sept. 9, 1855).

3]] Mary "Mamie" Eliza Turnage (b. Greene Co., NC, Oct. 24, 1856-d. Greenville, NC, Aug. 4, 1929) md. in Georgetown, SC, on May 27, 1880 to Walter Willard (b. Georgetown, SC, Jan. 30, 1847-d. Wilson, NC Jan. 2, 1921) son of George D. and Christiana Willard.

(a.) Carl Garber Willard (b. Georgetown, SC July 9, 1881-d. Raleigh, NC. Jan. 21, 1966) md. Oswego, SC, June 17, 1903 to Ida Andrews (b. Oswego, SC., Aug. 21, 1881-d. Raleigh, NC, Aug. 12, 1961). Carl G. Willard served as assistant postmaster in Charleston, SC from 1912-1919. After moving to Raleigh, he became a certified public accountant and a licensed lawyer. He worked as a tax accountant in the treasury department of Carolina Power and Light Co. for 40 years from 1922-1962.

[1] Carl Garber Willard, Jr. (d. in infancy).

[2] Virginia Willard (b. Charleston, SC, Jan. 13, 1908). md. in Raleigh, NC, July 30, 1932 to Adolphus Mitchell (b. Kinston, NC, Nov. 25, 1906).

a) Sonya Mitchell (b. Kinston, NC, June 5, 1937) md. in Raleigh, NC, Aug. 16, 1957 to Richard Norman Hall (b. Raleigh, NC, June 7, 1937).

(i) Richard Norman Hall, Jr. (b. Grenada, Miss., July 4, 1960) md. first in 1978 to Valarie Nacarato. He md. second on June 22, 1984 to Jill Elizabeth Geren (b. July 16, 1962).

[a] Jacqueline Rose Hall (b. July 4, 1979).

(ii) Susan Mitchell Hall (b. Dec. 5, 1963).

(iii) Alan Adolphus Hall (b. June 15, 1966).

(iv) Bryan David Hall (b. Nashville, Tenn., April 9, 1969).

(v) Michael Willard Hall (b. Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 5, 1974).

b) Sarah Mitchell (b. Raleigh, NC, Oct. 24, 1944) md. in Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 1, 1969 to David Allen Denman.

(i) Susan Diane Denman (b. Durham, NC, March 10, 1970).

(ii) David Allen Denman, Jr. (b. Durham, NC, March 13, 1971).

(iii) John Mitchell Denman (b. Rogers, Ark., Sept. 17, 1976).

(iv) Diana Virginia Denman (b. Dec. 6, 1984)

[3] James Walter Willard (b. Charleston, SC, Dec. 13, 1909) md. in Dillon, SC, on Feb. 21, 1931 to Annie Pearl Baugh (b. Raleigh, NC, Jan. 7, 1912-d. Raleigh, NC, Feb. 28, 1973).

[4] Ida Willard (b. Charleston, SC, Jan. 9, 1912-d. Raleigh, NC, 1926).

[5] Emily Bruner Willard (d. Charleston, SC, in infancy).

[6] Carl Garber Willard, Jr. (b. Charleston, SC, Nov. 23, 1913-d. Raleigh, NC, Nov. 7, 1923).

[7] Edward Dawson Willard (b. Raleigh, NC, July 25, 1923) md. in Cheraw, SC, on Feb. 2, 1942 to Dolores Watkins (b. Norlina, NC, Aug. 10, 1925).

a) Janet Yvonne Willard (b. Raleigh, NC, July 5, 1951) md. in Raleigh, NC, on Sept. 19, 1971 to Roy Hampton Deese, Jr.

(b.) George Sylvester Willard (b. Georgetown, SC May 1, 1883-d. Raleigh, NC, Jan. 20, 1955) md. in Conetoe, NC, on Dec. 26, 1906 to Bennie Clayton Highsmith (b. Conetoe, NC, Sept. 21, 1883-d. Raleigh, NC, Oct. 13, 1957). George lived in Pink Hill, NC, (1914-1921) where he established the firm of Willard and Smith Company, a small chain of general merchandise stores in eastern NC. He served as cashier of the Bank of Pink Hill, as mayor of Pink Hill, and in 1919 as a

member of the Lenoir County Highway Commission. He owned and operated the Coldrex Company in Raleigh, NC from 1934 to 1955.

[1] Thomas Payne Willard (b. Kinston, NC, Nov. 18, 1907-d. Charlotte, NC, July 23, 1983) md. in Raleigh, NC, on Dec. 20, 1938 to Alice Mozelle Goodwin (b. Raleigh, NC, June 2, 1911).

a) Mary Elizabeth Willard (b. Raleigh, NC, May 19, 1940) md. in Washington, D.C., on Oct. 8, 1966 to Eugene Raymond Andrejczak (b. Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 30, 1934).

(i) Catherine Lynn Andrejczak (b. Dec. 15, 1968) adopted.

(ii) Matthew Alan Andrejczak (b. May 13, 1972) adopted.

b) Janice Garnette Willard (b. Charlotte, NC, March 8, 1944) md. in Charlotte, NC, on Aug. 26, 1967 to Jerry Delomar Woods (b. Coral Gables, Fla., Oct. 26, 1945).

(i) Anthony Delomar Woods (b. Greensboro, NC, Sept. 3, 1970).

[2] Maude Elizabeth Willard (b. Kinston, NC, July 16, 1910-d. Kinston, NC, April 23, 1912).

[3] Carl Warren Willard (b. Kinston, NC, June 10, 1913-d. La Canada, Cal., Oct. 3, 1975) md. in Williamston, NC, Aug. 7, 1933 to Pansy Ellen Lanier (b. Oxford, NC, March 18, 1911).

a) Warren Lanier Willard (b. Oxford, NC, Oct. 2, 1934) md. first in Coral Gables, Fla., on Nov. 23, 1955 to Shirley Williams (b. Saratoga, NY, July 19, 1935). He md. second in Los Angeles, Cal., on Feb. 3, 1962 to Mrs. Roseann (Jolly) Herwig (b. Columbus, Ohio, Jan. 18, 1942). He md. third on April 28, 1974 to Sharon (Briones) Paez (b. Aug. 23, 1943).

(i) Jo Ellen Willard (b. Coral Gables, Fla., April 19, 1957) md. first on Dec. 31, 1977 to Roy Dan Blanchard. She md. second on May 18, 1984 to Ralph Lettera.

[a] Carl Anthony Lettera (b. July 1985).

(ii) Warren Lanier Willard, Jr. (b. West Hollywood, Cal., Aug. 28, 1959).

(iii) Caroline Lanier Willard (b. Rowland Heights, Cal., Sept. 11, 1965).

b) Ellen Murray Willard (b. Oxford, NC, June 4, 1941) md. in La Canada, Cal., on June 20, 1964 to Charles Ray Broyles (b. Pampa, Tex., Aug. 29, 1934).

(i) Forrest Wayne Broyles, III (b. Redondo Beach, Cal., Sept. 10, 1965).

(ii) Jennifer Ellen Broyles (b. Torrance, Cal., Jan. 2, 1976).

George S. Willard, Jr.

[4] George Sylvester Willard, Jr. (b. Pink Hill, NC, Nov. 20, 1914) md. in Lumberton, NC, on July 19, 1940 to Doris Elizabeth Burney (b. Lumberton, NC, Oct. 6, 1916). George received his A.B. degree from East Carolina University, his Masters degree from N.C. State University, and his Advanced Certificate in School Administration from UNC, Chapel Hill. While living in Wilson, NC, he served in the public school system for thirty-eight years. He was a teacher, high school principal, and superintendent of Wilson County Schools from 1959-1976.

a) George-Anne Willard (b. Wilson, NC, Oct. 9, 1942).

[5] Walter Highsmith Willard (b. Pink Hill, NC, Nov. 3, 1917-d. Raleigh, NC, May 25, 1986) md. in Raleigh, NC, on Dec. 12, 1941 to Miriam Irwin Muse (b. Jackson, Tenn., Sept. 23, 1919). Walter was a Master Mason and past president of the Wake County Shrine Club.

a) Thomas Vann Willard (b. Raleigh, NC, Nov. 14, 1945) md. first to Rita Anne Nichols (b. May 12, 1948). He md. second in Montgomery, Ala., on April 6, 1984 to Mrs. Janice Faye (Perkins) Woodall (b. Birmingham, Ala., July 16, 1947). Thomas was a Col. in the U.S. Air Force.

(i) John Walter Willard (b. June 21, 1969).

(ii) Michael Thomas Willard (b. March 5, 1973).

[6] John Meredith Willard (b. Pink Hill, NC, July 17, 1920) md. in Bennettsville, SC, on Aug. 16, 1941 to Frances Catherine Sykes (b. Kenansville, NC, March 17, 1918).

a) Sarah Lee Willard (b. Raleigh, NC, Aug. 23, 1944) md. in Charlotte, NC, on Nov. 21, 1965 to David Lee Holmes (b. High Point, NC, Oct. 21, 1941).

(i) Meredith Paige Holmes (b. Charlotte, NC, Nov. 10, 1968).

(ii) Melissa Lynn Holmes (b. Charlotte, NC, Oct. 1, 1970).

b) John Meredith Willard, Jr. (b. Raleigh, NC, Aug. 19, 1947) md. in York, SC, on Jan. 11, 1969 to Beverly Iris Hooper.

(i) Brian Neil Willard (b. Boone, NC, Aug. 3, 1969).

(ii) Stacy Catherine Willard (b. Jacksonville, Fla., April 18, 1973).

c) Robin Claire Willard (b. Macon, Ga., June 2, 1954).

(c.) Louis Caswell Willard (b. Georgetown, SC April 24, 1885-d. Sept. 2, 1885).

(d.) Maude Willard (b. Charleston, SC Nov. 20, 1887-d. Charleston, SC May 26, 1901).

(e.) Clarence Walter Willard (b. Charleston, SC July 22, 1890-d. Greenville, NC, Nov. 27, 1974) (twin) md. in Charleston, SC, on Aug. 17, 1910 to Julia Frances Henderson (b. Edgefield, SC, April 30, 1890-d. Greenville, NC Jan. 12, 1963). Clarence was bookkeeper in the accounting department of the Greenville, NC, Utilities Commission for twenty-six years, 1935-1961. He was a life member of the Board of Deacons of the Immanuel Baptist Church, Greenville, and was also a Master Mason.

Melvin C. Willard

[1] Melvin Caswell Willard (b. Charleston, SC, Oct. 17, 1912-d. Fla. March 4, 1976) md. in Jacksonville, NC, on Jan. 29, 1938 to Marjorie Fitzgerald Sabiston (b. Jacksonville, NC, March 4, 1917-d. Satellite Beach, Fla., Oct. 23, 1965). Melvin was a graduate of N.C. State University, Raleigh, NC. He was a chemical engineer for thirty years, the last eighteen at the Cape Canaveral

Quality Control for the Fuels and Propellants for the Missiles.

a) Anne Elizabeth Willard (b. Radford, Va., Jan. 18, 1947) md. on July 4, 1969 to Stephen Robert Craig.

b) Walter William Willard (b. Radford, Va., Aug. 17, 1953).

[2] Sarah Frances Willard (b. Charleston, SC, Sept. 10, 1915-d. St. Petersburg Beach, Fla., Nov. 22, 1980) md. first in Greenville, NC, on March 8, 1935 to Floyd Richard Harris (d. Dec. 7, 1962). She md. second in Washington, D.C., on April 3, 1943 to Lawrence W. Bowman (b. Clarion, Penn., Dec. 14, 1906-d. 1978). She md. third on July 27, 1979 to Carl John Kroepel. Sarah Frances was employed as a microbiologist with the U.S. Food and Drug Administration.

a) Barbara Willard Bowman (b. Greenville, NC, Feb. 9, 1936) child by first marriage, adopted in 1943 by Dr. L.W. Bowman.

(f.) Ernest Leroy Willard (b. Charleston, SC July 22, 1890-d. Greenville, NC, Sept. 4, 1957) (twin) md. in Charleston, SC, on Feb. 25, 1912 to Mary Catherine Schleppegrill (b. Charleston, SC, Jan. 1, 1889-d. Greenville, NC July 28, 1965). Following their marriage they moved to Kinston, NC, in 1912 and came to Greenville, NC, in 1918 to live. Ernest operated the Ernest Willard Insurance Agency, which later became Willard and Webb, Greenville, NC. He served as secretary of the Board of Stewards of Jarvis Memorial Methodist Church for thirty-four years. He was a charter member and past president of the Greenville Rotary Club.

Dorothy Voight Willard

[1] Dorothy Voight Willard (b. Charleston, SC May 4, 1913) md. in Emporia, Va. Oct. 3, 1936 to Jethro Jake Johnson (b. Wilson, NC Aug. 8, 1905) son of David Augustus and Lucy (Bartlett) Johnson. Dorothy was a licensed insurance agent while employed in her father's insurance firm in the 1940's. She was a teacher in Pitt County and Greenville City schools for about twenty-two years. In the summer of 1965, she was a volunteer on a National Education Association assignment to work with teachers of Sierra Leone, West Africa, and received

the N.E.A. Special Achievement Award in Human Relations for her work.

a) Mary Kathryn Johnson (b. Greenville, NC May 14, 1938) md. in Basel, Switzerland on Sept. 29, 1964 to James Richard Bertelli, son of Harold and Teresa Bertelli.
   (i) Pia Kathryn Bertelli (b. Wiesbaden, West Germany March 21, 1965).
   (ii) Nicole Ruth Bertelli (b. Cambridge, Mass. Feb. 10, 1967).
   (iii) Heidi Teresa Bertelli (b. July 15, 1969).

b) Dorothy Gwendolyn Johnson (b. Greenville, NC Aug. 11, 1940) md. in Woodstock, Va. on Oct. 28, 1967 to Charles R. Barton [Div.].
   (i) Charleta Sue Barton (b. Silver Springs, Md. July 5, 1968-d. Dec. 11, 1973).
   (ii) Heather Patricia Barton (b. Silver Springs, Md. Oct. 17, 1973) adopted.

c) Ruth Willard Johnson (b. Greenville, NC June 19, 1945) md. in Carswell AFB, Texas, on April 4, 1970 to John Anthony Mazurek of Chicago, Ill.
   (i) Jennifer Michelle Mazurek (b. San Antonio, Texas Dec. 1, 1983) adopted.

[2] Ruth Elizabeth Willard (b. Kinston, NC, Oct. 3, 1915) md. first in Williamsburg, Va., on June 22, 1940 to Edgar Thorton Meeks, Jr. She md. second in Williamston, NC, on April 20, 1962 to William King Parker (b. Windsor, NC, March 28, 1893-d. March 16, 1976).

[3] Edith Virginia Willard (b. Kinston, NC, Nov. 6, 1917) md. first in Frederick, Va., on Sept. 11, 1936 to Julius Robert Tingle (b. Winterville, NC, Aug. 28, 1917). She md. second in Richmond, Va., on Nov. 18, 1966 to John Albert Fergusson (b. Richmond, Va., July 11, 1917-d. Oct. 23, 1984).

a) Barbara Ruth Tingle (b. Washington, D.C., July 20, 1937) md. in Richmond, Va., on March 30, 1956 to John Robert Dyke.
   (i) Brenda Elizabeth Dyke (b. May 23, 1958).

(ii) John Robert Dyke, Jr. (b. Richmond, Va., Oct. 23, 1962).

b) Julius Robert Tingle, Jr. (b. Richmond, Va., Sept. 20, 1939) md. in Richmond, Va., on Sept. 21, 1968 to Roberta Marie Schwab.

[4] Ernest Leroy Willard, Jr. (b. Greenville, NC, Dec. 19, 1919) md. in Bennettsville, SC, on June 14, 1950 to Ruth Raye Chadwick (b. Selma, NC, March 1, 1923).

a) Ernest Leroy Willard, III (b. Niagara Falls, NY, March 21, 1951).

4]] George Claudius Turnage (b. Oct. 11, 1859-d. Morehead City, NC, Aug. 16, 1860).

5]] Lulu Virginia Turnage (b. April 8, 1862-d. Tarboro, NC, June 4, 1961) md. Christopher Columbus "Lum" Dawson (b. March 21, 1858-d. Aug. 4, 1937).

6]] Annie Brown Turnage (b. Kinston, NC, Sept. 17, 1864-d. Greenville, NC, Aug. 16, 1936) md. in Lenoir Co., NC, on Oct. 16, 1881 to John Craven Dawson (b. Greene Co., NC, Feb. 20, 1852-d. Elizabeth City, NC, Nov. 3, 1932).

(a.) Wallace Harvey Dawson (b. Greene Co., NC, Nov. 22, 1882-d. Morganton, NC, July 12, 1969) md. in Mt. Olive, NC, on Dec. 20, 1904 to Iva Earl Acworth (b. Fruitland, Md., June 14, 1885-d. Elizabeth City, NC, July 31, 1917).

[1] Col. Wallace Harvey Dawson, Jr. (b. Mt. Olive, NC, Feb. 15, 1906-d. Fayetteville, NC, March 9, 1976) md. in Fayetteville, NC, on July 31, 1930 to Mary Parker Johnson (b. Cedar Creek, NC, Dec. 30, 1907).

a) Wallace Harvey Dawson, III (b. Asheville, NC, Jan. 8, 1932) md. in Fort Benning, Ga., on Nov. 3, 1951 to Anna Louise Mattes (b. Easton, Pa., Dec. 9, 1931).

(i) Suzanne Elizabeth Dawson (b. Uchidomari, Okinawa, June 21, 1954).

(ii) Mary Linda Dawson (b. Fort Bragg, NC, Dec. 13, 1955).

(iii) Cathaleen Ann Dawson (b. Fort Bragg, NC, Nov. 12, 1956).

(iv) Jenine Louise Dawson (b. Nurenburg, Germany, Dec. 19, 1957).

Joseph Turnage, II

(v) Wallace Harvey Dawson, IV (b. Aberdeen Proving Ground Md., Jan. 31, 1960).

b) Sarah Jessup Dawson (b. Ashville, NC, April 10, 1937) md. in Fayetteville, NC on May 21, 1966 to Major Norman Francis McLeod (b. Sumter, SC, April 23, 1937).

c) Elizabeth Ann Dawson (b. Asheville, NC, Sept. 30, 1938) md. in Fayetteville, NC, on April 23, 1960 to Lt. Col. Lloyd Perkins Rhiddlehoover, Jr. (b. Hot Springs, Ark., Aug. 28, 1930).

(i) Sarah Beth Rhiddlehoover (b. Fort Belvoir, Va., Aug. 24, 1964).

(ii) Lloyd Perkins Rhiddlehoover, III (b. Fayetteville, NC, Dec. 12, 1966).

[2] George Acworth Dawson (b. Mt. Olive, NC, May 12, 1912-d. Elizabeth City, NC, April 30, 1965).

E] Joseph Turnage II (b. May 21, 1834-d. July 26, 1905) md. Nancy Sugg (b. April 27, 1832-d. July 28, 1907) daughter of John and Elizabeth (Pridgen) Sugg.

1]] Noah Henry Turnage (b. Greene Co., NC, Feb. 24, 1866-d. Greene Co., NC, Jan. 25, 1924) md. Mary Ava Gray (b. May 22, 1871-d. Feb. 27, 1959) daughter of John Parrott and Edith Ann (Mewborn) Gray. Noah was a farmer in Jason Twsp., Greene Co., NC.

(a.) Retha Gold Turnage (b. Greene Co., NC, Feb. 27, 1891-d. Kinston, NC Sept. 28, 1979) md. in Greene Co., NC Oct. 19, 1913 to Viola Lindley Barrow (b. Greene Co., NC Sept. 23, 1893-d. Kinston, NC July 9, 1983) dau. of John Owen and Ida (Harrison) Barrow.

Noah Henry Turnage and family

[1] Helen Barrow Turnage (b. Aug. 20, 1914) md. Robert Lee Beaman, Jr. (b. Aug. 7, 1902-d. Dec. 14, 1965).

a) Carlton Reid Beaman (b. Aug. 8, 1939).

b) Robert Lee Beaman, III (b. Feb. 2, 1949).

[2] Velma Gold Turnage (b. May 27, 1916) md. Harry Joseph Ferber (b. May 8, 1915-d. Nov. 3, 1972).

[3] Ida Harrison Turnage (b. Sept. 8, 1919) md. Raymond Everette Oakes (b. Dec. 27, 1917-d. April 29, 1983).

[4] Ava Gray Turnage (b. Jan. 15, 1922) md. Dalton Troy Taylor (b. March 22, 1919) of Northampton Co., NC.

[5] Edwin Arlendo Turnage (b. Oct. 29, 1926) md. Mary Murphy Thomas (b. Sept. 15, 1928). Edwin served two years in the Army in WWII.

[6] Thomas Mewborn Turnage (b. Nov. 13, 1930) md. Hannah Pearl Ellis (b. May 6, 1935).

[7] Flora Lindley Turnage (b. Nov. 13, 1937) md. Joseph Earl Gilliam (b. Oct. 23, 1932).

(b.) Emma Gertrude Turnage (b. Nov. 5, 1892-d. Dec. 15, 1980) md. June 19, 1913 to Joshua Eugene Mewborn (b. March 21, 1889-d. July 3, 1975) son of John Moses and Barbara Ann (Fields) Mewborn. Joshua was the first extension agent for Greene Co., was a county commissioner (1927-1932), and served as the Greene County clerk of court from 1933 to 1958. He was also on the board of directors of the Pitt-Greene Electric Co-op and was an elder at Mewborn Primitive Baptist Church.

[1] Thelma Gertrude Mewborn (b. April 7, 1914) md. Claude Thomas Smith (b. Dec. 30, 1892-d. Dec. 18, 1971).

a) Eleanor Elizabeth Smith (b. Dec. 24, 1940) md. Eugene Jackson Cox (b. Jan. 17, 1941).

b) Ava Gray Smith (b. Feb. 7, 1942) md. James Darwin Burnette [Div.].

c) Emma Claudia Smith (b. Dec. 11, 1945) md. William Yeaton Bemis, II (b. Dec. 26, 1944).

[2] Alma Evelyn Mewborn (b. Oct. 30, 1915) md. Thomas William Herb [Div.]. She lived in Pennsylvania.

a) Barbara Arundel Herb (b. Dec. 26, 1936) md. first to Richard Miller Kreutzer [Div.]. She md. second to Dr. Roy Rush Wright.

b) Thomas Leroy Herb (b. Oct. 30, 1941) md. Sharon Gail Rothenberger (b. Dec. 2, 1944).

[3] Emma Doris Mewborn (b. Aug. 6, 1918) md. Fenton Blount Fergurson (b. June 10, 1918). They lived in Murfreesboro, NC.

a) Huldah Eugene Fergurson (b. April 24, 1941) md. Samuel Wyndham Anderson (b. July 10, 1939).

b) Nancy Mewborn Fergurson (b. June 24, 1944) md. Claude Venice Jones, II (b. July 18, 1938).
c) Virginia Gilliam Fergurson (b. Oct. 16, 1947) md. Mills Robert Pulley, III (b. May 17, 1945).
d) Emma Josie Fergurson (b. Dec. 5, 1948).

[4] Grace Winifred Mewborn (b. Sept. 18, 1919) md. William Brantley Aycock, II (b. Oct. 26, 1916). They lived in Chapel Hill, NC.
a) William Preston Aycock, II (b. March 5, 1943) md. Alexa Jane Smith (b. March 25, 1943).
b) Nancy Winifred Aycock (b. Feb. 16, 1947) md. Daniel Leigh.

[5] Joshua Eugene Mewborn, Jr. (b. Jan. 26, 1922) md. first to Frances Tevepaugh [Div.]. He md. second to Martha Ann Gray (d. Dec. 27, 1980). They lived in Trenton, NC.
a) Pamela Jean Mewborn (b. July 27, 1953) md. Richard Storey Gragg.
b) Steven Eugene Mewborn (b. May 6, 1955) md. Patricia Ann Ewart.
c) Martha Gray Newborn (b. May 5, 1962) (only child by second wife) md. Mathew Robert Bray.

[6] Henry Turnage Mewborn (b. Greene Co., NC June 24, 1924) md. in Lenoir Co. May 5, 1951 to Margaret Mitchell Morris (b. Edgecombe Co., NC April 19, 1926) dau. of George Hervey and Margaret Q. (Mitchell) Morris.
a) Margaret Susan Mewborn (b. Lenoir Co., NC Aug. 28, 1952) md. June 30, 1984 to J. Robert Boykin, III (b. July 8, 1944).
b) Kimberly Gail Mewborn (b. Wilson Co., NC April 21, 1957) md. Sept. 25, 1982 to Pat Lee Stocks (b. Oct. 31, 1957-d. Oct. 13, 1985).

[7] Ruth Clement Mewborn (b. May 20, 1926) md. George Elliott Martin (b. Sept. 27, 1925). They lived in Maryland.
a) Dorothy Ruth Martin (b. March 2, 1956) md. Jon Michael Sauvageau.
b) David Elliot Martin (b. Dec. 24, 1958).

[8] Edith Gray Mewborn (b. Aug. 17, 1929) md. first to Herman Howard Babb, Jr. (b. July 26, 1928-d. July 7, 1961). She md. second Judge Robert Mckinney Martin (b. Sept. 8, 1912). They lived in Greene Co., NC.
- a) Ethleen Vick Babb (b. Aug. 1, 1954) md. William Andrew Johnson.
- b) Marti Vivian Babb (b. Oct. 29, 1959).
- c) Herman Howard Babb, III (b. June 15, 1961).

[9] John Moses Mewborn (b. May 12, 1932) md. Mary Susan Turlington. They lived in Willow Spring, NC.
- a) Cynthia Ann Mewborn (b. May 23, 1959) md. Ronald Eason.
- b) Lydia Winifred Mewborn (b. July 26, 1961).
- c) John Moses Mewborn, Jr. (b. April 11, 1967).
- d) Suzanne Turlington Mewborn (b. May 27, 1977).

(c.) Joseph Lester Turnage (b. Greene Co., NC March 22, 1895-d. 1945) md. Caldonia Smith.

(d.) John Roland Turnage (b. Greene Co. Aug. 27, 1897-d. Greenville, NC May 2, 1966) md. 1926 to Willie B. Whitted. They had 8 children.

(e.) Nancy "Nannie" Virginia Turnage (b. Sept. 30, 1899) md. Allen Daniel. They had 1 child.

(f.) Ruth Maybelle Turnage (b. April 22, 1902-d. Sept. 12, 1902) twin.

(g.) Edith Estelle Turnage (b. April 22, 1902) (twin) md. 1945 to James W. Barnes. They had no children.

Annie Ava Turnage

(h.) Infant dau. (b. Feb. 10, 1905-d. Feb. 14, 1905).

(i.) Nellie Gray Turnage (b. Jan. 1, 1906-d. May 27, 1941) never married.

(j.) Lucy Inez Turnage (b. Oct. 2, 1907-d. Kinston, NC March 14, 1981) never married. Lucy was a bookkeeper for the Greene Co. Board of Education.

(k.) Henry Bailey Turnage (b. April 6, 1912-d. Kinston, NC May 14, 1975) md. 1935 to Mary Anna Sugg (b. Greene Co., NC March 8, 1913-d. Snow Hill, NC May 4, 1981) dau. of Egbert E. and Susie Woodly (Kilpatrick) Sugg.

(l.) Annie Ava Turnage (b. Nov. 3, 1915).

2]] John Travis Turnage (b. Greene Co., NC Nov. 25, 1867-d. Greene Co., NC May 13, 1953) md. in Greene Co., NC Jan. 13, 1892 to Martha Wade (b. Greene Co., NC Oct. 2, 1870-d. near Snow Hill, NC June 1, 1956) dau. of James H. and Lutricia (Sugg) Wade.
(a.) Henry Milton Turnage (b. Jan. 13, 1907-d. Goldsboro, NC July 9, 1976) md. _____? [Div.]. Henry was a grocery store owner.
(b.) Jewel Turnage (b. Greene Co., NC 1910-d. near Snow Hill, NC July 31, 1917 of pneumonia).

3]] Dock Aquilla Turnage (b. May 1, 1869-d. 1947).

4]] Wyatt Cornelius Turnage (b. March 2, 1872-d. 1951) md. in Greene Co., NC, Dec. 20, 1892 to Canary "Caroline" Aswell.
(a.) Sidney Lee Turnage (b. Greene Co., NC March 22, 1900-d. near Snow Hill, NC Oct. 22, 1960) md. Tinnie Head.
(b.) John C. Turnage (b. Greene Co., NC Nov. 6, 1902-d. Goldsboro, NC Jan. 25, 1963) md. Mavis B. _____?
(c.) Lyman Turnage (b. Shine Twsp., Greene Co., NC May 24, 1913-d. Feb. 9, 1914).

5]] William Levin Turnage III (b. April 4, 1873-d. Raleigh, NC Jan. 13, 1962) never married.

6]] Laura Virginia Turnage (b. Oct. 7, 1875-d. Feb. 3, 1908) md. in Greene Co., NC Dec. 26, 1906 to William B. Hardy.
(a.) Clarence Hardy

F] Apsley Hart (b. ca. 1841) md. first on July 18, 1858 to W.H. Caswell and had 2 children. She md. second to Trevalon Tulous.

1]] _____ Caswell

2]] George Caswell md. Addie Livingston and lived in Marshall, Texas.
(a.) Ida Mae Caswell md. Hartsfield Elder.
[1] George Elder
(b.) Lula Caswell
(c.) Bessie Caswell
(d.) Josie Caswell
(e.) James Caswell
(f.) Edwin Caswell

G] Macon Hart (b. 1842) was a member of Comp. A., Greene County Rifles, 3rd NC State Troops and died at Fredericksburg, Va. on Oct. 6, 1861 of fever contracted in camp on the Potomac River, age 18 years, 8 months and 25 days.

H] Tycus Hart, Sr. (b. NC May 2, 1840-d. in Trees, Louisiana Dec. 30, 1918). He md. in NC on July 8, 1866 to Martha Jane Grant (b. NC Jan. 1, 1839-d. in Trees, Louisiana March 16, 1920). Tycus Hart immigrated about 1869 to Caddo Parish, La. He acquired

3200 acres of land at what is called Trees, La. Harts Ferry is named for him.

1]] Jefferson James Hart (b. Greene Co., NC Nov. 11, 1866-d. Trees, La. Jan. 5, 1944). He md. July 29, 1900 to Mattie V. Burke and lived near Trees, La.

(a.) Lucy Alice Hart (b. 1901) md. Claude McFarland.

[1] Claudene McFarland (b. 1925) md. 1947 to Owen Clawson.

a) Claudia Clawson

b) Hart Clawson

(b.) Will Stiles Hart (b. 1903) md. 1936 to Mozelle McFarland. They resided in Vivian, La. where he was in the oil business. [No children].

(c.) Norvie Hart (b. 1905) md. 1947 to Willard Cyrus Burr. Norvie received her M.S. from Columbia University. They resided in Vivian, La. where she was assistant principal of North Caddo High School. [No children].

(d.) Audrey Myrtle Hart (b. 1908) md. 1937 to Roy Jones. They resided in Vivian, La. where she was a teacher at Vivian High School. [No children].

(e.) Valine Hart md. 1936 to Jack Brown. They resided in Vivian, La. where she was a teacher at Vivian Elementary School.

[1] Jeffrey Brown md. Nancy Boyd.

a) Boyd Brown

2]] Christopher C. "Bob" Hart (b. Greene Co., NC March 18, 1868-d. Blanchard, La. Nov. 26, 1950) md. Isabelle Reid.

(a.) Mattie Belle Hart (unmarried) was a registered nurse.

(b.) Sallie Elizabeth Hart md. James Woody Porterfield, Jr. and resided in Vivian, La.

[1] James Woody Porterfield, III md. Marjorie Blaylock of Charlotte, NC. He was a Capt. in the U.S. Army. He attended Louisiana State University and lived in Southern Pines, NC.

a) James Woody Porterfield, IV.

b) Paul Porterfield

c) Jennifer Porterfield

(c.) Noah Hart md. Wilma Love and resided at Blanchard, La. He served in WWI and was in the oil business.

[1] Eva Hart md. Don Kline

a) Kelly Kline

[2] Robert Samuel Hart md. Carolyn Watson and resided at Blanchard, La.
a) Gary Hart
b) Gail Hart
c) Jan Hart
d) Jeffery Hart

(d.) Susie May Hart (died at age 12).

(e.) Rosa Lee Hart (died at age of 2 months).

(f.) Frances Virginia Hart md. Reginald Roy Brinkman in Shreveport, La. He was president of the Highland Oil Comp. and vice-president of Triangle Refineries, Houston, Texas. Frances attended Centenary College and was a church and civic leader.

[1] Reginald Roy Brinkman, Jr. - graduate of Tulane University. He also attended Louisiana State University Graduate School, majoring in government.

[2] John Baxter Brinkman - graduate of Tulane University. He md. Sandra Sue Noble. John attended Harvard Graduate School of Business and Sandra attended Harvard Law School.

3]] Hewell Jones Hart (b. Harrison Co., Texas Nov. 27, 1870-d. March 18, 1930). He was KCS Section Foreman at Rich Mountain, Arkansas. He md. first Mattie Stanford. They had one son, Kenneth, who died in infancy. Hewell Hart md. second to Allie Section.

(a.) Florence Hart md. Frank Wiant [Div.].

(b.) Pauline Hart md. Joe Little.

[1] Bobby Joe Little md. Evelyn Meadors.

[2] Paul Duke Little md. and had 2 children.

[3] Jack Raymond Little md Dorothy Woodfin.

[4] David Hewell Little md. and had one child.

[5] Janice Little

(c.) Bessie Mae Hart md. Laddie Wilds.

[1] Marjorie Wilds

[2] James Wilds

[3] Carol Wilds

[4] Mary Wilds

(d.) Dolly Hart md. Elwood Hampton.

[1] Sandra Hampton md. Delbert Langford.

[2] Rebecca Ann Hampton md. Wayne Burnett.

(e.) Lorene Hart md. George Griffith.

[1] Barbara Griffith md. Woody Jones.

[2] Terry Griffith

[3] Susan Griffith

[4] Priscilla Griffith
[5] Thomas Lee Griffith

(f.) Louise Hart md. Bill McRae.
[1] Kent McRae
[2] Linda McRae

(g.) Sidney Hart md. Dorothy Presley.
[1] Gary Hart

(h.) Allyne Hart md. Jimmy Bealert.
[1] Larry Bealert
[2] Ronnie Bealert
[3] Paula Kay Bealert
[4] Laurie Beth Bealert

(i) Helen Hart md. Clarence Barton.
[1] Sharon Barton
[2] Gayle Barton
[3] Carolyn Barton
[4] Louise Barton

4]] Tycus Macon Hart, Jr. (b. Harrison Co., Texas Nov. 27, 1871-d. Vivian La. Jan. 5, 1919). He was a banker. He md. Rhoda Perry.

(a.) Irby Hart md. Luther Kornrough.

(b.) Tinie Hart md. first to T.A. Carlton. She md. second to Tudy Weatherford.
[1] Fern Carlton
[2] Eleanor Carlton
[3] T.A. Carlton, Jr.

(c.) Tom Hart

(d.) Susie Hart md. first to Duff Whitehead. She md. second to Asberry Mercer Dodge.
[1] Marion Whitehead
[2] Sarah Whitehead
[3] Isabell Dodge
[4] Mercedes Dodge
[5] Mercer Dodge

(e.) Elizabeth Hart md. Mark Wilkerson.
[1] Tycus Wilkerson
[2] Mark Wilkerson
[3] Rhoda Wilkerson

(f.) Era Hart md. Buddy Allsup.
[1] Jim Allsup
[2] Fred Allsup
[3] Joseph Allsup

(g.) Herbert Hart md. and was a Lt. Col. in the U.S. Army.

5]] Albert Sidney Hart (b. Harrison Co., Texas April 12, 1873-d. Dec. 8, 1955) md. 1904 to Quincy Burks.

(a.) Raymond Hart md. first to Mattie Sue Bailey and had Rayline, Alice and June Hart. Raymond md. second to Delores Bankson and had one daughter, Tommie Hart. Raymond Hart resided in Hawkins, Texas.
[1] Rayline Hart md. Dr. W.W. Binion.
a) Sidney Binion

[2] Alice Hart md. Frank Bockus.
a) Keith Bockus
[3] June Hart md. John Vise.
a) Vicki Vise
b) Beth Vise
c) Hart Vise

(b.) Waynie Earline Hart md. O.J. Burnett [no children]. Waynie had a MA degree in music and taught school.

6]] Marmaduke Hart (b. Harrison Co., Texas Aug. 21, 1875-d. Feb. 26, 1956) md. Frances Jewell Burks, resided near Smithland, Texas.

(a.) Guy Hart - drowned while swimming at age of 14.

(b.) Vera Hart md. Sam Laney. Vera graduated from Teachers College, Denton, Texas.

[1] Sam D. Laney md. Maydell Mathews.
a) Mark Laney
b) Jim Laney
[2] Guy Laney md. Betty Curry.
a) Mike Laney
b) David Laney
[3] Dan Laney

7]] Nathan Napoleon Hart (b. Harrison Co., Texas April 21, 1878-d. Aug. 23, 1886).

8]] Cinette Hart (b. Harrison Co., Texas Jan. 2, 1882-d. June 5, 1883).

I] Christopher Columbus Hart (b. 1845-d. Oct. 13, 1916) md. Mrs. Emma Wright Hope and lived in Palestine, Texas.

1]] Lucy Hart md. _____ Henton.
2]] Nettie Hart
3]] Wright Hart (never married).
4]] Macon Hart
5]] Clifford Hart
6]] Richard Hart
7]] Emma Hart
8]] Eugene Hart

(4) LEMUEL B. TYSON (Noah Jr., Noah, Moses)(b. Pitt Co. March 31, 1819). He was a carpenter and was living in Memphis, Tennessee in 1850, with his wife Disha, age 44 (born in NC) and a son Eugene Tyson, age 6 (born in Tenn.).

(5) SOPHIA TYSON (Noah Jr., Noah, Moses)(b. Pitt Co. March 18, 1821-d. in Jasper, Texas April 11, 1888). She md. first a Mr. Holt. She md. second to Thomas Micajah Hart (b. Greene Co., NC Jan. 15, 1816-d. in Jasper, Texas Sept. 22, 1864) son of Micajah and Ridley Hart. After their marriage, Thomas and Sophia Hart lived in NC for several years, where 4 children were born. They later migrated to Georgia about 1844, where they lived near

Macon, Georgia and remained for 2 years and had a son, William Henry Hart. They then migrated with 27 other families from Georgia and settled in Jasper County, Texas, about nine miles from the county seat, Jasper. The journey was a 6 week trip by coaches and wagons pulled by oxen, crossing over the Mississippi River at New Orleans in a flat boat. Thomas Micajah Hart was a farmer, who had the first cotton gin in Jasper County and had acquired 1200 acres of land. Thomas and Sophia Hart had the following 13 known children: Emily, Elbert, Absola, Nathan, William, Alvania, Louvisa, Sarah, Adeline, Gilbertine, Monroe, Caroline, and Noah Hart.

A] Emily Hart (b. in NC -d. young) md. Ben Shepherd.
  1]] Billy Shepherd
  2]] Benjamin Shepherd, lived at Orange, Texas.

B] Elbert Hart (b. in NC -d. young).

C] Absola Hart (b. in NC -d. young).

D] Nathan Micajah Hart (b. in NC May 21, 1844-d. Jasper, Texas April 21, 1924). He was a merchant in Jasper, Texas. He md. Nov. 4, 1869 to Susan Smyth Hart (d. Aug. 31, 1919) and had 9 children.
  1]] Emily Hart (b. July 19, 1870-d. Oct. 8, 1873).
  2]] Thomas Andrew Hart (b. May 12, 1872-d. Feb. 16, 1898) md. Nov. 28, 1894 to Mary Adams.
    (a.) Lamar Hart, a lawyer in Beaumont, Texas.
    (b.) Thomas George Hart, a merchant in Port Arthur, Texas.
  3]] Elbert George Hart (b. Dec. 28, 1873) md. Jan. 1, 1907 to Annie Hancock and had 5 children.
  4]] Nathan B. Hart md. March 29, 1911 to Frances Bertha Seale.
    (a.) Sophia Dess Hart
    (b.) Jack Seale Hart
  5]] Lucy Hart md. April 12, 1917 to James Thomas Schofield and lived in Jasper, Texas.
    (a.) Nathan Thomas Schofield
    (b.) Susan Louise Schofield
  6]] Susan Hart md. Sept. 1897 to Printus Theodore Walters and had 12 children.
  7]] Otho Hart - never md.

E] William Henry Hart (b. near Macon, Georgia-d. young).

F] Alvania Hart (b. Texas Oct. 1, 1847-d. 1884) md. William Bostick.
  1]] William Bostick of Kirbyville, Texas.
  2]] Hart Bostick of Beaumont, Texas.
  3]] Guy Bostick of Longville, Washington.
  4]] Child - died in infancy.
  5]] Child - died in infancy.

G] Louvisa Annsenettie Hart (b. Texas 1850-d. 1887) md. Cage Byerly.
  1]] Tom Byerly (died young).
  2]] Lester Byerly - He was hurt during the Galveston, Texas flood in 1900 in saving the family of W.L. Moody and died a few years later.

3]] Estelle Byerly md. Mr. LeFour and lived in Wallisville, Texas.

H] Sarah Elizabeth Hart (b. Texas, Aug. 12, 1854) (twin) md. Dick Powell and lived in Shelby County, Texas. They had four children.
1]] Mrs. Jake Spivey of Henderson, Texas.
2]] George Powell of Shelby Co., Texas.
3]] Mrs. Ethel Kellie of Arkansas.
4]] Cyril Powell of Oklahoma.

I] Adaline Hart (b. Texas Aug. 12, 1854-d. 1901) (twin).

J] Gilbertine Sophy Hart (b. Texas March 27, 1857-d. April 7, 1893) md. Nov. 16, 1876 to Robert Childers, a prosperous farmer of Jasper Co., Texas.
1]] Joe Childers of Jasper Texas.
2]] Paramore Childers of Jasper Texas.
3]] Mrs. Albert Hancock of Jasper, Texas.
4]] Alice Childers md. Tom Prewitt and had 2 sons.

K] Monroe Livingston Hart (b. Texas April 20, 1859-d. Nov. 11, 1896) md. Oct. 29, 1884 to Melvina Graham.
1]] Jesse Monroe Hart of Jasper Co., Texas.
2]] Lester Hart of Jasper, Texas.

L] Caroline Hart (b. Texas Oct. 30, 1861) md. Jan. 19, 1887 to Alexander Duncan Hamilton (d. Dec. 15, 1926).
1]] Beaver Alricks Hamilton, a lawyer at Jasper, Texas md. _____?
(a.) Alkricks Hamilton
2]] Golden Allie Hamilton - died in infancy.
3]] Thomas Benton Hamilton, a lawyer in Hemphill, Texas.
4]] Sierra Margaret Hamilton, lived at Hemphill, Texas.
5]] Mrs. William Gregg Kirkpatrick of Ranger, Texas.

M] Noah Tyson Hart (b. Texas Dec. 29, 1863) md. Mollie May. After her death he went to West Texas and married again and had 2 sons.
1]] Vernon Hart (child of first wife) was a merchant of Jasper, Texas.

(6) SHEM TYSON (Noah Jr., Noah, Moses)(b. March 13, 1823-d. in Mississippi 1846, during the Mexican War).

(7) BENJAMIN B. TYSON (Noah Jr., Noah, Moses)(b. Pitt Co. April 23, 1826) believed to have died young.

(8) SARAH ANN (SALLIE) TYSON (Noah Jr., Noah, Moses)(b. near Winterville, Pitt Co. March 25, 1828-d. Cox's Mill, Pitt Co. Dec. 27, 1899). She md. June 1846 to Josiah Cox (b. Pitt Co. March 1, 1822-d. Pitt Co. Oct. 7, 1891) son of Joseph and Nancy (Hancock) Cox. Both Josiah and Sarah Ann Cox are buried at Hancocks Church, Pitt Co. Josiah Cox was a private in Comp. I, 67th NC Regiment of the Home Guards, enlisting July 10, 1863. Josiah Cox was also a farmer in Andersons District, Pitt Co. In the 1850 agricultural census of Pitt County, Josiah Cox is listed as

owning $25.00 worth of tools, 1 horse, 6 cattle, 5 sheep and 35 hogs all valued at $152.00. During the year 1849/50, he harvested 21 bushels of wheat, 300 bushels of Indian corn, 150 pds. of rice, 25 bushels of peas and beans, 10 bushels of Irish potatoes and 300 bushels of sweet potatoes. He also had 5 pds. of wool and 9 pds. of beeswax and honey. Josiah was a member of the Primitive Baptist Church. Josiah and Sarah Ann Cox had the following 7 known children: Nancy Hollond, Noah Tyson, Josephus, Sophia Frances, John David, Beriah Thaddeus, and Sarah Jane Cox.

A] Nancy Holland Cox (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 3, 1846-d. Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. Aug. 26, 1928) md. in Haddocks Dist., Pitt Co. June 7, 1867 to Hardee Johnson Stokes (b. March 13, 1841-d. Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. March 17, 1937) son of William and Lucretia (Adams) Stokes. Hardee was a Private in Comp. I, 44th NC Regiment, enlisting in Pitt Co. Jan. 27, 1862. Both Hardee and Nancy H. Stokes are buried in the Stokes Family Cemetery, Pitt Co. Hardee Stokes was a farmer near Simpson, Pitt Co.

1]] George William Stokes (b. Pitt Co. April 20, 1868-d. near Greenville, NC from Brights disease, Aug. 6, 1923) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan 18, 1892 to Mary Ann Hardee (b. June 1, 1866-d. 1946). George Stokes was an elder in the Primitive Baptist Church for over 17 years.

Sarah Ann (Tyson) Cox and her daughter Sarah Jane (Cox) Edwards

(a.) Annie E. Stokes (b. Pitt Co. June 8, 1893-d. Aug. 13, 1895) buried in Stokes Family Cemetery, Pitt Co.

(b.) Magnolia Stokes (b. Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. Oct. 23, 1894) md. in Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. Oct. 7, 1917 to Stephen Clarence Carraway.

[1] Mildred Ione Carraway (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Aug. 25, 1920).

[2] Brownie Stokes Carraway (b. Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. July 29, 1924).

[3] Paul Hardy Carraway (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. May 22, 1929).

[4] Glenn Carraway

[5] Earl Carraway

(c.) William Nash Stokes (b. Greenville NC Aug. 14, 1896). He was a tailor by occupation. He md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. March 30, 1919 to Martha Lee Pollard, dau. of R.H. and Emma Pollard.

[1] Ruby Lewis Stokes (b. Greenville, NC March 28, 1920).

[2] William Stokes

[3] Noah Stokes

[4] Louis Stokes

(d.) Nannie K. Stokes (b. Aug. 15, 1898-d. Nov. 26, 1901) buried in Stokes family cemetery, Pitt Co.

(e.) Jennings B. Stokes (b. Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. July 15, 1900) md. in Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. July 4, 1920 to Mamie Pearl Rouse, dau. of George and Emma Rouse.

[1] Mabel Louise Stokes (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. July 14, 1922).

[2] George Washington Stokes (b. Pitt Co. Nov. 11, 1923).

[3] Sylvia Serene Stokes (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. April 4, 1926).

[4] Jennings Bryan Stokes, Jr. (b. Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. March 29, 1928) md. Mannie Louise Rouse.

a) Richard L. Stokes (b. Greenville, NC June 12, 1954).

b) Roger Jay Stokes (b. Greenville, NC Oct. 9, 1958-d. in a farm accident Aug. 4, 1973).

c) Russell Gray Stokes (b. Greenville, NC Nov. 17, 1962).

[5] Esther Stokes (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Oct. 24, 1929).

[6] Elbert Roosevelt Stokes (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Aug. 6, 1933).

[7] Nancy Holland Stokes (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. April 24, 1935).

[8] Emma Pearl Stokes (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. March 10, 1937).

[9] William Frederick Stokes (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. June 6, 1940).

[10] Son (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 3, 1944) twin.

[11] Melvin B. Stokes (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 3, 1944) twin.

(f.) James Oscar Stokes (b. Pitt Co. July 23, 1902-d. Greenville, NC June 4, 1983) md. Minnie Ruth Harrell. James lived in Hamilton, NC where he was a plumber and electrician.

(g.) Mary Novella Stokes (b. Greenville, NC Sept. 8, 1904).

(h.) George Leland Stokes md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. June 13, 1925 to Grace Elizabeth Hardee. He was a farmer near Greenville.

[1] Dau. (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. March 20, 1926).

[2] Son (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 4, 1927).

[3] Barbara Jean Stokes (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. June 1, 1929).
[4] Joan Elizabeth Stokes (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Oct. 23, 1936).

(i.) Walton Kitchen Stokes (b. near Simpson, Pitt Co. Nov. 27, 1908-d. Greenville, NC Aug. 17, 1958). He spent entire life near Simpson, Pitt Co. where he was a farmer and was a member of Black Jack Free Will Baptist Church. He md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. April 29, 1928 to Kathleen McLamb (b. Nov. 9, 1910-d. near Greenville, NC June 23, 1973) dau. of James and Maggie (Adams) McLamb.
[1] Robert Delano Stokes (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. March 2, 1933).
[2] Wayne Kay Stokes (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. June 1, 1944).

(j.) Mary Novella Stokes (d. Oct. 27, 1986) md. in Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 14, 1923 to Dalton Troy Jones.
[1] Troy Reid Jones of New Bern, NC.
[2] Moris Christine Jones (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. March 25, 1927-d. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. April 10, 1928).
[3] Margorie Faye Jones (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 26, 1929) md. _____ Humphrey.
[4] Dalton Troy Jones, Jr. (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 24, 1930).
[5] Mary Lou Jones (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. March 22, 1932) md. _____ Rhodes.
[6] Shirley Temple Jones (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Sept. 22, 1935) md. _____ Harrison.
[7] Donald Gene Jones (b. Carolina Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 7, 1939). He lived in Goldsboro, NC.
[8] Phillip Ray Jones (b. Carolina Twsp., Pitt Co. March 14, 1941). He lived in Winter Haven, Fla.
[9] Helen Jeanette Jones (b. Carolina Twsp., Pitt Co. July 19, 1942) md. _____ Nelson.
[10] Judy Elaine Jones (b. Craven Co., NC March 7, 1945-d. Greenville, NC April 17, 1958).
[11] Walton Jones of Fort Barnwell, Craven Co., NC.
[12] George Jones of Tarboro, NC.
[13] Graham Jones of Winterville, Pitt Co.

[14] Mrs. Ann French of Greenville, NC.
[15] Mrs. Sandra Harris of Belvoir, Pitt Co.

2]] James Madison Stokes (b. Pitt Co. April 6, 1870-d. Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. Aug. 12, 1935) was a farmer of Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. He md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. July 9, 1891 to Beatrice E. Williams (d. Pitt Co. Oct. 1, 1937) dau. of Stephen and Julia (Nobles) Williams.

(a.) Bertha Margaret Stokes md. in Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. on Jan. 20, 1914 to Murray King Porter, son of W.H. and Martha Porter.
[1] Eunice Kernodle Porter (b. Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. Oct. 23, 1915) md. in Winterville Twsp., Pitt Co. April 13, 1936 to T.E. Smith.
[2] Doris Leona Porter (b. Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. Aug. 8, 1919).
[3] Olive Porter (b. Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 16, 1920).
[4] Melvin King Porter (b. Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. July 7, 1922).
[5] Dau. (b. Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. May 3, 1924).
[6] Norman Porter

(b.) John Bunion Stokes (b. Pitt Co. Nov. 2, 1894-d. near Greenville, NC April 8, 1965) was a farmer near Greenville, NC and veteran of WWI. He md. 1940 to Ruby Mills.
[1] Barbara Ann Stokes (b. Greenville, NC March 18, 1941) md. Curtis Williams of Chesapeake, Va.
[2] James C. Stokes (b. Greenville, NC Jan. 17, 1943).
[3] Brenda Joyce Stokes (b. Greenville, NC Feb. 12, 1947) md. in Pitt Co. July 3, 1965 to James Robert Stancill, Jr.
[4] Beatrice Elaine Stokes (b. Greenville, NC Sept. 18, 1953).

(c.) Minnie Evelyn Stokes (b. Pitt Co. Oct. 19, 1896) md. in Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. June 12, 1919 to Coon W. Williams, son of James and Martha Williams.
[1] Beatrice Kathleen Williams (b. Greenville, NC Jan. 21, 1922).
[2] Hazel E. Williams (b. Greenville, NC Nov. 23, 1929).
[3] William Williams

(d.) Clarence P. Stokes md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 29, 1933 to Annie R. Mills, dau. of C.H. and Della Mills.
[1] Della Ann Stokes (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 5, 1937).

3]] Sarah "Mittie" Stokes (b. Pitt Co. Aug. 11, 1872-d. Greenville, NC Jan. 13, 1941) md. July 28, 1892 to Joe Bright.

4]] Noah Thomas "Dink" Stokes (b. Aug. 17, 1875-d. May 16, 1952) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 3, 1897 to Magnolia Allen (b. Jan. 3, 1878-d. March 30, 1952) dau. of John and Amanda Allen. Both Noah and Magnolia are buried at the Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Falkland, Pitt Co.

(a.) Hugh Stokes (b. 1898) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. on Dec. 14, 1936 to Lucy D. Carmon.

(b.) Clifton Allen Stokes (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. June 19, 1903) md. Virginia Paul.

[1] Clifton Allen Stokes, Jr.

(c.) John Hardee Stokes

(d.) Margaret Stokes (b. Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. June 3, 1905) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 1, 1933 to W. Oscar Kerman.

(e.) Pearl Helen Stokes (b. Shelmerdine, Pitt Co. Sept. 26, 1907) md. Earl Dexter.

5]] John Franklin Stokes md. first on April 12, 1902 to Jessie M. Lindsey (b. Caswell Co., NC Sept. 1, 1883-d. Sept. 1, 1923). He md. second _____ Lindsey (b. Caswell Co., NC-d. Raleigh, NC July 5, 1928) dau. of Nathaniel and Polly Lindsey. He md. third to _____?

(a.) John Franklin Stokes, Jr. (b. Greenville Sept. 17, 1906) md. in Halifax, Va. May 7, 1932 to Florence Erskin Henderson.

[1] Ann Henderson Stokes (b. March 21, 1933).

(b.) Nathaniel Stokes md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 13, 1935 to Ida Parker, dau. of Jack and Mary Parker.

(c.) Nannie Lindsey Stokes (b. May 10, 1910) md. _____ Stoffreggen.

(d.) Jessie Lindsey Stokes (b. Feb. 26, 1912-d. Oct. 2, 1918) buried in Stokes Family Cemetery, Pitt Co.

6]] Harvey M. Stokes (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 4, 1884-d. Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. Aug. 5, 1950). He md. in Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. May 15, 1911 to Lena Geneva Tyson (b. Nov. 3, 1893-d. Aug. 2, 1957).

(a.) Lillian Mae Stokes (b. March 24, 1912) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 20, 1933 to Thomas Harvey Branch (b. April 20, 1909).

[1] Faye Larkin Branch (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 4, 1935) md. Dec. 24, 1957 to Adrian Donfin Adams, Jr. (b. Dec. 23, 1929).

a) Donna Faye Adams (b. Oct. 29, 1964-d. Jan. 9, 1973).

b) Adrian Thomas Adams (b. March 8, 1974).
c) Aaron Daniel Adams (b. Sept. 24, 1975).

[2] Infant son (b. and d. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 27, 1938).

[3] Sara Thomae Branch (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Sept. 29, 1945).

[4] Lena Kay Branch (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 21, 1953) md. Aug. 22, 1976 to Randall Lee McLawhorn (b. May 4, 1952).
a) Jason Mark McLawhorn (b. May 6, 1977).
b) Philip Jared McLawhorn (b. Dec. 16, 1979).

(b.) Bernice Lee Stokes (b. Nov. 14, 1913-d. Sept. 13, 1914).

(c.) Edna Earl Stokes (b. and d. in Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. April 7, 1916).

(d.) Mary Elizabeth Stokes (b. Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. March 29, 1917) md. June 7, 1942 to Jess Tom Forrest (b. Aug. 28, 1920).

[1] Jerry Wayne Forrest (b. March 16, 1945-d. Aug. 13, 1946).

[2] James Thomas Forrest (b. Feb. 25, 1949) md. June 4, 1972 to Elsie Vashti Phelps (b. Dec. 31, 1950).
a) Susan Dianne Forest (b. Oct. 13, 1979).

(e.) Harvey Johnson Stokes (b. Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. Sept. 20, 1919) md. in Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 15, 1939 to Myrtle Ruth Stokes (b. Oct. 6, 1920).

[1] James Harvey Stokes (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. July 2, 1943) md. March 29, 1964 to Frances Marie Nobles (b. Sept. 10, 1944).
a) James Harvey Stokes, Jr. (b. Feb. 17, 1971).
b) Maria Lynn Stokes (b. Dec. 5, 1974).

[2] Dennis Allen Stokes (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Aug. 29, 1946) md. first 1971 to Ava Jane Buck [Div.]. He md. second Jan. 1, 1983 to Debbie Stocks Smith (b. Oct. 30, 1954).
a) Sharon Addena Stokes

(f.) Charles Bunyon Stokes (b. Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 4, 1921) md. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 31, 1941 to Ella Louise Fornes (b. June 30, 1920) dau. of H.L. and Ella P. Fornes.

[1] Carolyn Jean Stokes (b. Greenville, NC July 21, 1944) md. Dec. 15, 1963 to Ephraigm House Smith (b. Nov. 16, 1943).
a) Crystal Jo Smith (b. Jan. 19, 1976).
b) Ephraigm Sterling Smith (b. July 27, 1979).

[2] Peggy Lou Stokes (b. Greenville, NC Oct. 31, 1949) md. Nov. 26, 1971 to Donald R. Knight (b. June 1935) [Div.].
a) Donald Stokes Knight (b. Oct. 23, 1972).

[3] Charles Bunyon Stokes, Jr. (b. Greenville, NC Jan. 15, 1955) md. April 7, 1974 to Beverly Mills (b. March 10, 1954).
a) Lucretia Anne Stokes (b. March 28, 1978).
b) Mathew Charles Stokes (b. March 4, 1985).

(g.) Margaret Holland Stokes (b. Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. Oct. 18, 1923) md. June 15, 1942 to Thurman Ray Wilson (b. April 21, 1921).

7]] Jesse T. Stokes md. first on Dec. 30, 1902 to Fannie Vannortivich. He md. second Hattie Vannortivich. They lived in Norfolk, Va.
(a.) Elmer H. Stokes
(b.) Lucy Stokes md. M.B. Herring.
(c.) Nannie Vears Stokes

B] Noah Tyson Cox (b. Ayden Twsp., Pitt Co. Aug. 10, 1851-d. near Shelmerdine, Pitt Co. Feb. 24, 1910). He md. Sarah Ann Cox (b. Blounts Creek, Beaufort Co., NC Feb. 11, 1854-d. March 1, 1919). Both are buried at Hancocks Church, Pitt Co. Noah was a farmer, a teacher, a member of the Pitt Co. Board of County Commissioners and a member of Hancock Primitive Baptist Church.

1]] William Noah Cox (b. near Ayden, Pitt Co. Dec. 28, 1878-d. Greenville, NC April 23, 1954). He spent his early life in the Calico community of Pitt Co. He md. in Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 22, 1918 to Bettie Harper (b. Pitt Co. June 4, 1883-d. Greenville, NC July 10, 1956) dau. of Charles and Patsy Harper. William and Bettie Cox moved to Greenville in 1926 where he was a housepainter. They were members of the Greenville Free Will Baptist Church.
(a.) Jeter Jackson Cox (b. Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. Sept. 15, 1921).

2]] Franklin Lafayette Cox (b. Beaufort Co., NC May 5, 1881-d. Greenville, NC Oct. 24, 1955). He was a farmer at Calico, Pitt Co. He md. in Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. Sept. 3, 1907 to Isabella Oakley (b. Sept. 28, 1889-d. Calico, Pitt Co. Sept. 3, 1963) dau. of Jesse John and Chanie (Adams) Oakley. Franklin and 2 of his brothers, Joseph and Herman, md. daughters of Jesse and Chanie Oakley. They were members of Hancock Primitive Baptist Church.

(a.) Mrs. Heber Barrow of Vanceboro, NC.
(b.) Mrs. W.H. Manning of Grimesland, NC.
(c.) Mrs. Otis Haddock of Vanceboro, NC.
(d.) Franklin Berlin Cox (b. Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. May 30, 1923).
(e.) Arthur Leslie Cox (b. Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co.-d. Durham Co., NC April 28, 1957).

3]] Joseph Horace Cox (a merchant) md. in Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. April 1, 1903 to Lucretia Oakley, dau. of Jesse John and Chanie (Adams) Oakley.

(a.) Doris D'Ella Cox (b. Shelmerdine, Pitt Co. Oct. 14, 1909) md. in Nash Co., NC, April 5, 1926 to _____ Green. They lived in Edgewater, Maryland.
(b.) Creshy Toy Cox (b. Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 19, 1915).
(c.) Child

4]] Sidney D. Cox (b. Aug. 12, 1883-d. March 16, 1885) buried at Hancocks Church, Pitt Co.

5]] Elmer B. Cox (b. May 1, 1886-d. June 2, 1887) buried at Hancocks Church, Pitt Co.

6]] Elmer C. Cox md. in Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 21, 1915 to Bertha Lee Barrow, dau. of W.H. and D.A. Barrow.

(a.) Elmer Mozillia Cox (b. Greenville, NC Jan. 23, 1919).

7]] George Herbert Cox (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 2, 1890) md. in Winterville Twsp., Pitt Co. June 28, 1916 to Esther Little Johnson (b. Sept. 5, 1894) dau. of James Randal and Holland (Smith) Johnson.

(a.) Geraldine Hollon Cox (b. Jan. 4, 1918) unmarried. Member of the Womens Army Corps in WWII.
(b.) George Herbert Cox, Jr. (b. Jan. 4, 1922) unmarried. Served in the U.S. Navy in WWII.

8]] Allen Jerome Cox (merchant and garage operator in Greenville, NC) md. in Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. June 4, 1910 to Cornelia Estelle Oakley (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 22, 1892-d. Greenville, NC July 21, 1981) dau. of Jesse John and Chanie (Adams) Oakley.

(a.) Child

(b.) Lillian Bell Cox (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 15, 1913).
(c.) Estelle Mozelle Cox (b. Shelmerdine, Pitt Co. July 13, 1916-d. Sept. 27, 1916).
(d.) Ressie Vivian Cox (b. Chicod, NC, May 28, 1918) md. _____ Nadarypiski?
(e.) Percy Ray Cox (b. Shelmerdine, Pitt Co. Dec. 5, 1920). He began his business career in Washington, D.C. in 1940. He served in WWII from 1944 to 1946. He then returned to Greenville, NC, and opened Cox Armature Works and Cox Rebuilders. He was a member of a number of organizations being past governor of the Greenville Moose Lodge and a member of the Greenville City Council. He md. Janice Brown of New York City. They had five children.
[1] Craig Michael Cox (b. Greenville, NC Sept. 21, 1953) twin.
[2] Cara Marcie Cox (b. Greenville, NC Sept. 21, 1953) twin.
(f.) Murray Jerome Cox (b. Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. Oct. 14, 1923).
(g.) Arleta Bernice Cox (b. Greenville, NC March 17, 1926).
(h.) Margie Dean Cox (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. March 24, 1928).

9]] Herman D. Cox (b. Black Jack, Pitt Co. Sept. 6, 1893)(twin) md. in Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. March 15, 1916 to Sophronia Oakley, dau. of Jesse John and Chanie (Adams) Oakley.

10]] Heber T. Cox (b. Black Jack, Pitt Co. Sept. 6, 1893)(twin) md. in 1917 to Maggie Holton (b. Pamlico Co., NC 1895-d. Pitt Co. May 3, 1939) dau. of James and Tabytha (Harris) Holton. They lived in Craven Co., NC.
(a.) J.H. Cox
(b.) William Cox

C] Josephus Cox (b. Pitt Co. Oct. 9, 1853-d. near Ayden, NC Dec. 1, 1925). He was a farmer and merchant of Winterville Twsp., Pitt Co. He md. first Feb. 12, 1874 to Emily Carroll (b. Nov. 24, 1853-d. July 23, 1913). He md. second Nov. 13, 1913 to Dela Harris (b. June 22, 1883-d. Nov. 1, 1954). Josephus and his 2 wives are buried at Hancocks Church, Pitt Co.

1]] William Southey Cox (b. Pitt Co. Nov. 4, 1874-d. Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. July 5, 1937) md. first in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 12, 1898 to Lena Bettie Fornes (b. Oct. 28, 1869-d. Feb. 16, 1908) dau. of Allen and Bettie Fornes. William md. second in Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. Aug. 2, 1908 to Rosa Lee Cox (b. Jan. 3, 1866-d. April 24, 1947) dau. of James M. and Rena Cox.
(a.) Child

(b.) Child
(c.) Child
(d.) David Thurman Cox. (b. Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 29, 1914).
(e.) Emily Roselyn Cox (b. Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 7, 1918).
(f.) James Ray Cox (b. Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 16, 1921).

2]] Linier N. Cox (b. Pitt Co. July 16, 1876-d. Winterville, Pitt Co. Dec. 8, 1915) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 28, 1914 to Lizzie Hardee, dau. of Alfred and Susan Hardee.

3]] Martha Virginia Cox (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 16, 1877-d. Oct. 12, 1897) buried at Hancocks Church, Pitt Co.

4]] Sarah Elizabeth Cox (b. Pitt Co. Nov. 28, 1880-d. June 30, 1971) md. in Contentnea Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 4, 1909 to Isaac Sugg, son of J.R. and Jemima Sugg. They lived in Kinston, NC.

5]] Charles David Cox (b. Pitt Co. May 18, 1883-d. June 21, 1884) buried at Hancocks Church, Pitt Co.

6]] Ernest Ulysses Cox (b. Pitt Co. May 25, 1886-d. April 5, 1963) md. in Contentnea Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 7, 1909 to Lula Nobles, dau. of Benjamin and Mary Nobles. Ernest md. second Feb. 6, 1918 to Mrs. Melissa Crawford Vincent.

7]] Joseph Roscoe "Bogue" Cox (b. Pitt Co. Oct. 5, 1888-d. April 16, 1979). He farmed, had a store in Winterville, Pitt Co. for many years and later worked for the Pitt Co. Board of Education. He md. in Contentnea Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 30, 1914 to Clara O'Leatha Smith, dau. of W.G. and Lydia Smith.
(a.) James Burton Cox (b. Winterville, NC Feb. 22, 1916) md. Mary Frances Moye (b. July 31, 1919).
(b.) Willie Roy Cox (b. Winterville, NC Jan. 6, 1918) md. Nov. 22, 1940 to Rommie W. Mallison.

8]] Caria Leona Cox (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 29, 1891-d. Oct. 12, 1968) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 23, 1919 to James Franklin Anderson.

9]] David Thaddeus Cox (b. Pitt Co. June 16, 1894-d. Winterville, NC June 26, 1976) md. Esther Stocks (b. Pitt Co. April 3, 1896-d. Greenville, NC March 27, 1979) dau. of Benjamin and Ellen (Dail) Stocks. David was a former manager of J.E. Winslow and Co. and later employed at Camp Lejune, NC, retiring in 1962. He was a member of the Winterville Baptist Church.
(a.) M. Brooks Cox of New Bern, NC.
(b.) Mrs. Robert L. Peden of Havelock, NC.

10]] Woodrow Wilson Cox (b. Pitt Co. Oct. 19, 1914-d. Greenville, NC Sept. 11, 1972) md. Mary Jordan. Woodrow had been a resident of Greenville, NC since 1954, where he was a house painter.

11]] Infant son (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 5, 1916-d. Sept. 9, 1916) buried at Hancocks Church, Pitt Co.

12]] Noah Thomas Cox (b. Pitt Co. Aug. 11, 1918).

D] Sophia Frances Cox (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 3, 1855-d. June 19, 1946) md. in Contentnea Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan 28, 1875 to William Franklin Carroll (b. Pitt Co. March 6, 1851-d. Greenville, NC Sept. 6, 1926) son of John and Jane (Edwards) Carroll. William and Sophia Cox were members of Hancock Primitive Baptist Church, near Ayden, Pitt Co. They lived at Cox's Mill, Pitt Co.

William Franklin Carroll and wife Sophia Frances Cox

1]] James A. Carroll (b. Pitt Co. June 10, 1880-d. June 27, 1880) buried in the Adam Carroll Cemetery, Pitt Co.

2]] Cora Lee Carroll (b. Pitt Co. Jan. 19, 1882-d. Rocky Mount, NC April 8, 1931). She never md. She was a teacher in Pitt Co. Schools and a member of Winterville Baptist Church.

3]] Sarah Jane Carroll (b. near Hollywood, Pitt Co. Oct. 18, 1886-d. Washington, NC Aug. 29, 1965) md. in Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 25, 1910 to Thomas Sherrod Tyson (b. Sept. 20, 1889-d. July 15, 1953) [For descendants see Thomas Sherrod Tyson.]

4]] Annie Mae Carroll (b. Pitt Co. May 12, 1890-d. Greenville, NC May 22, 1968). She was a farmer near Greenville, NC.

5]] Joseph John Carroll (b. Pitt Co. March 22, 1893-d. March 31, 1953) md. June 3, 1914 to Daisy M. Laughinghouse, dau of Rev. William H. and Pamela (Smith) Laughinghouse.

(a.) William Francis Carroll (b. Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. May 25, 1915) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. on Dec. 10, 1936 to Elizabeth L. Ratcliff.

[1] Robert E. Carroll (b. Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 13, 1940).

(b.) Ronald Earl Carroll (b. Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 2, 1916) md. Lottie Mae Haddock.

[1] Ronald Earl Carroll (b. Winterville Twsp., Pitt Co. March 16, 1941).

[2] Elizabeth Carroll (b. Winterville Twsp., Pitt Co. July 10, 1942).

[3] John R. Carroll (b. Winterville Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 23, 1948).

[4] Frances Ann Carroll (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Sept. 1, 1950).

(c.) Noah Warren Carroll (b. Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 20, 1921) md. Marjorie Massengill of Harnett Co., NC.
[1] Michael Warren Carroll (b. Greenville, NC June 4, 1954).
[2] Peggy Carroll
(d.) Evelyn Ann Carroll (b. Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. Oct. 11, 1923) md. N.B. Wiggs.
[1] Ann Carroll Wiggs
[2] Mary Monterio Wiggs
(e.) Bettie Jo Carroll (b. Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. Oct. 15, 1934) md. Robert Carroll Hensley.

E] John David Cox (b. near Hancocks Church, Pitt Co. Feb. 5, 1859-d. Rocky Mount, NC Sept. 23, 1930) md. in Swift Creek Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 23, 1885 to Adelaide Smith (b. Pitt Co. Feb. 16, 1862-d. May 8, 1943) dau. of William Henry and Mary (Nelson) Smith. John was a stock grower at Apple Grove, Va. in the summer months. He was a clerk of the Superior Court of Pitt Co. and represented Pitt Co. in the General Assembly of NC. They resided at Winterville, NC in the winter and in Apple Grove, Va. in the summer.
1]] Jamie Saunders (Cox) [adopted] md. Oct. 1, 1910 to Clevie Bowley.
(a.) Lawrence Strange Cox (b. May 1913).
(b.) David Alexander Cox (b. Feb. 1915).
(c.) Witt Lane Cox (b. July 1917).
(d.) Quinton Cox (b. Sept. 8, 1919).
(e.) Dorcas May Cox (b. July 15, 1921).
(f.) Annie Elizabeth Cox (b. June 23, 1923).
(g.) Beatrice Bowley Cox (b. Nov. 11, 1925).

F] Beriah Thaddeus Cox (b. near Hancocks Church, Pitt Co. July 30, 1863-d. from apoplexy Nov. 1, 1931) md. in Swift Creek Twsp., Pitt Co. July 22, 1891 to Mary Virginia Smith (b. Contentnea Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 16, 1866-d. Sept. 29, 1944) dau. of William Henry and Mary (Nelson) Smith. Mary received her elementary education in a school taught by her mother and later she attended Salem Academy in Winston Salem, NC, graduating in 1888. She then taught school in Pitt Co. until her marriage. She was an active member of St. Lukes Episcopal Church. Beriah Thaddeus Cox attended the public schools of Pitt County and studied at U.N.C. and graduated from the University of Maryland in 1880 with a doctor of medicine degree. He began practice near Ayden, moving later to Winterville, N.C. He, also, established a drug store in Winterville. From 1889 to 1892, he was superintendent of the board of health in Pitt County. He represented Pitt County at the General Assembly of North Carolina. He was a member of the Hancock Primitive Baptist Church near Ayden and on the board of deacons there. Dr. Cox was a member of Pitt County Medical Society and the N.C. Medical Society.

Beriah Thaddeus Cox

1]] Venetia Cox (b. Pitt Co. May 8, 1892-d. Greenville, NC Jan. 25, 1979) never married. She attended Salem Female College in Winston Salem, NC, was an Episcopal missionary to China and was a teacher.

2]] Jeannette Cox (b. Ayden Twsp., Pitt Co. July 29, 1894-d. Dec. 10, 1976) md. Sept. 4, 1923 to Ashley Tobias St. Amand (b. Feb. 27, 1886-d. Aug. 8, 1951) no children. Ashley worked for the Atlantic Coastline Railroad. Jeannette Cox St. Amand was a graduate of Newberry College in S.C. and the N.C. College for Women in music. She was a noted genealogist and published a number of books on various families. Her interest in the Tyson Family helped put this book together. They resided in Wilmington, NC.

3]] Olivera Cox (b. Ayden Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 14, 1896-d. May 13, 1986) md. Nov. 24, 1920 to Troy Worth Rouse (b. March 15, 1889-d. Jan. 23, 1952). They lived in Greenville, NC, where Troy was a job printer.

(a.) Nannie Virginia Rouse (b. June 8, 1922) md. March 28, 1948 to James Allen Latane, Jr.

[1] Catherine Virginia Latane (b. Dec. 26, 1949).

[2] Richard Douglas Latane (b. May 2, 1953).

(b.) Troy Worth Rouse, Jr. (b. July 10, 1924) md. June 24, 1950 to Mamie Lee Fischel.

[1] Gregory Wayne Rouse (b. May 9, 1955).

(c.) Olivia Marie Rouse (b. Aug. 3, 1927) md. Aug. 8, 1953 to John Marshall Johnston.

[1] Susan Marie Johnston (b. Nov. 30, 1954).

[2] Sherry Venetia Johnston (b. Aug. 31, 1958).

[3] Sandra Annette Johnston (b. Jan. 3, 1961).

(d.) Richard Thaddeus Rouse (b. Aug. 1, 1929-d. Aug. 30, 1943).

4]] Grace Virginia Cox (b. Winterville, NC Jan. 7, 1904-d. Jan. 24, 1959). She attended Salem Female College in Winston Salem, NC. She md. Sept. 11, 1926 to Jeremiah Thomas Gaylord (b. Bath, NC Sept. 28, 1897-d. in an auto accident Dec. 25, 1940). He was a farmer and worked on the tobacco market and also worked for the Atlantic Coastline Railroad.

(a.) Mary Grace Gaylord (b. July 30, 1927) md. Jan. 24, 1963 to John A. Gaylord (b. March 18, 1925).

[1] Melissa Lynn Gaylord (b. Nov. 26, 1962) adopted.

(b.) Jeremiah Thomas Gaylord, Jr. (b. Jan. 25, 1931) md. June 30, 1956 to Janie Ann Cannon (b. Feb. 25, 1935).
[1] Christine Celeste Gaylord (b. June 6, 1961).
[2] Susan Yvonne Gaylord (b. May 30, 1966).

(c.) Thaddeus Cox Gaylord (b. April 1, 1939) md. April 27, 1963 to Lynda DeAnn Travis (b. Feb. 4, 1940).
[1] Virginia DeAnn Gaylord (b. April 29, 1964).
[2] Thaddeus Cox Gaylord, Jr. (b. Oct. 27, 1966).

5]] Bernice Thaddeus Cox (b. Winterville, NC March 2, 1907-d. Sept. 5, 1910).

G] Sarah Jane Cox (b. Pitt Co. May 23, 1868-d. near Simpson, Pitt Co. Oct. 28, 1925) md. in Contentnea Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 29, 1890 to Lewis Nash Edwards (b. Pitt Co. June 13, 1859-d. March 18, 1909) son of James M. and Elizabeth Edwards. Lewis was a farmer in Pitt Co. Both Louis and Sarah Jane Edwards are buried in the old Hardee Cemetery, Greenville, NC.

1]] Emma Geneva Edwards (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. June 7, 1891-d. March 24, 1971) md. first Dec. 29, 1910 to Amos Cox Jackson (d. March 24, 1963). Emma md. second to P.C. Chapman.

(a.) Janie Lou Jackson (b. July 13, 1912) md. first on March 5, 1929 to Geoffrey Alexander Cratch (b. Aug. 28, 1905-d. Feb. 13, 1977). She md. second on Nov. 17, 1979 to James William Whyde (b. Sept. 1904).
[1] Mildred Lou Cratch (b. Oct. 5, 1932) md. Steven B. Kistulentz (b. Sept. 9, 1925).
a) Ann Patrice Kistulentz (b. March 31, 1956).
b) Steven B. Kistulentz, Jr. (b. Jan. 18, 1967).
[2] Geoffrey Alexander Cratch, Jr. (b. Nov. 23, 1935) md. Aug. 26, 1961 to Betsy Jewell Roebuck (b. Dec. 11, 1939).
a) Stephanie Kay Cratch (b. May 16, 1963).
b) Courtney Carol Cratch (b. Dec. 27, 1966).
c) Julie Malendia Cratch (b. Jan. 26, 1971).

(b.) Alvah Carlton Jackson (b. Sept. 18, 1914) md. first May 15, 1932 to Earline Smith (b. Feb. 26, 1914-d. July 1980). Alvah md. second Nov. 14, 1980 to Margaret Paramore Butts (b. Oct. 3, 1926).

Louis Nash Edwards and wife Sarah Jane Cox. Children (L to R) back row: Emma Geneva Edwards, James Josiah Edwards, Lewis John Edwards (front row) Thelma Jane Edwards, Myrtie Ruth Edwards, Alvah Good Edwards, and George Loren Edwards.
Photo taken in 1904.

[1] Betty Florence Jackson (b. Aug. 6, 1933) md. Nov. 22, 1949 to David Adelphus Jefferson (Div). She md second Jan. 3, 1972 to Ricky Burton Haddock.
- a) Brenda Ann Jefferson (b. Jan. 23, 1951).
- b) Betty Yvonne Jefferson (b. June 6, 1952-d. July 13, 1967).
- c) Effie Louise Jefferson (b. and d. May 26, 1953).
- d) Linda Marlene Jefferson (b. Nov. 10, 1955) md. Jan. 19, 1973 to Glenwood Earl Page.
- e) Donna Earline Jefferson (b. Aug. 26, 1959).
- f) David Allen Jefferson (b. Jan. 31, 1963).

[2] Alice Cox Jackson (b. May 9, 1935) md. March 29, 1954 to John Armested Norman.
- a) Theresa Ann Norman (b. March 12, 1956) md. April 13, 1973 to Coy Gray Fulcher.
  - (i) Kandy Lyna Fulcher (b. July 14, 1973).
- b) Cynthia Diane Norman (b. July 24, 1957) md. Dec. 27, 1974 to Marvin James Carraway, Jr.
  - (i) John Carraway (b. Feb. 14, 1976).
- c) Anita Faye Norman (b. Feb. 24, 1959) md. July 20, 1975 to Alden Levi Harris, Jr.
  - (i) Dana Marie Harris (b. Jan. 26, 1978).
- d) Sandra Darlene Norman (b. Nov. 21, 1961).

[3] Carol Faye Jackson (b. Nov. 23, 1936) md. first June 21, 1955 to James Oswald Anderson (b. Aug. 6, 1936-d. Oct. 27, 1967). She md. second Dec. 15, 1969 to Ralph B. Miller, Sr.
- a) James Oswald Anderson, Jr. (b. Dec. 31, 1966).

[4] Sandra Elizabeth Jackson (b. April 30, 1944) md. May 21, 1965 to Jerry Leo Elks.
- a) Geneva Elizabeth Elks (b. Jan. 25, 1966).
- b) Carlton Leo Elks (b. March 8, 1970).

[5] Mary Goode Jackson (b. Dec. 5, 1946) md. May 23, 1967 to Johnnie Rea Elks.
a) Cindy Ann Elks (b. Dec. 17, 1971).
[6] Alva Cletus Jackson (b. Oct. 31, 1952) md. July 23, 1971 to Diane Marie Smith.
a) Douglas Alva Jackson (b. Sept. 16, 1976).
b) Bradley Earl Jackson (b. Oct. 24, 1984).

(c.) Lillian Earline Jackson (b. April 26, 1916) md. first on May 23, 1937 to Joseph Elwood Stubbs (b. Sept. 24, 1915). She md. second Sept. 2, 1934 to Cecil Winstead.
[1] Frances Stubbs md. Charles Elwood Ring.
a) Joseph Elwood Ring (b. July 4, 1951).
b) Sharon Ring (b. March 14, 1953).
c) Roxann Ring (b. Feb. 9, 1955).
d) Melodie Ring (b. and d. in infancy).

(d.) Denny Roberts Jackson (b. May 9, 1928) md. Sept. 22, 1951 to Ann Elizabeth Rosenthal (b. Feb. 24, 1932).
[1] Susan Denise Jackson (b. Oct. 18, 1952) md. Dec. 29, 1971 to Michael James Robinson (b. Sept. 14, 1951).
a) Christopher Lee Robinson (b. Dec. 28, 1975).
b) Nicholas Scott Robinson (b. Dec. 2, 1978).
[2] Ted Roberts Jackson (b. May 23, 1955) md. July 3, 1980 to Janie Ann Hevner (b. Oct. 21, 1954).
a) Brett William Jackson (b. Aug. 21, 1981).

2]] James Josiah Edwards (b. Winterville, NC Sept. 8, 1892-d. Aug. 16, 1969). He was a farmer, salesman and member of the Pitt Co. Development Board. He md. Jan. 24, 1917 to Ella Ree Stokes (b. June 15, 1896-d. May 28, 1975) dau. of George Tom and Maggie (Campbell) Stokes.

(a.) Vivian Christine Edwards (b. Swift Creek Twsp., Pitt Co. Sept. 4, 1920) md. Dec. 17, 1939 to James Junior Mills (b. June 1, 1919) son of James Adam and Rebecca Louise Mills. James was a farmer and Vivian was a teacher in Pitt Co. Schools.
[1] James Edwards Mills (b. Oct. 13, 1940) a pharmacist, md. June 2, 1962 to Barbara Jean Messer (b. Dec. 26, 1940).
a) James Christopher Mills (b. Oct. 16, 1969).

b) Marissa Dawn Mills (b. Jan. 4, 1971).

(b.) James Harrell Edwards (b. Swift Creek Twsp., Pitt Co., Nov. 25, 1926). He served in the NC House of Representatives 1975-1978 and as a senator 1979-1980/ 1983-1984. He md. first to Ada Katheryn Coor (b. Wayne Co., NC, Sept. 27, 1924). He md. second Trelby Bumgarner. He md. third Katie McGee. He had 4 children from his first wife.

[1] James Loren Edwards (b. Greenville, NC, Sept. 4, 1947) retired Capt. in U.S. Army and an insurance agent. He md. Aug. 13, 1977 to Suzanne Ozmont (b. June 10, 1951).

a) Meredith Loren Edwards (b. May 28, 1982).

[2] Charles Thomas Edwards (b. Greenville, NC, Nov. 26, 1948) an attorney-at-law. He md. first to Denise _____? He md. second Nov. 16, 1980 to Paula Alsup (b. Nov. 16, 1952).

a) Caroline Coor Edwards (b. Dec. 31, 1981).

[3] Ella Ann Edwards (b. Greenville, NC, March 13, 1953) md. first to Larry Compton. She md. second Sept. 19, 1981 to Frank Wharam (b. March 22, 1951).

a) Franklin Douglas Wharam (b. March 4, 1983).

b) Jamie Dewitt Wharam (b. April 24, 1985).

[4] Johnny Harrell Edwards (b. Greenville, NC, Dec. 28, 1954) retired Capt. in U.S. Air Force and an attorney-at-law. He md. Nov. 25, 1978 to Katherine Charlton (b. May 28, 1955).

3]] Lewis John Edwards (b. Pitt Co., May 27, 1894) md. Dec. 24, 1916 to Pattie Branch (b. Aug. 23, 1893-d. June 26, 1966) dau. of Dennis and Telitha (Tripp) Branch. They had no children.

4]] George Loren Edwards (b. Pitt Co., Feb. 28, 1896-d. Aug. 24, 1982) md. June 7, 1924 to Ethel Thomas (b. Nov. 12, 1898-d. Jan. 29, 1983) of Brunswick Co., NC. George Loren Edwards was an educator and served as principal of five schools. He held offices of treasurer, vice president, and president of NC Principal's Association, serving as president in 1950.

(a.) George Loren Edwards, Jr. (b. April 11, 1925) md. Aug. 1948 to Patsy Burns Cozart (b. Sept. 21, 1926) [Div.]. He md. second Jan. 6, 1978 to Linda Jackson. George was a dentist in Kinston, NC.

[1] George Richard Edwards (b. May 21, 1951) md. Aug. 24, 1974 to Abigail Louise Sims (b. Jan. 24, 1952).

a) George Richard Edwards, Jr. (b. April 14, 1977).

b) Harriett Cozart Edwards (b. March 24, 1981).

[2] Wiley Loren Edwards (b. Nov. 21, 1958) md. May 25, 1985 to Beth Kennedy (b. Aug. 31, 1961).

5]] Velmeree Edwards (b. Pitt Co., Aug. 6, 1897-d. Nov. 18, 1899).

6]] Clayton Nashville Edwards (b. Pitt Co., May 23, 1899-d. Nov. 4, 1899).

7]] Thelma Jane Edwards (b. Pitt Co., July 20, 1900) md. first in Florence, SC on Dec. 15, 1914 to William Oscar Hardee (b. Pitt Co. Nov. 22, 1878-d. Sept. 6, 1950) son of James Hardee and Rebecca Leona (Tyson) Edwards. William Oscar Hardee was a well known farmer near Greenville, NC, a member of the Salem Methodist Church in Simpson, Pitt Co. and was a member of the Grimesland School Board for several years. Thelma Hardee md. second to Clarence Carrowan.

(a.) Doris Earl Hardee (b. Pitt Co., Nov. 26, 1915) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 19, 1936 to Jasper Dean Boyd, Sr. (b. Pitt Co., June 8, 1912-d. May 13, 1987).

[1] Jasper Dean Boyd, Jr. (b. Greenville, NC, Sept. 19, 1938) md. Sept. 21, 1958 to Mary Frances Creech (b. Oct. 9, 1940).

a) Ricky Dean Boyd (b. Aug. 4, 1959) md. June 25, 1983 to Danni O'Neal (b. Nov. 15, 1955).

b) Michael Todd Boyd (b. July 18, 1962) md. Feb. 3, 1980 to Teresa Ann Westbrook (b. Dec. 1, 1964).

(i) Brandon Michael Boyd (b. Sept. 24, 1980).

c) Linda Kay Boyd (b. June 29, 1969).

[2] Ronnie Earl Boyd (b. Greenville, NC, Feb. 29, 1940).

[3] Doris Kathryn Boyd (b. Greenville, NC April 20, 1942) md. Jan. 24, 1981 to Jon Marden (b. Jan. 12, 1937).

(b.) William Alvah Hardee, Sr. (b. Feb. 9, 1918-d. Pitt Co. Oct. 17, 1986) md. in Grimesland, Pitt Co. Dec. 5, 1946 to Hattie Mildred (Haddock) Beddard (b. Elkstown, Pitt Co. Feb. 19, 1923). They had one son, William Alvah Hardee, Jr. and adopted Hattie's four children by her first marriage to Robert Dare Beddard, who was killed in an auto accident.

[1] William Alvah Hardee, Jr.

[2] Joyce Dare (Beddard) Hardee (b. May 25, 1939) md. June 15, 1958 to Bobby Gene McRoy (b. May 3, 1938-d. May 11, 1983).

a) Joyce Darlene McRoy (b. Feb. 2, 1960) md. May 6, 1979 to Redding Neil Elks (b. Sept. 16, 1958)[Div]. She md. second March 27, 1986 to Howard Wayne Nobles (b. Feb. 5, 1947).

(i) Courtney Dare Elks (b. Oct. 15, 1980).

(ii) Laura Neal Elks (b. Nov. 15, 1983).

b) Bobby Joe McRoy (b. June 11, 1963).

c) William Adam McRoy (b. May 10, 1974).

[3] Bobby Gene Hardee (b. April 28, 1941) md. April 6, 1962 to Ann Thomas Allen (b. June 14, 1942).

a) Jo Lynne Hardee (b. Oct. 27, 1963) md. in Greenville, NC March 9, 1986 to Timothy Vann Daughtry (b. March 15, 1961).

b) Suzanne Michelle Hardee (b. Sept. 26, 1977).

[4] Millie Ray Hardee (b. Sept. 28, 1943) md. Nov. 21, 1962 to Johnnie Earl Wiggins (b. Dec. 2, 1941).

a) Sharon Kay Wiggins (b. Sept. 25, 1969).

[5] Claude Robert (Buster) Hardee (b. Nov. 1, 1945) md. July 19, 1965 to Judy Coleen Woolard (b. Nov. 4, 1949) [Div.]. He md. second Oct. 1, 1982 to Vicki Robert Thomlineson.

a) Rebecca Dianne Hardee (b. July 5, 1969).

b) William Scott Hardee (b. Sept. 17, 1971).

(c.) Karl Edwards Hardee (b. April 19, 1920) md. in Va. June 29, 1940 to Clara Jane Cherry (b. Aug. 27, 1921).

[1] Lois Jane Hardee (b. July 12, 1941) md. Sept. 28, 1968 to Claudie Earl Stocks (b. June 7, 1936).

a) Susan Ann Stocks (b. Sept. 18, 1969).

b) Crystal Gayle Stocks (b. Sept. 22, 1978).

[2] Karl Wayne Hardee (b. May 2, 1948) md. Aug. 2, 1969 to Frances Ann Cates (b. Nov. 22, 1949).

a) Michael Wayne Hardee (b. Feb. 25, 1970).

b) Christopher Earle Hardee (b. Dec. 30, 1975) twin.

c) Karl Ashley Hardee (b. Dec. 30, 1975) twin.

[3] Travis Oscar Hardee (b. Nov. 30, 1951) md. March 5, 1971 to Ellen Jeonene Roebuck (b. Oct. 2, 1951).

a) Tracey Jeonene Hardee (b. March 11, 1972).

b) Jamie Lynn Hardee (b. Oct. 19, 1976).

(d.) James Lewis Hardee, Sr. (b. Sept. 20, 1922) md. in Greenville, NC Feb. 1, 1942 to Mary Marie Haddock (b. Aug. 15, 1925).

[1] James Lewis Hardee, Jr. (b. Beaufort Co., NC Jan. 31, 1943) md. Feb. 4, 1964 to Shirley Mae Wiggins (b. April 22, 1945).

a) James Lewis Hardee, III (b. Nov. 23, 1964).

b) Brenda Kay Hardee (b. July 31, 1969).

[2] William Claude Hardee (b. Dec. 19, 1946) md. June 1, 1968 to Clarence Yvonne Dixon (b. July 20, 1950) [Div.].

a) William Kevin Hardee (b. Sept. 13, 1971).

b) Ashley Brad Hardee (b. Jan. 31, 1977).

[3] Dan Roger Hardee (b. Dec. 15, 1950) md. Jan. 18, 1985 to Martha Jean Taylor (b. Rocky Mount, NC Oct. 15, 1954).

a) Stephanie Brooke Hardee (b. March 5, 1987).

(e.) Noah Thurman Hardee (b. Aug. 15, 1925) md. in Winterville, Pitt Co. Sept. 15, 1943 to Doris Earline Stokes (b. March 23, 1925).

[1] Connie Annette Hardee (b. April 24, 1945) md. Linwood Noah Branch (b. Feb. 6, 1938-d. March 31, 1974).
a) William Ashley Branch (b. Dec. 13, 1972).

[2] Tony Alan Hardee (b. Feb. 22, 1949-d. Oct. 31, 1981) md. Joy Megan Roberson (b. Sept. 28, 1950) [Div.].
a) Mark Alan Hardee (b. May 28, 1979).

[3] Mona Gayle Hardee (b. Nov. 10, 1953) md. Ronald Lane Hardee (b. Jan. 6, 1950) [Div.]. She md. second in Farmville, NC Sept. 14, 1986 to Charles Michael Gschwind.

(f.) Worth Bagley Hardee (b. Oct. 7, 1928) md. in Grimesland, Pitt Co. Sept. 16, 1949 to Hattie Elizabeth Reid (b. Oct. 21, 1929).

[1] Sidney Worth Hardee (b. April 12, 1952) md. Aug. 24, 1975 to Wanda Rea Bailey (b. Dec. 1, 1953).
a) Meredith Leann Hardee (b. Jan. 20, 1981).
b) Natalie Lauren Hardee (b. March 19, 1986).

(g.) Thelma Jane Hardee (b. Feb. 8, 1934) was a realtor. She md. in Simpson, Pitt Co. on Sept. 30, 1951 to Bert Marshall Whitehurst, Jr. (b. Nov. 2, 1932) vice-president of Morgan Printers, Greenville, NC.

[1] Bert Marshall Whitehurst, III (b. March 6, 1956).

[2] Hardee Dale Whitehurst (b. May 15, 1959).

8]] Alvah Good Edwards (b. Nov. 20, 1902-d. May 4, 1912, from a shooting accident) buried in the Old Hardee Cemetery, Greenville, NC.

9]] Myrtie Ruth Edwards (b. April 23, 1904) md. Dec. 3, 1924 to Robert Raymond Tyson (b. Dec. 18, 1889-d. Nov. 6, 1961) [For descendants see Robert Raymond Tyson.]

[(E)] SILAS TYSON (Noah, Moses)(b. Pitt Co. Aug. 19, 1786-d. Nov. 4, 1788).

[(F)] SILAS TYSON (Noah, Moses)(b. Pitt Co. Nov. 14, 1790-d. before 1860). In 1815, he was under the guardianship of Shem Tyson. In 1825, Silas was named as co-executor with Macon Moye of the estate of Shem Tyson, dec'd. Silas md. Vicey Tucker (b. ca. 1792) dau. of Keeley and Susan (Brown) Tucker. Vicey Tyson was living with her son-in-law Purnell Patrick in 1860.

(1) LUNICY TYSON (Silas, Noah, Moses)(b. Pitt Co. May 2, 1812-d. Oct. 17, 1894) md. first to _____ Frizzelle. She md. second to Purnell Patrick (b. Feb. 1815-d. June 27, 1880) a farmer in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co.

A] Benjamin Franklin Patrick (b. Pitt Co. Oct. 7, 1848-d. Greenville, NC Nov. 25, 1916). He was a wealthy farmer and businessman in Pitt Co. He md. in Greenville, NC April 14, 1870 to Sarah Augusta Galloway (b. ca. 1848) dau. of John and Sabra Galloway.

1]] Benjamin Edward Patrick (b. Pitt Co.-d. Greenville, NC 1908) owned the company of B.E. Patrick and Co. in Greenville selling drygoods. He md. in Greenville, NC Jan. 30, 1902 to Anna Dorothy Flanagan (b. Pitt Co. March 29, 1882-d. Greenville, NC June 14, 1945) dau. of John and Mary W. (Gaskill) Flanagan. Anna was a member of St. Peters Catholic Church, Greenville, NC.

(a.) Mary Blanche Patrick (b. Greenville, NC Nov. 11, 1902-d. Greenville, NC Feb. 25, 1930). She attended local schools, graduated from Fassifern College, Hendersonville, NC. She had trained to become a nurse and was in her senior class at Pitt Community Hospital, when her health failed. She was a member of Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville, NC.

(b.) Benjamin Franklin Patrick (was a Lt. in the U.S. Army in WWII).

2]] Bessie Virginia Patrick (b. Jan. 9, 1882-d. Sept. 7, 1961) md. in Greenville, NC, on July 3, 1907 to Carey Burwell Mayo (b. July 25, 1881-d. Nov. 25, 1960) son of Dr. Peyton H. and Susan (Savage) Mayo.

(a.) Mattie Vines Mayo (b. Greenville, NC Jan. 7, 1910) (twin) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. on Jan. 1, 1936 to Edwin Rudolph Jones.

[1] Edwin Rudolph Jones, Jr. (b. Jan. 3, 1938) md. June 8, 1960 to Betty Farmer.

a) Caroline Jones (b. Dec. 3, 1961).

b) Edwin Rudolph Jones, III (b. Feb. 17, 1963).

c) Robert Patrick Jones (b. March 31, 1965).

(b.) Elizabeth Virginia Mayo (b. Greenville, NC Jan. 7, 1910) (twin) md. May 6, 1937 to Francis Nixon. They lived in Elizabeth City, NC.

[1] Betty Frances Nixon (b. Aug. 5, 1944).

(c.) Carey Burwell Mayo, Jr. (b. Greenville, NC Jan. 27, 1911) md. Carrie Wiggins of Tarboro, NC.
[1] Carey Burwell Mayo, III md. _____?
a) Mary Burwell Mayo

(d.) Daisy King Mayo (b. Dec. 28, 1922) md. in Greenville, NC Oct. 3, 1945 to Clyde Bernard Roe. They lived in Souix City, Ia.
[1] Clyde Bernard Roe, Jr. (b. July 19, 1946).
[2] Agness Elizabeth Roe (b. Oct. 9, 1952).

3]] Bertha Augusta Patrick (b. Greenville, NC ca. 1885-d. Raleigh, NC Feb. 21, 1966). She was educated at Peace College, Raleigh, NC and at Womens College in Greensboro, NC. She md. in Greenville, NC Oct. 14, 1908 to Vann Edgar Staton (b. Pitt Co. 1877-d. 1962) of Bethel, Pitt Co., son of William and Emma (Ward) Staton. Van Edgar owned a mens clothing store in Greenville for many years. He was later affiliated with Quinn-Miller Furniture Company.

(a.) Vann Edgar Staton, Jr. (b. Greenville, NC Aug. 23, 1909).

(b.) Blanche Cherry Staton md. first in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Sept. 5, 1934 to Andrew G. Harmon. She md. second to Philip Kramer. They lived in Jacksonville, Fla.

(c.) William Patrick Staton (b. Greenville, NC March 20, 1916). He lived in Bristol, Tenn.

(d.) Dau. (b. and d. April 24, 1918).

(e.) Joseph Allen Staton (b. Greenville, NC July 20, 1921). He lived in Atlanta, Ga.

4]] William Franklin Patrick (d. Greenville, NC March 25, 1912, age 26 years). He had been a salesman at Moyes Pharmacy. He was a member of the Greenville Methodist Church.

5]] Walter Lee Patrick (b. Greenville, NC April 5, 1888-d. Oct. 27, 1975). He was a city alderman, Assistant City Clerk and part owner of Mary Ann Soda Shop, Greenville. He was a member of Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville, NC. He md. in Greenville, NC Feb. 3, 1909 to Mary Emma Fleming, dau. of W.J. and Effie Fleming.

(a.) Margaret L. Patrick (b. Greenville, NC June 23, 1911) md. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Sept. 1, 1937 to Harris Westbrook Haskett.

(b.) Mary Effie Patrick (b. Greenville, NC Sept. 27, 1913) md. William Minges Swindell.
[1] Mary Slay Swindell (b. Greenville, NC April 16, 1944).
[2] Anne Pace Swindell (b. Greenville, NC Nov. 28, 1949).

[3] Jane P. Swindell (b. Greenville, NC March 11, 1952).

B] Sarah E.V. Patrick (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1852-d. June 1, 1865) aged 13 years.

[(G)] MOSES TYSON, SR. (Noah, Moses)(b. Pitt Co. Feb. 22, 1792-d. Pitt Co. Dec. 30, 1855). He md. Charlotte Evans (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1800-d. Pitt Co. 1860) dau. of Moses and Tarley Evans. Charlotte Tyson's Will was proved in Pitt County Court in May 1860. Moses Tyson, Sr. was a farmer in Crossroads District, Pitt Co. In the 1850 Pitt Co. Agricultural Census, Moses Tyson, Sr. owned 115 improved acres and 291 unimproved acres, all valued at $936.00. He owned $15.00 worth of tools, 3 horses, 2 milk cows, 11 other cattle and 40 hogs, all valued at $233.00. During the year of 1849-50, he harvested 350 bushels of Indian corn, 108 pds. of rice, 4 bushels of Irish potatoes, 12 bushels of peas and beans and 60 bushels of sweet potatoes. He also had 10 pds. of butter, $22.00 worth of homemade products and slaughtered $92.00 worth of farm animals. Moses and Charlotte Tyson had the following 7 known children: Benjamin, Clemmy, Tarley Ann, Japhet, Moses, Gracey and James Henry Tyson.

(1) BENJAMIN TYSON (Moses Sr., Noah, Moses)(b. Pitt Co. Jan. 16, 1817-d. before 1870). He md. Elvira Alvania Nobles (b. Feb. 5, 1822-d. after 1870) dau. of Rev. Wiley and Clementinia (Brown) Nobles. He was a farmer living near Falkland, Pitt Co., NC. In the 1860 Pitt Co. Agricultural Census, Benjamin Tyson owned 50 improved acres and 134 unimproved acres, all valued at $1500.00. He owned $25.00 worth of farm tools, 3 horses, 4 milk cows, 8 other cattle, 10 sheep, and 17 hogs, all valued at $400.00. During the year 1859-60, he harvested 400 bushels of Indian corn, 2 bales of cotton (400 pds. each), 80 bushels of peas and beans, 10 bushels of Irish potatoes, and 100 bushels of sweet potatoes. He also had $50.00 worth of fruit from his orchard, 52 pds. of butter, 4 tons of hay, $50.00 worth of homemade products, and he slaughtered $160.00 worth of farm animals. Elvira was a charter member of Berea Church in 1871, now known as Red Oak Christian Church. Benjamin and Elvira Tyson had the following 11 known children: Nicey, Margaret, Lunicy, Julia, John, James, Elvira, Benjamin W., Mary E., Moses Wiley, and William F. Tyson.

A] NICEY A.K. TYSON (Benjamin, Moses Sr., Noah, Moses)(b. Pitt Co. ca. 1841). In the 1860 census she is found serving in the household of Henry Sheppard.

B] MARGARET L. TYSON (Benjamin, Moses Sr., Noah, Moses)(b. Pitt Co. ca. 1843) md. in Andersons District, Pitt Co. Oct. 2, 1868 to Albertis W. Walker (b. Oct. 1844) son of Granderson and Mary K. Walker. Albertis served in the Civil War.

1]] Child

2]] Child

3]] Child
4]] Mamie Walker (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1875-d. Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co., Jan. 31, 1937) md. in Falkland Twsp., Pitt Co., NC, Jan. 24, 1900 to Charles R. Galloway, son of Edward and Alice Galloway. [For descendants see Charles R. Galloway.]
5]] Leonidas Walker (b. Pitt Co. April 1877).
6]] Jasper Walker (b. Pitt Co. June 1881).
7]] Charlie Walker (b. Pitt Co. Nov. 1883).
8]] Benny Walker (b. Pitt Co. March 1886).
9]] Glenn Walker (b. Pitt Co. July 1888).

C] LUNICY (SUSANAH?) TYSON (Benjamin, Moses Sr., Noah, Moses) md. Pitt Co. Dec. 15, 1867 to Alexander Kittrell.

D] JULIA A.C. TYSON (Benjamin, Moses Sr., Noah, Moses)(b. Pitt Co. ca. 1844).

E] JOHN R.N. TYSON (Benjamin, Moses Sr., Noah, Moses)(b. Pitt Co. ca. 1846) believed to be the John Tyson living with Sallie Parker in California Twsp., Pitt Co. as a farmhand in 1870.

F] JAMES L. TYSON (Benjamin, Moses Sr., Noah, Moses) (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1848).

G] ELVIRA A.L. TYSON (Benjamin, Moses Sr., Noah, Moses)(b. Pitt Co. ca 1849-d. before 1887) md. at her house in Pitt Co. Feb. 16, 1871 to Robert H. Allen (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1849) son of Titus and Anna (Hemby) Allen. [For descendants see Robert H. Allen.]

H] BENJAMIN W. TYSON (Benjamin, Moses Sr., Noah, Moses)(b. Pitt Co. ca. 1852) md. in Contentnea Twsp, Pitt Co. Dec. 24, 1873 to Nancy Burnett. Benjamin was a charter member of Berea Church in 1871, now known as Red Oak Christian Church.

I] MARY E. TYSON (Benjamin, Moses Sr., Noah, Moses)(b. Pitt Co. ca. 1855). Mary was a charter member of Berea Church in 1871, now known as Red Oak Christian Church.

J] MOSES WILEY TYSON (Benjamin, Moses Sr., Noah, Moses)(b. Pitt Co. May 1856-d. Dec. 2, 1927). He was a farmer in Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. He md. first in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 4, 1878 to Susan Frances James (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 17, 1854-d. May 15, 1896) dau. of Marshall G. and Mary James. Moses and Susan had the following 6 known children: Alfred, Larry, Moses, Blanche, Agnes, and Mary Tyson. Moses md. second in Pactolus Twsp., Pitt Co. Oct 21, 1903 to Maggie N. Tripp, dau. of M.W. and Ruth (Carrington) Tripp. Moses and Maggie had the following 6 known children: Johnnie, Hezekiah, Bertha, Lillie, Margaret and Katherine Tyson. Moses was a charter member of Berea Church in 1871, now known as Red Oak Christian Church.

1]] Alfred Benjamin Tyson (b. Pitt Co. Aug. 24, 1879-d. Farmville, NC Feb. 27, 1956) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 16, 1916 to Anna Ruth Willoughby, dau. of B.P. and Fannie Willoughby. Alfred was a farmer and a member of the Farmville Baptist Church for more than 20 years.

(a.) Edna Elaine Tyson (b. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 10, 1917-d. Oct. 25, 1918) buried in Nichols Cemetery, near Bell Arthur, Pitt Co.

(b.) Elvira Smith Tyson (b. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. May 2, 1919) md. Oct. 22, 1950 to Harold Mallory Allred. Elvira was the Pitt County Register of Deeds for many years.

(c.) Julia Dean Tyson (b. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 2, 1922) md. Roy B. Davies.

(d.) Anna Ruthe Tyson (b. Farmville, Pitt Co. April 27, 1933).

2]] Blanche Tyson (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 3, 1880-d. March 7, 1920) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 13, 1904 to John H. Leggett (b. Oct. 5, 1877-d. Greenville, NC Jan. 27, 1924) son of John R. and Susan T. Leggett. John was a farmer in the Bell Arthur community of Pitt Co.

(a.) Ilow Waddell Leggett (b. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 9, 1905) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 21, 1924 to Marion H. Poplin, dau. of John and Alice Poplin.

(b.) Roy Gray Leggett (b. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. March 2, 1907) lived in Raleigh, NC, was md. and had a child born in Durham, NC Jan. 16, 1940.

(c.) Frances Kathleen Leggett (b. Greenville, NC April 3, 1911) md. Oct. 17, 1928 to Norman Richie Bolton.

[1] Carol Ann Bolton (b. Pontiac, Mich. Jan. 28, 1938) md. Dec. 29, 1956 to Jim L. Bradsher.

a) Michael Lee Bradsher (b. Los Angeles, Calif. Jan 4, 1963) adopted.

b) Robert Dean Bradsher (b. Los Angeles, Calif. April 8, 1964).

[2] Janet Elaine Bolton (b. Pontiac, Mich. 1940) md. Eugene R. Payne.

a) Lynette Elaine Payne (b. Feb. 9, 1961).

b) Scott Eugene Payne (b. March 26, 1963).

(d.) Nancy Elizabeth Leggett (b. Greenville, NC May 5, 1913).

(e.) Marjorie Idalia Leggett (b. Greenville, NC Sept. 4, 1915) md. in Lawrenceville, Ga. Sept. 2, 1937 to Walter Ellison Jackson (b. Sept. 30, 1908).

[1] Frances Annette Jackson (b. Atlanta, Ga. June 19, 1938) md. Sept. 5, 1954 in Dallas, Ga. to Jack A. Vaughn (b. Jan. 22, 1935).

a) Walter Stephen Vaughn (b. Jan. 23, 1956).

b) Wendy Leigh Vaughn (b. July 10, 1957).

c) Melanie Robin Vaughn (b. Feb. 11, 1962).

(f.) Jack Leggett

3]] Agness Verna Tyson (b. Pitt Co. April 23, 1882-d. Jan. 17, 1949) md. at Frog Level, Pitt Co. Jan. 1, 1900 to James William Crawford (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 6, 1877) son of Benjamin F. and Ann E. Crawford. James was a well known farmer in the Bell Arthur community of Pitt Co.

(a.) Abner Ray Crawford (b. Pitt Co. Jan. 2, 1901-d. May 27, 1962). He graduated from Oak Ridge Military Academy, and was a farmer and merchant. He md. Nov. 29, 1922 to Mary Malvina McArthur (b. April 3, 1903-d. Aug. 2, 1978) dau. of Charles and Josie (Joyner) McArthur.

[1] James Ray Crawford (b. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 26, 1923) md. Farmville, NC Jan. 19, 1948 to Betty Ruth Windham.

a) Patricia Ann Crawford (b. Oct. 18, 1948).

b) Joan Susan Crawford (b. Aug. 13, 1950).

c) Linda Ray Crawford (b. Feb. 8, 1953).

[2] Josie Joyner Crawford (b. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. April 24, 1925) md. Sept. 15, 1947 to Leslie Edward Evans.

a) James Alfred Evans (b. Aug. 2, 1948).

b) Leslie Edward Evans, Jr. (b. June 20, 1949).

c) Shirley Patrick Evans (b. Dec. 30, 1954).

[3] Gladys Clothild Crawford (b. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. Aug. 4, 1927) md. Farmville, NC July 24, 1948 to Noah Lee Edwards.

a) Noah Gordon Edwards (b. April 7, 1953).

b) Paul Christopher Edwards (b. July 1, 1966).

[4] Jean Crawford (b. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. Oct. 22, 1928) md. July 10, 1953 to James Earl Gatling.
a) James Earl Gatling, Jr. (b. Feb. 14, 1957).
b) Gary Scott Gatling (b. Aug. 18, 1968).

[5] Ann Revel Crawford (b. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 12, 1930) md. first Michael Sherman. She md. second to Carroll Hudson.
a) Jeffrey Ray Sherman (b. Aug. 2, 1957).
b) Steven Kent Sherman (b. Aug. 23, 1959).
c) Barry Lee Hudson (b. July 9, 1968).

[6] Frances Carolyn Crawford (b. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 31, 1931) md. Greenville, NC July 19, 1952 to Alton Ray Thomas.
a) Carol Ann Thomas (b. April 25, 1953).
b) Bobby Lee Thomas (b. March 14, 1954).
c) David Ward Thomas (b. Oct. 3, 1956).
d) Thomas Whitley Thomas (b. March 13, 1958).

[7] Virginia Dare Crawford (b. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. July 15, 1932) md. Farmville, NC Jan. 5, 1951 to Carlton E. Hyman.
a) Clifton Reginald Hyman (b. June 12, 1952).
b) Crawford Eugene Hyman (b. Sept. 20, 1954).
c) Daniel Ray Hyman (b. May 4, 1957).
d) Gary Lee Hyman (b. June 8, 1959).
e) Christopher Lynn Hyman (b. Feb. 3, 1962).

[8] Malvina McArthur Crawford (b. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. May 15, 1934) md. April 16, 1955 to Francis Stoddard.
a) Barbara Lynn Stoddard (b. Nov. 22, 1956).
b) Sandra Faye Stoddard (b. Dec. 15, 1957).
c) Jo Ann Stoddard (b. Oct. 11, 1960).

d) Mary Malvina Stoddard (b. Oct. 24, 1965).

[9] Willis McDonald Crawford (b. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 2, 1935) md. in Dillon, SC Oct. 16, 1955 to Evelyn Ann Case (b. July 11, 1938).

a) Lois Ann Crawford (b. Oct. 22, 1956).

b) Willis McDonald Crawford, Jr. (b. Nov. 12, 1957) md. Dec. 30, 1978 to Jean _____? (b. Feb. 3, 1959).

(i) Donald Crawford (b. April 28, 1980).

(ii) Jeffrey Crawford (b. March 24, 1984).

c) Richard McArthur Crawford (b. April 16, 1964).

[10] Son (b. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. Aug. 1, 1937).

[11] Graham Crawford (b. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 28, 1939) md. in Greenville, NC Feb. 1, 1963 to Shirley Marie Hodges.

a) Benjamin Ray Crawford (b. Feb. 22, 1964).

b) Billy Graham Crawford (b. May 27, 1966).

[12] Johnny Ray Crawford (b. Greenville, NC July 30, 1946) md. June 8, 1968 to Alice Staton.

(b.) Wiley Benjamin Crawford (b. Bell Arthur, Pitt Co. Nov. 22, 1903-d. near Greenville, NC Dec. 26, 1962) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 16, 1924 to Clara Estelle Allen (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 7, 1904) dau. of Harvey and Bettie (Forbes) Allen.

[1] William Harrell Crawford (b. Beaver Dam, Pitt Co. Dec. 8, 1927) md. Selma Jean Hardee (b. April 21, 1930).

a) Carolyn Jean Crawford (b. Greenville, NC Nov. 1, 1952) md. Greenville, NC June 9, 1973 to William Lynwood Byrd, Jr. (b. Greenville, NC Sept. 18, 1949) son of William L. and Catherine (Long) Byrd, Sr.

(i) Cheryl Leigh Byrd (b. Greenville, NC Feb. 22, 1979).

(ii) David Phillip Byrd (b. Greenville, NC Dec. 7, 1982).

b) William Harrell Crawford, Jr. (b. Greenville, NC Nov. 3, 1956) md. in Columbia, SC on May 11, 1985 to Kathryn Wilson (b. Oct. 7, 1955).

[2] Bobby Allen Crawford (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 20, 1943) md. Evelyn Berringer Topping (b. March 23, 1942).

(c.) Ellen Oletha Crawford (b. Pitt Co. Jan. 8, 1905-d. April 28, 1966). She attended Peace College, Raleigh, NC. She md. Robert E. Jones, son of Joseph Andrew and Emma (Pridgen) Jones of Greene Co., NC.

[1] Robert E. Jones, Jr.
[2] James A. Jones
[3] Mrs. Jay Hart of Levitton, Pa.
[4] Mrs. J.B. Sullivan of Williamston, NC.
[5] Mrs. Earl Johnson
[6] Mrs. J.B. Aldridge of Wake Forest, NC.
[7] Mrs. Lonnie Dail of Clinton, NC.
[8] Mrs. Wallace Stocks of Hookerton, NC.
[9] Mrs. Phil Sutton of Bell Arthur, Pitt Co., NC.

(d.) Kyrus Moye Crawford (b. Pitt Co. Aug. 29, 1907-d. Durham, NC April 9, 1966). He attended Oak Ridge Military Academy. He served in the army during WWII and was later a farmer and merchant in the Bell Arthur community of Pitt Co. He was also a member of the Bell Arthur School Board, treasurer of the Bell Arthur Fireman's Association and a member of the Bell Arthur Christian Church. He md. first Leona Allen of Greenville, NC. He md. second to Shirley Hester of Rocky Mount, NC. He md. third to Mattie Parker of Farmville, NC. Kyrus was a farmer and merchant.

(e.) Benjamin Franklin Crawford (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 9, 1912-d. March 13, 1928).

(f.) Xyldia Blois Crawford (b. Pitt Co. June 29, 1918). She graduated from UNC with a BA Degree in Education. She md. at Beaver Dam, Pitt Co. May 17, 1940 to Nelson Ritter Hunsucker. Nelson was a postman at Winterville, Pitt Co.

[1] James Nelson Hunsucker (b. Greenville, NC April 12, 1942-d. April 13, 1942).
[2] Richard Nelson Hunsucker (b. Greenville, NC Nov. 27, 1943-d. Nov. 27, 1943).
[3] Richard Nelson Hunsucker (b. Greenville, NC May 28, 1945).

4]] Mary Elvira "Mamie" Tyson (b. Pitt Co. Oct. 4, 1886-d. Greenville, NC May 6, 1961) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 8, 1908 to James Zeno Gladson (b. June 18, 1882-d. Jan. 25, 1967).

(a.) May Vee Gladson (b. Pitt Co. Feb. 7, 1909) (twin) md. March 20, 1929 to William Matthew Carr (b. Dec. 20, 1908).
- [1] James Richard Carr (b. Sept. 19, 1929) md. Greenville, NC Sept. 2, 1951 to Alice Hall (b. March 1, 1927).
- [2] Marjorie Louise Carr (b. March 10, 1931) md. Greenville, NC Aug. 19, 1950 to Sammy Holloman of the U.S. Navy (d. April 25, 1967).
  - a) Linda Holloman (b. July 15, 1952).
  - b) Sandra Holloman (b. May 25, 1954).
- [3] Therion Dempsey Carr (b. Oct. 11, 1932) md. Greenville, NC May 25, 1955 to Phyllis Jones.
  - a) Vickie Carr (b. July 25, 1957).
  - b) Phyliss Ann Carr (b. Feb. 23, 1963).
  - c) Therion Dempsey Carr, Jr. (b. Oct. 15, 1965).
  - d) Joni Carr (b. Nov. 3, 1967).
- [4] Marvin Wade Carr (b. June 5, 1934-d. 1987) md. Greenville, NC July 1, 1955 to Mary Blanche Dickinson (b. May 29, 1936).
- [5] Peggy Ann Carr (b. June 12, 1936-d. March 20, 1937).

(b.) Mary Lee Gladson (b. Greenville, NC Feb. 7, 1909) (twin) md. Louis Mills.
- [1] Susie Mills (adopted at age 2).

(c.) J.Z. Gladson (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co., Nov. 11, 1910-d. Dec. 28, 1917).

(d.) Thomas Edward Gladson (b. Greenville, NC Feb. 28, 1912) md. June 16, 1943 to Mamie Agnes Kelly (b. Washington, NC). Thomas was a policeman in Greenville, NC.
- [1] Dau. (b. and d. May 22, 1944).

(e.) Coye Odell Gladson (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 25, 1914) md. Pauline Zimmerman.
- [1] Francis Gladson

(f.) William Douglas Gladson (b. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. July 21, 1917) md. Edna Lamb.
- [1] Ann Gladson
- [2] Billy Gladson

(g.) Charles David Gladson (b. Greenville, NC Dec. 14, 1920-d. Dec. 15, 1968) md. in Greenville, NC, Nov. 5, 1960 to Virginia O'Neal.

(h.) Blanche Elizabeth Gladson (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Aug. 27, 1922) md. Herbert L. Causey.

5]] Larry Tyson (b. Pitt Co. July 1888) md. Etta _____? and lived in Wilson, NC.
(a.) Marvin Tyson
(b.) Bruce Tyson
(c.) Margaret Tyson
(d.) Rita Tyson
(e.) Bill Tyson

6]] Moses Francis Tyson (b. Pitt Co. March 31, 1896-d. Greenville, NC Oct. 9, 1975). He was a farmer near Greenville, living in Belvoir, Pitt Co., for a number of years and was a member of Gum Swamp Free Will Baptist Church. He md. in Belvoir, Pitt Co., Feb. 16, 1916 to Laura Rebecca Hathaway (b. March 29, 1901) dau. of Oscar Haywood and Pattie (James) Hathaway.

Moses Francis and Laura Rebecca (Hathaway) Tyson

(a.) Samuel Woodrow Tyson (b. Belvoir, Pitt Co. Aug. 21, 1917-d. Chapel Hill, NC Oct. 1972). He was a farmer in Belvoir Twsp., Pitt Co., NC.
(b.) Frances Viola Tyson (b. Belvoir, Pitt Co. May 7, 1920) md. Linwood Joseph Morgan [Div.]. They lived in Texas.
[1] Linda Lou Morgan (b. March 21, 1940) md. Chester J. Pulliam (b. Oct. 22, 1936).
a) Jimmy Darren Pulliam (b. Sept. 4, 1958).
b) Michael Wayne Pulliam (b. July 7, 1961).
c) Tommy Ray Pulliam (b. Oct. 23, 1962).

d) Phillip Lee Pulliam (b. Aug. 19, 1967).

[2] Patricia Ann Morgan (b. March 2, 1943) md. Robert Randolph Carr (b. Aug. 15, 1942).

a) Tina Sue Carr (b. July 25, 1962) twin.

b) Gina Louise Carr (b. July 25, 1962) twin.

c) Kathryn Elizabeth Carr (b. Aug. 22, 1966).

[3] Paulette Rae Morgan (b. Oct. 16, 1946) md. _____?

[4] Lonnie Joseph Morgan (b. Feb. 25, 1957).

(c.) Laura Christine Tyson (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 8, 1922) md. first in Greenville, NC Oct. 19, 1940 to James Robert Stancill, Sr. (b. Jan. 1, 1917-d. 1982) [Div.]. She md. second July 3, 1976 to Emerson Roebuck (b. April 20, 1931-d. Oct. 27, 1980).

[1] James R. Stancill, Jr. (b. Sept. 16, 1942) md. July 3, 1964 to Brenda Stokes.

a) Timothy Robert Stancill (b. July 19, 1967).

b) Laura Jeanette Stancill (b. Nov. 16, 1971).

[2] Donna Christina Stancill (b. Feb. 13, 1946) md. Feb. 16, 1964 to Bruce Haywood Simpkins (b. Oct. 5, 1939).

a) Rex Haywood Simpkins (b. Dec. 16, 1966).

b) Bruce Edward Simpkins (b. Jan. 2, 1969).

c) Sonya Michelle Simpkins (b. 1970).

[3] Rebecca Jean Stancill (b. Sept. 22, 1950) md. Fred Lewis Harris.

a) Andrew Harris

b) Michael Fred Harris

c) Christopher Lee Harris

[4] Daisy Darlene Stancill (b. July 8, 1953) md. Oct. 12, 1985 to Alton Worthington.

(d.) Margie Rebecca Tyson (b. Belvoir, Pitt Co. Feb. 29, 1928) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. June 14, 1948 to Allen Lloyd Little (b. Nov. 18, 1925) son of Leonard and Estelle Little.

[1] Dwayne Allen Little (b. May 30, 1954) md. Barbara _____?

(e.) Unnamed dau. (b. Belvoir, Pitt Co. Jan. 11, 1931-d. June 7, 1931).

(f.) Major Franklin Tyson (b. Sept. 4, 1934) md. in 1951 to Mabel Joyce James (b. May 21, 1934).

[1] Rebecca Joyce Tyson (b. March 15, 1952) md. Dale Jackson.

a) Sue Jackson

b) Dau.

[2] Kathleen Dianne Tyson (b. March 27, 1953).

[3] Betty Sue Tyson (b. Jan. 29, _____?).

[4] Mitchell Francis Tyson (b. Sept. 23, _____?).

[5] Mickey Franklin Tyson (b. April 13, 1965).

7]] Johnnie Ray Tyson (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Aug. 1, 1904) md. Beaufort Co., NC April 24, 1943 to _____. He md. second to Maggie Tripp. He had children by his second wife.

8]] Hezekiah Tyson lived in Henderson, NC.

9]] Lillie Ruth Tyson (b. near Greenville, NC Sept. 15, 1906) md. first in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. on Aug. 14, 1926 to Battle Eastwood (b. ca. 1906). She md. second to L.E. Hicks.

(a.) _____ Hicks (b. Henderson, NC Nov. 30, 1940).

10]] Margaret Tyson (b. Nov. 15, 1908-d. Greenville, NC Feb. 15, 1972) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. on Nov. 27, 1926 to George F. McGowan, son of George and Susan McGowan. They lived at Harkers Island, Carteret Co., NC. They had nine children, including:

(a.) Lily Mae McGowan (b. Belvoir Twsp., Pitt Co. July 28, 1930).

11]] Bertha Estelle Tyson (b. Greenville, NC April 23, 1911) md. first to Harry Lee Munn of Vance Co., NC. She md. second to _____ Liles.

(a.) James Andrew Munn (b. Oct. 24, 1943).

12]] Katherine Tyson (b. Pitt Co. Nov. 17, 1914-d. Oct. 29, 1923).

K] WILLIAM F. TYSON (Benjamin, Moses Sr., Noah, Moses)(b. Pitt Co. ca. 1857).

(2) CLEMMY TYSON (Moses Sr., Noah, Moses)(b. Pitt Co. March 15, 1819-d. May 25, 1919) md. Samuel Allen (b. ca. 1818-d. before 1870) a laborer in Greenville District, Pitt Co. in 1850.

A] Charlotte Allen (b. Pitt Co., Sept. 10, 1845) md. in Contentnea Twsp., Pitt Co. Sept. 14, 1882 to Mathew L. Hart, son of John and Argent Hart.

B] James Franklin Allen (b. Pitt Co. Feb. 16, 1847-d. Dec. 24, 1907) md. in Griffins Dist., Pitt Co. Jan. 18, 1868 to Elizabeth McArthur, dau. of William and Lavinia McArthur.

1]] Zeno Allen (b. Pitt Co. Jan. 5, 1873-d. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. June 18, 1938). He was a farmer near Greenville, NC. He md. first to Sadie Beaman (b. Feb. 23, 1890-d. Dec. 23, 1918). He md. second to Julia Louise Vincent (b. 1880-d. 1957).

(a.) Jarvis Heber Allen (b. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. April 1, 1918) md. in Winterville, Pitt Co. June 5, 1941 to Mamie Elizabeth Crawford (b. Dec. 30, 1916).

[1] Zeno Richard Allen (b. Greenville Twsp. Sept. 6, 1946) md. in Greenville, NC Jan. 22, 1967 to Brenda Elaine Sutton (b. Sept. 4, 1948).

a) Richard Lane Allen (b. Greenville, NC June 3, 1971).

b) Elizabeth Glyn Allen (b. Nov. 5, 1976).

c) Rebecca Elaine Allen (b. March 6, 1980).

[2] Ethel Beaman Allen (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 23, 1950) md. May 11, 1975 to Larry James Ragland (b. June 6, 1952).

a) Giner Alicia Ragland (b. Dec. 17, 1977).

b) Evan Allen Ragland (b. June 5, 1981).

[3] Mary Alice Allen (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 4, 1955) md. May 31, 1974 to Jennings Warren Stephens (b. Nov. 21, 1945).

a) John Allen Stephens (b. Sept. 18, 1979).

b) Charles David Stephens (b. July 25, 1982).

(b.) Frances Louise Allen (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 28, 1921) md. Ernest J. Cassick of Johnstown, Pa.

[1] Carol Cassick (b. Oct. 22, 1942) md. Dec. 21, 1963 to Richard Sadler Stevens (b. Aug. 16, 1941).

a) Leslie Kathryn Stevens (b. June 5, 1969).

b) Jennifer K. Stevens (b. March 9, 1975).

[2] Jonnie Louanne Cassick (b. Oct. 20, 1952) md. Mark A. Craven.

a) Spencer Craven (b. Sept. 15, 19__?).

b) Scott Craven (b. April 29, 1982).

2]] Lizzie Allen (b. Pitt Co. Jan. 1878) md. in Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 28, 1914 to Pate Crawford. [For descendants see Pate Crawford.]

3]] Japhet Allen (b. Pitt Co. Feb. 1879) md. Ruby Alligood.
(a.) James Franklin Allen (b. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. June 7, 1918).

4]] Heber C. Allen (b. Pitt Co. Jan. 1886) md. in Ayden Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 21, 1920 to Kate E. Allen, dau. of George and Missie Allen.
(a.) Heber C. Allen, Jr. (b. Pitt Co. Feb. 25, 1921-d. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 29, 1923).
(b.) Lansing Calais Allen (b. June 21, 1923) md. Clara Louise Mozingo.
[1] Lansing Ray Allen (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Oct. 14, 1947).
[2] Lionel Gray Allen (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Sept. 21, 1948).
[3] Michael Allen
(c.) George Frank Allen (b. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. Aug. 1, 1925).
(d.) Stewart Malcolm Allen (b. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. May 8, 1927).
(e.) Howard Watson Allen (b. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. April 27, 1934).
(f.) Betty Jean Allen md. Gregory Howe. They had 3 sons.

5]] Lena Allen (b. Pitt Co. Aug. 1890) never married.

6]] George L. Allen (b. Pitt Co. March 1893-d. Greenville, NC Sept. 18, 1946) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 10, 1915 to Minnie L. Allen (b. Jan. 11, 1895-d. Aug. 28, 1949) dau. of J.S. and Minnie Allen.
(a.) Leon Thomas Allen (b. 1915-d. Oct. 13, 1968) md. Feb. 1935 to Irma Cobb Dunn. Leon spent most of his life in the Red Oak community of Pitt Co. as a farmer. He was a member of Piney Grove Free Will Baptist Church.
[1] Judith Lea Allen (b. Greenville, NC April 12, 1936) md. Benjamin Franklin Vandiford.
a) Thomas Allen Vandiford (b. Aug. 26, 1957).
b) Cathy Lynn Vandiford (b. Jan. 29, 1961) twin.
c) Carol Lea Vandiford (b. Jan. 29, 1961) twin.
[2] Ann Thomas Allen (b. Greenville, NC June 14, 1942) md. April 6, 1962 to Bobby Hardee.
a) Jo Lynne Hardee (b. Oct. 27, 1963) md. near Greenville, NC, on March 9, 1986 to Timothy Vann Daughtry, of Faison, NC.
b) Suzanne Hardee

(b.) Lila Mae Allen md. Greenville, NC Dec. 4, 1943 to James Earl Bullock. They lived at Valdosta, Ga.

[1] James Leon Bullock (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 21, 1948) md. Katherine _____?

C] Japhet Allen (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 10, 1848) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 12, 1877 to Titus Ann Allen, dau. of Titus and Ann (Hemby) Allen.

D] Sarah M. Allen (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1851) md. in Contentnea Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 8, 1872 to Elias Sutton, son of Josiah and Esther Sutton.

1]] J.S. Sutton (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1873) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 11, 1895 to Minnie Stocks, dau. of John and Viney Stocks.

2]] Clemmie Sutton (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1875) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 18, 1893 to Alfred Stocks.

3]] Julia Sutton (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1879) md. in Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. March 7, 1894 to Arch S. Stocks.

(a.) Elbert Stocks (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 28, 1896-d. near Greenville, NC Dec. 12, 1915).

(b.) Fountain Van Stocks (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 23, 1904-d. Greenville, NC Jan. 14, 1970) a merchant. He md. Fannie Ross.

(c.) Dallas Dean Stocks (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 6, 1911-d. Greenville, NC Oct. 12, 1941) md. _____? [Div.].

(d.) Arch Bishop Stocks (b. Pitt Co. Nov. 22, 1915-d. Greenville, NC April 5, 1971) md. Viola Joyner.

(e.) Vester Stocks

4]] Joseph Henry Sutton (b. Greenville, NC 1882) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 15, 1902 to Mrs. Bertha (Barrow) Joyner (b. Farmville, NC 1881) dau. of Charlie and Zilpha (Taylor) Barrow.

(a.) Roy Lee Sutton (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. July 11, 1904).

(b.) Zilpha Leona Sutton (b. Farmville, NC Nov. 6, 1910) md. in Edgecombe Co., NC Aug. 16, 1944 to _____ Hathaway.

[1] Child (b. Pitt Co. Nov. 25, 1948).

(c.) Bertha Sutton (b. Pitt Co. April 5, 1913) md. in Greenville, NC Dec. 9, 1933 to Leslie G. Lassiter of Weldon, NC.

[1] Dau. (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 10, 1934).

[2] Kenneth Robert Lee Lassiter (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec.16, 1936).

(d.) Joseph Henry Sutton, Jr. (b. Falkland Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 17, 1917).

(e.) Child

(f.) Child
(g.) Charlie Jasper Sutton (b. Falkland Twsp., Pitt Co. Aug. 15, 1919).
(h.) Jenniss Marshall Sutton (b. Pitt Co. Nov. 2, 1921-d. June 11, 1922).

E] Mary Allen (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1856) md. in Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. April 2, 1885 to J.H. Tyson.
F] Nicey Allen (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1858).

(3) TARLEY ANN TYSON (Moses Sr., Noah, Moses)(b. Pitt Co. Oct. 31, 1822) md. Franklin Nichols (b. ca. 1812). He was a farmer in Griffins District, Pitt Co.

A] Moses Nichols (b. Pitt Co. Oct. 27, 1843).
B] Japeth Nichols (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 17, 1845-d. by 1850).
C] Gracey Frances Nichols (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1848).
D] Clemmy Arena Nichols (b. Pitt Co. June 4, 1854-d. Sept. 1, 1912) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 8, 1874 to Joseph J. Stocks, son of John and Sarah M. Stocks.

1]] William Franklin Stocks (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 17, 1877-d. Greenville, NC June 29, 1967) md. Ida Bagley.
(a.) Mrs. Alfred Hathaway of Greenville, NC.
(b.) Mrs. Walter Langley of Greenville, NC.

2]] Joseph Lonnie Stocks (b. Pitt Co. March 22, 1888-d. near Greenville, NC Jan. 30, 1959) md. first in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 11, 1918 to Lucille Allen. He md. second in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 24, 1928 to Anna Bell Tripp, dau. of Alonzo and Effie Tripp.
(a.) Brenda Ann Stocks (b. Greenville, NC April 7, 1920).
(b.) Madeline Stocks (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. May 3, 1921) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. on Oct. 10, 1939 to William David Little.
[1] Linda Faynee Little (b. Falkland Twsp., Pitt Co. April 1, 1944).
[2] Donna Kaye Little (b. Falkland Twsp., Pitt Co. Aug. 8, 1945).
(c.) Son (b. and d. April 27, 1930).
(d.) Joseph Leon Stocks

3]] Zeno Stocks (d. Greenville, NC July 12, 1950). He md. first in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Oct. 20, 1912 to Pattie Lona Whitehurst (b. 1897-d. Dec. 13, 1918) dau. of Thomas and Jane (Harris) Whitehurst. Zeno md. second to Minnie Sugg of near Ormondsville, NC. He was a farmer until he moved to Greenville in 1931, where he was later employed at Blounts Fertilizer Plant. He was a member of Piney Grove Free Will Baptist Church.
(a.) Minnie Christine Evelyn Pearl Stocks (b. Falkland Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 25, 1916) md. _____ Jolly.

(b.) Zeno Marvin Stocks (b. Falkland Twsp., Pitt Co. May 3, 1920) md. Vivian C. Avery.
[1] Marjorie F. Stocks (b. Grifton, NC Oct. 11, 1942).
[2] Marshal G. Stocks (b. Greenville, NC March 2, 1950).
(c.) Mary Irene Stocks (b. Swift Creek Twsp., Pitt Co. July 14, 1922).
(d.) Dau.
(e.) Kerren H. Stocks md. in Winterville, NC, on Oct. 2, 1948 to Callie McLawhorn.
(f.) Joseph Stocks of Williamston, NC.
(g.) C. Ray Stocks of Norfolk, Va.
(h.) James R. Stocks md. in Winterville, NC, on May 1, 1950 to Alice Jean McLawhorn.
(i.) William Donald Stocks (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Oct. 30, 1935).

(4) JAPHET TYSON (Moses Sr., Noah, Moses)(b. Pitt Co. Sept. 27, 1824-d. Pitt Co. March 25, 1905). He lived and died in the same house he was born in, about 4 miles from Greenville, NC. He was for many years a leading member of the Piney Grove Free Will Baptist Church. In the 1850 Pitt Co. Agricultural Census, Japhet Tyson is listed as owning 40 improved acres and 60 unimproved acres valued at $150.00. He also owned $4.00 worth of farm tools and 15 hogs valued at $22.00. During the year 1849-50, he harvested 200 bushels of Indian corn, 12 bushels of peas and beans, 25 bushels of sweet potatoes and slaughtered $36.00 worth of animals. Japhet is remembered as having a large scuppernong grape vine near his house, and passerbys would stop and get as many grapes they could pick or eat for five cents. Japhet was md. first to Elizabeth Everett and had 2 daughters. He md. second in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. July 27, 1876 to Celia Flake (b. Jan. 1843) dau. of Samuel and Priscilla Flake.

A] Mary Frances Tyson (b. Pitt Co. Jan. 31, 1858-d. March 8, 1893) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 23, 1876 to William Gray Smith (b. 1855-d. 1927) son of Henry and Celia (Tucker) Smith.
1]] Clara Elizabeth Smith md. in Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 22, 1893 to James H. Moore (no children).
2]] Queenie Victoria Smith (never married).
3]] James Franklin Smith (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1880) md. in Swift Creek Twsp., Pitt Co. July 10, 1907 to Mattie Elizabeth Cox (b. St. Johns, Pitt Co., NC ca. 1879-d. Kinston, NC Sept. 5, 1959).
(a.) Elizabeth Smith (b. Grifton, NC Nov. 1, 1908) md. John Joseph Anglin of New York. They lived in Madison, NJ.
[1] John Anglin
[2] Jim Anglin
[3] Bill Anglin

(b.) William Cox Smith (b. Grifton, NC ca. 1910) md. in Swift Creek Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 9, 1940 to Ruby Virginia Rouse of Snow Hill, NC.
[1] Virginia Dail Smith (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 10, 1942).
[2] William Cox Smith, Jr. (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. March 16, 1943).
[3] Alice Carolyn Smith (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. April 2, 1945).

(c.) James Tucker Smith (b. Pitt Co. 1912) md. Evelyn Langley.
[1] Ruth Marie Smith (b. Bethel, NC Aug. 20, 1956).
[2] Mary Pollard Smith (b. Bethel, NC June 20, 1958).

(d.) Reid Hilliard Smith (b. Pitt Co. 1914) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 23, 1938 to Nan Lois Vincent.
[1] Van Cooper Smith (b. Grifton, NC Dec. 8, 1939).
[2] David Reid Smith (b. Swift Creek Twsp., Pitt Co. April 15, 1944).
[3] Faye Smith

(e.) Roland Kittrell Smith (b. Pitt Co. 1916) md. Louise Smith. They lived in Grifton, NC.
[1] Son

(f.) Alice Smith (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1918) md. Cleve T. Westbrook. They lived in Kinston, NC.
[1] Son (adopted).
[2] Dau. (adopted).

4]] William H. Smith (b. Pitt Co. Oct. 21, 1882-d. Oct. 11, 1970) md. Oct. 23, 1907 to Annie Laurie Stocks.

(a.) Edna Smith (b. Nov. 19, 1908) md. July 11, 1930 to Ola Forbes, Sr., son of Alfred A. and Lillian (Rives) Forbes.
[1] Ann Forbes (b. May 19, 1931) md. Dr. Baxter Bell, Jr.
[2] Thomason Hollingsworth Forbes (b. Oct. 18, 1932) twin.
[3] Ola Forbes, Jr. (b. Oct. 18, 1932) twin.
[4] William H. Forbes (b. Jan. 21, 1945).

5]] Alice Lee Smith (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1885-d. at age 28 from diabetes) md. James Lubie McLawhorn.

(a.) Tessie Mae McLawhorn (b. 1908) md. Craven Dixon of New Bern, NC.
[1] Son

(b.) Miriam Glenn McLawhorn (b. 1910) md. _____ Murphy of Snow Hill, NC (no children).

(c.) William McLawhorn (b. 1912) md. Irma Vick.
[1] Son

(d.) Benjamin Theophilus McLawhorn (died young)
(e.) Mary Alice McLawhorn (died young).

B] Emily Tyson (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1862) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 13, 1884 to Christopher Columbus Case.

1]] Cleon Edgar Case (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 5, 1885-d. Greenville, NC Dec. 5, 1949). He was a farmer near Fountain, Pitt Co. He md. Jan. 6, 1912 to Irene W. Smith, dau. of Washington and Mattie (Taylor) Smith.

Tarley Ann (Tyson) Williams

(a.) Cleon Edgar Case, Jr. (b. Falkland Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 3, 1921) md. Nov. 20, 1943 to Clara Lillian Smith.

[1] Rachel Irene Case (b. Oct. 16, 1944) md. March 16, 1966 to Jerry Owens Bailey.

a) Jerry Owens Bailey, Jr. (b. Dec. 31, 1967).
b) Rachel Leigh Bailey (b. March 27, 1970).

[2] Lillian Gail Case (b. April 11, 1954) md. first to Michael Wayne Clark of Falkland, NC. She md. second to Reese Hendricks.

(b.) Hazel Taylor Case (b. Fountain, Pitt Co. March 25, 1927) md. March 4, 1947 to Jack Lewis Yelverton.

[1] Margaret Irene Yelverton (b. Sept. 21, 1959).
[2] Lewis Yelverton (b. Sept. 28, 1963).

2]] Zula A. Case (b. Pitt Co. June 1889) md. _____ Windham.

(a.) Bonnie Bell Windham md. July 19, 1937 to Milton E. Harrington (b. Sept. 19, 1908) son of J. Frank and Agatha (Tucker) Harrington. [For descendants see Milton E. Harrington.]

(5) MOSES TYSON (Moses Sr, Noah, Moses)(b. Pitt Co. Nov. 8, 1826-d. Oct. 18, 1905) md. ca. 1848 to Mary Lacy (b. Pitt Co. 1828-d. April 25, 1905) dau. of John T. and Julia E. Lacy. Both are buried at Frog Level, Pitt Co. Moses Tyson served in the Civil War, enlisting Feb. 3, 1862 in Co. E, 36th Regiment NCST. He was a farmer near Greenville, NC and lived on what is now US 264 West at the intersection of County Road 1203 (Allen Road). Their house stood until May 1972 when it was destroyed by a tornado that struck the Red Oak Community. Moses and Mary Tyson had the following 9 known children: Tarley, Noah, Mary, Martha, John, Judah, Clemmy, Nancy, and child Tyson.

A] TARLEY ANN TYSON (Moses, Moses Sr., Noah, Moses)(b. Pitt Co. Jan. 6, 1853-d. April 11, 1894) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 24, 1873 to John

Roderick Williams (b. Jan. 7, 1853-d. June 6, 1895). John and Tarley Ann Williams had the following 8 known children: Mary Susan, Jackson, John, James, J. Cleve, Jacob, Virginia, and Jesse Noah Williams.

1]] Mary Susan Williams (b. May 4, 1874-d. Feb. 25, 1910) md. John Louis Speight (b. May 27, 1876-d. Greenville, NC Nov. 20, 1953) son of John Alexander and Rebecca (Hudson) Speight. John was reared in Greenville, NC, where he spent nearly his entire life. He was a member of the Meadowbrook Presbyterian Church. He was md. second in 1917 to Letha Harrington and had 2 sons and 2 daughters by her.

John Rhoderick Williams

(a.) Henry Franklin Speight (b. Nov. 18, 1896-d. March 14, 1970) md. Feb. 22, 1924 to Addie Lee Williams (b. March 23, 1903-d. Jan. 17, 1981).

[1] Henry Franklin Speight, Jr. (b. Oct. 22, 1925) md. May 15, 1959 to Ethel Sutton. Henry served in the U.S. Marine Corps.

a) Frank Cecil Speight (b. March 11, 1960) md. Dec. 18, 1982 to Denise Michelle Robson.

(i) Infant (d. Oct. 22, 1985).

[2] Mary Marjorie Speight (b. Dec. 28, 1926) md. Jan. 11, 1946 to Alton Glenn Harris.

a) Bobby Glenn Harris (b. April 28, 1947) md. Dec. 14, 1970 to Betty Mae Roebuck.

(i) Bobby Glenn Harris, Jr. (b. Dec. 14, 1971).

(ii) Gregory Wayne Harris (b. Sept. 9, 1975).

b) Mary Lou Harris (b. Feb. 4, 1950) md. Feb. 20, 1972 to Frank Curiel.

(i) Susan Annette Curiel (b. Aug. 5, 1973).

c) Alton Thomas Harris (b. April 7, 1951) md. Dec. 14, 1975 to Christina Elizabeth Bott.

(i) Jennifer Leigh Harris (b. Aug. 31, 1977).

(ii) Bryan Thomas Harris (b. Sept. 17, 1978).

Mary Susan (Williams) Speight

[3] Betsy Lee Speight (b. Jan. 4, 1928) md. July 27, 1945 to C.O. Godwin.

a) Larry Ray Godwin (b. April 1, 1947) md. Paula Brock.

(i) Richard Godwin

(ii) Donna Godwin

b) Terri Ann Godwin (b. Nov. 19, 1956).

[4] James Ercell Speight (b. Aug. 11, 1929- d. Jan. 26, 1963) md. Dorothy Poole. He served in the U.S. Air Force.
- a) James Ercell Speight
- b) Judy Carol Speight
- c) Melissa Speight (b. Jan. 22, 1960).

[5] Johnny Washington Speight (b. Sept. 27, 1930) md. June 6, 1959 to Margaret Willie. He served in the U.S. Army.
- a) Johnny Albert Speight (b. May 26, 1960) md. July 2, 1983 to Lynn Wysong.

[6] Howard Franklin Speight (b. Jan. 25, 1932) md. Dec. 24, 1953 to Nellie Wills. He served in the U.S. Army.
- a) Debra Ann Speight (b. Oct. 15, 1954) md. July 29, 1978 to Kenneth Mills.
  - (i) Rebecca Dawn Mills (b. Aug. 29, 1984).
- b) Howard Franklin Speight, Jr. (b. Nov. 3, 1955).
- c) Donald Ray Speight (b. Sept. 15, 1956) md. Nell Tyson.
  - (i) Donald Ray Speight, Jr. (b. Dec. 12, 1977).
  - (ii) Melissa Gayle Speight (b. March 27, 1979).
- d) Joan Catherine Speight (b. July 31, 1960) md. first _____? She md. second on July 17, 1982 to Walter Hall.
  - (i) Teshia Marie Hall (b. March 4, 1980).
  - (ii) Crystal Gayle Hall (b. Feb. 28, 1983).

[7] Billy Williams Speight (b. April 13, 1934) md. Betty Jo Rodriquez. He served in the U.S. Air Force.
- a) Joanne Speight
- b) Billy Williams Speight, Jr.
- c) Ronald Speight

[8] Kenneth Lewis Speight (b. June 20, 1939) md. first _____? He md. second on Nov. 23, 1967 to Linda Nunn Adams. He served in the U.S. Air Force.
- a) Michael Speight (b. Feb. 13, 1957) md. _____.
- b) Patricia Speight (b. April 22, 1960).
  - (i) Christopher Speight (b. 1982).

c) Sonny Adams Speight (b. July 17, 1964).
d) Angela Speight (b. March 30, 1969).

(b.) Annie Rebecca Speight (b. March 18, 1898-d. Aug. 22, 1975) md. 1915 to William Henry McDaniel (b. Dec. 8, 1894).

[1] Johnnie Lee McDaniel (b. Feb. 28, 1919) md. Sept. 1, 1940 to Mary Lillian Buck (b. Oct. 26, 1916).

[2] William Henry McDaniel, Jr. (b. April 6, 1921) md. April 10, 1946 to Frances Elizabeth Morris (b. April 24, 1926).
a) William Henry McDaniel, III (b. May 27, 1951).
b) Vickey Charlene McDaniel (b. Feb. 9, 1953) md. Dec. 23, 1981 to Philip Tyree Wade (b. Feb. 17, 1932).
(i) Philip Cloudsy Wade (b. Sept. 6, 1982).
c) Terrie Ann McDaniel (b. Sept. 23, 1955) md. April 4, 1981 to Jeffrey Brent Weisner (b. Feb. 14, 1953).
d) Kenneth Lee McDaniel (b. Feb. 9, 1962).

[3] Mary Margaret McDaniel (b. Dec. 27, 1924) md. April 7, 1943 to William Earl Spain (b. April 14, 1926-d. April 6, 1982).
a) Donnie Earl Spain (b. Jan. 19, 1946) md. March 19, 1966 to Patricia Ann Thompson (b. April 14, 1946).
(i) Erika Lynne Spain (b. Nov. 18, 1970).
b) Aaron Lynn Spain (b. Dec. 10, 1953).
c) Randall Keigh Spain (b. Oct. 8, 1958).
d) Reginal Coleman Spain (b. May 10, 1960).

[4] Annie Mae McDaniel (b. May 13, 1927-d. Dec. 21, 1952).

[5] Lillian Ruth McDaniel (b. Feb. 6, 1929) md. Dec. 25, 1951 to Earl Franklin Smith (b. Dec. 16, 1927).
a) Susan Elaine Smith (b. Greenville, NC Jan. 12, 1959) md. June 7, 1981 to Robert Donald Tugwell (b. Greenville, NC Nov. 11, 1956). He worked for the Greenville Utilities Commission as energy services supervisor.

(i) Derek Robert Tugwell (b. Greenville, NC June 6, 1985).

b) Michael Earl Smith (b. April 12, 1962).

[6] Floyd Earl McDaniel (b. Sept. 20, 1932) md. Feb. 13, 1958 to Shelby Jean Stocks (b. Oct. 29, 1939).

a) Jeffrey Craig McDaniel (b. Dec. 15, 1958) md. June 5, 1982 to Maria Lou Jones (b. Oct. 5, 1963).

b) Christopher Floyd McDaniel (b. Dec. 16, 1962).

(c.) John Alexander Speight (b. July 6, 1900-d. April 7, 1981) md. 1925 to Alice Ward Moore (b. Aug. 8, 1906).

[1] Alice Louise Speight (b. Dec. 24, 1925) md. Sept. 9, 1944 to Hallian Vernel Elks, Jr. (b. June 2, 1925).

a) Wandra Kay Elks (b. May 31, 1955) md. Dec. 18, 1976 to George MacDonald Mackie IV (b. May 28, 1955).

(i) Jordan Elizabeth Mackie (b. June 24, 1982).

(ii) George MacDonald Mackie V

[2] Alexander Jasper Speight (b. June 12, 1927) md. Oct. 15, 1949 to Mamie Christine Murphy (b. July 19, 1931).

a) Jasper Alexander Speight (b. Dec. 12, 1950) md. Aug. 17, 1977 to Harriet Wise (b. May 26, 1950).

(i) Joseph Alexander Speight (b. March 22, 1980).

(ii) John Wise Speight (b. May 26, 1981).

b) Sherri Lynn Speight (b. Nov. 23, 1959).

c) Rodney Dean Speight (b. Sept. 10, 1965).

[3] Virginia Rose Speight (b. Jan. 3, 1931) md. Oct. 19, 1949 to Jesse Thomas Williams (b. Nov. 14, 1928).

a) Jesse Thomas Williams, Jr. (b. July 26, 1954) md. Aug. 18, 1979 to Terri Lynn Pearson (b. Aug. 11, 1956).

(i) Jesse Thomas Williams (b. Nov. 11, 1980).

(ii) Jonathan Tyler Williams (b. July 2, 1984).

(iii) Taylor Lauren Williams (b. July 2, 1985).

b) William E. Williams (b. Feb. 8, 1959).

c) Robert Speight Williams (b. Sept. 21, 1969).

[4] Hilda Gray Speight (b. Nov. 16, 1932) md. Nov. 18, 1955 to Robert Emmett Jones (b. April 28, 1926).
a) Robert Emmett Jones, Jr. (b. Jan. 23, 1962).

[5] Estelle Lorraine Speight (b. Nov. 3, 1934) md. Feb. 14, 1953 to Jack Wood.
a) Danny Keith Wood (b. July 24, 1961).

[6] James Elton Speight (b. Nov. 2, 1936) md. Nancy Cardell. He md. second to Virginia Ann Smith (b. March 30, 1940).
a) Kimberly Anne Speight (b. Oct. 3, 1963).
b) Adam Lee Speight (b. Feb. 7, 1975).

[7] Joseph Donald Speight (b. Jan. 24, 1942) md. July 12, 1964 to Maxine Elizabeth Allen (b. Feb. 21, 1947).
a) Alecia Elizabeth Speight (b. Nov. 9, 1966).
b) Donald Allen Speight (b. Jan. 30, 1971).

[8] Jo Anne Speight (b. Jan. 17, 1944) md. 1959 to Haywood Earl Whichard (b. March 28, 1938).
a) Anthony Lorn Whichard (b. Nov. 13, 1959).
b) Haywood Earl Whichard, Jr. (b. May 31, 1963).
c) Randall Todd Whichard (b. Sept. 3, 1965) md. Jim Whittington.
(i) April LeAnn Whittington (b. April 15, 1974).
(ii) Brandon Speight Whittington (b. Dec. 27, 1976).

[9] Charlie Ray Speight (b. July 29, 1953) md. Feb. 14, 1982 to Kattey Kimerly Wheless (b. Sept. 26, 1953).
a) Andrew Martin Speight (b. Feb. 5, 1983).
b) Thomas Ryan Speight (b. Jan. 14, 1985).

(d.) Rosa Lee Speight (b. Oct. 19, 1904-d. July 14, 1964) md. July 18, 1921 to Elisha L. Edwards (b. Grimesland, NC Aug. 18, 1891-d. Durham, NC April 30, 1961). He was a farmer. In 1922, he moved from Grimesland, Pitt Co., to Greenville, NC.

[1] Johnnie Franklin Edwards (b. Aug. 11, 1922) md. Naomi Ruth Brown (b. Dec. 3, 1925).
- a) Johnnie Franklin Edwards, Jr. (b. Aug. 2, 1940) md. Donna Ames.
  - (i) Jasen Chadwick Edwards (b. April 7, 1975).
  - (ii) Jennifer Edwards (b. April 1977).
- b) Linda Kay Edwards (b. Sept. 12, 1942) md. Norman Ray Sutton (b. July 17, 1941).
  - (i) Michael Edward Sutton (b. May 11, 1972).
- c) Richard Lee Edwards (b. Sept. 21, 1956) md. Barbara Springer (b. Jan. 9, 1959).
- d) Donna Sue Edwards (b. Dec. 3, 1959).

[2] Edward Leo Edwards (b. July 15, 1924) md. Wynelle Lassiter. He was a minister.
- a) Cheri Rose Edwards (b. Oct. 21, 1955).
- b) Joy Lynn Edwards (b. July 10, 1959).

[3] Mary Rose Edwards (b. Feb. 7, 1930) md. Rod Murray Bell (b. Nov. 5, 1923).
- a) Michael Rod Bell (b. March 2, 1951) md. Vickie Eddy (b. Sept. 11, 1954).
  - (i) Kristal Lynn Bell (b. Aug. 16, 1976).
  - (ii) Stephen Rod Bell (b. Feb. 3, 1979).
  - (iii) Kadie Rose Bell (b. Sept. 10, 1982).
- b) Richard Allen Bell (b. Oct. 2, 1954) md. Pamela Farlow (b. Aug. 25, 1956).
  - (i) Andrew Bell (b. Dec. 4, 1984).

(e.) James Ernest Speight (b. Aug. 26, 1907-d. Feb. 15, 1967) md. Nora Lee Shackleford (b. Jan. 1, 1922-d. Aug. 3, 1957).

[1] James Ernest Speight, Jr. (b. Aug. 27, 1943) md. June 1969 to Penny Elizabeth Roe (b. Aug. 27, 1953).
- a) Nora Elizabeth Speight (b. Feb. 7, 1970-d. Sept. 1978).
- b) Melissa Louise Speight (b. Feb. 9, 1971).

c) Toni Michelle Speight (b. Jan. 1, 1974).
d) James Ernest Speight, III

[2] John Lewis Speight (b. Jan. 5, 1945) md. Dec. 19, 1965 to Marie Bradshaw (b. Nov. 8, 1948).
a) James Ernest Speight (b. Feb. 6, 1968).
b) Lorrie Ann Speight (b. June 18, 1969).
c) Tena Sherylmarie Speight (b. Sept. 23, 1973).

[3] Richard Dobbs Speight (b. Sept. 10, 1952) md. 1975 to Elaine Barnes.
a) Susan Renee Speight (b. June 1976).
b) Kathrine Elaine Speight (b. Feb. 1980).

[4] Rebecca Sue Speight (b. May 27, 1954).

2]] Jackson Moses Williams (b. Sept. 29, 1875-d. June 7, 1938) md. Feb. 25, 1896 to Florence Elizabeth Speight (b. Jan. 25, 1880-d. Aug. 24, 1965).
(a.) Charlie Jackson Williams (b. Oct. 4, 1901-d. Jan. 18, 1913).
(b.) Ester Alexander Williams (b. Feb. 13, 1910-d. Jan. 25, 1983) md. Aug. 13, 1947 to Roosie Braxton Holloman (b. Sept. 12, 1913).
(c.) Elmer Jackson Williams (b. Aug. 2, 1915-d. March 26, 1977) md. June 1, 1935 to Myrtle Louise Horton (b. May 10, 1918).

[1] Shirley Ann Williams (b. May 2, 1936) md. June 3, 1953 to John Harvey Harris (b. April 23, 1931).
a) Sheryl Ann Harris (b. Sept. 17, 1954) md. Dec. 21, 1973 to Elmer Roy Conner, Jr.
(i) Angela Marie Conner (b. Feb. 22, 1976).
(ii) Chad Waylon Conner (b. March 1, 1980).
b) John Harvey Harris, Jr. (b. Jan. 15, 1957).
c) Teresa Ann Harris (b. March 21, 1958) md. May 5, 1984 to Michael Mahaney (b. March 12, 1958).
(i) Brandon Lee Mahaney (b. Aug. 6, 1981).
d) Ronald Ray Harris (b. June 8, 1959) md. May 4, 1985 to Bobbie Jean Wyrick (b. July 3, 1964).
(i) Ronald Ray Harris, Jr. (b. Sept. 22, 1985).

e) Gary Crawford Harris (b. Nov. 13, 1961).

[2] Florence Corrine Williams (b. Dec. 18, 1937) md. Sept. 4, 1953 to John Franklin Baker.

a) Rebecca Sue Baker (b. March 18, 1955) md. June 24, 1973 to Kemp Jones.

(i) Melissa Sue Jones (b. Sept. 4, 1978).

(ii) Kimberly Sue Jones (b. April 5, 1982).

b) Jeffrey Warren Baker (b. Aug. 24, 1961) md. Barbara Woodruff.

(i) Ginger Corrine Baker (b. June 24, 1983).

[3] Jacqueline Louise Williams (b. Dec. 15, 1940) md. Earl Heath (b. May 10, 1922).

a) Sandra Kay Heath (b. May 6, 1961) md. Paul Locastro.

b) Elmer Eugene Heath (b. June 24, 1964).

[4] Bettie Sue Williams (b. April 18, 1948) md. May 21, 1967 to Jerry Randall Cox (b. July 31, 1946).

a) Jerry Randall Cox, Jr. (b. July 31, 1973).

b) Jennifer Lynn Cox (b. Oct. 25, 1977).

(d.) Tarlia Elizabeth Williams (b. June 28, 1922) md. Jan. 1, 1944 to Tommie Coleman Robinson (b. Aug. 26, 1922-d. in WWII, at Okinawa April 4, 1945). She md. second Feb. 16, 1957 to Sidney Richard Garris.

[1] Carolyn Elizabeth Robinson (b. Dec. 23, 1944) md. Oct. 27, 1961 to Burnice Jan Smith (b. July 11, 1944).

a) Burnice Richard Smith (b. Jan. 30, 1962) md. July 18, 1980 to Rose Mary Allen (b. Dec. 23, 1962).

(i) Allen Coleman Smith (b. Jan. 1, 1981).

(ii) Andrew Richard Smith (b. Dec. 9, 1982).

b) Laura Jan Smith (b. Jan. 30, 1968).

3]] John Rhoderick Williams, Jr. (b. Dec. 23, 1879-d. Nov. 22, 1940) md. Sept. 2, 1899 to Nannie Elise Hudson (b. Feb. 8, 1883-d. Feb. 22, 1967).

(a.) Mary Virginia Williams (b. Nov. 18, 1900-d. April 3, 1970) md. Dec. 4, 1915 to Johnnie Arthur Harrington (b. July 9, 1898-d. Aug. 3, 1973).

[1] William Franklin Harrington (b. Nov. 16, 1916) md. Aug. 14, 1939 to Annie Margaret Nunery (b. Dec. 31, 1918).
- a) Ricky Thomas Harrington (b. Feb. 10, 1943) md. March 20, 1965 to Suzanna Day Mallard (b. March 18, 1944).
  - (i) Mark William Harrington (b. Sept. 6, 1971).
  - (ii) Scott Edward Harrington (b. Dec. 24, 1972) twin.
  - (iii) Cynthia Anne Harrington (b. Dec. 24, 1972) twin.
- b) Marion Rayde Harrington (b. July 19, 1945) md. July 16, 1965 to Carolyn Jo Harris (b. Dec. 19, 1944).
- c) William David Harrington (b. April 4, 1951).

[2] Nora Lee Harrington (b. June 18, 1918) md. Jan. 6, 1935 to Johnnie Franklin Taylor (b. July 8, 1911).
- a) John Marvin Taylor (b. Oct. 10, 1935-d. Oct. 8, 1971) md. Oct. 23, 1953 to June Yvonne Walls.
  - (i) Jerry Taylor
  - (ii) Steve Taylor
- b) Geraldine Taylor (b. May 16, 1937) md. Dec. 3, 1953 to O.J. Smith (b. Oct. 25, 1935).
  - (i) Geri Darlene Smith (b. Jan. 26, 1973).

[3] Mae Bell Harrington (b. June 1, 1920) md. April 10, 1936 to William Bruce Evans (b. May 21, 1913).
- a) Virginia Ann Evans (b. Sept. 6, 1939-d. Feb. 15, 1981) md. Aug. 25, 1962 to Roger Bryan Sutton.
  - (i) Roger Bryan Sutton, Jr. (b. July 3, 1964).
  - (ii) Karen Lee Sutton (b. May 3, 1970).
- b) Linda Arlene Evans (b. Dec. 4, 1943).
- c) Patsy Ruth Evans (b. Nov. 29, 1947) md. May 14, 1977 to Dennis Dumler.
  - (i) Paul Marshall Dumler (b. Sept. 17, 1983).
- d) William Bruce Evans, Jr. (b. Sept. 20, 1952) md. May 12, 1980 to Donnell Wayne.
  - (i) William Dustin Evans (b. Jan. 19, 1982).

[4] Elsie Viola Harrington (b. Feb. 1, 1922) md. Oct. 8, 1938 to John Phillip Benton (b. Jan. 19, 1915).
- a) Hilton Ray Benton (b. Jan. 16, 1942) md. Sept. 12, 1960 to Linda Vee Brewer (b. Jan. 8, 1941).
  - (i) Michael Ray Benton (b. Jan. 25, 1961) md. Patsy Ann Harper.

[5] Clara Louise Harrington (b. May 11, 1924) md. Nov. 17, 1945 to Woodrow Wilson Heath (b. Sept. 14, 1921).
- a) Paulette Heath (b. Aug. 25, 1947-d. Jan. 3, 1949).
- b) Woodrow Wilson Heath, Jr. (b. Oct. 18, 1949) md. June 27, 1976 to Ella Mae Mathews (b. July 31, 1947).
  - (i) Mary Katherine Heath (b. Aug. 1, 1978).
  - (ii) Elizabeth Harrington Heath (b. Sept. 2, 1981).
- c) Coby Stephen Heath (b. Sept. 19, 1951) md. May 12, 1984 to Anne Henry (b. May 19, 1963).

[6] Lennie Ray Harrington (b. March 14, 1926-d. April 8, 1967) md. Nov. 14, 1944 to Marie Burroughs.
- a) Lennie Darrell Harrington (b. Feb. 26, 1946) md. Sept. 4, 1982 to Vicki Williams Drennon.
- b) Brenda Gayle Harrington (b. Feb. 26, 1950) md. Nov. 26, 1966 to Thomas Bentley Rouse.
  - (i) Jessica Marie Rouse (b. Jan. 27, 1968) md. Dec. 8, 1985 to William Allen Civils.
- c) Kelly Martin Harrington (b. May 30, 1951) md. July 18, 1980 to Marsha Kay Everton.
  - (i) Dana Marie Harrington (b. Sept. 9, 1982).

[7] Ollie Arthur Harrington (b. Jan. 15, 1928) md. Feb. 19, 1946 to Grace Tucker Daniels (b. June 1, 1928).
- a) Ollie Dennis Harrington (b. Dec. 19, 1948) md. Nov. 27, 1971 to Nancy Carol Evans.
  - (i) Robert Michael Harrington (b. July 29, 1981).
- b) Deborah Gay Harrington (b. Dec. 7, 1951) md. Sept. 29, 1979 to Edward Earl Morris (b. Nov. 29, 1952).

c) Danny Arthur Harrington (b. Feb. 8, 1957).

[8] Mavis Lee Harrington (b. May 26, 1930) md. Dec. 3, 1948 to Raymond Lee Carrow. She md. second April 9, 1967 to Amos Woodrow Harrell (d. Dec. 8, 1972). She md. third Nov. 9, 1973 to Robert Earl Cox.

a) Patricia Lane Carrow (b. Sept. 19, 1951) md. Aug. 29, 1971 to Lee Harvey Lloyd. She md. second Sept. 11, 1976 to Charlie Herbert Swanner.

(i) Charlie Taylor Swanner (stillborn July 17, 1977).

(ii) Matthew Taylor Swanner (b. Oct. 16, 1979).

(iii) Charles Andrew Swanner (b. Oct. 22, 1981).

b) Angela Denise Carrow (b. July 13, 1954) md. July 17, 1970 to Danny Ray Rouse.

(i) Angela Denise Rouse (stillborn Jan. 12, 1971).

(ii) Alicia Lynn Rouse (b. Sept. 28, 1977).

c) Kevin Woodrow Carrow (b. Oct. 8, 1964) md. Oct. 8, 1983 to Tomy Ann Miller.

d) Amos Craig Harrell (b. Feb. 14, 1969).

[9] Erline Harrington (b. Jan. 9, 1934) md. Aug. 28, 1951 to Clifton Ray Stocks (b. April 12, 1929).

a) Clifton Brent Stocks (b. Nov. 2, 1958) md. Oct. 16, 1982 to Ann Carol Banks (b. Dec. 25, 1960).

(b.) Lottie Lee Williams (b. June 15, 1902) md. Nov. 6, 1920 to Charles Travis Butts (b. Jan. 14, 1901).

[1] Doris Lee Butts (b. Aug. 9, 1921-d. July 27, 1922).

[2] Ruby Lee Butts (b. Nov. 28, 1922) md. 1945 to Woodrow McGowan. She md. second May 7, 1954 to Elbert Morris McGowan (b. Aug. 2, 1932).

a) Gloria Faye McGowan (b. Nov. 14, 1944) [adopted] md. June 12, 1976 to Charles Edward McDonald, III.

(i) Matthew Charles McDonald (b. Sept. 17, 1980).

(ii) Jordan Leigh McDonald (b. Jan. 3, 1984).

b) Travis Ray McGowan (b. April 1, 1955) md. 1973 to Debbie Vaughn. He md. second in 1975 to Glenda Turner and third in 1977 to Robin Howard.
   (i) Chasidy Lynn McGowan (b. July 7, 1978).

[3] Charles Travis Butts, Jr. (b. April 5, 1925) md. April 25, 1945 to Margaret Estelle Parramore (b. Oct. 3, 1927).
a) Sandra Kay Butts (b. Oct. 12, 1948) md. 1967 to James Corey. She md. second June 30, 1979 to David Lee Warren (b. Oct. 22, 1947).
   (i) Travis Lee Warren (b. Nov. 11, 1982).
b) Wanda Gail Butts (b. March 4, 1950) md. Feb. 1, 1969 to Franklin Donald Meeks (b. Jan. 23, 1947).
c) Joy Elaine Butts (b. Aug. 26, 1952) md. 1969 to Dan Davenport. She md. second Ronald James Garraway.
   (i) Wendy Renee Davenport (b. Nov. 3, 1970).
   (ii) Charles Wesley Davenport (b. May 7, 1973).
   (iii) Janie Jo Garraway (b. May 30, 1979).

[4] Nannie LaRue Butts (b. Sept. 29, 1929) md. Oct. 6, 1945 to Francis Taylor Woodward, II (b. Oct. 28, 1925-d. June 3, 1965).
a) June LaRue Woodward (b. June 28, 1947) md. 1966 to Hiram Gallop. She md. second Aug. 1980 to Charles Edward McLendon, Jr. (b. April 1943).
b) Earle Francis Woodward (b. April 13, 1949) md. 1972 to Candace Spruill.
c) Anne Cahill Woodward (b. June 27, 1954) md. 1972 to Donnie Simmons. She md. second April 5, 1975 to William Edward Busby, Jr. (b. Nov. 24, 1950).
   (i) Michele Cahill Busby (b. May 5, 1978).

[5] J.B. Butts (b. April 21, 1932) md. March 5, 1955 to Lucette Barbier (b. April 4, 1935).
a) Steven Butts (b. Feb. 19, 1957).

b) Glenn Butts (b. March 22, 1958) md. 1978 to Brenda Zellar. He md. second Feb. 3, 1981 to Phyllis Dalton (b. Jan. 23, 1961).
   (i) Jimmy Nathan Butts (b. May 10, 1981).
   (ii) Christopher Glenn Butts (b. April 6, 1984).
c) Danny Ray Butts (b. Sept. 19, 1959) md. Dec. 7, 1979 to Karanina Woods (b. Oct. 2, 1963).
   (i) Jennifer Butts (b. Aug. 30, 1984) twin.
   (ii) Michael Butts (b. Aug. 30, 1984) twin.
d) Nadine Butts (b. March 21, 1961) md. Jan. 14, 1984 to Larry Davis (b. April 30, 1960).

[6] Thomas Roderick Butts (b. Jan. 29, 1934) md. July 26, 1952 to Mavis Pearl Andrews (b. July 26, 1935). She was owner of Mavis Butts Realty, Greenville, NC.
a) Gary Lee Butts (b. April 13, 1956) md. July 17, 1976 to Jane Ward (b. Nov. 27, 1957).
   (i) Patrick Thomas Butts (b. April 12, 1982).
   (ii) Amy Lee Butts (b. Aug. 14, 1984).
b) Lisa Kay Butts (b. Nov. 7, 1961) md. April 19, 1984 to Mark Stone (b. May 21, 1953).
c) Jerry Wayne Butts (b. Dec. 29, 1964).

[7] Donald Joan Butts (b. Jan. 5, 1936) md. Aug. 3, 1957 to Billie Jean Ranier (b. June 17, 1938).
a) Richard Douglas Butts (b. Feb. 22, 1955) [adopted] md. 1974 to Paula Jean Duncan. He md. second to Jennifer Lynn (b. July 10, 1975).
b) Darrin James Butts (b. June 27, 1961).
c) Donna Jean Butts (b. July 4, 1963).
d) Rebecca Leigh Butts (b. April 10, 1970).

[8] William David Butts (b. June 27, 1937) md. April 5, 1958 to Mary Ida Gray (b. Nov. 12, 1939).
a) Beverly Gray Butts (b. March 29, 1962) md. June 20, 1980 to Anthony Ray Ward (b. June 20, 1954).

b) Rae Anne Butts (b. Aug. 5, 1965).

[9] Alice Ann Butts (b. Jan. 11, 1939) md. April 3, 1958 to Joseph Fleming Padgett (b. Oct. 7, 1938).

a) Judy Nell Padgett (b. Sept. 22, 1959) md. 1982 to Albert Cold.

b) Keith Alan Padgett (b. Oct. 23, 1961) md. 1981 to Juanita Kay Mills (b. June 6, 1962).

(i) Keith Alan Padgett, Jr. (b. March 9, 1982).

c) Kelly Marie Padgett (b. Sept. 8, 1964).

(c.) Infant daughter (b. Feb. 17, 1904-d. Jan. 1, 1905).

(d.) John Lewis Williams (b. April 14, 1906) md. June 28, 1925 to Bernice Lillian Buck (b. Sept. 23, 1907).

[1] Gladys Lillian Williams (b. Dec. 7, 1928) md. Dec. 3, 1948 to Otha Dumay Boyd (b. March 25, 1929).

a) Randy Ellis Boyd (b. Dec. 3, 1949) md. April 5, 1970 to Barbara Stocks (b. Nov. 1, 1949). He md. second Dec. 6, 1984 to Nancy Corker (b. Nov. 19, 1947).

(i) Stephanie Gail Boyd (b. March 14, 1978).

b) Ervin Ray Boyd (b. Jan. 11, 1954) md. Jan. 30, 1982 to Susan Harris (b. Nov. 21, 1958).

[2] Christine Williams (b. Feb. 21, 1930) md. March 6, 1948 to William Burton Haddock (b. Aug. 26, 1922).

a) Ricky Burton Haddock (b. March 6, 1949) md. Feb. 8, 1966 to Brenda Jackson (b. Jan. 23, 1951). He md. second Dec. 1, 1971 to Betty Jackson (b. Aug. 2, 1951).

(i) Pamela Ann Haddock (b. Sept. 8, 1966) md. March 11, 1982 to Lee Roy Summerlin, Jr. (b. Oct. 14, 1956).

[a] Roy Adam Summerlin (b. Nov. 27, 1983).

[3] Lewis Adrian Williams (b. Aug. 29, 1932) md. July 6, 1957 to Phyllis Riggs (b. Oct. 16, 1939).

a) Regina Cheryl Williams (b. Sept. 8, 1960).

[4] Joyce Marie Williams (b. May 29, 1934) md. Nov. 15, 1950 to Linwood Allen Manning (b. Oct. 15, 1932).

a) Linda Charlene Manning (b. Nov. 13, 1952) md. Dec. 29, 1972 to Leonard Claxton Edge, Jr. (b. June 16, 1953).
(i) Leonard Claxton Edge, III (b. Dec. 1, 1976).
(ii) Justin Allen Edge (b. Dec. 1, 1980).
b) Cathy Marie Manning (b. June 19, 1956) md. Oct. 16, 1976 to Charles Davis Autry (b. Dec. 23, 1955).

[5] Rachel Gray Williams (b. July 5, 1935) md. Feb. 15, 1956 to Waverly Gerald Bass (b. Dec. 28, 1936-d. July 21, 1984). She md. second to Rufus Lee Craft.
a) Darlene Frances Bass (b. Aug. 29, 1957) md. July 21, 1978 to Steven Martin Barnes (b. Oct. 28, 1956).
(i) Christopher Steven Barnes (b. Feb. 24, 1983).
b) Wanda Elaine Bass (b. Feb. 26, 1961) md. Jan. 26, 1980 to Seth Allen Cayton (b. July 16, 1958).

[6] Stephenson George Williams (b. Sept. 9, 1936) md. April 29, 1957 to Barbara Ann Harrelson (b. Dec. 2, 1938).
a) Allen Wayne Williams (b. July 22, 1963) md. Dec. 10, 1982 to Rebecca Jean Baker (b. March 6, 1963).
(i) Allen Michael Williams (b. April 26, 1983).
b) Michael Warren Williams (b. Oct. 23, 1967).

(e.) Nannie Elizabeth Williams (b. May 18, 1909-d. New Bern, NC March 15, 1975) md. Jan. 10, 1925 to Wade Lincoln Butts (b. Feb. 25, 1895-d. May 23, 1975).

[1] Norman Wade Butts (b. Dec. 13, 1927) md. Feb. 21, 1951 to Earline Stocks (b. Nov. 23, 1930). He was a minister.
a) Pamela Earline Butts (b. May 20, 1953) md. Douglas Chapin. She md. second to William Dempsey Dupree, III.
(i) Dania Elizabeth Chapin (b. Jan. 24, 1979).
b) Wanda Sue Butts (b. Nov. 5, 1958) md. first to Jim Cox and second to John Byron Masters.

[2] Evelyn Virginia Butts (b. July 5, 1931) md. Dec. 24, 1947 to Alton Eugene Harris (b. Jan. 16, 1928).
a) Infant Son (d. Nov. 1954).

b) Glenda Carol Harris (b. April 13, 1956) md. Oct. 2, 1976 to Richard Glenn Joyner (b. Jan. 13, 1956).
(i) Matthew Wade Joyner (b. June 27, 1983).

c) Danny Eugene Harris (b. Feb. 23, 1960) md. Nov. 12, 1978 to Teresa Diane Howell.
(i) Daniele Nicole Harris (b. April 6, 1985).

[3] Linwood Jackson Butts (b. Jan. 29, 1934) md. June 23, 1955 to Mazil Sutton (b. Aug. 18, 1936).

a) Terrie Elizabeth Butts (b. July 21, 1957) md. July 2, 1976 to Timothy Allen Dickerson (b. Oct. 4, 1954).
(i) Mellisa Ann Dickerson (b. Aug. 1, 1979).
(ii) Casey Lynn Dickerson (b. Sept. 20, 1982).

b) Tammie Denise Butts (b. Sept. 26, 1958) md. Sept. 22, 1979 to Walter Lee Clark (b. Nov. 5, 1959).

(f.) Alma Ruth Williams (b. April 27, 1911) md. Aug. 2, 1925 to Milton Lee Buck (d. Nov. 27, 1927). She md. second to Clinton Earl Allen and third Nov. 1, 1948 to John LeRoy O'Mary.

[1] Johnnie Lee Buck (b. Sept. 21, 1926) md. Dec. 28, 1945 to Ernestine Daniels (b. March 27, 1927).

a) Lois Ann Buck (b. Dec. 20, 1946) md. Aug. 21, 1966 to Calvin Stuart Trueblood.
(i) Angela Marie Trueblood (b. May 30, 1967).
(ii) Beverly Ann Trueblood (b. Feb. 7, 1970).
(iii) Allen Lee Trueblood (b. Feb. 12, 1973).

b) Brenda Lee Buck (b. Oct. 9, 1949) md. July 8, 1967 to William Carlton McLawhorn. She md. second Dec. 9, 1978 to James Ottis Bullock.
(i) Dora Lee McLawhorn (b. Jan. 20, 1970).
(ii) Carla Lynn McLawhorn (b. May 5, 1972).
(iii) Amy Nichols McLawhorn (b. March 30, 1975).

c) Kimberly May Buck (b. April 30, 1961) md. Feb. 17, 1978 to Jack Earl Buck (b. Dec. 24, 1959).

(i) Jack Earl Buck, Jr. (b. May 5, 1980).

d) Tina Amanda Buck (b. March 25, 1967).

[2] Ronald Earl Allen (b. Nov. 20, 1937) md. May 19, 1959 to Dorothy Jean Strolater.

a) Charlene Marie Allen (b. May 17, 1960).

b) Joseph Earl Allen (b. July 8, 1962).

c) Dona Elizabeth Allen (b. Dec. 17, 1967).

d) David Keith Allen (b. July 15, 1969).

(g.) Walter Jackson Williams (b. Jan. 30, 1913) (twin) md. Oct. 26, 1940 to Mamie Lee Hardee (b. May 14, 1920)

[1] Richard Jackson Williams (b. July 5, 1942) md. June 29, 1963 to Judy Carol Mills (b. Nov. 30, 1944).

a) Jennifer Lynn Williams (b. June 1, 1965).

b) Richard Jackson Williams (b. July 21, 1969).

c) Amanda Carol Williams (b. Oct. 9, 1978).

[2] Freddie Tyrone Williams (b. Feb. 15, 1947) md. Aug. 17, 1974 to Wanda Leigh Wilkes (b. Jan. 18, 1954).

a) Anna Elizabeth Williams (b. Dec. 29, 1979).

b) Jan Ashley Williams (b. April 12, 1983).

c) Kristen Leigh Williams (b. Nov. 15, 1984).

[3] Van C. Williams (b. Jan. 20, 1950) md. Dec. 19, 1971 to Joan Carol Leggett (b. June 18, 1953).

a) Tricia Dawn Williams (b. April 19, 1975).

b) Jonathan Van Williams (b. May 6, 1979).

[4] Charles Duane Williams (b. Jan. 26, 1954) md. Aug. 6, 1978 to Gloria Jean Morris (b. Dec. 1951).

a) John Walter Williams (b. July 7, 1980).

b) Lathun Charles Williams (b. Oct. 7, 1983).

(h.) Paul James Williams (b. Jan. 30, 1913) (twin) md. Nov. 21, 1932 to Annie Ruth Edwards (b. April 6, 1915).

[1] Jimmy Cole Williams (b. Sept. 17, 1933) md. Oct. 31, 1952 to LoRena Keech.
- a) Timothy Cole Williams (b. Oct. 30, 1953) md. June 28, 1974 to Bonnie Jean Mizelle (b. Oct. 12, 1955).
  - (i) Timothy Cole Williams, III (b. Jan. 6, 1977).
  - (ii) Michael Cole Williams (b. Dec. 29, 1983).
- b) Samuel Wayne Williams (b. March 21, 1959) md. Jan. 12, 1980 to Wanda Adell Knox (b. July 5, 1962).
  - (i) Katrena Lynn Williams (b. Sept. 21, 1984).

[2] Delores Ann Williams (b. Jan. 1, 1936) md. Jan. 12, 1957 to Bobby Ray Mills (b. July 14, 1935).

[3] Lena Mae Williams (b. Oct. 26, 1938) md. May 11, 1963 to William Earl Hunt (b. Dec. 17, 1935).
- a) Cynthia Earline Hunt (b. Aug. 30, 1965) md. Aug. 28, 1983 to Gary Wayne Adams (b. Jan. 22, 1964).
  - (i) Amy Earline Adams (b. April 23, 1985).

[4] Ernest Edward Williams (b. May 10, 1940) md. June 21, 1963 to Rosemarie Grode (b. Oct. 18, 1939).
- a) Alfons Paul Williams (b. Nov. 15, 1963).
- b) Angela Marie Williams (b. April 22, 1977).
- c) Tammy Ernestine Williams (b. May 26, 1981).

[5] James Carlton Williams (b. Nov. 4, 1943) md. Sept. 4, 1966 to Linda Ruth Smith (b. Feb. 2, 1950).
- a) James Carlton Williams, Jr. (b. May 14, 1969).
- b) Christopher Paul Williams (b. Nov. 21, 1973).
- c) Jon Justin Williams (b. March 10, 1980).

[6] Howard Wayne Williams (b. Nov. 26, 1945) md. July 1, 1972 to Mary Jane Tedder (b. Dec. 16, 1946).
- a) Shannon Marie Williams (b. Jan. 26, 1972).
- b) Judith Ryan Williams (b. Nov. 16, 1977).

(i.) Raymond Edward Williams (b. Dec. 10, 1914- d. June 5, 1915).

(j.) Roy Ormond Williams (b. Sept. 11, 1917) md. June 18, 1938 to Nola Kathleen Hardee (b. July 6, 1921).

[1] Ormond Earl Williams (b. May 13, 1939) md. June 7, 1958 to Peggy Joyce Arnold (b. June 26, 1941).

a) Kathi Lorraine Williams (b. May 1, 1959) md. Aug. 31, 1978 to Raleigh Thomas Vaughn, Jr.

(i) Patrick Scott Vaughn (b. Jan. 10, 1980).

b) Sharon Kay Williams (b. May 13, 1960) md. Aug. 19, 1978 to Jimmy Dean Craft.

c) Cara Leigh Williams (b. Feb. 24, 1967) md. June 21, 1985 to Jimmy Leo Smith, Jr.

[2] Roy Lindsay Williams (b. Dec. 17, 1941) md. May 12, 1962 to Barbara Jean Harris (b. May 8, 1945).

a) Roy Thomas Williams (b. March 28, 1963) md. March 3, 1985 to Catherine Malligo.

(i) Roy Thomas Williams, Jr. (b. Sept. 6, 1985).

b) Jeffrey Mitchell Williams (b. May 25, 1966).

c) Joy Lynn Williams (b. Jan. 7, 1972).

[3] Bobby Truman Williams (b. April 21, 1945) md. Oct. 11, 1963 to Gloria Ann Hill (b. June 21, 1944).

a) Nola Lyann Williams (b. Feb. 17, 1970).

b) John Joseph Williams (b. May 24, 1973).

[4] James Wyland Williams (b. June 20, 1949) md. June 19, 1968 to Ruby Jeanette Haislep (b. March 30, 1952).

a) James Michael Williams (b. Oct. 22, 1969).

b) Matthew Bryan Williams (b. Dec. 31, 1974) twin.

c) David Lee Williams (b. Dec. 31, 1974) twin.

[5] Terry Lane Williams (b. March 22, 1955) md. Feb. 14, 1975 to Carolyn Gene Buck (b. July 6, 1949).

a) Lisa Lynn Williams (b. Sept. 17, 1976).

b) Heather Michelle Williams (b. Dec. 19, 1982).

(k.) Samuel J. Williams (b. April 16, 1920) md. June 24, 1943 to Clara Louise Peel (b. April 1, 1922).

[1] Roland Bryan Williams (b. Aug. 6, 1946) md. first Feb. 14, 1968 to Vivi June Biansett (b. June 27, 1948). He md. second Aug. 3, 1977 to Robin Lynn Wade (b. Jan. 1957). He md. third Dec. 21, 1984 to Rebecah Marie Bain (b. June 12, 1957).

a) Heather Lane Williams (b. Nov. 7, 1971).

b) Bryan Caleb Williams (b. Aug. 25, 1979).

[2] Deborah Louise Williams (b. July 5, 1952) md. Jan. 1973 to Charles Devourt.

(l.) Suddie Naomi Williams (b. June 10, 1922-d. April 7, 1962) md. Nov. 22, 1939 to Joe Lester Buck (b. Feb. 23, 1918-d. Feb. 10, 1978).

[1] Raymond Lester Buck (b. Sept. 10, 1940) md. Dec. 2, 1961 to Jo Anne Cassidy.

a) Raymond Kenneth Buck (b. Nov. 1, 1962) md. Aug. 3, 1985 to Kelli Erickson.

b) Joely Kathleen Buck (b. Sept. 7, 1971).

[2] Johnnie Roderick Buck (b. Jan. 13, 1942) md. Sept. 1964 to Barbara Ann Nicholson.

[3] Lola Annette Buck (b. April 13, 1944) md. Feb. 11, 1961 to Junior Paige Toomey. She md. second Sept. 18, 1978 to William Carlton McLawhorn.

a) Dennis Paige Toomey (b. Oct. 24, 1961).

b) Deborah Annette Toomey (b. June 3, 1965).

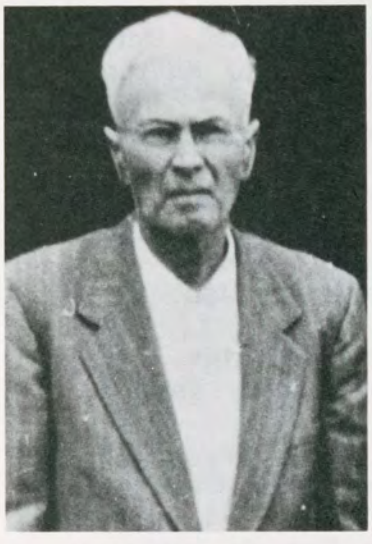
[4] Sylvia Jeannette Buck (b. Oct. 17, 1949) md. May 22, 1966 to Charlie Wayland Harris.

a) Sonya Michelle Harris (b. Aug. 13, 1967).

b) Kevin Patrick Harris (b. June 28, 1970).

c) Craig Michael Harris (b. July 19, 1975) twin.

d) Gregory Brian Harris (b. July 19, 1975) twin.



James Lewis Williams

4]] James Lewis Williams (b. Pitt Co., Nov. 10, 1882-d. Greenville, NC July 3, 1953). He went to Parmele, NC in 1906 and returned to Greenville, NC in 1927. He was a partner with his brother, J.N. Williams, in the firm of J.N. and J.L. Williams, for a number of years. After he retired from the business he looked after his farming interests. He md. Jan. 16, 1907 to Mattie Lee Carson (b. June 24, 1888) of Parmele, NC.

(a.) Sarah Eunice Williams (b. Aug. 10, 1909) md. Charles Whitley Brown (b. Sept. 1, 1900).

[1] Charles Whitley Brown, Jr. (b. 1932) deceased.

[2] Joel William Brown (b. Jan. 1, 1936) md. Estelle Frances Rowland (b. Aug. 8, 1940).

a) Myron Craig Brown (b. May 16, 1961).

b) Gary Wayne Brown (b. Sept. 19, 1963).

(b.) James Moody Williams (b. Dec. 4, 1914) md. Feb. 18, 1939 to Ida Elizabeth Long (b. Aug. 5, 1918).

[1] Joyce Marie Williams (b. July 25, 1940) md. Aug. 18, 1962 to Robert Henry Bell (b. Oct. 23, 1927).

a) Louann Elizabeth Bell (b. Aug. 10, 1963).

b) Robert Henry Bell, III (b. Nov. 1, 1964).

[2] James Moody Williams, Jr. (b. Sept. 15, 1944) md. July 3, 1964 to Connie Marie Pond (b. July 31, 1947).

a) Tammi Marie Williams (b. July 6, 1967).

b) James Moody Williams, III (b. June 10, 1969).

[3] Nancy Elizabeth Williams (b. Sept. 7, 1956) md. Aug. 22, 1975 to Robert Earl Walker (b. Dec. 29, 1954).

a) Lauren-Leigh Elizabeth Walker (b. May 22, 1986).

(c.) Tollie Virginia Williams (b. Nov. 16, 1917) md. June 4, 1943 to Thomas Denmuth Spivey (b. March 14, 1918).

[1] Becky Lynn Spivey (b. April 23, 1947) md. June 22, 1968 to William Banard Crockett (b. Nov. 7, 1947).

a) Clayton Scott Crockett (b. April 11, 1969).

b) Clinton Eric Crockett (b. Oct. 20, 1971).

[2] Robert Earl Spivey (b. Oct. 28, 1948).

(d.) John Rhoderick Williams (b. Oct. 2, 1920) md. July 23, 1942 to Dorothy Griffith (b. Nov. 6, 1921).
- [1] John Rhoderick Williams, Jr. (b. Oct. 2, 1944) md. Oct. 25, 1979 to Sharon Wall (b. Aug. 29, 1957).
  - a) Sonnet Nicole Williams (b. Dec. 26, 1980).
- [2] Lawrence Lee Williams (b. Dec. 30, 1946) md. May 30, 1969 to Marilyn Patricia Belcher (b. Dec. 14, 1950).
  - a) Andy Griffith Williams (b. Jan. 11, 1970).
- [3] Theodore Samuel Williams (b. Nov. 15, 1955) md. April 4, 1984 to Mary Tanner (b. July 2, 1955).

(e.) Louis Howard Williams (b. Nov. 23, 1927) (twin) md. Dec. 8, 1950 to Eloise Caroline Whisnant (b. March 9, 1922).
- [1] Roger Louis Williams (b. Dec. 5, 1952).
- [2] Stephen Durham Williams (b. Dec. 7, 1953) md. May 29, 1976 to Hollister Ann Flynn (b. June 20, 1953).
  - a) Sean David Williams (b. Dec. 8, 1980-d. Jan. 3, 1981).
  - b) Katherine Hollister Williams (b. Dec. 18, 1981).
- [3] David Harold Williams (b. Oct. 6, 1955).
- [4] Van Carson Williams (b. April 22, 1957).
- [5] Wendy Tarlia Williams (b. July 26, 1958) md. Terry Haynes.
  - a) Tiffany Caroline Haynes (b. May 7, 1981).

(f.) Harold Lee Williams (b. Nov. 23, 1927) (twin) md. Feb. 20, 1954 to Patricia Ann Camper (b. Sept. 7, 1932).
- [1] Mark Lee Williams (b. Nov. 21, 1954).
- [2] Sharon Kay Williams (b. Jan. 1, 1956) md. Aug. 4, 1979 to Charles Richard Weber (b. Oct. 7, 1957).
  - a) Charles Elijah Weber (b. March 23, 1981).
  - b) Helen Mattie Weber (b. July 28, 1983).
- [3] Sarah Carol Williams (b. July 17, 1957) md. Nov. 17, 1984 to Michael Eugene McClendon (b. Feb. 14, 1954).
- [4] Cynthia Ann Williams (b. July 29, 1958-d. Jan. 26, 1960).
- [5] Penny Ellen Williams (b. July 8, 1961).
- [6] Jeffrey Howard Williams (b. Aug. 28, 1964).

5]] J. Cleve Williams (b. Pitt Co. Nov. 13, 1884-d. Greenville, NC Dec. 6, 1950) md. Dec. 21, 1908 to Fannie Whitfield (b. Aug. 23, 1890). He was engaged in the real estate business and had been a Pentecostal Holiness minister since he was a young man. He was a member of St. Pauls Pentecostal Holiness Church near Greenville, NC.

(a.) Nina Louise Williams (b. June 28, 1912-d. April 10, 1978) md. first to Adrian Glisson. She md. second to Harold Scholl.

[1] Peggy Rose Glisson md. to Donald Breaker.

a) Gregory S. Breaker

(b.) Velma Lee Williams (b. June 4, 1914) md. Oct. 10, 1934 to Sam Adams (b. Sept. 24, 1910-d. 1970).

[1] Kenneth Wayne Adams (b. Oct. 11, 1935-d. Feb. 12, 1974) md. _____?

a) Lisa Dale Adams

[2] Robert Quincey Adams (b. Feb. 1, 1937) md. Sue Williams.

a) Samatha Lea Adams (b. Sept. 12, 1978).

(c.) Joseph Cleveland Williams (b. Oct. 4, 1917) md. Betty Ann Cole (b. Jan. 5, 1927).

[1] Joseph Alan Williams (b. Feb. 27, 1956).

(d.) Julius Edward Williams (b. Sept. 25, 1925) md. July 1, 1957 to Mattie Frankie Lassiter.

[1] Joseph Edward Williams (b. July 1, 1968).

(e.) Virginia Frances Williams (b. July 31, 1927) md. Nov. 1, 1947 to Samuel Jackson Farmer (b. Oct. 30, 1926).

[1] Gloria Annette Farmer (b. March 21, 1950) md. first to Donald Austin. She md. second to Steve Jernigan.

a) Donald Jackson Austin (deceased).

b) Allison Frances Austin (b. Sept. 22, 1975).

[2] Jackie Louise Farmer (b. July 25, 1952) md. Eddie Corrie Conner. She md. second to Danny Mullen.

a) Jason Conner

[3] Samuel Bruce Farmer (b. March 12, 1964).

(f.) Dorothy Jean Williams (b. July 14, 1929) md. Oct. 10, 1952 to Francis S. Clark.

[1] Sharon Gayle Clark

[2] Gary Frances Clark

[3] Ronnie Gene Clark

Virginia Elizabeth (Williams) Tripp

6]] Jacob B. Williams (b. Oct. 17, 1886-d. Dec. 7, 1927) md. Bessie M. Harrington (b. Jan. 8, 1889-d. Aug. 11, 1949).

(a.) Madgeline Williams (b. Oct. 5, 1907-d. July 17, 1909).

(b.) Lilly M. Williams (b. Oct. 6, 1909-d. Nov. 9, 1975) md. Willie Lewis.

[1] Willie J. Lewis

[2] Janice Lewis md. Arthur Crawford, Jr.

a) Judy Crawford

b) Jandra Crawford

(c.) Jacob C. Williams (b. Sept. 12, 1911-d. Oct. 3, 1968) had 10 children.

(d.) Jesse Noah Williams (b. April 19, 1913-d. Feb. 3, 1975) had 3 children.

(e.) James Lemon Williams (b. Dec. 9, 1914-d. March 12, 1915).

(f.) Rosa Lee Williams (b. Oct. 25, _____?) md. Feb. 3, 1941 to John Leslie Highsmith (b. Feb. 1, 1913-d. March 26, 1971).

[1] John Howard Highsmith (b. Jan. 1, 1942).

[2] Sylvia Marie Highsmith (b. Dec. 17, 1947).

[3] Margaret Ann Highsmith (b. Oct. 17, 1956).

(g.) Annie Mae Williams (b. May 16, 1918-d. May 1, 1953) md. Curtis Rogerson.

[1] Carolyn Rogerson

(h.) Naomi V. Williams (b. Aug. 15, 1920-d. Sept. 1, 1963) md. Louis Jones and had 2 children.

(i.) Julius Floyd Williams (b. Oct. 12, 1925) md. Jean Williams and had 3 children.

Jesse Noah Williams

7]] Virginia Elizabeth Williams (b. March 11, 1889-d. Jan. 12, 1907) md. Greenville, NC July 3, 1904 to Joseph J. Tripp (b. March 9, 1885-d. Raleigh, NC, May 8, 1945) son of Joshua and Gertrude (Turner) Tripp. He was a farmer and a member of Reedy Branch Free Will Baptist Church, Pitt Co., NC.

(a.) William J. Tripp

(b.) Mrs. Helen Dollar of Norfolk, Va.

(c.) Mrs. Betty Lou Tanner of Norfolk, Va.

8]] Jesse Noah Williams (b. Pitt Co. Nov. 3, 1892-d. Greenville, NC July 24, 1959) md. Dec. 20, 1911 to Eulalie Elizabeth Waldrep (b. March 3, 1894-d. April 6, 1978). Mr. Williams was owner and manager of the Greenville Packing Co. He was a member of the board of trustees of the Falcon Orphanage at Falcon, NC, and the Williams Home at the orphanage was named in his honor. He was active in public affairs, being a former member and chairman of the Pitt Co. Board of County

Commissioners and had served as a Greenville city alderman. He also served as a delegate to the National Democratic Convention. He was also a member and deacon of the Greenville Pentecostal Holiness Church.

(a.) Rhoderick Thomas Williams (b. Greenville, NC Nov. 24, 1912-d. Chapel Hill, NC Jan. 29, 1964) md. March 13, 1932 to Juanita Worsley (b. Rocky Mount, NC May 18, 1912). Rhoderick received his B.S. degree in medicine from UNC, Chapel Hill and his MD. from Vanderbilt University. He interned at Nashville General Hospital, Nashville, NC and at Parkview Hospital in Rocky Mount, NC. William served on the Pitt Co. Board of Health and was a member of the Pitt Co. Medical Society and the American Medical Association. He served on the Farmville Town Board and was organizer and first president of the Farmville Kiwanis Club. Juanita received her AB degree in science and math at ECU and Techincal degree at Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn.

Dr. Rhoderick Thomas Williams

[1] Nan Martin Williams (b. Feb. 17, 1939) md. Feb. 4, 1961 to Michael Cherriman Gibson (b. Aug. 17, 1932). Nan earned a Science degree at Salem College, Winston Salem, NC and worked on her masters at John Hopkins in Baltimore, Md. Michael earned his PhD at Liverpool Univ. in England and was a reader with the Greater Univ. of London at Imperial College, in engineering. They lived in Tollesburg, Essex, England..

a) Eleanor Jane Gibson (b. Tollesburg, England Aug. 19, 1961) md. Feb. 4, 1984 to Oliver Frank Tetaert. They lived in Lille, France, where Eleanor was a graduate nurse, and Oliver was a quality surveyor.

(i) Claire Louise Tetaert (b. Lille, France Nov. 23, 1985).

b) John Merriman Gibson (b. Tollesburg, England Oct. 27, 1966).

c) Rhoderick Philip Gibson (b. Tollesburg, England Aug. 23, 1971).

d) Colin James Gibson (b. Tollesburg, England Nov. 28, 1974).

[2] Rhoderick Thomas Williams, Jr. (b. March 4, 1942) md. June 7, 1964 to Elizabeth Blythe Clark (b. Feb. 27, 1942). Roderick received his MD from

UNC, Chapel Hill, NC, and his radiology degree at Geisinger Medical Center, Danville, Pa. He was a captain in the Medical Corps serving in Vietnam. He practiced radiology in Roanoke Rapids, NC, where they lived. Betsy received her degree in pharmacy at UNC, Chapel Hill, NC.

a) Thomas Miles Williams (b. Danville, Pa. June 23, 1967).

b) Georgiann Leigh Williams (b. Danville, Pa. Sept. 13, 1970).

[3] Lula Lee Williams (b. Wilson, NC April 23, 1953) md. in Farmville, NC Dec. 28, 1974 to Daniel Lawrence Leonard (b. Rock Hill, SC Oct. 1, 1952). Lula received her degree in pharmacy at UNC, Chapel Hill, NC. Daniel received his AB in chemistry and his degree in dentistry at UNC, Chapel Hill, NC. He was a major and dentist in the U.S. Air Force.

a) Kenji Lawrence Leonard (b. Japan Nov. 23, 1981) adopted.

(b.) Marylie Elizabeth Williams (b. Feb. 3, 1915) md. in Pasadena, Tx. on Sept. 30, 1946 to John Edmund Montgomery (b. Sept. 20. 1921). John was educated at Rice Univ. and the Univ. of Southern California in Los Angeles, Calif. He served in the Marine Corps in WWII and was in the electronics business. Marylie was educated at UNC, Chapel Hill, NC, and Ward Belmont in Nashville, Tenn. They lived in Greenville, NC.

(c.) John Waldrep Williams (b. Nov. 27, 1917-d. May 21, 1972) md. Katy Lilly. He md. second to Elizabeth Winberry. He md. third June 11, 1960 to Estelle James.

[1] Jacqueline Williams

[2] Jonathan David Williams

[3] Carolyn Suzanne Williams

[4] John Noah Williams

(d.) Mabel Ruth Williams (b. Oct. 13, 1918) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. on May 9, 1940 to Reginald Sumrell (b. Sept. 20, 1917-d. May 29, 1984).

[1] Diane Elaine Sumrell (b. June 22, 1944).

[2] Susan Jane Sumrell (b. Dec. 7, 1948).

[3] Reginald Wayne Sumrell (b. April 3, 1952-d. Aug. 9, 1968).

(e.) Jesse Noah Williams, Jr. (b. April 1, 1924) md. Henrietta Vermeer. He md. second to Vivian Staub. They lived in Longboat Key, Fla.

[1] Marylie Catherine Williams (b. Madison, Wisc. Aug. 29, 1953) md. in Greenville, NC July 24, 1976 to Milan Karlovac (b. Yugoslavia Aug. 25, 1939).

(f.) Elizabeth Ann Williams (b. Aug. 13, 1935) md. Bill Dale Jones.

B] NOAH WYATT TYSON (Moses, Moses Sr., Noah, Moses) (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 23, 1854-d. near Greenville, NC July 23, 1941). He was born, reared and spent his entire life in the Red Oak community, near Greenville, NC. He was a farmer and had been a member of Piney Grove Free Will Baptist Church for more than half a century and had served on the board of deacons for many years. Noah was married in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. on Dec. 28, 1887 to Susan Marinda Joyner (b. Pitt Co. Feb. 4, 1866-d. Pitt Co. Oct. 26, 1932). Noah and Susan Tyson had the following 7 known children: Benjamin, Robert, Mabel, Noah, Bernice, Hugh, and Charlotte Tyson.

1]] Benjamin Leon Tyson (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 18, 1889-d. Pitt Co. Jan. 3, 1959) (twin). He was a farmer residing near Greenville, NC. He md. in Greenville, NC Jan. 15, 1919 to Lela Leota Jenkins (b. Pitt Co. June 5, 1897) dau. of Joseph Jonathan and Lela Pearl (Sutton) Jenkins. For many year Leota ran "Woodside Antiques" on Allen Road, near Greenville, NC.

Noah Wyatt and Susan Marinda (Joyner) Tyson

(L to R) Lela Leota (Jenkins) Tyson, Benjamin Leon Tyson, Robert Raymond Tyson and Myrtie Ruth (Edwards) Tyson.

(a.) Dorothy Raymond Tyson (b. Pitt Co. Nov. 7, 1919) md. first in Winterville, Pitt Co. July 24, 1936 to Lennie Wardell Edwards (b. Pitt Co. Aug. 8, 1909-d. Aug. 23, 1959) son of Henry and Mary Alice (Allen) Edwards. Dorothy md. second on Dec. 5, 1964 to Robert Earl Stewart (b. April 22, 1921).

[1] Alice Leota Edwards (b. Greenville, NC March 20, 1939) md. in Greenville, NC June 9, 1962 to Sherrill Miller Bryant (b. Booneville, NC Jan. 8, 1934).

a) Hugh Wardell Bryant (b. Va. Beach, Va. Dec. 31, 1963).

b) Dorothy Anna Bryant (b. Va. Beach, Va. March 28, 1967).

c) Susan Lee Bryant (b. Va. Beach, Va. Dec. 3, 1970).

[2] Robert Leon Edwards (b. Greenville, NC Oct. 14, 1940) md. Greenville, NC Aug. 17, 1963 to Kathryn Elizabeth Oakes (b. Dec. 18, 1940).

a) Robert Leon Edwards, Jr. (b. Winston Salem, NC March 16, 1967).

b) Stewart Whitfield Edwards (b. Winston Salem, NC Nov. 8, 1971).

[3] Raymond Wardell Edwards (b. Greenville, NC March 28, 1949) md. Nov. 27, 1969 to Gloria Ann Little (b. California, May 11, 1951) [Div.]. Raymond md. second June 23, 1979 to Bonita Lynn Manning (b. Nov. 24, 1955).

a) Jonathan Russell Edwards (b. Chapel Hill, NC May 25, 1970).

b) Laura Suzanne Edwards (b. Greenville, NC July 16, 1983).

c) Sarah Leota Edwards (b. July 10, 1986).

(b.) Joseph Benjamin Tyson (b. Pitt Co. June 5, 1924) md. Aug. 1, 1946 to Edna Lee Worthington (b. Sept. 16, 1925). Joseph was a farmer residing near Greenville, NC and was a veteran of WWII.

[1] Joseph Benjamin Tyson, Jr. (b. Feb. 19, 1949) md. first on May 31, 1969 to Teresa Diane Hoyle of Henderson, NC [Div.]. He md. second on Sept. 8, 1979 to Renee Louise Johnson, of Fox Point, Wisc.

a) Joseph Benjamin Tyson, III (b. May 22, 1985).

b) Taylor Caroline Tyson (b. Jan. 6, 1986).

[2] Terry Lee Tyson (b. July 4, 1951) md. first March 31, 1974 to Bobbie Rae Tucker (b. Nov. 4, 1948) [Div.]. He md. second on June 22, 1985 to Gwendolyn Lawrey Enberg.
a) Joshua Aaron Tyson (b. May 19, 1977).
b) Jessica Leigh Tyson (b. Feb. 16, 19 ?).

2]] Robert Raymond Tyson (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 18, 1889-d. Nov. 6, 1961) (twin). Robert was a farmer and merchant near Greenville, NC and was a veteran of WWI. He md. Dec. 3, 1924 to Myrtie Ruth Edwards (b. April 23, 1904).

The Myrtie Ruth (Edwards) Tyson family (back) Raymond Joseph Tripp, (2nd row L to R) Edith Willette (Tripp) Darden, George Whitfield Darden IV, Charlotte Ruth (Tripp) Moore, Albion Ray Moore (front L to R) William Joseph Tripp holding Daniel Ray Moore, Evelyn Jane (Tyson) Tripp holding Joseph Lee Moore,and Myrtie Ruth (Edwards) Tyson

(a.) Evelyn Jane Tyson (b. April 18, 1929) md. Aug. 14, 1948 to William Joseph Tripp (b. March 25, 1927) son of Joseph Bunevista and Lena (Peaden) Tripp.
[1] Edith Willette Tripp (b. April 30, 1949) md. May 5, 1968 to George Whitfield Darden, III (b. May 31, 1944) [Div.].
[2] Charlotte Ruth Tripp (b. Sept. 10, 1954) md. July 17, 1977 to Albion Ray Moore (b. Dec. 11, 1953).
a) Joseph Lee Moore (b. Dec. 16, 1982).
b) Daniel Ray Moore (b. May 1, 1984).
[3] Raymond Joseph Tripp (b. Feb. 10, 1956).

3]] Mabel Keturia Tyson (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 11, 1892) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. on Nov. 23, 1910 to James Henry Tucker (b. Pitt Co. April 4, 1886-d. near Greenville, NC Jan. 2, 1964) son of Warren and Susan E. Tucker. James Henry Tucker was a farmer in the Red Oak community, near Greenville, NC and a member of the Piney Grove Free Will Baptist Church.

(a.) Dau. (died in infancy).

4]] Noah Sherrod "Kid" Tyson (b. Pitt Co. May 5, 1896-d. Greenville, NC July 1, 1968). Noah was a farmer and merchant in the Red Oak community, near Greenville, NC. He was a veteran of WWI and served as Pitt County Ranger for the N.C. Forestry Service for 20 years, until he retired in 1961. He was a member of Piney Grove Free Will Baptist Church. He md. June 17, 1925 to Irene Isabelle Conklin (b. Feb. 3, 1907-d. March 28, 1968) dau. of Elden John and Pearl (Travis) Conklin.

(a.) John Wyatt Tyson (b. Feb. 8, 1927) md. first on June 9, 1947 to Thelma Elizabeth Cox (b. July 5, 1927)

[1] Rebecca Jean Tyson (b. Jan. 13, 1948) md. May 1, 1969 to Steve Cowart (b. July 6, 1946).

a) Joanna Elizabeth Cowart (b. March 22, 1970).

b) Susanna Michelle Cowart (b. April 19, 1974).

c) Jeffrey Todd Cowart (b. Sept. 27, 1985).

[2] Jo Ellen Tyson (b. Jan. 15, 1951) md. on Aug. 13, 1967 to James Liston Pressly, Jr. (b. March 31, 1949) [Div.]. She md. second in Greenville, NC Jan. 29, 1981 to Charles Beverly Whitley [Div.]. She md. third in Greenville, NC June 21, 1986 to Eric Gordon Orrell of Pompano, Fla.

a) James Liston Pressly (b. March 26, 1968) md. in Greenville, NC May 23, 1986 to Tonya Denise Leggett.

John W. Tyson md. second to Audrey Mae Smithwick (b. Oct. 2, 1936) of Swan Quarter, NC.

[3] Audrey Denise Tyson (b. April 13, 1963) md. June 23, 1982 to Ricky Glenn Miller (b. Dec. 4, 1968).

[4] John Sherrod Tyson (b. Nov. 16, 1966).

[5] Joyce Lynette Tyson (b. Aug. 20, 1970).

(b.) Janice Gay Tyson (b. May 17, 1933) md. Oct. 21, 1950 to Clarence Roberts of Marion, SC [Div.]. She md. second Feb. 19, 1956 to Louis Franklin Holloway (b. Oct. 16, 1930).

[1] Jacquelyn Anne Roberts (b. Jan. 15, 1952) child of first marriage, was adopted by Louis Holloway. She md. first in 1970 to Lonnie Thomas Baker (b. April 27, 1951) [Div.]. She md. second Jan. 28, 1978 to Kelly Van Witherington (b. July 18, 19__?).

a) Lonnie Thomas Baker, Jr. (b. Sept. 17, 1970).

[2] Trillis Tyson Holloway (b. April 18, 1960) md. on Feb. 18, 1979 to Danny Hair [Div.]. She md. second to William Taylor Baker (b. Sept. 4, 1964).

a) Danielle Ann Hair (b. Dec. 19, 1979).

5]] Bernice Lee Tyson (b. March 20, 1899-d. June 5, 1969) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 15, 1916 to James Herman Allen (d. near Bethel, NC Nov. 12, 1932) son of William Harvey and Bettie (Forbes) Allen. She md. second in Farmville, NC Jan. 15, 1941 to Jarvis A. Causey.

(a.) James Graham Allen (b. Greenville, NC July 14, 1919-d. Dec. 9, 1978) md. first to Thelma Hodges of Florida (no children). James md. second to Laura Eileen Butcher (b. May 15, 1917) of Kenova, West Virginia. James lived in Norfolk, Va. from 1943 to 1973 when he retired from the Norfolk Fire Dept. and returned to Greenville, NC. He was a member of Arlington Street Baptist Church.

(b.) Margie Dean Allen (b. April 1, 1924) md. L.E. Ferrell of Lucama, NC (no children). She md. second to William Eugene Brister (b. Sept. 26, 1913-d. Nov. 13, 1958) of California. She md. third on April 7, 1963 to William Davis of Walstonburg, NC.

[1] Thelma Jean Brister (b. Sept. 29, 1949) md. on Nov.16, 1970 to Charles Randy Collier [Div.].

a) Ryan Lee Collier (b. May 5, 1977).

6]] Hugh Pereane Tyson (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 23, 1901-d. June 12, 1964) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Aug. 29, 1923 to Louise Ellen Nichols (b. Oct. 6, 1904-d. Dec. 3, 1982) dau. of R.N. and Bettie Nichols. Hugh was a farmer in the Red Oak community near Greenville, NC. He was a member of the Piney Grove Free Will Baptist Church where

he was a member of the board of deacons, board of trustees and was superintendent of the Sunday School for many years.

(a.) Bettie Sue Tyson (b. June 17, 1925) md. in Greenville, NC June 7, 1947 to Elvy Kittrell Forrest (b. Winterville, Pitt Co. Oct. 14, 1924) son of Benjamin Dixon and Bertha (Kittrell) Forrest. Elvy was a veteran of WWII. Bettie was a teacher in the Pitt Co. Schools.

[1] Elvy Sue Forrest (stillborn).

[2] Elvy Kittrell Forrest, Jr. (b. Dec. 21, 1961).

(b.) Mabel Joy Tyson (b. Aug. 22, 1928) md. March 26, 1949 to Edward Thomas Clark (b. Feb. 24, 1927-d. Dec. 29, 1979).

[1] Rhonda Joy Clark (b. Nov. 24, 1950) md. first to John Strickland [Div.]. She md. second on Feb. 26, 1984 to David Moore.

[2] Edward Hugh Clark (b. July 19, 1966).

7]] Charlotte Gaynelle Tyson (b. Jan. 4, 1910) md. Nov. 25, 1936 to Hubert R. Crawford (b. June 23, 1908-d. June 23, 1971).

(a.) Nannie Sue Crawford (b. Aug. 25, 1941) md. July 31, 1961 to Jordan B. Best (b. July 17, 1938-d. March 3, 1985) of Mt. Olive, NC.

[1] Debra Sue Best (b. Feb. 13, 1962).

[2] Ashley Rae Best (b. June 18, 1971).

David Henry and Mary Penina (Tyson) Allen

C] MARY PENINA TYSON (Moses, Moses Sr., Noah, Moses) (b. Pitt Co. April 2, 1857-d. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. June 27, 1926) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. April 26, 1876 to David Henry Allen (b. Sept. 27, 1851-d. Jan. 18, 1921) son of James and Cinderella (Sutton) Allen. David resided near Greenville, NC as a farmer. Both David and Mary Allen are buried in the old Hardee Cemetery, Greenville, NC. David and Mary had the following 4 known children: James, Joseph, Lela, and Mary.

1]] James Wyatt Allen (b. Pitt Co. Jan. 8, 1877-d. Aug. 29, 1917) md. Pitt Co. Feb. 19, 1895 to Allie Alvania Pollard (b. March 4, 1880-d. Jan. 5, 1945) dau. of James A. and Alvania (Warren) Pollard.

James Wyatt Allen

(a.) Henry Etheridge Allen (b. April 19, 1900-d. July 5, 1931) md. Oct. 10, 1920 to Maude Elizabeth Mayo (b. Pitt Co. 1903-d. 1985) dau. of William and Florence Mayo. Maude md. second to Seba L. Corbett (d. 1985) and lived in Fountain, NC.

[1] James Ellis Allen (b. Greenville, NC July 12, 1921) md. Mildred Forbes and had 5 children. They lived at Crisp, NC.

[2] Clarence Bertram Allen (b. Belvoir Twsp., Pitt Co. July 23, 1923) md. Louise Pollard and had 4 children. They lived at Old Sparta, NC.

[3] Kenneth Elmo Allen (b. Belvoir Twsp., Nov. 28, 1925) md. Estelle Hobgood.

[4] Mayo Etheridge Allen (b. Edgecombe Co., NC 1930) md. in Edgecombe Co., NC in 1950 to Evelyn Ellis (b. Edgecombe Co., NC 1932). Mayo was director of public works for Greenville, NC.

a) Douglas Allen (b. Pitt Co., NC 1953-d. 1985).

b) Patricia Lynn Allen (b. Pitt Co., NC 1957) md. in Greenville, NC in April 1983 to Harding Sugg.

[5] Henry Etheridge Allen, Jr. (b. Pitt Co. 1932-d. May 10, 1965) md. Mary Ann Pittman. They lived in Tarboro, NC.

a) Connie Allen
b) Jean Carol Allen
c) Rosemary Allen
d) Henry Allen
e) Billy Allen

(b.) Allie Estelle Allen (b. Feb. 1, 1902) md. in Belvoir Twsp., Pitt Co. March 2, 1919 to Leonard Lloyd Little (b. Sept. 29, 1897-d. May 21, 1938).

[1] Hazel Dell Little (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. April 11, 1920) md. Oct. 15, 1938 to Jenness Floyd Coggins (b. April 23, 1917).

a) Barbara Jean Coggins (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Aug. 1, 1939) md. July 8, 1956 to Isaac Hubert Williamson, Jr. (b. Jan. 4, 1937).
   (i) Hubert Mitchell Williamson (b. Oct 27, 1960).
   (ii) Tammy Lynn Williamson (b. Dec. 28, 1961).
   (iii) Jeffrey Wayne Williamson (b. Jan. 16, 1966).

b) Jenness Floyd Coggins, Jr. (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 29, 1940) md. Sept. 6, 1960 to Gladys Estelle Stallings (b. April 28, 1944).
   (i) Annette Dale Coggins (b. April 16, 1961).
   (ii) Jenness Michael Coggins (b. April 30, 1962).
   (iii) Troy Keith Coggins (b. April 9, 1965).
   (iv) Jamie Floyd Coggins (b. May 20, 1973).

c) Betty Hazel Coggins (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. March 10, 1942) md. first to J.M. Windham [Div.] (no children). She md. second Aug. 5, 1966 to Lyle Winter of Tacoma, Washington.
   (i) Christopher Wayne Winter (b. May 29, 1967).
   (ii) Craig Joseph Winter (b. April 27, 1969).

d) Jack Cecil Coggins (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 25, 1944) md. May 1, 1965 to Dorothy Bell Manning (b. Oct. 3, 1945).
   (i) Debra Kay Coggins (b. June 26, 1970).

e) Diane Estelle Coggins (b. Bethel, NC Sept. 17, 1950) md. Aug. 3, 1968 to James Dean Langley (b. May 8, 1948).
   (i) Sharon Diane Langley (b. 1971).

f) Gail Rose Coggins (b. Bethel, NC April 16, 1953) md. July 17, 1970 to Joseph Benjamin Barrow.

(i) Joseph Benjamin Barrow, Jr. (b. Nov. 10, 1971).
(ii) Gregory Floyd Barrow (b. April 24, 1973).

g) Sue Carol Coggins (b. Bethel, NC Nov. 10, 1956).
h) Randy Teck Coggins (b. Bethel, NC June 25, 1958).

[2] James Doyle Little (b. Belvoir Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 10, 1922) md. June 29, 1942 to Evelyn Marie Russell (b. Jan. 21, 1925).

a) James Doyle Little, Jr. (b. Sept. 7, 1944) md. first to Patricia Farmer [Div.] (no children). He md. second to Mary Martin Kell [Div.].
(i) John Doyle "Jody" Little (b. March 21, 1966).
James md. third to Frances Davis (b. Nov. 18, 1944).
(ii) Robert Parrish Little (b. July 11, 1967).
(iii) James Travis Little (b. Sept. 1, 1969).

b) Gary Wayne Little (b. July 18, 1946) md. July 6, 1968 to Cynthia Stauffer (b. Scranton, Penn. Sept. 24, 1949).
(i) Garrett Spencer Little (b. Jan. 6, 1971).

c) Michael Russell Little (b. Oct. 25, 1950) md. Jan. 18, 1969 to Lynda Elaine Smith (b. May 26, 1951) [Div.]. He md. second Toni _____.
(i) Glenn Doyle Little (b. March 6, 1973).

[3] Leonard Aubrey Little (b. Belvoir Twsp., Pitt Co. Sept. 30, 1923) md. Feb. 26, 1942 to Dorothy Elizabeth Summerlin (b. June 16, 1925).

a) Billy Ray Little (b. Oct. 7, 1944) md. July 15, 1962 to Shelby Jean Foster (b. Dec. 23, 1943).
(i) Terry Wayne Little (b. Oct. 23, 1963).
(ii) Stacy Jeaneen Little (b. Sept. 18, 1971).

b) Dorothy Jean Little (b. Feb. 25, 1946) md. July 1, 1962 to Morgan Dennis Coley (b. Aug. 19, 1941).
(i) Dennis Aubrey Coley (b. Dec. 7, 1963).

(ii) Michael Shawn Coley (b. Oct. 31, 1965).

c) Sherrill Lynn Little (b. April 16, 1956).

[4] Allen Lloyd Little (b. Belvoir Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 18, 1925) md. June 14, 1948 to Margie Rebecca Tyson (b. Feb. 27, 1928).

a) Dwayne Allen Little (b. May 30, 1954).

[5] Allie Rachel Little (b. Belvoir Twsp., Pitt Co. Sept. 28, 1933) md. Nov. 20, 1949 to Levis Allen Churchill (b. Feb. 4, 1931).

a) Levis Erik Churchill (b. March 1, 1961).

b) Rachel Erika Churchill (b. Jan. 29, 1970).

[6] Leonard Lloyd Little (b. Belvoir Twsp., Pitt Co. Sept. 15, 1938) md. Jan. 15, 1956 to Shirley Tyner (b. June 8, 1938).

a) Infant dau. (d. July 16, 1956).

b) Anthony Robin Little (b. April 29, 1959).

(c.) Joseph James Allen (b. Aug. 27, 1903) md. first March 24, 1923 to Louisa Dixon. He md. second Nov. 21, 1928 to Queenie May Harrington.

(d.) Elmer Ray Allen (b. Greenville, NC April 24, 1905) md. Dec. 10, 1932 to Rowena Velma Simpkins (b. Vanceboro, NC Nov. 25, 1914).

[1] Edward Ray Allen (b. Feb. 1, 1934) md. Sept. 8, 1956 to Ruby Nichols (b. Jan. 1, 1936).

a) Jeffrey Lynn Allen (b. July 26, 1967).

[2] Dau. (stillborn).

(e.) James Wyatt Allen, Jr. (b. Pitt Co. April 12, 1910) md. Pat Corbett.

[1] Jerald Wayne Allen (b. Greenville, NC July 10, 1937) md. Ray Douglas Suggs.

[2] Sandra Allen md. Daniel Ray Owens.

[3] Patsy Gail Allen (twin) md. Kenneth Harold Moore.

[4] Pamela Dail Allen (twin).

(f.) LyRoy Allen (b. Belvoir Twsp., Pitt Co April 14, 1916) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. on Jan. 22, 1937 to Mabel Louise Waters.

[1] Dalton Allen

[2] Donnie Barrett Allen (b. Greenville, NC March 27, 1943) md. Mary Mills.

[3] James Larry Allen (b. Greenville, NC March 3, 1945).
[4] Janice Rose Allen (b. Greenville, NC Jan. 19, 1947) md. Donald Cannon.
[5] Bobby Waters Allen (b. Greenville, NC May 30, 1948).
[6] Linda Darnell Allen (b. Greenville, NC Jan. 1, 1950) md. Donald Langley.

2]] Joseph Henry Allen (b. Pitt Co. 1884-d. 1906) md. Pitt Co. Jan. 28, 1903 to Lizzie P. Tyson (b. Pitt Co. May 11, 1884-d. Farmville, NC Aug. 24, 1972) dau. of William J. and Claudia Victoria (Cherry) Tyson.

3]] Lela Miranda Allen (b. 1886-d. 1887).

4]] Mary Alice Allen (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 23, 1888-d. near Greenville, NC July 28, 1961) md. in 1906 to Henry Edwards (b. March 7, 1882-d. Nov. 11, 1960) . son of Franklin and Sarah A. (Hardee) Edwards. Henry spent his entire life in the Red Banks community of Pitt Co. as a farmer. He was a member of the Red Oak Christian Church.

(a.) Alma Lee Edwards (b. Aug. 19, 1907) md. Sept. 13, 1925 to Benjamin Scott Heath (b. Nov. 27, 1904-d. March 5, 1960).

Mary Alice (Allen) Edwards

[1] Lenwood Scott Heath (b. July 3, 1926-d. Jan. 9, 1976) md. Sept. 25, 1948 to Corrine Manning (b. May 19, 1927).
a) Lenwood Scott Heath, Jr. (b. May 23, 1953) md. on April 7, 1984 to Sheila Rodenhizer (b. May 13, 1957).
b) Ellen Manning Heath (b. Aug. 12, 1955) md. on May 19, 1984 to Cameron R. Dudley, Jr. (b. July 27, 1957).

[2] Norman Waddell Heath (b. Jan. 21, 1930) md. Dec. 27, 1955 to Eula Mae Oakley (b. Oct. 7, 1937).
a) Norman Waddell Heath, Jr. (b. Nov. 1, 1959) md. on Aug. 6, 1983 to Tenie Charlene Sizemore (b. Oct. 23, 1957).
b) Jeffrey Dale Heath (b. Oct. 31, 1962) md. on June 30, 1985 to Mary Beth Landing (b. Nov. 19, 1966).

(b.) Lennie Wardell "Jaybird" Edwards (b. Pitt Co. Aug. 8, 1909-d. Greenville, NC Aug. 23, 1959) md. July 24, 1936 to Dorothy Raymond Tyson (b. Nov. 7, 1919) dau. of Benjamin Leon and Lela L. (Jenkins) Tyson. [For descendants see Dorothy Raymond Tyson.]

(c.) Lloyd Franklin "Pal" Edwards (b. July 4, 1911-d. Oct. 17, 1954) md. Nina Belle Allen.

[1] Harold Lloyd Edwards (b. Jan. 28, 1938) md. Ruby Dail Hardee of Snow Hill, NC.
a) Pamela Edwards (b. 1957) adopted.
[2] Barbara Jean Edwards (b. March 10, 1939-d. July 31, 1940).
[3] William Glenn Edwards (b. March 10, 1941-d. Aug. 17, 1942).
[4] Sylvia Anne Edwards (b. Dec. 7, 1943) md. Steve Sugar of Washington, D.C.
a) Jason Sugar

(d.) Mary Geneva Edwards (b. Greenville, NC Nov. 9, 1913-d. Oct. 3, 1978) md. Dec. 10, 1941 to Robert Glenn Page (b. Nov. 16, 1904-d. Jan. 19, 1986) (no children).

(e.) Luna Mae Edwards (b. May 6, 1917) md. Nov. 9, 1939 to James Thomas Braxton, Jr. (b. Nov. 13, 1915-d. Sept. 30, 1981).
[1] Thomas Henry Braxton (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. March 21, 1941) md. Linda Franks [Div.]. He md. second to Gloria Wall.
a) Toren Randolph Braxton (b. Dec. 29, 1963).
b) Henry Keith Braxton (b. Sept. 1, 1965).
[2] James Allen Braxton (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Sept. 11, 1943) md. Virginia Mobley [Div.]. He md. second to Jane Braxton (b. Sept. 1957).
a) Lewis Braxton (b. April 17, 1970).
b) Susan Braxton (b. April 24, 1973).
c) Brett Thomas Braxton (b. Feb. 14, 1983).
d) Benjamin Allen Braxton (b. Nov. 25, 1984).
[3] Laura Alice Braxton (b. Greenville, NC Aug. 26, 1947) md. May 30, 1969 to Christopher Conrad Tew (b. May 10, 1947) (no children).
[4] Robert Glenn Braxton (b. Greenville, NC Aug. 9, 1953) md. Feb. 17, 1979 to Sharon Ann Scheper (b. Jan. 23, 1955).
a) Lauren Maries Braxton (b. March 20, 1982).
b) Robert James Braxton (b. Jan. 11, 1984).

(f.) Alice Blanche Edwards (b. Jan. 23, 1921-d. June 11, 1922).

(g.) Carrie Dail Edwards (b. June 3, 1924) (twin) md. in Winterville, Pitt Co. Sept. 14, 1946 to Snode Allen Paramore, Jr. (b. April 24, 1926).

[1] Mary Lee Paramore (b. Greenville, NC Sept. 16, 1951) md. Feb. 26, 1971 to Larry Glenn Smart (b. April 29, 1950).
a) Lori Michele Smart (born and died July 5, 1973).
b) Edward Kelley Smart (b. Nov. 1, 1979).

[2] Marjorie Jean Paramore (b. Greenville, NC Sept. 3, 1957) md. Jan. 15, 1977 to Richard Alan Sutton (b. Oct. 4, 1954).
a) Joseph Alan Sutton (b. Oct. 22, 1980).

[3] Snode Allen Paramore, III (b. Greenville, NC Aug. 4, 1959) md. March 6, 1981 to Sandra Kay Sutton (b. Nov. 4, 1962).
a) Kendall Allen Paramore (b. Aug. 12, 1982).

(h.) Marjorie Ray Edwards (b. June 3, 1924-d. March 3, 1926) twin.

(i.) Dorothy Jean Edwards (b. May 29, 1929) md. Sept. 4, 1948 to John Stancill William Brown (b. Aug. 13, 1927).

[1] William Henry Brown (b. Sept. 4, 1949) md. Brenda Sue Munsey (b. Jan. 29, 1951).
a) William Henry Brown, Jr. (b. Jan. 19, 1976).
b) Angela Marie Brown (b. July 11, 1978).

[2] John Ivy Brown (b. Jan. 10, 1953).

[3] Lois Jean Brown (b. March 16, 1954) md. Nov. 29, 1975 to James Lee Barrett (b. Aug. 9, 1951).
a) Bradford Scott Barrett (b. Sept. 24, 1979).
b) Michael Lee Barrett (b. July 3, 1982).
c) Charles Grayson Barrett (b. March 16, 1985).

Nora Lee (Allen) Heath

[4] Nancy Kathryn Brown (b. Sept. 13, 1955) md. Sept. 12, 1981 to Johnnie Lee Harris (b. Nov. 1, 1952).

[5] David Gregory Brown (b. Jan. 8, 1961).

5]] Nora Lee Allen (b. April 2, 1897) md. in Belvoir Twsp., Pitt Co. June 6, 1928 to Richard Herman Heath.
(a.) Herman Lee Heath (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. March 27, 1929).
(b.) Henry Benjamin Heath (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 20, 1931).

6]] Son (not named) - lived four weeks.

D] MARTHA TYSON (Moses, Moses Sr., Noah, Moses)(b. Pitt Co. May 7, 1859).

E] JOHN WILLIAM SHERROD TYSON (Moses, Moses Sr., Noah, Moses)(b. Pitt Co. May 3, 1861-d. Asheville, NC Nov. 16, 1891) buried in cemetery at Frog Level, Pitt Co.

F] JUDAH ELIZABETH TYSON (Moses, Moses Sr., Noah, Moses)(b. Pitt Co. Sept. 23, 1863-d. March 13, 1888) buried in cemetery at Frog Level, Pitt Co.

G] CLEMMY ALVANIA TYSON (Moses, Moses Sr., Noah, Moses)(b. Pitt Co. May 11, 1867) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 14, 1891 to James Samuel Allen, son of James William and Sarah Allen.

1]] Heber Robert Allen (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 3, 1892-d. Greenville, NC Feb. 15, 1963) md. July 24, 1912 to Ora Crawford (b. Nov. 2, 1892-d. July 14, 1958) dau. of William Robert and Julie Frances (Allen) Crawford. Heber was a farmer in the Red Oak community near Greenville, NC and a member of Red Oak Christian Church.

Judah Elizabeth Tyson

(a.) Julia Frances Allen (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 4, 1921-d. Dec. 8, 1969).

(b.) Wilma Christine Allen (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 7, 1926) md. Sept. 9, 1944 to Robert Leroy James (b. Jan. 5, 1925).

[1] Robert Leroy James, Jr. (b. Dec. 3, 1948) md. Oct. 4, 1970 to Linda Catherine Shoe (b. Aug. 3, 1949).

a) Heather Leigh James (b. Dec. 14, 1973).

b) Robert Leroy James III (b. June 1, 1977).

[2] Ronnie Glenn James (b. July 1, 1954) md. May 26, 1974 to Katherine Loyd Williams (b. Sept. 11, 1954).

a) Amber Katherine James (b. May 22, 1977).

b) Amy Elizabeth James (b. Jan. 17, 1980).

Clemmy Alvania (Tyson) Allen

(c.) Vivian Gray Allen (b. March 21, 1927-d. April 12, 1985) md. June 15, 1949 to Raymond Stanley Smith (b. Nov. 6, 1919-d. Feb. 7, 1971).

[1] Raymond Stanley Smith, Jr. (b. Nov. 4, 1957).

(d.) Heber Robert Allen, Jr. (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. March 4, 1931) md. Sept. 13, 1952 to Alma Jean Walston (b. June 27, 1934).

[1] Heber Robert Allen III (b. Oct. 3, 1955) md. Aug. 31, 1980 to Pamela Sue Tyson (b. Jan. 19, 1959).

a) Heber Robert Allen IV (b. Dec. 13, 1982).

b) Lacey Lynn Allen (b. May 7, 1986).

[2] Ora Kathryn Allen (b. Nov. 3, 1956) md. May 20, 1979 to Jack Jones Allen (b. June 4, 19__?).

a) Jack Jones Allen, Jr. (b. June 6, 1985).

[3] Samuel David Allen (b. Dec. 25, 1960) md. first to Laura Bee Shiver (b. April 28, 1964). He md. second on Dec. 21, 1985 to Lisa Carol Dobbs (b. Sept. 9, 1964).

a) Lauren Brooke Allen (b. May 13, 1981).

(e.) Nancy Clementine Allen (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 19, 1932) md. June 25, 1966 to Robert Edward Beardsworth (b. Jan. 6, 1939).

[1] Laura Ann Beardsworth (b. Jan. 19, 1971).

H] NANCY HENRIETTA TYSON (Moses, Moses Sr., Noah, Moses)(b. Pitt Co. April 26, 1869) md. in Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 24, 1901 to J. Frank Singleton, son of M.H. Singleton. Nancy died Jan. 29, 1902 in childbirth.

I] Child

(6) GRACEY TYSON (Moses Sr., Noah, Moses)(b. Pitt Co. May 13, 1829-d. Oct. 13, 1892) md. ca. 1849 to George W. Moye (b. 1821-d. Aug. 21, 1895) son of George and Ferribee (Bell) Moye. George W. Moye was a farmer in Contentnea Twsp., Pitt Co. George and Gracey Moye had the following 10 known children: Martha, Mary, Susan, Augustus, Benjamin, Margaret, Dockery, George, Fannie, and James Moye.

A] Martha Moye (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1849).

B] Mary Emily Moye (b. Pitt Co. May 19, 1851-d. April 18, 1914) md. in Contentnea Twsp. Dec. 21, 1870 to John S. Kittrell (b. 1844-d. 1883) son of Jonathan and Rebecca (Knox) Kittrell. John served in the Civil War enlisting Aug. 6, 1861 in Co. G, 8th Regiment of NC State Troops.

1]] Lula Kittrell (b. Pitt Co. Oct. 26, 1871-d. Greenville, NC May 29, 1964) md. June 30, 1894 to W. Stanley Ayers. They lived near Grifton, Pitt Co. Lula spent her entire life in Martin and Pitt Counties. She was a member of Reedy Branch Free Will Baptist Church.

(a.) Mrs. W.T. Butler

(b.) Kelly Ayers of Robersonville, NC.

(c.) Tony Ayers of Robersonville, NC.

2]] Grace Winifred Kittrell (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1876) md. Jan. 4, 1894 to Charles Ayers.

(a.) Leary Ayers md. April 25, 1923 to Fannie E. Briley.

3]] Emma Kittrell (b. Winterville, Pitt Co. Nov. 6, 1879-d. April 12, 1943). She was born and reared in the Winterville community of Pitt Co. She md. in Contentnea Twsp., Pitt Co. March 23, 1898 to Linnington M. Manning (d. 1935) son of Linnington and Louisa (Tripp) Manning. Linnington and Emma Manning lived near Reedy Branch Church in Pitt Co. where they were members for several years. After his death Emma moved to Greenville, NC.

(a.) Norma O. Manning (b. Winterville, Pitt Co. June 13, 1912) md. Ayden Twsp., Pitt Co. May 21, 1930 to Luby J. Griffin.

[1] Clifton James Griffin (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. June 7, 1931).

[2] Joyce Odell Griffin (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 24, 1934).

[3] Myrtle Lynn Griffin (b. Ayden Twsp., Pitt Co. July 29, 1935).

[4] Luby J. Griffin, Jr. (b. Swift Creek Twsp., Pitt Co. Aug. 30, 1937).

(b.) Linwood Tull Manning (b. June 15, 1917-d. Greenville, NC May 24, 1975) md. _____? [Div.].

[1] Linwood Tull Manning, Jr. of Chesapeake, Va.

(c.) Emily Lou Manning (b. Greenville, NC Oct. 19, 1919).

(d.) Mrs. Howard Scaff of Norfolk, Va.

(e.) Mrs. R. C. Adams of Vanceboro, NC.

4]] Mary "Maddie" Kittrell (b. ca. 1881) md. Pitt Co. Nov. 29, 1902 to Joseph Edward Tripp (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1869-d. Oct. 23, 1921) son of Charles R. and Cinderella (Manning) Tripp.

(a.) Willie Bryant Tripp (b. Winterville Twsp., Pitt Co. May 5, 1907).

(b.) Madie Moye Tripp (b. near Ayden, Pitt Co. April 17, 1917-d. Aug. 1917).

(c.) Other children....

5]] John H. Kittrell (b. May 15, 1881-d. June 1886).

6]] Sally Kittrell (b. ca. 1888) md. in Pitt Co. Aug. 2, 1910 to David T. Nobles, son of Lorenzo and Polly Nobles.

(a.) Nora Lee Nobles (b. Contentnea Twsp., Pitt Co. March 29, 1914).

C] Susan Winifred Moye (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1855-d. near Washington, NC Jan. 1, 1912) md. in Contentnea Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 14, 1877 to Robert Williams, son of David and Frances Williams.

1]] Pearl Williams (b. Beaufort Co., NC Sept. 20, 1878-d. Pitt Co. April 23, 1960) md. Rufus Franklin Clark, Sr. She was born and raised near Washington, NC and spent all her married life in

the Belvoir community of Pitt Co. She was a member of the Little Creek Primitive Baptist Church, Conetoe, NC.

(a.) Rufus Franklin Clark, Jr.

(b.) Claude Dewey Clark (b. Belvoir, Pitt Co. Aug. 20, 1908) md. Winterville Twsp., Pitt Co. Oct. 23, 1929 to Reba Marie Harris.

[1] Jane Marie Clark (b. Belvoir, Pitt Co. Nov. 15, 1930).

[2] James Elmer Clark (b. Belvoir, Pitt Co. Aug. 13, 1934).

[3] Dennis Irving Clark (b. Belvoir, Pitt Co. May 7, 1937) twin.

[4] Jenness Alvin Clark (b. Belvoir, Pitt Co. May 7, 1937) twin.

(c.) Lenster A. Clark

(d.) Thurman Moye Clark

(e.) Mrs. Alton Moore of Fountain, NC.

2]] Heber Lee Williams (b. May 10, 1889-d. Greenville, NC Aug. 31, 1975). He was a carpenter by trade and was buried in the Bethel Cemetery, Pitt Co.

D] Augustus Moye (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1856).

E] Benjamin Elbert Moye (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1860) md. in Pitt Co. April 8, 1883 to Martha Orpha Crawford.

1]] Susan Gracie Moye (b. Greenville, NC Aug. 6, 1894). She attended UNC at Chapel Hill, NC. She md. in Norfolk, Va. on June 24, 1919 to Robert Mott Goolsby.

F] Margaret Moye (b. Pitt Co. March 1864) md. at her father's residence in Contentnea Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 14, 1886 to David Hines (b. Greene Co., NC Sept. 9, 1845-d. Sept. 8, 1920) son of George Hines. David Hines was a farmer in Winterville Twsp., Pitt Co.

1]] Edd Clinton Hines (b. Pitt Co. Nov. 9, 1889-d. near Winterville, Pitt Co. May 23, 1953). He operated a gristmill in Winterville, NC and was a farmer. He was a member of the Winterville Free Will Baptist Church, where he served as clerk for 35 years. Edd md. Jan. 19, 1913 to Minnie Leona Nobles (b. June 24, 1896) dau. of Rev. Walter B. and Lela (Tripp) Nobles. They had 16 children.

(a.) Maggie Lee Hines (b. Contentnea Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 26, 1913) md. on May 12, 1934 to Arthur Jordan Clayton (b. Jan. 20, 1909) of Ransomville, Beaufort Co., NC.

[1] Betty Lou Clayton (b. Sept. 2, 1935) md. first June 1, 1953 to Carroll Dee Liverman (b. July 3, 1925) [Div.]. She md. second Feb. 3, 1984 to Milton Ray Furlough (b. Jan. 7, 1951). They lived in Belhaven, NC.

a) Carroll Dee Liverman, Jr. (b. Oct. 22, 1954) md. Dec. 20, 1975 to Sheila Renee Burke (b. April 26, 1958).
   (i) Christopher Brandon Liverman (b. June 8, 1978).
b) Patricia Gayle Liverman (b. Oct. 19, 1956) md. first on March 25, 1978 to William McCoy Woolard (b. April 1, 1955) [Div.]. She md. second to Larry Floyd (b. Dec. 22, 1953).
   (i) Justin McCoy Woolard (b. Dec. 20, 1980).
   (ii) Jared Matthew Floyd (b. June 20, 1985).
c) Llewellyn Liverman (b. July 1, 1960) md. Feb. 6, 1984 to Martin Lewis Gray (b. July 1, 1959).
   (i) Jeremy Martin Gray (b. Sept. 4, 1984).

[2] Walter Edward Clayton (b. May 3, 1937) md. March 2, 1957 to Helen Pauline Mason (b. Oct. 26, 1937).
a) Gregory Edward Clayton (b. Aug. 2, 1958) md. Nov. 12, 1977 to Karen Lee Garner (b. Nov. 23, 1958).
   (i) Kerrie Lee Clayton (b. Dec. 16, 1979).
   (ii) Kayla Ann Clayton (b. Sept. 10, 1982).
b) Donny Mason Clayton (b. Jan. 1, 1961).

[3] Thomas Gray Clayton (b. April 5, 1940) md. first on Dec. 25, 1960 to Alva Rea Allen (b. July 19, 1944) [Div.]. He md. second on July 21, 1974 to Delores Staley (b. March 3, 1944) [Div.]. He md. third on Dec. 30, 1979 to Rebecca Ann Wright (b. Jan. 18, 1958).
a) Thomas Gray Clayton, Jr. (b. Sept. 19, 1961).
b) Connie Sue Clayton (b. June 20, 1965).
c) Christopher Michael Clayton (b. Sept. 9, 1981).
d) Elizabeth Ann Clayton (b. Sept. 20, 1982).
e) Kathryn Louise Clayton (b. July 15, 1985).

[4] Arthur Jordan Clayton, Jr. (b. Nov. 10, 1945) md. May 25, 1969 to Mary Louise Keel (b. Feb. 24, 1953).

a) Robert Jordan Clayton (b. Jan. 17, 1970).
b) Bonnie Jean Clayton (b. May 19, 1974).

[5] Cheryl Lee Clayton (b. Feb. 11, 1955) md. Sept. 30, 1973 to David Paul Braswell (b. Feb. 6, 1954).
a) Cindy Faye Braswell (b. May 26, 1975-d. May 27, 1975).
b) Eric Paul Braswell (b. May 29, 1976).
c) Julia Hope Braswell (b. June 9, 1981).

(b.) Lillian Maybelle Hines (b. Contentnea Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 1, 1915-d. May 23, 1916).

(c.) James David Hines (b. Winterville Twsp., Pitt Co. Aug. 4, 1916) md. Dec. 24, 1938 to Lena Mae McLawhorn, dau. of Richard M. and Victoria McLawhorn.

(d.) Edward Clinton Hines, Jr. (b. Winterville Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 11, 1917) md. Feb. 14, 1939 to Edna Mae Adams (b. June 7, 1919-d. May 23, 1984) dau. of Tip C. and Annie Adams. Edward was a former mayor of Winterville, Pitt Co., NC.

[1] Herman Ralph Hines (b. Winterville Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 17, 1943) md. Dec. 18, 1971 to Kay Southerland (b. Dec. 4, 1943).
a) Jason Cooper Hines (b. Feb. 25, 1974).
b) Gray Taylor Hines (b. Feb. 22, 1978).

[2] Charles Edward Hines (b. Winterville Twsp., Pitt Co. April 5, 1944) md. first on Oct. 11, 1963 to Dorothy Marie Merritt (b. Oct. 27, 1943) [Div.]. He md. second on Aug. 6, 1977 to Brenda Sutton.
a) Charles Allen Hines (b. June 14, 1968).
b) Edward Clinton Hines (b. Oct. 14, 1978).
c) Jeremie Chad Hines (b. May 17, 1981).

[3] Merry Edna Hines (b. Greenville, NC Dec. 7, 1950) md. on Aug. 27, 1971 to Gregory Smith (b. July 3, 1949).
a) Merry Elaine Smith (b. Dec. 4, 1973).
b) Eric Gregory Smith (b. Nov. 25, 1978).

(e.) Elma Louise Hines (b. Winterville Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 9, 1919) md. on Dec. 31, 1938 to John Thomas Beddard, Jr. (b. June 29, 1920).

[1] Sandra Olivia Beddard (b. March 5, 1942) md. Dec. 8, 1962 to Robert L. Tilghman (b. Sept. 5, 1943).

a) Angela Lynn Tilghman (b. March 23, 1964).

[2] Wallace Edward Beddard (b. Feb. 23, 1948) md. first to Linda Gaskins [Div.]. He md. second on May 21, 1982 to Donna Hoffman (b. April 6, 1960).

a) Timothy Edward Beddard (b. March 4, 1971).

b) Wallace Edward Beddard, Jr. (b. April 9, 1985).

[3] John Thomas Beddard III (b. March 7, 1950) md. first on Sept. 22, 1972 to Deborah Elaine Harris (b. Dec. 11, 1953) [Div.]. He md. second on Jan. 28, 1983 to Sandra Cannon (b. May 7, 1954).

a) Thomas Bradley Beddard (b. June 3, 1978).

b) Ashley Lorrell Beddard (b. March 3, 1986).

[4] Wesley Earl Beddard (b. June 19, 1958) md. on July 30, 1983 to Kay Ellis (b. Jan. 8, 1961).

(f.) Walter Morris Hines (b. Winterville Twsp., Pitt Co. Sept. 15, 1920) md. Feb. 8, 1941 to Hilda Irene Worthington, dau. of W.E. and Catherine Worthington.

[1] Kenneth Ray Hines (b. Ayden, NC April 6, 1943) md. Aug. 1963 to Gloria Jean Mills (b. Aug. 9, 1946) [Div.].

a) Morris Ken Hines (b. July 26, 1965).

[2] Walter Eugene Hines (b. Ayden, NC Sept. 10, 1945) md. Dec. 31, 1967 to Jewel Dean Patrick (b. March 12, 1947).

a) Dawn Michelle Hines (b. Oct. 8, 1972).

(g.) Verna Lucille Hines (b. Winterville Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 21, 1921) md. Nov. 24, 1938 to Charlie Elmer McLawhorn (b. near Ayden, NC Aug. 9, 1917-d. July 4, 1975) son of Jesse James and Millie (Ewell) McLawhorn.

[1] Jessie Lucille McLawhorn (b. Sept. 23, 1939) md. on Dec. 30, 1960 to Joe Cephus Best (b. Aug. 26, 1937) of Goldsboro, NC. They lived near Wilmington, NC.
a) Rebecca Lucille Best (b. Dec. 29, 1965) md. March 1, 1986 to Robert G. Falor.
b) Joellen Carol Best (b. Aug. 22, 1970).

(h.) Robert Pittman Hines (b. Winterville Twsp., Pitt Co. July 17, 1923) md. Oct. 31, 1948 to Louise White (b. Aug. 3, 1928) dau. of Rufus L. and Lena (Mills) White.
[1] Debra Ann Hines (b. Greenville, NC June 14, 1950) md. June 20, 1971 to Bruce Gray (b. Aug. 12, 1949).
a) Leslie Ann Gray (b. July 29, 1974).
[2] Robert Pittman Hines, Jr. (b. Greenville, NC March 26, 1955).
[3] Erwin Clement Hines (b. Greenville, NC May 13, 1961) md. Oct. 3, 1982 to Angela Marie Moore (b. Nov. 23, 1960).
a) Daniel Erwin Hines (b. Aug. 1, 1985).

(i.) Ginevra Leona Hines (b. Winterville Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 18, 1924) md. March 4, 1944 to Edward Lee Hardee.
[1] Joyce Elaine Hardee (b. Jan. 17, 1949).
[2] Judy Kathryn Hardee (b. Dec. 13, 1954) md. Sept. 23, 1978 to Leonard McCall Thompson IV (b. Aug. 31, 1954) [Div.].
a) Leonard McCall Thompson, V (b. Nov. 1, 1979).

(j.) Connie Bryant Hines (b. Winterville Twsp., Pitt Co. May 27, 1926) md. Oct. 22, 1948 to Wyna Lorraine Boyd (b. April 23, 1933) dau. of Floyd and Nellie Boyd.
[1] Donna Kay Hines (b. Greenville, NC June 25, 1952) md. Robert Thomas George, Jr. They have one child.
[2] Connie Bryant Hines, Jr. (b. Greenville, NC June 5, 1954) md. Aug. 11, 1979 to Tamara Ann Williamson. He was the pastor of Pleasant Hill FWB Church, Pitt Co., NC.
a) Joshua Bryant Hines (b. Jan. 12, 1983).
[3] Lisa Darlene Hines (b. Greenville, NC Jan. 19, 1960) md. Aug. 27, 1980 to Randy Joel Edens.
a) Sonya Nichole Edens (b. Aug. 24, 1983).

[4] James Bradley Hines (b. Sept. 28, 1969) adopted.

(k.) Clyde Morgan Hines (b. Winterville Twsp., Pitt Co. July 29, 1927-d. Sept. 28, 1981) md. Sept. 24, 1948 to Annie Bruce House (b. March 3, 1928) dau. of B.E. and Mary House.

[1] Judy Carol Hines (b. and d. Greenville, NC Aug. 17, 1952).

[2] Jerry Morgan Hines (b. Greenville, NC Aug. 26, 1953) md. Jan. 19, 1974 to Betty Joe Mills (b. Dec. 30, 1954).

[3] Jo Ann Hines (b. Greenville, NC May 28, 1958) md. Feb. 22, 1981 to Robert William Pennington (b. April 28, 1957).

a) Robert Todd Pennington (b. May 7, 1974).

[4] Jimmy Dwayne Hines (b. Greenville, NC Sept. 30, 1959) md. Jan. 24, 1982 to Amy Jean Coombs.

a) Ashley Morgan Hines (b. Nov. 11, 1984).

(l.) Gladys Joyce Hines (b. Winterville Twsp., Pitt Co. April 6, 1930) md. Oct. 13, 1949 to Guy Harold Corbett (b. March 9, 1927).

[1] Guyla Joyce Corbett (b. Sept. 15, 1959) md. Dec. 18, 1978 to Clifton Wayne Evans (b. Jan. 11, 1955).

[2] Marty Willie Corbett (b. Feb. 3, 1963).

(m.) Melvin Kenneth Hines (b. Winterville Twsp., Pitt Co. July 27, 1931) md. June 6, 1957 to Barbara Rowe Fleming (b. Oct. 20, 1939).

[1] Kenneth David Hines (b. Nov. 15, 1958) md. June 7, 1980 to Teresa Dawn Kelly. He was pastor of the First FWB Church, Kinston, NC.

a) Child (b. 1986).

[2] Alice Lynn Hines (b. Sept. 7, 1960).

(n.) Herald Dean Hines (b. Winterville Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 19, 1933) md. Clara Dail Bowen (b. Aug. 28, 1935).

[1] Herald Dean Hines, Jr. (b. Greenville, NC April 26, 1956) md. May 12, 1979 to Elizabeth Jean Branch (b. May 13, 1959).

a) Courtney Elizabeth Hines (b. 1984).

[2] Betty Jean Hines (b. Feb. 23, 1959) md. May 31, 1980 to Gary Melberd Harris.

a) Jennifer Marie Harris (b. July 31, 1982).

b) Karen Elaine Harris (b. 1984).

[3] Danny Wade Hines (b. Greenville, NC March 31, 1962).

[4] Timothy Paul Hines (b. May 23, 1965).

(o.) Alton Ray Hines (b. Winterville Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 15, 1936) md. Aug. 11, 1956 to Virginia Dale Smith (b. Jan. 10, 1942).

[1] Linda Carol Hines (b. Feb. 22, 1957).

[2] Teresa Dale Hines (b. Sept. 15, 1958) md. Aug. 28, 1976 to Claudia Lee Smith (b. Dec. 26, 1957).

a) Christopher Mathew Smith (b. Dec. 8, 1983).

b) Kevin Brandon Smith (b. Aug. 16, 1985).

[3] Linwood Ray Hines (b. Feb. 11, 1960).

(p.) Barbara Jean Hines (b. Winterville Twsp., Pitt Co. March 15, 1938) md. Jan. 21, 1961 to Harvey Lee Joyner (b. Aug. 28, 1932).

[1] Michael Wayne Joyner (b. July 6, 1962).

[2] Joey Lee Joyner (b. Oct. 3, 1964).

2]] Eva Hines (b. Pitt Co. Aug. 1892).

3]] Carrie Martha Hines (b. Pitt Co. March 30, 1894-d. Nov. 19, 1974) md. June 25, 1914 to James Madison Smith (b. Pitt Co. Oct. 14, 1884-d. Nov. 10, 1959) son of Henry Bryant and Octavia (Dail) Smith. James spent his entire life in the Winterville community of Pitt Co. as a farmer, until he moved to Greenville, NC in 1950. He was a member of Reedy Branch Free Will Baptist Church. They had 11 children.

(a.) James Wilbur Smith (b. Pitt Co. Aug. 25, 1917).

(b.) Norman Floyd Smith

(c.) Carrie Rubelle Smith

(d.) Henry Burnice Smith (b. Pitt Co. Jan. 30, 1922).

(e.) Bessie Geneva Smith (b. Pitt Co. Feb. 13, 1924).

(f.) Lottie Dail Smith

(g.) Lila Mae Smith (b. Pitt Co. June 25, 1927).

(h.) Doris Marie Smith (b. Pitt Co. Feb. 10, 1930).

(i.) Linwood Harrell Smith (b. Pitt Co. March 5, 1932).

(j.) Margaret Leona Smith (b. Pitt Co. Aug. 14, 1933).

(k.) Thelma Rose Smith

4]] William A. Hines (b. Aug. 1898) md. in Winterville Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 16, 1918 to Ethel Williams, dau. of John and Alice Williams. William resided in Robersonville, NC.

5]] John David Hines (b. Pitt Co. May 13, 1901-d. near Farmville, Pitt Co. May 12, 1974). He was a farmer and carpenter. He md. Lillian Rouse.

(a.) Earl Hines

(b.) Mrs. Margaret Wilson of Salisbury, Md.

6]] James S. Hines (b. Pitt Co. Oct. 3, 1904-d. April 10, 1951) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. on June 21, 1933 to Lillian Mae Rouse.

G] Dockery Moye (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1865).

H] George W. Moye (b. Pitt Co. Aug. 1865) md. in Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 3, 1889 to Margaret Case (b. Jan. 5, 1871-d. July 16, 1946) dau. of Charles and Fannie Case.

1]] Child (died in infancy).

2]] Victoria Moye (b. Pitt Co. Aug. 1890) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. July 14, 1907 to Robert L. Fulford.

3]] Leona Moye (b. Pitt Co. March 1894).

4]] Mattie Moye (b. Pitt Co. Feb. 1895).

5]] Frances Moye (b. Pitt Co. July 1896).

6]] James Moye (b. Pitt Co. March 1898).

7]] Amanda Moye (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 1899).

I] Fannie Moye (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1867).

J] James A. Moye (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1872) md. in Contentnea Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 28, 1896 to Emma Tyson, dau. of Thomas and Lawrana Tyson.

(7) JAMES HENRY TYSON (Moses Sr., Noah, Moses)(born and died Jan. 3, 1832).

[(H)] ICABOD TYSON (Noah, Moses)(b. Pitt Co. Nov. 21, 1793) believed to have died young.

[(I)] MARY TYSON (Noah, Moses)(b. Pitt Co. Nov. 11, 1794).

[(J)] GRACEY TYSON (Noah, Moses)(b. Pitt Co. May 10, 1796-d. June 21, 1875) md. ca. 1811 to Robert Forbes (b. April 8, 1789-d. Dec. 17, 1845). Both are buried in the old Tyson/Forbes Cemetery, Greenville Country Club, Greenville, NC. Robert Forbes, whose ancestry is unclear at this time, is believed to have been born in Pitt Co. He was a large landowner, and the land he owned is presently the site of Carolina East Mall in Greenville, NC, and includes the Greenville Golf and Country Club. As early as 1811, Robert Forbes began purchasing shares of Noah Tyson's gristmill on Hardee Run from his wife's brothers and sisters. The gristmill became known as Forbes Mill Pond and was in existence until 1927. In the 1850 Pitt County Agricultural Census, Gracey Forbes (widow) owned 200 improved acres and 126 unimproved acres in Greenville District, valued at $1,100.00. She owned $50.00 worth of farm tools, 1 horse, 2 mules, 4 milk cows, 6 other cattle and 25 hogs, all valued at $260.00. During the year 1849-50, she harvested 8 bushels of wheat, 500 bushels of Indian corn, 7 bushels of oats, 40 bushels of peas and beans, 10 bushels of Irish potatoes and 500 bushels of sweet potatoes. She also made 25 pds. of butter and slaughtered $133.00 worth of farm animals. Noah and Gracey

Forbes had the following 11 known children: Noah, Sarah, Elizabeth, Mary, John, James, Lunicy, Alfred, Robert, Archibald, and Silas Forbes.

(1) NOAH FORBES, SR. (b. Pitt Co. April 11, 1812-d. Pitt Co. June 23, 1891) md. ca. 1838 to Artemissa Evans (b. Dec. 19, 1814-d. June 18, 1896) dau. of John S. and Nancy (Proctor) Evans. Noah and Artemissa had the following 6 known children: John, Allen, Wyatt, Robert, Noah, and Martha Forbes.

A] JOHN H. FORBES (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1839).

B] ALLEN FORBES (b. Pitt Co. July 8, 1840-d. May 22, 1904, when he drowned in Forbes Mill Pond). He md. first in Pitt Co. Dec. 8, 1865 to Mary Alvania Nobles (b. Nov. 18, 1845) dau. of Wiley and Clara Eliza (Brown) Nobles. Allen md. second in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. March 17, 1880 to Mary A. Tyson (b. July 16, 1861-d. Jan. 24, 1895) dau. of Samuel V. and Dicey (Johnson) Tyson. Allen md. third to Winnie (Stocks) Parker (b. July 16, 1861-d. Sept. 1, 1941) widow of William Parker.

1]] Child

2]] Child

3]] Hattie Elizabeth Forbes (b. Pitt Co. June 14, 1871-d. Greenville, NC Aug. 8, 1950) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. April 11, 1888 to Hardy Calvin Evans (d. near Black Jack, Pitt Co. Jan. 10, 1950) son of Alexander and Margaret A. Evans. Hardy was born in Pitt Co. and spent his entire life there working as a farmer.

(a.) Leslie F. Evans md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 23, 1931 to Lula Mae Evans, dau. of Guilford and Annie Evans.

[1] Leslie Franklin Evans (b. Greenville, NC Sept. 24, 1934).

(b.) Walter Calvin Evans (b. Pitt Co. March 6, 1896-d. Greenville, NC May 17, 1974) md. in Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 21, 1919 to Alma Laughinghouse, dau of H.J. Laughinghouse.

[1] Walter Earl Evans (b. Pitt Co. Jan. 18, 1921).

[2] Alva Lee Evans (b. Pitt Co. May 13, 1926).

(c.) Raymond E. Evans md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. on Jan. 23, 1932 to Cuma Abell Evans, dau. of Guilford Evans.

[1] Evelyn Anne Evans (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. June 10, 1935).

[2] Sylvia Jean Evans (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. May 26, 1936-d. young).

[3] Sylvia Jean Evans (b. Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. June 15, 1938).

(d.) Mrs. Thomas Smith of Washington, NC.
(e.) Marvin Leon Evans md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 23, 1938 to Elsie Ray Coghill, dau. of Andrew and Minnie Coghill.
[1] Ronald Marion Evans (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 14, 1945).
[2] Jerry Lee Evans (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 14, 1948).
(f.) Mrs. Roy Jones of Greenville, NC.
(g.) Leon Evans md. in Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 13, 1925 to Elizabeth Lee White, dau. of John and Malissa White.
[1] Leo Calvin Evans (b. Swift Creek Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 7, 1926).
[2] Child (b. Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. March 22, 1928)
[3] Essie Myrtle Evans (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 2, 1929).
[4] Gladys Christina Evans (b. Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 10, 1931).
(h.) William Elmer Evans (b. Pitt Co. May 14, 1904-d. Greenville, NC Feb. 24, 1971). He was a farmer near Robersonville, NC. He md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 3, 1939 to Dessie Evans, dau. of Marion and Augusta Evans.
(i.) Herman Evans md. in Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. July 31, 1930 to Myrtle Gaskins, dau. of William and Maud Gaskins.
[1] James Earl Evans (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 23, 1930) twin.
[2] Son (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 23, 1930) twin.
(j.) Coye L. Evans md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 24, 1932 to Athlene Worthington.
[1] Leland Alexander Evans (b. Pitt Co. Nov. 25, 1934).
(k.) Lyman Evans (b. Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 28, 1906).
(l.) Willie Mason Evans (b. Pitt Co. May 10, 1908) lived at Cox's Mill, Pitt Co.
(m.) Helen Ruth Evans md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 25, 1931 to Furney George Laughinghouse.
[1] Dau. (b. Greenville, NC Dec. 21, 1932).
[2] Peggy Laughinghouse (b. Greenville, NC Feb. 23, 1935).
[3] Bobby G. Laughinghouse (b. Greenville, NC Dec. 19, 1936).

4]] Charles Forbes (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 1888).
5]] Rebecca "Bessie" Forbes (b. Pitt Co. March 3, 1896-d. Orange Co., NC March 21, 1957) md. on Feb. 14, 1920 to Walter Lee James (b. Aug. 22, 1897-d. Aug. 29, 1952).

(a.) Howard Glenn James (b. Aug. 19, 1922) md. on June 13, 1948 to Margaret Garriss (b. March 7, 1922).
[1] Howard Glenn James, Jr. (b. June 26, 1954).
[2] Timothy Mark James (d. Dec. 19, 1959).
(b.) John Allen James (b. Sept. 9, 1924-d. Dec. 5, 1979) md. on Dec. 20, 1945 to Janie Daniels (b. June 8, 1927).
[1] Carolyn Ann James (b. Nov. 13, 1947).
[2] Lucy Mae James (b. May 15, 1957).
[3] Bessie Lee James (b. March 25, 1958) md. on May 12, 1976 to Jesse Ray Andrews.
a) William Allen Andrews (b. Sept. 24, 1981).
b) Jennifer Marie Andrews (b. Nov. 12, 1984).
[4] John Patrick James (b. Jan. 10, 1960).
[5] Charles Allen James (b. Oct. 24, 1961).
(c.) Doris Mae James (b. May 25, 1927-d. Jan. 2, 1954) md. on May 15, 1951 to Elwood Sutton of Craven Co., NC.
[1] Cynthia Sue Sutton (b. Dec. 26, 1953).
(d.) Rubelle James (b. Jan. 16, 1931-d. May 2, 1968) md. on Aug. 16, 1957 to James Wesley Perkins of Duplin Co., NC.

6]] Rosa Forbes (b. Pitt Co. March 19, 1899) md. April 17, 1920 to Frank Tyson Whitehurst (b. Jan. 8, 1900).
(a.) Frank Tyson Whitehurst, Jr. (b. Feb. 4, 1921) md. Sept. 21, 1943 to Dorothy Ellen Martin (b. July 30, 1926).
[1] Ann Whitehurst (b. April 13, 1955) md. Dec. 28, 1985 to Michael Geer (b. May 10, 1957).
[2] Gary Whitehurst (b. Nov. 9, 1963).
(b.) Gloria Elsie Whitehurst (b. Dec. 22, 1922) md. Feb. 6, 1942 to James Edward Henry (b. Dec. 8, 1920).
[1] James Edward Henry, Jr. (b. Oct. 30, 1942) md. July 15, 1972 to Marie Dodson (b. Aug. 20, 1949).
a) Jackeline Marie Henry
b) James E. Henry
[2] Rosaline Henry (b. April 11, 1953) md. Jan. 28, 1979 to Philip John Genua, Jr.
a) Philip John Genua III
b) Patrick Mathew Genua
(c.) Gordon Forbes Whitehurst (b. July 21, 1941) md. April 2, 1983 to Nancy Aycock Spencer Padgett (b. April 8, 1944).

7]] Allen Forbes (b. Pitt Co. _____ 26, 1902-d. Jan. 7, 1948) md. Dec. 23, 1919 to Dora Willoughby (b. May 26, 1904-d. March 26, 1973).
(a.) Zebbie Lee Forbes (b. March 10, 1922) adopted at 18 months.
(b.) Bessie Inez Forbes (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 26, 1924-d. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 2, 1924).
(c.) Mary Augustine Forbes (b. Pitt Co. Aug. 16, 1926) md. in Greenville, NC June 13, 1946 to Emmis O'Grady Forlines.
(d.) Nancy "Nannie" Gray Forbes (b. Pitt Co. Jan. 22, 1932-d. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. Aug. 20, 1932).

C] WYATT FORBES (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1843). He served in the Civil War entering on May 5, 1862 in Co. E, 55th Reg. NCST. He was wounded and made prisoner at Gettysburg, Va.

D] ROBERT AUGUSTUS FORBES (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 25, 1845-d. May 29, 1906) md. in Griffins District, Pitt Co. Jan. 16, 1868 to Louisa Kittrell (b. Dec. 1, 1845-d. Greenville, NC April 23, 1931) dau. of Jethro and Nancy Kittrell.
1]] Gracey Winefred Forbes (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1868-d. when she accidently burned to death on March 15, 1885).
2]] Cornelia J. Forbes (b. Pitt Co. Jan. 16, 1869-d. Greenville, NC Feb. 9, 1923) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 13, 1895 to W. Adolph Garris.
3]] Anna Tessie Forbes (b. Pitt Co. Nov. 27, 1871-d. Greenville, NC Dec. 14, 1937) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 29, 1890 to William Guilford Stokes.
(a.) Bessie Lee Stokes (b. Pitt Co. Aug. 11, 1897-d. Nov. 30, 1968) md. Jack Allen.
[1] Mrs. Bruce Thigpen
[2] Mrs. Earline Coghill
(b.) William Earl Stokes (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 29, 1899-d. Greenville, NC Aug. 31, 1956) md. in 1924 to Thelma Garris of Grifton, NC. He lived in Greenville, NC, all his life. He was a member of the Greenville Masonic Lodge and was an elder of the First Presbyterian Church.
(c.) Luther Alton Stokes (b. Greenville, NC Nov. 20, 1903).
(d.) Infant (b. June 8, 1905-d. June 13, 1906) buried in old Tyson/Forbes Cemetery, Greenville, NC.
(e.) Linda Forbes Stokes (b. Greenville, NC Oct. 15, 1907) md. Nellie Carth Gardiner.
[1] Linda Annette Stokes (b. Greenville, NC July 13, 1943).

(f.) Clifton Stokes md. in Winterville Twsp., Pitt Co. June 3, 1934 to Jennie Allen, dau. of Alonzo and Stella Allen.

(g.) Artimisia Stokes (buried in old Tyson/Forbes Cemetery, Greenville, NC).

(h.) Louise Stokes md. first Elbert Jackson of Ayden, NC. She md. second _____ Ashworth.

4]] Robert Augustus Forbes, Jr. (b. Pitt Co. March 2, 1873-d. Greenville, NC May 11, 1957) md. first in Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 29, 1899 to Audie Mumford (b. May 1879). Robert md. second in Swift Creek Twsp., Pitt Co. April 13, 1904 to Stella Rasberry Mumford.

(a.) Leslie Moye Forbes (b. Greenville, NC Sept. 13, 1900).

(b.) Robert Louis Forbes (b. Greenville, NC July 27, 1906).

(c.) Clara Louise Forbes (b. Greenville, NC Dec. 1, 1912) md. March 14, 1935 to Bruce Clark.

5]] Zebulon Vance Forbes (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1877-d. near Greenville, NC Oct. 21, 1912) never married.

6]] Lula G. Forbes (b. Pitt Co. Aug. 4, 1878-d. Greenville, NC Dec. 13, 1962) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. March 11, 1908 to Robert W. Vainright, son of John and Della Vainright.

7]] William Henry Forbes (b. Pitt Co. Jan. 1883) md. Jan. 22, 1907 to Pearl Roselyn Evans (b. Pitt Co. Jan. 1, 1885-d. July 24, 1927) dau. of Amos and Hattie (Hill) Evans.

(a.) Wilbur Forbes (b. Nov. 2, 1907-d. May 26, 1908).

(b.) Inez May Forbes (d. in childbirth) md. Marvin Fisher.

(c.) William Henry Forbes, Jr.

E] NOAH FORBES, JR. (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 16, 1849-d. June 1, 1908) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 27, 1869 to Martha Ann Elizabeth "Puss" Tucker (b. Sept. 16, 1852-d. March 1, 1908) dau. of William H. and Catherine A. (Hardee) Tucker. They had the following 12 known children: Nannie, William, John, Edward, Bettie, Clara, Charles, Nora, Bertha, Pearl, Neva, and Walter Forbes.

1]] Nannie E. Forbes (b. Pitt Co. Nov. 6, 1869-d. Feb. 21, 1924) md. first in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 19, 1890 to William Alfred Forbes (b. Pitt Co. Nov. 8, 1867-d. from consumption Dec. 25, 1896) son of James H. and Irene (Tucker) Forbes. Nannie md. second in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 4, 1904 to Benjamin Franklin Jolly (b. Pitt Co. July 18, 1869-d. near Greenville, NC Oct. 27, 1939) son of B. Frank and Susan (Harris) Jolly.

(a.) James H. Forbes (b. Pitt Co. Nov. 23, 1890-d. May 14, 1902).

(b.) Coy Leslie Forbes (b. Pitt Co. May 17, 1892-d. Greenville, NC Oct. 12, 1961). He was born and reared in the Red Oak community, near Greenville, NC and spent most of his adult life in the Stokes community as a farmer. He was a veteran of WWI. He md. Sept. 13, 1921 to Jennie McLawhorn (b. Feb. 26, 1897-d. March 7, 1970) dau. of Charles and Maggie McLawhorn.

[1] Son (b. and d. Sept. 22, 1922).

[2] Charles Alfred Forbes (b. Greenville, NC Feb. 19, 1925) md. Blanche Cherry Jackson (b. Sept. 26, 1926).

a) Jennie Kathryn Forbes (b. Dec. 29, 1944) md. Larry Crumpler [Div.].

(i) Judd Forbes Crumpler (b. Oct. 13, 1970).

b) Jane Forbes (b. April 17, 1951) md. Robert Craven Turner, Jr. (b. Sept. 17, 1947).

(i) Leigh Forbes Turner (b. Aug. 26, 1983).

c) Josie Pace Forbes (b. June 17, 1956).

[3] Clarrissa Jean Forbes (b. Pactolus Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 8, 1928) md. to David Eugene Leigh (b. Oct. 2, 1928) of Kinston, NC [Div.]

(c.) Venetia J. Forbes (b. Pitt Co. April 12, 1894-d. Greenville, NC Sept. 19, 1954) md. in Pitt Co. June 2, 1918 to R.O. Williams.

(d.) W.A. Forbes, Jr. (b. Pitt Co. April 29, 1896-d. July 29, 1896).

(e.) Susan Almeta Jolly (b. Greenville, NC Aug. 29, 1905) md. in Greenville, NC Dec. 25, 1931 to William Thurman Page.

[1] Nesa Anne Page (b. Greenville, NC Oct. 19, 1942).

(f.) Martha Ann Jolly (b. Pitt Co. March 29, 1907-d. Greenville, NC April 14, 1940) md. on Dec. 24, 1936 to Robert Glenn Worthington.

[1] Curtis Reeves Worthington md. on Aug. 19, 1962 to Nesa Ann Jolly.

a) Janet Page Worthington (b. March 22, 1965).

b) Wendy Ann Worthington (b. March 3, 1967).

c) Christy Reeves Worthington (b. Nov. 18, 1974).

(g.) Ivor Lucille Jolly (b. Pitt Co. June 17, 1908-d. Oct. 22, 1909).

2]] William H. Forbes (b. Pitt Co. May 15, 1871-d. Dec. 18, 1871) buried in old Tyson/Forbes Cemetery, Greenville, NC.

3]] John A. Forbes (b. Pitt Co. Nov. 17, 1872-d. Dec. 25, 1875).

4]] Edward Forbes (b. Pitt Co. Aug. 16, 1875-d. Sept. 3, 1924) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 31, 1902 to Martha Dudley (b. Dec. 7, 1882-d. April 1, 1916).

(a.) Edward Lyman Forbes (b. Greenville, NC Oct. 10, 1903-d. Feb. 24, 1982) md. Mary Ellen Long (d. 1985).

[1] Mrs. Jo Ellen Giles [adopted].

(b.) Lila Mae Forbes (b. Greenville, NC Oct. 19, 1906) md. to Floyd McGowan (b. Oct. 28, 1907-d. March 3, 1965).

[1] Jean McGowan (b. May 2, 1929) md. Marion Louis Collie (b. April 14, 1928).

a) Marion Louis Collie, Jr. (b. Dec. 3, 1954).

b) Floyd McGowan Collie (b. May 31, 1959).

c) Louanne Collie (b. Dec. 14, 1962).

[2] Betty Lois McGowan (b. March 16, 1934) md. Kent Edward Lee (b. Sept. 13, 1933).

a) Linda Carole Lee (b. Aug. 5, 1956) md. Peter Holt Wilson (b. July 1953).

(i) Peter Holt Wilson II (b. June 30, 1979).

(ii) Laura Lee Wilson (b. June 15, 1983).

(iii) Harry Nelson Wilson (b. Jan. 11, 1986).

[3] Martha Carole McGowan (b. Nov. 21, 1942) md. James Steven Smith (b. Aug. 24, 1943).

a) Lila Kathryn Smith (b. April 13, 1973).

b) Steven Christopher Smith (b. Aug. 24, 1981).

5]] Bettie Rowena Forbes (b. Pitt Co. April 6, 1877-d. Pitt Co. Oct. 27, 1967) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 13, 1893 to William Harvey Allen (b. June 23, 1874-d. July 4, 1948).

(a.) Nina Belle Allen (b. Pitt Co. Oct. 11, 1894-d. in Winterville, Pitt Co. July 9, 1917) md. Raymond Stocks.

[1] Elmer Ray Stocks (b. March 30, 1914).

[2] Nina Allen Stocks (b. Winterville, Pitt Co. July 8, 1917-d. Greenville, NC Sept. 2, 1917).

(b.) James H. Allen (b. April 2, 1896-d. Nov. 17, 1931) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 15, 1916 to Bernice Lee Tyson (b. March 20, 1899-d. June 5, 1969) [For descendants see Bernice Lee Tyson.]

(c.) Dewy Reynolds Allen (b. Nov. 4, 1897-d. Feb. 3, 1984). He lived at Port Charlotte, Fla.

(d.) Lena Allen (b. Pitt Co. March 10, 1899-d. March 28, 1982) md. on Dec. 25, 1918 to Leon Smith, Sr. (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 27, 1885-d. April 2, 1944).

[1] Nina Elizabeth Smith (b. Feb. 17, 1921) md. Clyde B. Murphy. They lived in Roxboro, NC.

a) James Smith Murphy (b. Sept. 8, 1950).

[2] Leon Smith, Jr. (b. June 12, 1924) md. in Boone, NC on Feb. 17, 1951 to Joyce Younce (b. Boone, NC Oct. 6, 1929).

a) Laura Marie Smith (b. Sept. 9, 1960).

(e.) Lloyd Allen (b. Pitt Co. Aug. 8, 1902-d. Dec. 27, 1960) (twin) md. Beulah Tripp. Lloyd lived in Pitt Co. all his life and operated a drag line business for a number of years.

[1] Mrs. John Forehand of Greenville, NC.

[2] L. Douglas Allen of Greenville, NC.

(f.) Lyman Allen (b. Aug. 8, 1902-d. Oct. 22, 1902) twin.

(g.) Estelle A. Allen (b. Sept. 7, 1904) md. first to Wiley Crawford. She md. second to Edwin Coates.

(h.) Martha Leona Allen (b. Aug. 17, 1907-d. May 14, 1984) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. June 28, 1936 to A.P. Riddle.

(i.) William H. Allen (b. Aug. 17, 1911-d. Aug. 19, 1911) twin.

(j.) Doris Mae Allen (b. Aug. 17, 1911) (twin) md. on April 11, 1929 to John Erwin Wilkerson (b. Feb. 9, 1908-d. Jan. 20, 1974). John attended Carlisle Military Academy in Bamberg, SC and Rutherford College at Rutherfordton, NC. He was a farmer and businessman of Farmville, NC. He was a member of the Farmville Masonic Lodge and Farmville United Methodist Church.

[1] Betty Rose Wilkerson (b. April 2, 1930) md. on June 25, 1952 to Carl David Rosenbaum (b. Dec. 7, 1927). They lived in Fayetteville, NC.

a) Nancy Hope Rosenbaum (b. Sept. 26, 1956) md. on Dec. 20, 1980 to Robert Henry Meek, Jr. (b. March 20, 1945).
(i) Robert Henry Meek (b. July 4, 1983).
b) Betty Rose Rosenbaum (b. Nov. 16, 1959).

[2] Doris Erwin Wilkerson (b. Aug. 19, 1935) md. first to Robert Wilton Moore, Jr. (b. Oct. 27, 1932). She md. second to John Robert Gray.
a) Robert Wilton Moore (b. March 31, 1956) md. on Oct. 27, 1979 to Sara Homes [Div.].
b) John Keele Moore (b. July 2, 1959).
c) Mark Erwin Moore (b. March 26, 1963).

(k.) Linwood Carr Allen (b. Jan. 7, 1914-d. Greenville, NC April 17, 1978) (twin) md. Frances Whichard. Linwood spent most of his life in Greenville, NC, where he was a service station operator. He was a member of the Red Men and was a veteran of WWII, where he received the Silver Star Medal.

(l.) Howard Glenn Allen (b. Jan. 7, 1914) (twin) md. on Nov. 2, 1941 to Lillian Dunn (b. Sept. 16, 1918).

[1] Barbara Glenn Allen (b. Nov. 30, 1942) md. on Dec. 27, 1967 to Michael H. Miller.
a) Michael H. Miller, Jr. (b. Va. Aug. 28, 1969).
b) William H. Miller (b. Va. Dec. 25, 1972).

[2] William Harvey Allen (b. Dec. 30, 1944) md. in Raleigh, NC Jan. 29, 1966 to Elizabeth Dunn Lamm.

[3] Carolyn Allen (b. Dec. 26, 1945) md. _____ Tew.
a) Grayson Tew (b. Sept. 3, 1969).
b) Bobby Glenn Tew (b. Feb. 10, 1975).

[4] Charles H. Allen (b. Dec. 22, 1948) md. _____?
a) Emily Thomas Allen (b. June 28, 1977).

(m.) William Shelby Allen (b. July 25, 1916) md. first to _____ Brooks. He md. second to _____? He lived in Grifton, NC.

6]] Clara Jane Forbes (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 24, 1878-d. Pitt Co. Oct. 8, 1975). She spent most of her life in the Piney Grove community of Pitt Co., where she was a member of the Piney Grove Free Will

Baptist Church. She md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 26, 1906 to Elias Crawford, son of David Lawrence and Mary E. (Burnett) Crawford.

(a.) Hubert Ray Crawford (b. Pitt Co. June 23, 1908-d. Greenville, NC June 23, 1971). He was a farmer and member of Piney Grove Free Will Baptist Church. He md. Nov. 25, 1936 to Charlotte G. Tyson (b. Jan. 4, 1910).

[1] Nannie Sue Crawford md. Jordan B. Best (b. July 17, 1938-d. March 4, 1985) of Rocky Mount, NC.

a) Debra Sue Best (b. Feb. 13, 1962).

b) Ashley Ray Best (b. June 18, 1971).

(b.) Ivor Ree Crawford (b. Dec. 1910-d. June 13, 1912) buried in the old Tyson/Forbes Cemetery, Greenville, NC.

(c.) Edwin Carl Crawford (b. Dec. 21, 1915) md. on Dec. 23, 1935 to Alama Ruth Evans (b. May 20, 1914).

[1] Pattie Jean Crawford (b. Oct. 17, 1936) md. on May 26, 1954 to Chester Don Worthington, Jr. (b. Sept. 8, 1935).

a) Donna Jean Worthington (b. April 29, 1960) md. April 18, 1982 to Tod Jerome Williams (b. June 10, 1958).

b) Michael Wade Worthington (b. June 1, 1964) md. March 2, 1986 to Elizabeth Grace "Sissy" Wilson (b. May 8, 1967).

[2] Clara Faye Crawford (b. Nov. 13, 1942) md. on June 9, 1973 to David Lee Whitley (b. May 22, 1946).

[3] Edwin Carl Crawford, Jr. (b. June 1, 1950) md. on Aug. 26, 1973 to Catherine Smith (b. Aug. 23, 1956).

a) Edwin Carl Crawford, III (b. June 14, 1977).

b) David Bonner Crawford (b. Sept. 14, 1980) twin.

c) Marc Ward Crawford (b. Sept. 14, 1980) twin.

7]] Charles Heber Forbes (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 2, 1880-d. Greenville, NC March 18, 1970) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. March 28, 1905 to Lena Anderson (b. Jan. 31, 1883-d. Feb. 17, 1963) dau. of Lawrence and Laura (Savage) Anderson.

(a.) Charles Heber Forbes, Jr. (b. Pitt Co. Feb. 21, 1907-d. near Morehead City, NC Nov. 15, 1936).

8]] Nora Forbes (b. Pitt Co. June 23, 1882-d. March 5, 1943). She md. first in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 20, 1901 to W. Edward Jolly. She md. second Nov. 24, 1909 to James Louis Harris (b. Pitt Co. Feb. 9, 1883-d. July 26, 1955) son of James Henry and Susan B. (Smith) Harris.

(a.) Marvin Franklin Jolly (b. Greenville, NC Dec. 1, 1902-d. near Greenville, NC Aug. 5, 1973) a tobacconist and farmer. He md. Aug. 24, 1926 to Catherine Ford Reed.

[1] Catherine Ann Jolly md. Randolph Clark Stokes.

[2] Judith Reed Jolly (b. Greenville, NC July 22, 1940) md. Preston Whitford.

[3] Mildred Franklin Jolly (b. Greenville, NC Oct. 28, 1945) md. Jeffrey A. Millberg.

(b.) Kathleen Jolly (b. Greenville, NC Jan. 18, 1905) md. in Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. June 22, 1919 to Larry Austin McLawhorn.

[1] Doris Graves McLawhorn (b. Winterville Twsp., Pitt Co. July 5, 1922) md. Oct. 12, 1941 to Forrest Edwin Minges (b. Sept. 15, 1918-d. March 25, 1977) son of Miles Otho and Myrtle M. (Morrow) Minges. Forrest was the manager of the Pepsi-Cola Bottling Company in New Bern, NC. Doris md. second to Ernest Richardson.

a) Miles Austin Minges (b. April 19, 1947) md. Oct. 22, 1966 to Jennie Ladora Bolick of Hickory, NC [Div.].

(i) Josh Miles Minges (b. Nov. 6, 1969).

(ii) Jennifer Austin Minges (b. Dec. 1, 1973).

b) Forrest Edwin Minges, Jr. (b. May 22, 1957).

[2] Mary Donald McLawhorn md. Sidney Winstead.

[3] Edward Jolly McLawhorn (b. Winterville Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 17, 1926).

[4] William Austin McLawhorn (b. Winterville Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 21, 1931).

(c.) Nora Lee Harris (b. Greenville, NC Sept. 4, 1910) md. 1940 to Albert Anderson Corbitt.

(d.) Annie Ree Harris (b. Greenville, NC Jan. 21, 1912) md. Thomas Phelps.

(e.) James Louis Harris (b. Greenville, NC Jan. 17, 1915-d. March 14, 1986) md. July 15, 1944 to Nancy Elizabeth Brown (b. July 14, 1920). James ran a hardware store in Greenville.

[1] Alan McLeon Harris (b. Nov. 14, 1945) md. Holly Chandler (b. March 13, 1956).
a) Nora Elizabeth Harris (b. July 11, 1981).
[2] Anne Harris (b. Greenville, NC June 22, 1947).
[3] James Louis Harris III (b. May 8, 1949) md. Rebecca Montgomery (b. July 15, 1950).
a) James Montgomery Harris (b. Sept. 21, 1976).
b) Scott Thorton Harris (b. March 22, 1980).
[4] Nancy Gwen Harris (b. Dec. 1, 1959).

(f.) Artemissa Harris (b. Greenville, NC Dec. 28, 1916) md. first in 1941 to J.D. Holloway. She md. second in 1946 to Carroll Barringer.

(g.) Edward Cleveland Harris (b. Greenville, NC Nov. 28, 1919) md. Sept. 1, 1942 to Sybil Paula Carr.

(h.) William Howard Harris (b. Greenville, NC April 19, 1920) md. Aug. 1949 to Collen Currin.

9]] Bertha E. Forbes (b. Pitt Co. May 18, 1884) md. April 25, 1906 to Albert M. Allen, son of J.L. and Minnie Allen.

(a.) Marvin Cleo Allen (b. Pitt Co. Feb. 9, 1908-d. Sept. 1, 1985) md. Irma Irene Pollard.
[1] Polly Faye Allen md. _____ Davis. They lived in Mooresville, NC.

(b.) Arlene Allen (b. Pitt Co. June 4, 1911-d. Jan. 1, 1984) md. March 16, 1929 to Clinton Earl Allen (b. March 23, 1909-d. May 25, 1982).
[1] James Alton Allen (b. Feb. 18, 1931-d. Sept. 1, 1985) md. Aug. 2, 1956 to Alice Irene Solheim (b. Nov. 6, 1939).
a) Diane Lynn Allen (b. Nov. 20, 1958).
b) David Lee Allen (b. April 14, 1960) md. Nov. 12, 1983 to Susan Joan Smiley.
c) Shelly Ann Allen (b. March 28, 1963) md. Sept. 14, 1985 to Samuel Hubbard Mills.
[2] Charles Durwood Allen (b. Nov. 12, 1933) md. Sheila Ann Williams (b. June 12, 1944).
a) Charles Sherman Allen (b. June 9, 1966).
b) William Richard Allen (b. July 17, 1967).

c) James Constancio Allen (b. Oct. 27, 1970).

[3] Carolyn Ann Allen (b. Dec. 14, 1935) md. March 6, 1954 to Edward Franklin Evans.

a) Connie Sue Evans (b. April 2, 1956) md. Aug. 14, 1976 to French Kermit Tyson, Jr. (b. Aug. 15, 1953).

(i) Lori Ann Tyson (b. Sept. 12, 1978).

(ii) John Evans Tyson (b. Feb. 19, 1982).

b) Edward Franklin Evans, Jr. (b. Aug. 3, 1957) md. Oct. 25, 1980 to Nettie Alma Tyson (b. Nov. 16, 1956).

(c.) Carrie Belle Allen (b. Pitt Co. April 25, 1913) md. Henry Silas Forbes (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 12, 1917).

[1] Helen Ruth Forbes (b. July 26, 1938) md. July 15, 1956 to Bryan Elliott Rollins (b. Jan. 28, 1939).

a) William Bryan Rollins (b. Feb. 7, 1961).

b) Helen Carol Rollins (b. March 12, 1963) md. Eddie Moye [Div.].

c) Scott Elliott Rollins (b. Jan. 11, 1971).

(d.) Mary Louise Allen (b. Pitt Co. April 15, 1915-d. March 20, 1980) md. Curtis Earl Sutton (b. July 30, 1917).

[1] Monica Jean Sutton (b. March 30, 1935) md. Dec. 18, 1954 to Ola Lenward Porter (b. Oct. 12, 1929).

a) Gary Lynn Porter (b. March 25, 1959) md. Aug. 3, 1985 to Eileen Maria Sampson (b. April 3, 1959).

b) Jeffrey Ryan Porter (b. Jan. 22, 1964).

[2] Mary Elizabeth Sutton (b. Dec. 21, 1941) md. July 2, 1961 to Louis Kemith Roebuck (b. Oct. 7, 1942).

a) Paul Louis Roebuck (b. June 14, 1966).

b) Stephen Kent Roebuck (b. Dec. 3, 1970).

(e.) Noah Forbes Allen

(f.) Lillian Ruth Allen (b. Pitt Co. Feb. 25, 1920) md. July 2, 1938 to William Claudius Jenkins (b. Aug. 30, 1917-d. Durham, NC April 10, 1960). William lived in and around Greenville, NC, after 1936. He was a grain

dealer, a farmer, and operated a trucking business.

[1] William Claudius Jenkins, Jr. (b. Aug. 8, 1941) md. Feb. 9, 1963 to Judith Lane Woolard (b. Aug. 27, 1942).
- a) Tammy Lynn Jenkins (b. Dec. 12, 1963).
- b) William C. Jenkins III (b. Nov. 16, 1971).

10]] Pearl Ada Forbes (b. Pitt Co. March 5, 1886-d. July 7, 1969) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 13, 1913 to Allen Blanie Moye (b. Pitt Co. Nov. 17, 1887-d. Oct. 10, 1963).

(a.) Burney Wells Moye (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 30, 1914-d. June 7, 1972) md. Dec. 1, 1935 to Evelyn Highsmith.

Pearl Ada (Forbes) Moye

[1] Anita Jeanette Moye (b. March 31, 1938) md. July 18, 1958 to Norman Anderson (d. Aug. 30, 1980).
- a) Diane Scott Anderson (b. Nov. 16, 1959).
- b) Donna Sue Anderson (b. Nov. 26, 1964).

[2] Ronald Wells Moye (b. Aug. 28, 1939) md. first to Bonnie Kerr [Div.] (no children). He md. second April 26, 1980 to Sandra Hungate Huntsberry.

[3] Thomas Willard Moye (b. March 20, 1944) md. July 5, 1965 to Rebecca Anne Parramore.
- a) Cynthia Dawn Moye (b. Jan. 22, 1968).
- b) Thomas Willard Moye, Jr. (b. Nov. 13, 1969).

[4] Judith Carol Moye (b. April 20, 1947) md. Nov. 24, 1971 to Terry Delano Smith.
- a) Gavin Joshua Smith (b. Oct. 1, 1976).

(b.) Betty Pearl Moye (born and died Feb. 10, 1916).

(c.) Willard Green Moye (b. Pitt Co. Jan. 23, 1919). He is a masonary contractor and a veteran of WWII. He md. first Jan. 23, 1947 to Edna Earle Cash [Div.]. He md. second Oct. 4, 1969 to Alberta Manning.

[1] Linda Kay Moye (b. July 23, 1948).

[2] Janet Leigh Moye (b. Jan. 21, 1971).

Allen Blanie Moye

(d.) Margaret Dell Moye (b. Pitt Co. Oct. 16, 1920) md. Dec. 19, 1938 to Joseph Adrian Evans (d. Nov. 1970).

[1] Patricia Ann Evans (b. Aug. 6, 1939) md. Nov. 9, 1957 to Douglas Earl Allen.

a) Debbie Lynn Allen (b. Dec. 16, 1958).
b) Michael Douglas Allen (b. Sept. 7, 1962).

[2] James Ray Evans (b. April 1, 1949) md. July 4, 1970 to Carol Ann Tucker [Div.].
a) Jay Wyatt Evans (b. March 22, 1971).

(e.) James Ray Moye (b. Pitt Co. March 10, 1922-d. Dec. 3, 1944) served in WWII, where he was shot down and died during an air raid over Tokyo, Japan.

(f.) Blanie Allen Moye (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 25, 1925) md. March 18, 1951 to Lila Ruth Worthington.

[1] Blanie Allen Moye, Jr. (b. July 9, 1955) md. in Winterville Twsp., Pitt Co. on Aug. 29, 1982 to Ardeth K. Little (b. Nov. 26, 1955).
a) Meaghan Elizabeth Moye (b. April 2, 1984).

[2] Lisa Anne Moye (b. Aug. 31, 1959).

[3] Richard Todd Moye (b. Feb. 16, 1961).

(g.) John Frederick Moye (b. Pitt Co. July 17, 1927) md. June 3, 1954 to Mona Naomi Moore of Akron, Ohio.

[1] John Frederick Moye, Jr. (b. Pitt Co. March 7, 1957).

11]] Neva Ann Forbes (b. Pitt Co. Nov. 7, 1888-d. Greenville, NC June 30, 1939) md. Nov. 25, 1908 to William Thomas Allen (b. Pitt Co. Aug. 17, 1886-d. near Greenville, NC Nov. 8, 1930) son of Thomas and Minnie (Stocks) Allen. William was one of the best known farmers of his community. He took an active part in the political life of Pitt County, being a one time candidate for sheriff.

(a.) Elizabeth Allen (b. Sept. 17, 1909) md. first on Dec. 12, 1934 to William T. Crawford (b. June 16, 1905-d. Aug. 28, 1960). She married second on Sept. 17, 1963 to Wilbur L. Hart (b. Jan. 15, 1912).

12]] Walter Forbes (b. Pitt Co. Nov. 11, 1890-d. in a train wreck in Virginia, Aug. 17, 1905).

F] MARTHA A. FORBES (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1853).

(2) SARAH FORBES (b. Pitt Co. June 9, 1815) nothing is known.

(3) ELIZABETH FORBES (b. Pitt Co. March 12, 1817-d. Jan. 28, 1888) md. in April 1844 to Jeremiah Weathington (b. Nov. 1827-d. June 12, 1906) son of Speir and Rebecca (McGlohon) Worthington. Jeremiah and Elizabeth had the

following 5 known children: Alfred, Jeremiah, James, Macon, J.H., and Rebecca.

A] ALFRED WORTHINGTON (b. near Winterville, Pitt Co. Jan. 10, 1845-d. July 18, 1906) md. in Pitt Co. Nov. 17, 1867 to Sarah Frances McGowan (b. Pitt Co. Oct. 9, 1846-d. Nov. 12, 1917) dau. of Burton and Irene (Moye) McGowan. Alfred and Sarah had the following 13 known children: Louis, Edward, Alfred, John, Charles, William, Robert, Frederick, Heber, Daisy, Grover, James and Lula.

1]] Louis Herman Worthington (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 12, 1868-d. March 12, 1937) md. in Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. April 9, 1890 to Armeta "Mittie" Corey (b. Nov. 1868-d. April 3, 1919). Louis was a farmer and merchant and also ran a sawmill and blacksmith shop.

Alfred Worthington

(a.) Minnie Worthington (b. Pitt Co. March 25, 1891-d. Greenville, NC Sept. 12, 1960) md. Pitt Co. Nov. 10, 1910 to Zeno Hyman Hardee (b. Pitt Co. Aug. 7, 1883-d. Winterville Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 26, 1956) son of James Jefferson and Pennie (McGowan) Hardee.

[1] Dorothy Helen Gold Hardee (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1911) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Oct. 22, 1932 to Henry Arthur Evans.

a) Dorothy Lucille Evans (b. Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. Aug. 8, 1933).

b) Merna Faye Evans (b. Winterville Twsp., Pitt Co. Aug. 4, 1935).

c) Kenneth Ray Evans (b. Winterville Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 19, 1936).

d) Barbara L. Evans (b. Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 25, 1939).

e) Brenda Joy Evans (b. Winterville Twsp., Pitt Co. April 15, 1942).

[2] Bernice L. Hardee (b. Nov. 8, 1915-d. Aug. 12, 1916) buried at Red Banks Church, Pitt Co.

[3] Sarah Armettia Vernell Hardee (b. Winterville Twsp., Pitt Co. April 22, 1917) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 22, 1940 to Wilbur Knight Tripp, son of Leonard L. and Velma Tripp.

a) Melva Lorraine Tripp (b. Greenville, NC Jan. 13, 1945).

[4] Zeno Bruce Parris Hardee (b. Winterville Twsp., Pitt Co. June 19, 1919) md. in Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. Sept. 28, 1947 to Emma Barnhill.

[5] Infant son (b. Nov. 7, 1923-d. Nov. 15, 1923) buried at Red Banks Church, Pitt Co.

Sarah Frances (McGowan) Worthington

[6] Sylvia Hardee md. Crego Hardee, lived at Worthingtons Crossroads, Pitt Co.
[7] Jean Hardee md. _____ Moore.
[8] Joyce Lorenna Hardee (b. Winterville, NC May 2, 1928) md. in Greenville, NC Sept. 8, 1948 to Robert Wayland Garris.
a) Robert Woodrow Garris (b. Greenville, NC March 2, 1951).
b) Randy Hyman Garris (b. Greenville, NC Sept. 18, 1956).

(b.) Louis Herman Worthington, Jr. (b. Pitt Co. Nov. 5, 1892-d. Aug. 30, 1948) md. Pitt Co. Dec. 29, 1912 to Mary Frances Jones, dau. of Bill and Maggie Jones.
[1] Louis L. Worthington (b. 1913) md. March 23, 1946 to Elizabeth Ipock, dau. of H.V. and Queenie Ipock.
[2] Odila Loraine Worthington (b. Jan. 26, 1916-d. Aug. 13, 1916) buried at Red Banks Church, Pitt Co.
[3] Van Buren Worthington (b. and d. May 16, 1917) buried at Red Banks Church, Pitt Co.
[4] Geraldine Worthington (b. Dec. 18, 1919-d. Sept. 18, 1973) md. _____ Taylor.
[5] Lillian Worthington (b. 1920) md. Jan. 15, 1938 to Richard C. Lockamy (b. June 18, 1918-d. April 18, 1958) veteran of WWII.
a) Phyllis Yvonne Lockamy (d. Nov. 29, 1952).
[6] Dolly Ray Worthington (b. Pitt Co. March 14, 1925) md. _____ Angelo.
[7] Bernice L. Worthington (b. Sept. 9, 1927).
[8] Frances Gold Worthington (b. Nov. 1, 1928).
[9] Russell Worthington md. Vivian I. Whitehurst.
a) Leonard R. Worthington (b. June 5, 1944).

(c.) Pearlie Worthington md. Samuel Suggs.
[1] Elizabeth Suggs md. _____ Race.
[2] Janice Suggs md. _____ Humbles.

(d.) Melva E. Worthington (b. abt. 1899) md. Jan. 14, 1919 to Joseph L. Johnson, son of Joseph H. and Henrietta Johnson (no children).

2]] Edward Livingston Worthington (b. Pitt Co. Feb. 12, 1870-d. March 26, 1921) md. in Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 8, 1891 to Lula Corey (b. Jan. 31, 1874-d. March 28, 1893) dau. of Samuel and Mary E. (White) Corey.

(a.) Lovie Louise Worthington (b. Oct. 25, 1892-d. March 15, 1969) md. in Ayden, Pitt Co. Dec. 23, 1907 to Amos Leon Garris (b. Littlefield, Pitt Co. Oct. 10, 1886-d. Littlefield, Pitt Co. Dec. 29, 1969) son of Asa and Annie Eliza (Cannon) Garris.

Edward Livingston Worthington

[1] Edward Leon Garris (b. Littlefield, Pitt Co. March 22, 1912) md. in Norfolk, Va. April 4, 1942 to Annie Ruth James (b. June 4, 1917) dau. of William C. and Lillian (Meeks) James.

a) Gary Leon Garris (b. Lenoir Co., NC Nov. 28, 1954) md. April 10, 1976 to Joyce Marie Smith.

b) Timothy Lane Garris (b. Lenoir Co., NC April 16, 1956) md. Nov. 15, 1974 to Theresa Angeline Damone.

(i) Joseph Allen Garris (b. Greenville, NC July 5, 1974).

(ii) David Lynn Garris (b. Greenville, NC July 7, 1976).

c) Larry Bryan Garris (b. Lenoir Co., NC Aug. 21, 1958) md. in Pitt Co. on Dec. 27, 1984 to Maria Johanna Becker (b. South Africa Dec. 9, 1958).

(i) Cheryl-Ann Garris (b. South Africa April 11, 1985).

Lula (Corey) Worthington

[2] Larry Earl Garris (b. Littlefield, Pitt Co. Sept. 20, 1913-d. Pitt Co. Aug. 13, 1961) md. Aug. 30, 1937 to Mary Jane McGlohon (b. Dec. 17, 1920) dau. of Benjamin F. and Mary A. (Craft) McGlohon.

a) Alfred Earl Garris (b. Pitt Co. June 30, 1939) md. Pitt Co. Oct. 20, 1957 to Connie Yvonne Dennis (b. Pitt Co. Oct. 13, 1941) dau. of Larry and Lillian Adams Dennis.

(i) Connie Lee Garris (b. Pitt Co. Oct. 6, 1958) md. _____?

(ii) Alfred Earl Garris, Jr. (b. Pitt Co. Aug. 5, 1960) md. Dec. 9, 1979 to Sharon Lynn Coggins.

(iii) Karen Yvonne Garris (b. Pitt Co. Feb. 8, 1964) md. March 5, 1982 to Charles Lee Gaskins.

b) Jimmy Franklin Garris (b. Pitt Co. March 26, 1941) md. first to _____? He md. second on Sept. 22, 1972 to Jane Ann Lint.
   (i) Janie Beth Garris (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 23, 1967).
   (ii) Joel Jimmy Garris (b. Pitt Co. May 27, 1970).

c) Alice Louise Garris (b. Pitt Co. March 3, 1944) md. Oct. 19, 1968 to Ronald Barlow Brinkley (b. Tenn. Aug. 30, 1944).
   (i) Ronnie Brinkley
   (ii) Brandy Leigh Brinkley (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 2, 1977).

d) Patricia Jane Garris (b. Pitt Co. Aug. 12, 1946).

[3] Corey White Garris (b. Littlefield, Pitt Co. Jan. 3, 1915-d. Pitt Co. Sept. 25, 1973) md. Pitt Co. May 26, 1934 to Pauline Stocks (b. Pitt Co. July 3, 1917) dau. of James Henry and Patsy Ann Stocks.

a) Juanita Garris (b. Pitt Co. Feb. 26, 1936) md. Aug. 5, 1956 to Charles Vance Moore of Taylor, SC.
   (i) Paula Corrine Moore (b. Dec. 14, 1959).
   (ii) Charlene Denise Moore (b. Dec. 6, 1962).

Amos Leon Garris Family Dec. 23, 1957 (L to R) back: Ruth James Garris, Edward Leon Garris, John Durwood Lawrence, Clinton Adams Harris, Royce Worthington Garris, Edwina Livingston Whitley, Paul C. Whitley, Lester Hart Garris, Larry Earl Garris, Corey White Garris, Pauline Stocks Garris. (Front) Jewell Jean Lawrence, Halease Montague Harris, Amos Leon Garris, Lovic Worthington Garris, Lula Athelene Garris, Mary Jane McLawhorn Garris.

Lester Kenneth Garris, Mary Helen (Johnson) Garris, Leslie Kay Garris and Lester Kenneth Garris II

James T. and Nancy (Garris) Bowman

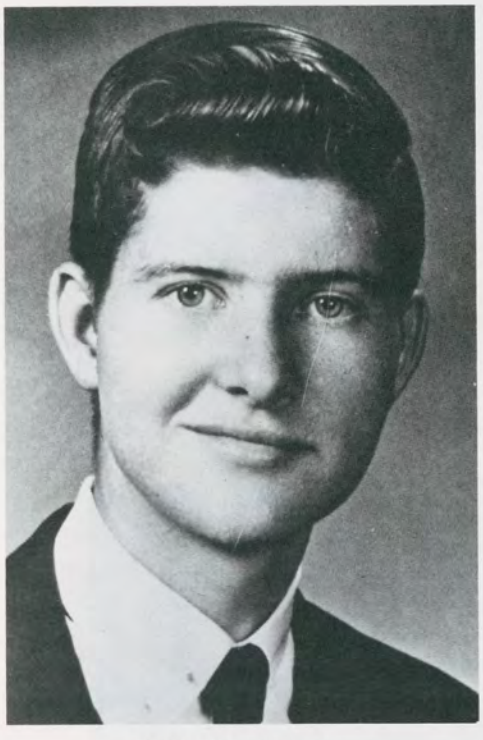
Leslie Kay Garris

Lester Kenneth Garris, II

b) Michael Corey Garris (b. Pitt Co. Aug. 2, 1956) adopted, son of Corey Garris's sister Halease (Garris) Harris. Michael md. May 29, 1982 to Paula Lynne Alcock, dau. of Fred W. and Virginia (Morris) Alcock.

[4] Lula Athelene Garris (b. Littlefield, Pitt Co. Sept. 30, 1916) md. in Raleigh, NC Nov. 18, 1936 to Lester Hart Garris (b. Littlefield, Pitt Co. Aug. 28, 1908-d. Pitt Co. July 12, 1974) son of Nehemiah E. and Mary Emma (Hart) Garris.

a) Lester Kenneth Garris (b. near Ayden, Pitt Co. May 21, 1938) md. in Ayden Sept. 29, 1959 to Mary Helen Johnson (b. Lenoir Co., NC Oct. 16, 1940) dau. of William D. and Leslie Virginia (Turnage) Johnson, Jr.
   (i) Leslie Kay Garris (b. Kinston, NC Aug. 22, 1965).
   (ii) Lester Kenneth Garris, II (b. Kinston, NC July 14, 1968).



Keith Ted Garris

b) Keith Ted Garris (b. Kinston, NC Aug. 20, 1941-d. Lenoir Co. Jan. 2, 1967).

c) Joyce Ailene Garris (b. Kinston, NC June 10, 1943) md. Littlefield, Pitt Co. Aug. 8, 1970 to Jerry Garland McGalliard (b. Burke Co., NC Jan. 19, 1942) son of Jake Garland and Mildred (Jones) McGalliard.
   (i) Jeri Joyce McGalliard (b. Kinston, NC July 24, 1973).
   (ii) Lester Jarrett McGalliard (b. Kinston, NC April 8, 1975).

d) Ronald Hart Garris (b. Kinston, NC Jan. 22, 1947).

e) Nancy Lulene Garris (b. Kinston, NC Aug. 1, 1951) md. Sept. 1, 1974 to James Talmadge Bowman, Jr. (b. Rockingham Co., NC Dec. 8, 1946) son of James Talmadge and Bessie Electra (McCormick) Bowman, Sr.

[5] Edwina Livingston Garris (b. Littlefield, Pitt Co. Dec. 24, 1918) md. Jan. 12, 1947 to Paul Chester Whitley. They adopted June Corrine Harris, niece of Edwina Garris, dau. of Halease (Garris) Harris.

(L to R) Ronald Hart Garris, Athelene Garris holding Leigh Jarvis, Nancy Bowman, Joyce Garris McGalliard and Jeri Joyce McGalliard (Nov. 26, 1983).

(L to R) Lester Jarrett McGalliard, Jerry G. McGalliard, Joyce Ailene (Garris) McGalliard and Jeri Joyce McGalliard.

a) June Corrine Harris (b. Greenville, NC June 1, 1955) adopted by Edwina L. Garris Whitley. June md. in Littlefield, Pitt Co. Dec. 21, 1980 to John Washington Gillikin, Jr. (b. Morehead City, NC Oct. 2, 1953).

(i) John Paul Gillikin (b. Morehead City, NC Aug. 6, 1984).

[6] Jewel Jean Garris (b. Aug. 20, 1921) md. Dec. 23, 1939 to John Durwood Lawrence (b. Feb. 3, 1914-d. Nov. 9, 1977) son of John Henry and Myrtie A. Lawrence.

a) Judith Carolyn Lawrence (b. Greene Co., NC Nov. 14, 1943) md. Winterville, Pitt Co. April 3, 1965 to William Penn Eyerman (b. Nov. 30, 1941) son of Melvin F. and Isabelle Eyerman of Lillington, NC.

(i) Jeffrey Scott Eyerman (b. Greenville, NC Nov. 20, 1967).

(ii) Jill Marie Eyerman (b. Durham, NC Aug. 17, 1970).

(iii) Beverly Jean Eyerman (b. Durham, NC Nov. 5, 1970) [Adopted].

b) John Durwood Lawrence, Jr. (b. Pitt Co. Feb. 28, 1956) md. Winterville, Pitt Co. Nov. 9, 1985 to Barbara Gordon Winfield (b. Feb. 17, 1960) dau. of Gordon T. and Bruce D. (Suttle) Winfield.

[7] Halease Montague Garris (b. Sept. 27, 1924-d. June 13, 1959) md. Edgecombe Co., NC March 29, 1941 to Clinton Adams Harris.

a) Jerry Clinton Harris (b. Pitt Co. Feb. 2, 1945) md. Hertford Co., NC Jan. 30, 1969 to Jane Gardner Cobb (b. April 11, 1947) dau. of Cecil R. and Maxine (Gardner) Cobb.

(i) Roberta Thomas Harris (b. Kinston, NC Sept. 21, 1969).

b) Lorraine Harris (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 22, 1950) md. Floyd Newton. They had two children.

c) Lennie Hal Harris (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 21, 1953) md. Littlefield, Pitt Co. June 27, 1981 to Vickie Annette Garris (b. Feb. 4, 1960).

(i) Nicole Lynn Harris (b. Kinston, NC Dec. 4, 1982).

d) June Corrine Harris was adopted by her aunt Edwina (Garris) Whitley. (See family of Paul and Edwina (Garris) Whitley.)

e) Michael Corey Harris (b. Pitt Co. Aug. 2, 1956) adopted by Corey White Garris, his uncle. Michael md. on May 29, 1982 to Paula Lynne Akock.

[8] Amos Leon Garris, Jr. (b. Jan. 26, 1926-d. Feb. 18, 1928).

[9] Royce Worthington Garris (b. Littlefield Pitt Co. Sept. 26, 1930) [never md.]

3]] Alfred Poe Worthington (b. Pitt Co. May 16, 1871-d. June 9, 1938). He was a farmer and justice of the peace. He md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 12, 1909 to Jennette McGowan (b. Pitt Co. March 7, 1883-d. June 12, 1934) dau. of William and Jackie Ann McGowan.

(a.) Mark Howard Worthington (b. Pitt Co. Jan. 18, 1910-d. March 25, 1977). [never md.]

(b.) Clyde Rae Worthington (b. Pitt Co. June 5, 1912-d. Nov. 1974) buried Ashland, Va. She md. Dr. Joseph Louis Sowrati, of Richmond, Va. They had 4 children.

(c.) Alfred Poe Worthington, Jr. (b. Pitt Co. Nov. 21, 1915-d. Sept. 8, 1968) md. Oct. 16, 1935 to Doris Louise Hardee (b. March 13, 1913) dau. of Charles Heber and Letita (Worthington) Hardee.

[1] Alfred Poe Worthington, III (b. Sept. 2, 1938) md. April 19, 1959 to Martha Linda Nichols of Bell Arthur, Pitt Co.

a) Kathryn Anne Worthington (b. Aug. 17, 1961).

b) Gary Edwin Worthington (b. Oct. 22, 1962).

[2] William Phillip Worthington (b. Feb. 23, 1943) md. May 22, 1966 to Lela Wynne Peele of Stokes, Pitt Co. [Div.]

4]] John R. Worthington (b. Pitt Co. March 17, 1873-d. Feb. 23, 1935) md. in Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 28, 1898 to Addie V. Williams, dau. of Louis and Phila Williams.

(a.) Thomas Alfred Worthington (d. Oct. 15, 1976) md. Dec. 31, 1924 to Pattie Lee Corbett, dau. of R.E. and Pattie Corbett.

[1] Thomas Redin Worthington (b. Pitt Co. March 1, 1926) md. Betty Lee Kite.

a) Omelie A. Worthington (b. Nov. 18, 1955).

b) Jeffrey Wayne Worthington (b. Jan. 21, 1960).

[2] Eleanor C. Worthington (b. Pitt Co. June 2, 1927).

[3] Paul Ellison Worthington (b. Pitt Co. Nov. 14, 1928-d. Feb. 15, 1986) md. Aug. 14, 1954 to Doris Ann Whichard (b. March 21, 1933).

a) Pansy S. Worthington (b. Oct. 6, 1955) md. Oct. 25, 1973 to Shelton Lee Harris (b. Aug. 14, 1953).

(i) Melissa Sue Harris (b. July 16, 1980) adopted.

b) Paula Ann Worthington (b. March 12, 1964) md. Aug. 29, 1982 to Darryl Kent Brown (b. Nov. 25, 1959).

[4] Virginia Dare Worthington (b. Pitt Co. Aug. 14, 1930) md. C.L. Hill.

[5] Peggy Rose Worthington (b. Pitt Co. Oct. 17, 1931) md. _____ Fleming.

[6] Son (b. Pitt Co. March 22, 1935).

[7] Pattie C. Worthington (b. April 2, 1936).

[8] Robert Bruce Worthington (b. July 8, 1937-d. July 11, 1937).

[9] Thomas Alfred Worthington, Jr. (b. April 3, 1942-d. Nov. 8, 1949).

[10] Gloria Worthington (b. Nov. 25, 1943) md. _____ Joyner.

(b.) Clifton O'Hagan Worthington (d. April 13, 1975) md. to Alta Jenkins (b. March 10, 1906-d. April 16, 1968) dau. of Solo Alphonso and Florence (Adams) Jenkins.

[1] John Thomas Worthington (b. June 10, 1924) md. Jan. 14, 1948 to Addie Mae Beaman, dau. of H. Fred and Addie S. Beaman.

a) John Thomas Worthington, Jr. (b. May 31, 1949) md. April 10, 1976 to Anita Louise Holley, dau. of Thomas David Holley of Colerain, NC.

b) Sandra Kay Worthington (b. Feb. 3, 1957).

[2] Child (b. Sept. 16, 1925).

[3] Ann Worthington md. Richard Earl.

[4] Clifton O'Hagan Worthington, Jr.

[5] Charles O'Hagan Worthington (b. Sept. 2, 1928) md. Peggy Rose Roberts.

a) Donna Denise Worthington (b. July 12, 1959) md. Feb. 6, 1976 to Joseph Gordon Cash of Greenville, NC.

[6] Ann Delores Worthington (b. Jan. 14, 1930).

(c.) Verna B. Worthington md. C.O. Crawford.

5]] Charles Allen Worthington (b. Pitt Co. Jan. 31, 1875-d. Oct. 15, 1932) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 20, 1901 to Mary Eliza Harrington (b. March 27, 1879-d. Jan. 13, 1963) dau. of Paul and Gracey (Tyson) Harrington. Both were members of Reedy Branch Free Will Baptist Church.

(a.) Lyman John Worthington (b. Dec. 19, 1901-d. Dec. 29, 1981) md. Sept. 12, 1926 to Mary Magdaline Griffis of Raleigh, NC.

[1] Lyman Griffis Worthington (b. March 12, 1928).

[2] Charles Meredith Worthington (b. Dec. 6, 1931) md. June 10, 1956 to Judith Murrill Howe.

a) Deborah Ann Worthington (b. Feb. 16, 1958).

b) Kimberly Lynn Worthington (b. July 2, 1961).

[3] David Jan Worthington (b. June 14, 1936) md. June 19, 1958 to Gloria Bryan.

a) David Bryan Worthington (b. July 15, 1961).

b) John Anthony Worthington (b. May 17, 1963).

(b.) Ethel Bruce Worthington (b. April 22, 1903-d. June 14, 1925) md. 1924 to J. Koss Hester.

[1] Ethel Bruce Hester (b. June 13, 1925) md. Wiley Branton.

a) James Stuart Branton (b. Jan. 7, 1956).

(c.) William Glenn Worthington (b. Sept. 19, 1905) md. Dec. 26, 1933 to Mary Gladys Smith, dau. of Jesse and Annie Smith.

[1] William Kent Worthington (b. Dec. 10, 1935) md. July 13, 1963 to Joyce Lee Jackson.

[2] Mary Ann Worthington (b. June 3, 1941) md. June 17, 1964 to Leroy Mills.

a) Kevin Scott Mills (b. May 16, 1970).

b) Meredith Lynn Mills (b. Nov. 19, 1972).

(d.) Irma Lee Worthington (b. Nov. 19, 1907-d. May 3, 1955) md. June 30, 1927 to Robert Elbert Smith (no children).

(e.) Larry E. Worthington (b. April 6, 1910-d. July 28, 1911).

(f.) Mark Conwell Worthington (b. Oct. 27, 1911- d. May 26, 1974) md. Nov. 27, 1935 to Cassie Lee Moore, dau. of Bud and Lucy Moore.

[1] Infant son (b. and d. Aug. 4, 1937).

[2] Sybil Worthington (b. May 21, 1939) md. Nov. 14, 1958 to Lloyd Ray Hardee.

a) Connie Ray Hardee (b. Aug. 18, 1962).

b) Amy Leigh Hardee (b. July 31, 1967).

[3] Conwell Sellers Worthington (b. May 8, 1949) md. Nov. 20, 1975 to Millie Martin.

a) Conwell Sellers Worthington, II.

(g.) Durwood Earl Worthington (b. July 12, 1913- d. Jan. 15, 1973) md. Jan. 23, 1934 to Martha Moye Nobles (b. March 10, 1917) dau. of Josiah Leslie and Polly (Moye) Nobles.

[1] Jimmy Rogers Worthington (b. Aug. 30, 1936) md. first to Penelope May of Spring Hope, NC [Div.] He md. second on June 21, 1973 to Jessie C. Ellis, dau. of Alfred J. Ellis of Tarboro, NC.

[2] Irma Sue Worthington (b. Jan. 1, 1942) md. June 29, 1963 to Vance Bunting Taylor.

a) Leigh Hadley Taylor (b. Dec. 5, 1968).

b) Mary Marshall Taylor (b. Sept. 22, 1976).

(h.) Myrtle Reid Worthington (b. June 13, 1916) md. in 1933 to James Elbert Overton. She md. second to Douglas Spencer. She md. third on June 16, 1971 to Leroy Rose of Pantego, NC.

[1] James Ray Overton (b. July 12, 1936) md. Sylvia Byrd.

a) James Michael Overton (b. Aug. 25, 1958).

b) Donna Marie Overton (b. Sept. 3, 1959).

c) Dianna Overton (b. Sept. 26, 1962).

[2] Brenda Overton (b. Oct. 4, 1941) md. Murray Vernon Godley of Bath, NC.

a) Murray V. Godley (b. Sept. 17, 1959).

b) Warren Keith Godley (b. March 28, 1962).

c) Mark Andrew Godley (b. April 23, 1969).

[3] Douglas Reid Spencer md. Oct. 6, 1972 to Shirley Dean Stokes.

6]] William "Billy" Worthington (b. March 28, 1877-d. Nov. 23, 1900).

7]] Robert Lee "Dock" Worthington (b. Dec. 5, 1879-d. Dec. 17, 1965). He was a farmer and merchant near Winterville, Pitt Co. He md. in Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. March 22, 1905 to Nannie Hardee (b. Nov. 7, 1882-d. Nov. 19, 1948) dau. of John Bryant and Nancy (Williams) Hardee.

(a.) Lillian Juanita Worthington (b. March 25, 1906) md. Sept. 7, 1938 to Graham Tyree Olive (b. Sept. 7, 1902-d. Aug. 9, 1965) son of William J. and Nora G. Olive.

[1] Eliza Graham Olive (b. Oct. 22, 1943) md. Aug. 24, 1968 to Sherman Allen Fields (b. Nov. 13, 1937).

a) Jennifer Fields (b. Oct. 19, 1973).

[2] Sara Pat Olive (b. Nov. 16, 1945) md. Oct. 11, 1969 to John Samuel Jessen (b. Oct. 6, 1943).

a) John Phillip Jessen (b. Sept. 15, 1977-d. Oct. 1, 1977).

b) Timothy Graham Jessen (b. Aug. 28, 1978).

[3] Graham Tyree Olive, Jr. (b. July 20, 1949).

(b.) Ruth O'Neal Worthington (b. Sept. 20, 1907) md. Feb. 20, 1932 to Leon Voight Couch (b. Nov. 23, 1906-d. June 30, 1961).

[1] Leon Worthington Couch (b. July 6, 1941) md. Aug. 15, 1964 to Margaret Elizabeth Wheland (b. Aug. 27, 1941).

a) Leon Wheland Couch (b. Sept. 1, 1970).

b) Jonathan Wheland Couch (b. May 23, 1973).

c) Rebecca Ann Couch (b. Oct. 28, 1976).

[2] Lois Ruth Couch (b. March 20, 1944) md. Aug. 28, 1965 to Orris Frank Dumas, Jr. (b. Oct. 5, 1944).

a) Christopher Frank Dumas (b. Feb. 13, 1968).

b) Lois Karyn Dumas (b. July 11, 1972).

[3] Paul Lee Couch (b. March 21, 1947) md. Sept. 1, 1973 to Vickie Prescott (b. April 20, 1950).

(c.) Wilbur Leroy Worthington (b. June 12, 1909) md. July 2, 1936 to Alma Lee Braxton (b. April 29, 1912) dau. of James Smith and Laura (Smith) Braxton.

[1] Melvin Leroy Worthington (b. June 17, 1937) (twin). He was a Free Will Baptist Minister. He md. Ann Wilson of Chicago, Ill.

a) Daniel Worthington
b) Lydia Ann Worthington

[2] Milton Wilbur Worthington (b. June 17, 1937) (twin). He was a Free Will Baptist Minister. He md. Dianne Lee Ford.

a) Rachel Worthington
b) Ruth Worthington md. Oct. 17, 1981 to Mark Allor.
c) Rebekah Worthington
d) James Worthington

[3] Alma Jeannette Worthington (b. Jan. 10, 1939) md. Daniel Shaw Davis.

a) Douglas Worthington Davis

(d.) Roxie Belle Worthington (b. Winterville, Pitt Co. June 14, 1912) md. Dec. 31, 1941 to Jack Waters (b. Sept. 6, 1911-d. March 5, 1965).

[1] Jack Waters, Jr. (b. Feb. 7, 1944) md. Aug. 24, 1969 to Patricia Martin (b. June 21, 1946).

a) Jacquiline Nicole Waters (b. Nov. 26, 1973).
b) Jack Ryan Waters (b. Aug. 10, 1978).

[2] Charles Kenneth Waters (b. Feb. 6, 1948) md. April 8, 1969 to Amanda Hannah Rebecca Smith (b. Oct. 13, 1948).

a) Charles Dewitt Waters (b. Oct. 25, 1969).
b) Anna Caroline Waters (b. Jan. 19, 1976).

(e.) Dalton Woodrow Worthington (b. Dec. 16, 1914) md. June 16, 1933 to Inez Taylor Rollins (b. Dec. 8, 1913) dau. of Jesse L. and Susie (Taylor) Rollins.

[1] Barbara Ann Worthington (b. Nov. 24, 1933) md. Sept. 4, 1955 to Ralph Marshall Dark, Jr. (b. Sept. 9, 1933).

a) Ralph Marshall Dark, III (b. July 15, 1956).
b) Leslie Ann Dark (b. May 15, 1958).

[2] Nancy Sue Worthington (b. Sept. 7, 1936) md. July 22, 1956 to Carl Robert Brown (b. Nov. 26, 1930) [Div.].

a) Susan Marie Brown (b. Feb. 15, 1957).
b) Anita Kay Brown (b. Dec. 21, 1959).

[3] Janice Kay Worthington (b. June 2, 1939) md. July 22, 1962 to Charles Alvin Yonda (b. Aug. 14, 1940).
a) Belinda Inez Yonda (b. March 3, 1963).
b) Michelle Sue Yonda (b. April 7, 1966).

[4] Elva Rae Worthington (b. July 26, 1941) md. first Oct. 24, 1960 to Jimmy Warren Brewer [Div.]. She md. second Sept. 27, 1963 to Robert Benjamin Wilson (b. June 25, 1935).
a) Robert Benjamin Wilson, Jr. (b. May 12, 1964).
b) Lou Ellen Wilson (b. April 12, 1967).
c) Gretchen Rae Wilson (b. Nov. 19, 1970).

[5] Infant son (b. and d. Feb. 16, 1948).

[6] Dalton Woodrow Worthington, Jr. (b. July 12, 1951) md. in Jamaica July 1, 1976 to Sandra Kaye Johnson (b. Feb. 14, 1952) of Wake Forest, NC [Div.].

(f.) Agnes Elizabeth Worthington (b. March 30, 1916) md. May 2, 1938 to James Russell Rollins (b. Oct. 6, 1914-d. May 1, 1973) son of Oscar and Edith (Mumford) Rollins.

[1] Betsy Jean Rollins (b. April 30, 1939) md. March 12, 1962 to Shelby Sterns King (b. Dec. 6, 1938) son of Timothy and Mary (Sutton) King of Garner, NC. [Div.]
a) Shelby Sterns King (b. Dec. 23, 1962).
b) Timothy Russell King (b. March 4, 1964).
c) Mary Elizabeth King (b. April 22, 1967).

[2] James Russell Rollins, Jr. (b. July 27, 1942) md. March 16, 1968 to Josie Watts (b. Ponchatoula, La. Feb. 13, 1942).
a) Jena Rene Rollins (b. Sept. 27, 1970).
b) Jeffrey Russell Rollins (b. Aug. 3, 1975).

(g.) Nannie Lee Worthington (b. Dec. 14, 1919) md. first Sept. 9, 1944 to Arden Dow Manning (b. July 3, 1914-d. April 21, 1977) son of Grover Dow and Elizabeth A.

(Kittrell) Manning. Nannie md. second Oct. 3, 1980 to John Harvey Linton (b. Oct. 4, 1920) of Kinston, NC.

[1] Keith Dow Manning (b. Winterville, NC Aug. 8, 1948) md. Sept. 30, 1972 to Frances Sablan (b. Nov. 5, 1950).

a) Dino Manning (b. Oct. 1, 1970).

b) Frances Katrina Manning (b. Jan. 3, 1978).

(h.) Robert Wade Worthington (b. Jan. 18, 1925) md. Nov. 29, 1950 to Jennie Ray McRoy (b. Nov. 29, 1934).

[1] Cindy Sue Worthington (b. July 20, 1956).

8]] Frederick Augusta Worthington (b. near Winterville, Pitt Co. Feb. 9, 1881-d. Oct. 26, 1942). He md. in Beaver Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 28, 1906 to Celia Christine Smith (b. Aug. 7, 1884-d. Aug. 29, 1962) dau. of Joshua W. and Mary E. (James) Smith.

(a.) Thurman Wardell Worthington (b. Feb. 16, 1907) md. May 7, 1931 to Irma Sermons, dau. of Matthew C. and Minnie (Jackson) Sermons.

[1] Thurman Wardell Worthington, Jr. (b. May 22, 1937) md. 1960 to Mary Jenkins.

a) Terry Worthington

b) Kimble Worthington

[2] Winston Craig Worthington (b. March 18, 1943). He is a graduate of Duke Univ., Yale, and the Univ. of Chicago.

[3] Irma Kay Worthington (b. July 2, 1944) md. March 29, 1969 to Jerry Leedy.

a) Lisa Leedy

b) Laura Leedy

c) Christopher Leedy

(b.) Linwood Smith Worthington (b. May 4, 1909-d. Nov. 21, 1977) md. July 3, 1933 to Edith Tull Fornes.

[1] Linwood Smith Worthington, Jr. (b. Sept. 12, 1935) md. Nov. 21, 1954 to Mabel Ann Mills.

a) Gwen Worthington

b) Carolyn Worthington

c) Lynette Worthington

(c.) Julian Joshua Worthington (b. Feb. 9, 1911) md. Dec. 22, 1937 to Yvonne Brown McLawhorn (b. Sept. 10, 1915) dau. of A.D. and Cora (Walston) McLawhorn.

[1] Lee B. Worthington (b. July 24, 1942) twin.

[2] Julian McLawhorn Worthington (b. July 24, 1942) (twin) md. May 5, 1974 to Donna Jean Jones.
a) Julie Lynn Worthington
b) Christy Jean Worthington

[3] Steve Martin Worthington (b. June 22, 1944) md. Feb. 28, 1976 to Carrie Davis.

[4] Cora Lynn Worthington (b. May 11, 1946) md. Dec. 28, 1974 to Jack Reynolds.

(d.) Edna Lucille Worthington (b. June 1, 1913) md. Nov. 19, 1936 to Myer Hahn, son of F.M. and Carrie Hahn. Edna and Myer Hahn lived in New Bern, NC.

[1] Celia Caroline Hahn (b. July 29, 1938) md. June 4, 1960 to William Bryan Atkinson.
a) Christiana Atkinson
b) Caroline Atkinson

(e.) Lillian Irene Worthington (b. Oct. 24, 1914-d. May 24, 1955) md. June 27, 1946 to Carol King Mayo (b. Sept. 25, 1915-d. May 4, 1958) son of C.H. and Alma B. Mayo. [no children]

(f.) Edith Pauline Worthington (b. March 30, 1917) md. Dec. 21, 1940 to Wyatt Collins Yelverton (d. Jan. 13, 1978) son of E.B. and Ethel W. Yelverton.

[1] Anne Collins Yelverton (b. March 11, 1947) md. June 28, 1969 to Kenneth Barnes.

(g.) Frederick Augusta Worthington, Jr. (b. Nov. 4, 1920) was a farmer and a veteran of WWII. He md. first to Jean Langston. He md. second Oct. 17, 1975 to Bobbie Herring.

[1] Frederick Augusta Worthington, III (b. Oct. 14, 1947) md. to Ricky Jackson.
a) Jon Worthington
b) Sonya Worthington

[2] Jean Kathryn Worthington (b. June 30, 1949) md. to Billy Stokes.
a) Monica Stokes
b) Carole Stokes
c) Corey Stokes

(h.) Alva Wayne Worthington (b. Nov. 4, 1922). He was a farmer and a veteran of WWII. He md. Jan. 14, 1956 to Lois Warren Dunn.

[1] Alva Wayne Worthington, Jr. (b. July 13, 1959).

(i.) Mary Elizabeth Worthington (b. Nov. 19, 1926) md. June 30, 1949 to Billy Dail.

[1] Elizabeth Anne Dail md. Stephen Bryant.

a) David Stephen Bryant

[2] Gregory Warren Dail

9]] Heber Francis Worthington (b. Oct. 5, 1882-d. Oct. 9. 1965) md. in Contentnea Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 26, 1908 to Martha Ann (Pattie) Tucker (b. March 13, 1888-d. Feb. 4, 1959) dau. of Wyatt B. and Henrietta (Brooks) Tucker.

(a.) William Francis Worthington (b. Feb. 2, 1909-d. Jan. 26, 1970) md. June 9, 1938 to Ruth Ricks Morgan of Spring Hope, NC.

[1] Sadie Sue Worthington (b. March 11, 1940) md. Carl Miller.

[2] Patricia Ann Worthington (b. July 19, 1942).

[3] William Francis Worthington, Jr. (b. Sept. 13, 1951).

(b.) Tessie Modena Worthington (b. Feb. 14, 1910) md. Sept. 21, 1940 to Lonnie Fenner Branch.

[1] Martha Ann Branch (b. May 28, 1943-d. 1980).

[2] Frances Modena Branch (b. Aug. 2, 1945).

(c.) Sarah Henrietta Worthington (b. Sept. 15, 1911-d. from burns Nov. 23, 1914) buried in Worthington Cemetery, Pitt Co., NC.

(d.) Edward Alton Worthington (b. March 25, 1913) md. Feb. 8, 1947 to Marie Lewczeck of Poland.

[1] Annie Marie Worthington (b. Jan. 4, 1948).

[2] Edward Alton Worthington, Jr. (b. Feb. 2, 1949).

[3] Ellen Jean Worthington (b. May 30, 1950).

[4] Carol Lois Worthington (b. May 31, 1951).

[5] Linda Lou Worthington (b. July 18, 1953).

[6] Sharon Sue Worthington (b. Feb. 1, 1956).

[7] Barbara Ann Worthington (b. June 26, 1958).

(e.) Charles Cecil Worthington (b. Jan. 7, 1916) md. Dec. 14, 1940 to Blanche Odell Patrick, dau. of J.B. and Carrie Patrick.

[1] Carolyn Joanne Worthington (b. March 12, 1946) md. first to _____? She md. second Dewey L. Bordeaux of Wrightsville Beach, NC.

[2] Charles Edward Worthington (b. June 30, 1947) md. May 26, 1973 to Beverly Margaret Dean of Annadale, Va.

a) Charles Asher Elisha Worthington

b) Darah Serine Odell Worthington
c) Zackary Jahon Judoh Worthington
d) Brea Marika Bess Worthington
e) Ephriam Benjamin Dean Worthington

[3] Marian Annanell Worthington (b. Nov. 4, 1955) md. near Patrick, SC Dec. 16, 1978 to Monty Truman.

(f.) Jarvis Russell Worthington (b. Dec. 4, 1917-d. April 4, 1985) md. first Oct. 24, 1945 to Hilda Rachel Kilpatrick (b. Oct. 20, 1924-d. Dec. 15, 1948) of Snow Hill, NC. Jarvis md. second April 8, 1950 to Mrs. Carrie Maybelle Whitehurst Page [Div.].

[1] Arnold Russell Worthington (b. July 10, 1947).

[2] Heber Francis Worthington (b. Jan. 3, 1951).

10]] Daisy H. Worthington (b. July 5, 1884-d. July 16, 1884) buried in Worthington Cemetery, Pitt Co., NC.

11]] Grover Cleveland Hendrix Worthington (b. near Winterville, Pitt Co. June 11, 1885-d. Jan. 31, 1951) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 12, 1908 to Hattie Sutton (b. Oct. 13, 1886-d. Nov. 17, 1970) dau. of Joseph John and Kizzie (Mills) Sutton. Grover and Hattie had 12 children, four of which died in infancy.

(a.) Alma Danez Worthington (b. Dec. 29, 1908-d. Aug. 28, 1938 in an auto accident).

(b.) Lloyd Burton Worthington (b. July 20, 1910). He was former chief of the Winterville Fire Dept. and a merchant. He md. Sept. 21, 1934 to Lucie Mae Forrest (b. Sept. 26, 1914).

[1] Linda Elaine Worthington (b. Sept. 11, 1935) (twin) md. June 8, 1958 to Jerry W. Britt (b. Oct. 25, 1932).

a) Wade Lloyd Britt (b. May 3, 1962).
b) Wynn Prescott Britt (b. April 29, 1968).

[2] Lloyd Burton Worthington, Jr. (b. Sept. 11, 1935) (twin) md. Margaret Nabors of High Point, NC.

a) Angela Worthington (b. June 20, 1961).
b) Laura Worthington (b. Oct. 15, 1965).
c) Hunter Worthington (b. Feb. 27, 1967).
d) Mary Martha Worthington (b. July 26, 1968).
e) Emilie Worthington
f) Tiffany Worthington (b. May 23, 1974).

g) Deborah Worthington (d. from spinal meningitis).

[3] Victory Marlowe Worthington (b. May 24, 1942) md. Susan Cressman (b. Nov. 19, 1948) of Sundance, Wyoming.
a) Christopher Marlowe Worthington (b. Jan. 2, 1968).
b) Jeffrey Forrest Worthington (b. June 28, 1971).

[4] Michael Keith Worthington (b. Aug. 7, 1946) md. April 10, 1966 to Ann Joyce Terrell (b. Aug. 27, 1936).
a) Michael Keith Worthington, Jr.
b) Janet Worthington
c) Carolyn Worthington

(c.) Graham Carl Worthington (b. Aug. 31, 1913) md. in Bloomfield, Kentucky April 7, 1946 to Mildred Ruth Terrell (b. Aug. 10, 1927) dau. of Franklin and Katherine (Moores) Terrell.

[1] Linda Diane Worthington (b. July 1, 1947) md. Sept. 15, 1967 to James Walter Jackson (b. March 4, 1945) of Ocracoke, NC.
a) James Walter Jackson, Jr. (b. Nov. 8, 1968).
b) Melinda Denise Jackson (b. Oct. 22, 1971).

[2] Graham Carl Worthington, Jr. (b. July 15, 1950) md. Feb. 19, 1983 to Sharon Ann Peavoy of Milford, Conn.
a) Catherine Michelle Worthington (b. Feb. 24, 1984).

[3] Philip Wayne Worthington (b. June 25, 1955) md. first Dec. 21, 1974 to Jennifer Thomas Taylor (b. March 26, 1955) of Ayden, NC. Philip md. second March 6, 1983 to Tamela Delores Dale.
a) Kimberly Dawn Worthington (b. Feb. 13, 1977).
b) Christy Nicole Worthington (b. Dec. 13, 1983).

[4] Max Terrell Worthington (b. April 20, 1959) md. Nov. 21, 1982 to Patricia Summerlin.

(d.) David Norman Worthington (b. near Winterville, Pitt Co. Sept. 25, 1918) md. July 19, 1941 to Hazel Della Little (b. at Rountree, Pitt Co. Dec. 30, 1920) dau. of Frank Lester and Thelma C. (Cannon) Little.

[1] Norma Hazel Worthington (b. Feb. 14, 1943) md. Robert Mielert Tomb, Jr. of Raleigh, NC.

[2] Patricia Dawn Worthington (b. Dec. 17, 1946) md. Toby Wiley Cobb of Greenville, NC.
a) Tobias Ezekiel Cobb
b) Aaron Sundance Cobb

[3] Julia Lynn Worthington (b. Oct. 13, 1954) md. George William Keville of Virginia Beach, Va.
a) Elizabeth Morgan Keville (b. Dec. 25, 1978).
b) Child (b. 1982).

(e.) Bryan Grimes Worthington (b. April 12, 1924-d. March 11, 1957) md. Oct. 1949 to Lois Harrell.

(f.) John Adrian Worthington (b. July 1, 1925) was a veteran of WWII, worked for Lenoir Co. school system and was mayor of Eureka, NC. He md. Dec. 26, 1952 to Thelma Ronelle Sawyer (b. Feb. 13, 1927) dau. of Jody M. and Ara (Coward) Sawyer.

[1] John Adrain Worthington, Jr. (b. Oct. 28, 1953).

(g.) Rose Lynn Worthington (b. June 14, 1927) md. Oct. 16, 1949 to William Daniel Peele (b. Jan. 14, 1919). They live and farm in Martin Co., NC.

[1] William Daniel Peele, Jr. (b. April 26, 1952).

[2] Jeffrey Thomas Peele (b. March 25, 1957) md. Dec. 6, 1981 to Susan Edmondson Tadlock (b. Feb. 7, 1962).

[3] Jennifer Lynne Peele (b. Oct. 26, 1959).

(h.) Roger Gurman Worthington (b. Oct. 18, 1931) md. April 10, 1955 to Verna Brown (b. Oct. 5, 1934) of Lake City, SC.

[1] Roger Gurman Worthington, Jr. (b. Dec. 5, 1959).

[2] Vera Lane Worthington (b. July 8, 1960).

[3] Karen Lou Worthington (b. April 15, 1963).

12]] James Blaine Worthington (b. Aug. 3, 1887-d. Dec. 13, 1958) a farmer and merchant. He md. April 2, 1913 to Pearl Almeta Hester (b. Wayne Co., NC Oct. 19, 1893-d. Feb. 12, 1980) dau. of James Samuel and Lucy (Tucker) Hester.

(a.) Frances Inez Worthington (b. Feb. 17, 1914) md. Dec. 23, 1931 to Dallas D. Stokes. She md. second to D.J. Hall. [Div.]

(b.) James Alton Worthington (b. Sept. 29, 1915) md. Oct. 13, 1935 to Virginia Ward Brown of Bethel, NC.

[1] Jennie Brown Worthington (b. Jan. 15, 1937) md. May 29, 1966 to Walter Gardner Faulkner (d. July 14, 1978).
a) James Gardner Faulkner (b. Oct. 12, 1971).

(c.) Lucy Louise Worthington (b. May 31, 1917) md. Dec. 26, 1941 to Thomas Henry Langston (b. Aug. 8, 1919-d. July 27, 1976) son of Charles Ernest and Almeta (Moye) Langston.
[1] Thomas Henry Langston, Jr. (b. Aug. 4, 1947) md. first Sept. 4, 1970 to Bonnie Vail Kinsaul. He md. second Aug. 25, 1978 to Mary Knapp.
[2] James Ernest Langston (b. Nov. 8, 1950) md. July 22, 1972 to Betty Faye Rice (b. June 22, 1951).
a) James Ernest Langston, Jr. (b. Dec. 31, 1977).

(d.) Mary Elizabeth Worthington (b. Nov. 3, 1918) md. Jan. 24, 1943 to William Durwood Fryar of Rocky Mount, NC.
[1] Elizabeth Jean Fryar (b. Aug. 27, 1947) md. Dec. 8, 1966 to James E. Brake.
a) Mary Margaret Brake (b. Sept. 14, 1967).
b) James Christian Brake (b. July 31, 1977).
[2] William Durwood Fryar, Jr. (b. Sept. 19, 1949) md. first Jan. 1969 to Nancy Kay Hughes [Div.]. He. md. second Feb. 14, 1980 to Ann Creech.
a) Jacqueline Fryar (b. Sept. 14, 1970).

(e.) Marvin Denby Worthington (b. Jan. 3, 1921-d. Sept. 19, 1976) was a farmer and veteran of WWII. He md. Feb. 1950 to Mrs. Dallas Harris Cox (b. 1915-d. Nov. 2, 1975) [no children].

(f.) John Burton Worthington (b. Dec. 3, 1922) md. June 2, 1944 to Dorothy Elizabeth Harris (b. May 14, 1926).
[1] Ronald Burton Worthington (b. July 21, 1945) md. Dec. 30, 1969 to Judy Gothard.
a) Frances Ann Worthington (b. Feb. 6, 1973).
[2] James Lindsey Worthington (b. Sept. 28, 1951) md. Dec. 1, 1968 to Linda Sue Haddock (b. Aug. 20, 1950).
[3] Jeffrey Blaine Worthington (b. Feb. 5, 1962) md. Dec. 29, 1984 to Karen Beth Lang.

(g.) Ralph Conley Worthington (b. Feb. 29, 1924-d. Sept. 2, 1971) was a farmer and veteran of WWII. He md. April 10, 1947 to Patsy Jane McLawhorn (b. June 7, 1925).

[1] Ralph Conley Worthington, Jr. (b. Feb. 25, 1951) md. first Dec. 2, 1976 to Beverly Estelle Hogshire [Div.]. He md. second Oct. 1, 1983 to Darlene Smith of Ayden, NC.

[2] Janipat Worthington (b. Dec. 7, 1961) md. Oct. 2, 1982 to Joseph Lawrence Whaley of Arapahoe, NC.

(h.) Lila Ruth Worthington (b. May 3, 1926) md. March 18, 1951 to Blanie Allen Moye (b. Dec. 25, 1925) son of Allen and Pearl (Forbes) Moye. [For descendants see Blanie Allen Moye.]

(i.) Dorothy Jean Worthington (b. March 3, 1928) md. July 10, 1949 to James Henry Coale (b. Aug. 3, 1926) of Brewton, Ala.

[1] Deborah Jean Coale (b. Nov. 20, 1950) md. June 4, 1972 to Rick Haynes.

a) Jennifer Haynes (b. March 22, 1976) twin.

b) Ricky Haynes (b. March 22, 1976) twin.

c) Ryan Haynes (b. April 2, 1980).

[2] James Henry Coale, Jr. (b. Oct. 21, 1955).

(j.) Tull Hester Worthington (b. July 13, 1933) a farmer and veteran of the Korean War. He md. Nov. 7, 1959 to Betty Lou Dew.

[1] Tull Hester Worthington, Jr. (b. July 7, 1966).

13]] Lula Henrietta Worthington (b. Nov. 4, 1889-d. Feb. 24, 1943) md. Dec. 21, 1904 to Herman David Tucker (b. Pitt Co. Jan. 6, 1882-d. Jan. 8, 1943) son of Wyatt Benjamin and Henrietta M. (Brooks) Tucker.

(a.) Katie Mildred Tucker (b. Dec. 8, 1905) md. first Nov. 30, 1931 to James Robert Starkey (b. Dec. 22, 1902-d. July 14, 1945). Katie md. second to Hassel L. Gibson (d. June 6, 1964). Katie md. third April 13, 1969 to Joseph Bryant Beddard (b. Aug. 27, 1905) son of Arden Oscar and Carrie (Haddock) Beddard.

[1] James Robert Starkey md. Aug. 9, 1956 to Polly Brady.

(b.) Alfred Hugh Tucker (b. Oct. 8, 1907-d. Nov. 13, 1956) md. Nov. 30, 1933 to Minnie Ruth Cox.

[1] Lois Ruth Tucker (b. July 29, 1937) md. Dec. 27, 1960 to Kermit Neil Sigman.
a) Kristina Neil Sigman (b. Oct. 28, 1962).
[2] Patricia Ann Tucker (b. Jan. 16, 1940) md. July 1956 to Jesse Thomas Tripp.
a) Jesse Thomas Tripp, Jr. (b. March 1, 1957).
b) Tammy Lill Tripp (b. July 26, 1959).
c) Teresa Ruth Tripp (b. April 8, 1963).
[3] Alfred Hugh Tucker, Jr. (b. June 12, 1941) md. April 7, 1963 to JoAnne Conner.
a) Elizabeth Ann Tucker (b. July 9, 1965).
b) John Hugh Tucker (b. July 13, 1970).
[4] Lula Rosemond Tucker (b. Sept. 25, 1945) md. Dec. 3, 1963 to Charles Edward Cannon.
a) Charles Edward Cannon, Jr.
b) William Craig Cannon
[5] Joseph Craig Tucker (b. Feb. 18, 1954).

(c.) Helen Louise Tucker (b. April 25, 1909) md. Dec. 26, 1933 to William A. Sermons (b. June 17, 1911-d. Feb. 9, 1954).
[1] Jean Faye Sermons (b. Oct. 19, 1934) md. Aug. 18, 1956 to H. Gerald Adcock of Durham, NC.
a) Sally Ann Adcock (b. Nov. 26, 1967).
b) Michael Brandt Adcock (b. May 20, 1969).
[2] William Aubrey Sermons (b. Aug. 24, 1939) md. Sept. 20, 1955 to Virginia Ross.
a) William Aubrey Sermons, Jr. (b. Aug. 10, 1956).
b) Mark Allen Sermons (b. June 3, 1961).
c) Ross Tucker Sermons (b. March 13, 1963).

(d.) Herman Clayton Tucker (b. Aug. 17, 1910-d. May 22, 1971) md. first March 20, 1934 to Emily Whitehurst. He md. second to Frances Earle McLawhorn.
[1] Wade David Tucker (b. Oct. 23, 1935) (twin) md. April 10, 1956 to Virginia Dail.

a) Debra Sue Tucker (b. July 3, 1957).
b) Dennis Wade Tucker (b. Jan. 20, 1960).
c) Scott Tucker (b. Jan. 2, 1965).

[2] Wayne Fernando Tucker (b. Oct. 23, 1935) (twin) md. June 10, 1957 to Mary Ellen Flake.
a) Danny Tucker (b. Feb. 10, 1960).

[3] David Lester Tucker (b. May 15, 1941) md. Aug. 5, 1964 to Elizabeth Chandler.
a) Jason Tucker (b. Sept. 11, 1968).

[4] Marjorie Elizabeth Tucker (b. June 27, 1944) md. in Ayden, NC June 23, 1967 to Terry Joe Smith of Ayden, NC.
a) Richard Deason Smith (b. Jan. 31, 1968).

[5] Joseph Clayton Tucker (b. Oct. 21, 1950) md. July 24, 1977 to Gilda Elizabeth Volkman of Wilson, NC.

(e.) Elmer (Dock) Warren Tucker (b. Sept. 13, 1912-d. Sept. 13, 1944). [never md.]

(f.) Grey Hartman Tucker (b. June 29, 1914). [never md.]

(g.) Burney Leland Tucker (b. Feb. 20, 1916) md. April 27, 1947 to Mabel Jean McGlohon (b. July 19, 1925) dau. of Lorenzo Grover C. and Susan (Forlines) McGlohon.

[1] Burney Leland Tucker, Jr. (b. March 9, 1948) md. June 7, 1968 to Linda Gayle Stokes.

[2] Lula Susan Tucker (b. Feb. 24, 1951) md. Aug. 29, 1970 to Tony Preston Moore.
a) Ashley Tucker Moore (b. Jan. 15, 1975).

[3] Alfred Jeffrey Tucker (b. March 11, 1955).

(h.) Sarah Melissa Tucker (b. Feb. 19, 1918) md. Dec. 26, 1939 to John Tyndall of Trenton, NC.

[1] Sarah Kay Tyndall (b. Oct. 2, 1940) md. June 11, 1960 to Bobby Gene Rowe.
a) John Michael Rowe
b) Thomas Mitchell Rowe
c) Pamela Jean Rowe
d) Melissa Ann Rowe

[2] Linda Lou Tyndall (b. Aug. 1, 1942) md. Sept. 1, 1962 to Charles Jordan.
a) Brent Jordan (b. March 7, 1963).
b) Angela Jordan (b. Aug. 3, 1964).

[3] Susan Tyndall (b. March 12, 1948) md. Oct. 17, 1969 to Albert Hill.
a) Albert Hill (b. Dec. 13, 1971).
[4] Johnnie Tyndall, Jr. (b. June 10, 1956).

(i.) Joseph Wilks Tucker (b. Nov. 4, 1919-d. May 3, 1923) buried Winterville Cemetery, Pitt Co., NC.

(j.) Lula Henrietta Tucker (b. Oct. 15, 1921) md. Dec. 26, 1942 to Billy Whitley.
[1] Donna Tucker Whitley (b. March 19, 1945) md. March 11, 1972 to Kacem Sebti of Morocco.
[2] William Dees Whitley (b. July 12, 1947).

(k.) Belvin Maynard Tucker (b. Aug. 8, 1923-d. Dec. 19, 1967) md. Aug. 12, 1944 to Beatrice Harris.
[1] Dorothy Rebecca Tucker (b. April 26, 1947) md. 1967 to Henry Tripp.
[2] Belvin Maynard Tucker, Jr. (b. July 24, 1949) md. first in 1969 to Judy Page. He md. second May 28, 1977 to Nancy Jane Hooker of Aurora, NC.
[3] Stephen Craig Tucker (b. July 22, 1955).

(l.) Howard Tucker (b. Oct. 28, 1925-d. Oct. 29, 1925).

(m.) Wyatt Meredith Tucker (b. Oct. 3, 1926-d. Nov. 17, 1973) md. April 10, 1948 to Margie Rea Harper.
[1] Carolyn Ann Tucker (b. Nov. 1, 1948) md. July 4, 1970 to James Ray Evans.
a) Jay Wyatt Evans (b. March 22, 1971).
[2] Meredith Tucker (b. Dec. 3, 1955).

B] JEREMIAH WEATHINGTON (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 20, 1846-d. Oct. 8, 1925) md. ca. 1867 to Eliza Harrington (b. 1845-d. Oct. 15, 1914) dau. of William and Mary (Vincent) Harrington.

1]] Mary Jane Weathington (b. abt. 1868) md. on June 21, 1899 to Joseph G. Fulford (b. abt. 1863) son of Gideon and Mary Fulford.

2]] Jeremiah "Jerry" Weathington, Jr. (b. Pitt Co. March 2, 1868-d. Nov. 15, 1901) md. in Swift Creek Twsp., Pitt Co. May 25, 1895 to Annie Harris, dau. of Guilford Harris.

(a.) Jennie Weathington md. Bob Harris.

(b.) Mollie Weathington (b. April 17, 1898-d. Oct. 20, 1908) buried in McLawhorn Cemetery, Pitt Co., NC.

(c.) Johnnie Weathington (b. Feb. 15, 1899-d. May 14, 1916) buried in McLawhorn Cemetery, Pitt Co., NC.

(d.) Ruby Weathington (b. Oct. 13, 1906-d. Dec. 5, 1906) buried McLawhorn Cemetery, Pitt Co., NC.

3]] Elizabeth Weathington (b. abt. 1869) md. Nov. 16, 1892 to Alonza Harris (b. abt. 1869) son of Stanley and Mary Harris.

4]] James Henry Weathington md. _____ Bullock. (buried in Roseboro, NC)

5]] Magnolia Weathington (b. April 22, 1873-d. Nov. 4, 1911) md. May 3, 1893 to John T. Jolly, son of Jesse and Freddie Jolly.

6]] Sarah Weathington md. Fred Bright.
(a.) Lillie Bright

7]] Joseph W. Weathington (b. Pitt Co. Oct. 24, 1876-d. Oct. 10, 1939) md. first Dec. 3, 1902 to Bertha Manning (b. June 3, 1886-d. Nov. 10, 1904). He md. second Dec. 2, 1906 to Lucy Cannon, dau. of Louis and Georgeanne (Evans) Cannon.

(a.) Herman H. Weathington (b. May 22, 1904-d. Nov. 7, 1960) md. Oct. 15, 1925 to Myrtle H. Shivers (b. Sept. 15, 1909).

[1] Joseph Herman Weathington (b. Jan. 4, 1929) md. June 1957 to Jean Cargile.

[2] Alice Jean Weathington (b. Aug. 28, 1932) md. Oct. 21, 1951 to Karl Brown Manning, son of Frank B. and Myrtle (Skinner) Manning.

(b.) Fountain Ashley Weathington (b. March 1, 1909-d. Oct. 28, 1940) md. Eva May McLawhorn.

[1] Joseph Fountain Weathington (b. Dec. 1, 1938-d. Feb. 4, 1957).

[2] Bobby Jean Weathington (b. April 18, 1940).

(c.) Helen Weathington md. Dec. 12, 1940 to Garland Bullock.

(d.) Infant dau. (b. Dec. 1, 1912-d. Sept. 6, 1913) buried in Harrington Cemetery, Pitt Co., NC.

(e.) Infant dau. (b. May 15, 1913-d. Aug. 16, 1913) buried in Harrington Cemetery, Pitt Co., NC.

(f.) James Henry Weathington (b. April 19, 1916-d. June 5, 1916) buried in Harrington Cemetery, Pitt Co., NC.

(g.) Infant dau. (b. Feb. 22, 1917-d. Feb. 23, 1917) buried in Harrington Cemetery, Pitt Co., NC.

(h.) Infant son (b. Feb. 12, 1918).

(i.) Infant son (b. May 5, 1922-d. May 13, 1922) buried in Harrington Cemetery, Pitt Co, NC.

8]] Fred W. Weathington (b. Pitt Co. Oct. 1, 1883-d. Jan. 11, 1974) a farmer and merchant. He md. in Contentnea Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 7, 1903 to Annie Lee Cannon (b. May 3, 1888-d. Aug. 17, 1961) dau. of Louis and Georgeanne (Evans) Cannon.

(a.) Letha Helen Weathington (b. Dec. 12, 1903) md. Dec. 25, 1919 to Raymond Lloyd Brock (b. April 21, 1902-d. Greenville, NC Nov. 5, 1952).

[1] Edith Pauline Brock (b. Feb. 28, 1921) md. Nov. 27, 1940 to William Leslie Nobles (b. Feb. 10, 1921) son of Josiah (Jim) Leslie and Polly (Moye) Nobles.

a) Ramona Ann Nobles (b. Oct. 21, 1941) md. Dec. 11, 1960 to Roger Hardy Averett (b. July 9, 1938).

(i) Patricia Lynn Averett (b. Sept. 23, 1964).

(ii) Patrick Christopher Averett (b. Sept. 19, 1966).

b) William Bernard Nobles (b. July 24, 1947) md. April 13, 1968 to Phyllis Jean Joyner (b. Nov. 24, 1947).

(i) Angela Lesley Nobles (b. April 29, 1975).

[2] Myrtle Ruth Brock (b. Jan. 16, 1923) md. Floyd Holton Avery (b. Dec. 9, 1920).

a) Sandra Rene Avery (b. Aug. 31, 1943) md. Bobby Hazelton.

b) Floyd Wayne Avery (b. Nov. 8, 1946).

c) Randy Avery (b. July 13, 1955).

d) Timothy Brian Avery (b. June 9, 1961).

[3] Ruby May Brock (b. May 12, 1924-d. Sept. 15, 1924) buried in Harrington Cemetery, Pitt Co., NC.

[4] Louise Brock (b. Nov. 1925-d. Jan. 30, 1927) buried in Harrington Cemetery, Pitt Co., NC.

[5] Annie Lucille Brock (b. June 20, 1928) md. Sept. 30, 1947 to Laddie Cortey Avery (b. Aug. 27, 1926).

a) Linda Kay Avery (b. Oct. 13, 1948).

b) Kathy Yvonne Avery (b. April 8, 1950).

c) Patsy Gertrude Avery (b. Dec. 18, 1951).

[6] Raymond Lloyd Brock, Jr. (b. Jan. 16, 1930) served in U.S. Army. He md. Irene McGowan.

[7] Clifton Lloyd Brock (b. July 28, 1932) md. Betty Lou Tyndall.
[8] Jack Thomas Brock (b. April 15, 1938) md. Laverne Joyner.
[9] Freddie Lee Brock (b. April 6, 1940) md. Carol Harper.

(b.) William Allen Weathington md. Dec. 25, 1927 to Capitola G. Grimsley.
[1] Willouise Weathington (b. Dec. 21, 1928) md. Oscar Hubert Brown, Jr.
a) Rebecca J. Brown
b) Hazel Diane Brown
c) Oscar Hubert Brown
[2] William Allen Weathington, Jr. (b. Oct. 11, 1930) md. first to Frances G. Venters. He md. second to Carolyn Geneva Hughes.
a) William Allen Weathington, III (b. March 27, 1956).
b) Valerie Venters Weathington (b. Feb. 24, 1958).
c) Carla Renee Weathington (b. Oct. 28, 1962).
d) Billie Jean Weathington (b. Sept. 22, 1964).
e) Frederick Glenn Weathington (b. Feb. 12, 1972).
[3] Annie Marie Weathington (b. Nov. 14, 1932) md. Raymond Hoover Cox.
[4] John Grimsley Weathington (b. Dec. 5, 1942) md. Sept. 1, 1968 to Althea Jane Evans.

(c.) Walter Weathington md. Edith Crisp Simons.
[1] Kate C. Weathington (b. Sept. 1, 1943).
[2] Johnnie James Weathington (b. April 2, 1946).
[3] Donna Lee Weathington (b. Aug. 29, 1954).

(d.) Ethel Lee Weathington (b. April 29, 1915) md. Jan. 10, 1930 to Luby T. Williams.

(e.) Roxie Mae Weathington (b. Nov. 27, 1916) md. Milton Evans.
[1] James Milton Evans
[2] Barbara Evans
[3] Dorothy Jane Evans
[4] Johnny Ray Evans

(f.) Infant dau. (b. Sept. 28, 1918-d. Oct. 1, 1918) buried in Harrington Cemetery, Pitt Co., NC.

(g.) John Lewis Weathington (b. Aug. 7, 1921) md. Lois Lunell Smith.

(h.) Lillian Ruth Weathington (b. Oct. 29, 1923-d. July 18, 1924) buried in Harrington Cemetery, Pitt Co., NC.
(i.) Myrtle Ruth Weathington (b. June 10, 1925-d. Oct. 11, 1925) buried in Harrington Cemetery, Pitt Co. NC.
(j.) Jeanette Weathington (b. July 30, 1928) md. Bob Finingan.

C] JAMES HENRY WORTHINGTON (b. abt. 1849-d. before 1860 census).

D] MACON "MEEKIN" GLASCOW WORTHINGTON (b. abt. 1852) md. first Feb. 14, 1869 to Permelia Elizabeth Evans, dau. of Alexander and Margaret (Stokes) Evans. Macon md. second June 29, 1891 to Fanny McLawhorn (b. ca. 1867) dau. of Jonathan and Sukie (Worthington) McLawhorn.

1]] Nora Jane Worthington (b. March 27, 1872-d. March 11, 1925) md. May 15, 1890 to W.L.F. Corey (b. Nov. 20, 1856-d. May 31, 1908) son of Samuel and Mary E. (White) Corey.
(a.) John Astor Corey (b. Dec. 13, 1895-d. April 23, 1958) md. Hulda Evans. They lived in Portsmouth, Va.
(b.) Alfred Livingston "Sug" Corey (b. Jan. 12, 1898-d. Greenville, NC Sept. 10, 1946). He spent his entire life in the Winterville community of Pitt Co. where he was a constable for 8 years and a member of Reedy Branch Free Will Baptist Church. He md. Dec. 21, 1940 to Clara Jane Nobles, dau. of J.L. and Florence Nobles [No children].
(c.) William "Curtis" Corey md. Myrtle Briley, dau. of J.B. and Janie Briley.
(d.) Oma Corey
(e.) Lela H. Corey

2]] Macon "Meekin" Glascow Worthington, Jr. (b. March 18, 1875-d. March 12, 1914) md. Jan. 31, 1899 to Lena Mills, dau. of Nobe and Martha Mills.

3]] Richard A. Worthington (b. Aug. 7, 1879-d. July 21, 1962) md. March 22, 1903 to Mollie Lou Smith, dau. of J.W. Smith.

4]] Susan "Sudie" Worthington (b. abt. 1880) md. Aug. 25, 1899 to John W. Davis, son of William and Edna Davis.

5]] Rebecca Louise Worthington (b. abt. 1881) md. April 12, 1899 to Needham Ward Askew, son of Needham W. and Mary E. Askew.

6]] Rosa Worthington (b. abt. 1897) md. April 25, 1915 to Willie King Blackburn.

7]] Lula Worthington (b. abt. 1902) md. April 20, 1918 to Jesse Huffstickler, son of J.H. Huffstickler.

E] J.H. WORTHINGTON (b. abt. 1858).

F] REBECCA WORTHINGTON md. in Pitt Co. July 12, 1868 to Noah Nashville Hardee, Jr. (b. Sept. 23, 1846-d. Aug. 18, 1910) son of Noah Nashville and Elizabeth (Galloway) Hardee, Sr.

1]] Noah Nashville Hardee, III (b. Sept. 3, 1877-d. July 10, 1935) md. in Contentnea Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 18, 1902 to Maude L. Sutton (b. April 11, 1884-d. July 26, 1924) dau. of Gray and Pattie (Elks) Sutton.

(a.) Infant son (b. and d. Sept. 27, 1903).

(b.) Charlie B. Hardee (b. Sept. 16, 1904-d. Aug. 5, 1906).

(c.) Infant son (b. and d. Nov. 2, 1907).

(d.) Joe Hardee (b. and d. Oct. 8, 1920).

2]] Mattie Hardee (b. Sept. 8, 1884-d. July 18, 1906) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 10, 1906 to Luke Garson Mills.

(4) MARY (POLLY) FORBES (b. Pitt Co. Jan. 4, 1820-d. Oct. 10, 1827) buried in old Tyson/Forbes Cemetery, Greenville, NC.

(5) JOHN WESLEY FORBES (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 24, 1821-d. Georgetown, SC Sept. 20, 1904) md. in Georgetown, SC in 1851 to Martha Rebecca Venters (b. Williamsburg, SC Aug. 24, 1835-d. Georgetown, SC Nov. 2, 1884) dau. of John Gardner and Eliza E. (Hazelton) Venters. They had 13 children.

A] Henry Glasco Forbes (b. Georgetown, SC Aug. 20, 1852-d. Sept. 20, 1854).

B] Martha Forbes (b. Georgetown, SC June 15, 1854-d. Nov. 10, 1856).

C] John Wesley Forbes (b. Georgetown, SC Aug. 15, 1859-d. July 1931) md. Susan Harriet Exum.

D] Samuel Smith Forbes (b. Georgetown, SC Feb. 17, 1861-d. Jan. 23, 1920) md. Margaret Exum.

E] James Henry Forbes (b. Georgetown, SC Oct. 10, 1862-d. March 5, 1868).

F] Thomas Jefferson Forbes (b. Georgetown, SC Oct. 23, 1863-d. Aug. 30, 1906) md. Minnie B. Rowe.

G] Eliza Ellen Forbes (b. Georgetown, SC Jan. 25, 1865-d. Provo, Utah June 3, 1957) md. in Georgetown, SC March 30, 1880 to George Nicholas Bone (b. Georgetown, SC Aug. 5, 1856-d. Atlanta, Ga. Aug. 10, 1910) son of Leonard D. and Elizabeth E. (Stalvey) Bone. Eliza md. second to Andrew Amundsen Dahle.

1]] Leonard David Bone (b. Georgetown, SC Dec. 14, 1880-d. Oct. 25, 1881).

2]] Samuel Alfred Bone (b. Georgetown, SC Dec. 15, 1882-d. Dec. 12, 1942) md. July 18, 1917 to Charlotte Plyer.

3]] Martha Elizabeth Bone (b. Georgetown, SC Oct. 4, 1885-d. May 5, 1979) md. April 9, 1906 to Page Phineas Siglin.

4]] John Wesley Bone (b. Georgetown, SC Jan. 1, 1888-d. Oct. 3, 1959) md. June 12, 1913 to Judik Noorlander.

5]] Julia Ellen Bone (b. Georgetown, SC April 25, 1890-d. Jan. 25, 1963) md. July 16, 1909 to John H. Thompkins Thompson.

6]] Rosa Rebecca Bone (b. Ridgeville, SC May 21, 1894-d. Feb. 12, 1980) md. July 22, 1911 to Charles Thornten McNeil.

7]] George Wilford Bone (b. Waynesboro, GA March 25, 1897-d. April 22, 1952) md. May 19, 1921 to Helen Gocier.

8]] Jewel Evelyn Bone (b. Atlanta, Ga. Sept. 27, 1902-d. San Diego, Calif. June 6, 1981) md. at Farmington, Utah Sept. 7, 1921 to Floyd Arthur Chryst (b. Lacrosse, Wisconsin Feb. 21, 1898-d. Escondido, Calif. Jan. 15, 1974) son of John Gilbert and Lizzie M. (HolleyBalls) Chryst.

(a:) Marion Fay Chryst (b. Soldier Summit, Utah Nov. 12, 1922) md. first July 15, 1940 to Vernon Douglas Lund (b. Mt. Pleasant, Utah April 13, 1919-d. Sunnyside, Utah Sept. 30, 1957). She md. second to James Leroy Logsdon.

[1] Diane Lund (b. Mt. Pleasant, Utah Dec. 14, 1942) md. Sept. 14, 1963 to Lamar Foster Moon.

[2] Richard Vernon Lund (b. Dragerton, Utah Feb. 10, 1951) md. Jan. 12, 1973 to Jo Lynn Merriam.

(b.) Ellen Mae Chryst (b. Silver City, Utah Feb. 2, 1925) md. first on April 28, 1945 to Volma W. Heaton. She md. second Elting Gray.

(c.) Arthur Bud Chryst (b. Murray, Utah Sept. 22, 1928-d. July 29, 1968) md. Sept. 23, 1956 to Patricia Irene White.

H] Benjamin Franklin Forbes (b. Georgetown, SC March 26, 1867-d. Nov. 16, 1897) md. Jane Elliot.

I] Sarah Rebecca "Sallie" Forbes (b. Georgetown, SC Oct. 14, 1869-d. April 26, 1940) md. Nov. 13, 1884 to Jefferson Davis Williams.

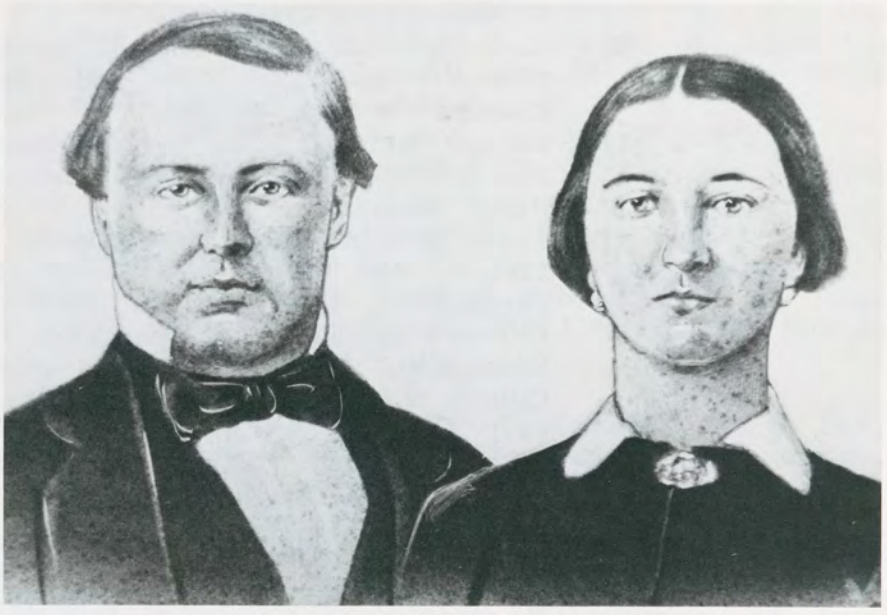
J] Noah Forbes (b. Georgetown, SC April 4, 1872-d. Oct. 18, 1884).

K] Harriett Susan Forbes (b. Georgetown, SC March 19, 1874-d. Feb. 14, 1926) md. Thomas McConnell Altman.

L] Clara Grace Forbes (b. Georgetown, SC June 26, 1877-d. Jan. 3, 1906) md. Jacob F. Elliot.

M] Arthur Alfred Forbes (b. Georgetown, SC Feb. 2, 1878-d. March 13, 1961) md. Hattie Lorinea Howard.

(6) JAMES H. FORBES (b. Pitt Co. Oct. 22, 1824-d. Sept. 27, 1877) md. in Pitt Co. Nov. 4, 1858 to Irene Tucker (b. Sept. 27, 1842-d. May 3, 1889) dau. of William and Betsy (Smith) Tucker.



James H. Forbes and Irene (Tucker) Forbes

A] Gracey A. Forbes (b. Pitt Co. July 25, 1861-d. Sept. 22, 1926) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Oct. 26, 1876 to Nashville Hardee, Jr. (b. Sept. 23, 1846-d. Aug. 18, 1910) son of Nashville and Elizabeth Hardee.

B] Eleanor Nora Forbes (b. Pitt Co. July 17, 1863) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 22, 1882 to W.C. Dudley, son of W.L. and Sarah Dudley.

C] Elizabeth Irene Forbes (b. Pitt Co. Feb. 23, 1866-d. Jan. 24, 1948) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 13, 1887 to Silas Forbes, son of Silas Gustavus and Martha (Beardsley) Forbes. [For descendants see Silas Forbes.]

D] William Alfred Forbes (b. Pitt Co. Nov. 8, 1867-d. from consumption Dec. 25, 1896) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 19, 1890 to Nannie E. Forbes, dau. of Noah and Martha (Tucker) Forbes. [For descendants see Nannie E. Forbes.]

E] Mattie Forbes (b. Pitt Co. April 16, 1871) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Sept. 4, 1889 to W.H. Willoughby, son of John and Sophia Willoughby.

F] Lula Forbes (b. Pitt Co. March 6, 1874) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 21, 1893 to Louis Lonza McLawhorn (b. April 28, 1872-d. Jan. 19, 1926) son of Lewis and Martha Ann (Worthington) McLawhorn.

1]] Martha Irene McLawhorn (b. Jan. 1, 1895) md. July 19, 1919 to Samuel Arthur Whitehurst (b. July 6, 1890-d. April 8, 1981) son of James Southern and Hattie (Roebuck) Whitehurst.

2]] Alfred Lester McLawhorn (b. May 3, 1897-d. July 30, 1982) md. Jan. 12, 1919 to Anna Earle Forbes (b. March 1, 1902-d. Oct. 7, 1982) dau. of Joseph and Anna (Cobb) Forbes.

G] James Irene Forbes (b. Pitt Co. Aug. 26, 1877-d. Ayden, Pitt Co., NC May 30, 1927 from cancer) md. in Contentnea Twsp., Pitt Co. July 14, 1897 to James A. Griffin, son of R.L. and Sarah Griffin.

(7) LUNICY FORBES (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 8, 1826-d. May 28, 1878) md. ca. 1847 to Joseph C. Bridger.

A] Martha J. Bridger (b. ca. 1848).

B] Robert L. Bridger (b. ca. 1849).

(8) ALFRED FORBES (b. Pitt Co. Aug. 8, 1829-d. Nov. 5, 1905) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. May 2, 1871 to Clara Jane Williams (b. Pitt Co. Jan. 20, 1850-d. Greenville, NC Aug. 31, 1932) dau. of James T. and Clara (Vines) Williams.

A] Hortense Forbes (b. Aug. 16, 1872-d. Aug. 29, 1954) md. Feb. 24, 1897 to Dr. Elbert Alfred Moye, Jr. (b. July 7, 1869-d. July 8, 1914). [For descendants see Elbert Alfred Moye, Jr.]

B] Rosa F. Forbes (b. Pitt Co. Oct. 5, 1875-d. Sept. 11, 1922) md. in Greenville, NC April 18, 1894 to Mark Heber Quinnerly (b. July 24, 1872-d. May 5, 1921).

1]] Stephen Alfred Quinnerly (b. Aug. 14, 1906-d. Dec. 20, 1907).

C] Charles Samuel Forbes (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 7, 1877-d. Greenville, NC Oct. 21, 1943). He attended Horner's Military Academy and Trinity College. He built a store in Greenville in 1899 and operated a well known men and boys clothing store. He later was in the brokerage business. Charles md. in Shelby, NC Jan. 3, 1906 to Leila Suttle (b. Sept. 8, 1883-d. Feb. 29, 1964).

1]] Mary Jeanette Forbes (b. Greenville, NC March 12, 1907). She attended Converse College in Spartanburg, SC and East Carolina University.

2]] Charles Samuel Forbes, Jr. (b. Greenville, NC Jan. 15, 1913) md. in Kinston, NC June 5, 1943 to Allene Farrior (b. Oct. 13, 1921) dau. of Hugh and Lottie (Savage) Farrior. Charles attended UNC at Chapel Hill and State College in Raleigh, NC.

(a.) Charles Samuel Forbes, III (b. Washington, D.C. Sept. 30, 1944). He attended UNC at Chapel Hill. He md. in Aug. 1967 to Edna Kelly, dau. of Newton and Vivian Kelly of Wilmington, NC.

[1] Vivian Kimberly Forbes (b. Nov. 1969).

[2] Mark Suttle Forbes (b. June 1971).

D] Clara Bruce Forbes (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 28, 1880-d. 1948) played the organ at Jarvis Memorial Methodist Church for many years. She md. in Greenville, NC Oct. 15, 1902 to George Bacon Wood Hadley (b. LaGrange, NC May 4, 1869-d. Greenville, NC Nov. 17, 1933) son of Jacob Milton and Elizabeth (Kirkpatrick) Hadley. George was a cotton broker, merchant and farmer. He moved his family from LaGrange, NC to Greenville, NC in 1913.

1]] George Forbes Hadley (b. LaGrange, NC Aug. 18, 1903-d. Greenville, NC Sept. 1, 1958). He attended Virginia Military Institute in Lexington, Va. and Duke University. He was later engaged in the tobacco business and was associated with warehouses on various markets. George md. in Greenville, NC Nov. 17, 1926 to Martha Emily Moye (b. Greenville, NC Dec. 12, 1902) dau. of Jesse Rountree and Novella (Higgs) Moye.

(a.) Martha Emily Moye Hadley (b. Durham, NC March 19, 1934) md. Greenville, NC Nov. 7, 1957 to Dr. Henry Abbott Callaway, Jr. (b. March 19, 1927) of Maryville, Tenn. Dr. Callaway graduated from Baylor School in Chattanooga, Tenn. and later graduated from Vanderbilt Medical School and completed surgical residency at Duke University Medical School in Durham, NC.

[1] Henry Abbott Callaway, III (b. Durham, NC July 6, 1958).

[2] Thomas Howard Callaway (b. Durham, NC May 5, 1960).

[3] George Hadley Callaway (b. Maryville, Tenn. Jan. 2, 1962).

[4] Edward Moye Callaway (b. Maryville, Tenn. Aug. 13, 1969).

2]] Rosa E. Hadley (b. LaGrange, NC 1905-d. 1982) md. first in Greenville, NC Nov. 24, 1934 to James Howard Moye, son of Joseph G. and Margaret H. Moye. She md. second to Morgan H. Fambrough (b. Sept. 22, 1897-d. June 13, 1948).

(a.) Morgan H. Fambrough, Jr.

3]] Jane Forbes Hadley (b. LaGrange, NC May 13, 1907-d. June 18, 1966). She joined the Jarvis Memorial Methodist Church at an early age, where she served as a Sunday School teacher for almost 36 years and was a former president of the Wesleyan Service Guild of the Woman's Society of Chrisitan Service. She received her AB degree from East Carolina College and was later a member of the faculty of the Greenville City schools. At the time of her death she was teaching at Agnes Fullilove School in Greenville.

4]] Jacob Milton Hadley (b. LaGrange, NC Sept. 1910) md. Edna Earle Sexton.
(a.) Jacob Milton Hadley, Jr. md. on May 27, 1970 to Olivia Maxine Langston, dau. of Charles Noble Langston of Hillsborough, NC.
[1] Megan Hadley
(b.) Laura Bruce Hadley md. in Greenville, NC in 1974 to David Grady Nichols, Jr.
[1] Laura Beth Nichols
[2] Grady Nichols

5]] Herbert Wood Hadley (b. Greenville, NC 1918). He was a doctor practicing in Greenville, NC. He md. Helen Virginia McGinnis.
(a.) Howard McGinnis Hadley md. in Raleigh, NC Aug. 10, 1974 to DiAnne Elizabeth Watson.
(b.) Marcia Ann Hadley md. Joe Volpe.

E] Fred James Forbes (b. Pitt Co. Jan. 11, 1883-d. Sept. 26, 1951). He received his business education in Baltimore, Md. He was elected a member of the Greenville Board of Alderman in 1907 and went with the National Bank of Greenville when it opened in April 1906 as the assistant cashier. He md. Dec. 11, 1907 to Blanch Caspari Mayo (b. Bethel, Pitt Co. July 1, 1885-d. Nov. 3, 1965) dau. of John and Sallie L. (Cherry) Mayo.

1]] Fred James Forbes, Jr. (b. Greenville, NC March 19, 1909-d. Greenville, NC Nov. 11, 1958) md. Greenville, NC July 6, 1939 to Margaret Speight Ward (b. Selma, NC July 10, 1912) dau. of Walter Gideon and Margaret M. (Dillard) Ward.
(a.) Fred James Forbes, III (b. Greenville, NC Feb. 23, 1943) md. Feb. 27, 1966 to Ede Gayle Hunnings.
[1] Ashley Gayle Forbes (b. 1971).
[2] Cathy Lynn Forbes (b. 1973).

2]] John Mayo Forbes (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 1911) md. Ruby Burney.

3]] Jane Elizabeth Forbes (b. Pitt Co. 1921) md. in Greenville, NC Aug. 7, 1943 to Lt. Comdr. Robert Glenwood Black, USN.
(a.) Robert G. Black, Jr. md. Elizabeth Duke.
[1] Matthew Stuart Black (b. 1973).

F] Mabel Glenn Forbes (b. Greenville, NC June 15, 1885-d. Greenville, NC July 7, 1976) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 16, 1910 to Dr. William Lafayette Best (b. Quinerly, Pitt Co. July 7, 1882-d. Greenville, NC Oct. 28, 1963) son of William Lafayette and Mary G. (Brooks) Best. Dr. Best attended Whitsett Institute near Greensboro, NC and studied watchmaking at the Philadelphia Horological School in Penn. He later studied optometry at Ohio State University. He had lived in Greenville, NC since 1901 and was founder of the Best Jewelry Co.

1]] Mabel Glenn Best (b. Greenville, NC Oct. 8, 1912) md. Eugene S. Hamric, Jr.

(a.) Ann Best Hamric (b. April 12, 1938) md. first to Charles Augustus Hollingsworth. She md. second to James Thomas Boyd.
[1] Charles Augustus Hollingsworth, Jr. (b. Nov. 30, 1959).
[2] William Best Hollingsworth (b. Oct. 21, 1962).

G] Helen Moye Forbes (b. Greenville, NC March 11, 1888-d. March 15, 1974) md. Oct. 11, 1911 to Samuel Tilden White (b. Pitt Co., NC Dec. 30, 1873-d. Greenville, NC Feb. 3, 1966) son of Charles Alexander and Louisa A. (Cory) White. Samuel became associated with his father in the general merchandise business when he was fourteen years old. He later purchased the business and was president of Whites Stores, Inc. He became prominent in the public affairs of Pitt Co., serving on the board of county commissioners and as treasurer of Pitt Co. in 1904 and 1906. In 1910 he entered the piano business, the firm being known as Sam White Piano Company. In 1912 he built and operated one of the first theaters in Greenville, NC, known as Whites Theatre. He was a member of Jarvis Memorial Methodist Church. He was married first to Annie Shepherd.

Helen Forbes White

1]] Helen Forbes White (b. Greenville, NC Feb. 15, 1913-d. Jan. 18, 1979). She was educated at Salem College in Winston Salem, NC and Duke University. She received her BA Degree at East Carolina Teachers College, Greenville, NC. Helen md. in Greenville, NC April 28, 1937 to Dr. James Beebe Hawes, son of Dr. Charles Morris Hawes of Charleston, West Virginia. Dr. J.B. Hawes received his AB Degree from Marshalls College and his doctors degree from the University of Va. He had intensive study and training in the University of Vienna and in one of the Budapest Hospitals. He was associated with Dr. W.S. Sheppard, a prominent ear, eye and nose Specialist in Charleston, West Virginia.
(a.) Helen White Hawes (b. 1938).
(b.) Mary French Hawes (b. 1942) md. Dempsey Hodges, Jr. and lived in Kinston, NC.

(9) ROBERT G. FORBES (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 6, 1833-d. Nov. 4, 1862). He enlisted in Pitt Co. July 15, 1862 for the War. He was a private in Co. D, 3rd Regiment NC State Troops. He was captured and parolled at Warrenton, Va. Sept. 29, 1862. He is buried in the old Tyson/Forbes Cemetery, Greenville, NC.

(10) ARCHIBALD FORBES (b. Pitt Co. April 22, 1835-d. June 21, 1874). He md. in Pitt Co. May 31, 1866 to Susan M. Stocks.

(11) SILAS GUSTAVUS FORBES (b. Pitt Co. April 22, 1838-d. Aug. 15, 1860) md. Martha Beardsley.

A] Silas Gustavus Forbes, Jr. (b. Pitt Co. Jan. 12, 1861-d. Nov. 22, 1916) md. Feb. 13, 1887 to Bessie Elizabeth Forbes (b. Greenville, NC Feb. 23, 1866-d. near Winterville, Pitt Co. Jan. 24, 1948).

1]] Nina Forbes (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 9, 1887-d. Feb. 2, 1890) buried in old Tyson/Forbes Cemetery, Greenville, NC.

2]] Irene Forbes (b. Pitt Co. Nov. 5, 1889-d. Greenville, NC July 20, 1950) never md. She was a member of Reedy Branch Free Will Baptist Church.

3]] William Silas Forbes (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1891) md. Nov. 2, 1913 to Hattie Cornelia Tripp (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 1891) dau. of William H. and Alvania (Vincent) Tripp.

(a.) Unnamed son (b. and d. April 26, 1914).

(b.) William Alton Forbes (b. Winterville Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 18, 1915).

(c.) Henry Silas Forbes (b. Winterville Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 12, 1917).

(d.) Helen Louise Forbes (b. Winterville Twsp., Pitt Co. May 31, 1919) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 9, 1938 to William Kincey Smith, son of Robert and Rebecca Smith.

[1] Carolyn Louise Smith (b. Greenville, NC Sept. 29, 1938).

(e.) Elizabeth Alvania Forbes (b. Winterville Twsp., Pitt Co. May 12, 1921) md. in Greenville, NC Dec. 18, 1946 to Frank James Toothman.

(f.) Robert Lee Forbes (b. Winterville Twsp., Pitt Co. Oct. 8, 1923) twin.

(g.) Dau. (b. and d. Oct. 8, 1923) (twin).

(h.) Nina Irene Forbes (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. May 27, 1926).

4]] Ernest Forbes (b. Pitt Co. Nov. 28, 1893-d. Jan. 11, 1946) a veteran of WWII.

5]] Grace E. Forbes (b. Pitt Co. May 22, 1899-d. Feb. 8, 1913).

6]] Martha Lula Forbes (b. Pitt Co. March 24, 1901-d. April 4, 1979) never md. She was a farmer near Winterville, Pitt Co.

7]] Samuel Forbes

8]] Louis Lawrence Forbes (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 30, 1904) md. in Greenville, NC Dec. 23, 1925 to Lucy Alvania Tripp (b. Pitt Co. Jan. 25, 1909) dau. of Furney and Lucy Jane (Tripp) Tripp.

(a.) Lucy Bett Forbes (b. Pitt Co. Feb. 28, 1927) md. in Greenville, NC Sept. 11, 1946 to Kirby Harris Braxton of Vanceboro, NC.

[1] Kirby Roy Braxton (b. July 11, 1947).

[2] Ronald Earl Braxton (b. May 22, 1948).

[3] Alton Rayvon Braxton (b. March 1, 1951).
[4] Jimmy Roger Braxton (b. April 22, 1953).

(b.) Vivian Mae Forbes (b. Pitt Co. Feb. 12, 1929) md. in Craven Co., NC Oct. 31, 1947 to William Edward Jones.
[1] Robert Edward Jones (b. May 8, 1949).
[2] Maude Kay Jones (b. Sept. 9, 1950).
[3] Cathy Lee Jones (b. Sept. 13, 1953).
[4] Betty Marie Jones (b. Aug. 7, 1955).
[5] John Craig Jones (b. March 13, 1969).

(c.) Earline Forbes (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 20, 1930) md. first in Winterville, Pitt Co. June 5, 1948 to Elwood Anderson (d. Nov. 20, 1949). She md. second in Greenville, NC Jan. 17, 1955 to Troy Lee Strickland of Ayden, Pitt Co.
[1] Peggy Elizabeth Anderson (b. Feb. 5, 1949) md. first on Dec. 14, 1964 to Douglas Rose [Div.]. She md. second Nov. 26, 1983 to Worth Layton.
a) Michael Brian Rose (b. 1969).
[2] Troy Lee Strickland, Jr. (b. Sept. 6, 1955).
[3] Susan Elaine Strickland (b. Sept. 12, 1956).
[4] Bobby Ray Strickland (b. Dec. 2, 1958).
[5] Jerry Wayne Strickland (b. April 10, 1960).
[6] Jimmy Dean Strickland (b. July 24, 1961).
[7] Teresa Strickland (b. April 16, 1964).

(d.) Nina Forbes (b. Pitt Co. Oct. 19, 1934) md. first in Saratoga, NC on Dec. 31, 1960 to David M. Hamilton (b. Wilson Co., NC Aug. 15, 1927-d. Rocky Mount, NC Nov. 23, 1982). She md. second in Emporia, Va. on March 29, 1984 to Henry Manning (b. Martin Co., NC Dec. 24, 1922) of Tarboro, NC.
[1] David Wayne Hamilton (b. Greenville, NC Jan. 14, 1962) md. in Rocky Mount, NC on March 30, 1984 to Linda Darnell Lucas.

(e.) Louis Lawrence Forbes, Jr. (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 16, 1937-d. Morehead City, NC July 7, 1979) md. to Myrtle Grace (Doll) Evans (b. Greene Co., NC-d. Roanoke Rapids, NC Jan. 18, 1974).
[1] Richard Louis Forbes (b. Feb. 21, 1956-d. May 13, 1976).
[2] Lucy Frances Forbes (b. Jan. 15, 1960) md. Thomas Summerlin.

[3] Lisa Valentina Forbes (b. Feb. 13, 1966).

[(K)] JESSE TYSON (Noah, Moses)(b. Pitt Co. Nov. 6, 1799-d. after 1860) md. Lydia Patrick. Jesse Tyson was a farmer in Greenville Twsp. In the 1850 Pitt County Agricultural Census, Jesse Tyson owned 36 improved acres and 224 unimproved acres, valued at $300.00. He owned $4.00 worth of farm tools and 1 hog valued at $2.50. During the year 1849-50, he harvested 75 bushels of Indian Corn, 18 pds. of rice, 10 bushels of peas and beans, and 40 bushels of sweet potatoes. During the year he also had $6.00 worth of homemade products and slaughtered $20.00 worth of animals. Jesse and Lydia Tyson had the following 6 known children: Margaret, Timmy, Gracey, Noah, Elizabeth, and Shem Tyson.

(1) MARGARET JANE TYSON (Jesse, Noah, Moses)(b. Pitt Co. ca. 1829) md. in Andersons District, Pitt Co. Oct. 30, 1867 to Arden Nichols, son of William and Lydia Nichols.

A] Arden Nichols (b. Pitt Co. 1868).

B] Jeremiah R. "Jerry" Nichols (b. near Bell Arthur, Pitt Co. July 17, 1871-d. Bell Arthur, Pitt Co. March 19, 1950) md. in Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 1, 1903 to Fannie Strickland (b. Martin Co., NC June 9, 1879-d. Greenville, NC Aug. 15, 1963) dau. of Richard Henry and Sallie (Jenkins) Strickland. Jeremiah served in the US Army from 1891 to 1894. He was mayor of Bell Arthur, Pitt Co. from 1908 to 1920 and was justice of the peace from 1920 until his retirement in 1948.

1]] Bessie Nichols (b. Bell Arthur, Pitt Co. March 4, 1906) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co., NC, May 14, 1927 to Samuel Lewis Flake. They lived in Detroit, Mich.

(a.) Samuel Lewis Flake, Jr. (b. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 24, 1928).

(b.) Infant son (b. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. Aug. 5, 1933).

2]] Lyman Lincoln Nichols (b. Bell Arthur, Pitt Co. Sept. 1, 1907-d. near Greenville, NC Jan. 15, 1964) md. in 1939 to Kate Perdew. He spent his entire life in the Bell Arthur community as a farmer.

(a.) Doris Faye Nichols (b. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. Aug. 8, 1942). She lived at Newport News, Va.

(b.) Johnnie M. Nichols of Newport News, Va.

3]] Samuel Woodrow Nichols (b. Pitt Co. abt. 1914) md. in Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 2, 1933 to Elizabeth Tripp.

(a.) H. Woodrow Nichols (b. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 2, 1934).

(b.) Jerry Ben Nichols (b. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 11, 1937).

4]] Velma Lee Nichols md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. March 7, 1926 to Eugene M. White. They lived at West Yarmouth, Mass.

(2) TIMMY TYSON (Jesse, Noah, Moses)(b. Pitt Co. ca. 1831) md. _____?

(3) GRACEY TYSON (Jesse, Noah, Moses)(b. Pitt Co. ca. 1837-d. Pitt Co. 1910). She md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 10, 1869 to Paul Harrington (b. Pitt Co. 1847-d. Pitt Co. 1916) son of Allen Harrington. Paul was a farmer, a democrat, and a member of the Freewill Baptist Church.

A] Queenie Harrington md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. on June 3, 1888 to Zebulon Vance Vincent (b. Cumberland Co., NC ca. 1864-d. Winterville Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 14, 1936). He was a merchant of Winterville, Pitt Co.

1]] Clarence Vincent (b. Pitt Co. April 20, 1890-d. Greenville, NC Sept. 17, 1971). He was a timekeeper for Greenville Utilities. He md. in Greenville, NC, Nov. 28, 1909 to Esther Moye Manning, dau. of Samuel and Susan Manning.

(a.) Grace Edith Vincent (b. Winterville, NC, Nov. 1, 1910).

(b.) Horace L. Vincent (b. Winterville Twsp., Pitt Co. Aug. 28, 1915).

(c.) Edna Earl Vincent (b. Winterville Twsp., Pitt Co. Aug. 6, 1917).

(d.) Esther Davey Vincent (b. Winterville Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 1, 1919).

(e.) Gurvis M. Vincent (b. Winterville Twsp., Pitt Co. May 11, 1920).

(f.) Clarence Vincent, Jr. (b. Winterville Twsp., Pitt Co. Sept. 9, 1921).

(g.) Mary Blanche Vincent (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. July 28, 1923).

(h.) Lloyd Swindell Vincent md. in Winterville Twsp., Pitt Co., NC, June 29, 1940 to Thelma Ruth Speight, dau. of John L. and Letha H. Speight.

2]] Bertha Vincent (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 1893).

3]] Bennett Frank Vincent (b. Pitt Co. Oct. 12, 1897) md. in Hillsborough, NC, in 1927 to _____?

4]] Paul Vincent (b. Pitt Co. Oct. 1898) md. in Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. April 4, 1920 to Lula Arnold, dau. of Edward Arnold.

5]] Daisy Ione Vincent (b. Pitt Co. Aug. 12, 1900) md. in Winterville Twsp., Pitt Co. on Dec. 21, 1919 to G.S. Whitehurst, son of Batson and Sally (Bryant) Whitehurst.

6]] Blanche Winiford Vincent (b. Pitt Co. Feb. 14, 1904).

7]] Alton Rudolph Vincent (b. Pitt Co. April 3, 1910) md. in Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. Sept. 11, 1936 to Alma C. Smith, dau. of J.S. and Anna Smith.
(a.) Alton Gene Vincent (b. Greenville, NC April 8, 1938).
(b.) Jan Smith Vincent (b. Greenville, NC Sept. 9, 1941).

B] James Franklin Harrington (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 27, 1872-d. Greenville, NC July 1, 1945). James remained with his father assisting on the home farm until he was twenty-two years old, in the meanwhile attending both private and public schools. After eighteen months of clerical training, in 1896 he embarked in business for himself, purchasing a grocery store. He was a member of the Free Will Baptist Church near Greenville, a ruling elder, and was a Mason, a Shriner, a member of the Knights Templar, and the Sudan Temple. He belonged to Tar River Lodge No. 93, Knights of Pythias, the Greenville Lodge of Old Fellows, the Junior Order United American Mechanics, and the Mohican Tribe No. 56, Independent Order of Red Men, at Winterville, NC. He was clerk of Pitt County Superior Court. He md. first in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. April 29, 1896 to Edith Agatha Tucker (b. Pitt Co. May 5, 1879-d. Greenville, NC Oct. 31, 1921) dau. of Warren K. and Susan Elizabeth (Tucker) Tucker. James Franklin md. second at Greenville, NC Oct. 10, 1923 to Edith Bryan (b. at Hamilton, NC).
1]] Susan E. Harrington (died in infancy).
2]] Theron Harrington (died in infancy).
3]] James Franklin Harrington, Jr. (b. Winterville, Pitt Co. Sept. 6, 1903-d. Miami, Fla. July 1950). He attended Massey Business College, Richmond, Va., UNC at Chapel Hill and became vice-president of the Bank of South Miami in Miami, Fla. He md. Olive Harris of Washington, NC.
(a.) James Franklin Harrington, III of Satellite Beach, Fla.
4]] Milton E. Harrington (b. Winterville, Pitt Co. Sept. 19, 1908). He attended Duke University and was president of Liggett and Myers Tobacco Company. He md. July 19, 1937 to Bonnie Windham of Farmville, NC. They lived in Durham, NC.
(a.) John Milton Harrington (b. July 26, 1940-d. in Vietnam Sept. 1, 1966). He attended Woodbury Forest Prep School and West Point Military Academy. He was married and had a daughter.

C] Mary Eliza Harrington (b. Pitt Co. March 27, 1879-d. Jan. 13, 1963) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 20, 1901 to Charles Allen Worthington (b. Pitt Co. Jan. 31, 1875-d. Oct. 15, 1932) son of Alfred and Sarah Frances (McGowan) Worthington. [For descendants see Charles Allen Worthington.]

(4) NOAH TYSON (Jesse, Noah, Moses)(b. Pitt Co. ca. 1839- died after 1860).

(5) ELIZABETH TYSON (Jesse, Noah, Moses)(b. Pitt Co. ca. 1839) md. first in Pitt Co. Oct. 13, 1864 to Theophilus Evans. She md. second in Andersons District, Pitt Co. Oct. 20, 1868 to Augustus Phillips, son of Wyatt and Lucy A. Phillips.

A] Mary Mellissa Phillips (b. Pitt Co. 1869) md. on Dec. 7, 1890 to William Henry Norris (b. Pitt Co. 1869) son of Reddin and Martha J. Norris.

1]] Eula Lee Norris (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 14, 1891) md. in Lenoir Co., NC, Jan. 7, 1912 to _____?

2]] Estelle Norris (b. Pitt Co. Oct. 11, 1894) md. in Lenoir Co., NC, on Aug. 3, 1913 to Stonewall Westbrook.

3]] William Roy Norris (b. Pitt Co. Aug. 22, 1902). He lived in Kinston, NC.

4]] Louis Jerome Norris (b. Pitt Co. June 1, 1905).

(6) SHEM TYSON (Jesse, Noah, Moses)(b. Pitt Co. April 15, 1843-d. Olds Twsp., Greene Co., NC April 3, 1922). He md. Mary J. _____? (b. June 1846- d. Feb. 21, 1922). Both are buried in the old Tyson/Forbes Cemetery, Greenville, NC. Shem Tyson enlisted in the Civil War Aug. 20, 1861 in Comp. G., 8th Reg., NC State Troops. Shem was one of the commissioners of the Pitt Co. Poor House in 1888. He was a farmer in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co.

A] Lydia F. Tyson (b. Pitt Co. March 25, 1869-d. July 25, 1872) buried in old Tyson/Forbes Cemetery.

B] James L. Tyson (b. Pitt Co. May 2, 1871-d. from meningitis July 3, 1894) buried in old Tyson/Forbes Cemetery.

C] William H. Tyson (b. Pitt Co. April 16, 1873-d. Oct. 7, 1884) buried in old Tyson/Forbes Cemetery.

D] John T. Tyson (b. Pitt Co. Aug. 25, 1876-d. Dec. 20, 1901) buried in old Tyson/Forbes Cemetery.

E] Mary Margaret Tyson (b. Pitt Co. July 4, 1880-d. Greenville, NC June 27, 1963). She was a life long resident of Farmville, NC, where she was a member of the Farmville Christian Church. She md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 15, 1900 to James Henry Hinson (b. Greene Co., NC) son of George and Bettie Hinson.

1]] Thelma Hinson (b. Pitt Co., NC Sept. 5, 1902-d. Greene Co., NC Sept. 20, 1923 of diptheria).

2]] Edwin Lee Hinson (b. Farmville, NC 1912-d. Sept. 1971) md. _____? They lived in Newport News, Va.

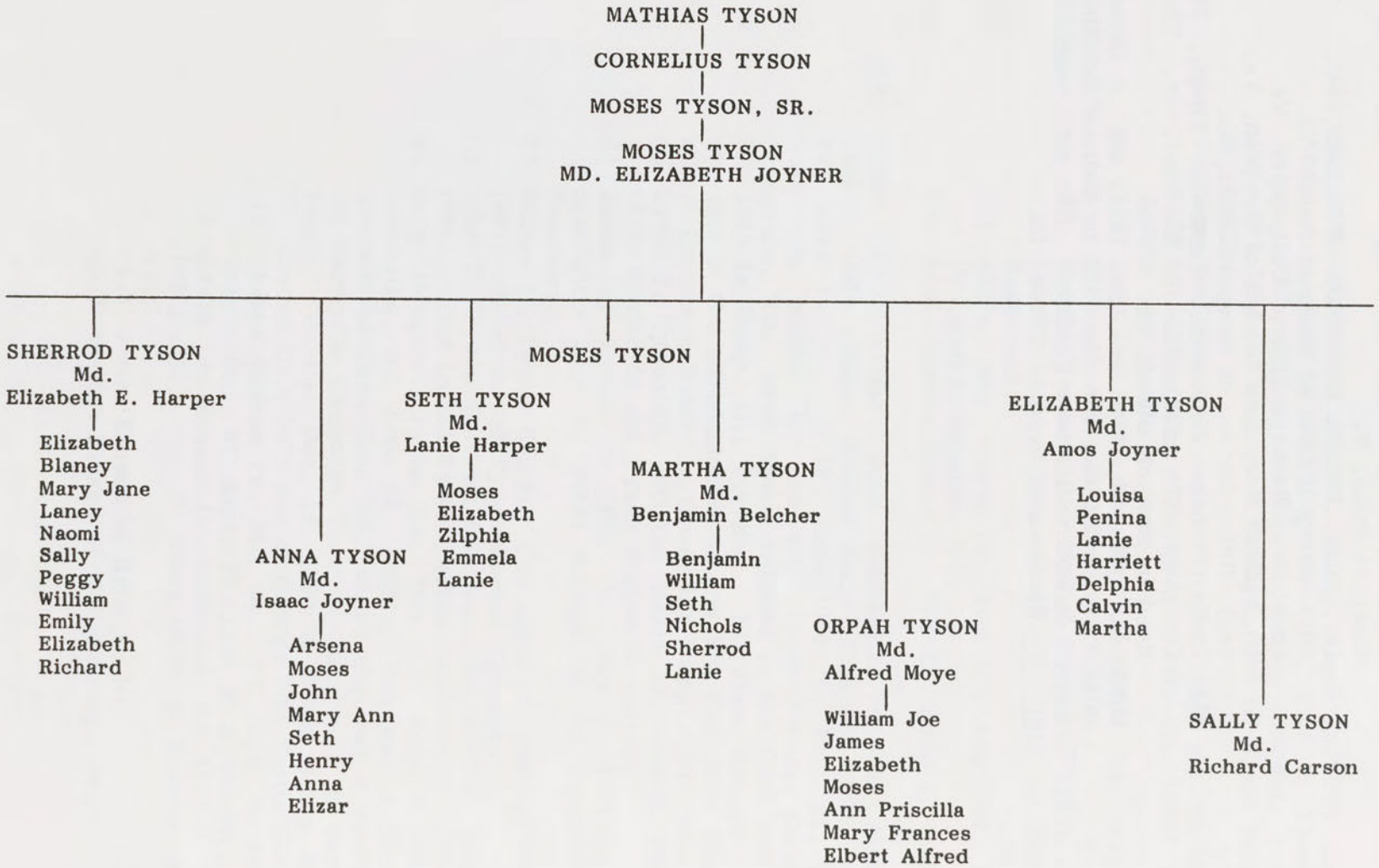
(a.) James Hinson of Raleigh, NC.

(b.) George Hinson of Williamsburg, Va.

3]] Archie Tyson Hinson (b. Farmville, NC 1916-d. Sept. 1971) md. Lila Wainwright. They lived in Newport News, Va.
(a.) Mrs. Brenda McCrackin of Nichols, SC.
(b.) Jerry Hinson of Newport News, Va.
(c.) Mrs. Barbara Ellis of Cullpepper, Va.
(d.) Mrs. Mary Lou London of Hampton, Va.
(e.) Dylan Hinson of Newport News, Va.

4]] Lydia Frances Hinson (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Aug. 12, 1919) md. H. B. West, Jr. They lived in Newport News, Va.

F] Mittie E. Tyson (b. Pitt Co. June 1884) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 1, 1910 to Mathew Hamilton, son of Joseph and Annie Hamilton. She md. second to _____ Stocks and lived in Tifton, Ga.


MATHIAS TYSON
CORNELIUS TYSON
MOSES TYSON, SR.
MOSES TYSON
MD. ELIZABETH JOYNER
SHERROD TYSON
Md.
Elizabeth E. Harper
Elizabeth
Blaney
Mary Jane
Laney
Naomi
Sally
Peggy
William
Emily
Elizabeth
Richard
ANNA TYSON
Md.
Isaac Joyner
Arsena
Moses
John
Mary Ann
Seth
Henry
Anna
Elizar
SETH TYSON
Md.
Lanie Harper
Moses
Elizabeth
Zilphia
Emmela
Lanie
MOSES TYSON
MARTHA TYSON
Md.
Benjamin Belcher
Benjamin
William
Seth
Nichols
Sherrod
Lanie
ORPAH TYSON
Md.
Alfred Moye
William Joe
James
Elizabeth
Moses
Ann Priscilla
Mary Frances
Elbert Alfred
ELIZABETH TYSON
Md.
Amos Joyner
Louisa
Penina
Lanie
Harriett
Delphia
Calvin
Martha
SALLY TYSON
Md.
Richard Carson

MOSES TYSON

Moses Tyson was born in Pitt County abt. 1755 and died Oct. 4, 1823, aged 68 years. He was the son of Moses Tyson, Sr., grandson of Cornelius Tyson and great grandson of Mathias Tyson.

The Cornelius Tyson mentioned above (b. ca. 1695-d. 1745) married before 1739 to a daughter of John Mills, Sr. of Beaufort County, NC. Moses Tyson, Sr., the subject's father, lived in Pitt County on land he received by grant near Little Contentnea Creek and Pinelog Branch, near modern day Farmville. In the Pitt County census taken by order of the Continental and Provincial Congresses Aug. 25, 1775, Moses Tyson, Sr. is listed with 10 persons in his household, 4 white males 16-50, 3 white males under 16, 2 white women and one white female child.

Moses Tyson, the subject, was married to Elizabeth Joyner (b. abt. 1762-d. Sept. 15, 1820) believed to be the daughter of John and Anna (Albertson) Joyner. After Moses Tyson died in 1823, Seth Tyson, his son, and John May, his son-in-law, were named as administrators of his estate.

Moses and Elizabeth (Joyner) Tyson had the following 8 known children: Sherrod, Seth, Martha, Elizabeth, Anna, Moses, Orpah, and Sally Tyson.

The home of Sherrod Tyson (1785-1842)
near Bell Arthur, Pitt County

[(A)] SHERROD TYSON (Moses, Moses Sr., Cornelius, Mathias)(b. in Pitt Co. Jan. 8, 1785-d. Pitt Co. March 28, 1842). He was a prosperous planter and merchant in Greenville, NC; one of the members of Tison and Co., which consisted of himself, William H.H. Sheppard, and Lambert P. Beardsley. After Sherrod Tyson's death in 1842, his brother-in-laws, John May and Alfred Moye, were named as administrators of his estate. The administrators announced the sale of the estate Sherrod Tyson in

local newspapers. The sale, held on June 3, 1842, at Sherrod Tyson's residence, advertised 3 turpentine stills with their fixtures, 80 barrels of spirits of turpentine, 300 barrels of rosin, about 12 barrels of brandy (part of which was peach) and a quantity of pork in barrels.

Sherrod Tyson married on March 1, 1809 to Elizabeth Williams Harper (b. Feb. 21, 1791-d. Aug. 28, 1847) daughter of Blaney and Elizabeth Harper. Sherrod and Elizabeth had the following 11 known children: Elizabeth, Blaney, Mary Jane, Laney, Naomi, Sally, Peggy, William, Emily, Elizabeth, and Richard Tyson.

(1) ELIZABETH TYSON (Sherrod, Moses, Moses Sr.)(b. Pitt Co. Dec. 17, 1809-d. Nov. 23, 1873) md. ca. 1829 to John May. [For descendants see John May.]

(2) BLANEY HARPER TYSON (Sherrod, Moses, Moses Sr.)(b. Pitt Co. Dec. 17, 1811-d. Sept. 3, 1820).

(3) MARY JANE TYSON (Sherrod, Moses, Moses Sr.)(b. Pitt Co. Jan. 16, 1814-d. Oct. 27, 1856) md. Dec. 10, 1829 to William May. [For descendants see William May.]

(4) LANY ANN TYSON (Sherrod, Moses, Moses Sr.)(b. Pitt Co. March 5, 1816-d. June 5, 1824).

(5) NAOMI TYSON (Sherrod, Moses, Moses Sr.)(b. Pitt Co. Nov. 10, 1818-d. Oct. 7, 1823).

(6) SALLY JANE TYSON (Sherrod, Moses, Moses Sr.)(b. Pitt Co. Feb. 3, 1821-d. Aug. 17, 1832).

(7) "PEGGY" ANN MARGARET TYSON (Sherrod, Moses, Moses Sr.)(b. Pitt Co. Sept. 9, 1822-d. Pitt Co. from consumption, July 29, 1863). She attended school in Tarboro, NC in 1835. She md. Jan. 21, 1841 to William Henry Haywood Sheppard (b. Snow Hill, NC Jan. 10, 1813-d. Oct. 27, 1881) son of James Glascow and Mary Jones (Harper) Sheppard. William Sheppard's mother died when he was only two months old. He went to school in Snow Hill, NC at irregular periods until he was 14 and his father moved to Memphis, Tenn., where he went into printing. On the day that he turned twenty-one, William, after seven years in Tennessee, set out on horseback, through the snows of a rigorous winter, for North Carolina. He employed himself as clerk for Sherrod Tyson in Greenville, NC. After two years, he went into partnership with Mr. Tyson, and they conducted a mercantile business. After his marriage to Mr. Tyson's daughter Margaret, he quit the merchandise business and went into farming. He was a democrat and served as clerk of the county court for twelve years. At that time he declined to run for that office again because of his wife's poor health. After her death, William married secondly Mrs. Ann E. Turnage, and after Ann's death he

married thirdly in 1875 to Ella Ann Matilda Williams (b. July 30, 1855) dau. of Richard Franklin John Hodge and Caroline Elizabeth Ann (Price) Williams.

The home of William Henry Haywood Sheppard,
near Bell Arthur, Pitt County

A] Elizabeth Williams Sheppard (b. June 21, 1842-d. Dec. 21, 1868) md. in Pitt Co. Feb. 28, 1865 to James T. Williams, Jr. [For descendants see James Williams, Jr.]

B] Infant dau. (b. March 16, 1844-d. by 1850 census).

C] James Glascow Sheppard (b. Feb. 6, 1845-d. Pitt Co. Nov. 1891) md. Sarah Turnage. James served in the Civil War, enlisting on July 8, 1862 in Comp. E, 41st Reg. Cavalry, NC State Troops.

1]] Abram Sheppard (b. Pitt Co. July 21, 1870).

2]] Robert A. Sheppard (b. Pitt Co. Nov. 17, 1878-d. Dec. 27, 1892).

3]] Mamie E. Sheppard (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 16, 1880-d. Greenville, NC Dec. 14, 1950) md. in Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. July 11, 1900 to Samuel Walker Erwin (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 23, 1872-d. Pitt Co. Sept. 12, 1930) son of Samuel P. and Mary (Walker) Erwin.

(a.) Oscar Lee Erwin (b. July 4, 1901-d. 1978) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 1, 1923 to Helen E. Joyner (b. Nov. 6, 1906-d. Dec. 26, 1981) dau. of John B. and Arcena (Moore) Joyner.

[1] Julius Lee Erwin (b. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. May 26, 1923) md. in Bell Arthur, Pitt Co. June 25, 1949 to Mrs. Alice Stocks Ward.

a) Alice Stocks Erwin

b) Rhonda Lee Erwin

[2] Infant son (b. and d. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 15, 1925).

[3] John Joyner Erwin (b. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. May 15, 1926) md. in Greenville, NC Oct. 30, 1947 to Edna Joyce Mills, dau. of William Allen and Lala Mills.

a) Randall Wayne Erwin (b. Greenville, NC Jan. 20, 1952).

b) Joyce Jilayne Erwin (b. Greenville, NC Nov. 23, 1953) md. Larry Glenn Johnston.

(i) Erwin Stanley Johnston

c) Jonsi Jo Erwin (b. Greenville, NC Feb. 26, 1962).

[4] Son (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 13, 1927).

[5] William Gershwin Erwin (b. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. Aug. 4, 1931) md. in Farmville, NC May 7, 1951 to Bette Miller Johnson (d. Aug. 1975).

a) William Gershwin Erwin, Jr. (b. Greenville, NC April 26, 1952) md. Carolyn Kay Rose.

(i) Robin Michelle Erwin (b. Greenville, NC March 6, 1972).

(ii) Leslie Suzanne Erwin (b. Greenville, NC May 18, 1981).

b) Robert Johnson Erwin (b. Greenville, NC Aug. 24, 1955-d. Oct. 18, 1986) md. Delores Stocks.

(i) Robert Johnson Erwin, Jr.

(b.) Robert Sheppard Erwin (b. Pitt Co. Nov. 20, 1902-d. near Farmville, NC Aug. 3, 1972). He was a lifelong resident of the Farmville community, where he was a farmer and a member of the Bell Arthur Methodist Church. He md. first in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 9, 1928 to Carrie Belle Pippin, dau. of Pope and Daisy Pippin. Robert md. second in Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. April 14, 1933 to Alice Morgan.

(c.) William Erwin (died in Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 22, 1920 from pnuemonia, aged 15 years, 5 months, and 18 days).

(d.) Mary Louise Erwin (b. Pitt Co. Oct. 13, 1906-d. Sept. 10, 1986) md. March 6, 1924 to Joab B. Tyson (b. March 27, 1904). [For descendants see Joab B. Tyson.]

(e.) Helen Verne Erwin (b. Feb. 13, 1909-d. Jan. 27, 1935) md. in Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 8, 1927 to Thomas J. Ellis.

(f.) Samuel Walker Erwin, Jr. (b. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. March 25, 1911-d. May 1, 1987) md. Amanda Morton.

(g.) Walter McCrae Erwin (b. June 6, 1914-d. May 8, 1955) worked for the Farmville Implement Co. He md. first at Beaver Dam, Pitt Co. April 12, 1936 to Kathleen Tyson (d. 1945). Walter md. second in Farmville, NC July 28, 1946 to Edna Grace Beamon. The first three of his children were students at Methodist Orphanage in Raleigh, NC.

[1] Marion McCrae Erwin (b. Farmville, NC Sept. 24, 1937).

[2] Cecil Rhodes Erwin (b. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. Oct. 26, 1940).

[3] William Donald Erwin (b. Farmville, NC Sept. 10, 1942).

[4] Grace Marie Erwin (b. Greenville, NC Aug. 19, 1950).

[5] Benjamin Key Erwin (b. Greenville, NC Dec. 12, 1953-d. July 23, 1980).

(h.) Hal Thomas Erwin (b. Pitt Co. April 22, 1918) md. Aug. 29, 1942 to Joan Sandt (b. March 23, 1925).

[1] James Hal Erwin (b. March 20, 1944) md. first to Victoria Gales and had two daughters. He md. second to Patricia _____? He md. third to Linda _____?

a) Jo Andrescavage Erwin
b) Jamie Gale Erwin

[2] Betty Kay Erwin (b. Aug. 24, 1946) md. William Albert Dayton.

a) William Albert Dayton, Jr.
b) Jerry Dayton
c) James Dayton

[3] Samuel Thomas Erwin (b. Aug. 15, 1948) md. Patricia Anne Horner.

a) Patricia Anne Erwin
b) Samuel Thomas Erwin, Jr. (b. Oct. 14, 1974).

[4] Edward Robert Erwin (b. June 22, 1950) md. Marcia _____?

a) Beth Erwin
b) Philip Erwin

[5] Elizabeth May Erwin (b. Oct. 29, 1951).

[6] Richard Kenneth Erwin (b. Dec. 23, 1954) md. first _____? He md. second to Michele _____?

a) Krystal Lynn Erwin (b. Dec. 5, 1985).

[7] Diane Margaret Christina Erwin (b. March 18, 1956) md. Lee Counsellor.

a) Child (died young).
b) Child

c) Child

[8] Donna Maria Erwin (b. June 12, 1961) md. _____? [Div.].

4]] Helen Vern Sheppard (b. Dec. 2, 1883-d. Feb. 14, 1902).

5]] William C. Sheppard (b. Sept. 20, 1887-d. Oct. 11, 1889).

6]] Walter Glascow Sheppard (d. Oct. 23, 1971) md. in Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. March 15, 1920 to Janna Trilby Smith (b. May 12, 1895-d. Jan. 4, 1953) dau. of Ivy and Nannie P. (Flanagan) Smith. He was the recorders court judge for Greene Co., NC, for 22 years and was a county attorney for 30 years. He was member of the NC Bar Association and was veterans affairs officer for Greene Co.

D] Benjamin Streeter Sheppard (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 15, 1846-d. April 1901). He was a justice of the peace and for a long time was associated with John Flanagan in the undertaking business. He md. Absely Ann Sidney Priscilla Carr (b. Greene Co., NC Jan. 28, 1853-d. 1922) dau. of Elias A. and Nicie F. (Harper) Carr.

Benjamin Streeter Sheppard

1]] Benjamin Streeter Sheppard, Jr. (b. Pitt Co., NC Oct. 27, 1883-d. Snow Hill, NC March 6, 1946) md. in Raleigh, NC, on Dec. 4, 1912 to Sue May DeVisconti (b. June 14, 1893-d. Nov. 17, 1946) dau. of Lorenzo and Addie G. (May) DeVisconti. Benjamin owned a number of farms and was a representative of Smith's Oil Burning Tobacco Curers and Isenhour Brick.

(a.) Harper Donelson Sheppard (b. Farmville, NC Nov. 4, 1913-d. Jan. 27, 1916).

(b.) Tabitha May Sheppard (b. Farmville, NC July 6, 1918-d. Jan. 29, 1920).

2]] Leon Sheppard

E] Mary Macklewain Sheppard (b. Oct. 12, 1848) md. in Pitt Co. Feb. 20, 1867 to John Thomas Smith.

1]] Alice J. Smith (d. 1942) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. April 21, 1909 to John Allen Keel.

(a.) Alice Lee Keel md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. June 8, 1940 to William Leslie Smith, Jr., son of William Leslie and Lettia B. Smith.

(b.) Mary Sheppard Keel (b. Greenville, NC Feb. 8, 1910) md. in Flint Hill, Va. Jan. 14, 1935 to Carl Stacy.

[1] Carl Stacy

[2] Lee Sheppard Stacy

2]] Emily Susan Smith md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Sept. 2, 1908 to Van Calvin Fleming (b. Pitt Co. May 12, 1881-d. Greenville, NC May 11, 1947) son of Sidney Iredell and Mary (Quinn) Fleming. Van was a prominent farmer and merchant in Pitt Co. for 45 years. Since 1912 he was an official at the Coca Cola Bottling Co. at Rocky Mount, NC.

(a.) Mamie Ruth Fleming (b. Pitt Co. Aug. 12, 1909) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. June 8, 1933 to William Holston Taft (b. Pitt Co. May 25, 1908-d. Greenville, NC Jan. 28, 1984) son of Edmund Hoover and Gertrude (Chesson) Taft and brother of her sister Helen's husband. William was a retail furniture merchant in Greenville, NC.

[1] William Holston Taft, Jr. (b. Greenville, NC Aug. 20, 1936) md. Feb. 6, 1960 to Mary Hannah Finch, dau. of George D. and Lucy (Cooper) Finch of Thomasville, NC.

a) Hannah Finch Taft (b. Greenville, NC Nov. 13, 1960).
b) Melissa Ruth Taft (b. Greenville, NC July 26, 1964).
c) William Holston Taft, III (b. Greenville, NC Aug. 19, 1969).

[2] Charles Van Taft (b. Greenville, NC Nov. 2, 1942) md. in Washington, NC on June 25, 1965 to Lamar Marie Swain, dau. of Dr. Wingate and Florence (Stowe) Swain. Charles graduated from Duke Medical School and lived in Winston Salem, NC.

a) Charles Spencer Taft
b) Wesley Van Taft
c) Ann Fleming Taft

[3] Richard Chesson Taft (b. Greenville, NC Nov. 28, 1944) md. in 1969 to Cheryl Jean Lee, dau. of Robert Everett and Gloria (VanDyke) Lee of Atlanta, Ga. Richard graduated from the Univ. of NC School of Medicine in Chapel Hill, NC.

a) Kathryn Lee Taft
b) Gloria Fleming Taft
c) Emmye Chesson Taft

(b.) Frances McElwain Fleming (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 5, 1911) md. first in Greenville, NC Jan. 1, 1934 to James Staunton Harvey. She md. second in Greenville, NC Dec. 29, 1946 to Frank W. Kohler, son of Frank and Gertrude Kohler.

[1] James Staunton Harvey (Kohler) (b. Greenville, NC Oct. 24, 1935).
[2] Frances Susan Harvey (Kohler) (b. Greenville, NC Jan. 22, 1939).

(c.) Helen Irene Fleming (b. Pitt Co. Aug. 25, 1913) md. in Greenville, NC Nov. 8, 1941 to Edmund Hoover Taft, Jr. (b. Greenville, NC Sept. 5, 1912) son of Edmund Hoover and Irene Gertrude (Chesson) Taft.

[1] Edmund Hoover Taft, III (b. Greenville, NC Aug. 3, 1942) md. June 22, 1968 to Ruth Corbett Jefferson, dau. of William W. and Ann (Corbett) Jefferson of Fountain, NC.
a) Melanie Ann Taft (b. May 12, 1970).
b) Edmund Hoover Taft, IV (b. Dec. 2, 1972).
[2] Thomas Fleming Taft (b. Greenville, NC Dec. 29, 1945) md. Jan. 30, 1982 to Cathy Arnold.

(d.) Laura Smith Fleming (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 30, 1915) md. in Greenville, NC June 28, 1939 to Harold William Wells, Jr.

(e.) Van Calvin Fleming, Jr. (b. Pitt Co. Nov. 8, 1917) md. Marguerite Koonce.

3]] Mary J. Smith (d. Charlotte, NC March 28, 1967) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. on June 16, 1915 to Hugh Taylor Smith (b. Pitt Co. March 15, 1887-d. Greenville, NC July 9, 1952) son of Lewis Edward and Mattie (Taylor) Smith.
(a.) Mary Thomas Smith
(b.) Alice Hicks Smith md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. June 18, 1940 to Robert C. Lyerly, son of Robert C. and Lillian V. Lyerly.
[1] Robert C. Lyerly, Jr.
[2] Susan Lyerly
[3] Tommie Lyerly

4]] Nonie Smith (b. Pitt Co. June 6, 1868-d. Wilson, NC July 25, 1958) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 27, 1889 to Claude Lillington Barrett (b. Nov. 2, 1861-d. June 22, 1922) son of William Augustus and Susan E. (Bynum) Barrett. [For descendants see Claude Lillington Barrett.]

5]] Jack S. Smith (d. 1967) md. first in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. June 22, 1910 to Emily G. Mitchell, dau. of J.W. and Elizabeth Mitchell. Jack md. second to Bessie Loftin (b. Aug. 14, 1892-d. Dec. 25, 1947). Bessie was a librarian at Farmville Library. Jack and Bessie had 2 children.

F] Alice Sheppard (b. June 8, 1850-d. Baltimore, Md. Dec. 12, 1908) md. first in Pitt Co. April 22, 1868 to Albert Lawrence Carr (b. July 4, 1843-d. Oct. 18, 1883) son of W.J. and Sarah Carr. Albert was a prosperous farmer of Pitt Co. who had a large estate near Farmville. Alice md. second in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 30, 1887 to Luby Harper, son of C.H. and Axey Harper of Greene Co., NC. After the death of Luby Harper in 1899, Alice moved to Greenville, NC to live, where she was a member of the Baptist Church. Her health failed in Nov. 1908, and she went to Baltimore for treatment.

1]] Cora F. Carr md. in Greene Co., NC Oct. 31, 1888 to William H. Sutton.
(a.) William Sutton md. Agnes Hathaway.
(b.) Evelyn Sutton md. Harry Oliver.
(c.) Alice Sutton (b. Feb. 16, 1890-d. Aug. 24, 1925) md. in 1912 to Roland Fields (b. Dec. 25, 1892-d. Jan. 13, 1941).
[1] Lucille Fields (b. Oct. 23, 1913).
[2] Alice Carr Fields (b. June 10, 1918) md. C.E. Badgett.
[3] Roland Carmel Fields (b. Oct. 16, 1921).
(d.) Mary Lily Sutton

2]] Henry Lawrence Carr (b. Pitt Co. Jan. 11, 1872-d. Greenville, NC July 7, 1947) md. Hattie Harper.
(a.) Son (d. Nov. 26, 1890).
(b.) Hattie Lillian Carr md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 23, 1915 to Hunter Lee Fleming.
[1] Harriet Fleming
[2] Lawrence Fleming
(c.) Mildred Lina Carr md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. April 5, 1916 to William Allen Darden, Jr. (b. Greene Co., NC Feb. 19, 1893-d. Greenville, NC April 16, 1959) son of William Allen and Olivia (Carr) Darden.
[1] William Carr Darden (b. Greenville, NC Jan. 25, 1917).
[2] Bert Darden
[3] Harper S. Darden

3]] Robert Lafayette Carr (b. near Farmville, NC July 26, 1874-d. at Colliston, La. Jan. 15, 1940) educated at Horners School in Oxford, NC and completed a course in dentistry in Baltimore, Md., locating in Greenville, NC in 1896 to practice. He was active in the civic affairs of Greenville being at one time captain of the Greenville Light Infantry. In 1930 he and his wife persuaded Harper D. Sheppard to donate Sheppard Memorial Library to the city. Dr. Carr personally superintended the construction and equipping of the library. About 1934 he moved to Louisiana. Dr. Carr md. William Elizabeth Pugh.
(a.) Elizabeth Pugh Carr (b. Greenville, NC Jan. 17, 1916) md. Dec. 26, 1942 to William Ross Hutchinson Lawrence.
[1] Peter Hutchinson Lawrence (b. Sept. 8, 1943).

4]] Charles Stuart Carr (b. July 1877-d. Norfolk, Va. June 1, 1935) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 6, 1905 to Pattie Sessoms Skinner (b. Bertie Co., NC 1882-d. Norfolk, Va. Oct. 25, 1965) dau. of Charles and Harriet (Cotten) Skinner. Charles

went to UNC, Chapel Hill and was vice president and treasurer of Royster Fertilizer Company at Norfolk, Va.

(a.) Charles Albert Carr (b. Greenville, NC Aug. 23, 1907) a graduate of UNC at Chapel Hill, NC and was a tobacconist. He md. in Edenton, NC Oct. 22, 1938 to Sarah Paxton Badham, dau. of Richard Paxton Badham of Edenton, NC.

(b.) Harriet Skinner Carr md. Dr. James Franklin Waddell. They lived in Newport News, Va.

[1] Stuart Skinner Waddell

(c.) Charles Stuart Carr, Jr. (b. Greenville, NC Sept. 2, 1910) graduated from Virginia Episcopal School, Alexandria, Va. and attended UNC at Chapel Hill, NC. He was later president of the Greenville Oil and Fertilizer Company and E.V. Webb Tobacco Company, Kinston, NC. He was also the first chairman of the Pitt Co. Hospital Board of Trustees 1948-1951. Charles md. Elizabeth Harvey.

[1] Stuart Skinner Carr (b. Greenville, NC March 26, 1951).

(d.) Myra Cotton Carr (b. Greenville, NC May 2, 1914) md. in Norfolk, Va. June 4, 1938 to Robert Frederick Baldwin, Jr.

5]] Bennie S. Carr (b. Feb. 4, 1879-d. Sept. 28, 1879).

6]] William Allen Carr (b. March 19, 1881-d. July 19, 1881).

7]] Phillip S. Harper (b. May 10, 1889-d. July 1, 1889).

8]] David Hoptin Harper (b. Aug. 31, 1890-d. Dec. 18, 1897).

9]] Luby Alexander Harper (b. Nov. 1892) md. Westlake Addams. They lived in New Bern, NC.

(a.) Ruth Harper

G] Martha Sheppard (b. Pitt Co. April 14, 1852-d. May 9, 1895) md. in Pitt Co. Jan. 11, 1872 to James L. Smith (b. July 1850) son of Louis J. and Christianna Smith.

1]] Louis B. Smith (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 18, 1873-d. Aug. 13, 1876).

2]] Frederick Guy Smith (b. Pitt Co. Oct. 3, 1877-d. Farmville, NC April 18, 1946) a veteran of the Spanish American War. He md. Dora Roach.

(a.) Sallie Mae Smith md. Nov. 1931 to Thomas James Herring (b. May 9, 1908). They lived in Wilson, NC.

3]] Haywood Smith (b. Pitt Co. Oct. 28, 1880-d. Farmville, NC Oct. 28, 1962) was a well known farmer and merchant. He was a charter member of the Farmville Fire Dept. in 1915 and was chief from 1925-1960. Sept. 7, 1959 was declared

"Haywood Smith Day" in Farmville in honor of his long service to the Fire Dept. Haywood md. first in Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. April 16, 1908 to Mary Irene Smith (b. 1888-d. Oct. 14, 1918) dau. of Jesse L. and Emma Lissa (Phillips) Smith. Haywood md. second to Mary Frances Wilson (d. 1936).

(a.) Dorothy Madge Smith (b. Farmville, NC Nov. 20, 1911) md. George R. Hinton (d. 1970).
  [1] Mary Haywood Hinton

(b.) Mary Elizabeth Smith (b. Farmville, NC Oct. 14, 1916) md. in Farmville, NC May 19, 1938 to Augustus McLeod Freeman (b. Carthage, NC Dec. 13, 1915).
  [1] Barbara Eilene Freeman (b. Washington, D.C. July 20, 1939-d. July 28, 1950).
  [2] Augustus McLeod Freeman, Jr. (b. Valley Bend, West Virginia July 13, 1940) md. first Janette Louise Flower [Div.]. Augustus md. second in Dayton, Ohio Nov. 26, 1983 to Ann Kramer Norris (b. Aug. 14, 1937).
    a) Augustus McLeod Freeman, III (b. Westover AFB, Mass. July 22, 1966).
    b) Edward Allen Freeman (b. Offutt AFB, Nebraska Jan. 7, 1973).
    c) Kelly Louise Freeman (b. Wright Patterson AFB, Ohio May 2, 1978).
  [3] Ann Sheppard Freeman (b. Kansas City, Kansas Feb. 2, 1945) md. first to William Schmelzer [Div.]. She md. second in Papillion, Nebraska July 27, 1968 to William Alexander Cisney (b. in Kentucky Jan. 22, 1938).
    a) William McLeod (Schmelzer) Cisney (b. Omaha, Neb. Sept. 25, 1965).
    b) Alicia Eilene Cisney (b. Offutt AFB, Nebraska Feb. 2, 1970).

(c.) Frances Bivens Smith (b. Farmville, NC Nov. 1, 1921) md. in Farmville, NC April 5, 1947 to Ralph Louis Rector (b. Waxpool, Va. Jan. 1, 1919) son of Rozier Randolph and Esther (Bitzer) Rector.
  [1] Mary Amelia Rector (b. Washington, D.C. July 12, 1949) md. Jan. 2, 1971 to David Lee Ashcraft.
    a) Mark Randolph Ashcraft (b. Beaumont, Texas June 29, 1976).
    b) Melissa Ann Ashcraft (b. Beaumont, Texas July 17, 1979).
    c) David Keith Ashcraft (b. Beaumont, Texas July 3, 1981).

[2] Margaret Agnes Rector (b. Washington, D.C. Nov. 28, 1955) md. June 9, 1979 to Michael Todd Shutterly (b. Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. Nov. 23, 1952).
a) Jeffrey Scott Shutterly (b. Baltimore, Md. Nov. 16, 1985).
[3] Melissa Arlene Rector md. Feb. 4, 1982 to Alan Dale Hartman (b. Eugene, Oregon July 2, 1950).
[4] Martha Arlene Rector md. in Kensington, Md. Aug. 12, 1978 to Thomas Joseph Witzig (b. May 6, 1952).
a) Caroline Marie Witzig (b. Fairfax Co., Va. Sept. 17, 1983).
b) Joseph Louis Witzig (b. Fairfax Co., Va. Aug. 22, 1985).
[5] Brook Randolph Rector (b. Washington, D.C. Jan. 12, 1961) md. in Rockville, Md. March 21, 1983 to Jan Rich Lemons (b. Winston Salem, NC Jan. 1, 1959).

(d.) Sheppard Smith (b. Farmville, NC March 11, 1923).

4]] Lola C. Smith (b. Pitt Co. March 1883-d. 1959) md. Sim I. Dawson (d. 1965). They lived in New Bern, NC.
(a.) Sim Dawson
(b.) Bert Dawson
(c.) Adrian Dawson
(d.) George Dawson

5]] James Glascow Smith (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 23, 1887-d. Farmville, NC Feb. 11, 1958) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 8, 1908 to Jennie Wells, dau. of John and Nettie Wells.
(a.) Margaret T. Smith (b. Farmville, NC Jan. 7, 1913) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. July 22, 1941 to Edwin Stuart Powell.
[1] John Charles Powell
[2] Edwin Stuart Powell
(b.) James Smith (b. Farmville, NC May 12, 1914) md. Mildred Wallace.
[1] James Smith
[2] Jack Wallace Smith md. Sharon H. Jackson.
[3] Sam Alfred Smith

6]] Margaret Smith md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. to Walter Barrett (d. Jan. 1, 1940). [For descendants see Walter Barrett.]

7]] Pattie Smith (b. Pitt Co. Feb. 1890-d. 1931) md. Herbert Dawson. They lived in New Bern, NC.
(a.) Harry Dawson
(b.) Jack Dawson
(c.) Elinor Dawson md. first to Leonard Horne. She md. second to W.B. Sapp.
(d.) Bessie Dawson md. Guy Hopewell.

(e.) Janie Herbert Dawson
(f.) Beulah May Dawson
(g.) Charlotte Dawson
(h.) Pattie Smith Dawson

H] Henry Sheppard (b. near Farmville, NC June 26, 1854-d. Greenville, NC Oct. 28, 1934). He was for many years deputy clerk of Pitt Co. Superior Court and later connected himself with the law firm of Skinner and Latham. He left the law firm and engaged in the real estate business until he became manager of the Southern Express Office in Greenville, NC. He retired in 1917 to look after his farming interests. He md. in 1876 to Estelle Sutton (b. May 12, 1859-d. Sept. 10, 1900) dau. of Hugh A. and Bettie (Perkins) Sutton.

1]] Lina Sheppard (b. Greenville, NC May 12, 1878-d. Greenville, NC April 18, 1925). She graduated in 1897 from Mary Baldwin Seminary, Staunton, Va. in instrumental music. She conducted a music school in Greenville, NC, for a number of years. She md. first to George Baker (d. May 16, 1910). She md. second in Dec. 1921 to Claude Grant.

(a.) Estelle Baker (died in infancy).
(b.) Elizabeth Baker (died in infancy).
(c.) George Baker, Jr. (died in infancy).

2]] Hugh S. Sheppard (d. Wilson, NC April 25, 1953) lived in Wilson, NC where he was active in the civic affairs there, being a city commissioner for many years and the founder of the Moose Lodge in that city. He was active in the Moose Lodge for over 30 years and held the Pilgrim Degree, the highest order awarded a Moose member. He was md. to Katie Hines.

3]] Estelle Sheppard (b. April 7, 1886-d. Sept. 15, 1893).

4]] Henry Sheppard, Jr. (b. Greenville, NC Nov. 15, 1896) grad. of the University of Maryland, Baltimore, Md. He was a physician in Baltimore, Md.

I] Margaret Ann Sheppard (b. April 10, 1856).

J] William Sheppard (b. June 6, 1858-d. Nov. 27, 1881) never married.

K] Susan Emma Sheppard (b. Nov. 20, 1859-d. Nov. 16, 1906) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 14, 1885 to Richard Benjamin Bynum. [For descendants see Richard Benjamin Bynum.]

L] Alexander Sherrod Sheppard (b. Pitt Co. Nov. 15, 1861-d. Raleigh, NC Oct. 1898). He lived in Baltimore, Md. for many years until his mind became affected and was sent to Raleigh for treatment.

(8) WILLIAM SHERROD TYSON (Sherrod, Moses, Moses Sr.) (b. Pitt Co. Nov. 2, 1824-d. 1866) md. ca. 1849 to Nancy Jane Turnage (b. 1830-d. May 30, 1876). William Sherrod Tyson was a well known planter in Crossroads District, Pitt Co. In the 1850 Pitt Co. Agricultural Census, Sherrod

Tyson is shown as owning 310 improved and 551 unimproved acres, valued at $5,750.00 He owned $150.00 worth of farm tools, 8 horses, 1 mule, 6 milk cows, 2 working oxen, 20 other cattle, 18 sheep, and 75 hogs all valued at $525.00. During the year 1849-50, he harvested 10 bushels of wheat, 1,250 bushels of Indian Corn, 50 bushels of oats, 360 pounds of rice, 3 1/8 bales of cotton, 100 bushels of peas and beans, 5 bushels of Irish potatoes, and 300 bushels of sweet potatoes. He also had 25 pds. of wool, 100 pds. of butter, 25 pds. of beeswax, $93.00 of homemade products, and slaughtered $220.00 worth of farm animals.

A] Elizabeth Williams Tyson (b. Pitt Co. Nov. 15, 1848-d. Dec. 31, 1855).

B] Eliza McElwain Tyson (b. near Tyson's Church, Pitt Co. Nov. 21, 1850) md. ca. 1870 to James Theophilus Williams, Jr. [For descendants see James Theophilus Williams, Jr.]

C] Moses Robert Tyson (b. Pitt Co. Jan. 14, 1854-d. June 26, 1876) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 3, 1874 to Pattie Joyner, dau. of Henry and Allie Joyner.

D] Richard Albert Tyson (b. near Farmville, NC Sept. 11, 1855-d. Greenville, NC July 3, 1933) graduated from Horner Military Academy, Oxford, NC. He organized the first bank in Pitt Co. in 1890 under the name of Tyson and Rawls. He had large merchantile and agricultural interests. Richard md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. April 25, 1877 to Clyde Perkins (b. Nov. 1860) dau. of J.J. and Bettie M. Perkins.

1]] Bettie P. Tyson (b. Pitt Co. Feb. 1878-d. Greenville, NC July 11, 1934). She attended Salem Academy, Winston-Salem, NC. She md. first in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 21, 1911 to Thomas Menan Hooker (b. Greene Co., NC July 25, 1875-d. Greenville, NC March 3, 1920) son of Travis E. and Pattie Rountree (Powell) Hooker. Bettie md. second to Robert Lee Smith (b. Sept. 3, 1866-d. April 4, 1943) son of William H. and Nannie E. (Joyner) Smith.

2]] Raymond Albert Tyson (b. Pitt Co. Feb. 1882-d. Greenville, NC Nov. 8, 1939) attended school in Baltimore, Md. and Oak Ridge Military Academy. He was employed as bookkeeper for the Dixie Tobacco Warehouse and during the summer worked for the county tax office. He was also a justice of the peace and county auditor for many years. Raymond md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. July 3, 1918 to Mrs. Lena Thomas Utley, dau. of David F. and Elizabeth K. Thomas.

(a.) Marion Tyson (b. Greenville, NC Feb. 9, 1919-d. Pitt Co. Jan. 1, 1980) md. _____ Stephens [Div.].

(b.) Vernon Tyson (b. Greenville, NC March 20, 1920) served in the Army Air Corps in WWII.

(c.) Betty Thomas Tyson (b. Greenville, NC Aug. 22, 1923) md. in Greenville, NC on Jan. 1, 1944 to Robert Stark Ligon.

3]] Jane Turnage Tyson (b. Pitt Co., NC April 1885-d. 1942) md. William Lunsford Long Hall (b. Weldon, NC Dec. 23, 1882-d. Greenville, NC Nov. 7, 1930). William's parents died during his infancy and he was reared in his uncle's home in Scotland Neck, NC. He attended State College, Raleigh, NC. He came to Greenville in 1903 and engaged in the cotton and tobacco business. He later opened a store in Greenville, NC. He was an active businessman being a city alderman and former president of the Rotary Club. He was also a member of the local Pythian Lodge and a vestryman of St. Pauls Episcopical Church.

(a.) Jane Tyson Hall (b. Greenville, NC Aug. 19, 1912).

4]] Garland Tyson (d. Nov. 15, 1888) aged 1 year.

5]] Preston Arthur Tyson (b. Aug. 1889) md. in Emporia, Va. Dec. 29, 1927 to Mrs. Mary Higgs Harding. They lived in Wilson, NC.

6]] Bonsal Tyson (b. ca. 1892-d. Feb. 17, 1894).

7]] Annie Leonard Tyson (b. Oct. 1895-d. 1962) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. to Sidney Earl Jennette, son of Thomas and Rena S. Jennette.

(a.) Sidney Earl Jennette, Jr.

(b.) Albert Tyson Jennette (b. Henderson, NC Jan. 27, 1934) md. in Winston Salem, NC June 22, 1957 to Peggy Spence Paul (b. Wilmington, NC July 16, 1935).

[1] Anne Catherine Jennette (b. Chapel Hill, NC April 25, 1959) md. Aug. 15, 1981 to Stuart Montgomery Grainger.

[2] Alyson Irvin Jennette (b. Atlanta, Ga. Dec. 5, 1981).

8]] Child

9]] William Sherrod Tyson (b. Greenville, NC Feb. 10, 1903) graduated from UNC at Chapel Hill and Yale Law School. He later became solicitor of Pitt Co. and member of the Pitt Co. Bar. In 1929, he became an attorney for the US Labor Dept. and eventually was solicitor from 1945 to 1953 when he retired. William md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 18, 1933 to Mary E. Washington (b. Aug. 17, 1910) dau. of Clement and Annie (Fleming) Washington.

(a.) Preston Arthur Tyson (b. Greenville, NC April 27, 1934) md. Mildred Ann _____?

(b.) Ann Washington Tyson (b. Greenville, NC March 11, 1938) (twin) md. James Altha Story.

(c.) William Sherrod Tyson, Jr. (b. Greenville, NC March 11, 1938) twin.

E] Margaret Olivia Tyson (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 5, 1858) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 6, 1876 to William Stowe Rawls, son of Robert and Mary A. Rawls. William was a banker in Greenville, NC.
1]] Velma Rawls md. Edgeworth Smith.
(a.) Velma Smith
2]] Lee Rawls
3]] Leslie Rawls

F] William Sherrod Tyson (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 10, 1860-d. Houston, Texas Aug. 1939).

G] Martha Ella Tyson (b. near Farmville, Pitt Co. Oct. 2, 1862-d. Raleigh, NC Oct. 1945). In 1876 she came to Greenville, NC to live with her sister, Mrs. James Williams. Martha graduated from Greensboro Female College in 1882 and taught school several years. She lived in Baltimore, Md. from 1890 to 1908 when she returned to Greenville. She also lived for short times in New York and Hickory, NC.

H] Louisa Tyson (b. Pitt Co. 1863-d. 1929) md. in Contentnea Twsp, Pitt Co. March 30, 1882 to Henry S. Harris (b. Jan. 7, 1839) son of Guilford and Arcena (McLawhorn) Harris.
1]] Lula May Harris (b. Ayden, NC 1887) md. Bronson Tripp (b. Black Jack, Pitt Co. 1884) son of Caleb B. and Sarah Louise (Buck) Tripp.
(a.) Katie Gold Tripp
(b.) Beulah Louise Tripp (b. Ayden, NC Jan. 3, 1909) md. Lloyd Allen.
[1] Lloyd Douglas Allen (b. Ayden Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 13, 1931).
(c.) Elmer Lee Tripp (b. Ayden Twsp., Pitt Co. Oct. 30, 1910).
(d.) Bronson Mark Tripp (b. Ayden, NC March 12, 1913-d. Ayden, NC Dec. 28, 1976) md. Gladys Fields.
(e.) Raymond L. Tripp (b. Ayden Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 10, 1915-d. Ayden, NC April 12, 1916).
(f.) Lossie Belle Tripp (b. Ayden Twsp., Pitt Co. Oct. 10, 1916) md. in Winterville Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 25, 1936 to Earl Stokes.
(g.) Frances Virginia Tripp (b. Ayden Twsp., Pitt Co. Sept. 8, 1918) md. in Ayden, NC June 28, 1941 to James Thadeus Martin.
[1] James Thadeus Martin, Jr. (b. Greenville, NC Sept. 15, 1943).
(h.) Nancy Sybil Tripp (b. Ayden Twsp., Pitt Co. June 28, 1921).
(i.) Eugene Felton Tripp (b. Ayden Twsp., Pitt Co. Aug. 6, 1923).
(j.) Harold Lloyd Tripp (b. Ayden Twsp., Pitt Co. June 16, 1927).

2]] Catherine Harris (d. Durham, NC Jan. 23, 1951) md. in Contentnea Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 28, 1905 to William Edward Worthington.

3]] Hulda Irene Harris (b. Pitt Co.) md. in Contentnea Twsp., Pitt Co. Oct. 4, 1909 to Joseph John Braxton, son of J.W. and Sarah Braxton.

(a.) Helen Lee Braxton (b. Ayden, NC Aug. 10, 1911) md. _____ Ipock.

(b.) Mary Magleen Braxton (b. Ayden, NC Aug. 23, 1913) md. in Dillon, SC Oct. 13, 1933 to Herbert R. Rouse.

(c.) James H. Braxton (b. Pitt Co.) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 2, 1934 to Georgia Wiley.

(d.) Jessie Braxton (b. Grifton, NC July 25, 1916).

4]] Clemmie Harris md. Cicero Brinkley.

5]] William Arthur Harris md. first to Ella Sutton (b. 1890-d. 1919). He md. second to Lula Singleton (b. 1884-d. March 25, 1930).

6]] Ralph R. Harris (b. Pitt Co. March 10, 1902-d. Greenville, NC Dec. 31, 1952) md. Etta Singleton.

7]] Hugh Harris

I] Benjamin Franklin Tyson (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 5, 1864-d. Greenville, NC June 1, 1933) graduated from UNC, Chapel Hill, NC in 1887 and was a lawyer by profession, but gave up active practice when he was commissioned a justice of the peace. He was a prominent businessman and member of Memorial Baptist Church. Benjamin md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. June 30, 1909 to Lena Keturah King (b. Pitt Co. July 23, 1870-d. Greenville, NC Nov. 12, 1956) dau. of John M. and Lucy (Jones) King.

1]] Lena Eleanor Tyson (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. June 21, 1911) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. July 16, 1932 to Algier Coleman Ruffin, son of Julian and Annie M. Ruffin.

(a.) Eleanor A. Ruffin (b. Greenville, NC Nov. 4, 1936).

(b.) Margaret T. Ruffin (b. Greenville, NC Feb. 17, 1940).

(c.) Algier Coleman Ruffin, Jr. (b. Greenville, NC April 25, 1941).

2]] Margaret Olivia Tyson (b. Greenville, NC Sept. 5, 1913-d. Charlotte, NC May 6, 1965) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. April 30, 1933 to William Allen Gravely, son of W.G. and Nancy S. Gravely. William was associated with Swift and Co. in Greenville prior to moving to Asheville, NC.

(a.) W.A. Gravely

(b.) Benjamin Tyson Gravely

J] James Clifford Tyson (b. near Farmville, NC Oct. 13, 1866-d. Wilmington, NC Oct. 10, 1956) graduated from Horners Military Academy, Oxford, NC and the Poughkeepsie Business School in New York state. He was associated with Tyson and Rawls, the first bank in Greenville, NC which was established in 1890 by his brother and brother-in-law, R.A. Tyson and William Stowe Rawls. He served for many years as clerk of the city of Greenville and on the board of deacons of the Memorial Baptist Church. James md. first in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 20, 1889 to Lizzie Parker Perkins (b. Sept. 1868) dau. of J.J. and Bettie M. Perkins. He md. second in Greenville Twsp. June 14, 1910 to Lorraine Horne (d. Wilmington, NC Oct. 18, 1952) dau. of William Henry and Rosamond (Hoover) Horne.

1]] James C. Tyson, Jr.(b. Greenville, NC Jan. 1890).

2]] Mercer E. Tyson (b. Greenville, NC May 1891-d. Bedford, Va. March 19, 1967) md. in New Bern, NC on June 9, 1925 to Helen Pinner, dau. of J.L. Pinner. Mercer was educated at the University of Maryland and was a veteran of WWI.

(a.) Mercer Tyson, Jr., of Lumberton, NC.

3]] Helen Christina Tyson (b. Greenville, NC Aug. 1896) md. in Greenville, NC March 24, 1920 to Earle W. Hellen, son of J.S.W. and Eveline Hellen.

(a.) Christina Hellen (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Oct. 16, 1922) md. Hershell Snergy.

[1] Frances Christina Snergy (b. March 29, 1945).

(b.) Earl W. Hellen, Jr. md. Dorothy McDaniel.

[1] Earl W. Hellen, III

(c.) Betsey Hellen (d. 1977) md. Raymond Sugg.

4]] Catherine Elizabeth Tyson md. in Greenville, NC Jan. 31, 1942 to George Gornto, Jr. They lived in Wilmington, NC.

(a.) George Dean Gornto

(9) EMILY TYSON (Sherrod, Moses, Moses Sr.)(b. Pitt Co. Sept. 26, 1826) md. in Pitt Co. May 15, 1851 to Moses Turnage (b. Jan. 7, 1827-d. Farmville, NC Jan. 7, 1891) son of Moses and Claritha (Briley) Turnage. Moses Turnage served as a private in Comp. 11, 75th Reg. Cavalry NC State Troops, enlisting in Pitt Co., July 1, 1863.

A] Richard T. Turnage (b. Dec. 23, 1853-d. Bayboro, NC Oct. 1900) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. March 26, 1896 to Siddie Dail.

B] Emma Virginia Turnage (b. Dec. 3, 1857-d. Oct. 12, 1858).

C] Edward Francis Turnage (b. Dec. 6, 1860).

D] Moses Robert Turnage (b. Greenville, NC Jan. 13, 1864-d. Bath, NC Feb. 6, 1953) md. in Greene Co., NC March 20, 1895 to Emma Priscilla Bynum (b. May 24, 1875-d. Bath, NC Dec. 6, 1961) dau. of John Turner

and Harriet W. (Hines) Bynum. Moses and Priscilla are buried in Oakdale Cemetery, Washington, NC.

The home of Moses Robert Turnage (1827-1891)
near Lang's Crossroads, Pitt County

1]] Louis Edward Turnage (b. near Farmville, NC Feb. 7, 1896-d. near Bath, NC Feb. 18, 1957) md. in Florence, SC, on July 22, 1936 to Hattie Mae Curtis (b. Bath, NC Aug. 8, 1908) dau. of William Richard and Julia Olivia (Gaylord) Curtis. Louis was a farmer in the White Post community of Beaufort Co., near Bath, NC. He died from an explosion of dynamite while blowing up stumps on his farm.

(a.) Louis William Turnage (b. Bath, NC Jan. 13, 1944) md. on Feb. 23, 1963 to Myrtle Ruth Boyd.

[1] Louis William Turnage, Jr. (b. April 6, 1964).

(b.) Clara Jane Turnage (b. Bath, NC Feb. 24, 1945) md. on Dec. 14, 1963 to Franklin Foster Avery.

[1] Richard Franklin Avery (b. Aug. 7, 1970).

[2] Robert Foster Avery (b. April 1, 1973).

(c.) Nelda Gray Turnage (b. Bath, NC May 23, 1946) md. in Dillon, SC, on Sept. 21, 1961 to Leon Clark Respass (b. Washington, NC July 16, 1923).

[1] Michael Clark Respass (b. Washington, NC June 22, 1963).

(d.) Linda Turnage (b. Bath, NC Sept. 20, 1947) md. _____ White.
(e.) Robert Franklin Turnage (b. Belhaven, NC July 8, 1951).

2]] Harriet Hines Turnage (b. 1897-d. 1981) lived in Bath, NC. [Never md.]

3]] Ada Emily Turnage (b. Greenville, NC May 29, 1900) md. in Snow Hill, NC April 11, 1924 to John Meadows Wood (b. Person Co., NC Aug. 31, 1887-d. Durham, NC Feb. 17, 1946) buried at Oxford Cemetery, Oxford, NC.

(a.) Mildred Emily Wood (b. Washington, NC Jan. 23, 1925) md. April 18, 1943 to Ernest Charles DiPasquale (b. Oct. 15, 1920).

[1] Carolyn Elaine DiPasquale (b. Oxford, NC Jan. 5, 1944) md. Aug. 28, 1965 to John Gordon Burch.

a) Wendy Ann Burch (b. Edmonton, Canada Feb. 17, 1967).
b) Deborah Lynne Burch (b. Toronto, Canada Nov. 9, 1968).
c) John Robert Burch (b. Durham, NC Oct. 8, 1970).
d) Karen Elizabeth Burch (b. Durham, NC Dec. 10, 1973).

[2] John Meadows DiPasquale (b. Buffalo, NC June 20, 1946) md. Oct. 23, 1971 to Doris Spink.

a) Sara Ruth DiPasquale (b. Nov. 25, 1972).
b) Sami Mark DiPasquale (b. Amman, Jordan Oct. 28, 1975).
c) Marian Joy DiPasquale (b. Amman, Jordan Jan. 28, 1984).

[3] Robert Charles DiPasquale (b. Buffalo, NC July 14, 1951) md. Feb. 8, 1976 to Renee Ann Hulbert.

a) Charles Louis DiPasquale (b. Durham, NC Dec. 17, 1980).
b) Michelle Renee DiPasquale (b. Durham, NC Dec. 3, 1984).

4]] Hilda Gray Turnage (b. Greenville, NC Jan. 6, 1902-d. Jan. 2, 1904).

5]] Moses Robert Turnage, IV (b. Greenville, NC Oct. 4, 1904-d. June 1, 1907).

6]] James Madison Turnage (b. Greenville, NC April 30, 1908-d. 1979) md. Laura Woolard Silverthorne.

7]] Jenness Bynum Turnage (b. Greenville, NC Aug. 21, 1910-d. May 5, 1953).

8]] Margaret Ellen Turnage (b. Greenville, NC April 20, 1916) lived in Bath, NC. [Never md.]

(10) ELIZABETH W. TYSON (Sherrod, Moses, Moses Sr.)(b. Oct. 3, 1829-d. Sept. 2, 1832).

(11) RICHARD LAWRENCE TYSON (Sherrod, Moses, Moses Sr.) (b. ca. 1835-d. Raleigh, NC June 30, 1879) was a farmer and merchant. He md. in 1861 to Margaret Louise Turnage (b. near Tysons Church, Pitt Co. Sept. 20, 1840-d. Raleigh, NC Jan. 6, 1929) dau. of Moses and Claritha (Briley) Turnage. Richard served in the Civil War enlisting April 4, 1862 in Comp. K, 17th NC Regiment. Richard moved to Raleigh, NC, shortly after his marriage. Margaret was prominent in the social and religious life of Raleigh, NC.

A] Lawrence Davis Tyson (b. near Farmville, Pitt Co. July 4, 1861) md. Knoxville, Tenn. Feb. 10, 1886 to Betty Humes McGhee, dau. of Col. Charles M. and Cornelia H. (White) McGhee of Knoxville, Tenn. Lawrence Davis Tyson remained upon his father's plantation until he was 17 years old, when he went to Salisbury, NC, where he secured a position as a clerk in a country store. He took a competitive examination for an appointment for West Point, made high marks, and at 18 was duly appointed. He graduated from West Point in 1883. He served at Fort D.A. Russell, Wyoming, where he was actively engaged in the Indian warfare, which comsummated in the capture of the Apache chief, Geronimo, near Fort Apache. In 1887, he was transferred to David's Island, now Fort Slocum, NY. Later he was ordered to Knoxville, Tenn., where he served as professor of military science and tactics at the University. He began to study law, and in 1895 he resigned from the Army and was admitted to the bar. He served in the infantry during the Spanish-American War of 1898. Upon his return to Knoxville, in 1899, he engaged in several business undertakings. In 1903, he was elected to the Tennessee Legislature and became speaker of its House of Representatives. When World War I broke out, he volunteered, as did his only son. He was commissioned a brigadier general by President Wilson and trained troops at Camp Sevier, Greenville, SC. On May 10, 1918 he embarked for France as acting commander of the entire 30th Division, landing at Calais. He took part in engagements in the battle of the Hindenburg line. He was mustered out of service in 1919 and awarded the Distinguished Service Medal. He returned to Knoxville, ran for vice-president of the U.S. He, also, ran and was elected U.S. Senator. He was an Episcopalian, a Mason, a member of the Sons of the Revolution, and the Tennessee bar among others. Lawrence Tyson, U.S. Army officer, lawyer, financier, publisher, and U.S. Senator, died August 24, 1929 at Strafford, Pa.

Gen. Lawrence Davis Tyson

1]] Charles McGhee Tyson - attended Princeton University. He was killed over the North Sea in WWI on Oct. 11, 1918. McGhee Tyson Airport at Knoxville, Tenn. was named in his honor. Charles

md. in New York City, NC in 1918 to Betty Carson.

2]] Isabella McGhee Tyson (b. Knoxville, Tenn. June 1, 1885-d. Berryville, Va. April 1, 1983) md. to Kenneth Newcomer Gilpin (b. Baltimore, Md. Feb. 14, 1889-d. in New York June 21, 1947) son of Henry Brooke and Hattie (Newcomer) Gilpin.

(a.) McGhee Tyson Gilpin (b. Boyce, Va. Sept. 26, 1919-d. Dec. 23, 1969) md. Oct. 23, 1942 to Catherine Ginna Mellick.

(b.) Kenneth Newcomer Gilpin, Jr. (b. Boyce, Va. March 2, 1922-d. March 21, 1974) md. Sept. 11, 1948 to Lucy Trumbull Mitchell.

(c.) Bettie Brooke Gilpin (b. Boyce, Va. July 5, 1935) md. Dec. 30, 1961 to Howard Carl Petith, Jr.

B] Lula Jane Tyson (b. 1863-d. 1871).

C] Ellen E. Tyson (b. ca. 1866-d. ca. 1921) md. in Raleigh, NC on Nov. 23, 1887 to Paul H. Lee.

1]] Hugh Lee of Boyce, Va.

2]] Lawrence Tyson Lee of Knoxville, Tenn.

3]] Margaret Tyson Lee of Raleigh, NC.

4]] Dau. md. Kenneth Gilpin. They lived in Boyce, Va.

(a.) Tyson Gilpin

(b.) Kenneth Gilpin, Jr.

[(B)] SETH TYSON (Moses, Moses Sr., Cornelius, Mathias)(b. Pitt Co. ca. 1787-d. Jan. 4, 1832) md. May 7, 1812 to Lanie Harper (d. June 8, 1832). Seth and Lanie Tyson had the following 5 known children: Moses, Elizabeth, Zilphia, Emmela, and Lanie Tyson.

(1) MOSES TYSON (Seth, Moses, Moses Sr., Cornelius, Mathias)(b. Jan. 10, 1814-d. March 18, 1880) md. Jan. 28, 1836 to Louisa Joyner (b. Sept. 12, 1812-d. July 11, 1882) dau. of Amos and Elizabeth (Tyson) Joyner. Moses Tyson was a farmer living near Greenville, NC. In the 1860 Pitt County Agricultural Census, Moses Tyson owned 125 improved acres and 132 unimproved acres, all valued at $7,000.00. He owned $200.00 worth of farm tools, 2 horses, 4 mules, 8 milk cows, 2 working oxen, 20 other cattle, and 70 hogs, all valued at $1250.00. During the year 1859-60, he harvested 115 bushels of wheat, 1150 bushels of Indian corn, 14 bales of cotton (400 pds. each), 200 bushels of peas and beans, 50 bushels of Irish potatoes, and 500 bushels of sweet potatoes. He also had 100 pds. of butter, 9 tons of hay, 15 pds. of bees wax, 180 pds. of honey, $50.00 worth of homemade products, and slaughtered $500.00 worth of farm animals. Moses and Louisa Tyson had the following 9 known children: Lanie Harper, Elizabeth, Seth, Arcenia, Theophilus, Orpha, Zilphia, Euphamia and Joel Benjamin Tyson.

The home of Moses Tyson (1814-1880) near Farmville, Pitt County

A] LANIE HARPER TYSON (Moses, Seth, Moses, Moses Sr., Cornelius, Mathias)(b. Pitt Co. Dec. 11, 1836-d. Oct. 14, 1880) md. Pitt Co. Feb. 7, 1856 to James McDonald Horton, Sr. (b. Aug. 1831-d. after 1900). James and Lanie had the following 11 known children: Albert, Jesse, Nancy, Luther, Moses, Mary, Zilpha, Joseph, John, Lanie, and Ernest Horton.

1]] Albert Horton (b. Ayden, NC. Dec. 3, 1857-d. Farmville, NC Jan. 17, 1936) was a real estate salesman and postmaster of Farmville, NC. He md. first in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 24, 1886 to Ella Cobb, dau. of Wiley and Fannie Cobb. Albert md. second Oct. 26, 1892 to Susan Narcissus Smith (b. Ayden, NC March 8, 1875-d. May 30, 1954) dau. of Benjamin and Susan Anne (Bland) Smith.

(a.) Clarence Emmitt Horton (b. July 20, 1893-d. Nov. 1, 1893).

(b.) Luther Amos Horton (b. Sept. 13, 1894-d. May 5, 1896).

(c.) Harriet Lee Horton (b. Oct. 11, 1896) md. July 31, 1920 to George Bernard Stall.

[1] George Bernard Stall, Jr. (b. Feb. 15, 1922-d. Dec. 27, 1972) md. to Nancy Barry White.

a) Christopher Henry Stall (b. Oct. 12, 1951) md. Kay Paddock.

(i) Alec Christian Stall (b. June 1, 1976).

b) Jefferson Avery Stall (b. Jan. 31, 1952).

c) Melinda Horton Stall (b. Sept. 5, 1953).

[2] Ann Stall (b. Jan. 8, 1928) md. first to William Fant Blackerby, Jr. She md. second to William Lewis Young.

a) William Fant Blackerby, III (b. Nov. 20, 1944) md. Dixie Steffey.

b) Phillip Stall Blackerby (b. Nov. 29, 1947) md. Sandy Kollar.

(d.) Nina Belle Horton (b. Sept. 4, 1898) md. April 29, 1925 to Robert Lee Avery (b. April 4, 1882).

(e.) Kathleen Horton (b. Oct. 11, 1900) md. March 4, 1924 to John Leon Moore (b. Oct. 24, 1897).

[1] Janet Horton Moore (b. March 3, 1931) md. to Edgar Marion Harrell, Jr.

a) Nancy Ann Harrell (b. Feb. 13, 1953) md. Christopher James Grover.

b) Edgar Marion Harrell, III (b. June 5, 1956).

(f.) Robert Gold Horton (b. Dec. 13, 1902) md. Aug. 27, 1927 to Ruth Garland Richardson (b. Oct. 1907).

[1] Eleanor Garland Horton (b. Nov. 3, 1928) md. James Condrey Dunavant.

a) Martha Louise Dunavant (b. Dec. 1, 1955).

b) Katherine Condrey Dunavant (b. Sept. 18, 1958).

[2] Robert Gold Horton, Jr. (b. Sept. 24, 1930) md. JoAnne McDaniel.

a) Helen Kay Horton (b. May 31, 1954).

b) Robert McDaniel Horton (b. July 4, 1956).

(g.) Theodore Rossevelt Horton (b. Sept. 25, 1905) md. Minnie Hughes.

[1] Carolyn Hughes Horton (b. June 13, 1943) md. first to Ronald Walter Penny. She md. second to Michael H. Lane.

a) Ian Andrew Lane (b. Jan. 31, 1976).

[2] Sandra Lee Horton (b. Jan. 25, 1946) md. to Steve Mack Lawson.

a) Ashlee Horton Lawson (b. March 5, 1975).

(h.) Estelle Grace Horton (b. Sept. 2, 1907-d. Sept. 1, 1933) md. in Richmond, Va. on April 11, 1931 to Warren M. Montcastle (b. March 1907) [Div.]. She worked for the Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad.

(i.) Frederick Albert Horton (b. Oct. 1, 1909-d. Dec. 26, 1910).

(j.) Gladys Dell Horton (b. Sept. 12, 1911-d. Aug. 2, 1967) md. Aug. 23, 1932 to Thomas Daniel Gurley, Jr.

[1] Thomas Daniel Gurley, III (b. May 30, 1937-d. March 7, 1955).

[2] Donald Horton Gurley (b. June 17, 1941). He lived in San Francisco, Calif.

(k.) Mildred Louise Horton (b. Oct. 5, 1915) md. James Norman Fogg.

[1] Karen Fogg (b. July 1941) (twin) md. William R. Harp.

a) Stephen Russell Harp (b. April 1966).

b) Laurie Michelle Harp (b. March 5, 1968).

[2] David Norman Fogg (b. July 1941) (twin) md. to Donna Davidson.

a) Molly Fogg (b. Oct. 1976).

2]] Jesse R. Horton (b. Pitt Co. May 21, 1859-d. June 20, 1860).

3]] Nancy Louisa Horton (b. June 5, 1860-d. May 19, 1908) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co., NC March 17, 1880 to Joseph J. Hearne (b. May 10, 1849-d. Dec. 3, 1917) son of John and Mary Hearne.

(a.) Mary E. Hearne (b. Sept. 12, 1880-d. Sept. 24, 1881).

(b.) William A. Hearne (b. Feb. 14, 1882-d. May 20, 1939) md. in Pitt Co. Dec. 28, 1904 to Nannie Parker (b. July 25, 1884-d. 1968) dau. of Richard Bolton and Delphia (Tyson) Parker. William and Nannie lived at Macclesfield, NC.

(c.) Annie Hearne (d. 1966) md. to Edwin Tripp.

[1] Roland Tripp md. Hazel Darwin.

a) Roland Tripp

[2] Roscoe Tripp md. Zula Smith.

a) Judith Ann Tripp

[3] Frances Tripp md. Bill Hill.

(d.) Lula Hearne (b. Feb. 5, 1886-d. Farmville, NC Sept. 11, 1951) md. Oct. 29, 1905 to Leonidas Alfondus Joyner (b. Aug. 20, 1885-d. March 10, 1922) son of Richard Lafayette and Bertha V. (Barrow) Joyner.

[1] Ethel Reide Joyner (b. Jan. 7, 1907-d. July 7, 1908).

[2] Leon A. Joyner (b. June 11, 1913-d. May 22, 1915).

[3] Richard Lafayette Joyner (b. near Farmville, Pitt Co. July 23, 1917-d. Aug. 10, 1970) was a veteran of WWII and was a pulp wood dealer with the

Farmville Wood Company. He md. in Farmville, NC Oct. 7, 1938 to Effie Carraway (b. Greene Co., NC May 18, 1916) dau. of John Thomas and Mary E. (Johnson) Carraway.

a) Richard Lafayette Joyner, Jr. (b. Farmville, NC Aug. 22, 1940) md. June 28, 1964 to Lila Maxine Garris.
   (i) Jennifer Garris Joyner (b. June 30, 1973).

b) Judith Ann Joyner (b. Farmville, NC Aug. 22, 1946) md. March 24, 1968 to James Ivey Smith.
   (i) Richard Carter Smith (b. July 17, 1977).

c) Elizabeth Reide Joyner (b. Farmville, NC March 5, 1953) md. Sept. 27, 1980 to Steven Hughes Simonds.

(e.) Maggie Hearne (b. Aug. 28, 1888-d. ____?).

(f.) Josie Hearne (b. Edgecombe Co., NC Sept. 9, 1894-d. Farmville, NC May 18, 1943).

(g.) Mae Hearne (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 16, 1900-d. Farmville, NC March 2, 1970) md. George Edward Beckman, Jr. of McClellansville, SC.

[1] George Edward Beckman, III (b. Farmville, NC Feb. 5, 1929) md. Anne Elise Hardy.
   a) Cynthia Beckman
   b) Amy Beckman

[2] Jean Beckman md. first in Farmville, NC on Dec. 23, 1948 to Almond Clayborn Williams. She md. second to William M. Lovelace.
   a) Almond Clayborn Williams, Jr.
   b) Nancy Joe Lovelace
   c) William Daniel Lovelace

(h.) Ella Hearne md. Lonnie Moore.

[1] Fred Moore md. Sudie Dupree.
   a) Clarence Moore
   b) Barbara Ann Moore

[2] Irene Moore md. E.L. Dudley.
   a) E.L. Dudley, Jr.

[3] Nannie Moore md. C.A. Griffin.

[4] Lonnie Moore md. Ava Cooper.
   a) Eva Moore
   b) Harold Moore

[5] James Moore

4]] Luther McDonald Horton (b. May 25, 1862-d. Oct. 17, 1865).

5]] Moses Tyson Horton (b. Pitt Co. April 20, 1866-d. Asheville, NC May 31, 1909) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 5, 1888 to Dora Ener Askew (b. near Farmville, NC June 23, 1870-d. Dec. 13, 1949) dau. of William Columbus and Victoria (Sugg) Askew. Moses was active in the development of Farmville serving as town commissioner, postmaster, and helping to establish the tobacco market there. He was a farmer, owned a number of merchantile operations, and turned the old Pitt Co. Female Institute into the Horton Hotel.

The Horton Hotel, formerly the Pitt County Female Institute

Moses Tyson Horton

(a.) Marvin Vale Horton (b. Pitt Co. Oct. 1889-d. Rocky Mount, NC Dec. 12, 1949) attended Horners Military Academy and served as a Lt. in WWI. He was also a former mayor of Farmville, NC from 1923 to 1927, Pitt County Game Warden, and was active in farming and the insurance business. Marvin md. Sallie Ruth Chappel of Edenton, NC.

[1] Marvin Vale Horton, Jr. md. Nov. 27, 1954 to Sharon (Lewis) Brooks, dau. of Donald F. Lewis. Marvin attended George Washington Univ. School of Law. He was an attorney in Tarboro, NC.

a) Marvin McDonald Horton (b. 1956).

(b.) Joseph Loyd Horton (b. Farmville, NC Feb. 3, 1894-d. July 10, 1926) md. Sept. 6, 1916 to Sallie Keel (b. Dec. 18, 1896-d. Aug. 24, 1962). Joseph attended the University of N.C., and Washington and Lee University where he received a LL.B. degree. He returned to Farmville to practice law, but became involved in politics. He served as county prosecutor, solicitor of the fifth judicial district, and judge. He was the youngest man ever elected to the Superior Court judgeship in N.C., being only 26 years old. He was an Elk, a Mason, an Oddfellow, and an Episcopalian. Judge Horton died suddenly in Raleigh, NC, from the effects of a severe attack of meningitis, and was buried in Farmville.

[1] Joseph Loyd Horton, Jr. (b. July 22, 1918) md. in Greenville, NC on Nov. 19, 1941 to Mary Jamison Merritt.

a) Joseph Loyd Horton, III (b. Greenville, NC Aug. 28, 1942).

[2] Gene Horton (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. March 13, 1920) md. March 21, 1942 to Carroll Dean Oglesby (b. April 14, 1919).

a) Carroll Dean Oglesby (b. April 23, 1944) md. June 1, 1968 to Marianna Beffa (b. Oct. 10, 1947).

b) Sallie Gene Oglesby (b. May 12, 1948) md. June 29, 1968 to Eugene Eason, Jr. (b. June 16, 1945).

(i) Jonathan Eugene Eason (b. Dec. 26, 1974).

c) James Mark Oglesby (b. Nov. 26, 1953).

d) Dennis Waverly Oglesby (b. Dec. 17, 1955).

(c.) Madeline Victoria Horton (b. Farmville, NC Feb. 10, 1896-d. 1973). She attended Greensboro College and Hardbargers Secretarial School in Raleigh, NC. In 1932 she went to Washington, DC to work for the Federal Emergency Relief Administration. She eventually moved to St. Petersburg, Fla. where she owned and operated Rountree Manor. Madeline md. Nov. 18, 1913 to Charles Stanley Rountree (b. July 26, 1890-d. May 3, 1959) son of Herbert Aurelius and Lula Wanita (Parker) Rountree.

[1] Charles Stanley Rountree, Jr. (b. June 18, 1917-d. Sept. 16, 1943).

Herbert Horton Rountree

[2] Dora DeGrace Rountree md. Wayne A. Mitchell.
  a) Madeline Harrison Mitchell md. Ray Nesbitt.

[3] Herbert Horton Rountree (b. Farmville, NC May 5, 1921) md. in Honolulu, Hawaii June 12, 1946 to Helen Elizabeth Lotz (b. Dayton, Ohio Jan. 24, 1925). Herbert was at one time Pitt Co. solicitor, district court judge, and served in NC Legislature for 14 years.
  a) Kathryn Victoria Rountree (b. Dayton, Ohio Jan. 16, 1947) md. Julian Everett Cameron, Jr.
    (i) Robert Horton Cameron (b. Greenville, NC Nov. 16, 1966).
    (ii) Julian Everett Cameron, III (b. Greenville, NC Sept. 9, 1970).
  b) Charles Stanley Rountree, III (b. Greenville, NC Sept. 10, 1951) md. in Greenville, NC on Aug. 2, 1975 to Nina Eileen Taylor.
  c) Mary Helen Rountree (b. Greenville, NC Dec. 22, 1955) md. first Scott John Ellis. She md. second _____ Meyer.
  d) Dorene Horton Rountree (b. Raleigh, NC June 19, 1958).

(d.) Lanie Novella Horton (b. Pitt Co. June 1898-d. June 16, 1981) md. first to Edwin Francis Capps (d. 1936). She md. second to William C. Murray of Washington, D.C.

[1] Novella Horton Capps md. in Washington, D.C. on June 6, 1946 to Frank Montgomery Adams.
  a) Roger Clinton Adams
  b) David Adams
  c) Robert Horton Adams
  d) Harriett Montgomery Adams md. Greg D. Graham.
    (i) M. Ann Graham
  e) Frank Montgomery Adams, Jr. (b. Kinston, NC Sept. 5, 1952) md. in Alto, Tenn. on Aug. 10, 1974 to Elizabeth Ellen Young (b. Tallahassee, Fla. May 3, 1953).
    (i) Mason Montgomery Adams (b. Winchester, Tenn. April 11, 1979).
    (ii) Loralie Layne Adams (b. July 30, 1982) twin.

(iii) Lucy Ellen Adams (b. July 30, 1982) twin.

(e.) Moses Tyson Horton, Jr. (b. Pitt Co. Oct. 6, 1906-d. June 13, 1914 from tuberculous of the bones).

6]] Mary Elizabeth Horton (b. Aug. 2, 1867-d. Sept. 22, 1870).

7]] Zylphia Caroline "Dippie" Horton (b. Pitt Co. May 4, 1869-d. Sept. 23, 1949) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 19, 1888 to William Albert Pollard (b. Sept. 21, 1866-d. July 13, 1945) son of John O. and Sarah Pollard.

(a.) Lizzie Ella Pollard (b. Sept. 12, 1889-d. Aug. 4, 1894).

(b.) John Oliver Pollard (b. Pitt Co. Jan. 28, 1891) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Aug. 2, 1917 to May Lillie Barrett (b. Pitt Co. Feb. 26, 1894-d. Richmond, Va. Oct. 25, 1986) dau. of Joseph Hugo and Mamie A. (Nantz) Barrett. May was treasurer of the Benjamin May Chapter of the DAR for 35 years.

[1] John Oliver Pollard, Jr. (b. Dec. 10, 1920-d. June 28, 1922).

[2] William Carter Pollard (b. Aug. 22, 1923) md. Dec. 22, 1948 to Elizabeth Foushee Hatch. He lived in Staunton, Va.

a) May Barrett Pollard md. Lester D. Arnold.

b) Anne Foushee Pollard md. in Williamsburg, Va. on June 12, 1966 to Jacob Marshall McFerren.

c) Elizabeth Chapin Pollard md. in Williamsburg, Va. on Sept. 1, 1973 to Jesse Bryant Hemeter.

(c.) Pleasant Daniel Pollard (b. May 2, 1894-d. Jan. 7, 1896).

(d.) Mamie Ruth Pollard (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 11, 1895-d. Washington, NC June 14, 1965) md. in Ayden Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 30, 1925 to Louis Franklin Holloway. She was reared in Farmville, NC, and spent most of her adult life at Ballards Crossroads, Pitt Co., NC. She attended Womens College in Greensboro, NC and East Carolina College. She taught school in Pitt Co. for many years and was a member of the Bell Arthur Christian Church.

[1] Corrine P. Holloway (b. Swift Creek Twsp., Pitt Co. July 8, 1926) md. first to James Edgar Stokes. She md. second to Lee Jenkins.

a) Linda Gayle Stokes (b. Sept. 6, 1949).

[2] Mariana Holloway (b. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. Sept. 29, 1929) md. in Winterville, NC on Dec. 22, 1948 to Roy Franklin Smith.
a) Roy Franklin Smith, Jr. (b. Greenville, NC Jan. 21, 1950).
b) Mary Beth Smith (b. Greenville, NC Dec. 19, 1952).
c) Douglas Neal Smith (b. Greenville, NC Jan. 19, 1954).

[3] Louis Franklin Holloway (b. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. Oct. 16, 1930) md. Mrs. Janice Tyson Roberts. [For descendants see Janice Tyson.]

[4] John Holloway

d. 2/7/1992 (e.) Sarah Elizabeth Pollard (b. Pitt Co. March 3, 1899-d. ~~Jan. 17, 1986~~) md. in Farmville, NC Oct. 27, 1926 to Edward Wooten May (b. Sept. 10, 1891-d. ~~March 5, 1967~~) [For descendants see Edward W. May.]

Mack Donald Pollard (f.) Mack D. Pollard b. 3/3/1899 → d. ~~Mar. 5, 1967~~ Jan 17, 1986

(g.) William Albert Pollard, Jr. (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 15, 1901-d. Feb. 15, 1979) md. first in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. July 13, 1929 to Lucy Ann Flanagan (d. Oct. 27, 1942) dau. of J.T. Flanagan. He md. second in Winston Salem, NC on May 24, 1947 to Geneva Palmer McCachern of Linwood, NC.

[1] William Robert Pollard (b. Farmville, NC Jan. 7, 1933) md. in Raleigh, NC Nov. 22, 1969 to Mary Wiatt Yarborough (b. Raleigh, NC Oct. 29, 1942).
a) William Albert Pollard, III (b. Raleigh, NC Sept. 8, 1970).

[2] James Albert Pollard (b. Dec. 5, 1941) md. in Farmville, NC on Dec. 26, 1962 to Lou Iris Oakley.
a) Lou Ann Pollard (b. Greenville, NC Feb. 10, 1965).
b) Melissa C. Pollard (b. Greenville, NC March 12, 1968).

[3] Susan Palmer Pollard md. Ben Irons.

(h.) Zylphia Caroline Pollard (b. near Ballards Crossroads, Pitt Co. Sept. 6, 1903) md. in Farmville, Pitt Co. June 10, 1925 to Charles Franklin Baucom (d. 1978).

[1] Charles Franklin Baucom, Jr. (b. Farmville, NC April 9, 1928) md. in Farmville, NC on June 25, 1948 to Clara Joyce Brock (d. Nov. 9, 1968).
a) Joyce Caroline Baucom (b. Farmville, NC May 21, 1949) md. in Pitt Co. on June 28, 1969 to Edward Lewis Jones, Jr.

Helen (Atkinson) Watkins Horton

(i) Michelle Renee Jones (b. June 23, 1974).
(ii) Mittie Lynn Jones (b. May 21, 1977).

b) Nancy Deborah Baucom (b. Farmville, NC Aug. 27, 1953) md. in Farmville, NC on June 13, 1971 to Frederick Steven Mizell of Washington, NC.
(i) Andrew Jonathan Mizell (b. Sept. 10, 1974).
(ii) Joshua Frederick Mizell (b. Feb. 23, 1977).

c) Charles Michael Baucom (b. Farmville, NC March 15, 1955) md. Kathy Gail Holloman.
(i) Charles Michael Baucom, Jr. (b. May 4, 1973).
(ii) Jonathan Craig Baucom (b. April 22, 1982).

[2] Alvis McDonald "Donald" Baucom (b. Farmville, NC March 5, 1931) md. May 18, 1968 to Noel Elizabeth Lang (b. Oct. 6, 1942).
a) Benjamin James Charles Baucom (b. Nov. 28, 1982).

(i.) Mabrey Eugene Pollard (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. May 8, 1907) md. in Lawrenceville, Va. June 3, 1933 to Mary Elizabeth Dupree.
[1] Ann Pollard md. Robert Glenn Bruce.
a) Kimberly Ann Bruce
b) Karen Lee Bruce
c) Stephen Robert Bruce

(j.) Mary Beatrice Pollard (b. Feb. 5, 1911-d. Feb. 12, 1911).

8]] Joseph A. Horton (b. Aug. 6, 1870).

9]] John McDonald Horton (b. Pitt Co. Oct. 26, 1871-d. Feb. 24, 1933) md. first in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 23, 1895 to Lillian Rosebud Askew (b. March 21, 1872-d. May 5, 1935) dau. of William Columbus and Victoria (Sugg) Askew. He md. second to Mrs. Helen (Atkinson) Watkins.

(a.) Eva McDonald Horton (b. Pitt Co. Nov. 1895-d. 1963) md. first to Jasper Leroy Shackleford (d. Sept. 29, 1940) son of William R. and Annie (Pender) Shackleford. Eva md. second to G. A. Rouse (d. 1959).

(b.) Evelyn Milburne Horton (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Aug. 17, 1909) md. in Wilson, NC Jan. 21, 1940 to John Bryan Wright, Jr. (d. 1975).

William Columbus Askew, Sr., wife Victoria (Sugg) Askew and daughters Dora Ener and Lillian Rosebud Askew. From a photo taken in 1873.

[1] John Bryan Wright II md. Mary Agnes Gay.
a) John Bryan Wright III

10]] Lanie Arsenia Horton (b. June 20, 1877-d. April 5, 1953) md. to Josiah Parker (b. Greene Co., NC Sept. 20, 1880-d. March 10, 1933) son of John Thomas and Lovenia (Dixon) Parker. [For descendants see Josiah Parker.]

11]] Ernest Horton (b. Jan. 1, 1879).

B] ELIZABETH TYSON (Moses, Seth, Moses, Moses Sr., Cornelius, Mathias)(b. Jan. 26, 1839-d. April 30, 1908) md. Heymrick Hooker (b. Dec. 14, 1820-d. Oct. 8, 1883).

Oscar H. Hooker

1]] Oscar Heymrick Hooker (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1861-d. 1922) md. in 1908 to Katherine Braver. Oscar was a tobacconist and a member of the Greenville Guard. They lived in Richmond, Va.

(a.) Oscar Heymrick Hooker, Jr. (b. 1909) md. in 1939 to Elinor Laubey Kain (b. 1918).
[1] Walter Kieran Hooker (b. 1942).
[2] William Tyson Hooker (b. 1946).
[3] Thomas Randolph Hooker (b. 1949).

(b.) Walter Hooker (b. 1911) md. in 1941 to Mary Jane Levering (b. 1913).
[1] Walter Levering Hooker (b. 1944).

(c.) Katherine Elizabeth Hooker (b. 1914) md. in 1936 to John Calhoun Noel, Jr. (b. 1911).
[1] John Calhoun Noel, III (b. 1943).
[2] Carter Lee Noel (b. 1948).

(d.) Virginia Lee Hooker (b. 1917) md. in 1945 to John Arthur Levering (b. 1915).
[1] Jon Lee Levering (b. 1947).
[2] Cary Cooper Levering (b. 1958).

(e.) Jeanne Marie Hooker (b. 1919) md. in 1945 to Edward P. Richardson (b. 1917).
[1] Carolyn Perry Richardson (b. 1945).
[2] Jeanne Marie Richardson (b. 1948).
[3] John Watt Richardson (b. 1951).

2]] Seth Tyson Hooker (b. near Bell Arthur, Pitt Co., NC Aug. 17, 1863-d. Greenville, NC Sept. 22, 1950) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co., NC Dec. 10, 1889 to Lillie Elmira Peebles (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 20, 1869-d. Greenville, NC Feb. 7, 1956) dau. of William and Sally Ann (Parker) Peebles. Seth moved into Greenville with his parents in 1871. As a young man he worked in the store of John Congleton and soon after formed the general merchandise business of Brown and Hooker, with W.B. Brown. In 1899 he erected the Liberty Tobacco Warehouse, which he owned and operated until 1940. He was later active in the real estate business with the Atlantic Coast Realty Company. Seth was also active in the volunteer Fire Dept. and political affairs of Pitt Co.

(a.) Frank Bruce Hooker (b. Greenville, NC Nov. 24, 1890-d. Greenville, NC Oct. 14, 1962) md. in Greenville, NC Nov. 18, 1936 to Hallette Williams (b. Matthews Co., Va. March 18, 1895-d. Greenville, NC Jan. 21, 1960).

(b.) Seth Delmo Hooker (b. Greenville, NC July 3, 1894) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. on Dec. 18, 1919 to Gretchen Fleet Parker. [No children]

(c.) William Howard Hooker (b. Greenville, NC June 20, 1897) md. June 15, 1937 to Barbara Porter of Atlanta, Ga. He was a graduate of UNC, Chapel Hill, NC and of the Columbia University School of Journalism. In 1922 he went to work for the Charlotte Observer as assistant city editor. In 1926 he became an associate editor for Loyless Publications, Atlanta, Ga.

(d.) Frances Lillian Hooker (b. Greenville, NC April 30, 1904) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. June 28, 1927 to William Henry White, son of Samuel T. White. Frances was educated at St. Mary's School in Raleigh, NC. She was twice chosen to be "Miss Greenville" at the Eastern Carolina Exposition. William was educated at Randolph Macon Boys School and at a business college in Richmond, Va. He was a

bookkeeper at the National Bank of Greenville, NC. Frances md. second to Eccles Wall of High Point, NC.

[1] William Henry White, Jr. (b. Greenville, NC April 25, 1929).

[2] Ann Howard White (b. Greenville, NC Feb. 27, 1931-d. Greenville, NC March 11, 1959).

3]] Mary "Mamie" H. Hooker (d. 1945) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 15, 1883 to J.J. Cherry.

(a.) Edward Y. Cherry (d. Feb. 14, 1886).

4]] Lawrence Hooker (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1868) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. on Sept. 7, 1904 to Della J. Erwin.

5]] Henry Clay Hooker (b. March 4, 1870-d. Dec. 25, 1910) md. Carrie Latham.

(a.) Maud Hooker

6]] Sarah Hooker (b. Pitt Co. Feb. 21, 1880-d. April 4, 1900).

7]] Rosa Hooker (d. 1962) md. Claud Brown.

(a.) Rosalie Brown

(b.) Claire Brown

8]] Elizabeth Olivia Hooker md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. on Feb. 21, 1906 to Stephen Mark Abbott.

(a.) Steve Abbott

(b.) Hymerick Abbott

(c.) Rose Abbott

(d.) Vance Abbott

9]] Mark Zeb Vance Hooker md. Josephine Harbough.

(a.) Bettie Tyson Hooker

(b.) Zeb Vance Hooker

10]] Louisa Hooker md. first in Greenville, NC April 12, 1893 to William Alonzo Forbes. She md. second to George O. Ruehl.

(a.) Elizabeth Forbes (b. Sept. 29, 1899-d. Richmond, Va. Oct. 31, 1929) md. at Ashland, Va. Sept. 3, 1918 to G.L. Barry.

[1] Lynn Forbes Barry (b. July 12, 1919).

C] SETH TYSON (Moses, Seth, Moses, Moses Sr., Cornelius, Mathias)(b. Jan. 11, 1842-d. March 21, 1906) md. Pitt Co. Dec. 19, 1867 to Mary Frances Moore (b. June 2, 1848-d. Nov. 15, 1908) dau. of Alfred and Sally (Lucy) Ann Moore.

1]] Lucy Olivia Tyson (b. Pitt Co. May 23, 1871-d. Greene Co., NC Dec. 10, 1930) md. near Farmville, NC May 12, 1897 to Taylor Everette Barrow, Sr. (b. Greene Co., NC Sept. 29, 1865-d. May 18, 1944) son of Taylor Everette and Mary Ann (Sugg) Barrow. Lucy was in the first class of Normal College, Greensboro, NC, now known as UNC at Greensboro, NC. Taylor served Greene Co., NC on the Board of Education and as a county commissioner. He was a member of Snow

Hill Masonic Lodge No. 132 and a member of Mt. Herman Methodist Church for over 60 years.

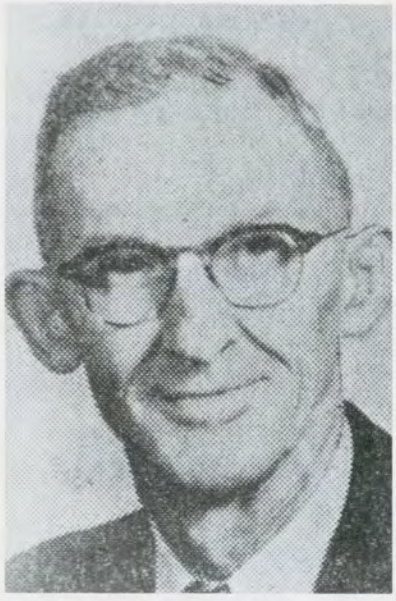
(a.) Aquilla H. Barrow (b. Greene Co., NC Jan. 27, 1898-d. Oct. 26, 1898).

(b.) Taylor Everette Barrow, Jr. (b. Greene Co., NC March 9, 1899-d. April 13, 1900).

(c.) Gladys Jeanette Barrow (b. Greene Co., NC Nov. 14, 1900). She was a teacher in Greene Co., NC for 48 years.

(d.) Mary Tyson Barrow (b. Greene Co., NC July 15, 1903). She was a teacher in Greene Co., NC, schools.

(e.) Mildred Ursula Barrow (b. Greene Co., NC Aug. 22, 1905-d. Greenville, NC Nov. 12, 1985) md. in Farmville, NC May 9, 1930 to Ed Nash Warren (b. Edgecombe Co., NC April 23, 1903-d. Farmville, NC Oct. 26, 1982) son of Joseph Edgar and Minnie Rae (Savage) Warren. Mildred graduated from Louisburg College, Louisburg, NC, in 1925. In 1929 she was elected senior queen of the Eastern Carolina Exposition held in Farmville, NC. She was a teacher in Snow Hill, NC, and a member of the Farmville Methodist Church. Ed was a postal employee in Farmville, NC and served as a director for Security Savings and Loan Assoc. He was a member of the Farmville Masonic Lodge, a member and past president of the Farmville Rotary Club and was a member of the Farmville Fire Dept., of which he served as secretary and treasurer for many years. He was also active in the Boy Scout program and was a member of the Emmanuel Episcopal Church.



Ed Nash Warren

[1] Bert Barrow Warren (b. Farmville, NC Dec. 14, 1935) DDS md. in North Little Rock, Ark. Aug. 12, 1962 to Lila Diane Tickel (b. Washington, DC Feb. 11, 1939) dau. of Herman Edward and Lila Lee (Land) Tickel.

a) Bert Barrow Warren, Jr. (b. Wiesbaden, West Germany Aug. 31, 1963).

b) Stacy Cline Warren (b. Greenville, NC April 2, 1968).

c) Tyson Edward Warren (b. Greenville, NC Dec. 30, 1969).

(f.) Seth Tyson Barrow (b. Greene Co., NC Oct. 8, 1907) md. in Dillon, SC Sept. 9, 1944 to Mellin Smith (b. Greene Co., NC Sept. 19, 1917-d. Chapel Hill, NC Aug. 27, 1982) dau. of Zeb Stanley and Jessie (Hughes) Smith.

[1] Seth Tyson Barrow, Jr. (b. Wilson, NC May 26, 1945) md. in Burlington, NC May 25, 1974 to Camilla Lynn Hines (b. Rutherford Co., NC Nov. 6, 1945) dau. of Harrison Eugene and Virginia M. (Beatty) Hines.
a) Seth Tyson Barrow, III (b. Raleigh, NC June 17, 1976).
b) Virginia Katherine Barrow (b. Raleigh, NC Oct. 5, 1982).

[2] James Carr Barrow (b. Wilson, NC Jan. 7, 1947) md. May 30, 1970 to Katherine Mary Carvan (b. Memphis, Tenn. May 25, 1951) dau. of Douglas Ray and Nancy Elizabeth (Jones) Carvan.
a) James Christian Barrow (b. Kinston, NC Jan. 20, 1971).
b) Jeannette Lee Barrow (b. Kinston, NC Jan. 25, 1973).

[3] Stanley Smith Barrow (b. Kinston, NC April 23, 1949) md. in Snow Hill, NC Nov. 25, 1983 to Karen Elizabeth Tasler (b. Charlotte, NC Jan. 6, 1950).

[4] David Eugene Barrow (b. Kinston, NC Aug. 14, 1951-d. Aug. 6, 1957).

[5] Ellen Cheryl Barrow (b. Kinston, NC Nov. 11, 1956) md. in Greene Co., NC Oct. 29, 1977 to Jesse Franklin Aman (b. Onslow Co., NC Nov. 17, 1951) son of Howard Elwood and Evelyn G. (Davis) Aman.
a) Rebecca Cheryl Aman (b. Kinston, NC April 29, 1979).
b) Sarah Elizabeth Aman (b. Raleigh, NC Nov. 2, 1981).

[6] Charles Wesley Barrow (b. Kinston, NC Dec. 15, 1958) md. in Snow Hill, NC Oct. 20, 1984 to Mrs. Reginia Lynn (Head) Harrell dau. of James Walter and Janice M. (Heath) Head.

(g.) James Wesley Barrow (b. Greene Co., NC Sept. 30, 1909-d. Oct. 23, 1910).

(h.) Taylor Everette Barrow, Jr. (b. Greene Co., NC Dec. 23, 1910-d. Greensboro, NC June 9, 1979) md. in Greensboro, NC March 22, 1942 to Sarah Roberta Murray (b. Greensboro, NC April 21, 1918).

[1] Taylor Everette Barrow, III (b. Greensboro, NC Sept. 29, 1943) md. Feb. 10, 1968 to Janice Carolyn Crabtree (b. Burlington, NC July 24, 1944).

a) Mark Wesley Barrow (b. Greensboro, NC Dec. 20, 1969).
b) Andrew Taylor Barrow (b. Greensboro, NC Sept. 5, 1975).

[2] Ralph Murray Barrow (b. Greensboro, NC Feb. 18, 1948) md. in Allendale, SC June 26, 1971 to Mary Spigener (b. Allendale, SC March 13, 1947).
a) John Everette Barrow (b. High Pt., NC Aug. 11, 1974).
b) Sarah Elizabeth Barrow (b. Augusta, Ga. Dec. 14, 1977).

(i.) Lucy Olivia Barrow (b. Greene Co., NC Sept. 4, 1913) md. in Farmville, NC March 12, 1941 to Dr. Alfred Franklin Hammond, Jr. (b. Pollocksville, NC Aug. 11, 1908) veteran of WWII.

[1] Lucy Olivia Hammond (b. Kinston, NC Jan. 19, 1942) md. in New Bern, NC Nov. 24, 1963 to Blarnie Thomas Tanner, Jr. (b. Rocky Mount, NC Jan. 21, 1941).
a) Blarnie Thomas Tanner, III (b. Rocky Mount, NC Aug. 22, 1968).
b) Lucy Olivia Tanner (b. Rocky Mount, NC Feb. 17, 1975).

[2] Mary Varden Hammond (b. Sept. 10, 1946) md. first to William H. Talbert [Div.]. She md. second to Paul D. Gordon.
a) William H. Talbert, Jr. (Gordon) (b. New Bern, NC Jan. 12, 1963).
b) Mary Helen Gordon (b. New Bern, NC May 27, 1975).
c) David Franklin Gordon (b. New Bern, NC July 10, 1978).

2]] Ellen Tyson md. Thomas Chester Beaman (b. Oct. 31, 1876-d. Jan. 5, 1937).
(a.) Thomas Chester Beaman (b. May 13, 1913-d. April 16, 1914).

3]] Ada Louise Tyson md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. June 29, 1910 to Wesley Young Swain (b. 1862-d. 1941) son of Whitmill R. and Mary R. Swain.
(a.) Mary Catherine Swain
(b.) Thomas Tyson Swain (b. Henderson, NC Oct. 25, 1914) md. in Raleigh, NC April 19, 1941 to Ernestine Luola Bragg (b. Aug. 27, 1918).

[1] Thomas Tyson Swain, Jr. (b. Raleigh, NC April 5, 1942) md. June 25, 1966 to Judith Lee Howell.

Ada Louise (Tyson) Swain

[2] Blair Wesley Swain (b. April 1, 1944-d. Jan. 29, 1985) md. Dec. 27, 1967 to Linda Lambeth Wooten.

[3] Julia Catherine Swain (b. Burlington, NC July 3, 1948) md. June 22, 1969 to Edgar Lee Crossett, III.

D] ARCENIA TYSON (Moses, Seth, Moses, Moses Sr., Cornelius, Mathias)(b. Pitt Co. Oct. 6, 1844-d. Farmville, NC Feb. 12, 1916) md. Dec. 14, 1881 to James Horton (b. Aug. 1831).

1]] Lula Geneva Horton (b. June 2, 1884-d. July 11, 1884).

2]] Hubert Horton (b. May 22, 1885).

3]] Andrew Lester Horton (b. July 9, 1887).

E] THEOPHILUS TYSON (Moses, Seth, Moses, Moses Sr., Cornelius, Mathias)(b. Pitt Co. ca. 1847) was listed as an idiot in the 1860 census.

F] ORPHA TYSON (Moses, Seth, Moses, Moses Sr., Cornelius, Mathias)(b. Pitt Co. ca. 1848-d. before 1860).

G] ZILPHIA TYSON (Moses, Seth, Moses, Moses Sr., Cornelius, Mathias)(b. Pitt Co. ca. 1848-d. ca. 1871) md. in Pitt Co. Jan. 10, 1867 to William H. Wilkinson (b. May 1842).

H] EUPHAMIA TYSON (Moses, Seth, Moses, Moses Sr., Cornelius, Mathias)(b. Pitt Co. ca. 1849-d. before 1860).

I] JOEL BENJAMIN TYSON (Moses, Seth, Moses, Moses Sr., Cornelius, Mathias)(b. Pitt Co. April, 1852-d. Jan. 21, 1894) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 26, 1877 to Banna J. Parker (b. Pitt Co. Nov. 16, 1856-d. May 28, 1936) dau. of John and Sallie (Joyner) Parker.

1]] Arcena Estelle Tyson (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 27, 1879-d. Farmville, NC Jan. 7, 1969) md. in Carolina Twsp., Pitt Co. April 29, 1903 to Joab Thomas Tyson (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 16, 1879-d. Bell Arthur, Pitt Co. Feb. 3, 1958) son of Joab and Susan (Smith) Tyson. [For descendants see Joab Thomas Tyson.]

2]] Benjamin Franklin Tyson (b. Pitt Co. May 21, 1882-d. Martinsville, Va. Jan. 9, 1958) md. in Greenville, NC Sept. 30, 1933 to Jennie Lyn Parker, dau. of George and Mollie Parker.

(a.) Blaney Frank Tyson (b. April 26, 1934).

(b.) Lucy Anne Tyson (b. March 22, 1936) md. Sept. 19, ____? to Johnnie Frank Pruitt.

(c.) Mollie Jacqueline Tyson (b. Oct. 29, 1939) md. Jan. 14, 1961 to Thomas David Williams.

(d.) Wilbur Parker Tyson (b. April 20, 1943).

(e.) Larry Eugene Tyson (b. June 23, 1944-d. June 24, 1944).

3]] Blaney Joyner Tyson (b. Pitt Co. Oct. 1, 1884-d. Farmville, NC Aug. 19, 1938). [Never md.]

4]] Rosalind Tyson (b. Pitt Co. May 3, 1886-d. 1964) md. to Zeb C. Cummings.

(a.) Zeb Conyers Cummings, Jr. md. Martha Gladys Williams.

[1] Patricia Ann Cummings md. Donald Wayne Anderson.

a) Gregory Scott Anderson

b) Donald Wayne Anderson

[2] Zeb Conyers Cummings, III md. Janice Delores Toler.

5]] William Seth Tyson (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 30, 1889-d. near Farmville, Pitt Co. July 9, 1950) md. first in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 1, 1910 to Lucy Wingate (b. Pitt Co. June 3, 1890-d. Feb. 27, 1913) dau. of Joyner W. and Nancy Wingate. William md. second in Ayden Twsp., Pitt Co. to Pearl Wingate (b. Ayden, NC Jan. 1, 1894-d. Dec. 24, 1947) sister of his first wife.

(a.) Rosalind Tyson (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. April 26, 1911) md. Floyd Taft Robbins.

[1] William Tyson Robbins (b. Dec. 12, 1940) md. April 24, 1960 to Emily Roberta Heath.

(b.) Erlene Tyson (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. July 10, 1915) md. James E. Holloman.

[1] Helen Yvonne Hollomon md. first to William Baldree [Div.]. She md. second to Graham Baldree.

[2] Joyce Marie Holloman md. Jack Rose.

[3] Carroll Hollomon md. _____? [Div.].

[4] Earl Holloman md. _____? [Div.].

[5] Bobby Glynn Holloman md. Gloria Brake Harrell.

(c.) Infant dau. (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 26, 1917-d. Jan. 30, 1917) twin.

(d.) Infant son (b. and d. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 26, 1917) twin.

(e.) Infant dau. (b. and d. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 23, 1920).

(f.) Infant son (b. and d. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. June 23, 1921).

(g.) Milton Earl Tyson (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Sept. 14, 1922-d. Sept. 28, 1922).

(h.) Frances Elizabeth Tyson (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 2, 1923-d. Jan. 13, 1986) md. Bert T. Little (d. 1970).

[1] Durwood Tyson Little (b. Falkland Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 5, 1940) md. in Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. on June 4, 1961 to Ethel Jane Hobgood.

a) Carrie Frances Little (b. Greenville, NC June 21, 1967).

6]] Van Sharp Tyson (b. Feb. 14, 1892-d. 1952) md. Margaret Andrews.

7]] Joel Banna Tyson (b. Pitt Co. June 13, 1894) md. Vernon W. Mozingo (b. Greene Co. July 3, 1889-d. Farmville, NC Aug. 10, 1963) son of Edward and Florence (Kennedy) Mozingo. Vernon was a farmer in the Farmville community and a member of the Wesley Community Methodist Church.

(a.) Senie Tyson Mozingo (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 17, 1920) md. to Ernest Campbell.

[1] Vernon Ray Campbell md. Matilda J. Rue.

[2] Gayle Campbell

(b.) Wilbur D. Mozingo (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Oct. 4, 1922).

(c.) Mark Wesley Mozingo (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Sept. 18, 1924) md. in Greenville, NC Jan. 10, 1945 to Lottie Dale Smith (b. Pitt Co. Jan. 20, 1926) dau. of James Madison and Carrie (Hines) Smith.

[1] Margaret Anne Mozingo (b. Greenville, NC Oct. 28, 1945) md. in Farmville, NC on June 9, 1974 to Irving Wayne Stephenson.

[2] Garland Wesley Mozingo (b. Farmville, NC Dec. 4, 1947) md. Connie Jean Hallman.

a) Garland Wesley Mozingo, Jr. (b. Greenville, NC Jan. 10, 1973).

b) Tara Jean Mozingo (b. Greenville, NC Nov. 11, 1976).

[3] Carolyn Ruth Mozingo (b. Farmville, NC Dec. 3, 1949) md. in Farmville, NC on April 24, 1977 to Clarence Austin Kirby.

a) Kristen Carol Kirby (b. Raleigh, NC March 21, 1980).

b) Mark Pittman Kirby (b. Raleigh, NC Jan. 6, 1982).

[4] Dona Dale Mozingo (b. Farmville, NC April 2, 1955) md. in Farmville, NC on Nov. 24, 1974 to Charles Jefferson Lehmann.

(d.) Marjorie Bell Mozingo (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 22, 1926) md. to Chester Little.

(e.) Conrad Mozingo (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. April 27, 1933) md. Elsie Jones.

[1] Deborah Lynn Mozingo

[2] Sharon Mozingo

[3] W.C. Mozingo

(f.) Van Gilbert Mozingo (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 11, 1936) md. to Miriam Helen Harding. They lived in Hampton, Va.

(2) ELIZABETH TYSON (Seth, Moses, Moses Sr.)(b. Pitt Co. Sept. 2, 1815-d. Greene Co., NC Jan. 11, 1874) buried in Hadley's Cemetery, near Jason, Greene Co. She md. Dec. 5, 1833 to Lemuel E. Hardy (b. Greene Co., NC Feb. 3, 1809-d. near Hookerton, Greene Co., NC June 16, 1889) son of Benjamin and Mary (Edwards) Hardy. Lemuel is buried in Dog Swamp Cemetery, Greene Co., NC. Lemuel and Elizabeth Hardy had the following 6 known children: Mary, Annie, Richard, Zilphia, Laney, and Blaney Hardy.

A] Mary E. Hardy (b. Greene Co., NC Jan. 10, 1844-d. March 6, 1893) md. first to Luther Henry Joyner. She md. second to John Sylivant (b. Greene Co., NC June 27, 1833-d. Jan. 14, 1902). John was a farmer in Ormondsville Twsp., Greene Co., NC.

1]] John William Sylivant (b. Greene Co., NC Dec. 28, 1874-d. Snow Hill, NC April 28, 1915) md. Jan. 19, 1907 to Blanche Johnson (b. Greene Co., NC Oct. 26, 1877).

(a.) John William Sylivant, Jr. (b. Greene Co., NC Oct. 1916-d. Snow Hill, NC May 15, 1916 of cholera).

(b.) Henry Sylivant

(c.) Harriet Sylivant md. _____ White.

2]] Frank Sylivant (b. Greene Co., NC March 11, 1879-d. Aug. 28, 1882).

B] Annie Maria Hardy (b. Greene Co., NC May 15, 1846-d. Jan. 4, 1875) md. Ivy R. Baker.

C] Richard Henry Hardy (b. Jason, Greene Co., NC Dec. 22, 1848-d. LaGrange, NC Nov. 7, 1919) md. first in Greene Co. Feb. 3, 1870 to Mary Louisa Mewborn (b. Greene Co., NC Dec. 5, 1848-d. Jason, Greene Co., NC May 10, 1902). Richard md. second Feb. 3, 1903 to Mary Ann (Britt) Newsom (b. Jan. 5, 1858-d. Feb. 22, 1935).

1]] Harper Edward Blaney Hardy (b. Greene Co., NC Aug. 26, 1871-d. Jan. 25, 1928) md. Nov. 23, 1893 to Frances Lee Taylor (b. Greene Co., NC Feb. 18, 1873-d. Oct. 26, 1959) dau. of James Wright and Rebecca (Britt) Taylor.

(a.) Ernest Lee Hardy (b. Greene Co., NC Sept. 16, 1894-d. July 26, 1963) md. first to Katy Luella Burroughs (b. Jan. 2, 1901-d. May 29, 1954). He md. second Feb. 20, 1955 to Florence Elizabeth Gooding (d. March 25, 1977).

[1] William H. Hardy (b. Sept. 20, 1925-d. Oct. 11, 1926).

[2] Edwin T. Hardy (b. Aug. 26, 1926-d. June 18, 1928).

(b.) Eula Mae Hardy (b. Greene Co., NC Nov. 14, 1896-d. April 4, 1983) md. Dec. 29, 1915 to Daniel Hodges Walters (b. July 31, 1891-d. Jan. 22, 1978). [No children]

(c.) Alva Parker Hardy (b. Greene Co., NC June 18, 1898-d. Aug. 9, 1974) md. Dec. 20, 1928 to Emma Blanche Carraway (b. April 10, 1910-d. Oct. 12, 1979).

[1] Alva Lucille Hardy (b. Greene Co., NC Dec. 18, 1928) md. in Snow Hill, NC March 24, 1951 to Mark Hodges Kennedy (b. Sept. 15, 1915).

a) Mark Hodges Kennedy, Jr. (b. March 10, 1952) md. May 26, 1974 to Kathleen Sue Masters.

(i) John Mark Kennedy (b. Sept. 3, 1976).

b) Alva Walter Kennedy (b. April 17, 1955) md. Joan Holt.

(i) Justin Walter Kennedy (b. Jan. 22, 1982).

c) Katie Lou Kennedy (b. Aug. 25, 1956) md. June 14, 1975 to Herbert Edward Rouse, Jr.

(i) Herbert Edward Rouse, III (b. March 26, 1977).

d) John Hardy Kennedy (b. April 2, 1962).

[2] Willie Parker Hardy (b. Nov. 21, 1936) md. first to Linda Marie Parks. He md. second to Leatrice Joyce Coats Wiggins.

a) Bertha Yvonne Hardy (b. Nov. 1, 1955).

b) Linda Elaine Hardy (b. Feb. 18, 1958).

c) Robin Renee Hardy (b. Sept. 7, 1963).

d) Kimberly Tracy Hardy (b. Aug. 22, 1965).

(d.) Helen Inez Hardy (b. Greene Co., NC May 19, 1901-d. June 1, 1965) md. Jan. 4, 1922 to Perry D. King (d. Sept. 29, 1966).

[1] Durwood Lee King (b. June 12, 1924) md. March 19, 1950 to Cleone Bowden (b. May 4, 1932).

a) Richard Kent King (b. Nov. 2, 1950).

b) Durwood Bradley King (b. June 8, 1953).

c) Randy Quinton King (b. July 23, 1956).

d) Sherri Lee King (b. May 4, 1959).

e) Guelda Inez King (b. April 5, 1960).

[2] Allen Royce King (b. Duplin Co., NC Oct. 27, 1926-d. Dec. 23, 1973) md. March 2, 1951 to Joyce Mae Malpass (b. Dec. 11, 1931-d. Feb. 17, 1974).
- a) Mitchel Perry King (b. Feb. 3, 1953).
- b) Aileen King (b. Jan. 4, 1955).
- c) James Hardy King (b. Oct. 3, 1957).
- d) Teresa King (b. March 29, 1959).
- e) Joy King (b. May 30, 1960).
- f) Allen Royce King, Jr. (b. Oct. 15, 1962).
- g) Mary Susan King (b. Sept. 24, 1967).
- h) Caron Olivia King (b. Aug. 27, 1968).
- i) Bobby Durward King (b. July 23, 1969).

[3] Delmar Warren King md. Mary Kornegay.
- a) Gary Neal King (b. 1952-d. July 1, 1984) md. Paula Hudson.
  - (i) Misty Neal King
  - (ii) Gary W. King
- b) Glen W. King
- c) Gerald B. King

[4] Jack Hardy King md. Edith Burroughs.

(e.) James Richard Hardy (b. Greene Co., NC Nov. 9, 1903-d. Nov. 20, 1982) md. first to Ella A. Parks Suggs (d. Jan. 9, 1952). He md. second to Sadie Ruth Mewborn (b. June 8, 1915). [No children]

(f.) Gladys Marie Hardy (b. Sept. 29, 1905) md. July 25, 1924 to Berry Amaziah Parks (b. Aug. 14, 1904-d. April 22, 1975).

[1] Edwin Hardy Parks (b. Aug. 30, 1925-d. June 26, 1948).

[2] Frances Marie Parks (b. Aug. 8, 1929-d. July 21, 1974).

(g.) Leon Harper Hardy (b. Greene Co., NC Aug. 8, 1907-d. May 9, 1973) md. Jan. 15, 1937 to Mattie Whitfield Gray (b. April 23, 1916).

[1] Bonna Lee Hardy (b. Greene Co., NC April 1, 1939) md. March 3, 1956 to Burgess Lee Stallings, Sr.
- a) Theresa Sharon Stallings (b. Oct. 9, 1956).
- b) Burgess Lee Stallings, Jr. (b. April 1, 1958) md. June 27, 1981 to Anita Anne Perry.

[2] Belinda Gray Hardy (b. Greene Co., NC May 23, 1942) md. Aug. 13, 1967 to Joyne Monroe Hilbourn (b. Oct. 6, 1939).
a) Curtiss Monroe Hilbourn (b. March 23, 1971).
[3] Edwin Harper Hardy (b. Greene Co., NC Aug. 22, 1954) md. June 12, 1982 to Joyce Skinner Grady.
a) Edwin Samuel Hardy (b. July 5, 1984).

(h.) Fannie Grace Hardy (b. Dec. 15, 1909) md. Robert Bert Edmundson, Sr.
[1] Robert Bert Edmundson, Jr. (b. March 4, 1943) md. April 1969 to Rebecca Jane Askew.
a) Allison Rebecca Edmundson (b. Dec. 20, 1971).

(i.) Raymond Taylor Hardy (b. Greene Co., NC Aug. 13, 1910-d. Jan. 10, 1972) md. first to Jimmie Margaret Smith (b. May 13, 1913-d. Sept. 8, 1945). He md. second Sept. 1, 1950 to Grace Pearson (b. July 25, 1920).
[1] James Harper Hardy (b. April 1, 1936-d. July 24, 1939).
[2] Mary Lou Hardy (b. July 13, 1938) md. Feb. 2, 1958 to Fletcher Bizzell Baker (b. Oct. 7, 1936).
a) Fletcher Bizzell Baker, Jr. (b. Nov. 24, 1959).
b) Melissa Lou Baker (b. Sept. 20, 1962).
c) Timothy Hardy Baker (b. Dec. 29, 1964).
[3] Faye Taylor Hardy (b. July 19, 1940).
[4] Margaret Ann Hardy (b. Feb. 17, 1944) md. Sept. 4, 1965 to Michael Kelly Goode (b. May 1, 1942).
a) Jeffery Kelly Goode (b. April 5, 1968).
b) Vance Hardy Goode (b. March 30, 1971).
c) Child (b. 1974).

Noah Henry Sutton

2]] Daniel E. Hardy (b. Greene Co., NC July 23, 1873-d. Oct. 10, 1875).

3]] Nora Mayune Hardy (b. Greene Co., NC Jan 25, 1875-d. July 3, 1949) md. Jan. 25, 1900 to Noah Henry Sutton (b. Lenoir Co., NC March 28, 1873-d. Jan. 22, 1951) son of Richard Walter and Mary Catherine (Hill) Sutton.

(a.) Harold Milton Sutton (b. Greene Co., NC Nov. 20, 1900-d. March 3, 1976) md. Jan. 10, 1928 to Jane Elizabeth Mewborn (b. Greene Co, NC Jan. 17, 1901).

[1] Reuben Milton Sutton (b. Greene Co., NC May 25, 1930) md. Oct. 31, 1983 to Doris Heath Jacobs.

[2] Marjorie Elizabeth Sutton (b. Greene Co., NC Nov. 12, 1933) md. in Greene Co., NC on July 4, 1952 to Franklin Fields Oliver (b. Johnston Co., NC Sept. 22, 1929).

a) Harold Franklin Oliver (b. Goldsboro, NC Feb. 14, 1960) md. Sept. 2, 1983 to Wendy Rush Kirby (b. Aug. 12, 1960).

b) Gregory Van Oliver (b. Goldsboro, NC July 14, 1963).

c) Derek Sutton Oliver (b. Goldsboro, NC July 8, 1968).

(b.) Robert Newton Sutton (b. Greene Co., NC May 26, 1902-d. Aug. 20, 1973) md. Oct. 22, 1927 to Carrie Jenkins (b. Robeson Co., NC July 20, 1900-d. Dec. 6, 1977).

[1] Infant son (b. and d. Dec. 20, 1931).

(c.) Norman Richard Sutton (b. Greene Co., NC Nov. 18, 1907-d. Nov. 25, 1962) md. June 3, 1927 to Eleanor Marie Whitfield (b. Martin Co., NC June 21, 1907).

[1] Eleanor Anita Sutton (b. Greene Co., NC June 2, 1928) md. April 12, 1947 to James (Jack) Emmett Jones, Jr. (b. Aug. 12, 1926).

a) Eleanor Sue Jones (b. Lenoir Co., NC Aug. 1, 1948) md. June 14, 1969 to John Pierce Walmsley (b. Sept. 4, 1947).

(i) Reed Emmett Walmsley (b. Nov. 5, 1972).

(ii) Jennifer Lynn Walmsley (b. May 23, 1977).

b) James Henry Jones (b. Lenoir Co., NC Aug. 24, 1951) md. Oct. 4, 1981 to Marvin Kay Grubbs (b. Lenoir Co., NC Jan. 6, 1955).

(i) Leigh Anna Jones (b. Lenoir Co., NC May 16, 1983).

c) Martha Lynn Jones (b. Lenoir Co., NC April 8, 1958).

[2] Richard Elliott Sutton (b. Greene Co., NC Sept. 20, 1931) md. Sept. 20, 1959 to Ada Mitchel Barrow (b. Greene Co., NC Nov. 9, 1933).

a) Marcia Hope Sutton (b. Lenoir Co., NC June 9, 1964) md. Aug. 10, 1985 to Wess Corbett Schaefer (b. Rowan Co., NC Jan 31, 1960).

b) Amy Barrow Sutton (b. Lenoir Co., NC April 19, 1966).

4]] Pauline Olivia Hardy (b. Greene Co., NC Nov. 3, 1876-d. July 30, 1956) md. Jan. 9, 1896 to Charles Harvey Swinson (b. Nov. 17, 1872-d. Sept. 17, 1933).

(a.) Sidney Abbott Swinson (b. Greene Co., NC Oct. 28, 1896-d. May 25, 1961) md. Jan. 29, 1925 to Una Lee Mewborn (b. May 31, 1905).

[1] Mary Pauline Swinson (b. Greene Co., NC May 23, 1927) md. June 21, 1947 to Dan West Young (b. Aug. 29, 1922).

a) Mary Danine Young (b. Lenoir Co., NC March 24, 1948) md. Nov. 23, 1973 to Bobby Duncan.

(i) Mary Ruth Duncan (b. Wayne Co., NC Jan. 19, 1975).

(ii) Bobby Duncan, II (b. Wayne Co., NC Feb. 1980).

b) Roxie Ann Young (b. Lenoir Co., NC Aug. 25, 1951) md. Dec. 28, 1974 to Conny Duncan (b. Oct. 26, 1954).

(i) Conny Duncan, Jr. (b. Oct. 7, 1975).

(ii) Caron Jane Duncan (b. Jan. 18, 1978).

c) Laura Lee Young (b. Lenoir Co., NC May 18, 1958) md. Aug. 20, 1976 to Ralph Earl Parrish [Div.].

[2] Infant son (b. and d. Sept. 10, 1931).

[3] Lorna Lee Swinson (b. Nov. 12, 1933-d. Nov. 25, 1933).

(b.) Martha Louise Swinson (b. Greene Co., NC May 10, 1901-d. Nov. 16, 1977) md. Feb. 20, 1923 to Montaque Ernest Hardy, Sr. (b. Nov. 6, 1894).

[1] Montaque Ernest Hardy, Jr. (b. Greene Co., NC Jan. 22, 1924) md. June 26, 1945 to Rose Marie Sutton (b. Dec. 14, 1926).

a) Rose Denise Hardy (b. Nov. 12, 1948) md. Aug. 31, 1968 to Ronnie Earl Davis (b. Oct. 31, 1948).

(i) Marie Denise Davis (b. May 7, 1972).

(ii) Child (b. July 13, 1974).

b) Pamela Joy Hardy (b. Jan. 30, 1951) md. Oct. 22, 1978 to William Franklin Sharpe, Jr.

c) Sutton Lynn Hardy (b. June 1, 1964-d. Dec. 16, 1964).

d) Montaque Ernest Hardy, III (b. May 8, 1965).

[2] Milan Rondeau Hardy (b. Feb. 3, 1928-d. Feb. 23, 1928).
[3] Evelyn Dowdy Hardy (b. Greene Co., NC Dec. 19, 1929) md. Aug. 20, 1955 to Rev. John Neel Miller, Sr. (b. Sept. 2, 1928).
a) John Neel Miller, Jr. (b. April 24, 1957).
b) Benjamin Hardy Miller (b. Aug. 24, 1960).

(c.) Sallie Mae Swinson (b. Greene Co., NC Nov. 6, 1903-d. Sept. 30, 1904).
(d.) Lena Rivers Swinson (b. Greene Co., NC Dec. 30, 1905-d. Nov. 17, 1984) never md.
(e.) Richard Harvey Swinson (b. Greene Co., NC Sept. 30, 1908-d. May 30, 1909).
(f.) Charles Ormond Swinson (b. Greene Co., NC Oct. 11, 1910-d. Dec. 16, 1977) md. Oct. 10, 1935 to Neva Mae Hardy (b. April 23, 1917-d. Jan. 5, 1985).
[1] Charles Harvey Swinson (b. Greene Co., NC Sept. 20, 1936) md. Feb. 13, 1961 to Lorraine Smith (b. Nov. 25, 1941).
a) Lori Ann Swinson (b. July 26, 1962).
b) Kimberly Paige Swinson (b. Feb. 2, 1965).
c) Ginger Karen Swinson (b. Jan. 1, 1969).
[2] Linda Gail Swinson (b. Greene Co., NC Nov. 28, 1938) md. Oct. 11, 1959 to Bobby Gene Langston [Div.].
a) Susan Gail Langston (b. April 7, 1961) md. June 17, 1979 to Steve Reynolds Smith.
b) Gena Carol Langston (b. June 9, 1963).
c) Barbara Diane Langston (b. Oct. 8, 1969).
[3] Lee Hardy Swinson (b. Lenoir Co., NC June 24, 1949) md. May 12, 1972 to Marjorie Ann Vinson (b. Dec. 21, 1952).
a) Stephen Swinson (b. 1976).

(g.) Irma Lea Swinson (b. Greene Co., NC March 4, 1914) md. Nov. 23, 1933 to Frank Parrott Pate (b. Greene Co., NC Oct. 8, 1911).
[1] Frank Parrott Pate, Jr. (b. Greene Co., NC Sept. 27, 1934) md. May 22, 1954 to Barbara Jean Creech (b. Aug. 16, 1936).
a) Christopher Parrott Pate (b. Dec. 13, 1956) md. Debbie Wiggins.

b) Edward Earl Pate (b. Jan. 22, 1961) md. March 26, 1983 to Ruby Catherine Hardison.
c) Frank Parker Pate (b. Dec. 24, 1963) md. Oct. 1, 1982 to Barbara Davis.

[2] Wilton Berry Pate (b. Greene Co., NC Feb. 26, 1939) md. Dec. 20, 1957 to Linda Jean Hemby (b. July 31, 1941).
a) Olivia Dale Pate (b. Lenoir Co., NC April 1, 1960).
b) Lea Ann Pate (b. Lenoir Co., NC Oct. 21, 1964).
c) Willa Jean Pate (b. Durham Co., NC Sept. 18, 1968).

(h.) Edna Pauline Swinson (b. Greene Co., NC Dec. 16, 1917) md. Oct. 7, 1937 to Roy Leonard Croom (b. Dec. 8, 1916).

[1] Leonard Keith Croom (b. July 8, 1947) md. Aug. 26, 1967 to Janie Arbutus Gibson (b. Jan. 10, 1946).
a) Allen Keith Croom (b. Nov. 11, 1970).
b) Timothy Glenn Croom (b. July 12, 1976).

5]] Hugh Valentine Hardy (b. Greene Co., NC Feb. 14, 1880-d. Oct. 19, 1958) md. Dec. 22, 1897 to Eunice Viola Phelps (b. Oct. 23, 1876-d. Feb. 15, 1947).

(a.) Richard Dan Hardy (b. Greene Co., NC April 18, 1899-d. Dec. 11, 1981) md. March 16, 1919 to Helen Marr Dixon (b. April 9, 1893-d. July 30, 1981).

[1] Frances Louise Hardy (b. Greene Co., NC Dec. 27, 1919) md. Nov. 10, 1939 to James C. Uzzell (b. Oct. 12, 1916-d. April 6, 1984).
a) Frances Janine Uzzell
b) James Casey Uzzell, Jr.
c) Lou Ann Uzzell
d) Allison Marr Uzzell

[2] Dan Dixon Hardy (b. Greene Co., NC March 21, 1921) md. Nov. 24, 1942 to Evelyn Weatherly (b. July 5, 1920).
a) Helen Elizabeth Hardy (b. Aug. 28, 1943).
b) Dan Dixon Hardy (b. Dec. 12, 1946).
c) Charles Jeffery Hardy (b. Feb 6, 1956).
d) Richard Dan Hardy (b. Feb. 26, 1959).

[3] Hugh Phelps Hardy (b. Greene Co., NC Sept. 22, 1924-d. Nov. 11, 1928).

(b.) Nell Louise Hardy (b. Greene Co., NC Jan. 5, 1902-d. May 25, 1959) md. July 8, 1920 to William Dewey Ridenhour, Sr. (b. March 26, 1899-d. April 15, 1984).

[1] Hugh Hardy Ridenhour (b. April 25, 1921-d. Nov. 14, 1922).

[2] Eunice Corneil Ridenhour (b. June 8, 1922-d. June 19, 1975) md. June 28, 1947 to Linwood Donnie Stancil, Sr. (b. Oct. 18, 1921-d. Sept. 12, 1976).

a) Linwood Donnie Stancil, Jr. (b. May 9, 1948) md. 1968 to Joan Stephanie Kearney (b. March 31, 1949).

(i) Christie Lynn Stancil (b. Lenoir Co., NC May 30, 1975).

b) William Charles Stancil (b. June 7, 1952).

c) Larry O'Neil Stancil (b. Jan. 12, 1956) md. 1984 to Beatrice Elaine Luper.

[3] Nell Carr Ridenhour (b. Greene Co., NC June 25, 1924) md. John Sigmund Johnson (b. 1923-d. Dec. 18, 1980).

a) Signa Faye Johnson md. Aug. 21, 1965 to Wayne Evans (d. March 26, 1983).

(i) Amy Louise Evans (b. July 1970).

b) Gary Neal Johnson md. Cathy Scott.

(i) Gary Scott Johnson

c) John Richard Johnson

[4] William Douglas Ridenhour, Jr. (b. Greene Co., NC June 1, 1926) md. Sept. 1, 1944 to Irene Carol Edmundson (b. Greene Co., NC Aug. 11, 1926).

a) Toni Eleen Ridenhour (b. Wilson Co., NC May 20, 1947) md. June 1, 1969 to Douglas S. Davis (b. Oct. 16, 1946).

(i) Mindy Louise Davis (b. Wayne Co., NC April 17, 1973).

(ii) Andrew Douglas Davis (b. Wayne Co., NC April 8, 1976).

b) Debra Carol Ridenhour (b. Lenoir Co., NC Dec. 20, 1955) md. 1980 to Lynn Davis.

(i) Tate Arthur Davis (b. Wayne Co., NC April 4, 1983).

(c.) Hugh "Jack" Valentine Hardy, Jr. (b. Greene Co., NC Oct. 15, 1905-d Jan. 2, 1961) md. Sept. 29, 1926 to Mary Ethel Forbes (b. Pitt Co. May 14, 1908-d. Aug. 23, 1960).

[1] Infant dau. (b. and d. Oct. 9, 1927).

[2] Elizabeth Valentine Hardy (b. Aug. 26, 1929) md. Arthur Forbes Joyner, Jr. (b. Jan. 26, 1923-d. June 24, 1981).

a) Lou Leary Joyner (b. May 23, 1957) md. Feb. 14, 1981 to Steven Henry Dennis.

b) Mary Beth Joyner (b. March 31, 1962).

[3] Hugh Forbes Hardy (b. Jan. 13, 1932-d. Dec. 21, 1981) md. Nov. 25, 1955 to Shelby Jean Rouse (b. May 25, 1935).

a) Lisa Forbes Hardy (b. Nov. 24,1957-d. June 30, 1968).

b) Mae Suzanne Hardy (b. Sept. 12, 1962).

(d.) Carl Greene Hardy, Sr. (b. Greene Co., NC Aug. 23, 1909) md. June 11, 1928 to Roberta Barnes (b. July 26, 1910).

[1] Carl Greene Hardy, Jr. (b. Greene Co., NC June 21, 1929) md. July 20, 1951 to Hattie Elizabeth Sutton (b. Aug. 24, 1932).

a) Carl Greene Hardy, III (b. April 9, 1952) md. Aug. 19, 1973 to Frances Louise Rouse.

(i) Melissa Rene Hardy (b. Dec. 23, 1980).

b) Michael Phelps Hardy (b. Feb. 11, 1955).

c) Debra Elizabeth Hardy (b. April 24, 1957) md. Aug. 10, 1975 to Ralph Lester Jarman, Jr.

(i) Matthew Blake Jarman (b. June 2, 1984).

[2] Lowell Thomas Hardy (b. Greene Co., NC July 31, 1934) md. June 22, 1957 to Barbara Ann Ham (b. Dec. 3, 1938).

a) Donna Renee Hardy (b. Dec. 20, 1960).

b) Tracy Michelle Hardy (b. April 7, 1969).

[3] Infant dau. (b. and d. Nov. 2, 1943).

(e.) Infant son (b. and d. Greene Co., NC Aug. 5, 1913).

6]] Herman Franklin Hardy (b. Greene Co., NC Nov. 28, 1882-d. April 26, 1947) md. first Jan. 5, 1905 to Lena Rivers Phelps (b. Lenoir Co., NC May 3, 1879-d. Jan. 16, 1906). He md. second to Mollie Elizabeth Walters (b. Lenoir Co., NC Oct. 30, 1883-d. March 4, 1965).

(a.) Edward Alphonso Hardy (b. Greene Co., NC April 4, 1909-d. March 31, 1964) md. Dec. 25, 1930 to Carrie Elma Gray (b. Wayne Co., NC Oct. 16, 1912-d. July 18, 1977).

Herman Franklin Hardy

[1] Jan Gray Hardy (b. Greene Co., NC Nov. 1, 1931) md. first to Willie Graves. She md. second June 4, 1955 to Dr. Frederick Henry Savage (b. June 12, 1928-d. June 18, 1981). She md. third to Robert W. Roman.

a) Kimberly Celeste Savage (b. May 21, 1956).

b) Bret Lewis Savage (b. Aug. 10, 1958).

[2] Barbara Paige Hardy (b. Lenoir Co., NC March 3, 1934) md. first Dec. 8, 1951 to Everett Conrad Kearney [Div.]. She md. second in 1964 to Charlie Joyce [Div.]. She md. third in 1969 to William Douglas Barr [Div.].

a) Connie Paige Kearney (b. Lenoir Co., NC Sept. 3, 1956) md. Oct. 25, 1980 to Norman Joseph Brooks (b. March 28, 1952).

(i) Carrie Paige Brooks (b. July 8, 1981).

(ii) Henry Clifford Brooks (b. Feb. 18, 1984).

[3] Baxter Caldwell Hardy (b. Greene Co., NC Aug. 11, 1935) md. Jan. 21, 1956 to Esther Faye Sutton (b. March 13, 1939).

a) Infant son (b. and d. March 19, 1959).

b) Baxter Caldwell Hardy, Jr. (b. March 12, 1962) md. June 2, 1984 to Gina Alice Powell (b. Feb. 20, 1962).

c) Scott Sutton Hardy (b. Lenoir Co., NC Dec. 30, 1974).

(b.) Lena Hazel Hardy (b. Greene Co., NC Aug. 22, 1911-d. June 20, 1985) md. Sept. 18, 1943 to Harry Lemuel Harris [Div.].

(c.) Infant son (b. and d. Greene Co., NC Dec. 22, 1913).

(d.) Lula Gustave Hardy (b. Greene Co., NC June 14, 1915-d. June 28, 1985) md. Dec. 28, 1935 to William Berkett Privette (b. Aug. 25, 1912).

[1] Judy Bodine Privette (b. July 24, 1943) md. first May 4, 1961 to Donald M. Roof, II [Div.]. She md. second June 27, 1973 to Bruce Joseph Friedman (b. Nov. 9, 1942).

a) Georgia Lu Roof (b. Sept. 17, 1962-d. Sept. 18, 1962).

b) Midgeon Millette Roof (b. Oct. 6, 1964).

c) Joshua Samuel Friedman (b. Sept. 15, 1977).

[2] Vaugh Hardy Privette (b. Lenoir Co., NC Jan. 27, 1953).

(e.) Mary Elizabeth Hardy (b. Greene Co., NC Feb. 23, 1917) md. first Dec. 4, 1938 to William Hicks Rouse [Div.]. She md second Nov. 6, 1940 to Richard Gail Souders (b. Sept. 16, 1916).

[1] Katrinka Kling Souders (b. Sept. 6, 1942) md. Feb. 23, 1962 to Robert Michael Major.

[2] Richard Vaughn Souders (b. Sept. 4, 1944) md. June 14, 1967 to Judy Elaine Filler.

(f.) Margaret Elwood Hardy (b. Greene Co., NC Dec. 29, 1918) md. June 25, 1953 to Robert Aubrey Finke (b. Feb. 23, 1906).

(g.) Richard Herman Hardy, Sr. (b. Greene Co., NC Jan. 7, 1921-d. April 26, 1983) md. Feb. 15, 1946 to Dorothy Louise Murrill (b. March 7, 1927).

[1] Candace Lee Hardy (b. May 24, 1950) md. May 7, 1971 to Charles Edwin Matson.

a) Brandy Shane Matson (b. Feb. 3, 1973).

b) Jashon Gareth Matson (b. July 21, 1975).

c) Jessica Briana Matson (b. July 28, 1977).

d) Jarom Elias Matson (b. June 22, 1979).

e) Britni Kara Matson (b. July 7, 1981).

[2] Richard Herman Hardy, Jr. (b. Jan. 21, 1952) md. Aug. 26, 1973 to Gwen Ward (b. Sept. 1, 1952).

a) Richard Herman Hardy, III (b. Oct. 31, 1979).

[3] Deborah Lynn Hardy (b. June 27, 1953) md. Dec. 17, 1974 to Roger Douglas Geyer (b. April 27, 1953).
a) Devin Douglas Geyer (b. Dec. 28, 1975).
b) Gabriel Hardy Geyer (b. Nov. 29, 1977).
c) Chelsea Alice Geyer (b. Jan. 3, 1979).
d) Keefer Shea Geyer

[4] Stephanie Noel Hardy (b. Dec. 18, 1955) md. first July 14, 1973 to Bobby Carroll (b. Sept. 10, 1949). She md. second Aug. 31, 1980 to Michael Allen Vaughan.
a) Melyssa Lyn Carroll (b. Nov. 12, 1976).
b) Michael Allen Vaughan, Jr. (b. March 6, 1981).

(h.) Eloise King Hardy (b. Greene Co., NC July 8, 1923) md. Oct. 25, 1945 to William John Thiel (b. March 21, 1923).
[1] Jay Thiel (b. Jan. 1957).

7]] Helen Inez Hardy (b. Greene Co., NC Nov. 23, 1884-d. Feb. 15, 1961) md. Jan. 28, 1903 to William Best Newsom (b. Oct. 31, 1881-d. April 3, 1954).

(a.) William Hardy Newsom (b. Dec. 18, 1903) md. Dec. 28, 1926 to Ruby Elizabeth Crockett (b. June 4, 1905).
[1] Dava Crockett Newsom (b. Sept. 28, 1943) adopted.

(b.) Myde Helen Newsom (b. June 9, 1907) md. first in 1933 to Edgar Couch [Div.]. She md. second 1943 to Ernest Moore. She md. third to Fred Hill (b. Dec. 28, 1900-d. July 1, 1978).

(c.) Giles Smith Newsom (b. Greene Co., NC Oct. 27, 1911) md. June 3, 1937 to Nellie Elizabeth Lane (b. Nov. 6, 1914).
[1] Giles Lane Newsom (b. Aug. 25, 1939) md. Lucy D. _____?

(d.) Richard Norwood Newsom (b. Greene Co., NC Feb. 25, 1916-d. June 23, 1985) md. April 19, 1941 to Madeline Yates (b. Jan. 26, 1921-d. March 4, 1983).
[1] Richard Norwood Newsom, Jr. (b. Jan. 23, 1943).
[2] William Tyson Newsom

8]] Infant son (b. and d. Greene Co., NC Jan. 26, 1886).

9]] Infant son (b. Greene Co., NC May 31, 1888-d. June 7, 1888).

D] Zilphia McLauren Hardy (b. Greene Co., NC May 1, 1851-d. Trenton, Jones Co., NC Dec. 9, 1899) md. Dec. 31, 1868 to John Council Parker (b. Aug. 8, 1844-d. Trenton, Jones Co., NC Aug. 31, 1917) son of Daniel and Mary (Moore) Parker.

1]] Richard Alva Parker (b. Jones Co., NC Dec. 8, 1869-d. June 24, 1899) md. Jan. 8, 1891 to Laura Etta Grady.

2]] Martin Harper Parker (b. Greene Co., NC July 3, 1871-d. Feb. 28, 1936) md. Dec. 22, 1897 to Maria Elizabeth Ward.

3]] Henry Ranslier Parker (b. Greene Co., NC Oct. 9, 1873-d. Oct. 7, 1949) md. July 21, 1901 to Eugenia Rebecca Ward.

4]] Robert Prior Parker (b. Nov. 16, 1875-d. Feb. 25, 1920) md. Bertie Inez Parker.

5]] Zeb Vance Parker (b. Jones Co., NC June 15, 1878-d. Oct. 18, 1941) md. Sarah Nell Douglass.

6]] John Clifton Parker (b. Lenoir Co., NC Oct. 17, 1880-d. Jan. 3, 1927) md. Jan. 31, 1906 to Sarah Simmons.

7]] Herman Aretas Parker (b. Jones Co., NC May 6, 1883-d. May 6, 1958) md. in March 1911 to Florence DuVal.

8]] Burwell Canady Parker (b. Jones Co., NC Sept. 22, 1885-d. Jan. 28, 1955) md. Sept. 19, 1917 to Lina DuVal.

9]] Thomas Green Parker (b. Greene Co., NC June 12, 1887-d. Aug. 21, 1937) md. June 24, 1917 to Imogene Koonce.

E] Laney Louisa Hardy (b. Greene Co., NC Jan. 1, 1854-d. in childbirth March 4, 1897) md. Jan. 16, 1872 to Parrott Hardy Mewborn (b. Aug. 29, 1850-d. Duplin Co., NC Nov. 17, 1915) son of George and Nancy Louisa (Hardy) Mewborn.

1]] Effie Josie Mewborn (b. Greene Co., NC Oct. 18, 1872-d. Dec. 4, 1947) md. Dec. 18, 1889 to Zebulon B. Creech (b. Jan. 26, 1870-d. May 2, 1947).

2]] Lela Hortense Mewborn (b. Greene Co., NC Nov. 22, 1873-d. Nov. 30, 1955) md. Jan. 13, 1895 to James Hyman Mewborn (b. July 6, 1874-d. May 11, 1965).

(a.) Ruby Louise Mewborn (b. Oct. 9, 1907-d. Nov. 29, 1963) md. Charles Barron Turner (b. Aug. 17, 1907-d. Aug. 12, 1932) son of Clayton Lawrence and Nettie (Gregory) Turner.

[1] Betty Joan Turner (b. July 14, 1933) md. June 6, 1962 to Richard Sheldon Kubik (b. Sept. 21, 1923).

a) Richard Sheldon Kubik, Jr. (b. Dec. 25, 1963).

b) Jan Suzanne Kubik (b. May 30, 1965).
c) Timothy Scott Kubik (b. April 23, 1967).

3]] Clement Preston Mewborn (b. Greene Co., NC June 3, 1875-d. July 11, 1876).

4]] Annie Keturah Mewborn (b. Greene Co., NC Jan. 25, 1878-d. Aug. 28, 1951) md. Jan. 6, 1896 to Elbert Lake Rouse (b. Feb. 13, 1877-d. Feb. 12, 1933).

5]] Kirby Jackson Mewborn (b. Greene Co., NC July 3, 1880-d. Feb. 9, 1881).

6]] Sophia Lena Mewborn (b. Greene Co., NC Nov. 3, 1881-d. March 12, 1962) md. Aug. 26, 1903 to Rufus Hardy Mewborn (b. April 27, 1870-d. March 1, 1939).

7]] Naomi Blanch Mewborn (b. Greene Co., NC Jan. 11, 1884-d. Feb. 15, 1949) md. Dec. 27, 1906 to Paul R. Kinsey (b. June 8, 1886-d. Nov. 25, 1933).

8]] George Lester Mewborn (b. Greene Co., NC April 8, 1885-d. Oct. 12, 1952) md. June 11, 1907 to Julia Elizabeth Walters (b. May 12, 1886-d. July 10, 1958).

9]] Ervin Lemuel Mewborn (b. Greene Co., NC Oct. 4, 1888-d. Sept. 18, 1939) md. Oct. 8, 1911 to Swannie Allene Foss (b. July 30, 1874-d. April 20, 1964).

10]] Moses Tyson Mewborn (b. Greene Co., NC July 6, 1891-d. Aug. 5, 1964) md. Nov. 7, 1915 to Edith Estelle Sutton (b. April 9, 1887-d. March 5, 1967). Moses was a farmer in the Outlaw's Bridge section of Wayne Co., NC for most of his life. He lived in Goldsboro, NC for the last 19 years of his life.

(a.) Mrs. Kenneth Hall of Durand, Mich.

11]] May Belle Mewborn (b. May 29, 1894-d. July 5, 1916) md. Feb. 20, 1915 to Bassell Christopher Pollock (b. Aug. 6, 1883-d. Nov. 6, 1955).

12]] Child (b. and d. March 4, 1897).

F] Blaney Harper Edwards Hardy (b. May 6, 1857-d. June 8, 1869).

(3) ZILPHA TYSON (Seth, Moses, Moses Sr., Cornelius, Mathias)(b. Oct. 15, 1817-d. Aug. 23, 1827).

(4) EMMELA TYSON (Seth, Moses, Moses Sr., Cornelius, Mathias)(b. Oct. 13, 1819-d. Oct. 11, 1823).

(5) LANIE TYSON (Seth, Moses, Moses Sr., Cornelius, Mathias)(b. March 8, 1824) md. Jesse Hardy (b. ca. 1815-d. ca. 1881). Jesse and Lanie Hardy had the following 4 known children: Jesse, Lemuel, Seth, and James Hardy.

A] Jesse W. Hardy md. Lou Wooten.

1]] Estelle Hardy (b. Dec. 18, 1867-d. Aug. 8, 1953) md. April 27, 1892 to Moses Lawrence Moye. [For descendants see Moses Lawrence Moye.]

2]] Herbert Seth Hardy (b. Jason, Greene Co. 1869) md. first to Mary Elizabeth Taylor (b. Edgecombe Co., NC 1873). He md. second Mattie Stevenson.

(a.) Bert Hardy md. Pauline Creech.

(b.) Harman Hardy md. first to Cecil White. He md. second to Gladys Creech.

[1] Harman Hardy

(c.) Herbert Noel Hardy (b. Ballards Crossroads, Pitt Co. March 8, 1894) md. Catherine Wilson.

[1] Herbert Noel Hardy md. Elizabeth Coleman Jenkins.

(d.) Lucille Elizabeth Hardy (b. Greenville, NC Aug. 1, 1902) md. Hardy Albritton.

[1] Esther Lou Albritton (b. Greene Co., NC Aug. 27, 1927) md. Waitman Hines Dixon.

a) Elbert Hardy Dixon

b) Martha Elizabeth Dixon

(e.) Jesse Hardy md. first to Mrs. Gladys Tripp. He md. second to Mrs. Ruby _____?

[1] Ann Elise Hardy md. George Edward Beckman.

a) Cynthia Beckman

b) Hardy Beckman

[2] Jesse Thomas Hardy md. in 1951 to Maggie Sue Hardin.

a) Serita Hardy md. Geoffry M. _____?

b) Marion Hardy

3]] Clarence Leonard Hardy (b. Pamlico Co., NC Sept. 7, 1877-d. 1950). Clarence Hardy's father died when Clarence was four years old. At age twelve, Clarence quit school to help his mother. He learned early not to be wasteful and to avoid debt. From his earliest concept of good business, he held to the habit of paying cash for everything. He bought his first farm at age twenty-two. Clarence steadily continued to buy more land. He established his own power utility and manufactured oil-burning tobacco curers. He built his own cotton gin. He was a banker. He owned more than 12,000 acres in Pitt and Greene counties and was counted many times a millionaire. Clarence lived in Maury where some people affectionately labeled him the "Squire of Maury". From his general store, he presided over the lives of nearly a thousand people who lived on his lands and produced the tobacco that made him the largest single

Clarence L. Hardy

tobacco grower in the world. Clarence regretted that he never married and had children. The affection he could not give his own offspring was devoted to his nieces and nephews. He, also, regretted his lack of formal education and gave financially to education, in particular to Atlantic Christian College in Wilson, NC.

4]] Esther Earl Hardy (b. Aug. 5, 1880) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. on Oct. 16, 1901 to Marian Henry Tucker (b. Aug. 11, 1879-d. Aug. 31, 1939) son of George Mason and Mary Jane (Hardee) Tucker.

B] Lemuel B. Hardy (b. Greene Co., NC Sept. 28, 1850-d. Farmville, NC Jan. 19, 1927) md. Sallie Patrick.

1]] Pearl Hardy (d. Mt. Olive, NC May 28, 1949) md. John Ivey Baker (b. Pitt Co. March 1, 1866-d. Farmville, NC May 23, 1944).

(a.) Patrick Lee Baker (b. Farmville, NC Sept. 22, 1901) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. on April 14, 1933 to Edna (Gillespie) Nichols.

Robert H. Baker

(b.) Ruby Ileen Baker (b. Farmville, NC March 5, 1904) md. first to Douglas Culpepper. She md. second to Ward Gillespie.
[1] Jesse Ward Gillespie
[2] Alfred Gillespie

(c.) Zilpha Pearl Baker (b. Farmville, NC Sept. 6, 1906) md. first to Rodney Prescott. She md. second to Thomas Crenshaw.

(d.) Priscilla Mullins Baker (b. Farmville, NC Oct. 10, 1910) md. Frank Thomas Clifton.
[1] Priscilla Jane Clifton md. Eric W. Williams.
[2] Tommy Clifton md. LaQuita Deaton.

(e.) John Baker md. Reba Willis.
[1] John Alden Baker, Jr.

(f.) William E. Baker (b. Farmville, NC March 31, 1917-d. Farmville, NC June 18, 1917).

(g.) Robert H. Baker (b. Farmville, NC Oct. 4, 1918) md. Doris Gaddis.
[1] Barbara Baker

2]] Edward Hardy md. Ellie Parker.
(a.) Mildred Hardy md. Henry Jones.
(b.) Sudie Hardy
(c.) Thelma Hardy md. Elmer Houser.
(d.) John Hardy md. Elizabeth Mozingo.
(e.) Edward Hardy

3]] Nita Hardy md. Clay Faulkner.
(a.) Becky Faulkner
(b.) Lanie Faulkner
(c.) Lemuel Faulkner

4]] Jesse William Hardy (b. June 14, 1884-d. Oct. 9, 1957) md. Cora Luvenia Grimsley (b. Greene Co., NC Oct. 28, 1888-d. Fountain, NC April 3, 1965).

(a.) Malcolm Hardy (b. Sept. 7, 1909-d. Sept. 16, 1985) md. Marie Stewart.
(b.) James Hall Hardy (b. Greene Co., NC Sept. 28, 1911-d. Farmville, NC Jan. 5, 1933).
(c.) Ethel Elizabeth Hardy (b. Aug. 25, 1914) md. Nov. 26, 1930 to Albert Bell (b. Aug. 3, 1907).
[1] James Hall Bell (d. Jan. 5, 1933).
[2] Margaret Reide Bell md. Charles Herman Joyner.
(d.) Dorothy Reide Hardy (b. Farmville, NC July 7, 1917) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. on May 8, 1940 to Harvey Lee Winstead.
[1] Nancy Reide Winstead (b. July 23, 1946) md. June 7, 1969 to Hollis Arnold Walker, Jr. (b. Oct. 30, 1946).
[2] Harvey Lee Winstead (b. Sept. 20, 1950) md. March 15, 1986 to Martha Elizabeth Phillips.
(e.) Eva May Hardy (b. Farmville, NC Sept. 28, 1919) md. first in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 25, 1941 to Stephen A. Tompkins. She md. second Samuel Stuart Morrison.
[1] Patricia Elaine Tompkins
[2] Elizabeth Eve Tompkins
[3] Samuel Stuart Morrison, IV
[4] Emily Sleigh Morrison
(f.) Willis Earl Hardy (b. Farmville, NC Sept. 6, 1921) md. first to Yvonne McKell [Div.]. He md. second to Marie Moseley.
[1] Charlotte Marie Hardy (b. July 22, 1946).

5]] Hannah Hardy md. George Shirley.
(a.) Lemuel Marion Shirley md. first to Alice Aston. He md. second to Mrs. Jane Henry Miller.
[1] Lemuel Marion Shirley, Jr.

6]] Sue Hardy md. Robert Collins.
(a.) Elizabeth Collins (died young).

C] Seth Hardy

D] James Hardy md. Fannie Heath.

1]] May Hardy md. Walter Jones.
(a.) Walter Jones, Jr. md. Sarah Slocum Morris.
(b.) Frances Jones md. John Murth.
[1] Marion Murth

2]] Leonard Lee Hardy md. first to Ida Dail. He md. second to Mrs. Bessie Taylor.
(a.) James Hines Hardy md. Ethel Ruth Hood.
(b.) Edward Hardy
(c.) Eleanor Ruth Hardy md. Thurman V. Dail.
(d.) Helen Hardy
(e.) Mary Frances Hardy md. George Warren.
[1] Evelyn Warren
[2] Catherine Warren

(f.) Leonard F. Hardy md. Wilhemina Little.

3]] Kinsey Hardy md. Bettie Munford.
(a.) Elsie Hardy md. _____ Murphey.
[1] Rebecca Murphey
[2] Raymond Earl Murphey
[3] Elsie Murphey
(b.) Eunice Hardy
(c.) Allene Hardy

4]] Lossie Belle Hardy md. Lehman Newell.
(a.) Sue Newell
(b.) Annie Laurie Newell
(c.) Joyce Newell

5]] Mattie Hardy md. Claud Dail.
(a.) Claud H. Dail md. Erma D. Hatcher.
[1] Sheryl Dail
(b.) Naomi Dail md. Odell Austin.
[1] Naomi Roberta Austin
(c.) Marie Dail md. Charles Reed.
[1] James Reed
[2] Kenneth Reed
[3] Charles Reed

6]] Lanie Hardy md. Daniel Leroy Dail.
(a.) Elizabeth Dail md. L. Marvin Hurst.
[1] Frances Hurst
[2] Muriel Irene Hurst
[3] Mary Caroline Hurst
(b.) Dorothy Dail md. George Thompson.
(c.) George Dail md. Mary Williams.
(d.) Adalaide Dail md. Allen Moore Harris.
[1] Allen Moore Harris, Jr.
[2] John Daniel Harris
(e.) Jane Dail
(f.) Daniel Leroy Dail, Jr. md. Gladys Heath.
[1] Daniel Leroy Dail, III
[2] Theresa Ann Dail

[(C)] MARTHA TYSON (Moses, Moses Sr., Cornelius, Mathias)(b. ca. 1790-d. Oct. 30, 1836) md. Benjamin Belcher (b. ca. 1795-d. after 1860). Benjamin and Martha Belcher had the following 6 known children: Benjamin, William, Seth, Nichols, Sherrod, and Lanie Belcher.

(1) BENJAMIN BELCHER, JR. (b. ca. 1828) was a brickmason by trade. He md. first ca. 1859 to Allie A. Wilkinson (b. ca. 1836). He md. second in Pactolus Twsp., Pitt Co. Oct. 4, 1882 to Mrs. Elizabeth (Spears) Moore Daniel, dau. of Louis and Nancy Spears.

A] John Belcher

B] William S. Belcher (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1861-d. Winterville Twsp., Pitt Co. Oct. 25, 1940) md. in Pactolus Twsp., Pitt Co. on Jan. 18, 1899 to Tempy Webb.

C] Annie Belcher (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1867) md. Henry Hardison.

D] Robert Belcher (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1869).

E] Florence Belcher md. Adrian Wilson.

The home of Benjamin Belcher, Pitt County

(2) WILLIAM E. BELCHER (b. 1834-d. 1873) md. in Pitt Co. May 2, 1865 to Mrs. Martha (Joyner) Horne (b. Pitt Co. May 1834-d. Pitt Co. Dec. 30, 1922). [For descendants see Martha Joyner.]

(3) SETH BELCHER

(4) NICHOLS GEORGE BELCHER (b. ca. 1842) md. to Rachel Elizabeth Brown (b. Feb. 1843).

A] Mary Ida Belcher (b. Sept. 10, 1863) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 12, 1880 to William Oscar Parker (b. April 27, 1859) son of John and Sarah Parker.

1]] Daisy Rowena Parker (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 12, 1881-d. Robersonville, NC July 11, 1972) md. on Jan. 4, 1911 to Vernon Carson (b. Dec. 3, 1880-d. Nov. 25, 1959).

(a.) Mary Rountree Carson (b. Stokes, NC Oct. 26, 1911) md. in Conway, SC on July 4, 1935 to Glenn Norman.

[1] Mary Glenn Norman

[2] Carson Norman

(b.) Hilton Parker Carson (b. Stokes, Pitt Co. July 30, 1918-d. at Robersonville, NC Jan. 14, 1975). He attended Norfolk Business College and NC State Univ. in Raleigh, NC.

He was also a veteran of WWII, a farmer, and stocks and bonds salesman. Hilton md. Mary Warren of Williamston, NC.

[1] Hilton Warren Carson
[2] Jerry Allen Carson
[3] Jeffery Vernon Carson

2]] Elmer Blaney Parker (b. Stokes, Pitt Co. May 12, 1883-d. near Stokes, NC Oct. 10, 1971) md. Feb. 7, 1912 to May Trevalent Hines (b. Aug. 1, 1886-d. Greenville, NC May 2, 1973).

(a.) Rachel Elizabeth Parker (b. Stokes, NC Dec. 20, 1912) md. Dec. 23, 1933 to Nathan Carson Barnhill, Jr. (b. Pitt Co. June 21, 1910-d. Stokes, NC June 6, 1970).

[1] Jerry Parker Barnhill (b. Stokes, NC March 2, 1936-d. Greenville, NC Dec. 8, 1936).

[2] Daphne Ann Barnhill (b. Stokes, NC Oct. 23, 1937) md. James Edward Tripp.

a) James Edward Tripp, Jr. (b. Bethel, NC Sept. 28, 1956).
b) Jerri Lyn Tripp (b. Bethel, NC Oct. 4, 1959).

[3] Nathan Clayton Barnhill (b. Stokes, NC March 16, 1939) md. in Greenville, NC on May 9, 1970 to Margaret Rose Cherry.

a) Nathan Clayton Barnhill, II (b. Greenville, NC March 31, 1974).

[4] Linda Kay Barnhill md. Hugh Hales.

[5] Phyllis Barnhill (b. Stokes, NC Nov. 20, 1943) md. in Carolina Twsp., Pitt Co. on March 10, 1963 to William Roland Fleming, Sr.

a) Michelle Fleming
b) William Roland Fleming, Jr. (b. Greenville, NC Aug. 5, 1967).

(b.) William Claude Parker (b. Stokes, NC Dec. 14, 1914-d. near Stokes, NC Dec. 13, 1972) md. first June 6, 1936 to Miriam F. Hudson. He md. second to Cleo Silverthorne. William spent his entire life in the Stokes community of Pitt Co. as a farmer. He was a member of the Oak Grove Christian Church.

[1] Miriam Ann Parker (b. Stokes, NC Jan. 1, 1938) md. first to David McKeel. She md. second to Dallas Carter.

a) Parker McKeel
b) Keith McKeel
c) Ann Carter

[2] Cynthia Treavlyn Parker (b. Stokes, NC Oct. 12, 1939) md. in Roanoke Rapids, NC on June 27, 1965 to Earl Anderson Bryant.
a) Andy Bryant
b) Claudia Bryant

(c.) Rupert Hines Parker (b. Stokes, NC April 28, 1916-d. May 1974) md. June 21, 1942 to Mildred Peele.

(d.) Amy Ruth Parker (b. Stokes, NC Aug. 18, 1917) md. Nov. 26, 1935 to William Slade Congleton.
[1] Patricia Parker Congleton (b. Stokes, NC Feb. 3, 1938) md. in Stokes, NC on July 23, 1960 to Julius David Adams.
a) Amy Elizabeth Adams (b. Greenville, NC Aug. 17, 1966).
b) Julie Adams

(e.) Olive Louise Parker (b. Stokes, NC April 30, 1919) md. Nov. 6, 1940 to William Franklin Roebuck.
[1] William Franklin Roebuck, Jr. (b. Greenville, NC Oct. 5, 1944) md. Angela Gray Whitley.
a) Pamela Roebuck
b) William Franklin Roebuck, III
c) Karen Elizabeth Roebuck (b. Greenville, NC March 20, 1978).
[2] James Oliver Roebuck (b. Greenville, NC July 28, 1950) md. in Greenville, NC on Dec. 24, 1976 to Kathi Cannon.

(f.) Elmer Blaney Parker, Jr. (b. Stokes, NC March 2, 1922-d. July 12, 1980) (twin) md. April 11, 1942 to Evelyn Ward.
[1] Elmer Blaney Parker, III (b. Greenville, NC Feb. 2, 1947) md. Lynda Rogers.
a) Kimberly Parker
b) Marty Parker
c) Stacy Parker
[2] Richard Ward Parker (b. Greenville, NC Jan. 23, 1951) md. in Pitt Co. on July 20, 1974 to Judith Kay Leggett.
a) Mark Richard Parker (b. Greenville, NC Oct. 27, 1978) twin.
b) Matt Ward Parker (b. Greenville, NC Oct. 27, 1978) twin.

(g.) Eleanor Mae Parker (b. Stokes, NC March 2, 1922-d. Feb. 1972) (twin) md. March 17, 1942 to Jasper Thomas Bland.
[1] Bruce Harold Bland md. in Stokes, NC on March 1, 1963 to Judith Marlene Warren.

a) Shelia Marlene Bland (b. Bethel, NC July 15, 1966).
b) Bruce Harold Bland, Jr. (b. Bethel, NC Oct. 16, 1970).

[2] Treavlyn Amanda Bland (b. Stokes, NC Oct. 19, 1949) md. in Pitt Co. on Sept. 19, 1968 to Willie Edward Davis, Jr.
a) Sandy Gayle Davis (b. Bethel, NC Nov. 11, 1969).
b) Willie Edward Davis, III (b. Bethel, NC Feb. 6, 1973).

[3] Wanda Dianne Bland (b. Bethel, NC May 24, 1953) md. in Stokes, NC July 2, 1971 to James Mitchell Hathaway.
a) Melanie Dianne Hathaway (b. Greenville, NC Nov. 5, 1976).
b) Michael David Hathaway (b. Greenville, NC Nov. 20, 1979).

(h.) Mattie Burch Parker (b. Stokes, NC Nov. 15, 1923) md. Nov. 6, 1943 to Guilford Hoyt Leggett.

[1] Bonnie Sue Leggett (b. Stokes, NC Oct. 29, 1944) md. Harvey Cratch.
a) William Cratch
b) Susan Cratch
c) Kim Cratch

[2] Guilford Hoyt Leggett, Jr. (b. Greenville, NC Feb. 25, 1950) md. Chris Hodges.
a) Justin Leggett
b) Jenna Leggett

[3] Danny Hines Leggett (b. Bethel, NC May 17, 1952) md. Debbie Sebastian.
a) Mia Leggett

(i.) Lionel Richard Parker (b. Stokes, NC April 5, 1925-d. Oct. 1979) md. Dec. 26, 1951 to Martha Jane Beverly.

[1] Richard Parker md. Rose Winslow.
a) Anna Parker

[2] Tommy Allen Parker (b. Bethel, NC May 11, 1955).

[3] Jerry Rupert Parker (b. Bethel, NC Aug. 18, 1957) md. Debbie Roberson.

(j.) Ophelia Latham Parker (b. Stokes, NC June 11, 1927) md. Feb. 3, 1950 to David Elmer Carraway.

[1] Vicki Carraway md. Danny Wilson.
a) Stephen Wilson
b) Rachel Wilson

[2] David Carraway md. Glenna Chance.

[3] Sheila Carraway

(k.) Jack Ellis Parker (b. Stokes, NC March 21, 1929).

3]] Claude William Parker (b. Pitt Co. Oct. 1, 1886-d. April 24, 1901).

B] Winnifred Annie Belcher (b. ca. 1866) md. Jan. 20, 1891 to Samuel Godfrey Williams (b. Pitt Co. 1868).

1]] Durward Rupert Williams (b. Carolina Twsp., Pitt Co. Oct. 8, 1894) md. March 23, 1935 to Margaret Elise Smith (b. Sept. 5, 1908). They lived near Robersonville, NC.

(a.) Durward Rupert Williams (b. Nov. 3, 1936).

2]] Larry Brown Williams (b. Pitt Co. Oct. 13, 1896). He lived at Robersonville, NC.

3]] Lionel James Williams (b. Carolina Twsp., Pitt Co. May 22, 1899) md. Pearl Rice. They lived in Miami, Fla.

C] Sherrod Belcher (b. Pitt Co. 1870) md. Rosalie Boyce.

1]] Rosalie Belcher md. George Brown.

(a.) Lois Brown

2]] Vivian Belcher

3]] George Belcher

D] Sarah Francis Belcher (d. 1890) md. in Carolina Twsp., Pitt Co. March 24, 1889 to Hiram Bentley Harriss, son of Whitney and Annie J. Harriss (b. New Hanover Co., NC Sept. 19, 1856-d. Greenville, NC Aug. 27, 1928). [See Hiram Bentley Harriss.]

E] Lycurgus Belcher md. Elizabeth J. Hart.

F] Minnie Emma Belcher md. March 28, 1893 to James T. Brown. They lived in Wilson, NC.

1]] Sybil Ione Brown

2]] Gladys Audrey Brown md. Jim Jones.

(a.) Elizabeth Jones

(b.) Brownie Jones

G] Jesse Belcher

H] George Belcher (d. Dec. 1936).

I] Bennie Belcher (died in infancy).

J] Sudie Belcher (died in infancy).

K] Martha Eliza Belcher (b. Pitt Co. Nov. 16, 1876-d. Greenville, NC Dec. 20, 1958) md. in Contentnea Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 19, 1895 to John E. Congleton (d. 1937) son of H.S. and Amanda Congleton. They lived in Robersonville, NC.

L] Nannie Priscilla Belcher md. in Carolina Twsp., Pitt Co. on Oct. 1, 1901 to Charles Herbert Ross (b. near Robersonville, NC ca. 1879). Charles was mayor of Oakley, Pitt Co., NC in 1905.

1]] George Talmadge Ross (b. ca. 1910) md. Ernestine Tetterton. They lived in New Bern, NC.

(a.) Charles Ross

(b.) Priscilla Ross

2]] Charles Herbert Ross (b. ca. 1911-d. Raleigh, NC Aug. 27, 1977) md. first in Pitt Co. Jan. 16, 1935 to Reba Estelle Andrews (b. Martin Co., NC Sept. 5, 1912-d. Southport, NC March 15, 1970) dau. of Columbus Delano and Margaret E. (Gray) Andrews. Charles md. second to Virginia Upchurch.

(a.) Damaris Waynard Ross (b. Aug. 14, 1935) md. April 17, 1965 to John Earl Olund. They lived in Garner, NC.
(b.) Monte Barrett Ross (b. Dec. 18, 1939) md. June 8, 1969 to Julia Estelle Gurganus. They lived in Fayetteville, NC.

3]] William Edward Ross lived in Tempe, Arizona.
4]] Frances Ross md. H. Kermitt Leggett.
(a.) Hubert Leggett
(b.) Priscilla Leggett

M] Rosa Olivia Belcher (b. ca. 1881) md. in Pitt Co. Nov. 1, 1904 to William M. Hawley.
1]] Jessie Brown Hawley md. Elton Morris.
2]] Hugh Roswell Hawley md. Arbitus Meadows. They lived in Newport News, Va.
(a.) Nancy Hawley
3]] Hazel Jedidah Hawley md. William Stott. They lived in Charlottesville, Va.
(a.) William Stott, Jr.

(5) SHERROD BELCHER (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1848-d. Farmville, NC April 27, 1891) was a brickmason by trade. He was a member of the Farmville Disciples Church and a member of the Masonic Lodge. Sherrod md. first to Penelope _____? He md. second in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 20, 1871 to Mary Elizabeth Belcher (b. Aug. 3, 1845-d. Jan. 17, 1913) dau. of Robert Henry and Martha E. (Shirley) Belcher. Mary Elizabeth was educated at the Toisnot Academy where she learned drawing and painting. She painted a picture of the academy which is in the State Archives, Raleigh, NC.

Mary E. Belcher

A] Louis Belcher (b. ca. 1869).
B] Margaret Belcher (b. Farmville, NC Oct. 1, 1872-d. Farmville, NC March 29, 1958) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 20, 1897 to J.P. Taylor.
1]] Dr. Bert M. Taylor (b. 1898-d. 1949) md. Pauline Caudle.
(a.) Jimmy Taylor (b. Pitt Co. 1926-d. Ayden, NC March 17, 1943).

R.E. Belcher

C] Henry B. Belcher (b. Pitt Co. March 1877).
D] Robert Edward Belcher (b. Pitt Co. July 13, 1880-d. Farmville, NC Oct. 15, 1943). He was active in the civic affairs of Farmville serving as chief of police, town alderman and mayor for 16 years. He was also a tobacconist, the organizer of the Fire Dept. and its first chief, and operated a brickyard. Robert md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 26, 1903 to Lucy Williams Flanagan (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 8, 1882-d. Farmville, NC Jan. 30, 1945) dau. of James and Lucy Ann (Williams) Flanagan.

E] Zebulon Vance Belcher (b. Pitt Co. Jan. 11, 1884-d. Oct. 15, 1927). Zebulon was a carriage blacksmith and later a real estate agent. He md. in Farmville Dist., Pitt Co. July 18, 1927 to Myrtle Wainright, dau. of James N. and Lydia Wainright.

F] Moses Belcher (died in infancy).

(6) LANIE BELCHER md. William Joseph Norris.

A] Joseph Belcher Norris (b. Pitt Co. June 3, 1855-d. Pitt Co. Sept. 28, 1935) md. to Ella N. Farmer (b. Wilson Co., NC April 22, 1870-d. Pitt Co. May 19, 1919) dau. of John and Minnie (Wiggins) Farmer.

1]] Pattie Clestia Norris (b. Farmville, NC Jan. 13, 1891-d. 1959) md. first in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 15, 1911 to John D. Thorne, son of J.D. and Susan Thorne. Pattie md. second Randolph Hewitt (d. 1937).

(a.) Cecil Thorne md. Marie Calwell.

[1] Paula Sue Thorne

(b.) Raymond E. Thorne md. Sarah Van Dyke White.

[1] Richard Thomas Thorne md. Linda Carol Olmstead.

[2] Raymond E. Thorne, Jr.

(c.) Leonard M. Thorne md. Josephine Avery.

[1] Leonard Frederick Thorne md. Joan Van Beverhoudt.

a) Leonard Arnold Thorne

[2] Johnnie Robert Thorne md. Lila Jean Rackley.

(d.) Johnnie William Thorne (b. Farmville, NC Nov. 27, 1911) md. Ruth Behrens (d. 1973).

[1] Carolyn Thorne md. Danny L. Long.

[2] Della Ruth Thorne

[3] Johnny Harper Thorne

2]] Nannie Margaret Norris (b. Farmville, NC Aug. 5, 1893) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 9, 1915 to Ernest B. Barefoot.

(a.) Ernest Barefoot

(b.) James Edison Barefoot

(c.) Elsie May Barefoot

(d.) Charles William Barefoot

3]] Florrie Lanie Norris (b. Ayden, NC Feb. 18, 1895-d. 1975) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 24, 1918 to Milton Lyman Eason (d. Durham, NC April 5, 1964) son of Wyatt and Victoria (Joyner) Eason.

(a.) Milton Lyman Eason, Jr. (b. Farmville, NC Dec. 10, 1919) md. first to Iona Green. He md. second to Jessie Reid.

[1] Milton Lyman Eason, III

[2] Robert Arthur Eason md. in Farmville, NC on Aug. 15, 1971 to Amanda Joy James.
a) Gretchen Claire Eason

(b.) Norris Lee Eason (b. Farmville, NC June 25, 1925) md. Jane Burress.

4]] Anna Lee Norris (b. Ayden, NC Aug. 1, 1900-d. Greenville, NC Nov. 21, 1976) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. June 25, 1919 to William Francis Carraway (b. Greene Co., NC March 29, 1898-d. Greenville, NC March 30, 1951) son of George and Inez Carraway. William was an auto mechanic, associated with Pollard Auto Co. in Farmville, NC.

(a.) Ella Lee Carraway (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. July 17, 1920) md. Norris Merrett.
[1] Diane Merrett

(b.) Florence Inez Carraway (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Sept. 13, 1922) md. Lt. Charles E. Ramsburg (d. 1973).
[1] Debra Lee Ramsburg

5]] Joseph Robert Norris (b. Farmville, NC Oct. 9, 1904).

B] Diana "Anna" Norris (b. Pitt Co. March 23, 1857-d. Oct. 6, 1917) md. in Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 12, 1886 to James D. Jones (b. May 20, 1856-d. June 10, 1913) son of Moses and Annie Jones.

1]] Leon Ernest Jones (b. Pitt Co. Feb. 14, 1889-d. Nov. 20, 1948) md. to Minnie Lee Smith (b. Pitt Co. Aug. 1, 1892-d. Farmville, NC Aug. 11, 1964) dau. of Sherrod and Lilla Ann (Taylor) Smith.

(a.) Ernest Lee Jones (b. Farmville, NC Aug. 19, 1923) md. Louise Morris.
[1] Cynthia Louise Jones md. in Farmville, NC on Aug. 22, 1971 to Robert Martin Corbett.

(b.) William Taylor Jones (b. Farmville, NC Jan. 16, 1926) md. to Karen Lee Church.

(c.) James Leon Jones (b. Farmville, NC May 13, 1928-d. Greenville, NC March 17, 1971). [Never md.]

2]] Clifton Loys Jones (b. Pitt Co. April 13, 1891-d. Nov. 11, 1969) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. on Dec. 24, 1914 to Rosa Lee Skinner (d. 1971). Clifton spent his entire life in the Farmville community of Pitt Co. as a farmer. He was a member of the First Christian Church of Farmville, NC.

(a.) Clifton Loys Jones, Jr. (b. Farmville, NC July 30, 1915-d. 1975) md. to Ruby Lee Peacock of Fremont, NC. They lived in Hopewell, Va.
[1] Daniel Gordon Jones (b. Jan. 8, 1944).
[2] Clifton Clark Jones (b. Sept. 21, 1945).

(b.) Diana Winifred Jones (b. Farmville, NC Oct. 20, 1919) md. C.B. Roebuck of Hamilton, NC. They lived in Raleigh, NC.
[1] Daniel Loys Roebuck (b. April 23, 1950).
[2] Diana Lynn Roebuck (b. Dec. 5, 1952).

(c.) Hazel Dell Jones (b. Farmville, NC July 5, 1921) md. June 1, 1946 to Willard Corbett Pleasant of Angier, NC. They lived in Raleigh, NC.
[1] Jo Ann Pleasant (b. March 21, 1947).
[2] Judy Corbett Pleasant (b. March 27, 1950).
[3] Kathryn Jones Pleasant (b. July 2, 1953).

(d.) Norwood Earl Jones (b. Farmville, NC March 12, 1923) md. March 15, 1947 to Mary Allyson Modlin of Warrenton, NC. He was a meterologist in the Air Force from 1943-1946. He received his education at East Carolina University and began teaching in 1948; later being appointed principal of a number of schools. In 1956 he became head principal of Erwin Schools in Harnett Co., NC.
[1] Janice Modlin Jones (b. Nov. 8, 1951).
[2] Norwood Earl Jones, Jr. (b Nov. 17, 1953).

(e.) David Lafayette Jones (b. Farmville, NC Sept. 9, 1925) md. April 15, 1944 to Evelyn Gold Gay.
[1] David Lafayette Jones, Jr. (b. July 6, 1947).

(f.) Peggy Jones (b. Farmville, NC May 21, 1927) md. Feb. 11, 1948 to Lloyd M. Smith of Wilmington, NC.
[1] William Lloyd Smith (b. Sept. 1, 1953).

(g.) Frances Jones (b. Farmville, NC Feb. 12, 1929) md. Aug. 27, 1949 to Harry L. Albritton. They lived in Goldsboro, NC.
[1] Donald Stuart Albritton (b. Dec. 10, 1951).
[2] Betty Jo Albritton (b. Aug. 15, 1954).

(h.) Patricia Jones (b. Farmville, NC Aug. 8, 1936) md. in Farmville, NC June 8, 1958 to Wallace Reid Conway. They lived in Yorktown, Va.
[1] Allen W. Conway
[2] Guy R. Conway

3]] Marvin Vale Jones (b. Pitt Co. July 16, 1893-d. June 10, 1973) farmer and tobacconist. He md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. on June 14, 1923 to Ruby Agnes Riggsbee.

(a.) Ruby Anne Jones (b. Farmville, NC Aug. 9, 1925) md. Dewey Wesley Fuquay.

[1] Dewey W. Fuquay
[2] Marvin Jones Fuquay

(b.) Infant son (b. and d. Farmville, NC Feb. 15, 1929).

(c.) Betsy Willis Jones (b. Farmville, NC Aug. 8, 1930) md. in Farmville, NC on June 14, 1958 to John Randolph Willis of Raleigh, NC.
[1] John Randolph Willis, Jr.
[2] William Vail Willis

4]] Jasper Ray Jones (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 17, 1895-d. Greenville, NC March 4, 1963) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 9, 1916 to Ora Nichols (b. Pitt Co. Feb. 10, 1896-d. Greenville, NC July 5, 1974) dau. of Richard and Nellie (Joyner) Nichols.

(a.) James Richard Jones (b. Farmville, NC Oct. 11, 1919) md. Hazel Ruth Blakely (b. June 18, 1923).
[1] Jennifer Ruth Jones (b. May 11, 1950).
[2] James Richard Jones, Jr. (b. Oct. 17, 1952) md. Ann Hardee.
a) James Richard Jones, III
b) Marcus Hardee Jones

(b.) Aldonia Gray Jones (b. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 5, 1924) md. William Cooper Oglesby.
[1] William Cooper Oglesby, Jr. (b. Dec. 17, 1948).

5]] Lionel Rupert Jones (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 14, 1897-d. Greenville, NC March 27, 1978) md. Mildred Arcena Eason (b. Greene Co., NC Aug. 2, 1900-d. Greenville, NC Aug. 3, 1970) dau. of Wyatt and Victoria (Joyner) Eason.

(a.) Douglas Rupert Jones (b. Farmville, NC Nov. 2, 1921) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. on June 18, 1948 to Mary Massengil.
[1] Douglas Jones

(b.) Dorothy Deane Jones (b. Farmville, NC March 23, 1924) md. in Farmville, NC on Sept. 3, 1947 to Earl G. Bowen, son of George and Matilda Bowen.
[1] Thomas Dean Bowen
[2] Vickie Ann Bowen

(c.) Evelyn Lois Jones (b. Farmville, NC Feb. 28, 1926) md. in Farmville, NC June 11, 1945 to Carlton Jasper Tyson, son of Bennett and Mattie Tyson. Carlton was a jeweler.
[1] Lionel Martin Tyson (b. Farmville, NC Jan. 27, 1948) md. in Farmville, NC on Sept. 12, 1971 to Gwen K. Speight.
a) Chelsey Drew Tyson (b. Greenville, NC March 10, 1977).
[2] Steven Neil Tyson (b. Farmville, NC Nov. 30, 1954).

[3] Carolyn Faye Tyson (b. Farmville, NC Feb. 16, 1957) md. in Farmville, NC on July 18, 1976 to Randell Wayne Erwin.
a) Robin Michelle Erwin (b. Greenville, NC March 6, 1972).

[4] Mildred Ann Tyson (b. Farmville, NC Nov. 12, 1962).

6]] Joseph Dewey Jones (b. Pitt Co. July 21, 1899-d. Farmville, NC Oct. 8, 1968) md. to Eleanor Joyner.

C] Pattie Norris (b. Pitt Co. June 1861-d. Ayden, NC 1909) md. in Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 19, 1883 to John Sylvester Ross (b. Pitt Co. June 1858-d. Ayden, NC 1938).

1]] Osceola Ross (b. Ayden, NC Oct. 17, 1884-d. 1959).
2]] Charley Ross (b. Ayden, NC Sept. 1886).
3]] Guy Ross (b. Ayden, NC Feb. 1888).
4]] Annie Vernessa Ross (b. Ayden, NC Aug. 20, 1890).
5]] John Ross (b. Ayden, NC March 1892).
6]] Laney Roberta Ross (b. Ayden, NC June 11, 1894).
7]] George Chester Ross (b. Ayden, NC Dec. 31, 1896).
8]] Julius Ross (b. Ayden, NC March 1899).

[(D)] ELIZABETH TYSON (Moses, Moses Sr., Cornelius, Mathias)(b. ca. 1790-d. 1854) md. ca. 1808 to Amos Joyner (b. ca. 1786-d. after 1860) son of Abraham and Keziah (Hemby) Joyner. Amos Joyner was a well known planter in Crossroads District, Pitt Co. In the 1850 Pitt Co. Agricultural Census, Amos Joyner is shown as owning 400 improved and 314 unimproved acres valued at $3,710.00. He had $100.00 worth of farm tools, 6 horses, 2 mules, 16 milk cows, 2 working oxen, 35 other cattle, 45 sheep and 70 hogs all valued at $888.00 During the year of 1849-50 he harvested 35 bushels of wheat, 1000 bushels of Indian Corn, 50 bushels of oats, 3900 pds. of rice, 2/3 of a bale of cotton, 105 pds. of wool, 200 bushels of peas and beans, 50 bushels of Irish potatoes and 500 bushels of sweet potatoes. He also made 160 pds. of butter, 25 pds. of cheese, had $121.00 worth of home-made products and slaughtered $400.00 worth of farm animals. Amos and Elizabeth Joyner had the following 7 known children: Louisa, Penina, Lanie, Harriett, Delphia, Calvin, and Martha Joyner.

(1) LOUISA JOYNER (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 12, 1812-d. July 11, 1882) md. Jan. 28, 1836 to Moses Tyson (b. Jan. 10, 1814-d. March 18, 1880) son of Seth and Lanie (Harper) Tyson. [For descendants see Seth Tyson.]

(2) PENINA JOYNER (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1817-d. before 1870) md. in Pitt Co. March 16, 1840 to Huel Hemby (b. March 16, 1817-d. _____?) son of William and Nancy Hemby.

A] John Joyner Hemby (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1843).

B] Elizabeth Hemby (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1844).

C] Benjamin Franklin Hemby (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1848).

D] Amos Clinton Hemby (b. Pitt Co. Aug. 1853-d. after 1900) md. Cornelia Nichols (b. Pitt Co. April 29, 1862-d. Greenville, NC Sept. 20, 1937) dau. of Nelson and Emily Louise (Moore) Nichols. Amos was a farmer in Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co., NC.

1]] Child (died in infancy).

2]] Child (died in infancy).

3]] Child (died in infancy).

4]] Child (died in infancy).

5]] Huel Hemby (b. Pitt Co. Oct. 1881).

6]] Nina Hemby (b. Pitt Co. Feb. 11, 1883-d. Greenville, NC May 13, 1950) md. in Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. on Dec. 26, 1906 to Heber Leon Nichols.

7]] Maude L. Hemby (b. Pitt Co. May 1885) md. ca. 1905 to M.H. Sumrell.

(a.) Berry Sumrell

(b.) Harrol Sumrell

(c.) Lina Sumrell

8]] Franklin Joyner Hemby (b. Pitt Co. Nov. 1893) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. on Jan. 15, 1914 to Mattie L. Corey.

(a.) D.K. Hemby (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. May 3, 1916) stillborn.

(b.) Edna Claire Hemby (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Aug. 5, 1917).

(c.) Louise Cory Hemby (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 3, 1918).

(d.) Elizabeth Hemby (b. Pitt Co. June 27, 1921-d. May 1, 1923).

(e.) Dau. (b. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. July 7, 1922).

(f.) Alice Norma Hemby (b. Martin Co., NC-d. May 18, 1926).

(g.) Franklin Joyner Hemby, Jr.

(h.) Francis Hemby

9]] Levin Oel Hemby (b. Pitt Co. Feb. 8, 1895-d. Greenville, NC April 28, 1969) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. on Dec. 10, 1916 to Myrtice Nichols, dau. of R.L. and Addie Nichols. Levin was born and reared in the Bell Arthur community of Pitt Co. and came to Greenville, NC in 1923, when he was employed by Quinn-Miller Furniture Co. He was also a farmer until he retired in 1967. He was a member of the Greenville Moose Lodge, Red Men, and the Greenville Free Will Baptist Church.

(a.) Atwood Clinton Hemby (b. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. Oct. 23, 1917).
(b.) Levin Derrell Hemby (b. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 8, 1919) md. at Bell Arthur, NC April 28, 1941 to Mary Bruce Mozingo.
[1] Derrell Gene Hemby (b. Greenville, NC Dec. 2, 1944).
[2] Danny Eugene Hemby (b. Greenville, NC Sept. 8, 1946).
(c.) LaRue Hemby md. at Bell Arthur, Pitt Co. on Nov. 4, 1944 to Cullen Haddock.

10]] Rennie Hemby (b. Pitt Co. June 25, 1899-d. near Ayden, NC April 10, 1955) md. Luby D. Cox.
(a.) Son (b. Ayden Twsp., Pitt Co. Oct. 12, 1922).
(b.) Willie Dalton Cox (b. Ayden Twsp., Pitt Co. Sept. 29, 1924) md. in Greenville, NC July 7, 1943 to Alma Irene Hardee.
(c.) Dau. (b. Ayden Twsp., Pitt Co. April 15, 1926).

(3) LANIE JOYNER (b. Pitt Co. April 1819-d. June 28, 1879) md. ca. 1837 to John Joyner Tyson (b. Sept. 1814-d. Sept. 5, 1868) son of Joab and Annie (Joyner) Tyson. [For descendants see John Joyner Tyson.]

(4) HARRIET JOYNER (b. Pitt Co. March 23, 1824-d. May 9, 1871) md. March 18, 1842 to Joab Hemby (b. Jan. 3, 1819-d. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. May 13, 1898) son of William and Nancy Hemby. Joab Hemby enlisted for the Civil War in Pitt Co. Aug. 18, 1863, serving as a private in Co. K, 1st. Bat., NC Local Defense Troops. In the 1850 census Joab is listed as living in Crossroads Dist., Pitt Co. as a carpenter.

A] Penelope Hemby (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1844-d. before 1900) md. in Pitt Co. Aug. 15, 1866 to James S. Norman (b. March 1836).

1]] John Calvin Norman (b. Pitt Co. Aug. 2, 1868-d. Fountain, Pitt Co. July 3, 1941) md. in Beaver Dam, Pitt Co. Feb. 19, 1890 to Sallie Bundy (b. Pitt Co. Nov. 14, 1871-d. Fountain, Pitt Co. July 4, 1942) dau. of James and Pollie Ann Bundy.
(a.) Bobby Amos Norman (b. Greene Co., NC Oct. 20, 1897-d. Farmville, NC May 25, 1965) a farmer and merchant in the Farmville community. He md. Sarah Eliza Wooten (b. Dec. 15, 1902-d. Greenville, NC Aug. 17, 1968) dau. of Owen Thomas and Anne (Evans) Wooten.
[1] William Amos (Nick) Norman (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. April 30, 1922).

[2] Herbert Pennell Norman (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. June 10, 1926) md. in Wilson Co., NC June 3, 1946 to Nannie Lee Corbett (b. Pitt Co. April 5, 1926).

a) Herbert Pennell Norman, Jr. (b. Pitt Co., NC Nov. 3, 1953).

(b.) Carrie Lee Norman md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. on May 20, 1922 to Emmitt Shirley. They lived in Hookerton, NC.

[1] Child (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 16, 1932).

(c.) Ethel Norman (b. Pitt Co. Aug. 22, 1901-d. Greenville, NC June 23, 1964) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Sept. 11, 1926 to Arthur Lee Jolly (b. Martin Co., NC) son of William Henry and Ida Jolly.

[1] Dau. (b. Pitt Co. June 23, 1927).

(d.) Andrew Norman of Tarboro, NC.

(e.) James Earl Norman md. in Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. on Oct. 27, 1920 to Mary Jane Harris. They lived at Stantonsburg, NC.

(f.) Irby Norman (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Sept. 12, 1906-d. Wilson, NC Aug. 11, 1980). He md. first to Katie Moye. He md. second in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. on Sept. 23, 1931 to Nannie Eastwood. Irby was a farmer near Stantonsburg, NC and was a member of the Fountain Presbyterian Church.

[1] Maggie L. Norman (b. Falkland Twsp., Pitt Co. Sept. 15, 1927) md. in Greenville, NC Sept. 24, 1946 to William H. Hale. They lived in Portsmouth, Va.

[2] Mattie Ruth Norman (b. Fountain Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 24, 1934) md. _____ McCrichard. They lived in Lexington, Ky.

[3] Shirley Ann Norman md. _____ Davis. They lived in Portsmouth, Va.

[4] J.S. Norman of Pink Hill, NC.

[5] Katie Norman md. _____ Reason. They lived in Dunn, NC.

[6] Brenda Norman md. _____ Goff. They lived in Stantonsburg, NC.

[7] Catherine Norman

(g.) Pearl Norman md. _____ Wainwright.

[1] Child

[2] Child

2]] Isaac Walter Norman (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 19, 1870-d. Farmville, NC Sept. 19, 1949) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. on Dec. 24, 1899 to Martha

Frances Bundy (b. ca. 1869) dau. of James and Pollie Ann Bundy.

(a.) Hattie Geneva Norman (b. Farmville, NC Aug. 19, 1901) md. on Sept. 19, 1920 to Robert Joyner.

[1] Francis Luther Joyner (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. July 19, 1921).

[2] Christine S. Joyner (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. July 17, 1923).

3]] Mary V. Norman (b. May 1876).

4]] James Lawrence Norman (b. Feb. 1878) md. in Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. July 20, 1904 to Pennie Elmore (b. ca. 1889) dau. of Henry and Jennie Elmore.

(a.) Child

(b.) Child

(c.) Child

(d.) Child

(e.) Mable Norman (b. Pitt Co. Jan. 7, 1907-d. Fountain, NC July 25, 1963) md. W.A. Morgan.

(f.) Ruby Norman (b. Pitt Co. Jan. 5, 1914-d. Grifton, NC Aug. 4, 1971) md. Arthur Lee Jolly (her cousin's widower).

(g.) Penny Hemby Norman (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. July 30, 1916).

(h.) Infant son (b. and d. Pitt Co. June 27, 1919).

(i.) Son (b. and d. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 28, 1923).

(j.) Infant dau. (b. and d. Pitt Co. April 23, 1928).

(k.) Alma Evelyn Norman (b. ca. 1929) md. in Greenville, NC May 10, 1946 to Lewis Edward Driver.

5]] Edward Starkey Norman (b. Pitt Co. Jan. 1881) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Oct. 7, 1912 to Zula Joyner (b. ca. 1895) dau. of Jason and Annie Joyner.

(a.) Child

(b.) Annie L. Norman (b. 1913) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. on Nov. 25, 1931 to William A. Stanfield.

(c.) Edward Starkey Norman, Jr. (b. Pitt Co. March 29, 1922-d. May 30, 1923).

(d.) Lucille Joyner Norman (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. July 15, 1924).

(e.) James Donald Norman (b. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. July 10, 1927).

B] William Hemby (b. ca. 1846).

C] Martha Hemby (b. May 1, 1848).

D] Amos J. Hemby (b. ca. 1849-d. Dec. 27, 1851).

E] Nancy Hemby (b. July 2, 1852-d. Greenville, NC March 3, 1923) md. Oct. 7, 1875 to John Sparkman Smith (b. Dec. 16, 1849-d. Jan. 24, 1918).

1]] Apsely Olivia Smith (b. Feb. 2, 1877).

2]] Joab Smith (b. April 11, 1879-d. May 25, 1879).

3]] John Ivey Smith (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 5, 1880-d. Greenville, NC July 6, 1949) was a justice of the peace. [never md.]

F] Henry Clay Hemby (b. ca. 1854) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. June 20, 1877 to Marietta C. Baker (b. Pitt Co. July 14, 1860-d. Greenville, NC Nov. 28, 1935) dau. of John L. and Nancy (Horton) Baker.

1]] Pearl Hemby (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 5, 1878-d. Greenville NC Nov. 20, 1961) md. William Simon Moye (b. near Greenville, NC Jan. 9, 1879-d. Greenville, NC Jan. 3, 1954) son of Macon G. and Florence (Nobles) Moye. William received his early education at Ragsdale Academy in Greenville, NC. He was a pioneer in the tobacco industry in Greenville and operated a tobacco warehouse there for nearly 20 years, retiring in 1942. He was also engaged in farming and real estate business. He had served as president of the Warehouse Assoc. in Greenville and was a director of the State Bank and Trust Company.

John Ivey Smith

(a.) Olivia Pearl Moye (b. Greenville, NC March 7, 1902-d. Enfield, NC May 21, 1965). She was educated at Meredith College in Raleigh, NC and was a member of Jarvis Memorial Methodist Church in Greenville, NC. She was md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. on Dec. 20, 1925 to James Harvey Ward, Sr.

[1] James Harvey Ward, Jr. (b. Greenville, NC March 6, 1931-d. Greenville, NC Sept. 26, 1968) md. in Greenville, NC on April 5, 1951 to Barbara Ann Larkins.

a) William Dorsett Ward (b. Greenville, NC May 15, 1955).

b) Lisa Larkins Ward 9b. Greenville, NC Nov. 18, 1960).

(b.) William Simon Moye, Jr. (b. Greenville, NC April 11, 1914-d. Sept. 1986).

2]] Zilphia Hemby md. J.H. Rotroff. They lived in Wilson, NC.

3]] Cleveland Hemby (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 30, 1885) md. Estelle Vandergrift. They lived in Jacksonville, Florida.

4]] Benjamin Lewis Hemby (b. Greenville, NC May 7, 1896). He lived in New York.

5]] Nan Hemby md. Charles Moore.

(a.) Elbert M. Moore

(b.) Rachel Elizabeth Moore

(c.) Marietta Hemby Moore

6]] Harriette S. Hemby md. W. W. Ellis. They lived in Wilson, NC.

7]] Ruby Hemby (d. Greenville, NC July 29, 1953) md. J.B. Duncan.

(a.) Ruby Gray Duncan md. Robert Taylor. They lived in Charlotte, NC.

G] Elizabeth Joyner Hemby (b. Pitt Co. June 13, 1861-d. Greenville, NC Dec. 6, 1927) md. Dec. 18, 1879 to William Henry Smith (b. Aug. 17, 1853-d. March 8, 1907).

1]] Willie Charles Smith (b. Pitt Co. Oct. 8, 1880-d. Aug. 9, 1881).

2]] Harriette Elizabeth Smith (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 28, 1881-d. March 26, 1956) md. Dec. 26, 1912 to Charles Erastus Rountree (b. Feb. 15, 1881-d. April 30, 1930) son of Leonidas C. and Martha L. (Summerell) Rountree. [No children]

3]] Jesse A. Smith (b. Greenville, NC Nov. 23, 1883-d. Greenville, NC March 8, 1953) an electrician. He md. Nov. 15, 1929 to Jennie Hall Whichard (d. Greenville, NC Nov. 26, 1952), widow of Charles S. Whichard, and after Charles' death she became a buyer for Blount-Harvey Co. in Greenville until her marriage to Jesse Smith.

4]] Leon Smith (b. Greenville, NC Dec. 27, 1885-d. Greenville, NC April 3, 1944) md. Dec. 25, 1918 to Lenna Allen (b. March 10, 1899). Leon operated the Carolina Dry Cleaners for a number of years.

(a.) Nina Elizabeth Smith (b. Feb. 14, 1921) md. Nov. 24, 1949 to Clyde Barnes Murphy.

[1] James Smith Murphy (b. Roxboro, NC Sept. 8, 1950) md. in Roxboro, NC Sept. 2, 1972 to Theresa Gilkey House.

(b.) Leon Smith, Jr. (b. June 12, 1924) md. Joyce Younce.

[1] Laura Marie Smith (b. Greenville, NC Sept. 9, 1960).

5]] Absely Nannie Smith (b. Greenville, NC Oct. 30, 1887-d. Dec. 10, 1949) md. Sept. 11, 1912 to Sylvester Herbert Burnette (d. Aug. 1943). Absoly attended Greenville Schools and Greensboro State Normal School. She taught in Pitt Co. for several years. [For descendants see Sylvester Herbert Burnette.]

6]] Linda James Smith (b. Greenville, NC Dec. 5, 1889-d. Greenville, NC June 15, 1961). He was a veteran of WWI and a real estate salesman.

7]] Grace Ellington Smith (b. Greenville, NC Oct. 20, 1893-d. Greenville, NC Aug. 13, 1975).

8]] Milo Hemby Smith (b. June 29, 1897-d. Jan. 21, 1978) md. Dec. 30, 1923 to Eva Cherry Sears (b. Jan. 18, 1901-d. Feb. 29, 1978). Milo was owner

and operator of Smith Electric Company in Greenville, NC. He was active in the growth of Greenville through real estate development for over 50 years. He was also a member and past president of the Greenville Kiwanis Club.

(a.) Peggy Rose Smith (b. June 17, 1926) md. in Greenville, NC Sept. 9, 1950 to William Shaw Corbitt, Jr. (b. Henderson, NC July 1, 1926) son of William Shaw and Naomi Judd (Alford) Corbitt.

[1] William Shaw Corbitt, III (b. Henderson, NC Aug. 16, 1952) md. Farmville, NC Aug. 5, 1978 to Suzanne Lane Aycock.

a) Suzanne Grantham Corbitt (b. Greenville, NC Dec. 8, 1980).

b) William Shaw Corbitt, IV (b. Greenville, NC Jan. 13, 1984).

[2] Peggy Sears Corbitt (b. Greenville, NC Feb. 18, 1955) md. in Greenville, NC June 2, 1974 to Donald Lee Hardee.

a) Gray Richardson Smith Hardee (b. Greenville, NC Sept. 8, 1981).

b) Branton Elizabeth Corbitt Hardee (b. Greenville, NC May 24, 1984).

(5) DELPHIA JOYNER (b. Pitt Co. June 21, 1826-d. Nov. 9, 1888) md. ca. 1849 to Cornelius Kinsaul (b. Greenville, NC Feb. 1817-d. Greenville, NC Oct. 1897). Cornelius lived most of his life on a farm in Contentnea Twsp., Pitt Co. until he moved back into Greenville abt. 1885.

A] Mary J. Kinsaul (b. Pitt Co. 1850-d. before 1870).

B] Amos F. Kinsaul (b. Pitt Co. Oct. 22, 1851-d. Oct. 2, 1895) md. in Swift Creek Twsp., Pitt Co. March 8, 1875 to Mariah Elizabeth Cannon (b. July 29, 1857-d. Dec. 27, 1948) dau. of Thomas and Allie Fair (Cox) Cannon. [No children]

C] William Marshal Kinsaul (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1858) never married.

(6) CALVIN JOYNER (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 4, 1828-d. Pitt Co. March 12, 1874) md. in Pitt Co. Dec. 25, 1851 to Mary Ann Ballard (b. Martin Co., NC Oct. 15, 1824-d. Pitt Co. July 27, 1887) dau. of Lemuel and Nancy (Outterbridge) Ballard.

A] Mary Frances Joyner (b. Pitt Co. Oct. 16, 1856-d. Farmville, NC Dec. 5, 1933) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. March 3, 1875 to Howell Calvin Cobb (b. Pitt Co. Jan. 23, 1853-d. Pitt Co. March 4, 1912) son of Wiley Howell and Elizabeth (Joyner) Cobb.

1]] Lena Rivers Cobb (b. Pitt Co. March 23, 1877-d. Nov. 8, 1910) md. Oct. 10, 1900 to Joseph Robert Owens (b. Pitt Co. Nov. 26, 1867-d. San Francisco, Calif. March 1, 1931).

Trilba and Velma Owens

(a.) Velma Frances Owens (b. Fountain, NC Oct. 18, 1904) md. Ben W. Whitehurst.

(b.) Trilba Kathleen Owens (b. Fountain, NC Aug. 5, 1907) md. Dec. 8, 1926 to James Sutton (b. Pitt Co. July 11, 1904-d. Wilson, NC June 8, 1971) son of James William and Sarah E. (White) Sutton.

[1] Audrey Ann Sutton (b. Greenville, NC Oct. 1, 1927) md. in Fountain Twsp., Pitt Co. on Dec. 3, 1948 to Dr. Bryon Henry Brown.

[2] Lena Cobb Sutton (b. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 15, 1928) md. Dr. R.H. Williams.

[3] Son (b. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. Sept. 28, 1930).

[4] Trilba Joyce Sutton (b. Fountain, NC April 21, 1933) md. Fountain, NC Sept. 21, 1952 to John Calvin Williams (b. Dunn, NC Jan. 17, 1927) son of Vergle Ernest and Eva M. (Cole) Williams.

a) John Calvin Williams, Jr. (b. Farmville, NC Feb. 11, 1961).

[5] Brenda Kay Sutton md. L.L. Davis.

Trilba (Owens) Sutton

2]] Calvin Heber Cobb md. Pepita _____?

(a.) Earl Joyner Cobb (b. 1900-d. 1918 in WWI).

3]] Jasper Dean Cobb

4]] Mary Elizabeth Cobb (b. Pitt Co. Feb. 1882-d. Chester, SC Feb. 3, 1956) md. Samuel Herbert Bundy (b. Nov. 1877).

(a.) James Perry Bundy (b. Farmville, NC Dec. 11, 1905) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. on Sept. 6, 1924 to Laura Ella Little. He md. second in Farmville, NC Dec. 30, 1943 to Molly Murphy, dau. of Richard and Mary Murphy.

[1] James Earl Bundy (b. Falkland Twsp., Pitt Co. May 30, 1925) was a shipyard laborer at Newport News, Va. He md. in Greenville, NC Nov. 3, 1944 to Mary Elizabeth Wainright.

a) Mary Ella Bundy (b. Farmville, NC Jan. 2, 1949).

b) Child

[2] Elizabeth G. Bundy (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. July 29, 1929).

[3] Jonas Barber Bundy (b. Fountain Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 27, 1931).

[4] Son (b. Fountain Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 27, 1933).

[5] Clarence R. Bundy (b. Falkland Twsp., Pitt Co. Aug. 12, 1937) md. in Farmville, NC on June 26, 1960 to Gladys Mae Mozingo.

Jim Sutton

a) Michael Todd Bundy (b. Greenville, NC Oct. 24, 1968).

(b.) Emma Lee Bundy md. Leroy H. Bowling.

[1] Leroy Bowling md. Ruth Jones.

a) Ray Thomas Bowling md. Mary Ann Moore.

b) Larry Francis Bowling

[2] McDonald Bowling md. Myola Yamaba.

a) Jo Ann Bowling

b) Edward McDonald Bowling

[3] Nannie E. Bowling (b. Pitt Co. Nov. 13, 1923-d. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 11, 1924).

[4] Samuel B. Bowling (b. Pitt Co. Feb. 23, 1926-d. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. March 8, 1928).

[5] Francis Elmore Bowling (d. Falkland Twsp., Pitt Co. March 19, 1937).

(c.) Luby Matsue Bundy (b. Farmville, NC Feb. 16, 1909) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. March 8, 1935 to Irma Heath, dau. of Kinsey and Letha Heath.

[1] Charles Glenn Bundy md. Vicki C. Daughtry.

a) Glenn Bundy

(d.) David Patrick Bundy, Sr. (b. March 31, 1911-d. Greenville, NC Sept. 2, 1975) md. Ruby Dell O'Geary. David was superintendent of the Farmville Water and Light Dept.

[1] David Patrick Bundy, Jr. md. Elizabeth M. Hardin, of Edenton, NC. He worked for the Farmville and Greenville Police Departments and later became a deputy with the Pitt Co. Sheriff's Department.

a) Lori Ann Bundy

b) Child

(e.) Lena Owens Bundy (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 18, 1913).

(f.) Herbert Pender Bundy (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. June 10, 1916).

(g.) Polly Elizabeth Bundy (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 15, 1919) md. Hilton Massey.

[1] Hebert Massey

5]] Blanche Cobb (b. Pitt Co. June 1885-d. 1971) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 13, 1910 to William Lonnie Mathews, son of John and Elizabeth Mathews.

(a.) Son (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. April 23, 1917).

(b.) Lonnie Glenn Mathews (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. March 3, 1918) md. Albert Lusk.

[1] Lonnie Lusk

(c.) Fannie Carlotta Mathews (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 4, 1919).
(d.) Delphia Mathews md. George W. Blount.
[1] Mary George Blount
[2] Grayson Blount

6]] Charles Bruce Cobb (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 1893-d. 1972) md. in Falkland Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 10, 1916 to Rosa Drake (d. 1977) dau. of Levy and Jane Drake.
(a.) Fanny Virginia Cobb (b. Fountain, Pitt Co. Nov. 2, 1921) md. Charles R. Carraway.
[1] Jennie Ray Carraway (b. 1946).
(b.) Wiley Glenn Cobb (b. Farmville, NC Dec. 4, 1937).

7]] Howell Glenn Cobb, Jr. (b. Pitt Co. March 1900) md. Bertha Peterson.
(a.) Bettie Jean Cobb

B] Amos Joyner (b. Pitt Co., NC Dec. 1861) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 11, 1886 to Mary Frances Anderson (b. March 21, 1861) dau. of Lawrence and Mary Ann (Joyner) Anderson.

The home of Amos Joyner, near Farmville, Pitt County

1]] Amos A. Joyner
2]] Henry Calvin Joyner (b. March 1888).
3]] Lucy Jane Joyner (b. and d. 1889).
4]] Annie Ruth Joyner
5]] Mary E. Joyner
6]] Linwood Joyner
7]] Franklin William Joyner (b. Aug. 1890).

C] Josie Linda Joyner (b. Pitt Co. April 13, 1864-d. June 24, 1958) md. Charles William McArthur (b. 1859-d. 1918) son of William and Malvina (Horton) McArthur.

1]] Mildred McArthur (b. Pitt Co. Nov. 8, 1898) md. in Farmville, NC Nov. 2, 1919 to Gilmer Seldon Nichols, son of Isaac and Jennie C. (Tucker) Nichols.

(a.) Mary E. Nichols md. Paul Daigle.
(b.) Isham B. Nichols md. Grace Dow.
(c.) Charles Edward Nichols md. Mary Bartlett.
(d.) Gilmer Seldon Nichols, Jr.
(e.) Child (died in infancy).

2]] Paul McArthur (b. April 5, 1900-d. Sept. 10, 1900).

3]] Charles McArthur (b. April 9, 1901) never md.

4]] Mary Malvinia McArthur (b. April 3, 1903-d. Aug. 2, 1978) md. Nov. 29, 1922 to Ray Albert Crawford (b. Jan. 2, 1901-d. May 27, 1962). [For descendants see Ray Albert Crawford.]

D] Isaac Ulysses Joyner (b. Greenville, NC 1865-d. Jan. 2, 1940) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 2, 1902 to Verna Rose Anderson (b. Greenville, NC 1879-d. Aug. 3, 1970) dau. of T.J. and Emma E. Anderson. Ulysses was the leader of the Marltown String Band, organized in March 1888.

1]] Isaac Anderson Joyner (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 17, 1902-d. July 27, 1968) md. Oct. 12, 1927 to Pearl Tripp (b. Nov. 26, 1911).

(a.) Isaac Earl Joyner (b. June 18, 1928-d. June 6, 1929).
(b.) Bettie Pearl Joyner (b. June 6, 1930) md. at Ballards Crossroads, Pitt Co. on Oct. 8, 1949 to Henry Harper Flake.
[1] Belinda Ann Flake (b. Greenville, NC Nov. 16, 1952).
[2] Neil Harper Flake (b. Greenville, NC April 15, 1958).
(c.) Edward Earl Joyner (b. Dec. 14, 1933).
(d.) Robert Anderson Joyner (b. April 28, 1935) md. July 15, 1956 to Dorothy Mae Tripp.
[1] Wanda Sue Joyner (b. Greenville, NC Dec. 12, 1957).
[2] John Robert Joyner (b. Greenville, NC Dec. 26, 1958).
[3] Sharon Elaine Joyner (b. Greenville, NC Jan. 8, 1960).
[4] Paul Wesley Joyner (b. Greenville, NC July 11, 1963).
[5] Stephen Ray Joyner (b. Greenville, NC May 6, 1970).
(e.) George Bryan Joyner (b. Nov. 16, 1936).
(f.) Charles Douglas Joyner (b. Dec. 2, 1944).

2]] Robert Raymond Joyner (b. Pitt Co. Feb. 11, 1905-d. Nov. 19, 1971).

Florence E. Edwards

3]] Mary Emma Joyner (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. June 2, 1907-d. April 19, 1964) md. Raleigh N. Childress.

4]] Margaret Byrd Joyner (b. Pitt Co. Nov. 18, 1908-d. June 28, 1910).

5]] Edna Lucille Joyner (b. Pitt Co. Aug. 11, 1911) md. Byron Bateman (d. 1974).
(a.) B.L. Bateman
(b.) Vernon Bateman
(c.) George Bateman
(d.) Henry Bateman

6]] Ulysses Amos Joyner (b. Dec. 6, 1913-d. March 3, 1970) md. May 3, 1936 to Mary Jane Ross (b. Nov. 15, 1917).

7]] James Edison Joyner (b. April 16, 1916-d. June 9, 1961) graduated from East Carolina Teachers College in 1936. He taught school in Robeson Co. and Brunswick Co., NC and served in WWII in the Army Airforce. He md. in New Mexico to Loys Good Barber.
(a.) Suzy Ann Joyner
(b.) James C. Joyner

8]] Verna Pope Joyner (b. May 21, 1919) md. G.S. Worthington.
(a.) Kathy Worthington

9]] George Ogden Joyner (b. Feb. 22, 1923-d. April 16, 1923).

10]] Harold Harper Joyner (b. June 13, 1924).

(7) MARTHA JOYNER (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1836-d. Pitt Co. Dec. 30, 1922) md. first ca. 1854 to Josiah Robert Horne (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1837-d. ca. 1859) son of Henry and Eliza (Bon) Horne. Martha md. second in Pitt Co. May 2, 1865 to William E. Belcher (b. 1834-d. 1873).

Samuel M. Pollard

A] Eliza Horne (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1855).

B] William Robert Horne (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 1857-d. Pitt Co. Jan. 23, 1910) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. June 9, 1887 to Florence E. Edwards (b. May 1860) dau. of Henry and Frances Edwards. William Horne, known as "Bill", was remembered as being a great lover of books and newspapers. He was one of the finest country gentlemen and had such a wonderful memory and business judgement his counsel was sought after by the best of men. William and Florence had no children.

C] Delphia Belcher (b. Pitt Co. April 1874-d. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 6, 1935) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Oct. 30, 1902 to Samuel M. Pollard (b. ca. 1872) son of Elias E. and Susan F. Pollard. They lived in Washington, NC.

1]] Delphia Pollard (d. Washington, D.C. Nov. 5, 1932).

2]] Samuel Morrill Pollard

3]] Muriel Pollard md. R.L. Blalock.
(a.) Muriel Blalock md. W.S.B. Chichester.
[1] Sharon Ann Chichester
4]] William Askew Pollard md. first to Phyllis _____? He md. second to Rachel Johnson.
(a.) Delphia Pollard
5]] Martha Pollard md. first _____? She md. second Mitchell Stanley. She md. third George Elliott.

D] Elizabeth "Bettie" Laney Belcher (b. Pitt Co. Feb. 1877) md. in Carolina Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 27, 1895 to William Columbus Askew (b. Pitt Co. March 1875) son of William C. and Victoria Frances (Sugg) Askew.
1]] William Horne Askew (b. April 1896).
2]] Elspeth Joyner Askew (b. Farmville, NC March 25, 1898-d. Farmville, NC Dec. 15, 1950) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. on June 11, 1919 to James W. Joyner (d. 1976).
3]] Quilla Kathleen Askew (b. Farmville, NC Feb. 23, 1903-d. 1975) md. Bert McCullom (d. 1958).
(a.) Bert McCullom md. Betty Lou Holycross.
[1] George Dunlop McCullom
4]] Cyril Askew (d. 1957).
5]] Harold Sugg Askew (b. Farmville, NC Oct. 17, 1905-d. Sept. 22, 1975) md. first to Hannah B. Wright [Div.]. He md. second Aug. 19, 1939 to Edna Janet Wolff (b. Nov. 24, 1907).
(a.) Elizabeth Lawson Askew (b. Wilson, NC March 25, 1940) md. March 3, 1962 to Claude Wilmer Fulghum, Jr.
[1] Janet B. Fulghum
[2] Richard Philip Fulghum
(b.) Janet Elspeth Askew (b. Wilson, NC Jan. 28, 1943) md. first to Charles H. Sipple, III [Div.]. She md. second to Joseph Mitchell Goldsmith.
[1] Harold Karl Sipple
[2] Charles H. Sipple, IV

[(E)] ANNA TYSON (Moses, Moses Sr., Cornelius, Mathias)(b. in Pitt County Nov. 24, 1799-d. May 4, 1854) md. Feb. 14, 1821 to Isaac Joyner (b. July 31, 1791-d. Jan. 16, 1855) son of Abraham and Kezziah (Hemby) Joyner.

(1) ARSENA ELIZABETH JOYNER (b. Dec. 4, 1821-d. Oct. 26, 1825) buried in Moses Tyson Graveyard, Pitt Co.

(2) MOSES JOYNER (b. Oct. 26, 1824) md. Lucy J. _____?
A] Susan S. Joyner (b. ca. 1849).

(3) JOHN JOYNER (b. Jan. 4, 1827-d. Oct. 3, 1834) buried in Moses Tyson graveyard, Pitt Co.

(4) MARY ANN JOYNER (b. March 13, 1829-d. Farmville, NC June 2, 1901) md. April 24, 1845 to Lawrence Richard Anderson (b. Feb. 22, 1825-d. in Civil War June 2, 1864) son of Ruel and Ritty (Brown) Anderson.

A] Ruel Benjamin Anderson (b. Oct. 26, 1846-d. Dec. 31, 1915).

B] Isaac Joyner Anderson (b. Pitt Co. Nov. 13, 1848-d. 1899) md. in California Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 1, 1870 to Emma L. McGowan (b. Dec. 1851) dau. of James and Nancy McGowan.

1]] Irene Anderson (b. Feb. 1873).
2]] Child
3]] Verna Anderson (b. Aug. 1879).
4]] Lawrence R. Anderson (b. July 1881).
5]] Robert O. Anderson (b. July 1884).
6]] Mary E. Anderson (b. Feb. 1886).
7]] Joel Moye Anderson (b. Dec. 24, 1888) lived in Craven County, NC.
(a.) Child (b. Craven Co., NC Sept. 15, 1923).
8]] Child
9]] Child

C] Eliza Ann Anderson (b. Pitt Co. July 29, 1850-d. Farmville Twsp. Feb. 6, 1932) md. in California Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 1, 1869 to John Edward Tyer (b. Dec. 18, 1840-d. from tongue cancer Aug. 19, 1917) son of Norfleet and Abigail (Moye) Tyer.

1]] Lawrence A. Tyer (b. Pitt Co. March 18, 1873-d. Farmville, NC Oct. 24, 1942) farmer and watchman. [Never md.]
2]] Charles James Tyer (b. Dec. 31, 1874).
3]] Elizabeth Virginia Tyer (b. Feb. 6, 1876).
4]] John Edwin Tyer (b. Jan. 8, 1878).
5]] Ralph Lang Tyer (b. March 27, 1880).
6]] Ruel Benjamin Anderson Tyer (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 8, 1882-d. Rocky Mount, NC Jan. 10, 1957) md. Emily Marie Hoffman (b. Baltimore, Md. 1884).
(a.) William Howard Tyer (b. Farmville, NC Nov. 12, 1906).
(b.) John Louis Tyer (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 23, 1908).
(c.) Emily Lee Tyer (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 12, 1910).
(d.) Ruel Harvey Tyer (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. May 11, 1912) md. Annie _____?
(e.) Charlie Hoffman Tyer (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Sept. 20, 1914) md. in Falkland Twsp., Pitt Co. July 6, 1943 to Olive Beatrice Mayo, dau. of C.H. and Emma Mayo.
[1] Harvey Ruel Tyer (b. July 3, 1947) md. on Feb. 5, 1966 to Carol Blackley.
a) Amy Yvonne Tyer (b. Aug. 20, 1967).
b) Olive Marie Tyer (b. June 3, 1969).

(f.) Ethel May Tyer (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. April 15, 1916).
(g.) Edna Mosley Tyer (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. April 16, 1917).

7]] Annie Lee Tyer

D] Sarah Elizabeth Anderson (b. Sept. 7, 1853-d. June 18, 1884).

E] John W. Anderson (b. Sept. 11, 1855).

F] Henry Clay Anderson (b. Jan. 4, 1858) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Sept. 1, 1901 to Annie Burnette (b. Dec. 5, 1870-d. Oct. 4, 1937) dau. of William and Orpha (Hemby) Burnette.

1]] Lawrence Hemby Anderson (b. Jan. 28, 1907-d. Aug. 4, 1908).

2]] Child

G] Anna L. Anderson (b. July 30, 1859/60?). She was living in New York in 1901, unmarried.

H] Mary Frances Anderson (b. March 21, 1861) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 11, 1886 to Amos Joyner (b. ca. 1861) son of Calvin and Mary A. (Ballard) Joyner. [For descendants see Amos Joyner.]

(5) SETH JOYNER (b. July 29, 1832-d. March 3, 1834) buried in Moses Tyson graveyard, Pitt Co.

(6) HENRY ERVIN JOYNER (b. Jan. 27, 1835). It is remembered that Henry Joyner and Richard Tyson, his cousin, and two young ladies, went to a party in Greene Co., NC. On the way back, for fun, they began racing their buggies. As they approached Sandy Run Bridge, Mr. Tyson began to lose control of his horse and he ran over the buggy of Mr. Joyner, who received injuries from which he died soon after. The horse later served Henry's sister, Mrs. Mary Ann Anderson, as a fine drive horse for fifteen years after the accident.

(7) ANNA JOYNER (b. June 15, 1837).

(8) ELIZA JOYNER (b. Jan. 9, 1840-d. July 2, 1840).

[(F)] MOSES TYSON (Moses, Moses Sr., Cornelius, Mathias) (d. Nov. 6, 1828).

[(G)] ORPAH TYSON (Moses, Moses Sr., Cornelius, Mathias)(b. Sept. 24, 1802-d. Feb. 26, 1845) md. in 1818 to Alfred Moye (b. Jan. 19, 1793-d. Feb. 26, 1863) son of Joel and Sarah (Darden) Moye. Alfred Moye was a pioneer layman of the North Carolina Disciples in the old Oak Grove Church in Greene County, NC. He lived at what is now Lang's Crossroads, six miles east of Farmville, NC. He was one of the trustees instructed to incorporate Contentnea Academy in 1831. In 1839, Alfred ventured into the manufacturing of silk, and had a small log house in his yard to house the silk worms. Alfred was a representative from Pitt County in the House of Commons in

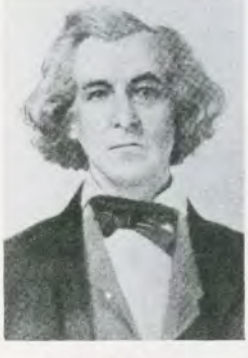
1828-29; and in 1850 was elected president of the Raleigh and Greenville Plank Road and served for ten of its eleven years, which was the duration of its operation as a toll road. (The plank road was the old stage coach road which was laid by way of Farmville and Wilson. The plank road was a great enterprise and greatly influenced the progress of these sections.) He was a justice of the peace, public administrator, public surveyor, chairman of county superintendents, and examiner of teachers. In 1831 he was elected a member of the Senate which position he occupied for 13 consecutive years, until 1844 when he voluntarily declined a re-election and retired to private life. He was a pioneer Disciple of the Church of Christ in Pitt County giving land left to him and Abraham Darden Moye, for the first church of that denomination in his community. This was Old Corinth Church. It is remembered that Alfred was an admirer and supporter of J.M. Morehead when he ran for governor of NC. Governor Morehead on one occasion came to Pitt Co. to buy hogs for his cotton factory in Alamance Co., NC, coming to see Alfred Moye and spend the night with him. The governor brought money along for the hogs, and Alfred Moye's grandson, Abram James Moye, remembered the governor counting out his money in his father's dining room. Abram said he went into the room and the governor had the bed, which was always in the large dining room, covered all over with Confederate money. Alfred was very hospitable and all travelers were welcomed, in so much that his neighbors imposed on him by sending people to him for lodging. He erected a gin house and ginned cotton for his neighbors who were not able to build gin houses, and erect screws for baling the cotton. He was also a rabid unionist and was never a believer in the Confederate states. He was one of the stockholders and a director of the Pitt Co. Female Institute at Marlboro, Pitt Co., which was ended by the Civil War. One afternoon in early 1863, Alfred walked over to see how the carpenters were progressing on the new Corinth Church, to which he contributed a large sum of money. That same day, about midnight, Alfred was stricken with paralysis, which kept him bedridden for the remainder of his life.

(1) WILLIAM JOEL DARDEN MOYE (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1823) md. ca. 1857 to Henrietta Anderson Moye (b. Feb. 7, 1831-d. Aug. 9, 1910) widow of James Willis Moye.

A] Moses Lawrence Moye (b. near Farmville, NC Oct. 28, 1866-d. Farmville, NC Feb. 25, 1937) was a prominent farmer near Farmville, NC. He md. April 23, 1892 to Estelle Hardy (b. near Ormondsville, Greene Co., NC Dec. 15, 1867-d. Greenville, NC Aug. 8, 1953) dau. of Jesse and Lou (Wooten) Hardy.

1]] Fanny Moye (b. Nov. 7, 1893-d. June 15, 1928) graduated from Atlantic Christian College, Wilson, NC.

2]] James Moye (b. 1895-d. about 3 years old with scarlet fever).



Alfred Moye

3]] Louise Moye (b. Nov. 10, 1897-d. April 13, 1943) md. Joel W. Moye (b. March 1888-d. 1971). [For descendants see Joel W. Moye.]

4]] Lawrence Anderson Moye (b. July 5, 1899) md. June 23, 1926 to Ruby V. Evans (b. May 27, 1900-d. March 25, 1976) dau. of Guy Thomas and Plato Penelope (Garris) Evans.

(a.) Ruby Evans Moye (b. Aug. 30, 1927) md. June 30, 1948 to Charles Laughinghouse Stokes.

[1] Charles Laughinghouse Stokes, Jr. (b. Jan. 17, 1958) md. June 5, 1982 to Kathryn Kimberly Lassiter.

a) Mary Catherine Stokes (b. Sept. 26, 1986).

[2] Sandra Jeanne Stokes (b. Dec. 12, 1960).

H. Josephine and Moses L. Moye

(b.) Jeanne Moye (b. May 25, 1931) md. Oct. 5, 1953 to Otho Leslie Graham.

[1] Carol Ann Graham (b. Oct. 12, 1954) md. July 4, 1982 to Michael Chandler.

a) Sky Laurel Chandler (b. May 2, 1983).

[2] Jonathan Leslie Graham (b. March 1957) md. Sept. 1984 to Linda Witherspoon.

[3] Christopher Moye Graham (b. March 1962).

(c.) Lawrence Anderson Moye, II (b. Feb. 12, 1938) md. in 1957 to Elizabeth Mae Morrison.

[1] Lawrence Anderson Moye, III (b. April 15, 1958) md. Sept. 20, 1980 to Mitzi Cherry.

[2] Lisa Moye (b. April 16, 1960) md. June 7, 1986 to Daniel Allen Thomas.

5]] Milton James Moye (b. May 22, 1901) md. in Grimesland, NC June 22, 1927 to Annie Ruth Jones (b. Aug. 22, 1902-d. Feb. 19, 1969) dau. of Dr. Claude M. and Mary E. (Ward) Jones. Milton was educated at Atlantic Christian College in Wilson, NC, and Poughkeepsie Business School in New York. Annie was a graduate of Atlantic Christian College and taught for 3 years before her marriage.

(a.) Anne Elizabeth Moye md. Benjamin Coakley Mayo, II of Tarboro, NC.

[1] Anne Louise Mayo (b. June 12, 1956).

[2] Benjamin Coakley Mayo, III (b. May 29, 1959).

[3] Catherine Elizabeth Mayo (b. March 9, 1962).

[4] Sally Mayo

(b.) Milton James Moye, Jr. md. June 3, 1955 to Paula Grymes of Boston, Mass. He md. second to Patsy Flanagan Wilkerson.

[1] Micala Geary Moye (b. Nov. 19, 1955).
[2] Stephanie Ward Moye (b. June 8, 1957).
[3] Melissa Grymes Moye (b. Aug. 25, 1958).
[4] Milton James Moye, III (b. Aug. 18, 1961).

Howard Dewitt Moye

6]] Howard Dewitt Moye (b. May 23, 1903-d. Oct. 20, 1963) md. Jan. 20, 1935 to Mrs. Dorothy Carr Williams Spiers.

(a.) Howard Dewitt Moye, Jr. (b. Dec. 13, 1941) md. in Farmville, NC Dec. 22, 1961 to Elizabeth Anne King, dau. of John Edwin King, III.
[1] Howard Dewitt Moye, III
[2] David Moye
[3] Mark Alfred Moye (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 9, 1967).

(b.) Moses Williams Moye (b. Pitt Co. April 12, 1943) md. Aug. 10, 1962 to Frances Sue Duke (b. Franklin Co., NC Sept. 27, 1944) dau. of Wilton Russell and Hilda L. (Griffin) Duke.
[1] Moses Williams Moye, Jr. (b. Greenville, NC Feb. 21, 1963).
[2] Dorothy Suzanne Moye (b. Greenville, NC March 30, 1965).

(c.) Clarence Hardy Moye (b. Farmville, NC Jan. 11, 1945) md. in Macclesfield, NC May 29, 1965 to Jackie Sue Eason (b. Tarboro, NC Dec. 1, 1945) dau. of Lewis Lyman and Frances (Corbett) Eason.
[1] Clarence Hardy Moye, III (b. Washington, NC July 27, 1975).

(d.) Lewis Edward Moye (b. July 10, 1949-d. from polio on July 26, 1956).

7]] George Caswell Moye (b. April 17, 1905) md. first Sept. 17, 1932 to Elizabeth Steingoetter (b. July 3, 1905-d. Nov. 23, 1955). He md. second June 8, 1957 to LaRue Wales McKinney (b. Hyde Co., NC Sept. 27, 1932) dau. of Albion L. and Nellie G. (Jarvis) McKinney.

(a.) George Caswell Moye, Jr. (b. Farmville, NC Feb. 27, 1958) md. Dec. 28, 1985 to Debra Ann Dearin.

(b.) Robert Douglas Moye (b. Farmville, NC June 26, 1959) md. Dec. 12, 1981 to Virginia Jane Summers (b. Oct. 4, 1958).

(c.) Karen LaRue Moye (b. Farmville, NC Dec. 6, 1960).

8]] Clarence Hardy Moye (b. March 29, 1908-d. Oct. 23, 1983) md. June 17, 1937 to Florence Collier, dau. of Robert Alison and Ada (Summey) Collier of Cumberland Co., NC. Clarence attended Oak Ridge Military Academy and served in WWII. He

lived in Greene Co., NC, all of his married life and was a farmer.

9]] William Jesse Moye (b. April 23, 1910-d. May 15, 1959) md. Dec. 22, 1932 to Eloise Hyde (b. Feb. 11, 1911) dau. of William Henry and Lillian (Stallings) Hyde.

B] Henrietta Josephine Moye (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 1867-d. Richmond, Va. March 20, 1926) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. May 9, 1894 to Thomas M. Flynn (b. May 1862) of Pantego, NC.

John Hill Paylor

1]] Lillian M. Flynn (b. Pitt Co. April 22, 1896-d. Farmville, NC Sept. 20, 1946) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. on July 20, 1920 to Asa Parker.

2]] Alice Catherine Flynn (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 1898) md. June 11, 1921 to John Hill Paylor (b. Oct. 22, 1896). John was a lawyer from Scotland Co., NC.

(a.) John Hill Paylor, Jr. (b. Farmville, NC March 21, 1925) md. Margaret Eagles Fountain.

[1] John Hill Paylor, III
[2] Margaret Paylor
[3] Robert Rankin Paylor
[4] Alice Fountain Paylor

(b.) Robert Flynn Paylor (b. Farmville, NC Feb. 10, 1927) md. Norma Ann Hobson.

[1] Robert Flynn Paylor, Jr.

3]] Eva Flynn md. Kenneth Darling.

(a.) Kenneth Darling

(2) JAMES WILLIS MOYE (b. May 31, 1825-d. Feb. 18, 1856) md. in Pitt Co. May 5, 1851 to Henrietta L. Anderson (b. Feb. 7, 1831-d. Aug. 19, 1910) dau. of Ruel and Ritty (Brown) Anderson.

A] Abram James Moye (b. near Farmville, NC May 20, 1853-d. near Farmville, NC Aug. 28, 1932) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 15, 1885 to Cora Edwards (b. Lenoir Co., NC June 5, 1859-d. Jan. 3, 1932) dau. of Alonzo and Mary (McKennie) Edwards. Abram Moye was educated at Wake Forest and Bethany College, West Virginia. He was well known as being a progressive citizen, interested in education and farming as well as being active in the Christian Church. He was once president of the Pitt Co. Farmers Alliance. He represented Pitt County two terms in the State Senate and was a trustee of Atlantic Christian College, Wilson, NC since its establishment.

1]] James Moye

2]] Mary Moye (b. Pitt Co. Feb. 1887-d. 1969) md. first Oct. 1, 1914 to George A. Patterson. She md. second in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. on Aug. 10, 1939 to Dr. C. Sidney Eagles.

(a.) Cora Lee Patterson md. Eugene M. Hartis.

[1] Eugene Morris Hartis
[2] Donald Hartis

(b.) George Patterson md. in 1948 to Mrs. Frances Bagwell Brewer.
[1] George A. Patterson, Jr.
[2] Mary Joanna Patterson
[3] Charles Patterson

3]] Joel W. Moye, Sr. (b. Pitt Co. March 1888-d. Aug. 26, 1971, when he drowned in Contentnea Creek, NC) md. Louisa Moye (b. Nov. 10, 1897-d. April 13, 1943) dau. of Moses Lawrence and Estelle (Hardy) Moye. Joel attended Atlantic Christian College, Wilson, NC and State University, Raleigh, NC. He was a member of the Farmville Christian Church, where he served as an elder and deacon.
(a.) Joel W. Moye md. first to Fae Ragsdale. He md. second to Elsie Claire Tyson. He md. third May 1, 1947 to Christine Worthington.
(b.) Abram James Moye md. Lydia Bruce Kitchin (b. Oct. 10, 1918-d. June 29, 1982).
[1] Lydia Bruce Moye (b. 1945).
[2] Abram James Moye, Jr.
[3] Louise Moye
(c.) William Harold Moye md. Gladys Miller.
[1] Claudia Moye

4]] Clifford R. Moye (b. Jan. 1889-d. 1962).

5]] Henrietta Louise Moye (b. Nov. 1893) md. Aug. 8, 1924 to Milton Clay Williamson.
(a.) Milton Clay Williamson, Jr. md. first to Joyce Joanne Hines Gardner [Div.] He. md. second in 1966 to Mary Leah Thorne (b. Dec. 26, 1927) dau. of John T. and Mary (Croom) Thorne.
[1] Milton Clay Williamson, III
[2] Henrietta Williamson
[3] Louise Williamson

6]] Moses Tyson Moye (b. Farmville, NC Sept. 3, 1896-d. Nov. 19, 1951) md. first in Farmville Twsp. May 16, 1918 to Leora E. Barrett (b. Farmville, NC 1895-d. June 28, 1922) dau. of Joseph H. and Mamie A. (Nantz) Barrett. Moses md. second to Elizabeth Etheridge.
(a.) Elbert Earl Moye (b. Farmville, NC Oct. 2, 1919) graduated from Atlantic Christian College in 1941 and served in the Air Force for 4 years. He did 2 years of graduate work at UNC, Chapel Hill and later played professional baseball. He was a well known coach for many years at Farmville High School.
(b.) Marion Glenn Moye (b. Farmville, NC Jan. 10, 1921-d. June 8, 1921).

7]] Nellie Whitehead Moye (b. Dec. 19, 1898) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Sept. 18, 1924 to James Christian Manning, son of A.J. and Blanche Manning.

(a.) James Christian Manning, Jr. (b. Aug. 24, 1925).
(b.) Asa Moye Manning (b. June 8, 1932) md. Sept. 1951 to Rachel E. Chesson.
[1] Asa Moye Manning, Jr. (b. Sept. 24, 1953).
[2] Edna Ruth Manning (b. April 24, 1961).
(c.) Richard Stancil Manning (b. July 13, 1936) md. Carol _____?

8]] Elbert Moye
9]] Rosa Moye

(3) ELIZABETH MOYE md. March 1845 to Willis Dupree of Halifax and Edgecombe Counties, NC.

(4) MOSES TYSON MOYE (b. Pitt Co. Oct. 27, 1827-d. Wilson, NC Oct. 11, 1900) md. in Wilson, NC Jan. 6, 1863 to Penelope Euphrasia Whitehead (b. Feb. 7, 1842-d. Wilson, NC Aug. 20, 1899) dau. of Howell Grey and Elizabeth (Clark) Whitehead. Moses attended Wake Forest College and graduated at Bethany College, Va., July 4, 1858. After graduation he took one of his houses, formerly a kitchen and workroom, and made a schoolhouse of it, in which he was principal and teacher. This was not a free school but the room was full of students. Mr. Moye was a very rigid disciplinarian and used the switch much more frequently than thought was proper. A story is remembered that he hired a negro man named Jack from the guardian of Abram James Moye, who was very strong and was very deft with rounding up cattle. So one day they were driving some cattle, trying to pen them, when Mr. Moye called to Jack to head them and stop them. But then Jack hit his best milk cow on the head and she fell dead, to Mr. Moye's chagrin. He served in the Civil War as Capt. of Co. G. Confederate Cavalry and was chaplain of the Wilson, NC Confederate Veterans after 1865. He was ordained as a minister in the Disciples of Christ Oct. 9, 1870. He was fond of writing and was editor of the Watch Tower in 1875 and was a druggist in Wilson, NC.

Moses Tyson Moye

A] James Wilton Moye (died at age 6).
B] Alfred Moye (b. Nov. 1866) never married.
C] Nellie Moye (b. Aug. 18, 1868) md. in Wilson, NC June 20, 1901 to David Warren Woodard (b. 1868-d. Dec. 6, 1922) son of Warren and Jerusha (Farmer) Woodard.
1]] David Warren Woodard md. Romaine Clarke. He served in WWII.
D] Allie Whitehead Moye (b. Aug. 18, 1872-d. May 26, 1951) md. in Wilson, NC Aug. 15, 1894 to Ula Hubert Cozart (b. Wake Co., NC March 24, 1869-d. 1948) son of Benjamin H. Cozart of Oxford, NC. Ula Herbert Cozart graduated from Horner's Military Institute at Oxford, NC. He went into the tobacco warehouse business in Wilson, NC in 1891. He was a member of

the firm Cozart, Eagles, and Carr, operating the Centre Brick Warehouse, one of the largest in Wilson, NC. He was also a director of the First National Bank and also Wilson Trust and Savings Bank. Besides his commerical interest, he was a farmer on a large scale, owning 1400 acres in Wilson and Nash Counties.

1]] Thomas Allen Cozart (b. Dec. 1895). He served in WWII.

2]] Olzie Dorthea Cozart (b. July 1898-d. 1939) md. Norborne Morris Schaum (1887-d. 1950) son of A.W. Schaum of Winston Salem, NC.

(a.) Elizabeth Cozart Schaum md. 1951 to James Gray Lamm, son of William Thomas Lamm of Wilson, NC.

(b.) Doris Cozart Schaum md. in Wilson, NC Jan. 3, 1948 to Dred Stuart Walston.

3]] Ula Hubert Cozart II md. Janet Riley.

(a.) Ula Hubert Cozart, III md. June 1956 to Lou Ann Bissett.

(b.) Janet Riley Cozart

(c.) Son

Sydnor M. Cozart

4]] Sydnor Moye Cozart (b. March 31, 1911) graduated from UNC, Chapel Hill in 1932 and was one of the owners of Centre Brick Warehouse in Wilson, NC. He served in WWII and was a trustee of Atlantic Christian College, Wilson, NC. Sydnor md. Mrs. Gretchan Jones Grantham.

(a.) Gail Wallace Cozart md. in Wilson, NC Aug. 30, 1969 to Sam Charles Williams, Jr. of Easley, SC.

(b.) Tom Cozart

(c.) Sydnor Cozart

E]] Susan Whitehead Moye (b. March 2, 1882-d. Wilson, NC April 10, 1957). Susan was prominent in the social life of Wilson, NC. She was a member of the Wilson Woman's Club, the United Daughters of the Confederacy, and the Daughters of the American Revolution. She md. Dec. 15, 1909 to Joseph Colin Eagles (b. near Tarboro, NC Sept. 17, 1871-d. June 14, 1952) son of Benjamin Franklin and Sydney Elizabeth (Bradley) Eagles of Edgecombe, Co., NC. Joseph attended Wake Forest College. After college, he resided at Wilson, NC, and worked as a bookkeeper for the tobacco firm of Cozart and Wilson (later Cozart, Eagles, and Carr).

Joseph C. Eagles

1]] Catherine Moye Eagles (b. April 3, _____?) graduated from Converse College, Spartenburg, SC. She md. in Wilson, NC Feb. 19, 1953 to Turner Battle Bunn, Jr., son of Turner Battle Bunn. Turner was educated at Woodbury Forest School, Orange, Va., Augusta Military Academy, Fort Defiance, Va. and UNC, Chapel Hill. He was a businessman of Rocky Mount, NC.

(a.) Turner Battle Bunn, III md. Ruby Worrell Mercer.

2]] Frederick Moye Eagles (b. Jan. 5, _____?) md. in 1948 to Betty Strickland. He served in WWII.

3]] Joseph Colin Eagles, Jr. (b. Oct. 25, _____?) graduted from UNC in 1931 and UNC Law School in 1934. He served in the Navy in WWII. He was also a farmer, director of a number of companies and legislator of Wilson Co., NC. He md. in Wilmington, NC June 11, 1938 to Betty Ledford Sparkes, dau. of Boyden Sparkes of Wilmington, NC.

(a.) Joseph Colin Eagles, III

(b.) Elizabeth Boyden Eagles md. in New York City on March 14, 1964 to William Law Teeter.

F]] Frances Clark Moye (b. Jan. 18, 1889) md. July 3, 1907 to Edward Lawrence Tarkenton, son of Josephus and Sarah (Jones) Tarkenton of Halifax Co., NC.

1]] Susanna Moye Tarkenton (b. Nov. 9, 1917) died in infancy.

(5) ANN PRISCILLA MOYE (b. Pitt Co. Jan. 12, 1833-d. Sept. 23, 1883) md. in 1856 to William Grey Lang (b. Aug. 26, 1830-d. March 30, 1904) son of Robert Joseph and Ann Mariah (Rogers) Lang. [For descendants see William Lang.]

(6) MARY FRANCES MOYE (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1838) md. Henry Clay Edwards.

A] Florence E. Edwards md. William Robert Horne. Florence has the distinction of being the first contributor in 1896 to the building of the Pitt Co. Confederate Monument. [See also William Robert Horne.]

(7) ELBERT ALFRED MOYE (b. Pitt Co. May 11, 1842-d. March 28, 1914). Elbert farmed in Pitt County until he joined the Confederate forces at the age of seventeen. On September 3, 1861, he enlisted as a private in Company G (Gen. Bragg Guards), 8th Regiment of the NC Infantry (State Troops). On May 31, 1864, Elbert was taken prisoner-of-war by the Union forces at the Battle of Cold Harbor. He was taken to Fort Delaware, Delaware, on June 25, 1864 and remained there until June 16, 1865 when all prisoners were released. After the war, Elbert returned home to NC and farming. He was a member of the State House of Representatives in 1877 and in the Senate in 1879. From 1885 until 1898, he was a clerk of the Superior Court. He md. first Dec. 5, 1865 to Mary L. Edwards (b. Lenoir Co., NC Sept. 3, 1844-d. Sept. 5, 1894) dau. of Newit D. and Mary Edwards of Lenoir Co., NC. Mary was educated at Greensboro Female College. In Aug. 1868 she and her husband united with the Disciples Church at Corinth Church, and both were baptized by Elder Josephus Latham.

E.A. Moye and wife Mary (Edwards) Moye

She retained her membership at Corinth Church until her death. Elbert Moye md. second in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 12, 1895 to Delphia King Quinerly (b. 1857-d. Sept. 1905) dau. of William M. King. He md. third in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 18, 1906 to Lucy D. Johnston, dau. of S.M. and Sarah V. Johnston.

A] Elbert Alfred Moye, Jr. (b. near Farmville, NC July 7, 1869-d. July 8, 1914). Elbert was prepared for college at Davis's Military Institute, LaGrange, NC, and graduated from the University of North Carolina in 1893. Having taken up the study of medicine, he then entered Jefferson Medical College in Philadelphia, Pa. He graduated in 1896, and after remaining one year as resident physician at Jefferson Medical College Hospital, he came to Greenville, NC. He enjoyed a large and lucrative practice, to which he added the drug business in 1909. Elbert was interested in the progress of his town. He was one of the organizers of the Greenville Banking and Trust Company and later of the National Bank. He was one of the organizers of the Pitt Lumber and Manufacturing Company. Elbert was also prominent in the reorganization of the John Flanagan Buggy Company. He was also a large farmer. He was a member of the North Carolina Medical Society, the Pitt County Medical Society and a Knight of Pythias. He md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 24, 1897 to Hortense Forbes (b. Aug. 16, 1872-d. Aug. 29, 1954) dau. of Alfred and Clara J. (Williams) Forbes. Hortense taught music in Greenville, NC, for a number of years.

Elbert A. and Robert M.K. Moye

1]] Elbert Alfred Moye, III (b. Pitt Co. Feb. 17, 1899-d. June 20, 1901).

2]] Robert "Bert" Orville Moye (b. Pitt Co. March 6, 1901-d. Greenville, NC Dec. 21, 1960) graduated from UNC, Chapel Hill in 1925. He was a newspaper reporter for many years for the Greensboro Daily News and Norfolk Ledger Dispatch. He spent most of his life in Greenville and was a member of Jarvis Memorial Methodist Church. [Never married]

3]] Clara Louise Moye (b. Greenville, NC March 31, 1906) md. in Greenville, NC June 4, 1934 to Aubry E. Shackell, son of R.G. and Lena Shackell.

4]] James McKinney Moye (b. Greenville, NC Aug. 17, 1911-d. June 19, 1971) graduated from the Citadel, Charleston, SC and UNC, Chapel Hill. He was a veteran of WWII and was a banker and real estate agent. He md. Almira Louise Herbert.

(a.) Frank Herbert Moye (b. Greenville, NC Nov. 30, 1946).

(b.) Michael Forbes Moye (b. Greenville, NC Nov. 17, 1949).

(c.) James McKinney Moye, Jr., lived in Maryland.

(d.) Louise Hortense Moye (b. Greenville, NC Aug. 6, 1955).

B] Robert M.K. Moye (b. Pitt Co. June 24, 1871-d. Jefferson Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa. Oct. 6, 1906) md. in Pitt Co. Nov. 14, 1900 to Lillian Barnhill (b. July 2, 1881-d. near Bethel, NC March 2, 1922) dau. of Cornelius Barnhill. Robert was a well known hunter and baseball player in Greenville, NC.

C] Charles Moye (b. Pitt Co. Jan. 1878-d. Oct. 5, 1879) died from diptheria.

Mary Moye Carper

D] Mary A. Moye (b. near Farmville, NC April 14, 1880-d. Nashville, Tenn. Aug. 20, 1938) md. in Greenville, NC April 25, 1906 to John LaMar Carper (b. Martinburg, Va. April 20, 1878-d. Greenville, NC May 27, 1925) son of J.W. and Ophelia (LaMar) Carper. John came to Greenville, NC in 1899 to work for Frank Wilson as a salesman.

1]] Mary Moye Carper md. in Raleigh, NC Aug. 3, 1927 to Leslie Harold Bowling. They lived in High Point, NC.

(a.) Bettie Bowling

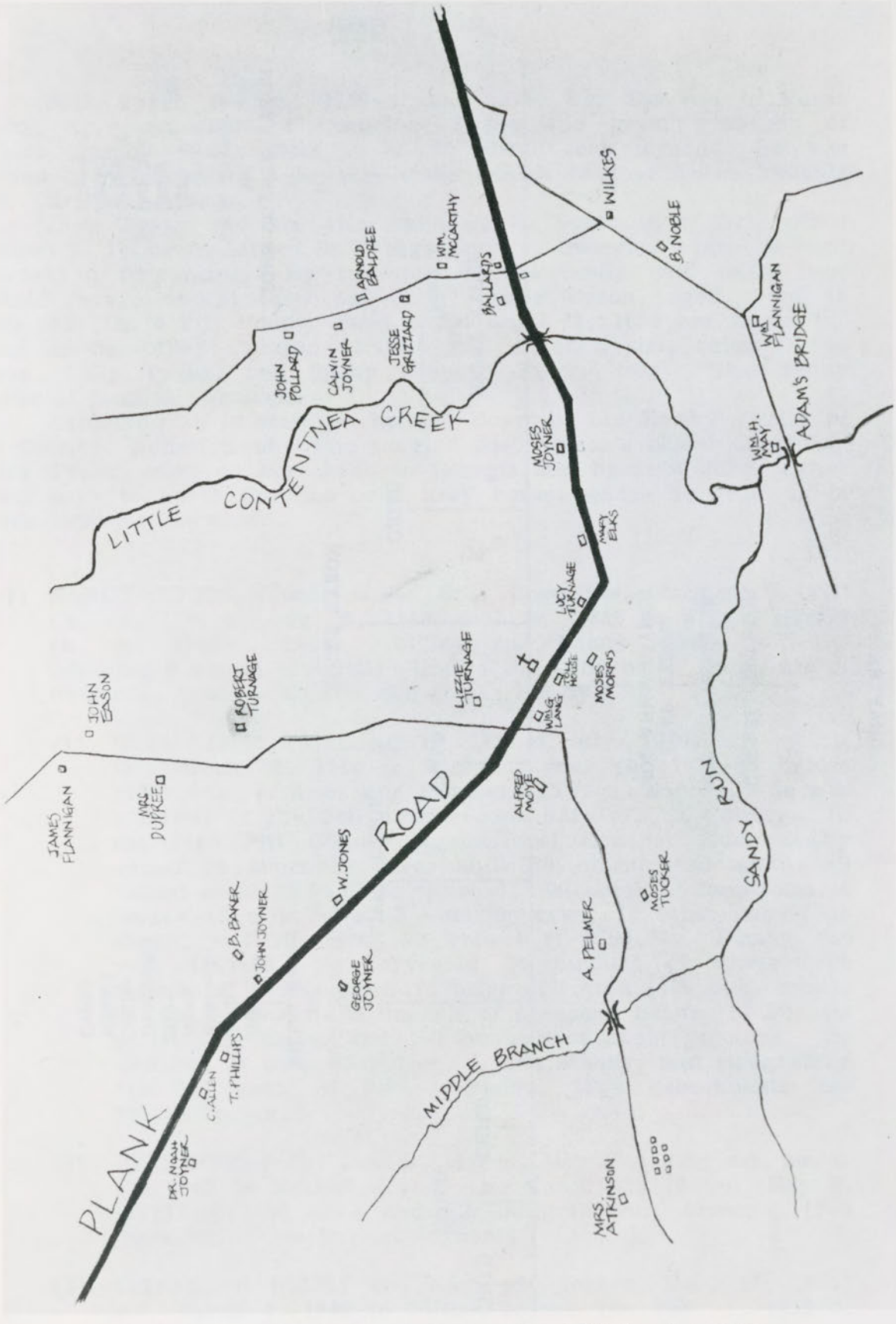
E] Robert Sweeney Moye (b. Nov. 22, 1907-d. April 5, 1974) was a bookkeeper for a car dealership and was the Pitt Co. Tax Supervisor. He md. Aug. 27, 1943 to Grace Evelyn Buchanan of Chilhowie, Va. (b. Feb. 28, 1910). They lived in Greenville, NC.

1]] Infant son (b. and d. Greenville, NC March 6, 1947).

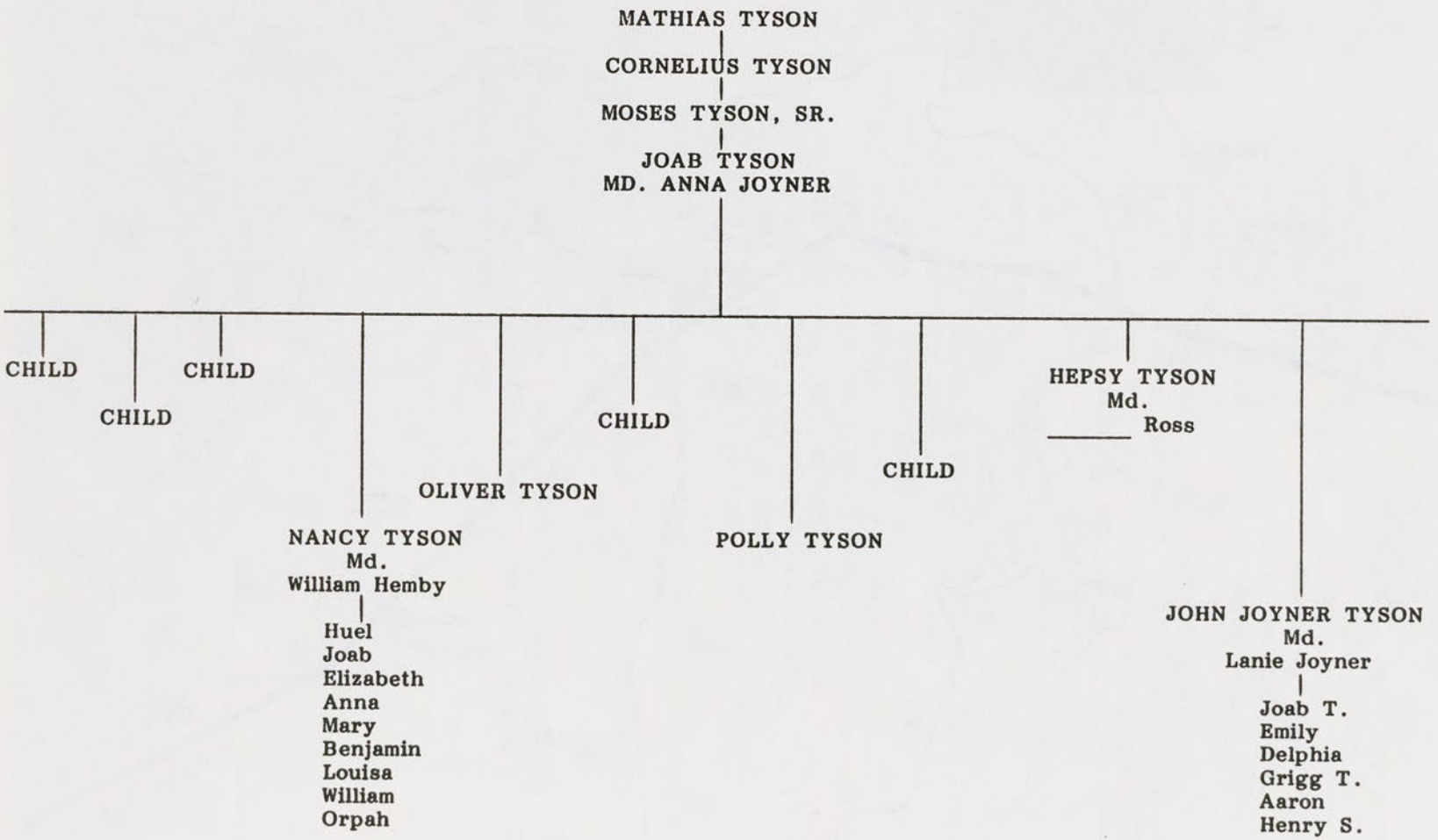
2]] Robert Sweeney Moye, Jr. (b. Greenville, NC July 24, 1948).

3]] Charles Buchanan Moye (b. Greenville, NC Nov. 25, 1951).

[(H)] SALLY TYSON (Moses, Moses Sr., Cornelius, Mathias)(d. Dec. 19, 1824) md. Richard Carson (believed to be the son of Thomas and Nancy Carson).



Map of the Lang's Crossroads community of Pitt County in 1863.


MATHIAS TYSON
CORNELIUS TYSON
MOSES TYSON, SR.
JOAB TYSON
MD. ANNA JOYNER
CHILD
CHILD
CHILD
CHILD
OLIVER TYSON
CHILD
POLLY TYSON
CHILD
HEPSY TYSON
Md.
_____ Ross
NANCY TYSON
Md.
William Hemby
Huel
Joab
Elizabeth
Anna
Mary
Benjamin
Louisa
William
Orpah
JOHN JOYNER TYSON
Md.
Lanie Joyner
Joab T.
Emily
Delphia
Grigg T.
Aaron
Henry S.

JOAB TYSON

Joab Tyson (b. ca. 1757-d. ca. 1825) was the son of Moses Tyson, Sr., grandson of Cornelius Tyson and great grandson of Mathias Tyson. Very little is known about Joab Tyson. He was married ca. 1790 to Anna Joyner, sister of his brother Moses Tyson's wife, Elizabeth Joyner.

Joab Tyson and his wife Anna moved South with their minor children in 1821 and settled in Twiggs County, Georgia, where he went to work in turpentine. By tradition all the family died there from typhoid fever, except their son John Joyner Tyson, aged about 12 years old. In a Pitt County deed dated April 13, 1825 are found the names of the other children of Joab and Annie Tyson, being Oliver Tyson, Polly Tyson, and Epsey (Hepsy) Tyson Ross. What really became of them is unknown.

According to information handed down in the Hemby Family of Pitt County, William Hemby who married Joab Tyson's eldest daughter, Nancy Tyson, went on horseback to Georgia and brought John Joyner Tyson back to North Carolina on a gray horse, where he grew up in William Hemby's household.

[(A)] NANCY TYSON (Joab, Moses Sr., Cornelius, Mathias)(b. Pitt Co. ca. 1796-d. Aug. 6, 1844) md. ca. 1816 to William Hemby (b. ca. 1792-d. 1861). William and Nancy Hemby had the following 9 known children: Huel, Joab, Elizabeth, Anna, Mary, Benjamin, Louisa, William, and Orpah Hemby.

(1) HUEL HEMBY (b. March 16, 1817-d. after 1870) md. in Pitt Co. March 16, 1840 to Penina Joyner (b. 1817-d. before 1870) dau. of Amos and Elizabeth (Tyson) Joyner. He was a farmer in the Bell Arthur community of Pitt County. In the 1860 Pitt County Agricultural Census, Huel Hemby owned 50 improved acres and 250 unimproved acres, all valued at $2700.00. He owned $25.00 worth of farm tools, 4 horses, 3 milk cows, 3 working oxen, 10 other cattle, 15 sheep, and 10 hogs, all valued at $700.00. During the year 1859-60, he harvested 30 bushels of wheat, 500 bushels of Indian corn, 12 bales of cotton (400 pds. each), 20 pds. of wool, 100 bushels of peas and beans, 15 bushels of Irish potatoes, and 150 bushels of sweet potatoes. He also had 15 pds. of butter, 7 tons of hay, and slaughtered $325.00 worth of farm animals. [For descendants see Penina Joyner.]

(2) JOAB HEMBY (b. Jan. 3, 1819-d. May 13, 1898) md. March 18, 1842 to Harriet Joyner (b. March 23, 1824-d. May 9, 1871) dau. of Amos and Elizabeth (Tyson) Joyner. [For descendants see Harriet Joyner.]

(3) ELIZABETH HEMBY (b. Nov. 27, 1820-d. Dec. 15, 1881) md. March 4, 1842 to William Joyner (b. Feb. 1, 1818-d. Nov. 12, 1882) son of Thomas Joyner.

A] Nancy E. Joyner (b. near Farmville, NC April 9, 1844-d. Farmville, NC April 19, 1925) md. at her father's residence in Pitt Co. May 19, 1863 to William Hugh Smith (b. Pitt Co. March 12, 1838-d. March 18, 1881).

1]] Robert Lee Smith (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 3, 1866-d. April 4, 1943). He came to Greenville in 1891 from Farmville, NC, where he organized R.L. Smith and Co., buying and selling horses and mules. He was also engaged in extensive farming operations. Robert md. first Feb. 25, 1886 to Neta Jane Turnage (b. Greene Co., NC-d. Greenville, NC June 30, 1920) dau. of Alfred and Mary Jane Turnage. He md. second in 1922 to Bettie Tyson Hooker (d. 1934).

Neta Jane Turnage

(a.) William Hugh Smith (b. Farmville, NC March 19, 1887-d. Greenville, NC June 9, 1954). He was a dealer in horses and mules in Greenville, NC. William md. in Greenville, NC June 28, 1916 to Ada Shepard Thomas, dau. of D.F. and Bettie (Kelly) Thomas.

[1] William Hugh Smith, Jr. (b. Greenville, NC May 4, 1917).

[2] Ada Kelly Smith (b. Greenville, NC Dec. 8, 1918) md. in Greenville, NC on Dec. 28, 1940 to Lovitt Hines.

[3] Jane Elizabeth Smith (b. Greenville, NC June 13, 1920) md. in Greenville, NC on June 26, 1943 to Otis Leon Yeargan. They lived in Norfolk, Va.

a) William Hugh Yeargan (b. Greenville, NC Nov. 10, 1944).

[4] Marie Anne Smith (b. Greenville, NC Oct. 27, 1921) md. first in Greenville, NC on Oct. 11, 1942 to William E. Crute, Jr. She md. second to E.J. Wallace.

[5] Mary Lee Smith (b. Greenville, NC Dec. 2, 1923) md. in Greenville, NC on June 28, 1946 to Gattis C. Honeycutt, Jr. They lived in New Bern, NC.

a) Sandra Lee Honeycutt (b. Greenville, NC Dec. 11, 1947).

[6] Robert Lee Smith (b. Greenville, NC Nov. 1, 1925) md. in Ballards Crossroads, Pitt Co. on Sept. 22, 1951 to Alice Sue Worthington.

a) Bonnie Sue Smith (b. Greenville, NC May 9, 1953).

[7] James Thomas Smith (b. Greenville, NC Jan. 1928) md. in Greenville, NC on May 28, 1949 to Dorothy Frances Cobb.

a) William Russell Smith (b. Greenville, NC Aug. 4, 1952).

[8] Alfred Lewis Smith (b. Greenville, NC Dec. 26, 1929) md. Julia Jean Newkirk.

(b.) Vernessa Louise Smith (b. Farmville, NC Aug. 5, 1889-d. Greenville, NC Feb. 24, 1979) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 24, 1915 to Charles Ray Townsend (b. Asheville, NC) son of Henry C. and Cleopatra Townsend.

[1] Neta Lee Townsend (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 25, 1916) md. in Farmville, NC March 10, 1945 to John Robert Riley.

a) Lewis Cooper Riley
b) John R. Riley
c) Neta V. Riley

[2] Charles Ray Townsend, Jr. (b. Farmville, NC April 1, 1921) md. in Grimesland, NC Oct. 4, 1953 to Elizabeth Frances Tucker.

a) Charles Ray Townsend, III
b) Frances Lynne Townsend (b. New Bern, NC May 3, 1957) md. in New Bern, NC Sept. 2, 1978 to Michael Leonard Bass.
(i) Christopher Shawn Bass (b. New Bern, NC Dec. 5, 1981).
(ii) Graham Matthew Bass (b. New Bern, NC July 3, 1985).

[3] Mary Anne Townsend (b. Farmville, NC June 27, 1924) md. in Farmville, NC June 22, 1949 to William Trotman Bilbro.

a) Mary Anne Bilbro (b. Greenville, NC April 20, 1950) (twin) md. A.F. Snyder.
b) William Cecil Bilbro (b. Greenville, NC April 20, 1950) twin.
c) Richard Townsend Bilbro (b. Greenville, NC Nov. 10, 1953).

(c.) Mary Lee Smith (b. Farmville, NC 1891-d. 1940) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 3, 1919 to Lewis Gunter Cooper (b. Henderson, NC 1891-d. 1962) son of John A. and Frances S. Cooper. Lewis was a lawyer.

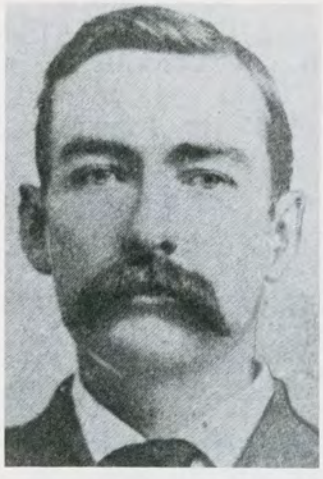
[1] Fannie Spottswood Cooper (b. Greenville, NC Sept. 21, 1922-d. Guilford Co., NC July 13, 1984) md. in Greenville, NC on June 25, 1942 to Lt. Edwin Smith Pou.

a) Mary Smith Pou md. L.D. Neely, Jr.
b) Lillian Pou
c) Frances Pou md. D.H. Hamilton.
d) Ihrie Pou

e) Millie Pou

[2] Mary Smith Cooper (b. Greenville, NC Nov. 29, 1929) md. July 31, 1948 to Benjamin Marett.

2]] Bessie Laura Smith (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 31, 1869-d. Wilson, NC Dec. 26, 1965) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. April 15, 1886 to William R. Dixon, son of Richard and Mary Dixon. They lived in Wilson, NC.



William R. Dixon

(a.) Bertron Butler Dixon (b. 1894). He lived in Wilson, NC.

(b.) Verna Laura Dixon (b. Greenville, NC Feb. 26, 1899).

(c.) Neta Dixon (b. Farmville, NC April 26, 1908) md. _____?

[1] Child (b. Edgecombe Co., NC April 1931).

3]] Mary Olivia "Cleora" Smith (b. Feb. 9, 1871-d. Oct. 16, 1961) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. May 1, 1890 to William Jason Turnage (b. Pitt Co. April 1868-d. March 13, 1935) son of Moses and Carrie Turnage. William and Theodore L. Turnage operated T.L. and W.J. Turnage Company, general merchandise, in Farmville, NC.

Gen. Allen H. Turnage

(a.) Allen Hall Turnage (b. Pitt Co. Jan. 3, 1891-d. Bethesda, Md., Sept. 1971) md. July 21, 1920 to Mrs. Hannah (Pyke) Torrey, widow of Capt. Henry Torrey, USMC. Allen graduated from the University of North Carolina, was commissioned a second lieutenant in the Marine Corps in 1913, and rose to a four-star general during his 35 years of service. He served in both World Wars, retiring in 1948. During his career, he served in Haiti, France, China, Nicaragra, the Dominican Republic, Guadalcanal, Bougainville, Guam, and New River, NC. He won the Navy Cross and the Distinguished Service Medal for his service at Bougainville. He won many other medals during his service career. His final assignment prior to his retirement was as commanding general, Fleet Marine Force, Pacific. Allen and Hannah Turnage lived in Alexandria, Va.

(b.) Harvey William Turnage (b. May 1893-d. 1941) was president of Suburban National Bank, Silver Springs, Maryland. He md. Mabel Elizabeth Galloway.

[1] Harvey William Turnage, Jr. (b. Farmville, NC Feb. 10, 1924) md. in Bluefield, W. Va. on June 6, 1947 to Patricia Lee Hughes (b. Kimball, W. Va. Oct. 20, 1923).

a) Patricia Lee Turnage (b. Bluefield, W. Va. Oct. 21, 1949) md. on Nov. 9, 1971 to Donald R. Calloway.
b) Harvey William Turnage, III (b. Atlantic, Ga. June 12, 1953).

[2] Bettie Lou Turnage md. Dec. 21, 1946 to Charles Washington Howard, Jr.
a) Cynthia Ann Howard (b. 1948) md. Timothy Anthony Cannon.

(c.) William Jason Turnage, Jr. (b. Pitt Co. Feb. 4, 1901-d. Farmville, NC Jan. 11, 1964) was a dry goods salesman. [Never md.]

4]] Sarah Lula Smith (b. Pitt Co. Jan. 13, 1873-d. Farmville, NC June 21, 1933) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. June 4, 1891 to John Thomas Dixon (b. Dec. 25, 1868-d. June 30, 1926).

(a.) Huldah Louise Dixon (b. July 28, 1893-d. Jan. 26, 1978) md. Jan. 16, 1911 to William Howard Harris (b. Pitt Co. April 13, 1890-d. Oct. 2, 1921) son of Spencer and Emma L. (Foust) Harris. William was a veteran of WWI and a farmer.

[1] William Thomas Harris (b. Pitt Co. Oct. 10, 1911-d. Houston, Tx. Dec. 13, 1973) md. Martha Virginia Corder (d. Houston, Tx. Jan. 9, 1972).
a) Mary Louise Harris
b) Virginia May Harris (b. Sept. 27, 1943).
c) William Thomas Harris, Jr.
d) Wilma Dixon Harris

[2] Richard Dixon Harris, Sr. (b. Pitt Co. March 20, 1914-d. Jan. 22, 1979) a tobacconist. He md. first to Mary Friar Rouse. He md. second to Dorothy Sheldon.
a) Dail Dixon Harris (b. Wilson, NC July 8, 1946) md. in Farmville, NC June 22, 1968 to Melvin Leroy Gay, Jr. (b. Wilson, NC Dec. 15, 1944) son of Melvin Leroy and Olive (Lewis) Gay.
(i) Lesley Deanna Gay (b. Charlotte, NC June 2, 1975).
b) Richard Dixon Harris, Jr. (b. Greenville, NC Jan. 7, 1952) md. _____?
c) Teresa Alexandra Harris (b. Greenville, NC May 11, 1954) md. Chad Miller.
(i) Holly Dixon Miller (b. Dec. 1, 1981).
(ii) Holden Dixon Miller (b. Aug. 29, 1986).

[3] David Thurman Harris (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 20, 1915) md. in Farmville, NC Nov. 24, 1938 to Sarah Elizabeth Eason (b. May 19, 1916). David was an electrical supply wholesaler. They lived in Rocky Mount, NC.

a) David Thurman Harris, Jr. (b. Farmville, NC March 27, 1940) md. on July 14, 1969 to Mary Katherine Taylor (b. Jan. 15, 1942).
   (i) Susan Eleanor Harris (b. July 7, 1972).
   (ii) David Taylor Harris (b. April 29, 1974).

b) Elizabeth Louise Harris (b. Farmville, NC Sept. 11, 1942) md. in Myrtle Beach, SC Oct. 14, 1962 to Wendall Keats Sparrow (b. Kinston, NC Aug. 2, 1942) son of Fred Becton and Tessie Lee (Rouse) Sparrow.
   (i) Elizabeth Nicole Sparrow (b. Lexington, Kent. March 12, 1968).

c) Lyman Eason Harris (b. Farmville, NC Oct. 4, 1945) md. on May 7, 1966 to Brenda Jayne Fowler [Div.].
   (i) Jeffrey Eason Harris (b. Feb. 10, 1968).
   (ii) William Brian Harris (b. April 2, 1971).

[4] Allan Moore Harris (b. Farmville, NC Jan. 30, 1919) md. in Farmville, NC on May 12, 1946 to Adelaide Dail.

a) Allen Moore Harris, Jr. (b. Greenville, NC July 17, 1951) md. Rebecca Ayers Corbett.

b) John Daniel Harris (b. Greenville, NC Jan. 21, 1954).

[5] James Howard Harris (b. Farmville, NC April 13, 1921) md. Nov. 24, 1946 to Mae Whittelsey Knott (b. Wilson Co., NC June 25, 1922-d. June 28, 1982).

a) James Howard Harris, Jr. (b. July 25, 1949). He was a United Methodist minister of the N.C. Conference. He md. in Richmond Co., NC on July 25, 1982 to Brenda Salley Trueh (b. Nov. 14, 1942).
   (i) Alexandra Whittelsey Harris (b. July 30, 1983).

b) Cornelia Eileen "Celia" Harris (b. Greenville, NC April 29, 1954) md. in Farmville, NC on Feb. 18, 1978 to Jarvis Donald Joyner (b. Jan. 20, 1955).
(i) Margaret Ashley Joyner (b. April 14, 1984).

(b.) Hubert R. Dixon (d. 1953) md. to Alice Leake (d. 1959).
[1] Hubert Lewis Dixon (d. 1976) md. in Farmville, NC on June 7, 1942 to Edna Cornelia Graves.
[2] Robert T. Dixon (d. 1972).

(c.) Ada Gray Dixon md. James Knott Proctor (b. Oct. 8, 1895-d. Greenville, NC May 13, 1975) son of William E. and Lena (Galloway) Proctor. James served in the US Army in WWI, being discharged in 1917. He was in private business until his appointment as sheriff of Pitt Co. in 1939. He left law enforcement upon his appointment as Greenville postmaster in 1943, from which he retired in 1965.
[1] James Knott Proctor, Jr. (b. Greenville, NC Jan. 25, 1927) md. in Greenville, NC June 5, 1954 to Stella Elizabeth Kittrell.
a) James Knott Proctor, III (b. Greenville, NC Aug. 17, 1955).
b) Elizabeth Proctor
c) Thomas Hinton Proctor (b. Greenville, NC Feb. 11, 1960).
[2] Hannah Dixon Proctor (b. Greenville, NC Sept. 23, 1937) md. in Greenville, NC June 15, 1957 to John Wallis McInnis.
a) Elizabeth McInnis
b) Jennifer McInnis

(d.) Cecil T. Dixon md. Cornelia Parsons.
[1] Cecil Dixon
[2] Daisy Barnhardt Dixon md. Dr. Leonard Jurd.
a) Elizabeth Ann Jurd
b) Thomas Jurd

(e.) Lula Lee Dixon (d. 1976) md. Walter Schley Hartman of Richmond, Va. He was a representative of Burroughs Adding Machine Co.
[1] Blanche Louise Hartman (b. Farmville, NC Sept 23, 1931) md. Holly Hobson Britt.
a) Debra Britt
b) Dale Britt
c) David Britt
d) Holly Ann Britt

(f.) John Daniel Dixon (b. Greene Co., NC Aug. 1, 1908-d. near Chocowinity, NC Aug. 3, 1963) md. Farmville, NC April 20, 1938 to Edna Foust Harris (b. Farmville, NC Sept. 27, 1908). John was a lifelong resident of Farmville where he engaged in farming. He attended Oak Ridge Military Institute and served as a town commissioner of Farmville for four years. He was a mason, owner of Dixon Insurance Agency in Farmville, and a member of the First Christian Church.

[1] John Daniel Dixon, Jr. (b. Greenville, NC Jan. 25, 1940) md. Linda Sue Street.
- a) John Daniel Dixon, III (b. April 20, 1967).
- b) Katherine Arrington Dixon (b. May 8, 1970).

[2] Edna Foust "Susu" Dixon (b. Farmville, NC April 23, 1945) md. in Farmville, NC on June 7, 1969 to Walter Rex Hodges, Jr. of Martinsville, Va. (b. Dec. 8, 1943).
- a) Walter Rex Hodges, III (b. June 19, 1974).
- b) Daniel Dixon Hodges (b. July 5, 1978).
- c) John Spenser Hodges (b. Dec. 22, 1983).

[3] Vivian Lu Dixon (b. Farmville, NC Sept. 4, 1948) md. in Farmville, NC April 7, 1973 to Robert Allen Manekin (b. June 6, 1949).
- a) Sarah D. Manekin (b. Jan. 22, 1976).
- b) Jonathan Manekin (b. Dec. 8, 1979).
- c) Elizabeth Manekin (b. July 10, 1982).

Bertram S. Smith, Sr.

(g.) Elizabeth Dixon (b. Aug. 28, 1914-d. age 18) twin.

(h.) Edward S. Dixon (b. Aug. 28, 1914) (twin) md. in 1947 to Virginia Uzzell.

[1] Thomas Edward Dixon (b. March 7, 1948).

[2] Meta Elizabeth Dixon

[3] George Dixon

5]] Bertram Stanley Smith, Sr. (b. Pitt Co. Aug. 8, 1877-d. Farmville, NC June 22, 1963). He attended Oak Ridge Military Inst. and was a farmer and livestock dealer. He served on the Farmville School Board for 12 years and Farmville Town Board for 16 years. Bert md. in Farmville Twsp. Aug. 6, 1902

to Mary Ella Lang (b. Pitt Co. March 18, 1878-d. Farmville, NC March 15, 1952) dau. of Robert J. and Louise (Ward) Lang.

(a.) Robert Lee Smith (b. Pitt Co. June 30, 1904) md. Sept. 30, 1933 to Lydia Lynn Kilpatrick.

[1] Robert Lee Smith, Jr. (b. Farmville, NC June 4, 1934).

(b.) Mary Louise Smith (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 21, 1906) md. Dec. 16, 1933 to Harry Cassions Cook (b. Clinton, NC June 1, 1905-d. Mt. Olive, NC Jan. 9, 1975).

[1] Mary Ann Cook (b. Jan. 7, 1936) md. Feb. 4, 1961 to John Mills Britt, Jr.

a) John Mills Britt, III (b. Feb. 14, 1964).

b) David Britt (b. Sept. 6, 1967).

[2] Harry Cassious Cook, Jr. (b. Dec. 23, 1937) md. Nov. 23, 1961 to Mary Dorothy Warrick of Goldsboro, NC.

a) Deborah Jennifer Cook (b. Oct. 28, 1962).

b) Harry Cassious Cook, III (b. June 25, 1966).

c) Jeffrey Huntington Cook (b. July 1, 1968).

(c.) Bertram Stanley Smith, Jr. (b. Farmville, NC Feb. 13, 1915) md. at Berkley, West Virginia Dec. 3, 1949 to Joan Moran (b. New York City Feb. 17, 1925) dau. of Harry Edwin and Maybell (Anderson) Moran.

[1] Bertram Stanley Smith, III (b. Norfolk, Va. Dec. 1, 1950) md. July 16, 1977 to Annette Smith.

a) Angela Smith

[2] Harry Moran Smith (b. Wilson Co., NC March 29, 1953) md. in Farmville, NC Aug. 28, 1976 to Allyson Rae Andrews.

[3] David Lang Smith (b. Wilson, NC Feb. 26, 1956).

[4] Eva Carol Smith (b. Wilson, NC June 20, 1962).

6]] John Stanley Smith (b. Farmville, NC) md. Annie Shaw (b. North Vasselboro, Maine). They lived in Virginia Beach, Va.

(a.) Eleanor Hawes Smith md. in Virginia Beach, Va. Oct. 7, _____? to William Fitzgerald Lipscomb of Oyster Bay, NY.

(b.) Stanley Shaw Smith (b. Farmville, NC March 5, 1904) md. in Wake Co., NC on March 7, 1929 to _____?

(c.) Harvey Smith

(d.) Bert Smith

Children of John S. Smith (L to R) Stanley Shaw, Harvey and Eleanor Smith. Photo taken July 1909.

7]] Child (died young).

(4) ANNA HEMBY (b. Dec. 29, 1822-d. after 1860) md. in Pitt Co. April 14, 1847 to Titus C. Allen (b. ca. 1821-d. before 1860). Titus and Anna Allen had the following 7 known children: Nancy, Robert, John, M.D., George, Peyton, and Titus Allen.

A] Nancy Elizabeth Allen (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1848-d. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. May 18, 1931) md. George W. Crawford.

1]] Robert Crawford (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1870) md. in Contentnea Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 19, 1899 to Ada Freeman.

(a.) Peyton "Pate" Crawford (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1906) md. in Falkland Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 10, 1930 to Mary E. Wilson (b. ca. 1912) dau. of Isaac and Lizzie Wilson.

[1] Mary Elizabeth Crawford (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 5, 1931).

[2] Robert Lee Crawford (b. Falkland Twsp., Pitt Co. Oct. 9, 1932).

[3] Elbert Crawford (b. Fountain Twsp., Pitt Co. June 9, 1935).

[4] Shelby Jean Crawford (b. Fountain Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 7, 1938).

2]] Peyton Tyler "Pate" Crawford (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 19, 1871-d. Greenville, NC Feb. 24, 1938) was a farmer. He md. in Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 28, 1914 to Lizzie Allen.

(a.) Son (b. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. Sept. 24, 1915).

3]] Mary Alice Crawford (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1878) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. July 2, 1902 to Charles Nelson Nichols, son of Nelson and Emily Nichols.
(a.) Bert Murray Nichols (b. Bell Arthur, Pitt Co. May 8, 1905) worked for the Old Dominion Tobacco Company.

4]] George Henry Crawford (b. Pitt Co. Jan. 8, 1881-d. Beaver Dam, Pitt Co. Nov. 14, 1945) was a farmer. He md. Cora _____?

5]] John Richard Crawford (b. Pitt Co. Aug. 8, 1888-d. Beaver Dam, Pitt Co. Oct. 24, 1946) was a farmer. He md. in Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. March 27, 1910 to Ethel Valeria Allen, dau. of J.S. and Minnie Allen.
(a.) Burnice Ulysses Crawford (b. Pitt Co. Jan. 20, 1911-d. Greenville, NC Dec. 10, 1958) md. first in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. March 20, 1934 to Laura Gray Phillips. He md. second to Vida S. _____?
[1] Richard Gray Crawford (b. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 11, 1935).
(b.) Clifton Earl Crawford (b. near Greenville, NC Nov. 30, 1912) served in the army in WWII.
(c.) Travis Crawford (b. Pitt Co. Nov. 18, 1914-d. near Greenville, NC March 22, 1957) served in WWII. He md. Rubelle Vandiford.
(d.) Mamie Elizabeth Crawford (b. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 30, 1916).
(e.) Myrtle Aleen Crawford (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Aug. 31, 1921).
(f.) Nellie Ruth Crawford (b. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. Oct. 19, 1927).

B] Robert H. Allen (b. Pitt Co. Aug. 1849) md. first in Pitt Co. Feb. 16, 1871 to Elvira A. Tyson (b. ca. 1849) dau. of Benjamin and Elvira (Nobles) Tyson. He md. second in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 2, 1887 to Sallie Ann Allen (b. Dec. 1856).

1]] Minus Benjamin Allen (b. Pitt Co. April 4, 1873-d. Greenville, NC Dec. 30, 1937) md. to Mary Katherine Eason.
(a.) Percy Owen Allen (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 23, 1903-d. Greenville, NC Dec. 19, 1955). He was a partner in the Ideal Plumbing and Heating Company and also operated the Percy O. Allen Garage. He md. in Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. April 5, 1924 to Teresa Roberson, dau. of James and Mary Roberson.
[1] Mary Elizabeth Allen (b. Greenville, NC Feb. 13, 1925) md. in Greenville, NC Jan. 21, 1945 to Louis R. Reaves.
a) Jere Ann Reaves (b. Greenville, NC March 16, 1946).

b) James Louis Reaves (b. Greenville, NC June 18, 1947).
c) Jacque Lee Reaves (b. Greenville, NC Oct. 31, 1950).
d) Mary Lou Reaves (b. Greenville, NC July 2, 1953).
e) Jon Allen Reaves (b. Greenville, NC July 8, 1954).

[2] Helen Mae Allen (b. Greenville, NC Feb. 2, 1927).
[3] Jeffery Owens Allen (b. Greenville, NC April 30, 1944).

(b.) Shirley N. Putnam of Winston Salem, NC.

2]] Titus A. Allen md. in Falkland Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 23, 1907 to Lillie Susan Hudson (b. Clarksville, Va. Nov. 25, 1882-d. Greenville, NC Dec. 30, 1955) dau. of Hutchins and Katherine (Clybon) Hudson.

(a.) Dessie Allen (b. Sept. 14, 1916-d. Greenville, NC Dec. 24, 1969). She was a graduate of Stuart Circle Hospital School of Nurses in Richmond, Va. She md. first in Richmond, Va. on Dec. 21, 1920 to Dr. James Percy Butler. She md. second to Walter E. Lewis.

(b.) Lillie May Allen (b. Pitt Co. Jan. 19, 1922- d. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. May 3, 1922).

3]] Moses K. Allen (b. Pitt Co. Aug. 1878-d. near Greenville, NC Aug. 27, 1936) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 12, 1902 to Celia Tyson (b. Pitt Co. April 14, 1882-d. near Greenville, NC May 9, 1944) dau. of Jesse and Martha Tyson. Moses was a resident of Pitt Co. all his life where he was a farmer.

(a.) Jasper "Jack" Allen (d. near Greenville, NC Oct. 28, 1951) farmer and merchant. He md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Sept. 20, 1926 to Minnie Bullock.

[1] Hilda Gray Allen (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. April 21, 1931) md. at Fountain, NC Nov. 5, 1950 to Edward Earl Holland.
a) Edward Earl Holland, Jr. (b. Greenville, NC May 16, 1955).

(b.) Pate Allen (b. Pitt Co. Nov. 15, 1909-d. near Farmville, NC March 6, 1964) a farmer. He md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. April 21, 1934 to Mamie Dell Lockamy.

[1] Peggy Mae Allen (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 14, 1935)
[2] Linda Allen md. at Beaver Dam, Pitt Co. May 24, 1959 to Kenneth Ray Bowen.

a) Kenneth Robin Bowen (b. Farmville, NC Oct. 30, 1961).
b) Melodie Dawn Bowen (b. Greenville, NC April 21, 1967).

[3] Barbara Jean Allen md. at Farmville, NC Sept. 18, 1955 to Hildon Dow Ellis.
a) Steve Allen Ellis (b. Farmville, NC March 11, 1957).
b) Laura Joan Ellis (b. Farmville, NC May 4, 1958).

[4] William M. Allen

(c.) David Allen (b. Pitt Co. Jan. 3, 1911-d. near Greenville, NC March 23, 1976) md. in Greenville, NC Nov. 3, 1950 to Sallie Mae Manning.
[1] David Earl Allen (b. Greenville, NC March 7, 1954).
[2] Mattie Diane Allen (b. Greenville, NC Nov. 9, 1956).

(d.) Robert Allen (d. near Farmville, NC Sept. 17, 1958). He was a farmer. [Never md.]
(e.) Irene Allen (b. Pitt Co. May 8, 1918-d. near Greenville, NC June 17, 1919).
(f.) Mrs. Bertha Woodard of Goldsboro, NC.
(g.) Lela Allen md. J.H. Boyd of Greenville, NC.
(h.) Mrs. Woodrow Haddock of Greenville, NC.

4]] Bertha Allen (b. Pitt Co. May 19, 1880-d. Winterville, NC Oct. 28, 1948) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. March 6, 1906 to Henry Calvin Smith (b. ca. 1876-d. Mount Holly Springs, Pa. March 11, 1956). He was a member of the Red Oak Christian Church and Greenville Masonic Lodge.
(a.) Mrs. John Miller of Cleveland, Ohio.
(b.) Mrs. Charlie Coyle of Mount Holly Springs, Pa.
(c.) Mrs. Ernest Spain of Winterville, NC. (foster daughter).

5]] Helen C. Allen (b. Pitt Co. Oct. 1881).

6]] Lela Allen (b. Greenville, NC May 1, 1888-d. Greenville, NC Sept. 9, 1942) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 13, 1907 to John Thomas Eason (b. Fountain, NC 1888).
(a.) Charlie Alton Eason (b. Fountain, NC July 1, 1909) md. _____?
[1] Lelia Frances Eason (b. Jan. 14, 1932).
(b.) Robert Abner Eason (b. Fountain, NC May 25, 1912).
(c.) John Luther Eason (b. Falkland Twsp., Pitt Co. Sept. 23, 1914).
(d.) Nanie Gertrude Eason (b. Fountain, NC Jan. 2, 1918).

7]] Owen Allen (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 4, 1889-d. Greenville, NC Oct. 10, 1945) md. in Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 3, 1915 to Lena Briley, dau. of Joseph and Amanda Briley.
(a.) Madeline Allen (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Oct. 3, 1915).
(b.) Nina Bell Allen (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Sept. 10, 1917).
(c.) Joseph Eborn Allen (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 24, 1920) twin.
(d.) Robert Leron Allen (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 24, 1920) twin.

8]] Eola Allen (b. Pitt Co. Jan. 4, 1892-d. Greenville, NC May 8, 1933) md. N.D. Eason.

C] John Richard Allen (b. Pitt Co. Feb. 13, 1852-d. Greenville, NC July 4, 1921) was a railway conductor. He md. _____?

D] M.D. Allen (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1853) (female).

E] George Titus Allen (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1854-d. near Greenville, NC March 26, 1931) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. May 4, 1879 to Artimissa Jane Nichols, dau. of Nelson and Emily Nichols.

1]] Butler Allen (b. Pitt Co. Feb. 8, 1880-d. Ayden, NC Oct. 30, 1918).

2]] John Ivey Allen (b. Pitt Co. 1883-d. at Raft Swamp, Pitt Co. Aug. 23, 1956) md. in Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. Oct. 25, 1905 to Hattie Olivia Joyner (b. Wayne Co., NC 1881) dau. of Marshall Joyner.
(a.) I. Lester Allen (b. Pitt Co. 1906) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. on Dec. 24, 1933 to Nina Glynn Jackson.
[1] Elizabeth Glynn Allen (b. Winterville Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 26, 1935).
[2] Dau. (b. Winterville Twsp., Pitt Co. May 31, 1938).
[3] Janet V. Allen (b. Winterville Twsp., Pitt Co. July 6, 1940).
(b.) Child (died in infancy).
(c.) Lennie Allen (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1909) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. on Dec. 5, 1928 to Arthur Dail.
(d.) Child (died in infancy).
(e.) Son (b. Stokes, NC Dec. 9, 1914).
(f.) Marshall Titus Allen (b. ca. 1915) md. in Greenville, NC April 5, 1936 to Annie Louise Oakley (b. Chatham Co., NC) dau. of John and Minnie Oakley.
[1] Ann Marshall Allen (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. July 29, 1940).
[2] Frances Malene Allen (b. Greenville, NC June 4, 1949-d. June 5, 1949).
(g.) Alfred Tyree Allen (b. Pitt Co. March 9, 1917).

(h.) Son (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Sept. 8, 1919-d. Sept. 15, 1919).

(i.) John Ivey Allen, Jr. (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Oct. 21, 1922) md. Mavis Grace Combs of Lenoir Co.

[1] Ivy Yvonne Allen (b. Greenville, NC Nov. 11, 1949).

[2] John Ivey Allen, III (b. Greenville, NC Oct. 10, 1950).

[3] Catherine J. Allen (b. Greenville, NC April 26, 1952).

(j.) Hassell Denny Allen (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. May 8, 1924) md. in Bethel Twsp., Pitt Co. March 3, 1946 to Ethel Keel.

(k.) Child

3]] Charles Bentley Allen (b. Pitt Co. Aug. 25, 1885-d. Greenville, NC Dec. 23, 1937) was a farmer. He md. in Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 18, 1915 to Lucy Keturah Tyson (b. Pitt Co. Jan. 18, 1888) dau. of Joab and Susan (Smith) Tyson.

(a.) Infant dau. (b. and d. May 4, 1918).

(b.) Charles Bentley Allen, Jr. (b. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. Aug. 3, 1920) md. Aug. 31, 1947 to Mildred Kathryn Vick.

[1] Mary Angela Allen (b. July 27, 1948).

(c.) Geraldine Tyson Allen (b. Pitt Co. Oct. 14, 1930) adopted.

4]] Novella Allen (b. Pitt Co. March 15, 1889-d. near Greenville, NC May 19, 1965) md. in Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 25, 1908 to John F. Crawford (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1886-d. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. March 1, 1936) son of Benjamin Franklin and Annie Jane (Nichols) Crawford.

5]] Burton R. Allen md. in Contentnea Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 23, 1906 to Alice Wingate, dau. of Joyner and Nancy Wingate.

6]] Robert Lawrence Allen (b. Pitt Co. Aug. 28, 1894-d. Greenville, NC Feb. 27, 1951). He was a farmer and veteran of WWI. [Never md.]

F] Peyton A. Allen (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1856) md. Sarah McArthur, dau. of William and Annie (Burris) McArthur.

1]] Willis Oscar Allen (b. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. June 26, 1891) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Oct. 8, 1913 to Blanche Edna Forlines.

(a.) Mack Welsh Allen (b. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 11, 1915).

(b.) Infant son (b. and d. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 1, 1916).

(c.) Infant son (b. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. May 5, 1918).

(d.) Infant dau. (b. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 22, 1922).

(e.) Shyla Ruth Allen (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 7, 1924).
(f.) Weslie Ray Allen (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 29, 1927).
(g.) Ralph Clayborn Allen (b. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. June 28, 1929).
(h.) Herman Lee Allen (b. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 22, 1931).
(i.) Infant dau. (b. and d. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 1, 1933).
(j.) Rebecca Rose Allen (b. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. March 16, 1936).

G] Titus Ann Allen (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1860) md. in Greenville Twsp. Dec. 12, 1877 to Japhet Allen (b. Dec. 10, 1848) son of Samuel and Clemmy (Tyson) Allen. She md. second in Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. Sept. 19, 1883 to J.H. Vandiford, son of William and Polly Vandiford.

(5) MARY HEMBY (b. Pitt Co. Feb. 2, 1825-d. Sept. 14, 1839).

(6) BENJAMIN HEMBY (b. Pitt Co. April 29, 1827-d. Dec. 1849 from consumption) was a farmer.

(7) LOUISA HEMBY (b. Pitt Co. March 29, 1831).

(8) WILLIAM HEMBY (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 12, 1834-d. Oct. 15, 1844).

(9) ORPAH HEMBY (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 25, 1836-d. Sept. 1912) md. to William Henry Burnette (b. 1834-d. May 26, 1884, who was killed near Greenville, NC by falling out of his cart and having a barrel of pork roll out on him). William was a farmer near Bell Arthur, Pitt Co. In the 1860 Pitt County Agricultural Census, W.H. Burnette owned 50 improved acres and 99 unimproved acres, all valued at $1800.00. He owned $25.00 worth of farm tools, 2 horses, 3 milk cows, 1 working oxen, 6 other cattle and 20 hogs, all valued at $300.00. During the year 1859-60, he harvested 500 bushels of Indian corn, 2 bales of cotton (400 pds. each), 50 bushels of peas and beans, 75 bushels of sweet potatoes and $20.00 worth of fruit from his orchard. He also had 40 pds. of butter, 5 tons of hay, 30 pds. of bees wax, 180 pds. of honey, $20.00 worth of homemade products, and slaughtered $175.00 worth of farm animals.

A] Nancy W. Burnette (b. Pitt Co. March 25, 1859-d. Greenville, NC Nov. 5, 1952) md. in Contentnea Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 24, 1873 to Benjamin W. Tyson.

1]] Amos Joyner Tyson (b. Pitt Co. May 21, 1886-d. Ayden, NC March 29, 1914).

2]] William Benjamin Tyson md. Mary Gertrude Lancaster.

(a.) Margaret Tyson

(b.) Virginia Dare Tyson (b. Ayden, NC Aug. 26, 1908) md. to James Everett.
(c.) Mary Hazel Tyson (b. Ayden, NC March 7, 1916).
(d.) Willie Gray Tyson (b. Ayden, NC Feb. 20, 1920).

B] William Benjamin Burnette (b. Sept. 6, 1861-d. Nov. 21, 1911) md. in Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 28, 1883 to Florence Nichols (b. Sept. 2, 1866-d. Dec. 14, 1917) dau. of Silas and Lou Nichols.

1]] William B. Burnette (b. Pitt Co. Aug. 1884) md. first in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 1, 1908 to Minnie E. Wilkerson, dau. of W.H. and N.E. Wilkerson [Div.]. William md. second to Lillian Kivette.
(a.) William Leslie Burnette

2]] Joseph Albert (Joab) Burnette (b. Dec. 1886) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. on Oct. 6, 1909 to Margaret Gay (d. 1972).
(a.) Dorothy Burnette md. Louis W. Hepner (d. 1978).

3]] Letha Annie Burnette (b. Farmville, NC Aug. 17, 1889-d. Greenville, NC Sept. 14, 1960) md. William Leslie Smith (b. Farmville, NC March 31, 1885-d. Greenville, NC Sept. 1, 1960). William was a farmer, a member of the Farmville Presbyterian Church, where he had been a church trustee for many years, and was a member of the Goldsboro Elks Lodge.

Letha Burnette (Photo taken Feb. 1906)

(a.) William Leslie Smith, Jr. (b. Greenville, NC May 5, 1909) md. first to Ethel Gray. He md. second in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. on June 8, 1940 to Alice Lee Keel. He md. third to Adelaide Candler. He md. fourth to Elma Oliver.

[1] Bowie Gray Smith md. to Melba Dawson.

(b.) Harry Lee Smith (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Aug. 11, 1915-d. Oct. 6, 1917).

(c.) James H. Smith md. first to Corina Freeman. He md. second to Katherine Door.

[1] James Harold Smith md. Donna Mary Gallup.

(d.) Elizabeth Verona Smith (b. Farmville, NC Oct. 9, 1917) md. first to Algie LaVerne Green of Spring Hope, NC. She md. second to Richard T. Lemon.

[1] Barbara Anne Green (b. Farmville, NC Sept. 25, 1934).

[2] Charles L. Green (b. Farmville, NC July 26, 1935).

(e.) David Emerson Smith (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Sept. 18, 1923) md. in 1944 to Nell Whitehurst.

[1] David Smith

[2] Leslie Leigh Smith md. Robert P. Rothman.

4]] Jason E. Burnette (b. Pitt Co. Jan. 1891-d. Feb. 22, 1956).

5]] Leslie Burnette (b. Pitt Co. June 1894).

6]] Jennis Burnette (b. Pitt Co. June 1897) md. to Norene Warren.

(a.) Gene Burnette

(b.) June Burnette

C] Huel Jordan Burnette (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1864) md. Mary Tilden Moore.

1]] Bert Moye Burnette

2]] William Ruby Burnette (b. Greene Co., NC Jan. 10, 1904) md. in Asheville, NC Sept. 19, 1939 to Julia Tarrant Williams (b. Mobile, Ala. Oct. 10, 1908).

(a.) Mary Tarrant Burnette (b. Rocky Mount, NC April 2, 1945) md. May 5, 1975 to Jerome Hodges, III [Div.].

(b.) Joseph Moore Burnette (b. Rocky Mount, NC March 12, 1948) md. Jan. 1, 1977 to Anne Leggett Wilson.

3]] Jewel Burnette md. Z.W. Dye.

4]] Henry Moore Burnette md. Wanda Baker.

D] Mary Elizabeth Burnette (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 1865-d. Greenville, NC Sept. 25, 1948) md. in Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. May 25, 1887 to David L. Crawford (b. ca. 1841) son of Calvin and Susan (Lavine) Crawford.

1]] Ethel Crawford

2]] Major Leslie Crawford md. in Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. June 25, 1924 to Alma Fornes, dau. of Joseph and Mamie Fornes.
(a.) Infant dau. (b. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. Aug. 18, 1925).
(b.) Wardell Crawford (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. June 14, 1929).

3]] George Lee Crawford md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Sept. 3, 1919 to Bessie Gwaltney.
(a.) Infant son (b. Greenville, NC Sept. 15, 1920).
(b.) Infant son (b. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. Oct. 11, 1923).

4]] James Huel Crawford md. in Grimesland Twsp., Pitt Co. June 3, 1914 to Mrs. Anna Cornelia (Braxton) Tripp (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 6, 1886-d. Greenville, NC Oct. 5, 1953) dau. of Jesse and Sarah (Everett) Braxton.
(a.) Don Lerun Crawford (b. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. April 5, 1916).
(b.) Earl Crawford (b. Pitt Co. Aug. 1917-d. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 3, 1918).
(c.) Blanche Laughinghouse Crawford (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 26, 1922).
(d.) Pearl Jean Crawford (b. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. Aug. 18, 1923).
(e.) James Huel Crawford, Jr. (b. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. Sept. 3, 1928).
(f.) McDonald Crawford (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Oct. 24, 1930-d. Greenville, NC April 16, 1952).

E] Lorina "Addie" Burnette (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 17, 1867-d. Ayden, NC March 1933) (twin) md. in Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. May 10, 1888 to J.S. Moore, son of W.H. and Bettie Moore.

F] Adelaide Burnette (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 17, 1867-d. Ayden, NC March 1933) (twin) md. in Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. May 10, 1888 to J. Sherrod Moore, son of W.H. and Bettie Moore.
1]] Evelyn Moore md. Earl Kennedy.

G] Annie Burnette (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 5, 1870-d. Oct. 4, 1937) md. Henry Clay Anderson (b. Jan. 4, 1858). [For descendants see Henry Clay Anderson.]

H] Sylvester Herbert Burnette (b. Feb. 1873-d. Aug. 1943) md. in Greenville, NC Sept. 11, 1912 to Absley Nancy Smith, dau. of William and Bettie Smith.
1]] Linda Smith Burnette (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. May 8, 1918).
2]] Clay A. Burnette (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. June 26, 1919-d. Greenville, NC June 23, 1979) md. to Eleanor Ann Blalock of Los Angeles, Calif. Clay was salesmanager of Littlefield Harvestor International.

(a.) Margaret N. Burnette (b. Greenville, NC Aug. 21, 1948).

3]] Joab Pennell Burnette (b. Pitt Co. Aug. 30, 1922-d. near Farmville, NC Jan. 15, 1978) md. in Farmville, NC on Jan. 13, 1946 to Hildred Norine Holloman.

(a.) Joab Pennell Burnette, Jr. md. March 21, 1970 to Martha Jane Small.

[1] Abbey Holloman Burnette

[2] Sarah Lane Burnette

I] George Henry Burnette (b. Farmville, NC May 20, 1874-d. Farmville, NC March 15, 1950). He was a farmer and was employed by the NC State Highway Dept. for 10 years. He md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 15, 1908 to Annie Tyson (b. Pitt Co. May 1, 1889-d. Greenville, NC Feb. 11, 1961) dau. of Henry and Caroline (Joyner) Tyson.

1]] Annie Lawrence Burnette (b. Oct. 29, 1910-d. May 8, 1971) md. in 1931 to Joseph Earl Forbes (b. Oct. 22, 1899-d. Oct. 29, 1969).

(a.) Betsy Anne Forbes (b. July 16, 1932) md. in 1950 to Hunter Alexander Tignor, Jr. (b. April 4, 1929).

[1] Julia Lynn Tignor (b. Nov. 22, 1960).

[2] Anne Hunter Tignor (b. Aug. 29, 1968).

(b.) Jean Carolyn Forbes (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 17, 1934) md. in 1955 to Robert Dean Carroll (b. March 26, 1928-d. May 31, 1984).

[1] Faith Anne Carroll (b. Aug. 8, 1958).

[2] Robert Dean Carroll, Jr. (b. Jan. 13, 1961).

[3] Jeanne Forbes Carroll (b. Aug. 25, 1967).

2]] George Henry Burnette, Jr. (b. Pitt Co. Nov. 1, 1912-d. Dec. 5, 1933).

3]] Paul Ricks Burnette (b. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 6, 1924) md. in Fountain, NC Feb. 6, 1945 to Mary Emma Jefferson (b. Fountain, NC July 15, 1923).

(a.) Mary Paula Burnette (b. Oct. 5, 1945) md. on Sept. 2, 1967 to John Shelton Brown (b. Oct. 9, 1944).

[1] John Shelton Brown, Jr. (b. Greenville, NC July 26, 1971).

[2] Mary Lane Brown (b. March 10, 1978).

(b.) Paul Ricks Burnette, Jr. (b. Fountain, NC Nov. 19, 1948-d. Greenville, NC May 16, 1981) md. in 1975 to Beverly Sue Whitley (b. Dec. 10, 1952).

(c.) George Henry McLean Burnette (b. Fountain, NC Feb. 9, 1951) md. Aug. 5, 1970 to Pamela Louise Hendler (b. Nov. 19, 1952).

[1] George Henry McLean Burnette, Jr. (b. Tarboro, NC Jan. 10, 1971).
[2] Timothy Brian Burnette (b. July 28, 1975).
(d.) Cara Harden Burnette (b. Greenville, NC Sept. 19, 1961) md. April 16, 1983 to Wayne Grier Winstead, Jr.

J] John Alonzo Burnette (b. Nov. 1878) md. Flossie Jones.
1]] Letha Burnette md. first to Henry Brown. She md. second to Howard Olds.
2]] Willoughby Burnette

(10) SARAH HEMBY (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 26, 1838-d. Nov. 14, 1838).

(11) MARY E. HEMBY (b. Pitt Co. March 4, 1841-d. June 2, 1912) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. May 20, 1884 to William Grey Lang, son of Robert and Martha Lang. [See also William Grey Lang.]

[(B)] JOHN JOYNER TYSON (Joab, Moses Sr., Cornelius, Mathias)(b. Pitt Co. Sept. 1814-d. Sept. 5, 1868) md. in April 1835 to Lanie Louise Joyner (b. April 1819-d. June 28, 1879) dau. of Amos and Elizabeth (Tyson) Joyner. John Joyner Tyson bought the Isaac Joyner farm for his new bride, which was located on the old Stantonsburg Road, near Greenville, NC. John and Lanie had the following 6 known children: Joab, Emily, Delphia, Grigg Thomas, Aaron, and Henry Sherrod.

The John Joyner Tyson house, Pitt County, built by slave labor before the Civil War

(1) JOAB T. TYSON (John Joyner, Joab)(b. Pitt Co. Aug. 3, 1837-d. Sept. 13, 1912) md. first to Mary Jane Parker (d. May 20, 1867, age 31). Joab md. second in California Twsp., Pitt Co. Sept. 30, 1869 to Susan Smith (b. July 3, 1851-d. April 18, 1915) dau. of Jesse and Absely (Joyner) Smith. Joab Tyson enlisted in the spring of 1862 in Dr. Joma Lawrence (afterwards Licurgus Barriett Company) which was annexed to the 12th North Carolina and Georgia Cavalry. He spent the winters of 1862 and 1863 on Black Water, Va., doing picket duty and very often fighting the federal cavalry. He was stationed at Kinston, NC, in the summer of 1863 where he was a special crier at the battle of Wise Fork. He fought at Plymouth and New Bern, NC, and at Bridge of Deering, Petersburg, Va., where Lee met Grant.

A] John B. Tyson (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 15, 1861-d. Sept. 25, 1866).

B] Charles Lee Tyson (b. Pitt Co. Oct. 29, 1865-d. near Ayden, NC Oct. 14, 1931). Charles was a prominent businessman and farmer in the Rountree community of Pitt Co. He was for many years engaged in a merchantile business in Ayden with R.C. Cannon. For 30 years he was a deacon and leading member of the Ayden Baptist Church. Charles md. in Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 14, 1894 to Mary Elizabeth Willoughby (b. March 24, 1876-d. Dec. 27, 1945) dau. of Ruel and Carolina (Cobb) Willoughby.

1]] Charles Leon Tyson (b. Sept. 2, 1895-d. July 25, 1946) md. in Winterville Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 23, 1915 to Martha Alma Speight.

(a.) French Kermit Tyson (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 25, 1918) md. in Greenville, NC Oct. 12, 1952 to Doris Spence Broadhurst (b. Wayne Co., NC Aug. 22, 1924).

[1] French Kermit Tyson, Jr. (b. Greenville, NC Aug. 15, 1953) md. Aug. 14, 1976 to Connie Sue Evans.

a) Lori Ann Tyson (b. Greenville, NC Sept. 12, 1978).

b) John Evans Tyson (b. Greenville, NC Feb. 19, 1982).

[2] Charles Eugene Tyson (b. Greenville, NC Dec. 8, 1954) md. Nov. 13, 1977 to Diane Elaine Shaw.

a) Adam James Tyson

b) Courtney Diane Tyson

[3] Nettie Alma Tyson (b. Greenville, NC Nov. 16, 1956) md. Oct. 25, 1980 to Edward Franklin Evans, Jr.

[4] Anna Doris Tyson (b. Greenville, NC Aug. 29, 1960) md. Dec. 18, 1982 to James Graham Britt.

[5] Amy Joy Tyson (b. Greenville, NC Sept. 15, 1964).

(b.) Bobbie Tyson (b. Aug. 13, 1934-d. Dec. 29, 1935).

2]] John Joyner Tyson (b. Ayden, NC Oct. 12, 1897-d. Durham, NC May 27, 1955). He was a physician who held numerous VA Hospital posts after 1931. He was at one time director of the Rosenwald Clinic in Farmville, NC, and at the time of his death was manager of the VA Hospital in Durham, NC. John md. May 4, 1936 to Minnie Beatrice Varney (b. Nov. 26, 1902).

(a.) John Charles Tyson (b. Alexandria, La. Aug. 1, 1937) md. in Roland, SC March 8, 1958 to Gladys Ball Herndon (b. Durham, NC Oct. 19, 1936). Gladys was a registered nurse, and John was employed by General Telephone of the South in Durham, NC.

[1] John Milton Tyson (b. Durham, NC Aug. 2, 1959) md. Oxford, NC Oct. 18, 1980 to Dorothy Annette Bailey (b. Dec. 13, 1959).

[2] Lorie Anne Tyson (b. Cookville, Tn. Oct. 19, 1962).

[3] Mark Herndon Tyson (b. Durham, NC Feb. 15, 1970).

(b.) Linda Beatrice Tyson (b. Alexandria, La. June 12, 1942) md. in Tuscon, Ariz. Jan. 27, 1968 to David Fisher (b. Nov. 8, 1937). They lived in Tuscon, Ariz.

[1] John David Fisher (b. Nov. 10, 1968).

[2] Heidi Lynn Fisher (b. March 3, 1971).

3]] Absaly Ann Tyson

4]] Annabelle Tyson md. William E. Anderson. They lived in Burlington, NC.

(a.) Jean Eugenia Anderson

(b.) Bettie Frances Anderson of Alamance Co., NC.

(c.) William Tyson Anderson, died serving in U.S.A.F. in 1985.

5]] Joseph Tyson

6]] Mary Jane Tyson (b. Ayden, NC June 21, 1900-d. April 27, 1946) graduated from East Carolina Teachers College in 1919 and taught school in Raleigh, NC. She md. Sept. 25, 1921 to Richard Herman McLawhorn (b. Dec. 12, 1890-d. Jan. 28, 1971) son of Charles and Maggie (Barnhill) McLawhorn.

(a.) Richard Herman McLawhorn, Jr. (b. Pitt Co. Aug. 8, 1923-d. June 1987) md. Jan. 29, 1943 to Betty Ellis McGlohon (b. July 16, 1921) dau. of Doctor and Nina E. McGlohon.

[1] Richard Herman McLawhorn, III (b. Greenville, NC Oct. 6, 1943) md. in Grifton, NC Jan. 23, 1965 to Marian

Harvey Nelson (b. Kinston, NC Feb. 23, 1943) dau. of Richard Alonza and Murle C. (Harvey) Nelson.

a) Richard Alexander McLawhorn (b. Feb. 17, 1969).
b) Daphne Olivia McLawhorn (b. Feb. 17, 1972).
c) John Harvey McLawhorn (b. June 15, 1973).
d) Adam Nelson McLawhorn (b. Oct. 11, 1976).

[2] Joel Bryant McLawhorn
[3] Andy McLawhorn
[4] Dennis McLawhorn
[5] Nina Jane McLawhorn
[6] Betty Jean McLawhorn
[7] Myra McLawhorn

(b.) Patsy Jane McLawhorn md. April 10, 1947 to Ralph Conley Worthington (b. Feb. 29, 1924) son of James B. and Pearl A. (Hester) Worthington. [For descendants see Ralph C. Worthington.]

(c.) Charles Lorenzo McLawhorn (b. July 13, 1927-d. 1962).

(d.) Daphne McLawhorn (b. Aug. 22, 1928) md. R.H. Byrd. They lived in Bunn Level, NC. He was a farmer.

(e.) William Mangum McLawhorn (b. Dec. 5, 1929).

7]] Ruel Willoughby Tyson (b. Renston, Pitt Co. July 30, 1902-d. May 26, 1962). After having engaged in farming, he became a deputy sheriff on June 25, 1938 and was appointed sheriff of Pitt Co. on Nov. 1, 1943. He was elected a full term in 1946 and re-elected in 1950, 1954 and 1958. He had served as president of the NC Sheriff's Assoc. and was at the time of his death, president of the Pitt Co. Peace Officers Assoc. He was a member of the Greenville Rotary Club and a member and deacon of Memorial Baptist Church. He md. in Oxford, NC on Dec. 11, 1926 to Annie Bert Gupton (b. Louisburg, NC). She attended both Wake Forest and East Carolina College. She came with her husband to Greenville, NC in 1938. She was a charter member of Oakmont Baptist Church, Greenville, NC and was the former program director of the NC Division of the American Cancer Society and former president of the NC Federation of Business and Professional Women's Clubs.

(a.) Ruel Willoughby Tyson, Jr. (b. Winterville, NC Dec. 2, 1930) graduated from Washington and Lee Univ. and from Yale Divinity School. He md. in Columbus, Ohio Aug. 27, 1955 to Martha Jane Croxton (b. Nov. 6, 1931) who

also attended Yale Divinity School. Ruel was a teacher at Episcopal Theological Seminary of the Southwest in Austin, Texas. Ruel was with the dept. of religion at UNC, Chapel Hill, NC, and Martha was a teacher at Durham Academy, Durham, NC. They lived in Chapel Hill, NC.

[1] David Erich Tyson (b. Oct. 13, 1956).

[2] Ruel Michael Haywood Tyson (b. Dec. 8, 1961).

8]] Elizabeth Tyson (b. Ayden, NC May 21, 1905) md. in Pitt Co., NC Sept. 18, 1928 to William Hector Rackley. They lived in Smithfield, NC.

(a.) William Hector Rackley, Jr. (b. April 17, 1932) md. Aug. 1953 to Thea HivonLow. They lived in Garner, NC.

[1] Elizabeth Erna Rackley (b. Nov. 18, 1954) md. Nov. 24, 1973 to Gregory Morton Sanderford (b. June 11, 1954) [Div.].

a) Jamie Alan Sanderford (b. Oct. 16, 1977).

b) Dana Nichole Sanderford (b. Jan. 15, 1980).

[2] Phillip Erwin Rackley (b. June 27, 1961).

(b.) Elizabeth Ann Rackley (b. Dec. 15, 1937) md. March 4, 1962 to John Kasper Killian (b. Feb. 4, 1935). They lived in Ridgeway, NC.

[1] Michael William Killian (b. Jan. 1, 1963).

[2] Daryl Hans Killian (b. Jan. 19, 1965).

(c.) Margaret Rackley (b. July 20, 1942) md. July 11, 1965 to Raymond Douglas Phillips (b. Nov. 23, 1940). They lived in Louisburg, NC.

[1] Crista Lynn Phillips (b. July 24, 1971).

[2] Scott Hamilton Phillips (b. Dec. 7, 1972).

9]] Frances Carolyn Tyson (b. Pitt Co. Oct. 24, 1909) md. George B. Strickland. They lived in Kinston, NC.

(a.) Beverly Strickland (b. Kinston, NC Jan. 18, 1947).

C] Absely A. Tyson (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 24, 1870-d. Sept. 28, 1971).

D] Laney Louise Tyson (b. Pitt Co. June 27, 1873-d. May 24, 1874).

E] Susan Elizabeth Tyson (b. Pitt Co. Aug. 8, 1875-d. Shelmerdine, Pitt Co. Jan. 1, 1915) md. in 1899 to Arden Livingston Tucker (b. May 27, 1877-d. June 15, 193?) son of Warren K. and Susan Elizabeth (Tucker) Tucker.

1]] Joab Tyson Tucker (b. May 4, 1900-d. May 22, 1902).

2]] Susan Tucker (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 15, 1902-d. near Greenville, NC Dec. 23, 1952) md. Arthur Taylor.
(a.) Carlston Taylor
(b.) Magdalene Taylor
(c.) Margaret Taylor
(d.) Myrtle Taylor
(e.) Pauline Taylor
(f.) Edna Earl Taylor
(g.) David Arthur Taylor (b. Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. Sept. 11, 1918).
(h.) Jean Tucker Taylor (b. Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 24, 1923).

3]] Arden Livingston Tucker, Jr. (b. Aug. 16, 1904-d. April 14, 1981) md. in Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. on June 18, 1929 to Susan Corrine Tucker (b. Oct. 10, 1904) dau. of Samuel Daniel and Emma J. (McGowan) Tucker. Arden was a farmer and supervisor of Blount Harvey Farms for 25 years.
(a.) Donald Hugh Tucker (b. June 2, 1934) md. Barbara Lane of Delaware.
[1] Donald Hugh Tucker, Jr.
[2] Barbara Lynn Tucker
[3] Susan Leigh Tucker
[4] Michael Arden Tucker
(b.) Susan Arden Tucker (b. May 31, 1937) md. in 1959 to Martin Armstead Hatcher, Jr. of Hamlet, NC.

4]] Bruce W. Tucker (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 28, 1905) md. Helen Edwards.
(a.) Bruce W. Tucker, Jr. (b. 1932).
(b.) Bill Tucker (b. 1937).

5]] Infant son (b. Greenville, NC Oct. 12, 1912-d. Oct. 17, 1912) twin.

6]] Hellen Thelma Tucker (b. Greenville, NC Oct. 12, 1912) (twin) md. Herman Keith Herring.
(a.) Keith Herring
(b.) Kay Herring
(c.) Robert Herring

F] John Jesse Tyson (b. Pitt Co. Aug. 20, 1877-d. Oct. 31, 1878).

G] Grover C. Tyson

H] Joab Thomas Tyson (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 16, 1879-d. Feb. 3, 1958) md. in Carolina Twsp., Pitt Co. April 29, 1903 to Senie Estelle Tyson (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 27, 1879-d. near Greenville, NC Jan. 7, 1969) dau. of Joel Benjamin and Banna J. (Parker) Tyson. Joab was a farmer in the Bell Arthur community.

1]] Susie Estelle Tyson (b. Pitt Co. March 1904-d. Greenville, NC Nov. 16, 1961) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 19, 1933 to Sam Grimmer (b. Aug. 12, 1882-d. April 22, 1953).

2]] Joab Linwood Tyson (b. Pitt Co. Jan. 1907) md. in 1936 to Kathryn Lewis.
(a.) Myrna Estelle Tyson (b. Farmville, NC Dec. 12, 1937) md. Charles Watson.
[1] Billy Ray Watson
[2] Donald Lyman Watson
(b.) Van Tyson (b. Pitt Co. Oct. 18, 1940).
(c.) Katherine Angela Tyson (b. Greenville, NC July 30, 1943) md. to K. Eugene Hall.
[1] K. Eugene Hall, Jr.
[2] Kimberly Hall
(d.) John Rudolph Tyson (b. Greenville, NC Sept. 1, 1946) md. first to Marsha _____? He md. second to Brenda Joyce Leggett.
(e.) Charles M. Tyson (b. Greenville, NC July 13, 1948).
(f.) Henry Bertis Tyson (b. Greenville, NC July 12, 1951) md. in Greenville, NC Sept. 19, 1970 to Hazel Lynn Cobb.
[1] Dora Lynn Tyson (b. Greenville, NC April 14, 1972).
[2] Henry Bertis Tyson, Jr. (b. Greenville, NC June 21, 1974).
(g.) Danny Lewis Tyson (b. Greenville, NC March 8, 1955).
(h.) Linda Sue Tyson (b. Greenville, NC Sept. 10, 1956) md. Allen K. Cobb.
(i.) Lina Rose Tyson (b. Greenville, NC March 31, 1958) md. Tony Randall Holloman.
(j.) James Ray Tyson (b. Greenville, NC March 18, 1961).
3]] Lina Louise Tyson (b. Pitt Co. Aug. 3, 1910).
4]] Rudolph Joel Tyson (b. Nov. 17, 1913-d. near Greenville, NC June 21, 1940).

I] Lucy Keturah Tyson (b. Jan. 18, 1888) md. Dec. 18, 1915 to Charles Bentley Allen (b. Aug. 25, 1886-d. Dec. 23, 1937). [For descendants see Charles Bentley Allen.]

(2) EMILY TYSON (John Joyner, Joab)(b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. March 30, 1847-d. Nash Co., NC March 25, 1910) md. in California Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 7, 1869 to James Thomas Smith, Sr. (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. March 13, 1847-d. Dec. 8, 1923) son of Jesse and Absely (Joyner) Smith.

A] Delia Smith (d. 1965) md. Oliver Heber Jackson (b. July 4, 1896-d. June 27, 1957). Oliver was a rural mail carrier of Winterville, NC.

B] Mary Ella Smith md. William T. Mason.
1]] Mary Ella Mason md. H.W. Jernigan.
(a.) H.W. Jernigan, Jr.
2]] Emily Tyson Mason md. M.T. Barrington.
(a.) M.T. Barrington, Jr.

C] John Thomas Smith (b. Pitt Co. 1872-d. 1965) md. Lula Leora Bell (b. Lenoir Co., NC Nov. 21, 1871-d. Nov. 26, 1943).
1]] Delia Smith (b. May 3, 1902-d. May 13, 1902).
2]] James Dixon Smith (b. Ayden, NC May 27, 1903-d. Carteret Co., NC Oct. 14, 1980) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. on June 2, 1926 to Bettie Barnhill.
(a.) James Edward Smith
(b.) Ruby Constance Smith
(c.) David Calvin Smith
(d.) Doris Grace Smith
3]] Marvin A. Smith
4]] Carl Smith (b. Dec. 27, 1907-d. June 17, 1908).
5]] Jonnie Bell Smith (b. Ayden, NC June 23, 1909).
6]] Hazel Ruth Smith (b. Ayden, NC Sept. 27, 1910) md. Thad O. Petway.
7]] Lula Irene Smith (b. Dec. 27, 1911-d. Nov. 12, 1948) md. first to Frank Pridgeon. She md. second to _____ Phillips.
(a.) Fred Smith Pridgeon
(b.) Edmond Wallace Pridgeon
(c.) Genevieve Irene Phillips

D] Jesse Calvin Smith (b. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. March 20, 1874) md. in Mebane, NC Sept. 6, 1911 to Margaret Jones Chandler. Jesse was judge of Recorders Court for Martin Co., NC.
1]] Marjorie Elizabeth Smith (b. June 29, 1912) md. John Robert Jenkins.
(a.) Robert Calvin Jenkins md. Martha Alicia _____?
2]] Jesse Calvin Smith, Jr. (b. March 30, 1914) md. Jeanette Carson.
(a.) Carolyn Smith
3]] Linden McVay Smith (b. Aug. 3, 1916-d. April 19, 1925) accidently drowned.
4]] William Thomas Smith (b. April 17, 1919-d. 1930?).
5]] Chandler Sparkman Smith (b. Sept. 17, 1923).

E] Susan Anne Smith (b. Pitt Co. Aug. 19, 1878-d. Jan. 3, 1949) md. in Contentnea Twsp., Pitt Co. July 23, 1902 to William Octavius Bilbro (b. Diamond City, Martin Co., NC Jan. 24, 1877-d. New Bern, NC Nov. 6, 1951) son of Rev. W. L. and Hettie (Reid) Bilbro. William was owner of Bilbro Wholesale Comp. in Greenville, NC for over 37 years.
1]] William Paul Bilbro (b. May 12, 1903-d. at age 6 months).
2]] Cecil Octavius Bilbro (b. Ayden, NC July 11, 1905-d. Feb. 4, 1977) md. in Lenoir Co., NC on Oct. 27, 1934 to Lettie Mae Hobgood (d. Oct. 11, 1977).
(a.) Child (died at birth).
3]] Mildred Lee Bilbro (b. Dec. 13, 1906-d. Feb. 2, 1935).

4]] Robert Bruce Bilbro (b. Middlesex, NC March 15, 1910-d. May 2, 1963) md. in Greenville, NC Aug. 25, 1931 to Janie Elizabeth Hardee.
(a.) Carolyn Elizabeth Bilbro md. B.R. Odum. They lived in Garner, NC.
[1] Melanie Odum
[2] Ronnie Odum
(b.) David Bruce Bilbro

5]] Aaron Tyson Bilbro (b. Middlesex, NC Sept. 25, 1913) md. Myrtle Gray Hodges of Ayden, NC.
(a.) Robert Hodges Bilbro md. in Raleigh, NC June 4, 1963 to Carol Ann Williams of Raleigh, NC. Robert received his medical degree at UNC, Chapel Hill and served his internship at Parkland Memorial Hospital in Dallas, Tx.
[1] Scott Carter Bilbro
[2] Kathryn Gray Bilbro
(b.) Myrtle Moon Bilbro md. William Kearn Davis of Winston Salem, NC.
[1] William Kearns Davis
[2] Edward Bilbro Davis
[3] Joanna Hodges Davis

6]] William Trotman Bilbro (b. Greenville, NC Dec. 30, 1921) md. in Farmville, NC on June 22, 1949 to Mary Anne Townsend.
(a.) William Cecil Bilbro (b. Greenville, NC April 20, 1950) (twin) md. Nancy Davis.
[1] William Christopher Bilbro
(b.) Mary Anne Bilbro (b. Greenville, NC April 20, 1950) (twin) md. Dr. Howard Earle Snyder. They lived in Charleston, SC.
[1] Jenna Anne Snyder
[2] Vernessa Karesh Snyder
(c.) Richard Townsend Bilbro (b. Greenville, NC Nov. 10, 1953) md. Sandra Proctor.

(3) DELPHIA TYSON (John Joyner, Joab)(b. near Farmville, NC Aug. 28, 1850-d. March 19, 1936). She was a member of Tysons Church in Pitt Co. for 30 years. She md. Feb. 17, 1870 to Richard Bolton Parker (b. July 25, 1845-d. May 24, 1920).

A] Keron Parker (b. April 2, 1871-d. Oct. 1898) md. in Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. on Jan 29, 1891 to Amos M. Moore (b. ca. 1863) son of Amos and Lucretia Moore.

B] James Frank Parker (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1875) md. in Falkland Twsp., Pitt Co. on Feb. 21, 1900 to Leona Moore (b. 1880-d. 1959) dau. of Cullen and Susan Moore.

1]] Ethel Reid Parker (b. Falkland, NC April 24, 1901) md. in Pitt Co. on May 29, 1924 to Laurie Ellis.

(a.) Laurie Howard Ellis (b. Winterville Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 7, 1932).

2]] Lillian Parker md. William Jenness Moore, son of William Henry and Susie Lee (Mayo) Moore.

(a.) Lillian Virginia Moore (b. Oct. 10, 1918) md. Paul B. Frizzelle.

[1] Paul Eugene Frizzelle (b. March 14, 1944) md. Evelyn _____?

a) Paul Eugene Frizzelle
b) Brian Thurston Frizzelle
c) Jason Frizzelle

(b.) Gladys Reid Moore (b. June 17, 1920) md. in Falkland Twsp., Pitt Co. on Feb. 25, 1940 to Woodrow Wilson Wooten (b. April 13, 1915).

[1] Woodrow Wilson Wooten, Jr. (b. Nov. 20, 1960).

(c.) Mauguerite Moore (b. June 21, 1921) md. first to Williard Mitchell Wooten [Div.]. She md. second in 1963 to Percy G. Grant.

[1] Shelba Dawn Wooten (b. Nov. 6, 1940) md. in 1958 to Robert Forrest.

a) Derek Forrest
b) Jeni Forrest
c) Michelle Forrest

[2] Williard Mitchell Wooten, Jr. (b. 1942).

(d.) Lorraine Morrill Moore (b. Falkland, NC Nov. 2, 1923) md. at Falkland, NC Aug. 22, 1947 to Dr. Edgar Theodore Beddingfield, Jr. (b. Clayton, NC March 5, 1923-d. Chicago, Ill. Sept. 9, 1977) son of Edgar Theodore and Alice B. (Casey) Beddingfield.

Dr. E.T. Beddingfield

[1] Edgar Theodore Beddingfield, III (b. Wilson, NC Aug. 26, 1950) md. first to Rose Etheridge [Div.]. He md. second Sept. 9, 1984 to Karen Olcott Senft.

[2] Alice Lillian Beddingfield (b. Wilson, NC Nov. 20, 1951) md. Dec. 14, 1974 to William Dean Moss, Jr. (b. Aug. 10, 1947).

a) William Dean Moss, III (b. Phoenix, Ariz. Aug. 26, 1981).
b) Lillian Beddingfield Moss (b. Pheonix, Ariz. Oct. 26, 1983).

[3] Gladys Lorraine Beddingfield (b. Stantonsburg, NC July 28, 1956) md. June 21, 1980 to Thomas Clay Amundson (b. July 31, 1950).

a) Amy Lorraine Amundson (b. Seattle, Wash. July 27, 1983).
b) Casey Lee Amundson (b. Seattle, Wash. Oct. 14, 1984).

3]] James Franklin Parker

C] Lanie Tyson Parker (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 12, 1879-d. June 17, 1952) md. in Falkland Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 18, 1903 to Walter Scott Newton (b. Pitt Co. March 16, 1870-d. Sept. 7, 1952) son of Walter and Allie V. (King) Newton. [For descendants see Walter Scott Newton.]

D] Richard Amos Parker (b. Pitt Co. Nov. 30, 1881-d. Farmville, NC Jan. 17, 1946). He was a prominent businessman and civic leader of the Farmville community and had been engaged in the automobile business for a number of years. Richard was md. first Dec. 30, 1900 to Sara Dola Bryan (b. Sept. 6, 1881-d. Oct. 30, 1918, during the flu epidemic). He md. second in 1920 to Mary Katherine Council (b. Feb. 15, 1896-d. Rocky Mount, NC June 3, 1931) of Lake Waccamaw, NC. Mary graduated from Randolph Macon College and taught at James Sprunt Institute, Kenansville, NC before becoming a member of the faculty of Farmville High School in 1917. Richard md. third to Chrystelle Lucas of Benson, NC.

1]] Roland Bruce Parker (b. Fountain, NC Feb. 11, 1902-d. El Paso, Texas Feb. 22, 1950). He graduated from Davidson College in 1926 and later did graduate work at the Univ. of Wisconsin and UNC, Chapel Hill, NC. For a number of years he taught and was dean of boys at Darlington School, Rome, Georgia. On leaving Darlington, he became dean of men at UNC, Chapel Hill, where he served until he entered the Red Cross at the start of WWII, acting as field director for the Far East. At the time of his death he was connected with the education division of the War Dept. [Never md.]

2]] Nancy Bryan Parker (b. Farmville, NC April 8, 1904) md. Jan. 14, 1928 to Eller Parker Rothrock (b. Jan. 23, 1905).

(a.) Nancy Parker Rothrock (b. Sept. 25, 1930) md. April 21, 1951 to Robert Zelvin Kendrick (b. May 15, 1923).

[1] Nancy Susan Kendrick (b. Sept. 23, 1953) md. Dec. 22, 1973 to Charles Joiner MacIsaac (b. March 5, 1946).

a) Nancy Jean MacIsaac (b. April 16, 1983).

[2] Mary Lucille Kendrick (b. Sept. 20, 1955) md. May 31, 1975 to James Hugh Williams (b. Dec. 27, 1948).

a) Hugh Parker Williams (b. July 6, 1979).

b) Susan Spencer Williams (b. Dec. 15, 1983).

c) Robert Edward Williams (b. Oct. 21, 1985).

(b.) John Eller Rothrock (b. Rockingham Co., NC March 13, 1941-d. March 24, 1974) md. Betty Naomi Silver (b. April 18, 1945) [Div.].
[1] John Silver Rothrock (b. Sept. 11, 1963).
[2] Lori Eller Rothrock (b. July 17, 1966).

3]] John Leroy Parker (b. Falkland Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 6, 1906) md. Mariah Jane Trimbrell (d. 1971). He md. second to Mary E. Fenner.
(a.) John Leroy Parker, Jr. (b. Louisville, Ky. Jan. 28, 1936) md. first to Joy Bowman. He md. second in Greensboro, NC Sept. 1, 1973 to Betty Jane Hargrove (b. Houston, Tx. Aug. 27, 1945).
[1] Julia Lee Parker (b. Atlanta, Ga. Dec. 17, 1954).
[2] Pamela Henson Parker (b. Atlanta, Ga. May 15, 1956) md. first to Ray West. She md. second Jan. 1984 to Steve Johnson.
[3] Jeffery Scott Parker (b. Charlotte, NC May 4, 1963).
(b.) Mariah Jane Parker (b. Farmville, NC Sept. 11, 1938) md. in Rocky Mount, NC June 30, 1973 to Prentice Grady Fulton, Jr. (b. Memphis, Tenn.).
[1] Mariah Jane Hammond Fulton (b. Huntsville, Ala. July 24, 1974).
[2] Stephen Parker Fulton (b. Chattanooga, Tenn. July 14, 1976).
(c.) Roland Trimbrell Parker (b. Farmville, NC July 31, 1941) md. Marjorie Grant.
(d.) Bryon M. Parker md. Fran Gunther.
[1] Sandra Parker
[2] Barbara Parker

4]] Richard Aaron Parker, Jr. (b. Fountain, NC Dec. 15, 1912-d. Guilford Co., NC May 17, 1985). He attended Davidson College. He md. first to Mary Elizabeth Humphrey [Div.]. He md. second in Santa Rosa, Fla. in March 1942 to Evelyn _____?
(a.) Richard Amos Parker
(b.) Barry Parker

5]] Delphia Tyson Parker (b. Falkland Twsp., Pitt Co. Oct. 6, 1916-d. 1972) md. Walter D. Brown. They lived in Raeford, NC.
(a.) Walter D. Brown, Jr.

6]] Iva Lucille Parker (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 30, 1918) md. in Winston-Salem, NC April 16, 1938 to Robert Mebane Wall (b. Rockingham Co., NC March 19, 1913).
(a.) Virginia Anne Wall
(b.) Robert M. Wall, Jr. md. Sally Elizabeth Lindsay.

Nannie (Parker) Hearne

William A. Hearne

(c.) Nancy Ivey Wall (b. 1947).
(d.) Joseph Parker Wall

7]] John Council Parker (b. Farmville, NC March 24, 1925) md. in Farmville, NC on Dec. 23, 1944 to Cornelia Knott [Div.].
(a.) Louise W. Parker (b. April 21, 1947) md. Frank Phillip Ferrara.
[1] Frank Phillip Ferrara
[2] Mare Ferrara
(b.) Quina Council Parker (b. 1954) md. Richard D. Redding.
(c.) Arlot Hays Parker

8]] James Russell Parker (b. Farmville, NC April 28, 1927) md. in Marion, SC Oct. 3, 1951 to Anne Powell (b. Chadbourn, NC Sept. 12, 1927).
(a.) James Russell Parker, Jr. (b. Florence, SC June 18, 1953).
(b.) Clyde Council Parker (b. Whiteville, NC Oct. 2, 1954).
(c.) Cameron Parker (b. Marion, SC March 22, 1959).

9]] Charles Edison Parker, Sr. (b. Farmville, NC Feb. 16, 1930) md. first in Dillon, SC July 20, 1950 to Sarah Louise Britt (b. Fairmont, NC Oct. 1, 1929-d. Greensboro, NC March 13, 1970). He md. second in Guilford, NC May 21, 1970 to Hilda Grey Faucette (b. Alamance Co., NC Sept. 11, 1957).
(a.) James Britt Parker (b. Ft. Bragg, NC March 31, 1951).
(b.) Charles Edison Parker, Jr. (b. Ft. Bragg, NC March 27, 1952) md. first July 1974 to Leah Ann _____? [Div.]. He md. second Sept. 11, 1977 to Vickie Walker.
[1] Ashley Parker (b. July 1975).
[2] Laurel Britt Parker (b. Hendersonville, NC March 20, 1985).
(c.) Sabre Kea Parker (b. Garmisch, West Germany June 24, 1956) md. May 1974 to George Douglas Thompson (b. Richlands, NC Feb. 16, 1951) son of James Richard and Rosalie (Holland) Thompson.
[1] Richard Edison Thompson (b. March 19, 1977).
[2] Charles Coleman Thompson (b. March 25, 1980).
(d.) Richard Cleveland Parker (b. High Pt., NC March 5, 1960).
(e.) Wayne Council Parker (b. Greensboro, NC Feb. 19, 1976).

10]] Martin Lucas Parker md. Carolyn Earley Miller.

11]] William Benjamin Parker (b. June 22, 1944-d. April 27, 1969) never md. He lived in Richmond, Va.

12]] Mary Faye Parker (b. 1945).

Grigg T. Tyson, Sr.

E] Jesse Cleveland Parker (b. Falkland Twsp., Pitt Co. July 11, 1887-d. 1972) md. Gladys Thompson.

1]] David Cleveland Parker (b. Falkland Twsp., Pitt Co. June 30, 1918) md. Mary Bullock.
(a.) David Wayne Parker

2]] Richard Stanley Parker (b. Sept. 23, 1920-d. Sept. 19, 1931).

3]] Paul Aaron Parker (b. Falkland Twsp., Pitt Co. June 11, 1922-d. June 22, 1944) died in WWII.

4]] Gladys Ruth Parker (b. Falkland Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 6, 1925) md. Robert Henry Kressin, Jr.
(a.) Nancy Ruth Kressin

5]] Alan Parker md. Jennie Murphy.
(a.) Paul Alan Parker
(b.) Kim Elizabeth Parker

6]] Mary Elizabeth Parker (b. Falkland Twsp., Pitt Co. March 20, 1927) md. Lentis Dow Lewis.
(a.) Lentis Dow Lewis, Jr.
(b.) Mary Louise Lewis

7]] James Byron Parker

8]] Robert Louis Parker md. Minnie Irene Cobb.
(a.) Irene Elizabeth Parker
(b.) Barbara Ruth Parker
(c.) Jacqueline Parker

F] Nannie Parker (d. 1968) md. William A. Hearne. They lived in Macclesfield, NC.

G] William Hendrix Parker (b. Pitt Co. Nov. 9, 1889-d. 1962) md. April 12, 1912 to Stella Martha Temple (b. Oct. 3, 1890) dau. of Joseph A. and Martha A. (Wynne) Temple of Warren Co., NC.

(4) GRIGG THOMAS TYSON (John Joyner, Joab)(b. Pitt Co., May 2, 1854-d. Nov. 22, 1922). He md. first in Contentnea Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 3, 1874 to Mary Eliza Horne (b. June 16, 1855-d. May 18, 1883) dau. of W.R. and Martha (Belcher) Horne. Grigg md. second Oct. 23, 1888 to Clara O'Letha Frizelle (b. July 20, 1868-d. May 31, 1922) dau. of Owen W. and Mary F. (Edwards) Frizelle. Grigg Tyson, born at Ballard's Crossroads, Pitt Co., NC, lived within five miles of his birth place until his death in 1922. He was proud of his ancestry and believed in close family ties and was the promoter of the Tyson Reunion, which was organized in 1920 with him as president. He was interested in education for his children and those of his neighbors. He was connected with the agricultural development of the section and was one of the first to advocate the planting of cover crops and saving the forests.

A] Robert Horne Tyson (b. Pitt Co. March 25, 1878-d. Dec. 12, 1891).

B] John Joyner "Bud John" Tyson (b. near Farmville, NC Feb. 9, 1881-d. after 1951 in Alabama) graduated from UNC, Chapel Hill 1905 and was superintendent of a number of different farm and mill operations. He was also a chemist for a company in Alabama and in Tenn.

He retired to farming and stock trading. John md. in Sylacauga, Ala. Oct. 20, 1909 to Ethel May Stamps.

1]] Robert Horne Tyson (b. July 4, 1909-d. July 4, 1930).

C] Elbert Moye Tyson (b. Pitt Co. Jan. 3, 1890-d. Feb. 23, 1976) md. Dec. 18, 1912 to Nannie Ruberta Flanagan (b. March 10, 1890-d. July 4, 1978) dau. of John Hardy and Nannie Bathseba (Smith) Flanagan.

Elbert Moye Tyson, Sr., wife Ruberta (Flanagan) Tyson and children (L to R) Jesse Hardy, Elbert M. Jr., Lawrence T., Olive May, Edwin L., Robert A. and John F. Tyson

1]] Erskine Tyson (b. and d. April 8, 1914).

2]] Elbert Moye Tyson, Jr. (b. Feb. 24, 1915) md. Oct. 20, 1940 to Emerald Martelle Nelson (b. May 4, 1915).

(a.) Doris Vyrleen Tyson (b. June 21, 1942) md. Dec. 16, 1962 to Duane O'Blander (b. June 20, 1943) [Div.].

[1] Deborah DeAnn O'Blander (b. June 1, 1966).

[2] Dana Denise O'Blander (b. Dec. 16, 1968).

(b.) Helen Jean "Jeanie" Tyson (b. March 30, 1945).

(c.) Sharon Martelle Tyson (b. Aug. 5, 1953) md. Sept. 8, 1974 to Douglas Herdman (b. Dec. 16, 1952).

(d.) Elbert Moye Tyson, III (b. Feb. 8, 1957) md. Sept. 6, 1981 to Barbara Jean Wheeler (b. July 16, 1958).

3]] John Flanagan Tyson (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 11, 1916) md. Sept. 22, 1939 to Julia Lee Carson (b. Feb. 21, 1919) dau. of Jesse Lee and Martha E. (Grimes) Carson of Martin Co., NC.

(a.) Ronald Moye Tyson (b. April 16, 1942) md. Nov. 16, 1974 to Diana Lee Barton (b. Feb 26, 1949).

(b.) David Lee Tyson (b. June 12, 1946) md. Oct. 2, 1971 to Juanita Cannon Tyson (b. Jan. 24, 1954).

[1] Jonathan Thad Tyson (b. Dec. 12, 1979).

[2] Rachel Lee Tyson (b. April 10, 1982).

(c.) Amos Carroll Tyson (b. April 8, 1958).

4]] Robert Aaron Tyson (b. Pitt Co. Feb. 25, 1919) md. Sept. 10, 1944 to Elsie Lillian Katcher (b. Aug. 24, 1916). [No children] Robert was educated at Andrews University, Berrien Springs, Michigan and at Columbia Union College, Washington, D.C. In 1940, he and a friend took a year off from school and went to the Northwest Territory in Canada as a missionary, traveling 3000 miles by canoe, working with the eskimos. In 1946 Robert was ordained as a minister in the Seventh Day Adventist Church and he served as superintendent of parochial schools of the Seventh Day Adventist Church in five states from 1946 to 1975. He also served as chaplain and as a member of the local advisory board for the Eastern Correctional Facility at Maury, Greene Co., NC. Robert was active in the Tyson/May Reunion, serving as president of the reunion in 1970, on its 50th anniversary, and served as one of the five people on the genealogy committee since 1983 who helped to see this book become a reality. Robert has traveled to at least 20 different countries as a student of archealogy and ancient history. His personal hobby is botany, and has constructed an arboretum containing 642 varities of plants and trees, named in honor of his grandfather Grigg T. Tyson, founder of the Tyson/May Reunion.

5]] Edwin Louis Tyson (b. Pitt Co. Nov. 11, 1920) md. first Aug. 17, 1964 to Aura Vargasy Salvaterra (b. June 12, 1945) of Bolivia. Edwin md. second July 17, 1974 to Barbara Lee Bell (b. May 28, 1936).

(a.) Edwin Louis Tyson, II (b. Aug. 17, 1965).

(b.) Michael Robert Tyson (b. Feb. 24, 1967-d. April 19, 1967).

(c.) Scott Hardy Tyson (b. June 22, 1968).

6]] Lawrence Thorne Tyson (b. Pitt Co. Oct. 14, 1922) md. July 23, 1944 to Elma Louise Beddard (b. Nov. 15, 1925).

(a.) Lawrence Thorne Tyson, II (b. Greenville, NC Sept. 5, 1947) md. first April 20, 1972 to Sandra Samples [Div.]. He md. second Aug. 3, 1985 to Mary Czysaniuk Henly

(b.) Patricia Ann Tyson (b. Greenville, NC May 4, 1953) md. July 15, 1973 to Steven Wayne Foster (b. July 8, 1949).
[1] Jason Wayne Foster (b. Nov. 2, 1977).
(c.) Thelma Elizabeth Tyson (b. Greenville, NC June 17, 1958) md. July 24, 1977 to Harlan Ray Tucker (b. March 26, 1959).
[1] Harlan Ray Tucker, II (b. Aug. 12, 1983).
(d.) Mary Louise Tyson (b. Oct. 23, 1959) md. Jan. 30, 1978 to Nelson Sardinia (b. Jan. 15, 1957) [Div.].

7]] Olive May Tyson (b. Jan. 11, 1924) md. June 7, 1943 to Rev. James Grey Fulfer (b. Dec. 6, 1922).
(a.) Robert Thorne Fulfer (b. Jan. 28, 1945) md. June 9, 1968 to Gwendolyn Jorgenson (b. April 1, 1950) [Div.].
[1] Stephen James Fulfer (b. Nov. 6, 1969).
[2] Melissa Louise Fulfer (b. April 10, 1974).
(b.) Nancy Anne Fulfer (b. Nov. 6, 1946) md. April 31, 1978 to George Christopher Merz (b. Jan. 11, 1944).
[1] Elsie May Merz (b. May 19, 1980).
[2] Robert Christopher Merz (b. Oct. 14, 1982).
(c.) Mary Ellen Fulfer (b. Dec. 14, 1952) md. first Jan. 2, 1977 to John E. Porter (b. Oct. 31, 1950). She md. second May 21, 1983 to Edwin Louis Story (b. Oct. 21, 1953).
[1] Melanie Faye Porter (b. Jan. 12, 1978).

8]] Jesse Hardy Tyson (b. Greenville, NC July 23, 1927) md. June 6, 1954 to Gloria Patricia Vitello (b.Newark, NJ July 6, 1932).
(a.) Jesse Michelle Tyson (b. Athens, Ga. May 29, 1957) md. Dec. 18, 1980 to Karston Cremer (b. July 22, 1958) of Lubeck, Germany.
[1] Bettina Lynelle Cremer (b. Sept. 4, 1981).
(b.) Jesse Hardy Tyson, Jr. (b. Washington, D.C. July 6, 1958) md. June 11, 1982 to Lori Clark (b. April 30, 1958).

D] Annie Louise Tyson (b. Oct. 2, 1892-d. 1974) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. on Dec. 27, 1916 to John Hardy Flanagan, Jr. (b. Pitt Co. May 23, 1888-d. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 5, 1924).

1]] Marjorie Louise Flanagan (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Aug. 15, 1918).

2]] Nannie Smith Flanagan (b. Feb. 20, 1920) md. Oct. 10, 1943 to William Holmes Gillette, Jr. (b. July 2, 1915).

(a.) William Holmes Gillette, III (b. May 6, 1950-d. Nov. 20, 1978) md. in Richmond, Va. Aug. 12, 1972 to Mary Katherine Bradford.
[1] Andrew Holmes Gillette (b. Feb. 23, 1978).
(b.) John Tyson Gillette (b. May 6, 1954) md. Oct. 7, 1978 to Mary Katherine Dinsmore.

3]] Ruby Lindell Flanagan (b. Nov. 7, 1921-d. Dec. 19, 1921).

4]] John Hardy Flanagan, III (b. Farmville, NC July 30, 1923) md. June 13, 1954 to Geraldine Worrell (b. May 14, 1932-d. Dec. 23, 1982).
(a.) Laura Faye Flanagan (b. March 7, 1955) md. June 19, 1976 to Michael Dean Wrenn (b. Aug. 18, 1955).
[1] Lauren Michelle Wrenn (b. Aug. 17, 1983).
(b.) Drew Annette Flanagan (b. Nov. 16, 1957) md. March 24, 1979 to Kevin West Campbell (b. Oct. 7, 1958).
[1] Scott Hardy Campbell (b. Aug. 19, 1986.
(c.) John Hardy Flanagan, IV (b. July 21, 1961).

E] Grigg Thomas Tyson, Jr. (b. July 27, 1893-d. Sept. 19, 1951) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. June 7, 1916 to Pearl Cleveland Brown (b. Oct. 29, 1892-d. March 15, 1984) dau. of Calvin Speight and Mary (Eure) Brown.

1]] Brownie Frizzelle Tyson (b. Pitt Co. March 13, 1917-d. June 30, 1960). md. in Winterville Twsp., Pitt Co. on Jan. 22, 1935 to Noah Forbes Allen.
(a.) Sidney Earl Allen

2]] Albert French Tyson (b. Pitt Co. June 6, 1921) md. in Lenoir Co., NC March 4, 1944 to Audrey Rouse (b. Lenoir Co., NC Aug. 29, 1921) dau. of Rupert B. and Ruth (Graham) Rouse.
(a.) Albert Graham Tyson (b. Kinston, NC Nov. 8, 1949) md. in Phoenix, Ariz. May 12, 1973 to Jo Nell Tillman (b. Oct. 30, 1949).
[1] Michael Albert Tyson (b. San Angelo, Texas Sept. 8, 1977).
[2] Mindy Michelle Tyson (b. Alberquerque, New Mexico March 5, 1980).
[3] Megan Jonell Tyson (b. Alberquerque, New Mexico April 12, 1982).
(b.) Michael Keith Tyson (b. April 20, 1957) md. Aug. 31, 1985 to Carolyn Ann Quann (b. Feb. 11, 1948) [Div.].

3]] Herschel Moseley Tyson (b. March 15, 1923) md. first to Ruth Hawes [Div.]. He md. second Nov. 3, 1953 to Doris Lee (b. May 23, 1928).
(a.) Kathleen May Tyson (b. Aug. 19, 1944).
(b.) Walter Allen Tyson (b. Nov. 23, 1947).

(c.) Clifton Clark Tyson (b. Oct. 3, 1959).
(d.) Lou Ann Tyson (b. May 20, 1962).
(e.) Linda Lee Tyson (b. May 15, 1965).

4]] Edith Eure Tyson (b. May 30, 1925-d. June 24, 1985) md. May 30, 1952 to Earl Wayland Denton (b. Jan. 22, 1925).
(a.) Grigg Thomas Denton (b. Oct. 3, 1956) twin.
(b.) Mollie Jane Denton (b. Oct. 3, 1956) (twin) md. Nov. 18, 1979 to James Frederick Murphy (b. Sept. 1, 1956).
(c.) Edna Earl Denton (b. Sept. 22, 1960).

5]] Grigg Thomas Tyson, III (b. May 9, 1927) md. Dec. 28, 1956 to Mary Frances Hobgood (b. Oct. 5, 1929) dau. of Lonie Grover and Ethel E. (Morgan) Hobgood.
(a.) Grigg Thomas Tyson, IV (b. July 24, 1958).
(b.) Child (b. and d. Jan. 31, 1962).
(c.) Joni Hobgood Tyson (b. March 11, 1963).

6]] Francis Durwood Tyson (b. Oct. 18, 1931) md. Dec. 4, 1959 to Betty Love Eastwood (b. April 16, 1939).
(a.) Melanie Pearl Tyson (b. June 11, 1962).
(b.) Francis Durwood Tyson, Jr. (b. Aug. 31, 1964).
(c.) Jonathan Kerry Tyson (b. Jan. 14, 1971).

F] Owen Leslie Tyson (b. Sept. 20, 1895-d. Aug. 24, 1972) md. Dec. 5, 1928 to Nellie Johnson (b. Dec. 24, 1905).

1]] Carol Ann Tyson (b. April 23, 1936) [Adopted] md. first Dec. 5, 1954 to Edward Horne [Div.]. She md. second April 3, 1961 to Jesse Burton Davis (b. Nov. 15, 1922).
(a.) Edward Carroll Davis (b. May 16, 1956). Child of Carol Tyson by first marriage, adopted by Jesse Davis.

G] Lyda Elizabeth Tyson (b. Pitt Co. July 1, 1899-d. 1975) md. Earl Hendrix Robinson, Sr. They lived in Raeford, NC.

1]] Earl Hendrix Robinson, Jr. md. Nov. 10, 1961 to Mary Jo Williams [Div.].

2]] Benjamin Poitivent Robinson (b. Feb. 3, 1940) md. Ella May Pridgen. He md. second July 24, 1969 to Virginia Gardner (b. Nov. 3, 1945).
(a.) Debra Lee Robinson md. Kenneth Edmonds.
(b.) Brenda Gayle Robinson md. Ronald Shields.
(c.) Elizabeth Dawn Robinson md. David Dixon.
(d.) Kimberly Jo Robinson
(e.) Benjamin Poitivent Robinson, III (b. Nov. 12, 1969).

H] Moses Frizelle Tyson (b. Aug. 25, 1902-d. Sept. 19, 1952) md. Dec. 5, 1928 to Nancy Winefred Sugg (b. Aug. 27, 1910).

1]] Letha Frizelle Tyson (b. Feb. 22, 1930) md. in Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 11, 1948 to Wiley Brown Tripp (b. Dec. 13, 1927) [Div.].

(a.) Wiley Brown Tripp, Jr. (b. Aug. 31, 1949) md. March 22, 1971 to Brenda Annette Hobgood [Div.].

[1] Moses Allen Tripp (b. Nov. 2, 1972).

(b.) Phyllis Ann Tripp (b. March 18, 1951) md. Oct. 6, 1973 to Alan Wallace (b. Dec. 15, 1952).

[1] Jonathan Alan Wallace (b. May 11, 1975).

[2] Branden Scott Wallace (b. May 28, 1976).

[3] Ashley Dawn Wallace (b. April 18, 1979).

(c.) Pattie Jane Tripp (b. July 26, 1952) md. Jan. 22, 1982 to Emmett Warren Brittain (b. Nov. 8, 1947).

(d.) Thomas Howard Tripp (b. Sept. 21, 1953) md. first June 1, 1973 to Bonnie Wry. He md. second Aug. 31, 1979 to Donna Worthington (b. July 12, 1959).

[1] Tracy Louis Tripp (b. July 30, 1975).

[2] Dana Tripp (b. April 6, 1980).

(e.) Joyce Mozelle Tripp (b. Oct. 23, 1954) md. first Jan. 20, 1971 to Edward Gerald Pollard (b. July 16, 1952). She md. second Thomas Reid Moore.

[1] James Edward Pollard

[2] Linda Michelle Pollard

(f.) Mickey Ray Tripp (b. Oct. 8, 1956) md. June 6, 1975 to Theresa Ann Dale (b. Nov. 3, 1956).

[1] Mickey Ray Tripp (b. Aug. 7, 1976).

[2] Stephen Dale Tripp (b. Jan. 29, 1982).

[3] Leigh Ann Tripp (b. July 9, 1983).

2]] Clare Louise Tyson (b. July 18, 1932) md. May 27, 1950 to Maurice Randolph Bachlotte, Jr. (b. Sept. 8, 1929).

(a.) Nancy Louise Bachlotte (b. Oct. 13, 1954) md. Feb. 14, 1975 to Gregory Wayne Bannon.

[1] Jennifer Lynn Bannon (b. Dec. 14, 1977).

[2] Whitney Ann Bannon (b. July 19, 1979).

(b.) William Clinton Bachlotte (b. Aug. 24, 1956).

(c.) Alice Victoria Bachlotte (b. Oct. 20, 1958) md. Richard Becktell.

3]] Joan Tyson (b. Feb. 22, 1935) md. June 17, 1950 to George Stancil Hines (b. April 5, 1932).
(a.) Deborah Ann Hines (b. Greenville, NC April 8, 1951) md. June 21, 1970 to Gerald Wayne King (b. Aug. 28, 1945).
[1] Kelly Ann King (b. Manila, Phillipines Sept. 6, 1978).
(b.) Donald Richard Hines (b. Greenville, NC Oct. 17, 1953) (twin) md. June 9, 1974 to Linda Marie Vincent (b. May 31, 1956).
[1] Emily Blair Hines (b. March 10, 1976).
[2] Steven Richard Hines (b. July 10, 1980).
(c.) Ronald Frizelle Hines (b. Greenville, NC Oct. 17, 1953) (twin) md. Dec. 19, 1971 to Deborah Ann Norris (b. Sept. 17, 1955).
[1] Shon Matthew Hines (b. March 19, 1973).
[2] Jacob Andrew Hines (b. April 28, 1975).
[3] Jesse Frizelle Hines (b. Aug. 26, 1979).
[4] Leah Clair Hines (b. Sept. 6, 1980).
(d.) George Stancil Hines, Jr. (b. Greenville, NC Dec. 13, 1955) md. April 4, 1981 to Cynthia Lynn Richardson (b. May 30, 1959).
[1] Dau. (b. Greenville, NC Nov. 16, 1986).
(e.) Fanette Lynn Hines (b. Greenville, NC Aug. 2, 1958) md. in 1977 first to Danny Robinson Haddock. She md. second April 20, 1983 to Charles Theodore Entzminger (b. Feb. 19, 1944).
[1] Danny Robinson Haddock, Jr. (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 4, 1978).
[2] Philip Charles Entzminger (b. June 8, 1984).
[3] Gregory Michael Entzminger (b. Nov. 8, 1985).
(f.) Johnna Kay Hines (b. Greenville, NC July 10, 1961) md. Dec. 18, 1983 to Eric Todd Hardy.
[1] Jennifer Alyse Hardy (b. May 17, 1985).
(g.) Dana Deneen Hines (b. Greenville, NC Feb. 8, 1964) md. Aug. 25, 1984 to David Wayne Hollingsworth (b. July 3, 1964).

I] Glenn Easus Tyson (b. Pitt Co. Nov. 2, 1904) md. Oct. 31, 1934 to Ina May Jones (b. March 1, 1909).
1]] Clara Elizabeth Tyson (b. June 21, 1935) md. Aug. 31, 1956 to James Melvin Sauls, Sr. (b. Sept. 26, 1934).
(a.) James Melvin Sauls, Jr. (b. Nov. 30, 1959).
(b.) Gregory Mark Sauls (b. Feb. 28, 1964).

Robert Tyson Wallace

2]] Glenn Easus Tyson, Jr. (b. Sept. 19, 1936) md. March 4, 1962 to Patricia Sue Faggart (b. Feb. 8, 1941).
(a.) Lisa Susann Tyson (b. Jan. 28, 1963).
(b.) Sabrina Leigh Tyson (b. May 11, 1969).

3]] Mary Ann Tyson (b. Oct. 23, 1937) md. March 11, 1955 to Elbert R. Stokes.
(a.) Deborah Yvonne Stokes (b. March 10, 1956).
(b.) Sharon Elizabeth Stokes (b. June 6, 1958).
(c.) Timothy Austin Stokes (b. Sept. 8, 1959).

4]] James Owen Tyson (b. Dec. 6, 1938) md. in 1960 to Janice Marie Forbes.
(a.) Angela Marie Tyson (b. May 13, 1961).
(b.) James Edwin Tyson (b. Sept. 16, 1962).

J] Lanie Christine Tyson (b. Aug. 25, 1909-d. April 25, 1971) md. first in Baltimore, Md. April 5, 1930 to Dr. Samuel Kendig Wallace (b. Jan. 1902-d. 1942). Lanie was educated at Peace College, Raleigh, NC and met Dr. Wallace while she was a patient at John Hopkins Hospital. Lanie md. second to Thomas Bradley (b. Aug. 21, 1908-d. 1973).

Aaron Joyner Tyson and wife Addie (Parker) Tyson

1]] Robert Tyson Wallace (b. Baltimore, Md. Aug. 25, 1931) md. first to Aileen Heinz. He md. second June 21, 1963 to Elizabeth Cerasani (b. July 24, 1931).
(a.) Robert Jerome Wallace (b. Baltimore, Md. Sept. 2, 1952).
(b.) Elizabeth Anne Wallace (b. Tuscan, Ariz. Dec. 12, 1955) md. June 20, 1976 to Donald McPherson.
(c.) Margaret Kendig Wallace (b. Omaha, Neb. Dec. 29, 1964).

2]] Ann Kendig Wallace (b. May 7, 1934) md. July 15, 1961 to John Joseph Kelly (b. July 19, 1927).
(a.) Christine Marie Kelly (b. Oct. 31, 1962) md. Nov. 24, 1985 Michael Vincent Reardon (b. May 3, 1956).

(5) AARON JOYNER TYSON (John Joyner, Joab)(b. Pitt Co. Oct. 26, 1856-d. Feb. 22, 1931) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 7, 1889 to Addie Parker (b. Sept. 2, 1870-d. July 1, 1934) dau. of Elijah and Allie Parker. Aaron was a farmer in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. He moved into Farmville from his farm 13 years prior to his death. He was a loyal member of the Tyson Reunion Organization, deriving great pleasure from attending the reunions.

A] Amos Joyner Tyson (b. July 22, 1890-d. May 22, 1894).

B] Henry Calvin Tyson (b. Dec. 25, 1891-d. Nov. 18, 1970). He attended Whitsett Institute and was a lifelong resident of the Farmville community. He was also a farmer and a rural mail carrier for many years. Henry md. first in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. July 7, 1915 to Carrie Best (b. March 28, 1898-d. Aug. 1, 1923) dau. of Ed and Lula (Bateman) Best. Henry md. second on

Mary Ida (Edwards) Tyson

Henry Calvin Tyson, Sr.

Children of Henry C. and Mary Ida (Edwards) Tyson
(L to R back) Henry C. Tyson, Jr., Amos Tyson,
Aaron Tyson (L to R front) Mary (Tyson) Smith,
Addie (Tyson) Williams, Rose (Tyson) Gardner,
and Sally (Tyson) Mozingo

Sept. 27, 1924 to Mary Ida Edwards (b. Nov. 20, 1898-d. Sept. 1, 1972) dau. of Dr. Grandison and Sallie (Brown) Edwards.

1]] Louie Dell Tyson (b. April 23, 1916) md. first to John Mosley Wilkinson [Div.]. She md. second to Thomas Streetman. They lived in Norfolk, Va.
(a.) John Leslie Wilkinson (b. and d. 1936).
(b.) Mary Ellen Wilkinson (b. and d. 1937).

2]] Carrie Best Tyson (b. July 14, 1918) md. to Thomas Ivey Davis.
(a.) Thomas Ivey Davis, Jr. md. Linda Sawyer.
[1] Thomas Ivey Davis, III (b. Nov. 26, 1972).
[2] Matthew Curtis Davis (b. March 26, 1978).

3]] Frances Rosebud Tyson (b. Aug. 30, 1926) md. in Rocky Mount, NC, on Sept. 8, 1946 to George Richard Gardner (b. Dec. 11, 1922-d. March 9, 1974) son of George W. and Blanche (Nethery) Gardner. Rose graduated from Farmville High School and spent most of her adult life, after her marriage to George, in Rocky Mount, NC. She has served as a caseworker and bookkeeper with a United Way Agency, Family Services. Rose was a member of the Presbyterian Church having served the church as Ruling elder and Moderator of Albemarle Presbytery. Rose was also a member of the Order of Eastern Star and served in many areas of leadership in that order. She served the Tyson May Reunion as vice president and later president. Rose served the Reunion as chairman of the genealogy committee, where she and the committee worked faithfully to see the family book become a reality.
(a.) George R. Gardner, Jr. (b. May 27, 1952). He was a graduate of UNC, Chapel Hill and Columbia University.
(b.) Teresa Anne Gardner (b. Nov. 9, 1957) md. in Rocky Mount, NC, on Dec. 23, 1979 to Jeffrey Franklin Price, son of George and Ruth (Price) Price. Teresa was a graduate of UNC, Chapel Hill, NC, being a Morehead Scholar.
[1] Jennifer Michelle Price (b. Nov. 14, 1984).

4]] Henry Calvin Tyson, Jr. (b. Feb. 25, 1928) md. in Goldsboro, NC, in June 1955 to Wilma Owens.
(a.) Michael Dean Tyson (b. Greenville, NC Sept. 25, 1956) md. Sherri Buck.
[1] Katie Lynn Tyson (b. Dec. 24, 1984).
(b.) Todd Calvin Tyson (b. Greenville, NC July 12, 1962).

5]] Aaron Grandison Tyson (b. May 12, 1929) md. in Goldsboro, NC, on June 8, 1955 to Lucille Edwards. Aaron was a graduate of Guilford College and East Carolina University. He was a Methodist minister.

(a.) William Tyson (b. Sept. 19, 1950) (adopted) md. on Dec. 19, 1977 to Frances Jones. William was a graduate of East Carolina University and Guilford College.

(b.) Nell Dianne Tyson (b. Feb. 24, 1960) md. Randy Glenn Davis. Nell was a graduate of East Carolina University.

[1] Justin Glenn Davis (b. Aug. 1985).

6]] Sallie Brown Tyson (b. Oct. 30, 1930) md. Willie Mozingo.

(a.) Deborah Louise Mozingo (b. Oct. 13, 1953) md. on Dec. 3, 1972 to Charles Brann (b. Sept. 9, 1951).

[1] Charles Brann, Jr. (b. Greenville, NC Dec. 9, 1976).

[2] Christopher Brann (b. Greenville, NC Aug. 27, 1980).

[3] Casey Lee Brann (b. Greenville, NC Feb. 24, 1987).

(b.) Willie Thomas Mozingo (b. July 13, 1957) md. Dec. 1978 to Lou Ann Eason.

[1] Amy Elizabeth Mozingo (b. May 7, 1982).

[2] Ashley Meagan Mozingo (b. May 6, 1985).

(c.) Regina Hope Mozingo (b. Nov. 12, 1966).

7]] Mary Edwards Tyson (b. Dec. 8, 1932) md. first to Charles F. Sutton, Jr. [Div.]. She md. second to Charles D. Joyner [Div.]. She md. third Linwood Smith.

(a.) Charles F. Sutton, III (b. June 3, 1953) md. to Selma Price.

[1] Melissa Sue Sutton (b. Jan. 25, 1982).

[2] Amy Lynn Sutton (b. June 27, 1984).

(b.) Sandra Fay Sutton (b. June 8, 1954) md. to Joe Pietro [Div.].

[1] Joey Pietro (b. Feb. 19, 1978).

(c.) Mary Ann Sutton (b. March 17, 1959) md. Linwood Kittrell.

[1] Daniel Marvin Kittrell (b. May 4, 1984).

[2] Layla Kittrell (b. Jan. 26, 1986).

8]] Addie Parker Tyson (b. Sept. 30, 1934) md. first to Howard Hardy Leonard [Div.]. She md. second to Thomas Williams.

(a.) Joyce Ann Leonard (b. Nov. 22, 1956) md. to Donald Swartz.

[1] Donald Swartz, Jr. (b. May 1985).

(b.) Mary Ellen Leonard (b. Feb. 5, 1958).

(c.) Howard Hardy Leonard, Jr. (b. March 26, 1962) md. in Rocky Mount, NC Jan. 11, 1986 to Kelly Bullock.
[1] Jade Nichole Leonard (b. Rocky Mount, NC Sept. 9, 1986).
(d.) Robert Leonard (b. March 29, 1963).

9]] Amos Joyner Tyson (b. May 30, 1937) md. on Nov. 9, 1957 to Helen Butts.
(a.) Pamela Sue Tyson (b. Jan. 19, 1959) md. to Robbie Allen III.
[1] Robbie Allen, IV (b. Dec. 13, 1982).
[2] Lacey Lynn Allen (b. May 16, 1986).
(b.) Amos Joyner Tyson, Jr. (b. March 25, 1960-d. Aug. 6, 1981).
(c.) James Alan Tyson (b. Dec. 1, 1967-d. Feb. 16, 1986).

C] Alice Cobb Tyson (b. Aug. 15, 1893) md. Charles H. Mozingo (b. June 27, 1891) son of Edward and Florence (Kennedy) Mozingo.

Alice Cobb (Tyson) Mozingo

1]] Mary Ada Mozingo (b. Sept. 28, 1913) md. first Jan. 16, 1932 to Melton Allen (d. 1957). She md. second Sept. 19, 1958 to D.R. Edmondson.
(a.) Charles M. Allen (d. 1976) md. Yvonne Meeks.
[1] Brant Allen
(b.) Thomas Ray Allen md. first Edna Jean Owens. He md. second Julia Cox.
[1] Robert Melton Allen

2]] Alice Elizabeth Mozingo (b. March 14, 1915) md. first Feb. 28, 1936 to John Hardy. She md. second May 29, 1946 to Joseph Peck.
(a.) Joseph Victor Peck (b. May 23, 1947).
(b.) Katherine Elizabeth Peck (b. 1956).

3]] Charles Aaron Mozingo (b. Farmville, NC March 24, 1917-d. Farmville, NC April 13, 1973) md. in Chewsville, Md. Sept. 8, 1941 to Cora Louise Schilling (b. Chewsville, Md. Nov. 10, 1922).
(a.) Charles Aaron Mozingo, Jr. (b. Hagerstown, Md. Feb. 3, 1944) md. first to Brenda Lou Phillippie. He md. second in Houston, Texas July 24, 1983 to Nancy Bess Kopp (b. Penscola, Fla. July 23, 1944) dau. of Howell Stewart and Emma Jean (Holland) Kopp.
[1] Todd Allen Mozingo (b. Charlotte, NC Sept. 15, 1969) twin.
[2] Melodie Diane Mozingo (b. Charlotte, NC Sept. 15, 1969) twin.
(b.) Donald Ralph Mozingo (b. Farmville, NC Feb. 2, 1948) md. in Greenville, NC on June 12, 1981 to Sheila Anne Morini (b. Framingham, Mass. June 8, 1941).
[1] Donald Ralph Mozingo, Jr. (b. Fort Sill, Oklahoma Aug. 21, 1971).

Charles H. Mozingo

(c.) Diane Lynn Mozingo (b. Farmville, NC May 27, 1950-d. Nov. 11, 1967).

4]] Amos Joyner Mozingo (b. Dec. 3, 1919-d. June 16, 1962) never md.

5]] Edward Tyson Mozingo (b. Pitt Co. March 3, 1921) md. in Bennettsville, SC Oct. 5, 1941 to Janie Mae Christman (b. Greene Co., NC Dec. 14, 1923) dau. of Thomas Bryant and Mildred Ilene (Pippin) Christman.

(a.) Thomas Edward Mozingo (b. Snow Hill, NC Dec. 19, 1943) md. in Snow Hill, NC June 6, 1962 to Dorothy Ann Mooring (b. Greene Co., NC Dec. 19, 1942) dau. of James Hazel and Mary Gray (Wood) Mooring.

[1] Thomas Edward Mozingo, Jr. (b. Myrtle Beach, SC Sept. 3, 1964) md. May 26, 1985 to Susan Jackson.

[2] Donald Ryan Mozingo (b. Kinston, NC June 21, 1972).

(b.) Linda Cheryl Mozingo (b. Kinston, NC Aug. 3, 1947) md. first June 2, 1968 to Richard Earl Kearney [Div.]. She md. second May 19, 1978 to Harry Hodges Cummings, Jr. (b. Lenoir Co., NC March 20, 1952) [Div.].

[1] Harry Hodges Cummings, III (b. Kinston, NC Oct. 18, 1979).

John Aaron Tyson, Sr.

6]] Dorothy Mae Mozingo (b. April 11, 1926) md. Nov. 26, 1942 to Joseph Carl Brock, Jr.

(a.) Jo Alice Brock (b. Sept. 11, 1946) md. Billy Crawford.

[1] Wesley Brock Crawford

[2] Amy Suzanne Crawford

(b.) Carl Wesley Brock

D] John Aaron Tyson (b. Pitt Co. Oct. 23, 1896-d. July 18, 1945) worked in Dupree's Dept. Store, Farmville, NC. He md. Callie Mandeville (b. Nov. 25, 1901).

1]] John Aaron Tyson, Jr. (b. April 8, 1921-d. 1944) killed in WWII.

2]] Elsie Claire Tyson (b. Sept. 15, 1927) md. first in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. on May 1, 1947 to Joel W. Moye, Jr. She md. second to Lester Eugene Hightower.

E] Lester A. Tyson (b. May 7, 1898-d. Nov. 14, 1898).

F] Addie Ellen Tyson (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 19, 1902) md. to Jasper Lee Taylor (b. Sept. 26, 1902).

1]] John Aaron Taylor (b. Farmville, NC April 18, 1923) md. to Margaret May Monahan (b. Sept. 15, 1926).

(a.) Michael Glen Taylor (b. Cincinnati, Ohio Dec. 27, 1946) md. Dec. 4, 1974 to Patricia Susanna Weldon (b. Oct. 3, 1946).

[1] Michael Patrick Taylor (b. Cincinnati, Ohio Dec. 15, 1981).

Diane Mozingo

Charles Aaron Mozingo and wife
Louise (Schilling) Mozingo

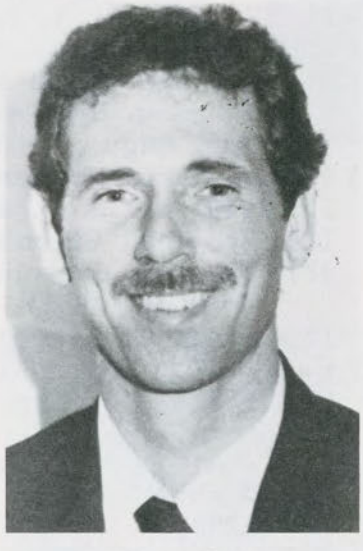
Ralph Mozingo, Louise (Schilling) Mozingo and Charles A. Mozingo, Jr.

Addie E. (Tyson) Taylor

Jasper Lee Taylor

John Aaron Taylor

Michael Taylor



Timothy Taylor

Addie R. (Taylor) Brackett

John Martin Taylor

Mary Lee Taylor

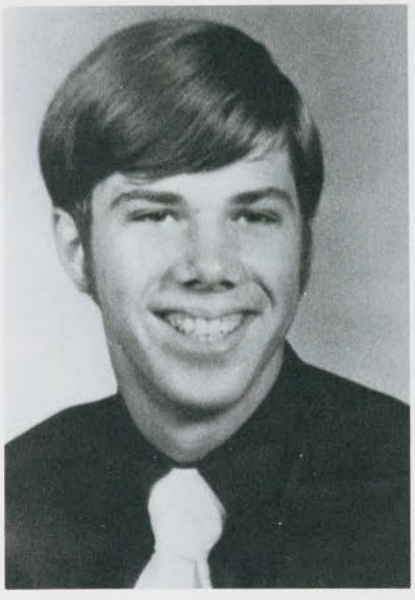
Pamela (Brackett) Greenberg

(b.) Timothy Gregory Taylor (b. Cincinnati, Ohio July 25, 1951) md. Feb. 11, 1978 to Joan Cheryl Abbott (b. Aug. 25, 1953).
[1] Jill Christine Taylor (b. Cincinnati, Ohio May 25, 1980).
[2] Brett Timothy Taylor (b. Cincinnati, Ohio June 22, 1981).
[3] Brooke Lindsay Taylor (b. Cincinnati, Ohio Dec. 26, 1982).
(c.) John Martin Taylor (b. Cincinnati, Ohio June 6, 1954).
(d.) Mary Lee Taylor (b. Cincinnati, Ohio Sept. 19, 1958) md. July 15, 1978 to Richard Joseph Rinear (b. Jan. 18, 1958).

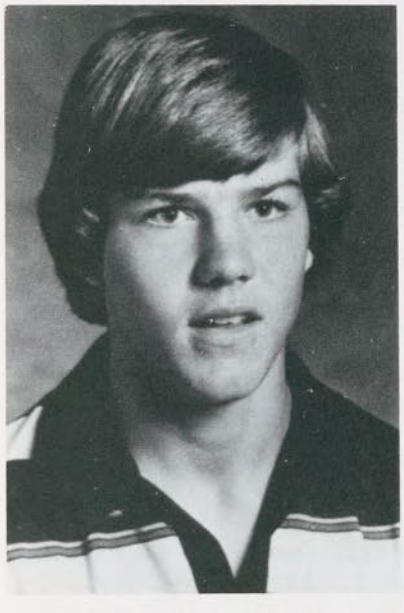
2]] Addie Ruth Taylor (b. Farmville, NC March 23, 1925) md. in South Mills, NC Feb. 6, 1943 to John Ray Brackett (b. High Pt., NC Nov. 10, 1924) son of John T. and Ollie W. (Jackson) Brackett.
(a.) John R. Brackett, Jr. (b. Norfolk, Va. Aug. 4, 1946) md. March 1969 to Suzette Nelson.
[1] Rebekah Brackett (b. May 21, 1970).
[2] Ann Sugaree Brackett (b. Jan. 11, 1973).
(b.) Pamela Gayle Brackett (b. Norfolk, Va. Feb. 15, 1949) md. Nov. 1971 to Steve Greenberg.
[1] Jonathan Greenberg (b. March 8, 1975).
[2] Matthew Greenberg (b. April 26, 1977-d. June 16, 1983).
[3] Micah Greenberg (b. May 6, 1982).
(c.) Cathy Ellen Brackett (b. Norfolk, Va. March 9, 1950) md. Aug. 1971 to William Coates Rountry.
[1] Carrie Ellen Rountry (b. Oct. 4, 1975).
[2] Joshua Aaron Rountry (b. April 23, 1978).
(d.) Jeffrey Lee Brackett (b. Norfolk, Va. Jan. 8, 1954) md. Sept. 1978 to Debra Bankett.

3]] Virginia Lee Taylor (b. Farmville, NC Sept. 29, 1926-d. Norfolk, Va. Jan. 3, 1971) md. in Norfolk, Va. Dec. 26, 1942 to Robert Harris (b. Norfolk, Va. 1926).
(a.) Diane Lynn Harris (b. Norfolk, Va. April 11, 1945) md. Sept. 2, 1967 to Carl A. Throckmorton [Div.]. She md. second April 19, 1984 to George P. Toscano.
[1] Carl Lee Throckmorton (b. Norfolk, Va. Oct. 28, 1973).
[2] Amy Lynn Throckmorton (b. Norfolk, Va. April 10, 1976).
(b.) Robert Lee Harris, Jr. (b. Norfolk, Va. May 3, 1952).

Cathy (Brackett) Rountry



Jeffrey Brackett



Robert Lee Harris, Jr.

Virginia L. (Taylor) Harris

Diane (Harris) Toscano

Joab Benjamin Tyson

G] Joab Benjamin Tyson (b. March 27, 1904-d. Nov. 27, 1986) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. March 6, 1924 to Mary Louise Erwin (b. Pitt Co. Oct. 13, 1906-d. Greenville, NC Sept. 10, 1986) dau. of Samuel Walker and Mamie E. (Sheppard) Erwin. Joab was a lifelong resident of Farmville, NC. He was a member of Tyson Primitive Baptist Church, where he served as a deacon for 50 years.

1]] Joab Benjamin Tyson, II (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. July 23, 1926-d. July 28, 1975) md. to Juanita Sugg.

(a.) Joab B. Tyson, III (b. April 21, 1959) md. to Kim Parker.

[1] Tracy Tyson (b. 1982).

[2] Danielle Leigh Tyson (b. Greenville, NC June 18, 1986).

(b.) Darlene Tyson (b. Sept. 24, 1964).

2]] Samuel Joyner Tyson (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 15, 1930) md. first to Selma Lee [Div.] He md. second to Ann Oakley.

(a.) Samuel Joyner Tyson, Jr. (b. Pitt Co. July 4, 1957) md. Sharon Briley.

[1] Robin Michelle Tyson (b. Pitt Co. 1982).

(b.) Mary Yvonne Tyson (b. Pitt Co. Aug. 29, 1958) md. to Charles Richards.

[1] Nicky Richards (b. Pitt Co. 1980).

[2] Tony Richards (b. Pitt Co. 1982).

(c.) Nell Tyson (b. Pitt Co. Oct. 23, 1959) md. to Donald Speight [Div.].

[1] Donald Speight (b. Pitt Co. 1977).

[2] Melissa Speight (b. Pitt Co. 1978).

H] Pleasant Gold Tyson (b. Jan. 5, 1906-d. June 21, 1906).

I] Claude Cameron Tyson (b. May 10, 1907-d. Dec. 1974) md. first to Ruth Harris (b. May 4, 1913-d. 1963). He md. second to Omar Spikes.

1]] Claude Cameron Tyson, Jr. (b. March 19, 1931) md. Helen _____?

2]] Stanley Harris Tyson md. Margie Coley.

(a.) Stanley Tyson

3]] Olivia Ruth Tyson (b. Oct. 9, 1949).

J] Child (b. and d. May 27, 1909).

K] Emily Lee Tyson (b. Nov. 7, 1911-d. Nov. 15, 1937) md. on April 28, 1935 to Durwood Godley.

(6) HENRY SHERROD TYSON (John Joyner, Joab)(b. June 30, 1861-d. near Fountain, Pitt Co. April 2, 1922) md. first in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. July 7, 1880 to Caroline Phillips Joyner (b. June 30, 1861-d. June 30, 1908) dau. of Howell and Susan Joyner. Henry md. second in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. June 16, 1910 to Melissa Brooks, dau. of Edwin and Martha Brooks.

A] John Howell Tyson (b. Jan. 29, 1882-d. Feb. 1, 1901).

Children of Henry Sherrod and Caroline (Joyner) Tyson: (Top Center) Annie Burnette (Middle Row) Maude Smith, Carl Tyson, and Sue Brown (Bottom Row) Leona Rawls, Maybelle Taylor, and Lanie Jones

Carey W. and Maxine (Downing) Gaynor and sons, Michael and Carey W. Gaynor, III

Henry Tyson Smith

Cleo E. (Lewis) Smith

B] Maude Emily Tyson (b. March 4, 1884-d. Feb. 21, 1950) md. in Falkland Twsp., Pitt Co. Oct. 24, 1906 to Walter Edward Smith (b. Pitt Co. Aug. 26, 1881-d. Feb. 17, 1970) son of Louis Edward and Mattie (Taylor) Smith.

1]] Carrie Taylor Smith (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 5, 1907) md. in Pitt Co. June 15, 1943 to Morris Shaw Clary (b. in Va. Jan. 10, 1906-d. Edgecombe Co., NC March 1, 1967) son of Walter S. and Ola (Shaw) Clary.

2]] Walter Edward Smith (b. Pitt Co. Oct. 7, 1909-d. July 3, 1924).

3]] Mattie Ruth Smith (b. Pitt Co. June 10, 1913) md. in Pitt Co. Dec. 21, 1937 to Carey Wooten Gaynor (b. Pitt Co. Nov. 6, 1912-d. Pitt Co. May 17, 1969) son of William D. and Amanda (Wooten) Gaynor.

(a.) Carey Wooten Gaynor, Jr. (b. Rocky Mount, NC June 2, 1945) md. in Fayetteville, NC Aug. 29, 1970 to Anna Maxine Downing (b. April 23, 1946).

[1] Carey Wooten Gaynor, III (b. Sept. 16, 1973).

[2] Michael Downing Gaynor (b. April 26, 1976).

4]] Henry Tyson Smith (b. Pitt Co. Jan. 2, 1916-d. Wilson, NC May 1, 1987) md. at Emporia, Va. Jan. 2, 1938 to Cleo Elizabeth Lewis (b. Pitt Co. Nov. 1, 1915) dau. of John Redding and Ellen G. (Yelverton) Lewis.

(a.) Maude Elizabeth Smith (b. Wilson Co., NC Jan. 15, 1939) md. in Fountain, Pitt Co. June 14, 1964 to David Houchens Borum (b. March 9, 1940).

[1] Robin Elizabeth Borum (b. Dec. 10, 1966).

[2] David Tyson Borum (b. Feb. 12, 1968).

(b.) Edward Tyson Smith, Sr. (b. Wilson Co., NC April 2, 1942) md. in Enfield, NC Aug. 1966 to Doris Earle Herman (b. Sept. 30, 1944).

[1] Edward Tyson Smith, Jr. (b. June 26, 1969).

[2] Hulda Paige Smith (b. May 30, 1972).

(c.) Henry Lewis Smith (b. Wilson Co., NC June 13, 1945) md. in Fountain, NC on Feb. 16, 1986 to Tracey Lynne (Fodor) Larimer (b. Greenburg, Pa. Aug. 30, 1950).

5]] Edna Grace Smith (b. Pitt Co. July 25, 1918) md. in Washington, D.C. May 3, 1937 to Edward Bruce Beasley, Jr. (b. Wilson Co., April 12, 1918) son of Edward Bruce and Louise X. (Ferebee) Beasley.

(a.) Edward Bruce Beasley, III (b. Greenville, NC Jan. 9, 1943) md. May 30, 1981 to Mary Long Daniels Tankerd.

[1] Catherine Louise Beasley (b. Jan. 29, 1983).

(b.) Edna Louise Beasley (b. Rocky Mount, NC April 26, 1947) md. Jan. 17, 1970 to David Clinton Corn, Sr.

[1] David Clinton Corn, Jr. (b. April 17, 1976).

[2] Bruce Beasley Corn (b. Feb. 5, 1980).

6]] Maude Emily Smith (b. Fountain, NC Aug. 25, 1921) md. in Fountain, Pitt Co. Oct. 23, 1943 to Dr. Britton Ferebee Beasley (b. Wilson, NC July 28, 1921) son of Dr. Edward Bruce and Louise X. (Ferebee) Beasley.

(a.) Charles Britton Beasley (b. Kinston, NC June 27, 1948) a physician. He md. Oct. 1970 to Eleanor Howard Cummings (b. Jan. 4, 1949).

[1] Charles Britton Beasley, Jr. (b. Chapel Hill, NC April 27, 1976).

[2] Matthew Cummings Beasley (b. Kinston, NC June 27, 1979).

[3] Margaret Caroline Beasley (b. Kinston, NC April 14, 1981).

(b.) Michael Edward Beasley (b. Kinston, NC April 13, 1953) a physician. He md. on Jan. 11, 1986 to Denise Marie Coumans (b. Sept. 2, 1954).

7]] Marjorie Louise Smith (b. Pitt Co. Feb. 23, 1924) md. first Jan. 22, 1943 to Truett Edward Lang (b. Jan. 21, 1923-d. April 1960). She md. second in Wilson Co., NC Dec. 31, 1964 to Carson Edrel Fields (b. Greene Co., NC Nov. 23, 1927) [Div.].

(a.) Kenneth Truett Lang (b. Rocky Mount, NC May 11, 1947) md. Jan. 21, 1967 to Marian Diana Wood (b. May 9, 1947).

[1] Thomas Truett Lang (b. Oct. 1, 1968).

(b.) Marjorie Ann Lang (b. Rocky Mount, NC Feb. 15, 1952) md. May 26, 1973 to Jeffery Oates Beddard (b. Feb. 2, 1950).

[1] Jeffery Oates Beddard, Jr. (b. April 23, 1979).

[2] John Lang Beddard (b. June 24, 1982).

C] Susie Elizabeth Tyson (b. April 7, 1886-d. March 31, 1971) md. Dec. 21, 1904 to Joseph Robert Brown (b. March 7, 1881-d. Oct. 30, 1957).

1]] Gladys Tyson Brown (b. near Macclesfield, NC Oct. 31, 1905) md. Dec. 20, 1933 to John Edward Smith (b. Oct. 14, 1904-d. Aug. 30, 1984).

(a.) Edward Tyson Smith (b. Aug. 5, 1936-d. June 22, 1940).

(b.) Gladys Brown Smith (b. Kinston, NC July 14, 1939) md. June 10, 1961 to Max Autry Tripp (b. Nov. 27, 1940-d. Nov. 15, 1973).

(c.) Nancy Elizabeth Smith (b. Aug. 14, 1941) md. Oct. 20, 1963 to William Edward Curle (b. Jan. 26, 1938).
[1] Courtney E. Curle (b. Sept. 17, 1974).
(d.) Sudie John Smith (b. Oct. 2, 1943) md. Sept. 5, 1965 to Crawford Edgar Williams (b. May 2, 1944) of Durham, NC.
[1] Ashley Coleman Williams (b. Sept. 29, 1973).
[2] Crawford Edward Williams (b. Feb. 20, 1984).

2]] Clara Emma Brown (b. Feb. 14, 1908) never md.

Joseph Robert Brown, wife Susie E. (Tyson) Brown and children (L to R) Joseph Carl, Susie May, John Henry, Clara E. and Gladys Tyson Brown

3]] John Henry Brown (b. Edgecombe Co., NC April 4, 1910-d. Greenville, NC May 28, 1980) md. in Danville, Va. Feb. 25, 1939 to Juliana Borbas (b. Cleveland, Ohio Jan. 5, 1914) dau. of Michael and Juliana (Kalapaty) Borbas.
(a.) John Henry Brown, Jr. (b. Raleigh, NC April 1, 1940) md. in Florida June 1970 to Jan Gillette (b. New York July 29, 1941) dau. of John E. and Mary J. (Thompson) Gillette.
[1] John Mark Brown (b. Florida Aug. 1, 1971).
[2] Susan Paige Brown (b. Florida Aug. 1, 1974).
(b.) Robert Michael Brown (b. Wilson, NC Oct. 22, 1941) md. in Rocky Mount, NC June 30, 1963 to Marie Neville (b. Baltimore, Md. May 29, 1942) dau. of Albert and Annie Mae (Wood) Neville.

[1] Robert Michael Brown, Jr. (b. Rocky Mount, NC Dec. 1, 1965).
[2] John David Brown (b. Rocky Mount, NC April 12, 1970).

(c.) David Stephen Brown (b. Rocky Mount, NC Nov. 9, 1944) md. first in 1966 to Betty Boone [Div.]. He md. second in Greenville, SC Dec. 26, 1970 to Judy Anderson (b. Feb. 29, 1944).

4]] Susie May Brown (b. Nov. 12, 1912-d. Louisville, Kent. April 23, 1986) never married.

5]] Joseph Carl Brown, Sr. (b. Jan. 16, 1917) md. in 1937 to Virginia Dare Galloway (b. June 23, 1919).

(a.) Nancy Carol Brown (b. Nov. 4, 1937) md. 1959 to William Lewis Quidley (b. Aug. 3, 1925) [Div.].
[1] William Lewis Quidley, Jr. (b. Dec. 21, 1959).
[2] Virginia Marie Quidley (b. June 15, 1961).

(b.) James Henry Brown, Sr. (b. March 1, 1939) md. in 1957 to Elaine Baker (b. Nov. 23, 1939).
[1] James Henry Brown, Jr. (b. Oct. 11, 1959) md. in 1978 to Connie Sue Savage (b. Aug. 11, 1959).
[2] Amy Lynette Brown (b. Oct. 26, 1963).
[3] Donald Clay Brown (b. Nov. 7, 1967) twin.
[4] Donna Kay Brown (b. Nov. 7, 1967) twin.

(c.) Joseph Carl Brown, Jr. (b. Dec. 20, 1940) md. in 1962 to Joann Corbett (b. Feb. 19, 1944) [Div.].
[1] Debra Jo Brown (b. Nov. 28, 1962).
[2] Joseph Carl Brown, III (b. Dec. 23, 1964) twin.
[3] Joyce Carol Brown (b. Dec. 23, 1964) twin.

(d.) William Maynard Brown (b. April 29, 1942) md. in 1968 to Lynn Rist (b. Sept. 9, 1943) [Div.].
[1] Jay Scott Brown (b. June 26, 1959).

(e.) John Ivey Brown (b. Oct. 14, 1943) md. first in 1973 to Cindy Baker [Div.]. He md. second Aug. 1, 1982 to Susan Smith.
[1] Justin Brown (b. Jan. 1984).

(f.) Susie Elizabeth Brown (b. Sept. 7, 1946) md. in 1966 to Vernon Alexander Williams (b. Oct. 30, 1944).
[1] Brent Allen Williams (b. Sept. 6, 1975).

D] Annie Ruth Tyson (b. May 1, 1889-d. Feb. 13, 1961) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 15, 1908 to George Henry Burnette (b. May 21, 1884-d. Feb. 15, 1950). [For descendants see George Henry Burnette.]

E] Carl Aaron Tyson (b. Pitt Co. Aug. 25, 1892-d. Farmville, NC Nov. 22, 1950) graduated from Massey Business College and Whitsett Institute. He was a farmer, merchant and at the time of his death was owner and operator of the Home Fertilizer Co. Until failing health caused his retirement, he was a member of the Pitt County ABC Board. He was a veteran of WWI and was active in veteran's affairs, having been a charter member of Farmville Post 151 of the American Legion, of which he was commander in 1945. Carl md. in Greene Co., NC June 18, 1919 to Minnie Lee Thorne (b. Greene Co., NC Jan. 27, 1898).

1]] Mary Thorne Tyson (b. Farmville, NC March 10, 1922) md. in Farmville, NC Aug. 13, 1955 to Stuart Lee Alexander (b. Richmond, Va. Nov. 2, 1915).

(a.) Melissa Tyson Alexander (b. Richmond, Va. April 8, 1958).

(b.) Mary Stuart Alexander (b. Richmond, Va. March 2, 1960).

2]] Margaret Lee Tyson (b. Farmville, NC Sept. 20, 1927) md. in Farmville, NC Aug. 20, 1949 to Joseph Al Latham.

(a.) Joseph Al Latham, Jr. (b. Kinston, NC Sept. 16, 1951) md. Dec. 19, 1981 to Elaine Frances Kramer.

(b.) Margaret Priscilla Latham (b. Plymouth, NC Feb. 5, 1955) md. Dec. 16, 1978 to Timothy Louis McLaughlin.

3]] Carrie Joyce Tyson (b. Farmville, NC May 10, 1930) md. in Greensboro, NC Feb. 12, 1949 to James Critz Hillard (b. Greenville, NC Nov. 5, 1927-d. Durham, NC May 31, 1981) son of Lon and Maude (Summers) Hillard.

(a.) James Carl Hillard (b. Wilson, NC Nov. 30, 1949).

F] Lanie Olivia Tyson (b. Feb. 15, 1895-d. April 16, 1955) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 19, 1916 to Jay Carl Jones (b. Sept. 16, 1886-d. Oct. 27, 1967).

1]] Dorothy May Jones (b. Ayden Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 11, 1916) md. 1937 to Charles Frederick Richards, Sr. (b. Dec. 18, 1901-d. June 10, 1980).

(a.) Theodore Tyson Richard (b. July 3, 1938).

(b.) Carlaine Jones Richards (b. July 10, 1941) md. in 1965 to Ronald S. Ober.

[1] Melissa Tyson Ober (b. April 11, 1973).

[2] Molly Caroline Ober (b. April 25, 1976).

(c.) Charles Frederick Richards, Jr. (b. Feb. 1, 1944) md. in 1968 to Paula Pellegrino [Div.]. He md. second in 1980 to Linda Richardson.
[1] Jennifer Olivia Richards (b. April 9, 1981).

(d.) Dorothy Lynne Richards (b. Sept. 2, 1952) md. in 1970 to Ernest Parrish.
[1] Ernest Charles Parrish (b. Dec. 12, 1975).

2]] Jay Carl Jones, Jr. (b. Nov. 26, 1918-d. Nov. 1, 1951) md. in 1944 to Helen May Rouse (b. July 25, 1925).

(a.) Jay Carl Jones, III (b. Jan. 16, 1946) md. in 1968 to Mary Fletcher Parrott (b. May 24, 1948).
[1] William Arendal Jones (b. Aug. 8, 1970).
[2] Marion Fuller Jones (b. Sept. 27, 1977).

(b.) Bernice Rouse Jones (b. Aug. 17, 1947) md. in 1973 to Mary Olivia Rider (b. Sept. 14, 1947).
[1] Mary Olivia Jones (b. Sept. 27, 1978).
[2] Jackson Rider Jones (b. April 20, 1981).

3]] Benjamin Franklin Jones (b. Dec. 21, 1920) md. in 1945 to Doris Mae White (b. Jan. 31, 1922).

(a.) Brenda Jean Jones (b. March 2, 1947) md. in 1973 to Joseph Laszlo Dioszeghy (b. Jan. 18, 1945).
[1] Joseph Benjamin Dioszeghy (b. July 11, 1976).
[2] Ashley Kristen Dioszeghy (b. April 23, 1980).

(b.) Benjamin Franklin Jones, Jr. (b. Aug. 29, 1949) md. in 1974 to Susan Lynn Provo (b. May 1, 1953).

4]] Guy Langston Jones (b. Lenoir Co., NC June 7, 1923) md. in Oxford, NC Oct. 2, 1948 to Margaret Brickle Weldon (b. Stovall, NC July 23, 1923) dau. of Nathaniel W. and Ethel Hicks (Buffaloe) Weldon.

(a.) Margaret Elizabeth Jones (b. Oxford, NC June 28, 1950) md. June 19, 1971 to George Howard Harvey.
[1] George Weldon Harvey (b. Raleigh, NC Sept. 5, 1978) triplet.
[2] Elizabeth Scott Harvey (b. Raleigh, NC Sept. 5, 1978-d. March 17, 1979) triplet.
[3] John Harvey (b. Raleigh, NC Sept. 5, 1978-d. Sept. 6, 1978) triplet.
[4] Warren Pendleton Harvey (b. Raleigh, NC Aug. 2, 1983) quadruplet.

[5] Philip Harrison Harvey (b. Raleigh, NC Aug. 2, 1983) quadruplet.
[6] Scott Ragsdale Harvey (b. Raleigh, NC Aug. 2, 1983) quadruplet.
[7] Julia Harvey (b. Raleigh, NC Aug. 2, 1983-d. July 22, 1984) quadruplet.

(b.) Guy Langston Jones, Jr. (b. Raleigh, NC Oct. 28, 1953) md. on April 5, 1975 to Rebecca Gail Coburn.
[1] Bonnie Jones (b. Korea Dec. 22, 1979) adopted.
[2] Nathaniel Guy Jones (b. Korea July 23, 1981) adopted.

5]] Caroline Tyson Jones (b. Oct. 1, 1925) md. in 1954 to Benjamin Cephus Baugh (b. Sept. 23, 1926).
(a.) Benjamin Carl Baugh (b. Nov. 3, 1955) md. in 1978 to Alice Denise Leachman.
(b.) Raymond Edwin Baugh (b. May 31, 1958).
(c.) Barbara Caroline Baugh (b. Oct. 6, 1959).

6]] Patricia Ann Jones (b. Jan. 17, 1933).

G] Delphia Leona Tyson (b. April 14, 1898-d. Sept. 3, 1981) md. Dec. 15, 1923 to Kelly Lorenzo Rawls (b. Robersonville, NC May 23, 1895-d. Durham, NC April 23, 1964). Kelly was a veteran of WWI and worked as a postman in Robersonville for 38 years.
1]] Kelly Sherrod Rawls (b. Oct. 9, 1930) lived in Richmond, Va.
2]] Delphia Tyson Rawls (b. April 25, 1933) md. in 1962 to Kenneth Donald Hedgepath (b. Feb. 25, 1935).
(a.) Donna Sue Hedgepath (b. July 15, 1963).
(b.) Denise Tyson Hedgepath (b. June 29, 1968).
(c.) Kelly Jeanne Hedgepath (b. July 29, 1970).

H] Caroline Maybelle Tyson (b. Nov. 15, 1900-d. Dec. 1986) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. March 13, 1921 to John Alfred Taylor (b. Jan. 14, 1901-d. Nov. 22, 1968) son of J.L. and Virginia Taylor.
1]] Edith Lee Taylor (b. Dec. 17, 1921-d. Aug. 10, 1971) md. to Arthur George Metz (b. March 1, 1909).
(a.) Sharon Lee Metz (b. Jan. 12, 1948) md. in 1971 to William Gatton Jones (b. Dec. 14, 1943).
[1] Brentley Carr Jones (b. Dec. 30, 1976).
[2] Travis Haig Jones (b. Feb. 23, 1980).

2]] Alfred Tyson Taylor (b. Oct. 15, 1924) md. in 1952 to Annie Selma Petteway (b. Oct. 15, 1929).
(a.) John Alfred Taylor (b. April 2, 1953).

May

CONTENTS

May Coat of Arms		ix
Table of Contents		x - xi

CHAPTER		PAGE
V.	The Name May and May Family	374
	The Children of John May	376
	John May, Jr.	376
	Benjamin May	377
	James May	377
	Elizabeth May and Samuel Tyson	377
	Selah May and Henry Grindraw	377
	Mary May and James Inglis	377
	Sarah May and Joseph Garnette	377
	Jane Aseneth May and William Maner	378
	Jerusha May and John Paisley	378
	Benjamin May	381
	Tyson May	385
VI.	Benjamin May, Jr. and Penelope Grimes	386
VII.	Fanny May and Frederick Edwin Becton	492
	John May	495
VIII.	Patsy May and John Streeter/James Albritton	496
IX.	Sally May and James Stanton	532
X.	Elizabeth May and Stephen Rogers/John Lang	548
	Delitha May and William McKinne	597
XI.	Mary May and Samuel Vines	598
XII.	Clara May and John Joyner	646
XIII.	James May and Harriet Williams	688
XIV.	William May and Josiah Barrett	718

PAGE

APPENDIX 731

Thankgiving Day Big Day With Tyson's Church . . . 733

A Sketch Of The Home Life Of Dr. Noah Joyner And Wife, Emily Adelaide Williams Joyner 734

Yea Olden Times For The Constitution-- 740

The Contentnea Creek Country 741

Tyson Neighborhood 743

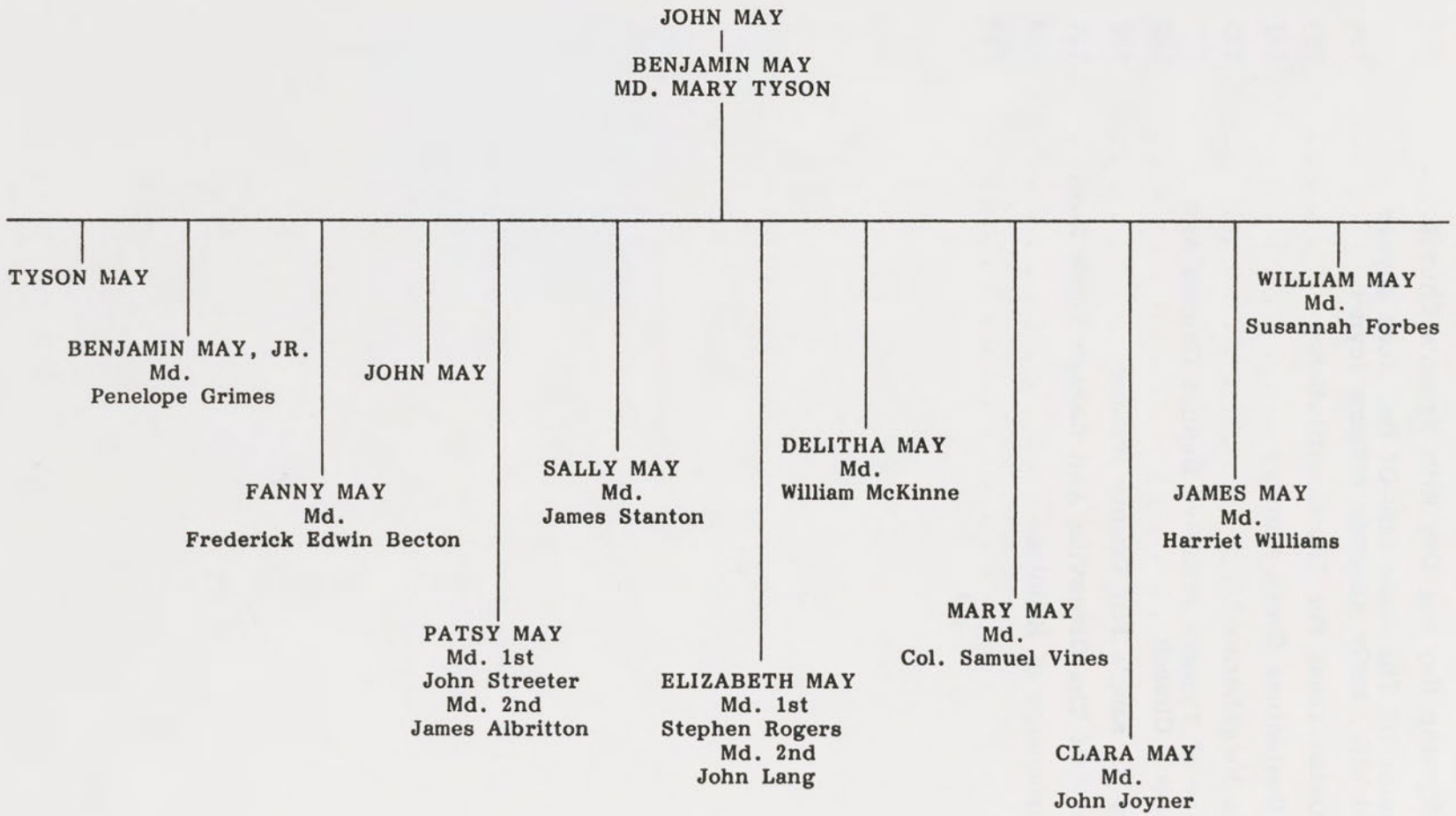
History of Tyson's Primitive Baptist Church And Antioch Church 745

Henry T. King's Pitt County Museum 746

History Of The Greenville And Raleigh Plank Road . 747

A Chronology of Reunions 750

INDEX 759


JOHN MAY
BENJAMIN MAY
MD. MARY TYSON
TYSON MAY
BENJAMIN MAY, JR.
Md.
Penelope Grimes
JOHN MAY
FANNY MAY
Md.
Frederick Edwin Becton
SALLY MAY
Md.
James Stanton
PATSY MAY
Md. 1st
John Streeter
Md. 2nd
James Albritton
ELIZABETH MAY
Md. 1st
Stephen Rogers
Md. 2nd
John Lang
DELITHA MAY
Md.
William McKinne
MARY MAY
Md.
Col. Samuel Vines
CLARA MAY
Md.
John Joyner
JAMES MAY
Md.
Harriet Williams
WILLIAM MAY
Md.
Susannah Forbes

CHAPTER V

THE NAME MAY

The name May is found to be prominent, in its various forms, in the early records of Scotland, England and France. In Scotland the Mays or O'Mays were septs of the Clan Donald (North and South). In its English origins the name May was probably given to a child born in that month. May, in the Saxon means daisy, a flower. In Gaelic Mai or Maith means good, pleasant, or fruitful. In Welsh, Mad from Mai, means earth, the producer. In the French the name May is LeMay, meaning a descendant of May, a hypocoristic of Matthew from Maheu, Mayhew (gift of Yahveh).

THE MAY FAMILY

The first American colonist bearing a variant of the May name was William Mease, or May, who settled in Jamestown, Virginia in 1611. In 1621, one John May was one of twenty persons transported into Virginia by Sir George Yeardley.

In November 1642, a John May was transported into Yorke River County by Stephen Gill. Also in 1642 a John May was imported by Thomas Ray into Accomack County, Virginia. These John Mays could very well be the same person since there are more emigrations for a John May in the records, each time into the same general area in and around Accomack County, Virginia.

Other Mays listed are a James May, who was imported in 1657 and settled on the Petomack (Potomac) River. In 1662 a John May is found living on Muddy Creek and Mesango Creek.

In the 1704 Quit Rent Rolls of King and Queen County, Virginia, is found two John Mays and Thomas May.

In the vestry book of Bristol Parish, Virginia, is found a John May and several members of his children. This John's wife was named Mary and the children named in the vestry book were Mary (b. October 11, 1724), James (b. October 1, 1726), William (b. June 11, 1726), Agnis (b. July 19, 1728), Dorothy (b. July 19, 1728), Elizabeth (b. October 2, 1730), and William (b. December 28, 1732).

The next May found in the records is a John May, who about 1740 filled the office of Clerk of Bristol Parish, Virginia. This John May, known as John May, Jr., is presumed to be a son of the above John and Mary May, though evidence has not been found.

John May, Jr., whose ancestors according to some sources were from Lincolnshire and Mayfield, England, was married ca. 1735 to Agnes Smith. According to the vestry book of Bristol Parish, Virginia, John and Agnes had John (b. 1737), Betsy (b. November 1739), Richard (b. February 20, 1743), Stephen (b. November 15, 1745), David (b. May 15, 1747), Agnes (b. Sept. 6, 1749), William (b. October 1752), and George (b. February 6, 1756-d. May 22, 1822).

This John May (Jr.) has long been believed to be the ancestor of the Pitt County branch of the May family, but again there is no proof to support that belief. The two known sons, John and Benjamin, of the John May connected with Pitt County are not listed in the vestry

records as children of John May (Jr.) and so one can presume that there is even another John May, whose children do not appear in the vestry records.

With the lineage uncertain, I continue with the John May who entered into Beaufort County, North Carolina, and proved his rights April 10, 1745 for four persons, including himself, three sons (John Jr., James and Benjamin) and two negroes.

In 1756 John May received a land grant in Beaufort County, North Carolina, from the Earl of Granville. In the 1762 Pitt County tax list John May, Benjamin May, and James May are found living together, having three negroes.

John May's Will was proved in Pitt County Court in February 1764 naming his widow, Mary May, executrix and his son, Benjamin May, as executor of his estate. Mary May, the widow of John May, was formerly Mary Stafford (b. ca. 1717) daughter of William Stafford. After the death of John May, Mary moved with her brothers and her daughters to Beaufort County, South Carolina, where she married second by 1771 to a Mr. Mullett. Mary died in 1823 at the age of 106 years and is buried in the Bostick Graveyard, near Garnett Station, Hampton County, South Carolina.

CHILDREN OF JOHN MAY

[A] JOHN MAY, JR. - Very little is known about John May, Jr. except he executed a number of deeds over the years. He died after 1794 and his widow died before December 1806.

(1) Hardy May

(2) John May md. _____?

A]] William May? (b. ca. 1787-d. 1854) md. Polly _____? (b. 1797-d. 1888).

1) Thomas D. May (b. June 1826-d. 1906) md. in 1865 to Ann Virginia Brinkley.
2) James A. May
3) John N. May (b. ca. 1825).
4) Elizabeth A. May (b. ca. 1828).
5) Fanny E. May (b. ca. 1830).
6) Mary D. May (b. ca. 1833) md. November 20, 1872 to Johnson Evans.
7) Joseph S. May (b. ca. 1841).
8) Harriet L. May (b. ca. 1841) md. William Roburn.

(3) Frederick May

(4) Daniel May

(5) Jacob May

(6) Allen May (died before 1806) md. Charlotte _____?

A]] Jeptha May
B]] Francis May
C]] Mariann May md. by 1809 to John Braddy.
D]] Tabitha May
E]] Delitha May
F]] Allen May, Jr.

(7) Winnie May md. _____ Lewis.

[B] BENJAMIN MAY - He was born ca. 1736/37 and died in Pitt County in 1808. [For descendants see Benjamin May.]

[C] JAMES MAY - Very little is known about James May except he executed a number of deeds over the years. He married _____?

(1) Susannah May md. Arthur McAfee Macaphee.
(2) Howell May (d. before 1825).
(3) Adam May
(4) John May
(5) Drury May
(6) Hardy May

[D] ELIZABETH MAY - She married first ca. 1765 to Samuel Tyson (died ca. 1771 in South Carolina) son of John and Bethany Tyson. After his death she remarried to Josiah Daniel.

(1) John Tyson, Jr. (b. November 17, 1767-d. ca. 1804) md. in 1788 to Elizabeth Stafford, daughter of Samuel and Dorcas (Williams) Stafford.
A]] Mary Tyson (b. October 30, 1789) md. Mr. Thompson.
B]] Dorcas Tyson (b. December 14, 1791) died early.
C]] James Williams Tyson (b. April 4, 1794-d. 1815).
D]] Benjamin May Tyson (b. September 13, 1796).
E]] John Tyson III (b. March 14, 1798) md. Sarah Goldwire.
F]] Allen Seth Tyson (b. September 15, 1800).
G]] Reuben Henry Tyson (b. 1803) md. May 20, 1823 to Rebecca Mary Jane McKenzie (b. April 14, 1806).
(2) Elizabeth Daniel md. Amos Johnston.
A]] Benjamin May Johnston

[E] SELAH MAY - She md. before 1770 to Henry Grindraw (Gindrat?) of Granville County, North Carolina.

[F] MARY MAY - She md. first about 1770 to James Inglis (English?) of South Carolina. She md. second July 8, 1772 at Santee, South Carolina to Samuel Maner (b. Bertie County, North Carolina January 10, 1752-d. 1818) son of William Maner of Bertie County, North Carolina. Samuel served as a Captain in the Revolution.

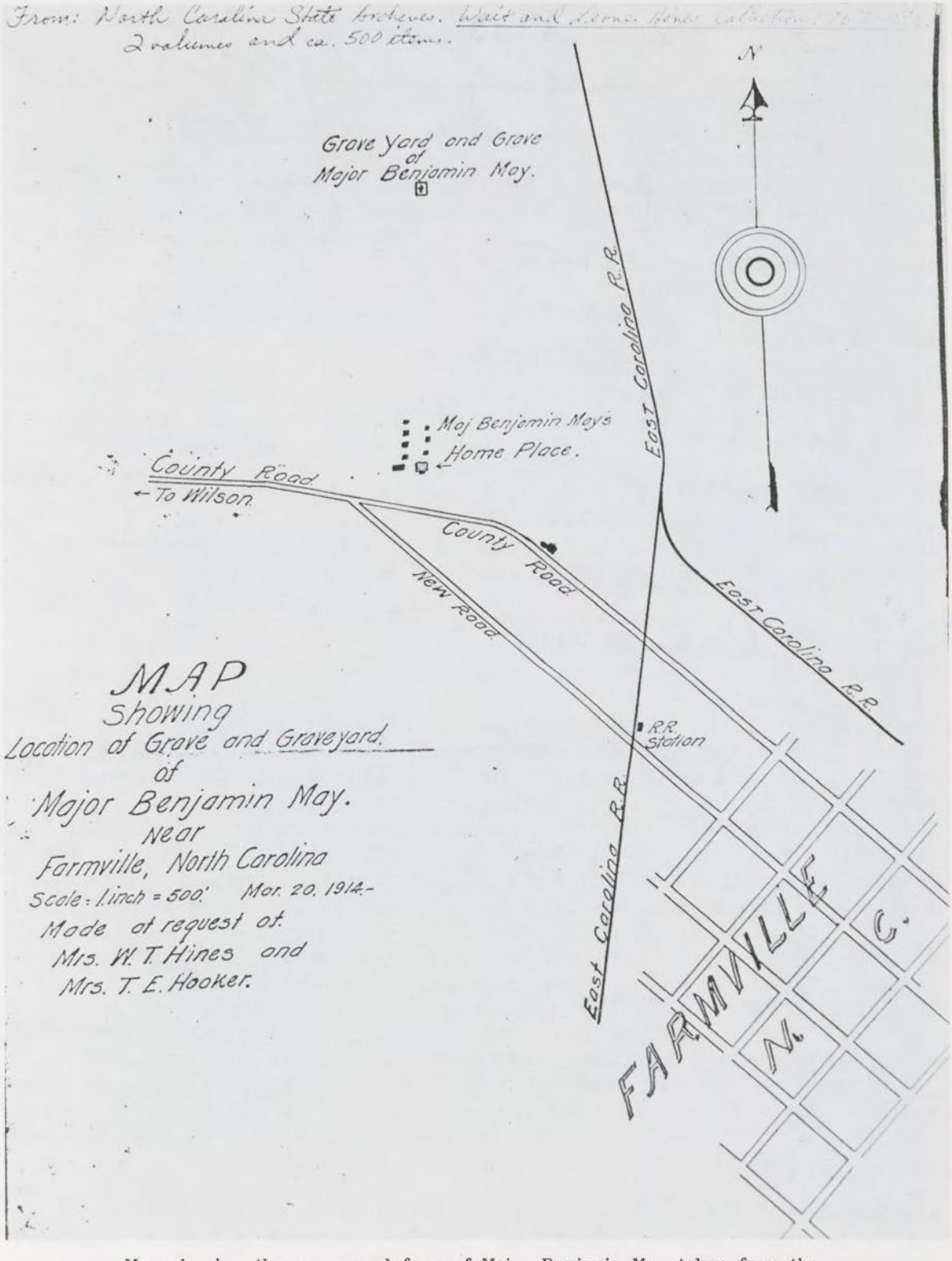
(1) Anne Maner md. John Hancock Robert, son of John and Elizabeth (Dixon) Robert.
(2) Sarah Maner md. first to John Crawford and md. second to Peyton Lisby Wade.
(3) Mary Maner (b. January 25, 1785) md. in 1802 to William Henry Robert, brother of John Hancock Robert, her sister Anne's husband.

[G] SARAH MAY - She was md. to Joseph Garnette of Lincoln County, South Carolina before 1788.

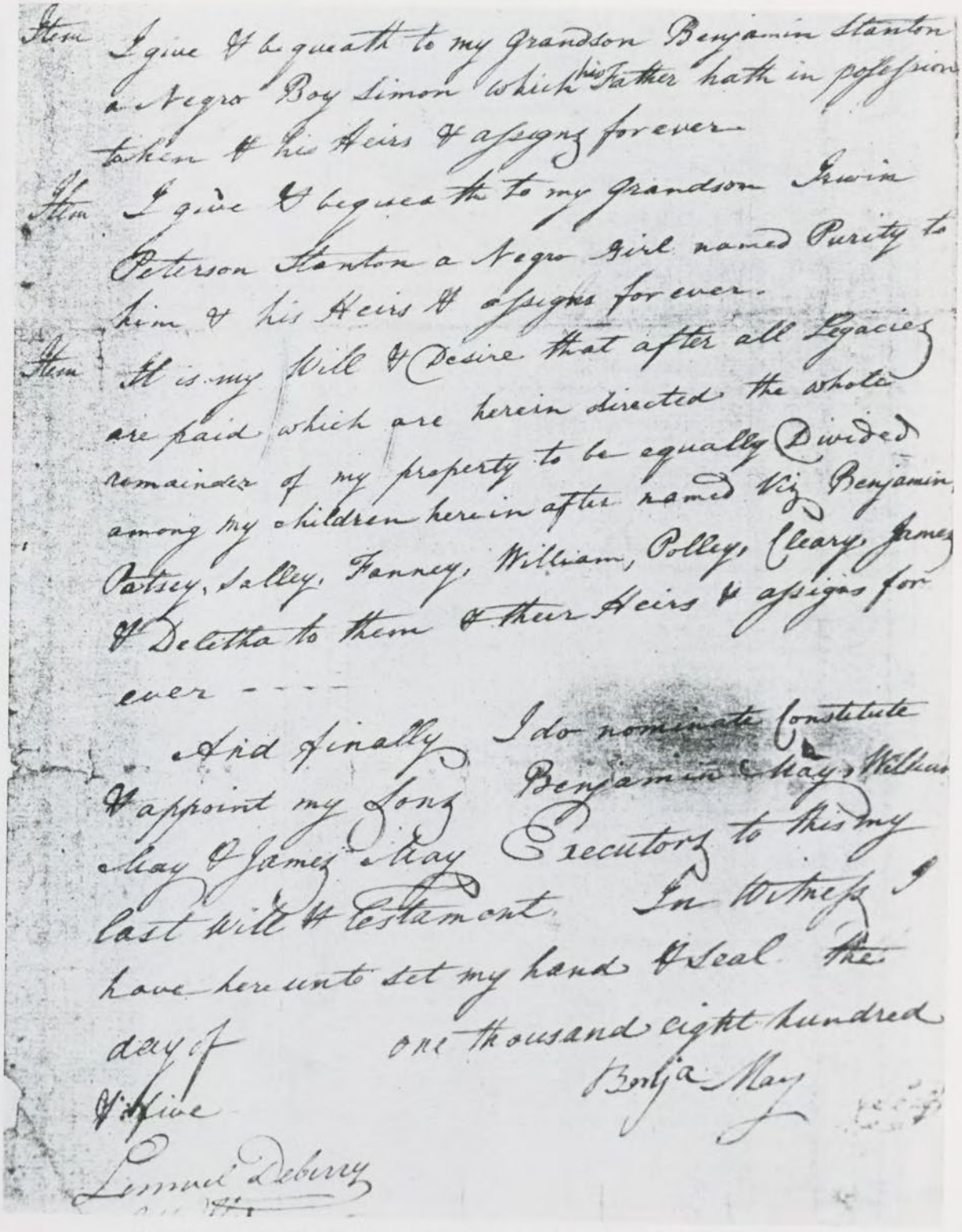
[H] JANE ASENETH MAY - She was born in 1761 and died in 1804. She md. in Santee, South Carolina to William Maner (b. Bertie County, North Carolina 1755-d. 1820) brother of her sister Mary's husband. William Maner served as a captain in the Revolution.

(1) Mary Ann Maner md. Judge Edmund Martin.
(2) John Seth Maner (b. 1785) md. Kittie Morgandoller.
(3) William Maner, Jr. md. Miss Taylor.
(4) Catherine Maner md. William Henry Lawton.
(5) Nancy Maner md. Judge Wallace.
(6) Jane Aseneth Maner md. Benjamin Robert Bostick.
(7) Civility Maner (never married).

[I] JERUSHA MAY - She was born in 1763 and died in 1836. She md. first in 1782 to John Paisley and lived in Lincoln County, South Carolina. She md. second to Daniel E. Graham.



Map showing the grave and farm of Major Benjamin May taken from the Waitman and Leone Hines collection, North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh, NC



Item I give & bequeath to my Grandson Benjamin Stanton a Negro Boy Simon which his Father hath in possession taken & his Heirs & assigns forever

Item I give & bequeath to my Grandson Irwin Peterson Stanton a Negro Girl named Purity to him & his Heirs & assigns forever.

Item It is my Will & Desire that after all Legacies are paid which are herein directed the whole remainder of my property to be equally Divided among my children herein after named Viz Benjamin, Patsey, Salley, Fanney, William, Polley, Cleary, James & Deletha to them & their Heirs & assigns for ever ----

And finally I do nominate Constitute & appoint my Sons Benjamin & William May & James Gray Executors to this my last Will & Testament In Witness I have hereunto set my hand & Seal the day of one thousand eight hundred & five

Borja May

Lemuel Debery

The last page of the Will of Major Benjamin May, dated 1805, located at the North Carolina State Archives

BENJAMIN MAY

Benjamin May, the son of John and Mary (Stafford) May, is believed to have been born in Virginia March 17, 1737. Tradition says he was born in Scotland, but that claim has never been proven.

Benjamin May is first found listed in the 1762 Pitt County tax list as living with his father John May and brother, James May. In the 1764 Pitt County tax list Benjamin is found living in the household of Mary May, his widowed mother.

From this point on Benjamin May appears to have lead a most useful life. He became a very active and influential figure in the social, political and military affairs of Pitt County.

Benjamin May settled on Black Swamp, Pitt County, on the southside of Contentnea Creek near the present town of Farmville. He was listed as a "Saddler to the County and Province" as early as 1767 and he began purchasing large amounts of land as early as 1766. Between the years 1779 to 1783, Benjamin May received land grants totaling 1200 acres from the State of North Carolina.

In 1773 Benjamin May was named as captain of the local regiment of Pitt County Militia. On July 30, 1779, he was appointed 1st. Major of the Pitt Regiment of Militia by Governor Richard Caswell. It is said that Benjamin May commanded the local militia at the Battle of Guilford Courthouse on February 15, 1781.

On October 4, 1774, Benjamin May was elected a member of the Pitt County Committee of Safety and was on the committee to build the courthouse and jail at Martinsborough, now Greenville, Pitt County, North Carolina.

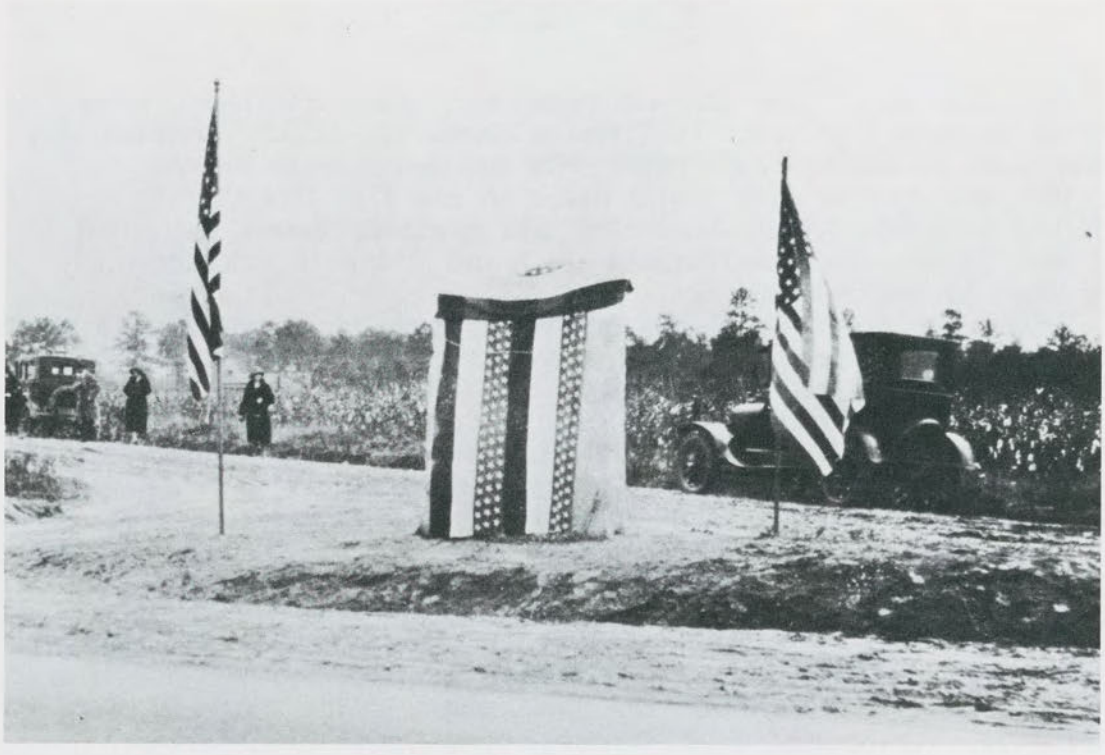
On July 17, 1775, the Pitt County Safety Committee chose Benjamin May as one of the captains of the 15th Company of Pitt Patrollers.

Benjamin May was a delegate from Pitt County to the NC Provincial Congress at Halifax, North Carolina, April 12, 1776, when they passed the Halifax Declaration of Independence. He was appointed there with James Gorham (for Pitt County) to "receive, procure, and purchase firearms for the use of the troops". When the Provincial Congress met again on November 12, 1776, Benjamin May was chosen one of the five delegates from Pitt County.

Benjamin May served as a justice of the peace and resigned in 1784 after many years of service. He was named as one of the trustees of Pitt Academy, Martinsborough, Pitt County in 1786 and was a member of the NC House of Commons from 1804 until his death on August 8, 1808.

Benjamin May appears to have been married several times. He married first on November 25, 1765 to Mary Tyson (b. April 16, 1748-d. 1800) daughter of Cornelius and Mary (Sherrod) Tyson. They had the following 12 known children: Tyson, Benjamin (Jr.), Fanny, John, Patsy, Sally, Elizabeth, Delitha, Mary, Clara, James and William May.

Between 1800 and 1808 Benjamin May married Mrs. Anna Stanton Peterson, widow of Kinchen Peterson and sister of James Stanton (Benjamin May's daughter Sallie's husband). Anna is named in Benjamin May's Will as his "beloved wife", but the Will is dated 1805, and she must have died soon after. There was a marriage contract between



Photographs showing the unveiling of the monument to Major Benjamin May by the D.A.R. at Farmville, NC, Nov. 19, 1925

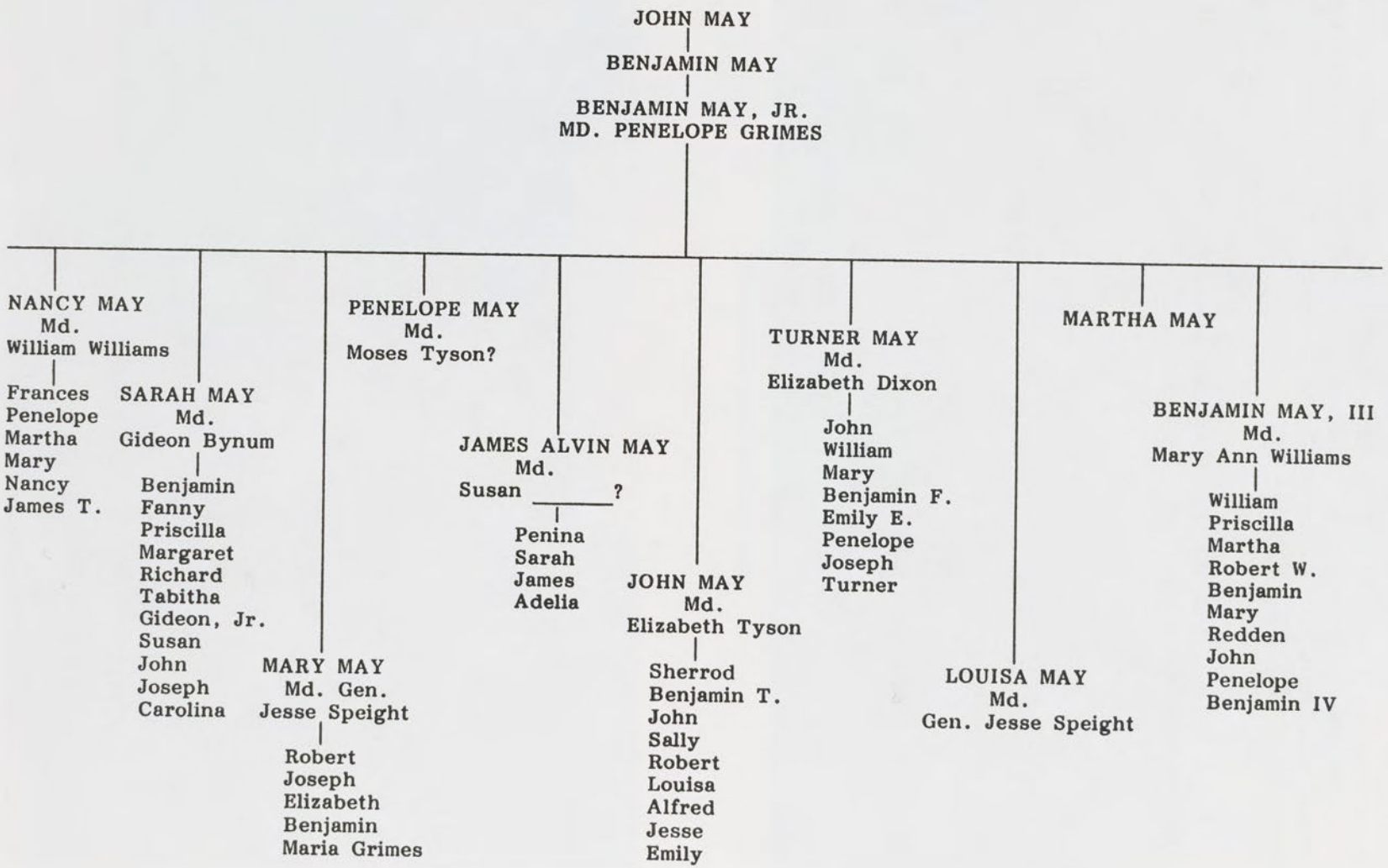
More photographs showing the unveiling of the monument to Major Benjamin May

The desk of Major Benjamin May

The Major Benjamin May Chapter House at Farmville, NC,
dedicated April 29, 1949

Major Benjamin May, Sr. and Sallie Ewell, dated December 20, 1807, stipulating that each was to hold their property free from the complications of marriage. According to tradition, the lady was so mistrustful of the high-sounding document that she refused to go on with the wedding, and the Major died a widower.

[(A)] TYSON MAY (Benjamin, John)(b. Pitt Co., NC Feb. 12, 1766/67) believed to have died young.


JOHN MAY
BENJAMIN MAY
BENJAMIN MAY, JR.
MD. PENELOPE GRIMES
NANCY MAY
Md.
William Williams
Frances
Penelope
Martha
Mary
Nancy
James T.
SARAH MAY
Md.
Gideon Bynum
Benjamin
Fanny
Priscilla
Margaret
Richard
Tabitha
Gideon, Jr.
Susan
John
Joseph
Carolina
MARY MAY
Md. Gen.
Jesse Speight
Robert
Joseph
Elizabeth
Benjamin
Maria Grimes
PENELOPE MAY
Md.
Moses Tyson?
JAMES ALVIN MAY
Md.
Susan _____?
Penina
Sarah
James
Adelia
JOHN MAY
Md.
Elizabeth Tyson
Sherrod
Benjamin T.
John
Sally
Robert
Louisa
Alfred
Jesse
Emily
TURNER MAY
Md.
Elizabeth Dixon
John
William
Mary
Benjamin F.
Emily E.
Penelope
Joseph
Turner
LOUISA MAY
Md.
Gen. Jesse Speight
MARTHA MAY
BENJAMIN MAY, III
Md.
Mary Ann Williams
William
Priscilla
Martha
Robert W.
Benjamin
Mary
Redden
John
Penelope
Benjamin IV

[(B)] BENJAMIN MAY, JR. (Benjamin, John)(b. Pitt Co., NC May 12, 1768-d. Pitt Co. Oct. 2, 1815). He married June 9, 1791 to Penelope Grimes (b. Dec. 18, 1771-d. Pitt Co. Dec. 19, 1845) dau. of Dempsey and Penelope (Coffield) Grimes. Benjamin and Penelope had the following 10 children: Nancy, Sarah, Mary, Penelope, James, John, Turner, Martha, Louisa, and Benjamin May.

(1) NANCY MAY (Benjamin Jr., Benjamin)(b. Pitt Co. April 10, 1792-d. March 21, 1858) md. in 1809 to William Williams (b. July 26, 1785-d. July 22, 1850) son of Robert and Mary Williams. William Williams was a farmer in Falkland Dist., Pitt Co. in 1850. In the 1850 Pitt Agricultural Census, William was listed as owning 385 improved acres and 1614 unimproved acres, all valued at $4760.00. He owned $250.00 worth of farm tools, 5 horses, 5 mules, 6 milk cows, 2 working oxen, 14 other cattle, 63 sheep, and 90 hogs, all valued at $875.00. During the year 1849-50, he harvested 20 bushels of wheat, 1875 bushels of Indian corn, 30 bushels of oats, 1 1/4 bales of cotton (400 pds. per bale), 400 bushels of peas and beans, 25 pds. of Irish potatoes, and 200 bushels of sweet potatoes. He also had 110 pds. of wool, 137 gallons of wine, 200 pds. of butter, $322.00 worth of homemade products, and slaughtered $250.00 worth of farm animals.

Nancy (May) Williams

A] Frances May Williams (b. 1812-d. near Falkland, NC Nov. 11, 1876 of liver disease) md. James Lang Cobb (b. 1812-d. Falkland, Pitt Co., NC Aug. 3, 1858) was a merchant in Stancills Dist., Pitt Co. in 1850 and was first postmaster of Falkland, NC, serving from March 13, 1838 until his death in 1858. On the morning of Sept. 27, 1853, James L. Cobb's house in Falkland, Pitt Co. burned from sparks from the chimney catching the roof on fire.

1]] Martha Louisa Cobb (b. Pitt Co. 1840-d. Lilesville, NC March 28, 1888) md. Rev. Needham Bryan Cobb (b. Jones Co., NC Feb. 1, 1836-d. Sampson, Co., NC May 31, 1905) son of William Donnell and Ann (Spicer) Cobb. Needham was a Baptist minister in Wayne Co., NC, and he served as general superintendent of army colportage for NC troops from 1862 until 1865 and as chaplain of the 4th NC Regiment during the Civil War. He was educated at UNC, Chapel Hill, NC and received his Doctor of Divinity degree from Judson College in 1889. He was president of Wayne Institute and Normal College in Wayne Co., NC from 1855 to 1856, was state superintendent of the Baptist Sunday School Board from 1871 until 1873, and was president of the Baptist State Convention from 1879 to 1881. He was elected mayor of Lilesville, NC in 1887.

Rev. N.B. Cobb

(a.) Fannie Cobb

Lucy Maria Cobb

(b.) Lucy Maria Cobb (b. Lilesville, NC). She was educated at numerous colleges and served as a teacher in the NC public schools. From 1917 to 1918, she was the home demonstration agent for Duplin Co., NC. She was a well known writer being the city editor of the "High Point Enterprise" and was the author of numerous plays, poetry and operettas. She was co-author of a children's book, "Animal Tales of the Old North State", and her one-act play, "Gaius and Gaius, Jr." has been played in every state in the Union.

(c.) Needham Tyndal Cobb (d. 1954) md. Eleanor Hope.

[1] Smith Tyndal Cobb md. Dorothy _____?

a) Smith Cobb

[2] Eleanor Hope Cobb md. Sydney Newell.

a) Eleanor Hope Newell

b) Susan Newell

(d.) Miriam Cobb

(e.) Anna Cobb

(f.) Whitfield Cobb (b. ca. 1880-d. Winston Salem, NC Feb. 26, 1925) md. Lula Hunter. He was a dentist in Winston Salem, NC.

[1] Whitfield Cobb

[2] Elizabeth Louise Cobb

(g.) James W. Cobb md. Sue Daret? They lived in Greenville, NC.

[1] Fannie Cobb

[2] Jack Cobb

[3] James Cobb

[4] Ethel Cobb md. Hector _____?

[5] Collier Cobb

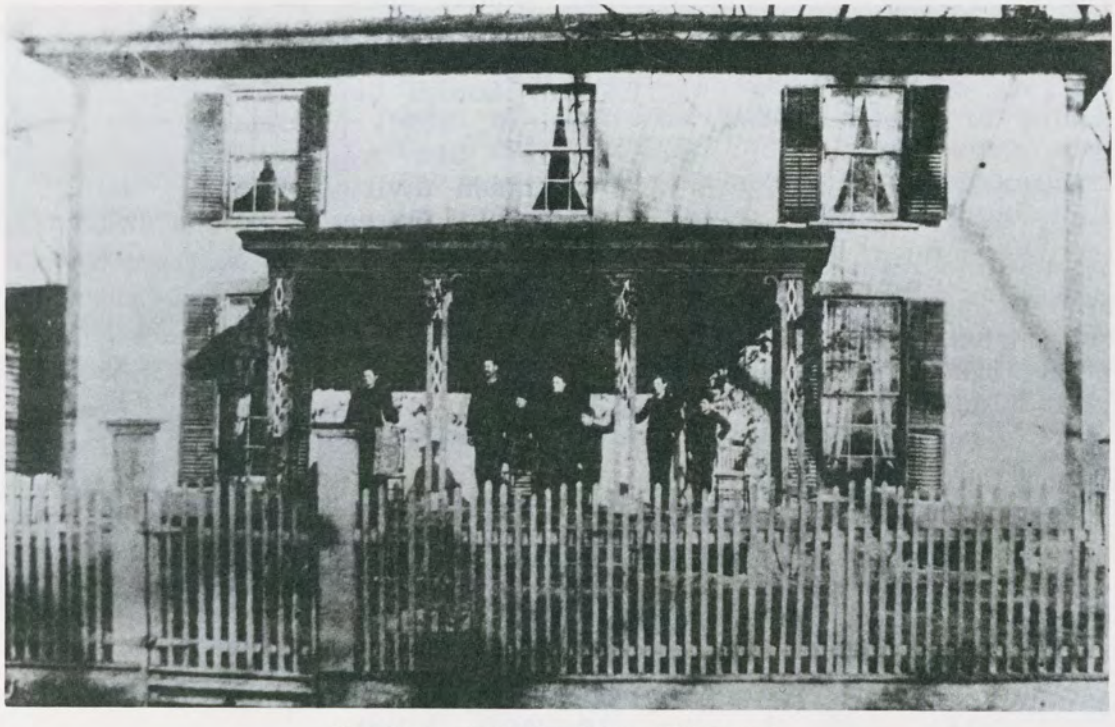
[6] Sue Cobb

Collier Cobb

(h.) Collier Cobb (b. Wayne Co., NC March 21, 1862-d. Chapel Hill, NC Nov. 28, 1934). Collier was taught by his mother. When only 9 years old, he began the publication of an illustrated newspaper. He continued this publication, "The Home Journal", for five years from 1871 to 1875. During this time, Collier began the preparation of a school map of NC, which he completed in his college days. This was adopted by the State Board of Education in 1879. It was published in six editions. Collier attended Wake Forest College and UNC; he, also, taught school in Chapel Hill, NC. In 1886, he was chosen superintendent of the Wilson city schools. Collier received a B.A. degree from Harvard Univ. and honorary doctor of science from

Mary K. (Gatlin) Cobb

Wake Forest College. Dr. Cobb was assistant in geology at Harvard and instructor in geology at Massachusetts Institute of Technology. In 1892, he went to UNC to take charge of the department of geology and was later made professor of geology and mineralogy. He remained at UNC for four decades. He did much research work on the origin of certain plant foods in the soil which proved of inestimable value to agriculture. Dr. Cobb was author of "Natural Advanced Geography Pocket Dictionary of Common Rock and Rock Minerals" and published several editions of "Geography of NC". Collier md. first Jan. 27, 1891 to Mary Lindsey Battle (b. Dec. 25, 1864-d. Nov. 27, 1900) dau. of William Horn Battle. She died Nov. 27, 1900, leaving three children. He md. second April 6, 1904 to Lucy Plummer Battle (d. April 27, 1905 in childbirth) dau. of Richard H. Battle of Raleigh, NC. He md. third Oct. 27, 1910 to Mary Knox Gatlin of Little Rock, Ark. (b. Ft. Smith, Ark. May 23, 1875) dau. of Gen. Richard Caswell and Mary Ann (Gibson) Gatlin, grandson of Richard Caswell, former governor of NC.



The home of Collier Cobb, Pitt County

[1] William Battle Cobb (b. Cambridge, Mass. Nov. 23, 1891-d. Nov. 22, 1933). He spent his boyhood in Chapel Hill, NC, attended Warrenton High School and graduated from NC State College, Raleigh, NC in 1912. He received his doctorate in geology in 1927. He was one of the foremost soil scientists in the world. He md. Dec. 28, 1920 to Eva Cahoon of Columbia, NC.
a) Mary Martha Battle Cobb
b) Carol Cobb
c) William Battle Cobb, Jr.

[2] Collier Cobb, Jr. (b. Dec. 23, 1893) md. in 1925 to Emma Estes of Cascade, Va. Collier received his BS degree in Civil Engineering from UNC, Chapel Hill, NC in 1915. In 1917-18, he was a student at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. He served in WWI and after the war studied at the Univ. of Manchester in England. He was president of the firm of Cobb and Homewood, Inc., general contractors of Chapel Hill, NC. He was a county commissioner, member of the school board and an Episcopalian. Collier and Emma lived in Chapel Hill, NC.
a) Collier Cobb, III
b) Nancy Estes Cobb md. Edward Guerrant Lilly, Jr.

[3] Mary Louisa Cobb (b. Chapel Hill, NC Jan. 9, 1899) graduated from UNC in 1921. She was connected with the extension division of UNC, being chief of the Bureau of Correspondence Instruction.

[4] Richard Battle Cobb

2]] William Edward Cobb (b. 1843-d. 1888) md. Celia M. Spivey (b. 1858-d. 1899).

(a.) John Edward Cobb (b. 1885-d. 1940) md. Frances Ricks.

[1] Martha Langley Cobb md. Everett R. Lashley.
a) Elizabeth Ann Lashley
b) Lillian Louise Lashley
c) Thomas Marion Lashley

[2] Mary Ann Cobb md. John S. Tuggle.
a) Frances Cecilia Tuggle
b) William Edward Tuggle

[3] John Edward Cobb, Jr. (b. 1924) md. Bettie A. Tillitt.
a) Katherine Tillitt Cobb (b. 1951).
b) Patricia Grant Cobb (b. 1952).

c) John Edward Cobb, III (b. 1954).

(b.) Thomas Spivey Cobb (b. 1887-d. 1938) md. Irma Garris.

[1] William Thomas Cobb md. Betty Peeler.

a) Frank Spivey Cobb

b) Mary Irma Cobb

c) Margaret Cobb md. Mahlon Jernigan.

(i) William Mahlon Jernigan

(ii) Margaret Cecilia Jernigan

3]] Benjamin Joseph Cobb (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1847) md. in Bellfield, Va., April 25, 1871 to Leila Ruse.

(a.) Ned Cobb

4]] James Thomas Cobb (b. Falkland, Pitt Co. Nov. 20, 1848-d. near Pinetops, NC Feb. 21, 1906) md. in Wilson, NC March 1, 1882 to Linda Vines (b. Nov. 27, 1858-d. Edgecombe Co., NC July 12, 1928) dau. of John A. and Prudence (Ruffin) Vines. James was reared and educated at Falkland, NC, and as a young man moved to Wilson, NC. His first venture was in the mercantile business, but he later turned to agricultural pursuits, settling on his father-in-law's farm known as the old John A. Vines farm "Vinedale", two miles east of Pinetops. He was a democrat, a Mason, and a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows.

(a.) John Vines Cobb (b. Edgecombe Co., NC Dec. 31, 1882-d. 1967) md. near Pinetops, NC April 30, 1918 to Ida Ruth Pitt (b. St. Lewis, Edgecombe Co., NC Oct. 4, 1895) dau. of Robert Elisha and Ida (Lewis) Pitt. John attended the public schools of Wilson Co., NC and UNC. He began work with Pinetops Banking Company as a bookkeeper. He served as station agent for the East Carolina Railroad. Mr. Cobb was clerk and treasurer of the town of Pinetops, NC, and later became a member and chairman of the board of commissioners of Edgecombe Co., NC. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church, serving on the board of deacons.

John Vines Cobb

[1] Esther Mawn Cobb (b. Edgecombe Co., NC April 11, 1919) md. Feb. 1957 to David Reid McNeill (b. Sept. 4, 1912). They lived at Rowland, NC.

a) Ruth Townsend McNeill (b. Oct. 5, 1957).

[2] Sallie Pitt Cobb (b. Edgecombe Co., NC July 8, 1920) md. Sept. 12, 1942 to John William Andrews, Jr. (b. Greensboro, NC Sept. 19, 1920). They lived in Greensboro, NC.

a) Carol Cobb Andrews (b. April 5, 1945).
b) John William Andrews, III (b. Aug. 18, 1947).
c) Sally Boren Andrews (b. Jan. 16, 1952).

[3] Linda Vines Cobb (b. Edgecombe Co., NC Jan. 8, 1925) md. in Pinetops, NC March 5, 1949 to Robert Walton Isley, Jr. (b. Yanceyville, NC Dec. 8, 1924). They lived in Wilmington, NC.
a) Linda Cobb Isley (b. April 16, 1951).
b) Robert Walton Isley, III (b. Feb. 22, 1953).
c) John Aycock Isley (b. June 9, 1958).
d) William Pitt Isley (b. Oct. 10, 1960).

[4] John Vines Cobb, Jr. (b. Edgecombe Co., NC Nov. 27, 1928). He served as a First Lieutenant in the Air Force from 1952 - 1954. He md. in Seneca, SC, on Oct. 20, 1956 to Ann Hubbard Pitts (b. Brooklyn, NY July 27, 1929). She was a Director of Christian Education for a number of Presbyterian Churches in SC and NC.
a) Raymond Vines Cobb (b. Wilson, NC Aug. 16, 1957) md. Martha Althea Davis of Havelock, NC.
(i) Jonathan Charles Cobb (b. Aug. 31, 1983).
b) Ann Pitts Cobb (b. Wilson, NC Sept. 27, 1958) md. Carl Justian Warren.
(i) Ann Sholar Warren (b. July 20, 1984).
c) Alice Porter Cobb (b. Wilson, NC May 25, 1962).
d) Sylvia Ruth Cobb (b. Wilson, NC March 18, 1964).

Willis E. Cobb

(b.) James Lang Cobb (b. Aug. 12, 1884-d. Vinedale, Edgecombe Co., NC Feb. 26, 1901, at the age of 16).

(c.) Charles Benjamin Cobb (b. Aug. 23, 1887-d. Vinedale, Edgecombe Co., NC March 15, 1915, at the age of 28).

(d.) Willis Edwin Cobb (b. Wilson, NC Nov. 12, 1890-d. 1959) md. first to Mattie Sugg. He md. second to Mrs. Lucy B. Carraway. He md. third to Mrs. Willie Olliff Grover. Willis received his early education in the private schools of Edgecombe Co., NC. He attended

high school in Warrenton, NC. He began his career as an assistant cashier of Pinetops Banking Company, resigning at age 19, to become cashier and later become vice president. Willis established Farmers Mill Company, a lumber manufacturing mill and cotton gin at Pinetops, NC. He was a member of the firm Cooper, Holt, Mador, and Cobb. Willis was a democrat and served Pinetops as mayor for three terms. He belonged to the Presbyterian Church, serving as an elder and treasurer. Fraternally, he was affiliated with the Masons and O.U.A.M.

[1] Linda Vines Cobb (b. April 6, 1919-d. March 5, 1920).

[2] Willis Edwin Cobb, Jr. (b. Biltmore, NC Sept. 4, 1920) md. in Rocky Mount, NC March 18, 1944 to Ruth Granger Phillips (b. Washington, NC Nov. 24, 1920-d. Wilson, NC April 8, 1978) dau. of Ellis E. and Bonner (Archbell) Phillips.

a) Willis Edwin Cobb, III (b. Rocky Mount, NC June 5, 1946) md. March 20, 1969 to Ann Duke.

b) Matt Sugg Cobb (b. Rocky Mount, NC Oct. 14, 1949) md. Jan. 15, 1977 to Carol Proctor.

c) Martha Garrett Cobb (b. Rocky Mount, NC Dec. 31, 1951) md. Feb. 26, 1983 to Kenneth Macior.

(e.) Mary Alice Cobb (b. Edgecombe Co., NC April 10, 1896-d. May 31, 1972) md. Oct. 12, 1922 to Richard Allen Bynum (b. Pitt Co. March 15, 1892-d. May 9, ?) son of Richard Benjamin and Susan (Sheppard) Bynum. Richard was assistant cashier of the Pinetops Banking Company. [For descendants see Richard Allen Bynum.]

5]] Lucy Williams Cobb md. in Falkland Twsp., Pitt Co. Oct. 9, 1875 to Charles H. Spencer, son of Joseph A. and Lovey Spencer.

(a.) Collier Cobb Spencer md. Bettie Sanders.

(b.) Robert Bruce Spencer md. Mary Louise Brown.

[1] Bruce Spencer
[2] Stewart Spencer
[3] Billy Spencer

(c.) Clyde Spencer md. _____?

[1] Bruce Spencer
[2] Ruth Spencer
[3] Claud Spencer
[4] Lucille Spencer

6]] Mary F. P. Cobb (b. 1852-d. 1856).

7]] Richard W. Cobb (b. 1853-d. 1855).
8]] Stephen Cobb (b. June 5, 1854-d. Sept. 15, 1854).

B] Penelope Grimes Williams (b. ca. 1819-d. Tarboro, NC at age 84) never married.

C] Martha Ann Williams (b. Jan. 8, 1821-d. April 2, 1885) md. in Pitt Co. July 7, 1846 to Charles L. Vines (b. April 2, 1820-d. Franklin Co., NC Sept. 2, 1885). He was a farmer in Edgecombe Co., NC.
1]] Fanny Penelopy Vines (b. Feb. 17, 1848-d. Aug. 13, 1848).
2]] Nancy Sophia Vines (b. Oct. 9, 1849) md. in Edgecombe Co., NC May 28, 1874 to Louis C. Terrell. They lived in Tarboro, NC.
(a.) Mary Vines Terrell (b. Aug. 22, 1875) md. Hiram W. Sholar.
[1] Elizabeth Harriet Sholar md. W.W. Wilkerson. They lived in Norfolk, Va.
[2] Anne Terrell Sholar
[3] Mary Baker Sholar
(b.) Ann Wilson Terrell (d. June 20, 1890, aged 13 years).
3]] Mary Williams Vines (b. May 15, 1852-d. Feb. 18, 1936) md. Feb. 16, 1881 to Dr. Walter J. Cooke.
(a.) Charles Vines Cooke (b. Nov. 19, 1881).
(b.) James Cooke (b. April 23, 1884).
(c.) Walter J. Cooke (b. Dec. 23, 1886) md. Myrtle Fagan.
4]] John Benjamin Vines (b. April 15, 1853-d. Nov. 12, 1889) a lawyer.
5]] Martha Louise Vines (b. Oct. 11, 1855-d. March 7, 1887) md. May 15, 1878 to George E. Brown.
(a.) Martha Estelle Brown (b. March 16, 1879) md. H.M. Avent.
(b.) Charles Vines Brown (b. Dec. 2, 1884) md. Mary Pitts.
(c.) Mary Penelope Brown (b. March 23, 1886) md. Bruce Spencer.
6]] Charles Carson Vines (b. Aug. 31, 1857) md. _____ Mayo.
7]] James Thomas Vines (b. Edgecombe Co., NC July 19, 1859-d. Rocky Mount, NC June 24, 1928) md. Oct. 18, 1882 to Maniza Alivenia Rouse (b. Edgecombe Co., NC Aug. 23, 1863-d. Rocky Mount, NC Sept. 29, 1934). James was a former deputy sheriff of Edgecombe Co., NC.
(a.) Annie Daniel Vines (b. July 30, 1883-d. Aug. 4, 1929) md. William A. Lewis. [For descendants see William A. Lewis.]
(b.) Charles Rouse Vines (b. Feb. 4, 1885-d. 1892).
(c.) Effie Louise Vines (b. Dec. 29, 1886) md. Edward J. Gordon.

William T. Vines

(d.) William Thomas Vines (b. May 22, 1889) md. Sophia Little. They lived in St. Augustine, Fla.
[1] William Vines
[2] Shirley Vines
[3] Vernon Vines
(e.) James Thomas Vines, Jr. (died in infancy).
(f.) Julian Silvester Vines (died in infancy).
(g.) Charles Carson Vines (b. Tarboro, NC July 14, 1896-d. St. Petersburg, Fla. Oct. 10, 1969). He md. first to Bronica Margules. He md. second in 1937 to Gladys Maude Verney of Melbourne, Australia. He md. third to Mildred C. Russell.
[1] Effie Louise Vines
[2] Verney Vines md. _____ Skinner.
(h.) Joshua Whit Vines md. Hattie May Johnson.
[1] Joshua Whit Vines, Jr.
[2] Olive May Vines
(i.) Mary Long Vines md. Fred Powell Bunn.
[1] Fred Bunn
[2] Joe Bunn
[3] Annie Louise Bunn

8]] William Williams Vines (b. June 23, 1861-d. Sept. 17, 1893).

D] Mary Williams (b. ca. 1824) md. William A. Gay.

E] Nancy Williams (b. ca. 1826) md. Rev. Berry Simpson, a Methodist minister.

1]] Elizabeth Simpson md. Samuel Pearson of Enfield, NC.
(a.) Isabel Pearson md. Sam Dickens. They lived in Enfield, NC. They had 2 children.
(b.) Annie Pearson md. Parke Stradford. They lived in Raleigh, NC. They had 2 children.
(c.) Nat Dunn Pearson md. Betsy Holt. They lived in Raleigh, NC. They had 1 child.
(d.) Irene Pearson
(e.) Samuel Pearson, Jr. md. Dorothy Wall. They had 2 children.

2]] James Simpson md. _____ Allen. They had one son and two daughters.

F] James T. Williams (b. ca. 1831).

(2) SARAH "SALLIE" MAY (Benjamin Jr., Benjamin)(b. Pitt Co., NC Jan. 8, 1794-d. July 29, 1841) md. Feb. 14, 1810 to Gideon Bynum, Sr. (b. April 24, 1785-d. June 14, 1843).

A] Benjamin Bynum (b. Feb. 3, 1811-d. New Bern, NC April 28, 1876). He md. Sept. 24, 1837 to Jedidah Pitt (b. Aug. 12, 1818-d. Sept. 9, 1885) dau. of James and Leah (Phillips) Pitt. They lived in Craven Co., NC.

1]] Frances Bynum (b. Wilson Co., NC, Nov. 13, 1838-d. Jan. 9, 1920). She md. in 1857 to Thomas Hall Mallison (b. Craven Co., NC, April 10, 1832-d. Feb. 25, 1900). He was a merchant in Greenville District, Pitt Co. in 1850. He later moved to Craven Co., NC.

(a.) Gideon Mallison (b. May 31, 1858-d. June 12, 1858). He was born with two teeth in his mouth.

(b.) William H. Mallison (b. Feb. 20, 1860-d. July 18, 1927). He md. first to Fanny E. _____? (b. Oct. 12, 1865-d. March 13, 1904). He md. second on June 14, 1905 to Mattie Cora Barnes (b. Jan. 7, 1875-d. Nov. 30, 1950).

(c.) Sarah Mallison (b. April 20, 1862) (twin) md. Sip Carmen.

(d.) Benjamin Mallison (b. April 20, 1862-d. May 20, 1934) twin.

(e.) Mary Dew Mallison (b. Nov. 20, 1864-d. May 20, 1873).

(f.) Elizabeth Mallison (b. May 15, 1867-d. May 2, 1929) md. James B. Dawson of Kinston, NC.

[1] Sybil Dawson md. Clarence Putnum.

a) Clarence Putnum

b) James C. Putnum

[2] James C. Dawson (d. 1972).

(g.) Thomas Hall Mallison, Jr. (b. Craven Co., NC, Sept. 10, 1869-d. Greenville, NC, Nov. 10, 1939) md. Bessie Dillard of Nash Co., NC.

(h.) Walter F. Mallison (b. Oct. 29, 1871-d. March 9, 1913) md. _____ Wade.

(i.) Herman E. Mallison (b. Aug. 18, 1874-d. Jan. 18, 1879).

(j.) Minnie Marian Mallison (b. Feb. 22, 1877-d. Dec. 12, 1929) md. Guy Pope.

B] Fanny Bynum (b. Pitt Co. Feb. 13, 1813-d. Wilson, NC July 28, 1885). She md. first April 2, 1829 to Jacob S. Barnes (b. March 1, 1794-d. May 21, 1862). She md. second Jan. 24, 1865 to Peter Edmund Hines (b. Jan. 5, 1812-d. Oct. 29, 1891) son of Peter and Prudence (Johnston) Hines. Peter was first md. to Marietta May, dau. of James and Harriet May.

C] Priscilla D. Bynum (b. Oct. 10, 1815-d. Sept. 29, 1895) md. Sept. 4, 1838 to John Holliday Dixon (b. Aug. 18, 1795-d. Nov. 15, 1872) son of Willis and Sally Dixon.

1]] Caroline T. Dixon (d. Jan. 4, 1862) md. March 10, 1857 to William Coward.

(a.) Heber Leon Coward (b. Greene Co., NC, April 14, 1858-d. Greenville, NC, Feb. 26, 1922). He md. in Greene Co., NC, in 1887 to Gertrude Hooker (b. July 1867) and they

moved to Greenville, NC, in 1896. He was a man of frugal habits and amassed considerable wealth owning several farms in Greene and Pitt Counties. He also served as a school trustee and city alderman in Greenville, NC.

2]] Emmaline Jane Dixon (b. Aug. 29, 1841) md. Feb. 10, 1861 to John Thomas Barrett (b. Feb. 8, 1835-d. Greene Co., NC Aug. 25, 1903). [For descendants see John Thomas Barrett.]

3]] John Richard Dixon (b. Oct. 23, 1843-d. Sept. 30, 1888) md. in 1865 to Hulda Louise Daniel (b. Oct. 23, 1841-d. Oct. 7, 1911).

(a.) John Thomas Dixon (b. Dec. 25, 1868-d. June 30, 1926) md. in Farmville, NC, June 4, 1891 to Sarah Lula Smith (b. Pitt Co. Jan. 13, 1873-d. Pitt Co., NC June 21, 1933).

[1] Huldah Louise Dixon (b. July 28, 1893-d. Jan. 26, 1978) md. Jan. 16, 1911 to William Howard Harris (b. Pitt Co., NC April 13, 1890-d. Oct. 2, 1921) son of Spencer and Emma L. (Foust) Harris. William was a veteran of WWI and a farmer.

a) William Thomas Harris (b. Pitt Co. Oct. 10, 1911-d. Houston, Tx. Dec. 13, 1973) md. Martha Virginia Corder (d. Houston, Tx. Jan. 9, 1972).

(i) Mary Louise Harris

(ii) Virginia May Harris (b. Sept. 27, 1943).

(iii) William Thomas Harris, Jr.

(iv) Wilma Dixon Harris

b) Richard Dixon Harris, Sr. (b. Pitt Co. March 20, 1914-d. Jan. 22, 1979) a tobacconist. He md. first to Mary Friar Rouse. He md. second to Dorothy Sheldon.

(i) Dail Dixon Harris (b. Wilson, NC July 8, 1946) md. in Farmville, NC June 22, 1968 to Melvin Leroy Gay, Jr. (b. Wilson, NC Dec. 15, 1944) son of Melvin Leroy and Olive (Lewis) Gay.

[a] Lesley Deanna Gay (b. Charlotte, NC June 2, 1975).

(ii) Richard Dixon Harris, Jr. (b. Greenville, NC Jan. 7, 1952) md. _____?

(iii) Teresa Alexandra Harris (b. Greenville, NC May 11, 1954) md. Chad Miller.
[a] Holly Dixon Miller (b. Dec. 1, 1981).
[b] Holden Dixon Miller (b. Aug. 29, 1986).

c) David Thurman Harris (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 20, 1915) md. in Farmville, NC Nov. 24, 1938 to Sarah Elizabeth Eason (b. May 19, 1916). David was an electrical supply wholesaler. They lived in Rocky Mount, NC.
(i) David Thurman Harris, Jr. (b. Farmville, NC March 27, 1940) md. on July 14, 1969 to Mary Katherine Taylor (b. Jan. 15, 1942).
[a] Susan Eleanor Harris (b. July 7, 1972).
[b] David Taylor Harris (b. April 29, 1974).
(ii) Elizabeth Louise Harris (b. Farmville, NC Sept. 11, 1942) md. in Myrtle Beach, SC Oct. 14, 1962 to Wendall Keats Sparrow (b. Kinston, NC Aug. 2, 1942) son of Fred Becton and Tessie Lee (Rouse) Sparrow.
[a] Elizabeth Nicole Sparrow (b. Lexington, Kent. March 12, 1968).
(iii) Lyman Eason Harris (b. Farmville, NC Oct. 4, 1945) md. on May 7, 1966 to Brenda Jayne Fowler [Div.].
[a] Jeffrey Eason Harris (b. Feb. 10, 1968).
[b] William Brian Harris (b. April 2, 1971).

d) Allan Moore Harris (b. Farmville, NC Jan. 30, 1919) md. in Farmville, NC on May 12, 1946 to Adelaide Dail.
(i) Allan Moore Harris, Jr. (b. Greenville, NC July 17, 1951) md. Rebecca Ayers Corbett.
(ii) John Daniel Harris (b. Greenville, NC Jan. 21, 1954).

e) James Howard Harris (b. Farmville, NC April 13, 1921) md. Nov. 24, 1946 to Mae Whittelsey Knott (b. Wilson Co., NC June 25, 1922-d. June 28, 1982).
   (i) James Howard Harris, Jr. (b. July 25, 1949). He was a United Methodist minister of the N.C. Conference. He md. in Richmond Co., NC on July 25, 1982 to Brenda Salley Trueh (b. Nov. 14, 1942).
      [a] Alexandra Whittelsey Harris (b. July 30, 1983).
   (ii) Cornelia Eileen "Celia" Harris (b. Greenville, NC April 29, 1954) md. in Farmville, NC on Feb. 18, 1978 to Jarvis Donald Joyner (b. Jan. 20, 1955).
      [a] Margaret Ashley Joyner (b. April 14, 1984).

[2] Hubert R. Dixon (d. 1953) md. to Alice Leake (d. 1959).
   a) Hubert Lewis Dixon (d. 1976) md. in Farmville, NC on June 7, 1942 to Edna Cornelia Graves.
   b) Robert T. Dixon (d. 1972).

[3] Ada Gray Dixon md. James Knott Proctor (b. Oct. 8, 1895-d. Greenville, NC May 13, 1975) son of William E. and Lena (Galloway) Proctor. James served in the US Army in WWI, being discharged in 1917. He was in private business until his appointment as sheriff of Pitt Co. in 1939. He left law enforcement upon his appointment as Greenville postmaster in 1943, from which he retired in 1965.
   a) James Knott Proctor, Jr. (b. Greenville, NC Jan. 25, 1927) md. in Greenville, NC June 5, 1954 to Stella Elizabeth Kittrell.
      (i) James Knott Proctor, III (b. Greenville, NC Aug. 17, 1955).
      (ii) Elizabeth Proctor
      (iii) Thomas Hinton Proctor (b. Greenville, NC Feb. 11, 1960).

b) Hannah Dixon Proctor (b. Greenville, NC Sept. 23, 1937) md. in Greenville, NC June 15, 1957 to John Wallis McInnis.
   (i) Elizabeth McInnis
   (ii) Jennifer McInnis

[4] Cecil T. Dixon md. Cornelia Parsons.
   a) Cecil Dixon
   b) Daisy Barnhardt Dixon md. Dr. Leonard Jurd.
      (i) Elizabeth Ann Jurd
      (ii) Thomas Jurd

[5] Lula Lee Dixon (d. 1976) md. Walter Schley Hartman of Richmond, Va. He was a representative of Burroughs Adding Machine Co.
   a) Blanche Louise Hartman (b. Farmville, NC Sept 23, 1931) md. Holly Hobson Britt.
      (i) Debra Britt
      (ii) Dale Britt
      (iii) David Britt
      (iv) Holly Ann Britt

[6] John Daniel Dixon (b. Greene Co., NC Aug. 1, 1908-d. near Chocowinity, NC Aug. 3, 1963) md. Farmville, NC April 20, 1938 to Edna Foust Harris (b. Farmville, NC Sept. 27, 1908). John was a lifelong resident of Farmville where he engaged in farming. He attended Oak Ridge Military Institute and served as a town commissioner of Farmville for four years. He was a mason, owner of Dixon Insurance Agency in Farmville, and a member of the First Christian Church.
   a) John Daniel Dixon, Jr. (b. Greenville, NC Jan. 25, 1940) md. Linda Sue Street.
      (i) John Daniel Dixon, III (b. April 20, 1967).
      (ii) Katherine Arrington Dixon (b. May 8, 1970).
   b) Edna Foust "Susu" Dixon (b. Farmville, NC April 23, 1945) md. in Farmville, NC on June 7, 1969 to Walter Rex Hodges, Jr. of Martinsville, Va. (b. Dec. 8, 1943).
      (i) Walter Rex Hodges, III (b. June 19, 1974).
      (ii) Daniel Dixon Hodges (b. July 5, 1978).
      (iii) John Spenser Hodges (b. Dec. 22, 1983).

c) Vivian Lu Dixon (b. Farmville, NC Sept. 4, 1948) md. in Farmville, NC April 7, 1973 to Robert Allen Manekin (b. June 6, 1949).
(i) Sarah D. Manekin (b. Jan. 22, 1976).
(ii) Jonathan Manekin (b. Dec. 8, 1979).
(iii) Elizabeth Manekin (b. July 10, 1982).

[7] Elizabeth Dixon (b. Aug. 28, 1914-d. age 18) twin.

[8] Edward S. Dixon (b. Aug. 28, 1914) (twin) md. in 1947 to Virginia Uzzell.
a) Thomas Edward Dixon (b. March 7, 1948).
b) Meta Elizabeth Dixon
c) George Dixon

D] Margaret May "Peggy" Bynum (b. Jan. 18, 1818-d. July 23, 1892). She md. in Pitt Co. April 9, 1846 to Nathan Parker Daniel of Stantonsburg, NC, (b. Jan. 14, 1806-d. May 23, 1861) son of Stephen and Hulda (Smock) Daniel.

1]] Sarah Juan Daniel (b. March 3, 1847-d. Wilson, NC Feb. 13, 1899). She md. May 13, 1875 to William Pope Carraway (b. Wayne Co., NC Sept. 18, 1848-d. Jan. 5, 1925) son of William and Temperance (Middleton) Carraway.
(a.) Fannie May Carraway (b. Oct. 13, 1876-d. Oct. 15, 1876).
(b.) Irma Louise Carraway (b. Sept. 12, 1878).
(c.) Daphne King Carraway (b. Oct. 23, 1881-d. Dec. 18, 1933).
(d.) William Nathan Carraway (b. March 22, 1884-d. Aug. 27, 1884).

2]] Margaret Louise Amanda Daniel (b. Jan. 16, 1849-d. Wilson, NC Sept. 26, 1939).

3]] Adrian Nathan Daniel (b. Dec. 18, 1851-d. June 10, 1895) md. at Rutherfordton, NC Dec. 10, 1879 to Clara Ida McEntire (b. July 11, 1857-d. Wilson, NC Nov. 15, 1944) dau. of Thomas and Clara (Erwin) McEntire.
(a.) Tillie Daniel (b. July 27, 1881-d. Nov. 26, 1881).
(b.) Adrian Nathan Daniel, Jr. (b. April 1, 1885) md. Mattie Warren.
[1] Adrian Nathan Daniel, III md. Jutte Kolte Sorenson.
(c.) Clara Erwin Daniel (b. Sept. 1, 1887).
(d.) Ida Bynum Daniel (b. Sept. 1, 1888-d. April 20, 1889).
(e.) Erwin McEntire Daniel (b. Oct. 18, 1891).

Richard A. Bynum

E] Richard Allen Bynum (b. April 23, 1820-d. near Farmville, Pitt Co. Sept. 23, 1888). He md. first Oct. 3, 1841 to Mary Amanda Blow (b. ca. 1816-d. near Farmville, NC March 13, 1872). He md. second in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Oct. 1, 1873 to Lizzie Blow (b. Nov. 17, 1842-d. Farmville, NC June 7, 1888). Lizzie taught school for two terms at Ballards Crossroads, Pitt Co., NC, after the Civil War. Richard was a farmer in Crossroads Dist., Pitt Co. in 1850. Richard was a charter member of the Antioch Christian Baptist Church, Farmville, NC in 1854. He was a well known brandy maker. His brandy was so well known, two governors of NC endorsed his brandy in the News and Observer of Raleigh, NC, in the 1880's.

F] Tabitha Bynum (b. May 18, 1822-d. Farmville, NC Jan. 28, 1891). She md. June 22, 1844 to James W. May. [For descendants see James W. May.]

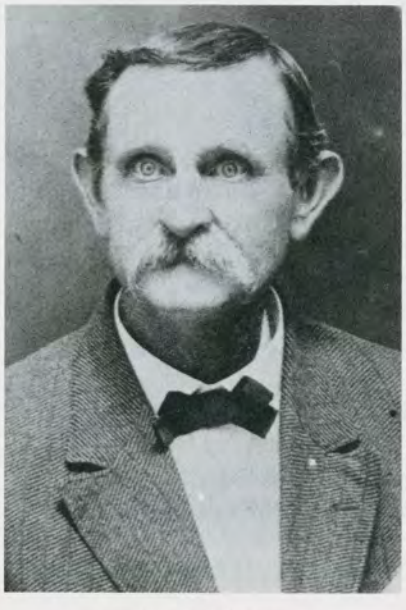
Harriet (Hines) Bynum

G] Gideon Bynum, Jr. (b. May 18, 1824-d. Edgecombe Co., NC July 11, 1848 at the house of Jacob S. Barnes).

H] Susan Evans Bynum (b. Nov. 22, 1826) md. William Augustus Barrett (b. Nov. 5, 1828) son of Josiah and William Selina (May) Barrett. [For descendants see William Augustus Barrett.]

I] John Turner Bynum (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 24, 1829-d. Nov. 16, 1885) md. in Pitt Co. May 18, 1858 to Harriet "Ducky" W. Hines (b. Greene Co., NC Aug. 21, 1840-d. Olds Twsp., Greene Co., NC Jan. 27, 1924) dau. of Peter E. and Mary E. (May) Hines. John and Harriet's farm called "Cupelo" was located three miles from Farmville, NC. In 1905 it was known as a hospital home and farm.

1]] Peter Johnson Bynum (b. Greene Co., NC Feb. 26, 1859-d. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Aug. 17, 1926) md. Oct. 1885 to Florence Lee Sugg (b. Greene Co., NC Nov. 19, 1865-d. Farmville, NC Oct. 28, 1929) dau. of Josiah and Mary E. (Harper) Sugg.



Peter J. Bynum

(a.) John Turner Bynum (b. Sept. 13, 1886-d. Farmville, NC April 14, 1944). He was a farmer and merchant. He md. first to Sallie Hazelton (b. Nov. 20, 1883-d. Nov. 19, 1928). He md. second to Lydia Rasberry (d. Sept. 4, 1964).

(b.) Ruth M. Bynum (b. Feb. 1888) md. Richard B. Havens.

[1] Lula Lee Havens (d. 1954) never md.

[2] Richard Bonner Havens (d. 1973) md. on June 17, 1936 to Maureen James.

[3] Jonathan Franklin Havens md. Emily Clarke Ward.

a) Myrtle Havens (b. 1940) md. William Baker Carltarphion?

Charlotte Bynum

b) Ruth Bonner Havens (b. 1942) md. Charles Holland.
c) Jonathan Franklin Havens (b. 1943) md. Elizabeth Powell Mahler.
d) Emily Havens (b. 1944).

(c.) Henry R. Bynum (b. Nov. 1890-d. July 5, 1946) md. in Greene Co., NC Oct. 3, 1912 to Nannie Mae Vause, dau. of Charles and Nancy (Taylor) Vause.
[1] Sue Lee Bynum md. Jack Shutter.
a) Carol Bynum Shutter (b. 1947).
[2] Charlotte Bynum md. in April, 1939 to William Foster.
a) Bettie Sue Foster (b. 1949).

2]] Ida Bynum (b. 1861).

3]] Ashley C. Bynum (b. Greene Co., NC Dec. 25, 1863-d. Olds Twsp., Greene Co., NC July 6, 1927 of hodgkins disease) md. Jan. 2, 1890 to Martha Louvenia Murphrey (b. Greene Co., NC April 1, 1867-d. Kinston, NC Jan. 8, 1957) dau. of Oliver and Elizabeth (Dixon) Murphrey. He was a member of the Farmville Band, organized in June 1885. He was also a charter member of the Farmville Masonic Lodge in 1902.

(a.) Ralph Tyre Bynum (b. Greene Co., NC March 2, 1891-d. near Snow Hill, NC Jan. 11, 1927) md. Oct. 12, 1921 to Callie Bell Sugg (b. Greene Co., NC May 24, 1897-d. Ayden, NC March 2, 1971) dau. of William Henry and Laura Frances (Pridgen) Sugg.
[1] Ralph Gorden Bynum (b. Aug. 7, 1925) md. Dec. 22, 1949 to Dorothy Marie Hill. They lived near Snow Hill, NC.
[2] Max Hilton Bynum (b. and d. Dec. 1933).
[3] Ashley Benjamin Bynum (b. March 26, 1935) md. in Snow Hill, NC Oct. 12, 1958 to Betty Lee Hill.
[4] Laura Elizabeth Bynum (b. July 15, 1941) md. Clyde Wade. They lived at Snow Hill, NC.

(b.) Jalmer Emmett Bynum (b. Greene Co., NC April 13, 1897-d. Oct. 7, 1959). He was a farmer and veteran of WWI. He md. first Dec. 13, 1922 to Ella Louise Fields (d. Aug. 1926). He md. second Oct. 17, 1929 to Katherine Aileen Kilpatrick.
[1] Jalma Fields Bynum (b. Greene Co., NC Oct. 14, 1923-d. Oct. 20, 1923).
[2] Alice Jean Bynum (b. Feb. 28, 1932) md. in Farmville, NC Jan. 9, 1953 to Charles Edward Satterwhite.
a) Charles Satterwhite
b) Anne Jean Satterwhite

[3] Martha Ann Bynum (b. Sept. 1933) md. in Farmville, NC June 4, 1955 to Thomas Mixon Byrd of Henderson, NC.

Ada Bynum

4]] Ada Bynum (b. Greene Co., NC Oct. 13, 1865-d. Olds Twsp., Greene Co., NC April 2, 1922) never married.

5]] Albert Sidney Johnson Bynum (b. Greene Co., NC Jan. 13, 1868-d. Olds Twsp., Greene Co., NC March 17, 1915 by accidental drowning) never married.

6]] Benjamin Bynum (b. Greene Co., NC March 2, 1873-d. Greene Co., NC May 6, 1946) never married.

7]] Emma Priscilla "Puss" Bynum (b. Greene Co., NC May 24, 1875-d. Bath, NC Dec. 6, 1961) md. in Greene Co., NC March 20, 1895 to Moses Robert Turnage (b. Greenville, NC Jan. 13, 1864-d. Bath, NC Feb. 6, 1953). [For descendants see Moses Robert Turnage.]

8]] Lillian Susan Bynum (b. June 7, 1877-d. Dec. 24, 1917) md. Oct. 16, 1903 to John Hardy Wynne.

(a.) Harriett Winnifred Wynne (b. Dec. 16, 1904) md. first to Eddie Wahl. She md. second to E. William Andrews (d. 1946).

(b.) Katherine Johnston Wynne (b. Aug. 24, 1908) md. March 31, 1936 to Colin Baines Simms.

[1] Colin Baines Simms, Jr. (b. Dec. 24, 1936).

9]] Mary Amanda Bynum (b. Greene Co, NC Oct. 31, 1879-d. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 19, 1918) md. in Greene Co., NC Oct. 1, 1902 to Thomas Benjamin King (b. Farmville, NC 1875). [For descendants see Thomas Benjamin King.]

10]] Addie May Bynum (b. Greene Co., NC Jan. 1882-d. Greene Co., NC Dec. 22, 1933).

J] Joseph Nicholas Bynum (b. May 17, 1832-d. May 24, 1909) was a doctor. He md. first Feb. 2, 1860 to Mary Alice Barrett (b. Jan. 26, 1833-d. Feb. 19, 1888) dau. of Josiah and William Selina (May) Barrett. Joseph md. second in Greene Co., NC, Dec. 18, 1888 to Margaret Ann Sheppard (b. April 10, 1856-d. Farmville, NC Dec. 23, 1915). On the morning of May 11, 1891, Margaret Bynum and one of her children became deathly ill after eating breakfast. Upon investigation it appeared one of their servants put rat poison in some rice they had for breakfast. The child was near death for several hours, and Mrs. Bynum was sick for 2 to 3 days afterwards.

Joseph N. Bynum

1]] Richard Benjamin Bynum (b. Nov. 12, 1860-d. June 10, 1915) md. Jan. 14, 1886 to Susan Emily Sheppard (b. Nov. 20, 1859-d. Nov. 16, 1906). Richard was the first and only postmaster of Dicksboro, Pitt Co. from Aug. 29, 1890 to April 12, 1892.

Rev. J.N. Bynum

Benjamin Franklin Wiggs

(a.) Joseph Nicholas Bynum (b. Dec. 4, 1886-d. 1956) md. Dec. 24, 1920 to Grace Elizabeth Potter (b. Illinois-d. Johnson City, Tenn. March 3, 1958). Joseph was an Episcopal minister. [No children]

(b.) Mary Alice Bynum (b. Oct. 9, 1889-d. Feb. 1981) md. June 26, 1911 to John Franklin Wiggs (b. Oct. 31, 1887-d. March 29, 1963).

[1] Benjamin Franklin Wiggs (b. Farmville, NC May 12, 1912) md. March 21, 1942 to Louise Gordon.

a) Carol Ann Wiggs (b. Feb. 26, 1947) md. Richard Morey.

b) Deborah Lynn Wiggs (b. Sept. 1952).

[2] Susie Marie Wiggs (b. Sept. 30, 1915) md. first June 9, 1934 to Henry Alford Limback (b. May 3, 1911-d. 1954). She md. second to Alton John Gast.

a) Bettie Sue Limback (b. Sept. 5, 1938) md. Robert Von Lon Reed, III.

(i) Robin Lee Reed (b. March 30, 1959).

(ii) Tracy Reed (b. Dec. 4, 1961).

b) Nancy Louise Limback (b. July 8, 1946) md. James Ross Royer.

(i) Shawn Royer

(ii) Michelle Royer

c) Christine Marie Limback (b. July 30, 1947).

(c.) Richard Allen Bynum (b. Pitt Co. March 15, 1892-d. May 9, 1981) md. Oct. 12, 1922 to Mary Alice Cobb (b. Edgecombe Co., NC April 10, 1896-d. May 31, 1972). They lived in Pinetops, NC.

[1] Linda Vines Bynum (b. Farmville, NC Feb. 17, 1925) md. June 3, 1950 to Jasper Thomas Wells (b. June 3, 1925) son of J. Raymond and Lettie (Winstead) Wells.

a) Thomas Allen Wells (b. Wilson, NC May 8, 1951) md. first March 16, 1980 to Elizabeth Anne Gates. He md. second Aug. 24, 1985 to Janet Arnold.

b) Joseph Raymond Wells (b. Tarboro, NC Feb. 11, 1955) md. March 6, 1982 to Kathleen Anne Cusick.

[2] Susan Sheppard Bynum (b. Pinetops, NC Oct. 8, 1927) md. in Pinetops, Edgecombe Co., NC Sept. 15, 1951 to Patton Thomas Fugate, Jr. (b. Elm City, NC May 11, 1925).

a) Len Kelly Fugate (b. Rocky Mount, NC June 28, 1956) md. Oct. 11, 1980 to Alton Harrison Cobb, Jr.

(i) Anna Sheppard Cobb (b. May 21, 1983).

b) Richard Douglas Fugate (b. Rocky Mount, NC May 5, 1960) md. April 28, 1985 to Shelia Renee Hardy.

(d.) Lucy Bynum (died in infancy).

(e.) Alexander Sheppard Bynum (b. Aug. 16, 1894-d. 1974) md. Emma Cobb.

(f.) Walter Denzel Bynum (b. Nov. 16, 1897-d. Sept. 3, 1913).

2]] Lucie Bynum (d. Farmville, NC Aug. 4, 1885, from consumption). She joined the Disciple's Church in childhood. She attended the Academy of Music at Boston in early 1885, her constitution being so delicate she contracted consumption from the northern winter.

3]] Annie Eloise Bynum (b. June 14, _____-d. Jan. 20, 1901) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Sept. 26, 1889 to Joseph Edward Barrett.

(a.) Annie Barrett md. Charles H. Arrington.

[1] John Lindsay Arrington md. June 1, 1941 to Margaret Cherrie Willson.

[2] Charles Hammond Arrington

(b.) Lawrence Barrett md. Naomi Shaffer.

(c.) Childs Drexel Barrett md. first to Alta Cuthrell [Div.]. He md. second to Margaret Carpenter.

[1] Childs Drexel Barrett

[2] Nancy Barrett

(L to R) Joe Henry Bynum and R.B. Wells

4]] Joseph Henry Bynum (b. Nov. 1889-d. 1972) md. Helen Virginia Barrett (b. July 23, 1891-d. Farmville, NC April 13, 1971) dau. of Edgar J. and Elizabeth (Wooten) Barrett.

(a.) Joseph Henry Bynum, Jr. (b. Farmville, NC Nov. 11, 1925-d. near Swanquarter, NC Aug. 27, 1964 in a plane crash). He was a gunner in the Air Force in WWII and a life long resident of the Farmville community. He had been in the crop dusting business for 3 years. Joseph md. Nov. 16, 1949 to Florribelle Garner of Beckley, W. Va.

(b.) Margaret Virginia Bynum (b. Farmville, NC Feb. 28, 1928) md. at Clarkson, Ky. Sept. 20, 1950 to Quinton Dwyer (b. Butler Co., Ky. April 7, 1928).

[1] Catherine Susan Dwyer (b. Henderson, Ky. Jan. 1, 1952).
[2] David Quinton Dwyer (b. Henderson, Ky. July 3, 1953) md. Feb. 14, 1982 to Wanda Roberson Johnson.
[3] Thomas Glen Dwyer (b. Elizabethtown, Ky. June 10, 1955).
[4] Margaret Ann Dwyer (b. Elizabethtown, Ky. Feb. 3, 1962) md. May 12, 1984 to Bennie Ray Pittman.

K] Carolina J. "Carrie" Bynum (b. Jan. 2, 1835) md. in 1855 to Dr. Robert Williams King (b. Nov. 15, 1835-d. Wilson, NC Jan. 19, 1891) son of John and Allie (Vines) King. [For descendants see Dr. Robert Williams King.]

(3) MARY MAY (Benjamin Jr., Benjamin)(b. Sept. 22, 1795-d. Greene Co., NC Sept. 5, 1826 of fever) (twin) md. Gen. Jesse Speight (d. Columbus, Miss. May 1, 1847) son of Seth and Elizabeth (Vines) Speight. He was a member of the NC House of Commons in 1820 and served as speaker. He was later a member of the NC State Senate from 1823-27 and was elected from NC to 21 Congresses and to 3 succeeding Congresses from 1829-37. He was first master of Joseph Warren Masonic Lodge #92 of Stantonburg, NC, organized Oct. 22, 1825. He then moved to Plymouth, Miss., and was a member of the Miss. State Senate from 1841-44, serving as president. He was elected as a democrat to the US Senate from Mississippi and served from March 4, 1845 until his death.

A] Penelope S. Speight md. Thomas Cannon.
B] Joseph W. Speight md. Josephine Privett and moved to Waco, Texas.
C] Elizabeth Speight md. Samuel Dixon.
D] Benjamin Speight (d. Washington, D.C. May 25, 1846, age 26) was buried in Greene Co., NC beside his mother.
E] Maria Grimes Speight (b. Dec. 23, 1817-d. June 22, 1896) md. Oct. 24, 1837 to Col. John Holliday (b. Aug. 10, 1803-d. March 15, 1881) son of William and Nancy (Carr) Holliday. Col. John Holliday and his wife, Maria, moved to Mississippi about 1839, where he became a well known businessman. Some years later he was elected to the US Senate from that state.

1]] Mary Ann Holliday (b. Sept. 17, 1838-d. Nov. 1906) md. June 15, 1870 to Baxter McFarland. They had 4 children.
2]] Thomas Holliday (b. June 13, 1840-d. May 6, 1864). He was killed in the Civil War at the Battle of the Wilderness when sent to deliver a message.
3]] John Joseph Holliday (b. Sept. 24, 1843-d. July 15, 1844).
4]] Laura Holliday (b. Nov. 3, 1845-d. Feb. 3, 1846).
5]] Benjamin Holliday (b. Nov. 17, 1846-d. Nov. 5, 1902).

6]] Louisa May Holliday (b. June 14, 1850-d. Oct. 31, 1859).

7]] Mary Speight Holliday (b. May 23, 1854) md. June 18, 1879 to William G. Elkin, a prominent banker and businessman in Mississippi.

(a.) Maria Holliday Elkin (b. June 29, 1880) md. April 30, 1907 to Julian Tompkins Evans (b. July 16, 1876).

[1] Marie Juliette Evans (b. April 13, 1910).

[2] Julian Tompkins Evans (b. July 12, 1916).

[3] Carolyn Holliday Evans (b. Oct. 22, 1918).

(b.) Adelia Lucas Elkin (b. Nov. 22, 1883-d. March 22, 1928) md. May 17, 1905 to John Moorman Gilmore (b. April 15, 1879-d. Oct. 11, 1908).

[1] John Moorman Gilmore, Jr. (b. Aug. 23, 1906) md. Aug. 13, 1939 to Christine Roberson.

[2] William Elkin Gilmore (b. Aug. 25, 1908) md. Sept. 1934 to Elizabeth McMillan.

a) Adeliann Gilmore (b. Oct. 31, 1935).

8]] John W. Holliday (b. Feb. 2, 1857-d. March 15, 1881).

9]] Walter Raleigh Holliday (b. April 1, 1861-d. May 20, 1903) twin.

10]] Sallie Bee Holliday (b. April 1, 1861-d. Jan. 23, 1888) twin.

(4) PENELOPE MAY (Benjamin Jr., Benjamin)(b. Pitt Co. Sept. 22, 1795) (twin) md. Moses Tyson?

(5) JAMES ALVIN MAY (Benjamin Jr., Benjamin)(b. Pitt Co. 1796-d. after 1832) md. Susan _____? (b. 1798-d. ca. 1859). In 1850 Susan May, widow, is living in the household of her son-in-law Thomas Bird Dupree in Falkland Dist., Pitt Co.

A] PENINA MAY (James, Benjamin Jr., Benjamin)(b. March 31, 1818-d. July 26, 1847) md. Feb. 16, 1842 to Thomas Bird Dupree (b. July 22, 1812-d. Falkland Twsp., Pitt Co. Sept. 23, 1882) son of Thomas and Nancy Ann (Renn) Dupree. Thomas Bird Dupree was a farmer in Falkland Dist., Pitt Co. in 1850. In the 1850 Pitt Co. Agricultural Census, Thomas B. Dupree is listed as owning 350 improved acres and 176 unimproved acres, all valued at $2630.00. He owned 5 horses, 7 milk cows, 2 working oxen, 15 other cattle, 20 sheep, and 80 hogs, all valued at $596.00. During the year 1849-50, he harvested 30 bushels of wheat, 150 bushels of rye, 2000 bushels of Indian corn, 2 bales of cotton (400 pds. each), 400 bushels of peas and beans, 50

bushels of Irish potatoes, and 450 bushels of sweet potatoes. He also had $50.00 worth of farm tools, 60 pds. of wool, 55 pds. of butter, $82.00 worth of homemade products, and slaughtered $312.00 worth of farm animals.

1]] Robert Williams Dupree (b. Nov. 11, 1842-d. Oct. 14, 1863 in the Civil War).

2]] Benjamin Franklin Dupree (b. May 6, 1844-d. before 1850).

3]] Laura Penelope Dupree (b. July 22, 1845-d. May 13, 1897) md. Nov. 2, 1863 to William Benjamin Franklin Newton (b. July 1835).

(a.) John Robert Newton (b. Oct. 10, 1864).

(b.) Fannie Gertrude Newton (b. Aug. 7, 1865) md. Benjamin Lee Cooper.

(c.) William Franklin Newton (b. Feb. 28, 1871). He lived in S.C.

(d.) James Thomas Newton (b. Edgecombe Co., NC April 8, 1872) md. Ruth Webb (b. Wilson Co., NC Feb. 6, 1872).

[1] Fannie Gertrude Newton (b. Sept. 30, 1905).

[2] Virginia Dare Newton (b. Fountain Twsp., Pitt Co. Sept. 3, 1906).

[3] William Franklin Newton (b. June 18, 1908) md. 1936 to Lorraine Sykes.

[4] B.L. Newton (b. Sept. 17, 1910).

(e.) Joseph Alvin Newton (b. Dec. 15, 1875) md. in Falkland Twsp., Pitt Co. July 13, 1904 to Rosa Moseley, dau. of John and Lucinda Moseley.

[1] Alvin Loyd Newton (b. ca. 1909) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. June 29, 1933 to Maggie R. Wainright, dau. of John and Millie Wainright.

a) Hazel Marie Newton (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. July 6, 1935).

b) Richard Alvin Newton (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Sept. 3, 1936).

c) Kirk Bennett Newton (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. June 4, 1938).

d) Curtis R. Newton (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. March 8, 1940).

[2] Retha Hazel Newton (b. Falkland Twsp., Pitt Co. July 5, 1914).

[3] Lena Newton (b. Falkland Twsp., Pitt Co. June 1, 1916).

[4] Dau. (b. Falkland Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 21, 1917).

[5] Joseph Moseley Newton (b. Falkland Twsp., Pitt Co. July 6, 1918-d. Farmville, NC May 14, 1961). He was a farmer and veteran of WWII. He md. Eva Dell Goodman [Div.].

The home of Thomas Bird Dupree, Pitt County

[6] Infant son (b. April 21, 1920-d. Falkland Twsp., Pitt Co. April 22, 1922).
[7] William Cleveland Newton (b. Falkland Twsp., Pitt Co. July 26, 1921).
[8] Lawrence M. Newton (b. Falkland Twsp., Pitt Co. March 3, 1925) md. in Winterville Twsp., Pitt Co. Oct. 12, 1946 to Nora Lee Bowen, dau. of William and Annie Bowen.

(f.) Mary Laurie Newton (b. Nov. 20, 1876) md. Dempsey Felton. They lived in Fountain, Pitt Co.
[1] Lucy Felton
[2] Laura Felton
[3] Esther Felton
[4] Sue May Felton
[5] Bertha Felton
[6] Margaret Felton
[7] Roy Felton (He was killed in Italy during WWII from the accidental explosion of a gun.)

(g.) Alexdre Lillian Newton (b. Oct. 20, 1878-d. in infancy).

(h.) Susan Penina Newton (b. Oct. 11, 1880) md. first in Falkland Twsp., Pitt Co. June 10, 1903 to James Frank Lynch, son of James R. and Clessy Lynch of Fountain, Pitt Co., NC. She md. second to _____ Sellars of Tarboro, NC.
[1] Reba Lynch
[2] Harry Lynch
[3] Carey Lynch
[4] James Frank Lynch, Jr. (died young).

Redmond R. Newton

(i.) Redmond Renn Newton (b. Edgecombe Co, NC Sept. 15, 1882-d. Greenville, NC Oct. 27, 1960) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 19, 1917 to Fannie Lee Smith (b. Oct. 22, 1891-d. Farmville, NC Feb. 25, 1977) dau. of Louis Lee and Mary Ann Smith. Redmond was a lifelong resident of Farmville, NC, and owner of City Drug Store for 30 years. He was a member of the Farmville Methodist Church.
[1] Mary Frances Newton (b. Farmville, NC Nov. 19, 1921) md. Cline Davies. They lived in Portland, Oregon.
[2] Redmond Renn Newton, Jr. of La Grange, NC.

(j.) Martha Louise Newton (b. Sept. 16, 1885) md. first to John Wade. She md. second to _____ Lowe of Ayden, Pitt Co.

Joseph A. Dupree

4]] Joseph Alvin Dupree (b. near Falkland, Pitt Co. Jan. 2, 1847-d. Greenville, NC Aug. 23, 1901). He enlisted in the Civil War March 23, 1864 in Co. D, 40th Reg. NC State Troops. He was captured at Fort Fisher, NC Jan. 15, 1865 and imprisoned at Pt. Lookout, Md. until his release June 11, 1865. He later taught school and studied law at UNC, Chapel Hill in 1867-1868. His farming interests prevented him from practicing law, and he moved to Greenville, NC from his farm in Falkland Twsp., Pitt Co. in Dec. 1878 to accept the position of deputy sheriff under Sheriff Allen Warren, which he filled for 4 years. For about a year he was a drummer for a Norfolk Shoe Company, and in early 1883, he opened a grocery store in one of Capt. Whites buildings, where he remained until 1885. During that year he moved to one of the new brick stores erected by Messers T.R. Cherry and Co. and added a full line of dry goods and general merchandise. He md. in Northampton Co., NC on May 3, 1882 to Judith Deans "Denie" Boone (b. Northampton Co., NC Nov. 2, 1859-d. Miami, Fla. March 18, 1937). She md. second to R. Hyman.

(a.) Walter Boone Dupree (b. April 1885-d. Greenville, NC Dec. 1885).

(b.) Alvin Deans DuPree (b. Greenville, NC Jan. 1888-d. Columbia, SC 1947) md. first Nov. 23, 1915 to Mary Richard Whitaker (b. ca. 1887). He md. second Mae Eloise Tisdale (b. Jan. 28, 1895-d. Miami, Fla. Jan. 30, 1963).

[1] Dr. Joseph Alvin DuPree D.D.S. (b. Miami, Fla. Nov. 3, 1922) md. Sept. 4, 1948 to Phyllis Gayle Keighin (b. May 24, 1925). They lived at Vero Beach, Fla.

Thomas O'Hagan DuPree

(c.) Thomas O'Hagan DuPree (b. Greenville, NC May 3, 1890-d. Miami, Fla. March 10, 1961) md. July 17, 1915 to Isabel Bogart Morton (b. Robersonville, NC Sept. 9, 1894). Thomas was born and raised in Greenville, NC. He later was affiliated with a soft drink firm in Williamsport, Pa. In the early 1920's he moved to Miami, Fla. and entered the real estate business there in the early stages of Miami's development.

[1] Judith Boone DuPree (b. Greenville, NC May 25, 1916) md. Dec. 27, 1942 to Martin Lee Ellison (b. Jellico, Tenn. Oct. 3, 1913). Judith enjoyed history research and compiled four volumes of the deeds and abstracts of Pitt Co.

a) Melissa Darden Ellison (b. Miami, Fla. May 17, 1949).

[2] Thomas O'Hagan DuPree, Jr. (b. Williamport, Penn. Jan. 7, 1919) md. first June 22, 1942 to Dorothy Daniel (b. Daytona Beach, Fla. May 28, 1920). He md. second Nov. 1960 to Lois Wheelor Rafter (b. Canada May 6, 1920). He md. third May 5, 1972 to Susan Shafer (b. Rochester, NY Jan. 27, 1940). They lived in Miami, Fla.

a) Thomas O'Hagan DuPree III (b. Miami, Fla. Sept. 27, 1943-d. Miami, Fla. April 22, 1969).
b) Daniel Morton DuPree (b. Miami, Fla. Oct. 9, 1946).
c) Joseph Hardie DuPree (b. Miami, Fla. Oct. 14, 1949).
d) Dorothy Anne DuPree (b. Miami, Fla. Nov. 10, 1951).

[3] William Morton DuPree (b. New Orleans, La. Dec. 28, 1920) md. Nov. 3, 1947 to Lois Ann Triplett (b. West Virginia Oct. 28, 1926). They lived in Phoenix, Ariz.

a) Melinda Louise DuPree (b. Miami, Fla. Oct. 20, 1948).
b) David Morton DuPree (b. Bethesda, Md. Dec. 13, 1952).
c) Mildred Isabel DuPree (b. Miami, Fla. March 17, 1955).

[4] Ysobel Morton DuPree (b. Miami, Fla. Sept. 1, 1925) md. first Feb. 1, 1948 to Guy Gibson Campbell, Jr. (b. British North Borneo Aug. 7, 1923). She md. second June 28, 1958 to Lt. Col. John S. Litchfield, USAF (b. Aurora, NC Nov. 11, 1919). They lived in Washington, NC.

a) Guy Gibson Campbell, III (b. Coral Gables, Fla. May 7, 1953).
b) Pamela DuPree Litchfield (b. Panama City, Fla. May 13, 1960).
c) Cathy Bonner Litchfield (b. Madison, Wisc. Oct. 18, 1962).

[5] Carolyn Jeanne DuPree (b. Miami, Fla. Nov. 2, 1927) md. April 23, 1949 to John Howell Patterson (b. Tallahassee, Fla. June 3, 1926). They lived in Miami, Fla.

a) Jeanne Catherine Patterson (b. Miami, Fla. March 13, 1951).
b) John Howell Patterson, III (b. Miami, Fla. Sept. 11, 1953).

c) Susan DuPree Patterson (b. Miami, Fla. Jan. 20, 1957).

(d.) Mary Lucy DuPree (b. Greenville, NC Oct. 8, 1893-d. Erwin, NC March 5, 1950) md. June 7, 1917 to John Franklin Lynch (b. Burlington, NC Feb. 21, 1888-d. Erwin, NC July 10, 1959). John was postmaster of Erwin, NC.

[1] Dr. John Franklin Lynch, Jr. (b. Erwin, NC March 22, 1919) md. May 12, 1950 to Mary Elizabeth Simmons (b. June 5, 1925) of Rocky Mount, NC. They lived in High Point, NC.

a) John Franklin Lynch, III md. in Wilmington, NC Dec. 3, 1977 to Annette Leigh Perritt of Wilmington, NC.
b) Sallie Lynch
c) Tom Lynch
d) Elizabeth Lynch

[2] Dr. Joseph Alvin Lynch, D.D.S. (b. Erwin, NC June 1, 1922) md. first in 1950 to Virginia Ann Moor of Atlanta, Ga. He md. second Dec. 31, 1964 to Romaida A. Selman (b. Cuba March 10, 1935).

a) Joseph Alvin Lynch
b) Elizabeth Lynch

[3] Dr. William Rippey Lynch, D.D.S. (b. Erwin, NC Oct. 4, 1924). He attended Emory Univ., Atlanta, Ga. He lived in Coral Gables, Fla. and later retired in New York City, NY.

(e.) William Boone Dupree (b. Greenville, NC Nov. 9, 1898-d. Richmond, Va. March 1961) md. Jan. 1, 1920 to Ann Boleyn Dixon (b. Ayden, NC Sept. 26, 1895-d. Greenville, NC March 8, 1966).

[1] Ann Dixon Dupree (b. Greenville, NC Nov. 6, 1920) md. July 30, 1943 to James Robert Taylor of Altoona, Penn. They lived in Washington, D.C.

[2] Gay Deans Dupree (b. Greenville, NC July 29, 1922) md. first Claude Wayland Tucker (b. July 6, 1919-d. July 28, 1945) son of Erwin and Sara Tucker of Greenville, NC. She md. second in Greenville, NC Jan. 10, 1947 to Howard T. Waldrop (b. Jan. 24, 1916) of Hendersonville, NC. They lived in Greenville, NC.

B] SARAH WILLIAMS MAY (James, Benjamin Jr., Benjamin)(b. June 2, 1824-d. near Crowells Crossroads, Halifax Co., NC June 14, 1888, of typhoid fever). She moved to Halifax Co., NC from Pitt Co. in Jan. 1887 and her remains were taken back to Pitt Co. for burial. She was a member of the Primitive Baptist Church. She md. on May 4, 1849 to Thomas Bird Dupree (widower of her older sister, Penina).

1]] James W.W. Dupree (b. Dec. 15, 1850).

2]] Thomas Dupree (b. March 29, 1855-d. Sept. 13, 1880, from typhoid fever) never md.

3]] Francis Marion Dupree (b. Nov. 28, 1856-d. July 27, 1912) md. on May 10, 1882 to Adeline Gertrude May [Div. on June 29, 1885]. He later remarried her in Greene Co., NC, Aug. 27, 1901. [Also see Adeline Gertrude May.]

(a.) Paul Clifford Dupree (b. July 29, 1883-d. July, 1911).

4]] Redmond Renn Dupree (b. April 22, 1859-d. Sept. 18, 1880 from typhoid fever).

C] JAMES A. MAY (James, Benjamin Jr., Benjamin)(b. 1827-d. Hookerton, Greene Co., NC Nov. 4, 1854). He was principal of the Hookerton Academy and Clerk of Court of Greene Co., NC. He md. in 1853 to Mary Ann Sugg.

1]] JAMES OSCAR MAY (James A., James, Benjamin Jr., Benjamin)(b. Greene Co., NC April 2, 1854).

D] ADELIA MAY (James, Benjamin Jr., Benjamin)(b. 1832-d. after 1850).

(6) JOHN "JACK" MAY (Benjamin Jr., Benjamin)(b. Pitt Co. Oct. 7, 1799-d. May 25, 1861) md. Dec. 4, 1828 to Elizabeth Tyson (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 17, 1809-d. Nov. 23, 1873) dau. of Sherrod Tyson, Sr. John enlisted to fight in the Mexican War in 1846. John May was a farmer in Crossroads Dist., Pitt Co. in 1850. In the 1850 Pitt Co. Agricultural Census, John May is listed as a farmer in Falkland Dist., Pitt Co. He is listed as owning 500 improved acres and 949 unimproved acres, all valued at $7077.00. He owned 4 horses, 3 mules, 14 milk cows, 3 oxen, 30 other cattle, 35 sheep, and 70 hogs, all valued at $805.00. During the year 1849-50, he harvested 25 bushels of wheat, 1500 bushels of Indian corn, 1 bale of cotton (400 pds.), 250 bushels of peas and beans, 100 bushels of Irish potatoes, and 600 bushels of sweet potatoes. He also had $207.00 worth of farm tools, 70 pds. of wool, 150 pds. of butter, 20 pds. of cheese, $151.00 worth of homemade products, and slaughtered $368.00 worth of farm animals.

A] SHERROD MAY (John, Benjamin Jr., Benjamin)(b. Pitt Co. Jan. 4, 1830) md. in Pitt Co. March 18, 1856 to Sarah Baker. Sherrod May is remembered to have gone blind.

The home of John May (1799-1861), Pitt County

1]] Richard T. May md. Ida Heath.

2]] John Bunyan May md. Mary Louvenia Baker (b. Greene Co., NC Feb. 1867-d. Greene Co., NC Sept. 29, 1945) dau. of Noah and Luvenia (Williams) Baker.

(a.) Will May md. Harvey Wainright.

[1] Willie Willis Wainright md. Louise Jones.

a) Willis Glenn Wainright (b. June 28, 1958).

[2] Harry Dennis Wainright md. Ida Elizabeth Westbrook.

(b.) David Hoke May md. Mary Etta Webber.

[1] Lucille May (b. Farmville, NC Nov. 15, 1927) md. Dale B. Martin.

a) Susan Ann Martin

[2] Doris Virginia May (b. Farmville, NC Aug. 2, 1929) md. Preston Jones.

a) Linda Faye Jones

b) Vicky Marie Jones

[3] Nellie Gray May (b. Farmville, NC Sept. 4, 1932) md. Ennis Heath.

a) James Robert Heath

[4] David Lee May (b. Farmville, NC Aug. 13, 1936) md. first to Linda McShangoge? He md. second to Margaret E. Nelson.

[5] James H. May md. Janice _____?

(c.) Sarah Lucinda May md. John Willis Rouse of Wayne Co., NC.
- [1] Robert Rouse
- [2] George Rouse
- [3] Lina Rivers Rouse (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 14, 1915) md. in Fountain Twsp., Pitt Co. on Nov. 23, 1935 to Edgar Eugene Davis.
  - a) Eugene Eugene Davis (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Aug. 8, 1936).
- [4] Kate Leona Rouse (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. March 5, 1918).
- [5] John L. Rouse (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. June 29, 1919).
- [6] Lillian Rea Rouse (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 15, 1921).
- [7] Charlie Glenn Rouse (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 20, 1923).
- [8] Ida Louvenia Rouse (b. Winterville Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 27, 1926).
- [9] Claude Rouse (b. Pitt Co. Jan. 1927-d. Winterville Twsp., Pitt Co. May 31, 1927).
- [10] Lonnie Belle Rouse (b. Winterville Twsp., Pitt Co. April 26, 1928).
- [11] Arthur Stanley Rouse (b. Pitt Co. June 5, 1933-d. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. June 18, 1934).

(d.) Jesse Thomas May (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 25, 1885) md. Polly Jane Coats (b. Johnston Co., NC Feb. 21, 1890). They lived in Durham, NC.
- [1] James Curtis May
- [2] Lillian May
- [3] J.D. May
- [4] John Bunyan May
- [5] Thomas May

(e.) John Bunyan May (b. Jan. 1, 1889-d. March 7, 1952) md. Carrie Davis (b. May 3, 1886-d. June 26, 1951).

(f.) Mary May

3]] Robert Hope May (b. Pitt Co., NC April 26, 1875-d. Nov. 16, 1946) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 25, 1905 to Della Wooten (b. Greene Co., NC Jan. 2, 1878-d. Feb. 24, 1938).

(a.) Sarah Susan May (b. Pitt Co., NC Dec. 8, 1905-d. Olds Twsp., Greene Co., NC Nov. 17, 1925).

(b.) Henry Hope May (b. Pitt Co., June 11, 1907-d. near Walstonburg, NC Nov. 20, 1962) md. Olive Bertha Beaman (b. Greene Co., NC April 30, 1910-d. Walstonburg, NC Jan. 9, 1961) dau. of W.J. and Ida (Dilda) Beaman.

[1] Dorothy May
[2] James Chester May
[3] Henry Lee May (b. Falkland Twsp., Pitt Co. Aug. 18, 1936). He lived at Saratoga, NC.
[4] Ida Juanita May (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. May 28, 1941).
[5] Robert Earl May (b. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. Aug. 7, 1949).

(c.) Ivey Bunn May (b. Pitt Co. March 22, 1913-d. near Farmville, NC Oct. 17, 1983) md. Joyce Frizzelle [Div.]. Ivey was a rancher and a member of the Friendship Free Will Baptist Church.
[1] Bessie May md. _____ Anderson. They lived in Menominic, Mich. and had 2 children.

(d.) Leila Bell May md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. on May 25, 1935 to Albert Lee Mozingo.
[1] Susan Hellen Mozingo (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. April 15, 1936).
[2] Herbert Lee Mozingo

4]] Emily Eliza May md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 5, 1880 to John Bergeron, son of Elias and Charity Bergeron.
(a.) Ben Bergeron
(b.) Leon Bergeron
(c.) Lola Bergeron (b. Pasqotank Co., NC June 30, 1902-d. Greenville, NC April 15, 1979) md. _____ Edwards. They lived in Fountain, NC.
(d.) Minnie Bergeron md. Jack Russell.
(e.) Elsie Bergeron
(f.) Guy Bergeron
(g.) Zadock Bergeron

5]] Absaly May
6]] Benjamin F. May
7]] Jesse S. May

B] BENJAMIN T. MAY (John, Benjamin Jr., Benjamin)(b. Jan. 25, 1832) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. May 1, 1879 to Caroline S. Tugwell (b. May 1861) dau. of Robert and Delphia (Parker) Tugwell. In Dec. 1869, Benjamin and two negroes were engaged in packing cotton in a cotton press when the press suddenly fell down, killing the two negroes and hurting Benjamin seriously.

1]] Sallie Jane May (b. Oct. 28, 1881-d. Nov. 19, 1955) md. to Robert Tugwell (b. Oct. 8, 1881-d. Sept. 15, 1951) son of Levy and Lillie (Joyner) Tugwell.
(a.) Robert Tugwell (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 11, 1914-d. Sept. 22, 1914).

(b.) Carrie May Tugwell (b. Feb. 14, 1916) md. Dec. 23, 1935 to William Redden Hobgood (b. July 29, 1916).

[1] William Carrol Hobgood (b. Sept. 17, 1936-d. Aug. 19, 1969) md. Oct. 29, 1954 to Doris Oakley (b. June 14, 1936).

a) William Martin Hobgood (b. Feb. 8, 1956) md. Oct. 17, 1976 to Debra Diane Strickland (b. Nov. 8, 1956).

(i) Melissa Joy Hobgood (b. July 12, 1981).

b) Ronnie Vann Hobgood (b. July 10, 1958) md. June 11, 1978 to Mitzi JeNell Corbitt (b. Dec. 18, 1956).

(i) Jessica Carol Hobgood (b. Jan. 28, 1982).

c) Kelly Redden Hobgood (b. May 16, 1966).

[2] Bobby Randall Hobgood (b. Dec. 3, 1937) md. Oct. 27, 1957 to Margaret Lois Owens (b. Dec. 13, 1937).

a) Bobby Randall Hobgood, Jr. (b. Sept. 24, 1958) md. Lisa Matthews (b. March 14, 1960).

(i) Morgan Paige Hobgood (b. July 8, 1982).

(ii) Ashley Brooks Hobgood (b. May 12, 1986).

b) Julianne Hobgood (b. Feb. 17, 1960) md. July 29, 1978 to Danny Ray Goodwin (b. Dec. 31, 1951).

(i) Amy Michele Goodwin (b. June 22, 1983).

c) Mark Owens Hobgood (b. July 27, 1961) md. Sept. 27, 1979 to Sharon Faye Meeks [Div.].

(i) Mark Owens Hobgood, Jr. (b. May 13, 1980).

(ii) Crystal Dawn Hobgood (b. Jan. 2, 1983).

d) John Edward Hobgood (b. March 31, 1971).

[3] Ethel Jane Hobgood (b. Feb. 5, 1943) md. June 4, 1961 to Durwood Tyson Little (b. Dec. 5, 1940).

a) Carrie Frances Little (b. June 21, 1967).

[4] Patricia Ann Hobgood (b. Jan. 2, 1948) md. Dec. 23, 1966 to Harvey Wayne Thigpen (b. March 22, 1947).

a) Michele Ann Thigpen (b. Sept. 3, 1969).

(c.) Walter Lee Tugwell (b. May 25, 1922) md. Oct. 12, 1945 to Geneva Adell Murphy (b. Jan. 20, 1924).

[1] Steve Robert Tugwell (b. Farmville, NC Jan. 4, 1947) md. June 18, 1967 to Angela Owens (b. June 28, 1949).

a) Steve Robert Tugwell, Jr. (b. Oct. 30, 1969).

b) Kevin Scott Tugwell (b. Oct. 22, 1972).

[2] Walter Lee Tugwell, Jr. (b. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. Aug. 15, 1949) md. May 21, 1972 to Carol Moore (b. Nov. 13, 1948).

a) Kami Ann Tugwell (b. May 16, 1981).

b) Kassie Lee Tugwell (b. Sept. 19, 1983).

[3] Ricky Van Tugwell (b. Farmville, NC March 16, 1952) md. June 17, 1973 to Sue Bland (b. April 6, 1954).

[4] Jane Kathryn Tugwell (b. Farmville, NC Feb. 10, 1954) md. July 15, 1973 to David Ray Price (b. June 13, 1953).

a) Genean Rae Price (b. May 23, 1976).

b) Donna Kay Price (b. March 5, 1980).

c) Jonathan Lee Price (b. Aug. 15, 1985).

2]] Benjamin Robert May (b. Pitt Co. June 1, 1884-d. near Farmville, NC, May 26, 1963) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 22, 1905 to Sallie Wooten, dau. of Henry and Susan Wooten.

(a.) William May md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Sept. 4, 1926 to Kate Wooten, dau. of William and Lucy Wooten.

[1] Andreith May

[2] Mary Elizabeth May md. in Ayden, NC, June 23, 1946 to Lester M. Sutton.

a) Linda Sue Sutton (b. Greenville, NC Sept. 25, 1947).

[3] Nannie Marie May md. in Greenville, NC May 29, 1946 to Caleb Thomas Young.

a) William Thomas Young (b. Greenville, NC Oct. 22, 1949).

b) Sallie Ruth Young (b. Greenville, NC March 31, 1952).

c) Lilly Marie Young (b. Greenville, NC June 29, 1955).

[4] Harvey Lee May (b. May 1931-d. Farmville, NC Sept. 25, 1951).

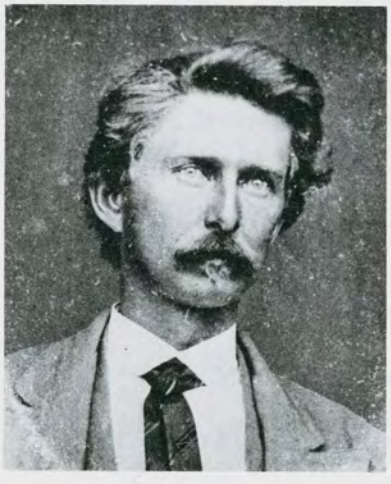
[5] Doris May

[6] Jean May

[7] Dennis Ray May (b. Olds Twsp., Greene Co., NC Aug. 14, 1940).

(b.) Mary Jane May (b. Farmville, NC Feb. 28, 1907) md. Jasper Evans. They lived in New Bern, NC.
[1] Louise Evans
[2] Jasper Earl Evans
[3] Milton Evans
[4] Walter Lee Evans

(c.) Nina Ruth May md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Oct. 11, 1932 to Harvey Nanny, son of J.H. and Emma Nanny. They lived in Wilmington, NC.
[1] Earl Nanny
[2] Bertha Lee Nanny



Alfred May

(d.) Annie Bess May md. David Fulford.
[1] David Lawrence Fulford

(e.) Ada Grey May md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Sept. 30, 1933 to Walter G. Turner. They lived in Wilmington, NC.
[1] Geraldine Turner (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co., NC Feb. 15, 1936).
[2] Barbara Ann Turner (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co., NC Sept. 28, 1938).
[3] Dau. (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co., NC Sept. 22, 1940).
[4] Robert Turner

(f.) Benjamin May, Jr. md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 5, 1938 to Lila May Shirley, dau. of Alonzo and Appie Shirley.

(g.) Minnie May md. Jim Gainey. They lived in Wilson, NC.
[1] Hortense Gainey
[2] James B. Gainey

(h.) Mrs. James Corbett of Greenville, NC.

(i.) Mrs. May Hardison of Walstonburg, NC.

C] JOHN MAY, JR. (John, Benjamin Jr., Benjamin)(b. Pitt Co. Feb. 15, 1834-d. May 3, 1863) never married.

D] SALLIE JANE MAY (John, Benjamin Jr., Benjamin)(b. Pitt Co. April 15, 1836) md. in Pitt Co. Sept. 13, 1866 to Alfred Turnage. [For descendants see Alfred Turnage.]

E] ROBERT STRANGE MAY (John, Benjamin Jr., Benjamin)(b. Pitt Co. July 4, 1838-d. Oct. 14, 1864, in the Civil War).

F] LOUISA SPEIGHT MAY (John, Benjamin Jr., Benjamin)(b. Pitt Co. Aug. 28, 1840) md. A.D. Hill.

G] ALFRED MAY (John, Benjamin Jr., Benjamin)(b. Pitt Co. March 24, 1843-d. March 29, 1906) md. in Swift Creek Twsp., Pitt Co. Oct. 12, 1875 to Ida Eugenia Wooten (b. Aug. 12, 1857-d. Jan. 10, 1939) dau. of Shadrack and Mary Eliza (Murphey) Wooten. Alfred was a farmer in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co.

1]] Robert Strange May (b. near Farmville, NC Oct. 28, 1876-d. Greenville, NC April 14, 1935) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 29, 1903 to Mary James Harriss. Robert was born and raised near Farmville, NC, and moved to Greenville, NC, about 1900. After moving to Greenville he was employed by the C.T. Munford Co., W.A. Bowen and worked for Coburn Shoe Store for the last 5 years of his life. He was a member of St. Paul's Episcopal Church.

(a.) Infant son (b. Greenville, NC-d. June 13, 1905, aged 5 months).

(b.) Ruth Elizabeth May (b. Greenville, NC Oct. 28, 1911) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 13, 1932 to George W. Best [Div.].

(c.) Robert Strange May, Jr. (b. Greenville, NC May 30, 1914) died in infancy.

(d.) Mary Rivers May (b. Greenville, NC July 27, 1919) md. Warren Pearce.

(e.) Margaret Rene May md. Cecil Daniels.

[1] Robert Ernest Daniels

[2] Susan Daniels

2]] Lola Olga May (b. March 27, 1878-d. Sept. 24, 1882).

3]] Alfred Adolph May (b. May 11, 1880-d. May 11, 1962) never married.

4]] Louisa Star May (b. Pitt Co. Nov. 8, 1882-d. Dec. 19, 1983) md. Jan. 1904 to William Augustus Bernard Hearne (b. Pitt Co. 1869-d. Oct. 5, 1960).

(a.) Son (stillborn).

(b.) Lucille Hearne (b. Greenville, NC July 6, 1906) md. first to H. Grady Frost. She md. second in 1941 to James Swaney.

(c.) Marcellus Bernard Hearne (b. Greenville, NC Aug. 14, 1907) a veteran of WWII. He never married.

(d.) William Hearne (b. Greenville, NC Aug. 17, 1909) md. Dorothy Walker. William was a veteran of WWII.

[1] Dorothy Leah Hearne (b. Nov. 27, 1952) md. Bob Faught.

[2] Laura Lou Hearne (b. March 7, 1954).

(e.) Champ Poe Hearne (b. Greenville, NC Dec. 7, 1910-d. Aug. 7, 1976) md. Franklin Edwards.

[1] Linda Star Hearne (b. Sept. 16, 1938).

[2] Champ Poe Hearne (b. Oct. 16, 1942).

(f.) Mattie Hearne (b. Greenville, NC 1912-d. Oct. 12, 1912).

Louisa Star (May) Hearne, age 100, Nov. 8, 1982
with Samuel C. and Addie Roberts

Louisa Star (May) Hearne, age 100,
Nov. 8, 1982 (L to R floor)
Meredith Lynn May, Laura Ann May
(seated) Sarah Pollard May, Lou
Hearne, Elsie May Mason (standing)
Robert Wooten May, Judy Ratley May

Louisa Star (May) Hearne, age 100, Nov. 8, 1982 (Back L to R)
Star May Williams, Venetia Penecost, Lucille Swaney, William
Hearne, Ada Hearne Ray, Marcellus B. Hearne, and Laura Marcus.

(g.) Star May Hearne (b. Greenville, NC May 1, 1914) md. Gordon Bullitt Williams (d. Dec. 20, 1982).
[1] Donna Star Williams (b. Nov. 18, 1952).
(h.) Ada Hearne (b. Greenville, NC June 1, 1916) md. first to Foster Minney [Div.]. She md. second to John E. Ray [Div.].
(i.) Venetia Hearne (b. Greenville, NC Dec. 2, 1919) md. in Greenville, NC Oct. 6, 1945 to James Spurgeon Pentecost (b. Person Co., NC March 30, 1918-d. Cary, NC Jan. 2, 1983). James was a veteran of WWII.
[1] James Spurgeon Pentecost, Jr. (b. Roxboro, NC Jan. 12, 1952) md. June 13, 1981 to Elizabeth Swing Stogsdill (b. Dec. 18, 1956).
a) Elizabeth Grey Pentecost (b. Dec. 22, 1984).
b) Tyson Swing Pentecost (b. March 18, 1986).
[2] Betsy Lynne Pentecost (b. Roxboro, NC Feb. 10, 1954) md. Dec. 31, 1979 to Michael Walter Nichols.
[3] Venetia June Pentecost (b. Roxboro, NC April 7, 1956) md. Nov. 21, 1981 to Francis Phillip Lindbergh.
(j.) Laura Hearne (b. Greenville, NC Aug. 30, 1922) md. Rudy A. Marcus.
[1] Rudy Allen Marcus (b. Aug. 4, 1958).
[2] Kenneth Hearne Marcus (b. Jan. 21, 1961).
[3] Raymond Marcus (b. May 8, 1962).

Dwight S. and Ida Olga (May) Arnoys

5]] Ida Olga May (b. Nov. 11, 1885-d. March 1, 1959) md. in Farmville Twsp. July 3, 1907 to Dwight S. Arnoys of Newark, NJ.
(a.) Ida Cooper Arnoys (b. July 9, 1908-d. March 1, 1959) md. first to Mark S. Chappell [Div.]. She md. second to John Hritz (d. 1959).
[1] Mark A. Chappell, Jr. md. Althea _____?
a) Holly Althea Chappell
b) Laureen Chappell
c) Mark Chappell
d) Roland Chappell
e) Merry Chappell
(b.) Alfred May Arnoys md. in 1941 to Margaret Daniels.
[1] Peggy Arnoys
(c.) Elizabeth Arnoys md. Peter A. Signorat.
6]] Venetia Morril May (b. Aug. 22, 1888-d. July 2, 1919) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. April 10, 1908 to Harry Lee Roberts of Savannah, Ga.

(a.) Samuel C. Roberts (b. Aug. 2, 1910) md. Addie Smith. Samuel was a veteran of WWII.
[1] Venetia Roberts
[2] Carole Roberts

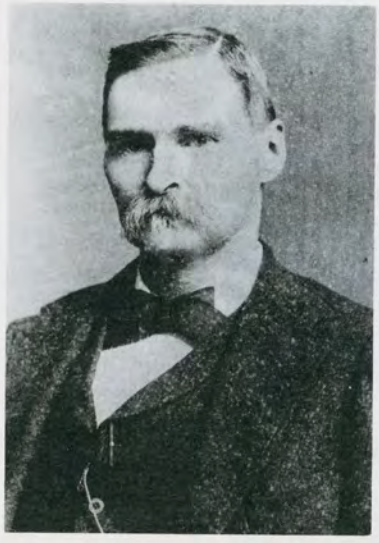
(b.) Harry Lee Roberts (b. Aug. 8, 1912-d. Jan. 1983) was a veteran of WWII.

7]] Edward Wooten May (b. Sept. 10, 1891-d. Farmville, NC March 5, 1967) md. in Farmville, NC Oct. 27, 1926 to Sarah Elizabeth Pollard (b. Pitt Co. Nov. 15, 1897) dau. of William A. and Zylphia Caroline (Horton) Pollard. Edward was a veteran of WWI, a farmer and charter member of the American Legion Post in Farmville. He was a member of the Farmville Presbyterian Church and served on the board of deacons for many years. d 2-7-1992

Emily E. (May) Turnage

(a.) Elizabeth May (b. Farmville, NC Sept. 19, 1927-d. Oct. 29, 1982) md. April 10, 1960 to Joseph Emmett Howell, Jr. They lived in Hampton, Va.
[1] Sarah Lois Howell (b. May 12, 1961) md. June 21, 1986 to Kip H. Redick.
[2] Jane May Howell (b. June 21, 1963).

(b.) Elsie May (b. Farmville, NC March 27, 1931) md. Farmville, NC June 10, 1954 to Julian Dewey Mason, Jr. (b. Washington, NC March 25, 1931).
[1] Christopher May Mason (b. Orange Co., NC Nov. 4, 1957).
[2] Rebecca Spencer Mason (b. Orange Co., NC June 27, 1960) md. July 14, 1984 to David William Persinger.
[3] Emily Watson Mason (b. Orange Co., NC Aug. 3, 1963) md. May 25, 1985 to Timothy John Bloom.



Theodore L. Turnage

(c.) Edward Alfred May (b. Farmville, NC March 11, 1934) md. May 6, 1967 to Heather Lynette Barton of Australia.
[1] Alice Heather May (b. July 14, 1973).
[2] Benjamin James Edward May (b. Sept. 28, 1975).

(d.) Robert Wooten May (b. Farmville, NC Jan. 12, 1943) md. April 12, 1968 to Judith Irene Ratley (b. Aug. 26, 1946) of Red Springs, NC.
[1] Meredith Lynn May (b. Sept. 25, 1974).
[2] Laura Ann May (b. May 11, 1978).

8]] Leona May (b. March 1, 1894-d. Oct. 19, 1898).

H] JESSE SPEIGHT MAY (John, Benjamin Jr., Benjamin)(b. Dec. 10, 1845-d. May 2, 1847).

I] EMILY ELIZA MAY (John, Benjamin Jr., Benjamin)(b. May 31, 1849-d. March 26, 1919) md. in California Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 19, 1868 to Theodore L. Turnage (b. near Farmville, NC April 9, 1848-d. May 27, 1916)

The store of Theodore L. and J.T. Turnage, Farmville, NC

son of Robert E. and Nancy (Joyner) Turnage. Theodore was the first and only postmaster of Gondola, Pitt Co. from Jan. 22, 1894 to Aug. 4, 1899.

1]] Ida S. Turnage (b. Aug. 13, 1869-d. July 6, 1871).

2]] J.M. Turnage (b. July 24, 1871-d. Oct. 27, 1876).

3]] Leon Persanno Turnage (b. July 15, 1872-d. June 3, 1873).

4]] Joseph J. Turnage (b. Sept. 8, 1875-d. Dec. 7, 1877).

5]] Cora Turnage (b. Feb. 9, 1879-d. Feb. 10, 1879).

6]] May Eliza Turnage (b. near Farmville, NC Feb. 21, 1880-d. April 20, 1946) md. in Farmville, NC Dec. 20, 1900 to George Elmer Moore (b. Greene Co., NC Feb. 20, 1865). [For descendants see George Elmer Moore.]

7]] Theodore Carlyle Turnage, Sr. (b. near Farmville, NC May 11, 1882-d. Feb. 16, 1977) md. Oct. 5, 1910 to Cora Payne Moore (b. April 16, 1888-d. July 11, 1969).

(a.) Theodore Carlyle Turnage, Jr. (b. Farmville, NC Sept. 23, 1911-d. Greenville, NC May 9, 1948) md. first to Jane Fowler. He md. second to Zelma Camp. Theodore attended Oak Ridge Institute and graduated from Annapolis in 1933. He entered the marine corps and attained the rank of captain. He received a medical discharge in 1941.

Theodore C. Turnage, Sr.

[1] Dallas Lee Turnage (b. Feb. 7, 1948) md. April 25, 1972 to Wallace Charlton Brittain (b. March 19, 1936).
a) Wallace Carlyle Brittain (b. Dec. 11, 1984).

(b.) Serene Lee Turnage (b. Farmville, NC Sept. 20, 1916) md. May 4, 1938 to Archibald Wilton McLean (b. Nov. 19, 1909). They lived in Charlotte, NC.
[1] Geoffrey Durat McLean (b. June 28, 1942) md. Patricia Nipper (b. March 19, 1944).
[2] Nancy Moore McLean (b. May 16, 1945) md. Edward Lee Jenkins (b. March 29, 1942).
a) Alexander McLean Jenkins (b. Nov. 9, 1975).
[3] Cynthia McLean (b. Nov. 17, 1949) md. Wilfred Strom (b. Feb. 7, 1946).
a) William Harrison Strom (b. Nov. 15, 1978).
b) Tucker McLean Strom (b. Jan. 26, 1983).
[4] Archibald Wilton McLean, Jr. (b. Dec. 16, 1953).

(c.) Bernice Benjamin Turnage (b. Farmville, NC Nov. 1, 1921) md. July 15, 1948 to Rosemary Holmes (b. May 1, 1924).
[1] Laura Lee Turnage (b. Feb. 29, 1952) md. in Farmville, NC July 31, 1976 to John Franklin McNair, IV.
[2] Theodore Carlyle Turnage, III (b. Nov. 4, 1954) md. _____ Mewborn.
[3] Elizabeth Turnage (b. May 27, 1958).

8]] Benjamin Otto Turnage (b. near Farmville, NC April 11, 1884-d. Feb. 26, 1946) md. Lillian Whitfield. Benjamin was a merchant and postmaster of Farmville, NC.

Benjamin O. Turnage

(a.) Jane Whitfield Turnage (b. Jan. 17, 1928) md. Dec. 3, 1949 to William Rand Montegue (b. June 22, 1923).
[1] Susan Bryan Montegue (b. May 8, 1951) md. June 29, 1975 to Paul Dianis, III (b. May 20, 1944).
[2] William Rand Montegue, Jr. (b. May 15, 1953) md. Sept. 19, 1976 to Kristie Jo Buckner (b. March 9, 1957).
a) Adam Rand Montegue (b. Nov. 7, 1978).
b) Sarah Elizabeth Montegue (b. May 3, 1983).

Gen. B.O. Turnage, Jr.

(b.) Benjamin Otto Turnage, Jr. (b. Farmville, NC Nov. 2, 1913). He attended public school in Farmville, NC, followed by one year at Oak Ridge Military Institute, graduating in 1931. In 1932 he entered the U.S. Military Academy and after graduation in 1936, he was commissioned a second lieutenant of infantry. Benjamin served at Fort Moultrie, SC; Fort Davis, Canal Zone; Fort Benning, Ga.; and Fort Jackson, SC. He also served in Hawaii and Korea. In Feb., 1944, he was assigned to Headquarters, 6th U.S. Army, as an assistant operations and training staff officer, participating in New Guinea, Leyte, Mindoro and Luzon campaigns and the initial months of the occupation of Japan. Benjamin returned to the U.S. in 1945 and was assigned to Headquarters Army Ground Forces in Washington D.C. In 1948, he was transferred to Fort Benning, Ga., and in 1951, to Carlisle Barracks, Pa. In 1957, he was assigned to U.S. Military Assistance Advisory Group, in Rome, Italy, where he served for three years. Benjamin returned to Washington in 1960. In 1965 he was promoted to Major General, after being nominated by President L.B. Johnson. Benjamin was awarded the Silver Star, Legion of Merit, Bronze Star Medal, Combat Infantry Badge, General Staff Identification Badge and Joint Chiefs of Staff Identification Badge, and numerous secondary medals from WWII and Korea. He md. first on March 31, 1938 to Adelaide Plumb O'Neill (b. Charleston, SC Jan. 31, 1917-d. Feb. 7, 1967) of Charleston, SC. He md. second on March 22, 1969 to Mrs. Frances Adele (Baker) Allen (b. April 4, 1925).

[1] John O'Neill Turnage (b. Panama June 5, 1939) md. in Charleston, SC May 13, 1964 to Anna Lyle Viser (b. Charleston, SC Jan. 2, 1941).

a) John O'Neill Turnage, Jr. (b. July 1, 1966).
b) Anna Lyle Turnage (b. July 13, 1968).
c) Emilie B. Turnage (b. Oct. 28, 1969).
d) Taylor Whitfield Turnage (b. Sept. 3, 1982).

Emily (Turnage) Monk

Albert C. Monk, Sr.

[2] Benjamin Whitfield Turnage (b. Charleston, SC May 19, 1945). md. first on Sept. 13, 1969 to Charlotte Best (b. Orangeburg, SC Feb. 14, 1948) [Div.]. He md. second on March 24, 1984 to Mrs. Melissa (Robertson) White (b. Birmingham, Ala. Oct. 16, 1948).
a) Adelaide Kimberly Turnage (b. Aug. 1, 1978) adopted.

(c.) Eva Mae Turnage (b. Farmville, NC Dec. 16, 1915-d. July 4, 1982) md. in Farmville, NC March 15, 1941 to James Yancey Monk, Jr. (b. Farmville, NC July 9, 1911-d. Farmville, NC Aug. 2, 1962).
[1] James Yancey Monk, III (b. Farmville, NC Dec. 5, 1942) md. in Meridan, Miss. June 26, 1965 to Betty Louise Stringer (b. Meridan, Miss. Nov. 16, 1945) [Div.].
[2] Benjamin Turnage Monk (b. Farmville, NC Jan. 2, 1944) md. at St. Marys, Ga. Jan. 27, 1968 to Delores Anne Wildes (b. Blackshear, Ga. Dec. 16, 1944).
a) Benjamin Turnage Monk, Jr. (b. Atlanta, Ga. Oct. 31, 1968).
b) Jeffrey Monk (b. April 28, 1974).
c) Seth Monk (b. July 12, 1978).

(d.) Ruth Hayes Turnage (b. Farmville, NC Aug. 26, 1918) md. in Farmville, NC, June 18, 1941 to Denton Warren Lupton, Jr. (b. Pantego, NC Sept. 16, 1917).
[1] Denton Warren Lupton, III (b. Farmville, NC May 31, 1944-d. Sept. 1944).
[2] Lillian Turnage Lupton (b. Farmville, NC May 7, 1946) md. Aug. 12, 1967 to James Bearden Woolley, Jr. (b. July 4, 1946).
a) Matthew Warren Woolley (b. Atlanta, Ga. June 18, 1979).
[3] Lyda Warren Lupton (b. Memphis, Tenn. March 28, 1952) md. Aug. 17, 1974 to Seth Perkins Talley.
[4] Amy Laura Lupton (b. Atlanta, Ga. March 16, 1958).

9]] Morton D. Turnage (b. March 9, 188?-d. Oct. 13, 1889).

10]] Emily Lou "Lady" Turnage (b. near Farmville, NC May 7, 1889-d. June 23, 1969) md. 1911 to Albert Coy Monk, Sr. (b. South Lowell, Durham Co., NC Jan. 2, 1876). A.C. Monk was born during the post Civil War reconstruction. As a boy he began

to replenish the family fortune by selling trinkets to the tobacco hands on his father's farm. Thirteen dollars was finally accumulated, and Albert Monk paid ten dollars as final payment of his father's debt. With three dollars, sobriety of character, and the high hopes of youth, he launched into the battle of the business world at the age of twenty-two. From then until 1900 he was engaged with the tobacco warehouses of Durham and Goldsboro, NC. Later he was engaged in the same business in Greenville, NC, and then, in 1905, he came to Farmville, NC, establishing his business on Horne Avenue. Mr. Monk was president of A. C. Monk and Co., a director of the Bank of Farmville, a part owner in the Farmville Furniture Company, and a stockholder in a number of other local enterprises. He was interested in the industrial and commercial life of his community. He was a member of the Methodist Church and a democrat.

(a.) Albert Coy Monk, Jr. (b. Farmville, NC Sept. 13, 1914) md. March 6, 1937 to Pennie Keel Lang. Albert was president of A.C. Monk and Co., Inc. of Farmville, NC, and was past president of the Tobacco Association of the U.S. and U.S. Tobacco Exporters.

[1] Albert Coy Monk, III (b. Aug. 30, 1939) md. in Atlanta, Ga. March 29, 1963 to Nan Gray Atkins (b. Dec. 13, 1939).

a) Albert Coy Monk, IV (b. Oct. 3, 1969).

b) Tracy Gray Monk (b. April 3, 1974).

[2] Linda Lang Monk (b. April 24, 1948) md. Nov. 11, 1972 to William Splane Page, Jr. (b. July 1946).

(b.) Robert Turnage Monk md. Frances Barrett Joyner.

[1] Emily Lou Monk (b. 1945) md. Paul Davidson.

[2] Robert Turnage Monk, Jr. (b. Wilson, NC Jan. 27, 1948) md. in Atlanta, Ga. June 18, 1972 to Elizabeth Joyce Hensleigh (b. Wayneboro, Penn. May 18, 1950).

a) Robert Turnage Monk, III (b. Greenville, NC Oct. 10, 1975).

b) Piper Hensleigh Monk (b. Greenville, NC May 25, 1983).

William Cabot Monk

(c.) William Cabot Monk md. Agnes Virginia Quinerly. William was educated at Woodberry Forest School. He was in Airforce flight training during WWII and resumed his education, graduating from UNC, Chapel Hill, NC as a Phi Betta Kappa in 1949. He later was director and vice-president of the A.C. Monk and Co., Inc. of Farmville, NC. He served as president of the Tobacco Association of the U.S. and was a trustee of the Methodist Retirement Home and the Methodist Home for Children in Raleigh, NC. He was also a director of the First Union National Bank in Farmville, NC and was an active member of the Farmville Methodist Church.

[1] Molly Gwyn Monk

[2] William Cabot Monk, Jr.

(7) TURNER MAY (Benjamin Jr., Benjamin)(b. Pitt Co. March 21, 1801-d. Craven Co., NC Nov. 11, 1872) md. in Pitt Co. Nov. 1, 1827 to Elizabeth Dixon (b. Feb. 14, 1806-d. March 6, 1870) dau. of Willis and Sarah Dixon. Turner was a farmer in Falkland Twsp., Pitt Co. in 1850. In the 1850 Pitt Co. Agricultural Census, Turner May is listed as owning 150 improved acres and 339 unimproved acres, all valued at $2000.00. He owned 4 horses, 7 milk cows, 2 working oxen, 8 other cattle, 40 sheep, and 50 hogs, all valued at $480.00. During the year 1849-50, he harvested 25 bushels of wheat, 625 bushels of Indian corn, 432 pds. of rice, 1 bale of cotton (400 pds.), 65 bushels of peas and beans, 10 bushels of Irish potatoes, and 400 bushels of sweet potatoes. He also had $35.00 worth of farm tools, 45 pds. of wool, 75 pds. of butter, $106.00 worth of homemade products, and slaughtered $160.00 worth of farm animals. Turner later moved his family to the Spring Garden community of Craven Co., NC.

John Dixon May

A] JOHN DIXON MAY (Turner, Benjamin Jr., Benjamin)(b. Pitt Co. Sept. 12, 1828-d. Dec. 30, 1898) md. first in Jones Co., NC Nov. 9, 1852 to Elizabeth H. Dillahunt (b. Sept. 22, 1835-d. June 8, 1863) dau. of John and Alice Dillahunt. John md. second Dec. 14, 1865 to Annie C. Gracie (b. Dec. 13, 1840-d. Nov. 6, 1869) dau. of Henry L. and Elizabeth Gracie. He md. third Oct. 20, 1870 to Lovey Lucy (Gardner) Chapman (b. Oct. 7, 1836-d. Sept. 8, 1895) dau. of Caswell and Penelope Gardner. John D. May served in the Civil War from Craven County, NC.

1]] CHARLEY A. MAY (John D., Turner, Benjamin Jr., Benjamin)(b. Oct. 3, 1853-d. May 22, 1865). He was shot and killed by a carpetbagger.

2]] IDA OLIVIA MAY (John D., Turner, Benjamin Jr., Benjamin)(b. July 3, 1855-d. Nov. 23, 1885) md. first to Gus Gardner. She md. second to Joseph Smith.

(a.) Lissa Smith md. Leon Dawson, son of John and Mary Ann (Gardner) Dawson.

[1] Mildred Dawson md. Harold Hargett of Trenton, NC.

a) Harold Hargett, Jr. md. Dorothy _____?

(i) Sylvia Hargett
(ii) Betty Hargett
(iii) Lissa Hargett
(iv) Bryan Hargett
(v) Margaret Hargett

b) John Hargett

c) Jimmy Hargett

3]] REDDING LEWIS MAY (John D., Turner, Benjamin Jr., Benjamin)(b. Oct. 6, 1857-d. Nov. 28, 1924) md. Cora Leary (b. March 5, 1863-d. July 6, 1931).

The home of Redding L. May in Trenton, NC

(a.) Romulus Leary May (b. Sept. 26, 1886-d. Dec. 9, 1937) md. Emma Henderson Everett.

[1] Emma Kathryn May (b. Watha, NC June 29, 1913) md. in Raleigh, NC Aug. 10, 1940 to Henry John McDonald (b. New York May 1, 1909).

a) Henry John McDonald, Jr. (b. New Bern, NC Dec. 28, 1942) md. Linda Wolff.

(i) John Raymond McDonald (b. March 4, 1974).
(ii) William Duncan McDonald (b. Sept. 4, 1976).
(iii) James Wolff McDonald (b. July 29, 1980).

[2] Romulus Leary May, Jr. (b. Nov. 24, 1917) md. Margaret Lynn (b. Jan. 16, 1922).
a) Margaret Elizabeth May (b. Dec. 31, 1951) md. Daniel Curtis Dellinger (b. July 15, 195_?).
(i) Andrew Schuyler Dellinger (b. Jan. 20, 1983).
b) Romulus Leary May, III (b. Nov. 5, 1954).
c) Alan May (b. Oct. 22, 1960).

[3] Allison Kinsey May (b. May 14, 1922) md. Julia Rosado.
a) David Everett May (b. Dec. 12, 1959-d. June 21, 1978).

[4] William Joseph May (b. Sept. 18, 1930) md. first to Sarah Glascock (b. Dec. 12, 1931-d. Oct. 19, 1982). He md. second in Charleston, SC Sept. 17, 1984 to Joyce Peterson.
a) Mary Kathryn May (b. Oct. 8, 1954) md. Richard Peterson (b. March 29, 1954).
(i) Richard Trey Peterson (b. Aug. 9, 1976).
b) Elizabeth Anne May (b. July 25, 1959) md. Robert Lee Shoaf (b. March 22, 1959).
(i) Sarah Shoaf

(b.) Eunice May (b. Jan. 17, 1890-d. April 8, 1914) md. George Taylor.
[1] George Taylor md. Bonnie Swanner.
a) Eunice May Taylor
b) George Taylor

(c.) Dalton Carlyle May (b. May 26, 1893-d. May 15, 1961) md. Eva Collins.
[1] Cecil Dalton May (b. March 31, 1918) md. Harriet Guion (b. Oct. 17, 1924).
a) Cecilia Collins May (b. Oct. 28, 1948) md. June 21, 1969 to William David Howard of Kinston, NC.
b) Haywood Guion May (b. Nov. 7, 1949).
c) Harriet Lane May (b. Oct. 4, 1954) md. Randy Clifton Huron (b. March 4, 1954).

[2] Milton Collins May (b. Dec. 31, 1919) md. Margaret Overton.
a) Dorothy Anna May (b. Nov. 16, 1942).
b) Milton Collins May (b. May 16, 1952).
c) Margaret Aurelia May (b. Oct. 12, 1953).
d) Marshall Hallman May (b. Oct. 19, 1956).
e) George Carlyle May (b. Oct. 13, 1958).

[3] Dalton Carlyle May (b. July 4, 1925) md. Julia Manning Powell.
a) Julia Powell May (b. Jan. 1, 1948).
b) Kathryn Gordon May (b. Dec. 3, 1953).

(d.) John Floyd May (b. Jan. 12, 1896-d. Feb. 20, 1969) md. Patricia Smith.

[1] Patricia May md. Charles Nash.
a) Patty Ann Nash (b. Feb. 16, 1950) md. Fred Taylor.
b) Charles Floyd Nash (b. Dec. 6, 1954) md. Debra Register.

[2] Elizabeth Ann May md. in Pink Hill, NC March 28, 1954 to Donald Melvin Hedstrom of Minneapolis, Minn.
a) Donald Melvin Hedstrom, Jr. (b. July 29, 1955) md. _____?
(i) Donald Melvin Hedstrom, III
b) Cathryn May Hedstrom (b. May 1, 1957) md. Rick Schiager.

(e.) Robert Charles May (b. Trenton, NC Dec. 25, 1902-d. Greenville, NC Aug. 15, 1955) md. in 1924 to Clara Mae Lowery. Robert was born and raised in Trenton, NC. He moved to Greenville, NC in 1941, where he was service manager for Scotts Motor Sales. He was a member of the Trenton Masonic Lodge and a member of Jarvis Memorial Methodist Church, Greenville, NC.

[1] Audrey May (b. July 2, 1925) md. William Hoke Page. They lived at Kings Mountain, NC.
a) Clara Marguerite Page (b. Feb. 17, 1959).
b) William Hoke Page, Jr. (b. Dec. 12, 1962).

[2] Robert Charles May, Jr. (b. Jan. 23, 1930) md. in Dallas, Texas Oct. 26, 1957 to Jill Elizabeth Wilson (b. Jan. 23, 1930). He served in the Air Force.
a) Laura Elizabeth May

(f.) Marguerite May (b. Feb. 22, 1905) md. Theodore Adolphus Bryan (b. Oct. 20, 1903-d. Aug. 10, 1967). [No children] They lived at Norfolk, Va.

(g.) James Nicholas May (never md.).

4]] EDGAR FRANKLIN MAY (John D., Turner, Benjamin Jr., Benjamin)(b. Craven Co., NC. Aug. 22, 1859).

5]] NETA GRACIE MAY (John D., Turner, Benjamin Jr., Benjamin)(b. Jan. 20, 1867-d. Oct. 12, 1869).

6]] CHARLIE CASWELL MAY (John D., Turner, Benjamin Jr., Benjamin)(b. Craven Co., NC Sept. 28, 1871-d. Grifton, NC Oct. 13, 1940) md. first in Trenton, NC Nov. 23, 1905 to Carolina Koonce (b. March 6, 1879-d. Nov. 19, 1917) dau. of Samuel Everett and Orpah (Brock) Koonce. Charlie md. second in Onslow Co., NC June 28, 1911 to Sarah Simmons Herritage (b. Onslow Co., NC Aug. 10, 1883-d. Feb. 3, 1953) dau. of James Simmons and Sarah Catherine (Rhodes) Herritage.

(a.) Lillian Inez "Carolina" May (b. Trenton, NC Oct. 31, 1907) md. June 5, 1931 to Matthews Neagle Hall of Belmont, NC.

[1] Charles Davidson Hall (b. Aug. 31, 1932) md. July 5, 1958 to Julia Ann Royster. They lived in Charlotte, NC.

a) Clare Ann Hall (b. March 9, 1960).

(b.) Inez May (b. Grifton, NC Sept. 20, 1914) never married. She lived in Thomasville, NC.

7]] NETA AGNES MAY (John D., Turner, Benjamin Jr., Benjamin)(b. Craven Co., NC Dec. 25, 1875-d. Lynchburg, Va. Dec. 1, 1957) md. at Maple Cypress, Craven Co., NC June 27, 1901 to William Alonza Thomas Hill (b. Lenoir Co., NC Nov. 18, 1874-d. April 21, 1963). They lived in Darlington, SC and later moved to Lynchburg, Va.

(a.) William Alonza Thomas Hill, Jr. (b. Darlington, SC June 28, 1903-d. July 26, 1904).

(b.) Charles Herbert Hill (b. Darlington, SC June 28, 1905-d. Arlington, Va. April 29, 1981) md. at Williamsburg, Va. May 5, 1934 to Lucille Roger Legg (b. Virginia March 6, 1913-d. Houston, Texas Nov. 30, 1976). [No children]

(c.) John Bright Hill (b. Darlington, SC Sept. 29, 1909-d. June 6, 1911).

(d.) Olin M. Hill (b. Lynchburg, Va. March 11, 1912-d. March 21, 1977) md. Margaret F. Short.

8]] WILLIAM GUSTAVUS MAY (John D., Turner, Benjamin Jr., Benjamin)(b. Craven Co., NC June 2, 1877-d. in California Jan. 27, 1950) never married. He lived in San Francisco, Calif., where he worked on an ocean liner.

B] WILLIAM HENRY MAY (Turner, Benjamin Jr., Benjamin)(b. Dec. 5, 1830).

C] MARY S. MAY (Turner, Benjamin Jr., Benjamin)(b. July 4, 1833) md. in Craven Co., NC Sept. 3, 1857 to Joshua Ewell. They lived near Swift Creek, Craven Co., NC.

1]] Bettie Ewell (b. Feb. 3, 1859) md. Allan Atkinson (no children).

2]] James Ewell (b. ca. 1861) md. _____? They had five children.

3]] John Ewell (b. ca. 1862) md. Margaret Simmons.
(a.) Sadie Ewell
(b.) William Ewell
(c.) Clyde Ewell
(d.) Fred Ewell
(e.) John Ewell

4]] Clarence Ewell (b. ca. 1864) died young.

5]] Charlie M. Ewell (b. ca. 1867) md. Aug. 11, 1890 to Clara Arnold (b. Dec. 14, 1870-d. Feb. 22, 1956) dau. of Elisha Freeman and Caroline (French) Arnold.
(a.) Eula Ewell
(b.) Charlie Ewell

6]] Franklin J. Ewell (b. May 1870).

7]] Lala Ewell md. J. Archibald Bunn.
(a.) Mary Bunn
(b.) Allan Bunn
(c.) Child (died young).

D] BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MAY (Turner, Benjamin Jr., Benjamin) (b. Dec. 24, 1835-d. in Civil War May 3, 1863). He enlisted in the Civil War from Craven County, NC May 31, 1861.

E] EMILY AMANDA MAY (Turner, Benjamin Jr., Benjamin)(b. July 3, 1838-d. May 16, 1913 of pnuemonia) md. first in Craven Co., NC May 3, 1858 to John F. Speir (d. July 14, 1858). She md. second to Dr. John T. House (b. Feb. 10, 1829-d. Feb. 5, 1885, of heart disease).

1]] John J. Speir (b. Feb. 26, 1859).

2]] Jason Turner House (d. 1934) md. first on Jan. 29, 1908 to Ada V. Lane. He md. second to Gertrude Clark (b. 1882-d. 1974).
(a.) Jason Turner House, Jr. (b. March 13, 1909).

3]] Herbert House md. Lucy Lane.
(a.) Penelope House md. Carl C. Dewald. They had no children.

4]] Mae Mytlene House (b. New Bern, NC Jan. 20, 1875-d. New Bern, NC Oct. 9, 1960) md. April 29, 1896 to Charles Wesley McIlwean (b. March 10, 1870-d. Dec. 17, 1904).

The McIlwean House, Craven County, NC 1915 (L to R) Earl Claus McIlwean, May Mytlene House, Ray Montfort McIlwean, Burness Duffy McIlwean, Emma Katie McIlwean, and Bertha Lane holding Dorothy Lane.

(a.) Emma Katie McIlwean (b. New Bern, NC Sept. 29, 1897) md. first to Hervy Carr. She md. second to Herbert Wentworth Gillikin (b. Aug. 26, 1897). She md. third Oct. 23, 1954 to Amos Eugene Meade (b. Tannersville, NY Feb. 14, 1889-d. July 17, 1970). Emma lived in Port Charlotte, Fla.

(b.) Burness Duffy McIlwean (b. New Bern, NC Dec. 11, 1898) md. first Dec. 27, 1935 to Roscoe Olerson Lancaster (b. Pitt Co. March 5, 1878-d. Dec. 10, 1956). She md. second in Dec. 1961 to Roy Causey.

[1] May House Lancaster (b. Jan. 19, 1937-d. Jan. 20, 1937).

(c.) Charles Nixon McIlwean (b. New Bern, NC Sept. 24, 1900) md. in Spencer, NC June 19, 1940 to Gladys Lane Holt (b. Spencer, NC Oct. 22, 1902).

(d.) Ray Montfort McIlwean (b. New Bern, NC Feb. 22, 1902-d. New Bern, NC Sept. 23, 1970) md. in Kinston, NC Aug. 27, 1927 to Mabel Minnie Amanda Luedke (b. Wausau, Wisc. Jan. 2, 1910).

[1] Patsy Mae McIlwean (b. New Bern, NC Sept. 2, 1928) md. in Ojus, Fla. to Charles Frederick Gillikin (b. June 26, 1923). They lived in Panama City, Fla.
- a) Charles Frederick Gillikin Jr. (b. Warner Robins, Ga. Oct. 8, 1952).
- b) James Lawrence Gillikin (b. St. David, Bermuda Aug. 25, 1954).
- c) Ronald Ray Gillikin (b. Warner Robins, Ga. Jan. 25, 1960).

[2] Marjorie Gay McIlwean (b. Miami, Fla. March 13, 1930) md. in Ojus, Fla. July 29, 1948 to Bartlett Eugene DeLegal (b. Oakland Park, Fla. Feb. 6, 1926). They lived in Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.
- a) Kenneth Eugene DeLegal (b. Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. Oct. 26, 1949) md. Susan Marie Fossa.
  - (i) Mark Kenneth DeLegal (b. Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. Nov. 13, 1967).
- b) Donna Sue DeLegal (b. Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. Aug. 28, 1951).
- c) Robert Allen DeLegal (b. Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. Dec. 9, 1955).

[3] Charles Wesley McIlwean (b. Hollywood, Fla. Nov. 15, 1940) md. in Ojus, Fla. Feb. 19, 1963 to Joan Maria Bucknall (b. March 20, 1943). They lived in New Bern, NC.
- a) Donald Ray McIlwean (b. Hollywood, Fla. Oct. 8, 1963).
- b) Richard Lee McIlwean (b. New Bern, NC April 29, 1966).
- c) Michael Charles McIlwean (b. New Bern, NC Feb. 7, 1976).

Earl Claus McIlwean

(e.) Earl Claus McIlwean (b. New Bern, NC Aug. 12, 1903-d. Dec. 15, 1968) md. in Conway, SC June 18, 1933 to Ila Mabel Soles (b. Tabor City, NC Sept. 13, 1904).

[1] Earl Claus McIlwean, Jr. (b. New Bern, NC July 1, 1935) md. in Hubert, Onslow Co., NC May 5, 1962 to Anne Jeanette Starling (b. Wilmington, NC July 27, 1940) dau. of Samuel Foscue and Dolly Bruce (Pelletier) Starling. They lived in Rocky Mount, NC.
- a) Jeremiah Francis McIlwean (b. New Bern, NC Oct. 19, 1969).
- b) William Earl McIlwean (b. Sanford, NC Dec. 19, 1975).

[2] Ila Grey McIlwean (b. New Bern, NC Sept. 30, 1936) md. in New Bern, NC Dec. 22, 1962 to William Anderson White (b. Hertford, NC May 9, 1926). They lived in Hertford, NC.
- a) Alice May White (b. Elizabeth City, NC Jan. 20, 1967).
- b) William Anderson White, II (b. Elizabeth City, NC Aug. 2, 1969).

[3] Edgar House McIlwean (b. New Bern, NC July 1, 1938) md. in Hampton, Va. Aug. 25, 1962 to Mrs. Sandra Lee (Thompson) Todd (b. April 17, 1940). They lived in Hampton, Va.
- a) Mark Albert McIlwean (b. May 30, 1961) son of Sandra Todd, adopted by Edgar McIlwean.
- b) Kimberly Lee McIlwean (b. Hampton, Va. Nov. 6, 1964).

[4] Gene Perry McIlwean (b. New Bern, NC Sept. 16, 1939) md. in Norfolk, Va. June 7, 1962 to Nancy Lee Morris (b. Norfolk, Va. June 13, 1942). They lived in New Bern, NC.
- a) Tracey Leigh McIlwean (b. Far Rockaway, NY April 5, 1965).
- b) Kenneth Earl Nixon McIlwean (b. Redondo Beach, Calif. Aug. 27, 1968).

[5] Burness Ann McIlwean (b. New Bern, NC April 7, 1942) md. in New Bern, NC July 3, 1965 to Martin Neel Linker (b. Morrisville, NC Aug. 10, 1944).
- a) Martin Neel Linker, Jr. (b. New Bern, NC March 11, 1966-d. Stockton, Calif. June 23, 1973).
- b) Jodi Lyn Linker (b. New Bern, NC Oct. 5, 1968).
- c) Bret Grey Linker (b. Sacramento, Calif. Aug. 3, 1971).
- d) Julie Ann Linker (b. May 8, 1968) adopted.
- e) Wesley Hampton Linker (b. Feb. 8, 1976) adopted.

F] PENELOPE GRIMES MAY (Turner, Benjamin Jr., Benjamin)(b. Dec. 14, 1840-d. Jan. 14, 1900) md. Samuel Ipock (b. Oct. 17, 1845-d. Nov. 29, 1920). [No children]

G] JOSEPH EDGAR MAY (Turner, Benjamin Jr., Benjamin)(b. Grifton, NC April 29, 1843-d. Ayden, NC Jan. 4, 1929) md. Oct. 25, 1870 to Mary Eliza Wooten (b. April 14, 1847-d. Ayden, NC July 31, 1927) dau. of Shadrack and Mary (Murphey) Wooten. Joseph was a farmer in Swift Creek Twsp., Pitt Co.

1]] Elizabeth Dixon May (b. Grifton, NC May 5, 1872-d. Trenton, NC July 6, 1902) md. in Pitt Co. Sept. 20, 1893 to Walter H. Cox (b. Aug. 11, 1858-d. Nov. 15, 1912).

(a.) Eula May Cox md. Walter E. Bunn.

[1] Dorothy Bunn md. Donald Dibble.

a) Judith E. Dibble

b) Donald Dibble, Jr.

2]] Mary Murphey May (b. Grifton, NC July 15, 1873-d. March 11, 1952) md. near Grifton, NC Nov. 17, 1897 to Robert Luther Johnson (b. Nov. 24, 1870-d. Dec. 16, 1959) son of Allen and Jackie Ann (McCotter) Johnson. Robert was a lifelong resident of the Ayden community of Pitt Co. and was a member of the Ayden Christian Church.

(a.) May Johnson (b. Oct. 16, 1898-d. Jan. 17, 1970) md. May 22, 1917 to J. Bruce Eure (b. Mt. Pleasant, Pitt Co. Jan. 28, 1894) son of Franklin Fletcher and Dollie (Wilson) Eure.

[1] May Johnson Eure (b. Ayden, NC March 21, 1918) md. April 12, 1947 to Charles Wesley Harvey, Jr. (b. Dec. 21, 1907-d. Sept. 28, 1968).

a) Mary Wesley Harvey (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 7, 1950).

[2] James Bobby Eure (b. Aug. 13, 1926) md. Sept. 12, 1949 to Edna Ruth Cox (b. Jan. 11, 1929).

a) James Bradley Eure (b. Pitt Co. June 25, 1951).

b) Robert Ray Eure (b. Oct. 1964).

(b.) Robert Norwood Johnson (b. March 29, 1900-d. Jan. 16, 1965) md. Jan. 5, 1927 to Ruby Helen Noble (b. Oct. 11, 1902) dau. of Osborne Clark and Ada (Burnette) Noble. Robert was a lifelong resident of Ayden, NC and was founder of the Midway Oil Company of Ayden, NC in 1925. He was a member of the Ayden Christian Church.

[1] Daphne Frances Johnson (b. Pitt Co. June 7, 1930) md. Jan. 1950 to Richard Guy Jackson, Jr. (b. April 28, 1927-d. 1970) son of Richard Guy and Brownie (Taylor) Jackson.

a) Norwood Guy Jackson (b. Oct. 4, 1950).

[2] Robert Norwood Johnson, Jr. (b. Lenoir Co., NC Nov. 7, 1937) md. Nov. 26, 1960 to Pattie Janet Arnold (b. Sept. 17, 1939) dau. of James Allen and Ray Arnold.

a) Luther Coart Johnson (b. Lenoir Co., NC Oct. 28, 1961).
b) Shannon Ray Johnson (b. Aug. 6, 1965).

(c.) Joseph Allen Johnson II (b. Craven Co., NC Feb. 17, 1902-d. Nov. 6, 1960) md. in 1925 to Mary Alice Smith (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 4, 1906) dau. of John Richard and Mary (McGlohon) Smith.

[1] Alice Jean Johnson (b. 1927) md. in 1947 to Dr. Frank Howard Sherrill, Jr. (b. Asheville, NC Sept. 4, 1921).
a) Frank Howard Sherrill III (b. June 14, 1949).
b) Mary Jane Sherrill (b. Nov. 28, 1950).
c) Susan Allen Sherrill (b. Sept. 18, 1953).
d) Nancy Ann Sherrill (b. Sept. 4, 1958).

[2] Joseph Allen Johnson III (b. 1933) md. May 9, 1953 to Shirley Lou Simpson (b. July 1, 1933).
a) Carolina Collins Johnson (b. Nov. 19, 1959).
b) Claire Carter Johnson (b. May 11, 1965).

3]] Penelope Eugenia May (b. Grifton, NC April 9, 1875-d. Nov. 26, 1959) md. near Grifton, NC Nov. 17, 1897 to George Allen Johnson (b. Aug. 10, 1873-d. Oct. 28, 1940). George and Penelope were md. in a double marriage ceremony with his brother, Robert L. Johnson and Penelope's sister, Mary May. George was postmaster of Quinnerly, Pitt Co. from Jan. 9, 1902 to Jan. 13, 1904.

(a.) Walter Frederick Johnson (b. Grifton, NC March 1, 1899-d. May 2, 1910).

(b.) Anna Claire Johnson (b. Grifton, NC June 22, 1901-d. July 16, 1969) never married.

(c.) Elizabeth May Johnson (b. Grifton, NC March 11, 1904-d. June 29, 1969) never married.

(d.) Thomas Watson Johnson (b. Centreville, Pitt Co., NC Jan. 28, 1907) md. in Easley, SC Aug. 22, 1936 to Una O'Dell Williams (b. Easley, SC Nov. 7, 1903). They lived in Oxford, NC.

[1] George Frederick Johnson (b. Oxford, NC June 21, 1937).

[2] Thomas Lane Johnson (b. Durham, NC Aug. 4, 1942) md. May 17, 1969 to Tracy Palmer (b. Dec. 10, 1947). [Div.]

a) Jennifer Johnson (b. Virginia Beach, Va. Jan. 14, 1972).
b) Christopher Palmer Thomas Johnson (b. Virginia Beach, Va. Nov. 5, 1976).

(e.) Ray Wooten Johnson (b. Grifton, NC June 13, 1911) md. at Riverhead, Long Island, NY Jan. 5, 1946 to Jean Elizabeth Hallock (b. New York City, NY April 12, 1914).
[1] Lee Hallock Johnson (b. New York City, NY June 27, 1947).
[2] Ava Dartry Johnson (b. New York City, NY March 27, 1949).
[3] Kerry Wooten Johnson (b. New York City, NY March 10, 1950).
[4] Hal Swords Johnson (b. NY Dec. 4, 1959).

4]] Oscar Wooten May (b. Grifton, NC March 10, 1877-d. Dec. 10, 1961) md. July 25, 1900 to Nancy Eloise Wooten (b. Kinston, NC May 5, 1880-d. Feb. 8, 1961). They lived in Hyattsville, Md.
(a.) Kathleen Jean May (b. Grifton, NC Nov. 13, 1904) md. B.T. Franklin.
(b.) John Shaderick May (b. Grifton, NC Oct. 31, 1906) md. in Newport, Rhode Island Aug. 23, 1931 to Beatrice Taylor. He served in the navy, discharged April 1932.
[1] Paul May
[2] Joe May
(c.) Lucy Lorraine May (b. Grifton, NC Oct. 15, 1908) md. Joseph Murphey.
[1] Mary Murphey (b. Boston, Mass. Nov. 20, 1936).
[2] Joseph Murphey
(d.) Richard W. May md. Edith Mathews.
[1] Richard W. May
[2] Edna Earle May md. William Greene.
(e.) Rodolph Leonard May (b. Grifton, NC Dec. 28, 1910) md. Rebecca Coffey.
[1] John Henry May (b. Washington, NC Sept. 9, 1945).
(f.) Joe Brady May md. Lorraine Smith.
[1] Joe Brady May, Jr.
(g.) Oscar Worth May (b. Grifton, NC Feb. 22, 1913) md. _____? They lived in Ohio.
[1] Dau. (b. Ohio 1940).
(h.) Edward Murray May (b. Swift Creek Twsp., Pitt Co. Sept. 6, 1915).
(i.) Ruth Carlton May (b. Swift Creek Twsp., Pitt Co. Sept. 8, 1918) md. William Martenis.
(j.) Herbert Carlton May (b. Swift Creek Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 13, 1925).

Joseph S. May

5]] Joseph Shadrack May (b. Grifton, NC Oct. 24, 1879-d. Kinston, NC March 1, 1964) md. June 3, 1907 to Mary Hodges (b. Nov. 1, 1878). Joseph served as manager of the Kinston office of the Tidewater Gas Company for several years. He served two terms as alderman of Kinston, NC, and was mayor pro-tem for a time. He also served on the Lenoir Co. Board of Commissioners and was a member of the Kinston Housing Authority for 19 years.

(a.) Joseph Edward May (b. Kinston, NC Feb. 3, 1908-d. Kinston, NC Aug. 27, 1984) md. in Dillon, SC Dec. 8, 1934 to Elizabeth Brown (b. Kinston, NC April 30, 1915-d. Kinston, NC Jan. 27, 1975) dau. of James Franklin and Annie E. (Marquette) Brown.

[1] Joanne Elizabeth May (b. Kinston, NC Nov. 4, 1935) md. Dec. 28, 1956 to W. Allan Heath.

a) Elizabeth Anne Heath (b. Maricopa Co., Ariz. Nov. 4, 1957) md. May 29, 1982 to Thomas Anthony McCullough, Jr.

b) Jonathan Allen Heath (b. Maricopa Co., Ariz. Sept. 12, 1961) md. Dec. 28, 1985 to Lynn Clark Parker.

[2] Robert Edward May (b. Kinston, NC Sept. 21, 1937) md. in Greensboro, NC April 2, 1967 to Judy Grey Hester (b. Lumberton, NC Dec. 3, 1942).

a) Brian Patrick May (b. Greensboro, NC Sept. 20, 1968).

b) Katherine Elizabeth May (b. Greensboro, NC Dec. 9, 1970).

c) Amy Hester May (b. Greensboro, NC Jan. 18, 1972).

H] TURNER JAMES MAY (Turner, Benjamin Jr., Benjamin)(b. Jan. 28, 1846-d. April 23, 1889) md. March 26, 1868 to Annie Marie French (b. June 1, 1848-d. Dec. 20, 1918) dau. of Henry Edward and Julia Caroline (Russell) French.

1]] Annie Marie May (born and died May 12, 1869).

2]] William Claudius May (b. May 27, 1870-d. Sept. 24, 1876).

3]] Joseph Doremus May (b. March 8, 1872-d. July 5, 1887).

4]] Melissa May (b. Oct. 14, 1874-d. June 27, 1937) md. in Kinston, NC Nov. 25, 1908 to John S.W. Pearce (d. Feb. 12, 1955) son of William Brice and Theresa (Rhem) Pearce.

(a.) William Brice Pearce (b. Oct. 23, 1909-d. July 23, 1972) md. May 12, 1945 to Virginia Tuthill Latham (b. Feb. 24, 1914) of New York. William spent five years in the infantry in WWII.
[1] Alan Latham Pearce (b. Long Island, NY July 11, 1946).
[2] Susan Tuthill Pearce (b. Kinston, NC May 27, 1950) md. April 11, 1972 to Bruce McCall. They lived in San Diego, Calif.

(b.) Marvin French Pearce (b. Craven Co., NC Feb. 20, 1911-d. Kinston, NC Aug. 14, 1956) md. Sarah Cannon. He was a service station operator near Snow Hill, NC.

(c.) Bertha May Pearce (b. Oct. 9, 1912) md. Clarence Burkett.
[1] Julia Ann Burkett
[2] Carole Frances Burkett md. _____? [Div.]. They lived in Silver Springs, Maryland.

(d.) James Worth Pearce (b. July 12, 1915-d. 1944) was an army private first class in WWII and was killed in Katerborch, Holland, where he was buried in the National Cemetery.

5]] Lillie May (b. July 22, 1877-d. July 27, 1877).

6]] Marie "Riddie" May (b. Jan. 14, 1879-d. Feb. 13, 1904) md. Aug. 14, 1901 to Samuel Abbott.
(a.) Milton Abbott (b. May 24, 1902).

7]] Bertha May (b. July 22, 1881-d. Aug. 24, 1952) md. April 30, 1913 to Guy Samuel Lane.
(a.) Guy Samuel Lane (b. Dec. 7, 1914-d. June 9, 1916).
(b.) Dorothy Lane (b. June 25, 1916) md. Clifton Deal.
(c.) Henry French Lane (b. Sept. 26, 1919) (twin) md. on Aug. 11, 1948 to Lela Marie Kemp.
(d.) Ida May Lane (b. Sept. 26, 1919) twin.

(8) MARTHA MAY (Benjamin Jr., Benjamin)(b. Pitt Co. Oct. 6, 1806-d. Sept. 19, 1850) never married.

(9) LOUISA MAY (Benjamin Jr., Benjamin)(b. Pitt Co. May 9, 1812-d. Aberdeen, Miss. Oct. 5, 1856) md. in Pitt Co. May 3, 1827 at her mother's house to Gen. Jesse Speight (b. Sept. 22, 1795-d. May 1, 1847), Senator of Greene Co., NC. They resided in NC until 1836 when they moved to Aberdeen, Lowndes Co., Miss. After the death of Louisa's mother, Penelope May, in 1845, John May, the administrator of her estate divided up the slaves to her next of kin. In the spring of 1847, Jesse Speight petitioned the Pitt Co. court and received a slave, per right of his wife, and returned to Mississippi to make arrangements to bring the

slave there, when he suddenly died May 1, 1847. In 1849 Louisa Speight professed religion and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church. In Sept. 1849, Louisa Speight married Gen. Wyatt Moye (b. NC April 30, 1793-d. St. Mary's Parish, La. Oct. 21, 1852) formerly of Greene Co., NC. Louisa May (Speight) Moye died in Aberdeen, Miss. Oct. 5, 1856. Louisa is remembered as having light hair and blue eyes. She was described in her obituary as "a modest, dignified, elegant and very cultured Christian lady".

(10) BENJAMIN MAY, III (Benjamin Jr., Benjamin)(b. Pitt Co. Jan. 13, 1813-d. Feb. 24, 1860) md. Sept. 13, 1838 to Mary Ann Eliza Williams (b. Feb. 15, 1821-d. Dec. 28, 1887) dau. of Robert and Finette (Dupree) Williams. Benjamin May, III inherited 460 acres of land near what is now Farmville, Pitt Co., NC, from the division of his father's estate. He is recorded in 1840 as the head of a six member household and as owning 27 slaves. In the 1850 Pitt Co. Agricultural Census, Benjamin May, III is listed as owning 600 improved acres and 1224 unimproved acres valued at $6,729.00. He also owned $400.00 worth of tools and 2 horses, 5 mules, 14 milk cows, 4 working oxen, 30 other cattle, 47 sheep and 125 hogs, all valued at $935.00. During the year 1849-50, he harvested 60 bushels of rye, 1625 bushels of Indian corn, 325 bushels of peas and beans, 200 bushels of Irish potatoes and 500 bushels of sweet potatoes. In addition, his farm produced 75 pds. of wool and 100 pds. of butter. Benjamin May, III died in 1860 from a freak accident. He was engaged with others in bursting logs with gunpowder. When one of the matches failed to burn in the gunpowder, Mr. May went to it supposing it had gone out and began to relight it when the gunpower ignited suddenly, and the shock killed him in the course of an hour. According to family tradition Mary Ann Eliza May, Benjamin's widow, was nearly killed during the Civil War. It seems Yankee soldiers or carpetbaggers, it is not certain which, tried to steal some horses from the May property. Mary Ann, while standing in a side entrance of her house, called to her farm help to shoot at the marauders, who shot back at her. A bullet, as the story goes, hit the chimney near the doorway and the hole can still be seen today in the chimney.

A] WILLIAM MAY (Benjamin III, Benjamin Jr., Benjamin) (b. Pitt Co. June 30, 1839-d. Greene Co., NC June 4, 1904) md. in Greene Co. June 1, 1862 to Nancy Caroline Adams (b. Greene Co., NC Jan. 2, 1843-d. Feb. 4, 1907).

1]] Martha Caroline May (b. Farmville, NC Jan. 21, 1874-d. Savannah, Ga. March 8, 1922) md. Nov. 24, 1903 to Edward Francis Lovell, Jr. (b. Savannah, Ga. May 18, 1872-d. St. Petersburg, Fla. March 19, 1958).

(a.) Caroline Lovell (b. Savannah, Ga. April 15, 1908) md. Sept. 20, 1929 to Greene Flournoy Johnson (b. Monticello, Ga. Aug. 19, 1904).

Benjamin May, III and wife
Mary Ann Eliza (Williams) May

The home of Benjamin May III, Pitt County

B] PRISCILLA MAY (Benjamin III, Benjamin Jr., Benjamin) (b. Pitt Co. Feb. 25, 1841) never married.

C] MARTHA "PATTIE" MAY (Benjamin III, Benjamin Jr., Benjamin)(b. Pitt Co. Sept. 19, 1842-d. 1925) md. at her father's house in Pitt Co. Oct. 12, 1858 to Benjamin Franklin Parrott (b. 1838-d. 1901) son of Jacob and Persis (Arendel) Parrott of Lenoir Co., NC.

Hattie S. Parrott

1]] Hattie S. Parrott (b. Lenoir Co., NC-d. Raleigh, NC 1957). She attended Womans College, UNC Chapel Hill, Columbia Univ. and Univ. of Iowa. She was the first woman to be awarded an honorary degree by Atlantic Christian College, Wilson, NC in June 1956. She traveled around the world and was a noted lecturer. She served as a teacher, principal, county supervisor and consultant with the State Dept. of Public Instruction. She was one of the first three women in NC to be selected to serve as a member of the State Board of Examiners and Institute Conductors in 1917.

2]] James Franklin Parrott md. in Kinston, NC Sept. 25, 1901 to Mattie Juanita Kennedy (b. Oct. 10, 1881-d. July 30, 1965). James was a merchant and postmaster of Kinston, NC from 1906 to 1914.

(a.) Helen Rountree Parrott (b. Jan. 16, 1903) md. Feb. 16, 1929 to John Yancey Lonon (b. 1896-d. 1974) a lawyer from Marion, NC.

[1] Frances Kennedy Lonon (b. July 1, 1931) md. first to John R. Lewis. She md. second to Walter Philip Johnson.

a) Helen Lewis
b) Martha Johnson
c) Kathryn Johnson

(b.) Lisbeth Harriet Parrott (b. Sept. 6, 1905) md. in Kinston, NC Aug. 20, 1938 to Henry Berryman Sanders of Louisville, Kentucky.

[1] Henry Berryman Sanders, Jr.
[2] James Parrott Sanders

(c.) James Franklin Parrott, Jr. (b. Oct. 8, 1908-d. 1969) md. Ruth Turner.

[1] Martha M. Parrott
[2] Ruth Parrott
[3] Anne Parrott

3]] Daniel Worth Parrott [M.D.] (b. Vance Twsp., Lenoir Co., NC Nov. 1, 1882-d. Kinston, NC May 4, 1921) md. Alice Leigh Hines (b. Jan. 14, 1891) dau. of Waitman Thompson and Leona Olivia (Hardy) Hines. Daniel was a prominent dentist in Kinston, NC. He was a member of the Christain Church and a member of the Knights of Pythias.

(a.) Leone Hines Parrott (b. March 10, 1919) md. Willis Stallings.

[1] Alice Hines Stallings md. Jon Lowry. They lived in New Orleans, La.

4]] Louis Parrott md. Lucy Askew.
(a.) Lucy Ann Parrott

5]] Emma Johnson Parrott (b. Lenoir Co., NC Sept. 3, 1869-d. Feb. 28, 1955) md. March 8, 1888 to Robert Alexander Wooten (b. Fayetteville, NC April 12, 1854). [Div.]

(a.) Elmer Simmons Wooten (b. Lenoir Co., NC Sept. 11, 1890-d. April 4, 1975) md. in Franklin Co., NC Oct. 2, 1923 to Sallie Lou Macon (b. Feb. 14, 1897).

[1] Emma Plummer Wooten (b. Lenoir Co., NC Oct. 23, 1925) md. Dec. 22, 1948 to Dr. Andres Melero (b. Puerto Rico 1925).

a) Mary Margaret Melero (b. Roxboro, NC 1955).

[2] Elmer Macon Wooten (b. May 28, 1927) md. Shirley Williamson (b. Bladen Co., NC 1934). He served in the navy and ran a milling business.

a) Elizabeth Lorranne Wooten (b. 1958).
b) Debra Jean Wooten (b. 1960).
c) Elmer Macon Wooten, Jr. (b. 1961).

[3] Dan Parrott Wooten (b. Aug. 15, 1928) md. Zulene Browder (b. Greene Co., NC 1931).

a) Sallie Elizabeth Wooten md. Tracy Keith Oliver.
(i) Tonya Yvette Oliver (b. 1971).
b) Cynthia Ann Wooten (b. 1956).

[4] Pattie Jones Wooten (b. Feb. 12, 1930) md. Richard Alexander Kelly, Jr. (b. Kentucky 1927).

a) Susan Gail Kelly (b. 1954).
b) Richard Alexander Kelly, III (b. 1957) md. Rose Marie Hancock.
c) Charles Simmons Kelly (b. 1959).
d) Ralph Wooten Kelly (b. 1967).

[5] Mamie Williams Wooten (b. Lenoir Co., NC Nov. 30, 1931) md. James Virgil Sharp, Jr. (b. Oklahoma 1933).

a) Alice Cheryl Sharp (b. Texas 1957) md. Percy Douglas Thornton.
(i) Brennan D. Thornton (b. 1981).
(ii) Adam Thornton (b. 1984).
b) James Virgil Sharp, III (b. S.C. 1959) md. _____?
(i) Clifton Sharp (b. 1986).
c) Judith Carol Sharp (b. S.C. 1960) md. James Dobbins.

d) Dan Charles Sharp (b. Wayne Co., NC 1969).

[6] Lillian Caroline Wooten (b. 1936) md. Capt. Ronny Morris McIver (b. Tenn. 1938).
a) Julie McIver (b. Louisiana 1965).
b) Donna Gail McIver (b. 1966).
c) Rhonda Lou McIver (b. Lenoir Co., NC 1969).
d) Ronny Morris McIver, Jr. (b. Lenoir Co., NC 1972).

(b.) Olive Mildred Wooten (b. Lenoir Co., NC Nov. 14, 1892-d. Kinston, NC April 5, 1981) md. June 9, 1928 to James Frederick Moore (b. Aug. 14, 1888-d. Feb. 19, 1932).
[1] Pheobe Julia Moore (b. Sept. 11, 1929) md. Dec. 9, 1950 to Charles Franklin Dail (b. Wheat Swamp May 11, 1926).

(c.) Robert Erol Wooten (b. Lenoir Co., NC July 23, 1894) attended Trinity College and served in the army in WWI. He md. Sept. 24, 1925 to Katie Elizabeth Moseley (b. Oct. 29, 1904).
[1] Mary Elizabeth Wooten (b. Lenoir Co., NC Nov. 10, 1926) md. Richard Bryan Christman (b. April 21, 1924).
a) Richard Bryan Christman, Jr. (b. March 14, 1953) md. Dannette Holloway (b. March 18, 1957).
b) Robert Gary Christman (b. Dec. 8, 1955) md. Cindy Davis (b. Aug. 14, 1959).
(i) Robert Bryan Christman (b. May 4, 1976).
[2] Robert Erol Wooten, Jr. (b. Feb. 13, 1933) served in the U.S. Coast Guard and has extensive farming interests. He md. Phyllis Mieggs (b. Jan. 24, 1937).
a) Teena Wooten (b. April 25, 1965).
b) Ellis Scott Wooten (b. April 8, 1967).

(d.) Henry Allen Wooten (b. Lenoir Co., NC July 21, 1900) attended NC State College, Raleigh, NC. He md. Dec. 31, 1924 to Mary Catherine Koonce, dau. of John C. and Mary (Edwards) Koonce.
[1] Robert Allen Wooten (b. Kinston, NC Sept. 29, 1925-d. Sept. 30, 1925).
[2] Emma Jean Wooten (b. Hopewell, Va. Feb. 8, 1931) md. Nov. 17, 1956 to Vincent Joseph Ragunas of Plymouth, Penn. They lived in Richmond, Va.

(e.) Ralph Leland Wooten (b. Lenoir Co., NC April 8, 1903) md. Feb. 3, 1938 to Margaret Bryan (b. Nov. 20, 1908-d. Nov. 22, 1960), dau. of John Hugh and Lily (Hodges) Bryan.

[1] Mary Bryan Wooten (b. Lenoir Co., NC Jan. 14, 1942) md. Aug. 22, 1964 to Dr. Edwin Branan Cooper, Jr. (b. Dothan, Ala. 1942).

a) Branan Wooten Cooper (b. Charlottesville, Va. Feb. 10, 1967).

b) James Bryan Cooper (b. Charlottesville, Va. July 22, 1971).

c) Patrick Arendell Cooper (b. Lenoir Co., NC Jan. 28, 1976).

(f.) Charles Palmer Wooten (b. April 25, 1905) md. July 1, 1931 to Bettie Bruce Taylor (b. Jan. 24, 1908).

[1] Frances Parrott Wooten (b. Sept. 14, 1932) md. James Carl Morris (b. Sept. 2, 1930).

a) James Carl Morris, Jr. (b. Jan. 10, 1954) md. July 2, 1977 to Jayne Elizabeth Culley (b. Dec. 4, 1955).

(i) Carla Elizabeth Morris (b. Aug. 5, 1979).

b) David Palmer Morris (b. Feb. 5, 1956).

(g.) Martha May Wooten (b. Lenoir Co., NC April 29, 1907) md. March 25, 1942 to John Lawton Kallam (b. Rockingham Co., NC Aug. 26, 1899-d. Jan. 2, 1971).

(h.) Roy Anson Wooten (b. Lenoir Co., NC Oct. 17, 1910) served in the U.S. Army in WWII. He md. Sept. 21, 1946 to Sarah Elizabeth Jones (b. Jan. 2, 1922).

[1] Sarah Jones Wooten (b. Jan. 1, 1948).

[2] Emily Anson Wooten (b. Feb. 11, 1950) md. Dec. 8, 1979 to William Franklin Sharpe (b. Danville, Va. Sept. 26, 1922).

(i.) Harriett Susan Wooten (b. Lenoir Co., NC Dec. 2, 1913) md. in S.C. Oct. 22, 1948 to Wyatt Etheldred Yelverton (b. Wilson Co., NC April 27, 1916-d. Jan. 14, 1973).

[1] Luellen Yelverton (b. May 8, 1949) md. Sept. 12, 1970 to Gregory Martin Hining.

a) Kevin Jeffrey Hining (b. July 17, 1973).

6]] Pattie May Parrott md. James M. Mewborne.

(a.) Lt. Col. James Marion Mewborne md. Susan Flippin.

(b.) John Franklin Mewborne md. Stella Mallard.

(c.) Edward Bruce Mewborne md. Johnnie Akridge.
[1] Johnnie Mewborne md. Ray Jones.
[2] Edward Bruce Mewborne md. Mary Ann Dunman.

7]] Sallie Eliza Parrott (b. May 24, 1886-d. July 11, 1947) md. in Kinston, NC Oct. 22, 1913 to Lemuel Octave Moseley (b. Aug. 16, 1878-d. Aug. 10, 1951) son of William Octave and Launa (Mewborne) Moseley. Lemuel had extensive farming interests and was organizer of the Lenior FCX Service and Federal Land Bank of Kinston.

Sallie E. (Parrott) Moseley

(a.) Harriet Isabelle Moseley (b. Kinston, NC March 9, 1917) md. Kinston, NC Dec. 21, 1940 to Paul Litton Fletcher (b. Castlewood, Va. Sept. 10, 1904-d. Kinston, NC Jan. 13, 1977).
[1] Paul Litton Fletcher, Jr. (b. Raleigh, NC Aug. 19, 1941) md. May 13, 1973 to Mary Ann Dickey.
[2] James William Fletcher (b. Washington, D.C. May 4, 1944) md. Dec. 8, 1978 to Lindsay Cox Hutt.
[3] Octave Moseley Fletcher (b. Kinston, NC Aug. 9, 1951) md. April 22, 1979 to Linda Hill Marshburn.

Lemuel O. Moseley

(b.) Lemuel Octave Moseley, Jr. (b. July 2, 1919-d. Sept. 4, 1919).
(c.) Leah Worth Moseley (b. Oct. 6, 1920) served in the U.S. Navy Waves from 1943 to 1946. She md. in 1953 to Alvis Smith Proctor.
[1] David Moseley Proctor
[2] Thomas Alvis Proctor
(d.) Jeanne Parrott Moseley (b. June 26, 1922-d. July 21, 1923).
(e.) Martha Willis Moseley (b. Aug. 3, 1924) md. in 1941 to Louis Jackson Cameron, Jr.
[1] Louis Jackson Cameron, III (b. Oct. 14, 1948).
[2] Carol Moseley Cameron
[3] John Charles Cameron
[4] James Henry Cameron
(f.) Sally Dixon Moseley (b. Feb. 3, 1926) md. in 1950 to Rone Patrick Lowe of Wadesboro, NC.
[1] Rone Patrick Lowe, Jr.
[2] Charles Moseley Lowe
(g.) Lucy Lynn Moseley (b. Nov. 13, 1928-d. March 5, 1931).

8]] Nannie Parrott md. Charles Andrews.
(a.) Sallie May Andrews md. Charles Brickhouse.
(b.) Charles Sidney Andrews md. Lalla Daughtry.

[1] Frank A. Andrews
[2] Jean Andrews md. Charles Hacker.
a) Charles Hacker

(c.) Clay Parrott Andrews md. Ruth Howard.
[1] Martha Andrews md. Jolson Mason.
a) Caroline Mason
b) Anne Mason
[2] Ruth Howard Andrews md. in 1947 to Franklin Herman Little.
a) Charles Franklin Little
b) Clay Little
[3] Clay Parrott Andrews, Jr. md. in Spartanburg, SC Dec. 7, 1948 to Gladys Beal Yancey of Zebulon, NC.
[4] Curtis Howard Andrews md. Juanita Davis.

9]] Edward Parrott

D] ROBERT WILLIAMS MAY (Benjamin III, Benjamin Jr., Benjamin)(b. Pitt Co. Dec. 23, 1844-d. March 3, 1848).

E] BENJAMIN MAY, IV (Benjamin III, Benjamin Jr., Benjamin)(b. Pitt Co. Dec. 28, 1846-d. Aug. 13, 1848).

F] MARY FINETTA MAY (Benjamin III, Benjamin Jr., Benjamin)(b. Pitt Co. Sept. 22, 1848-d. June 17, 1917) md. in Pitt Co. Jan. 17, 1866 to James Taylor Lewis (b. Sept. 24, 1844-d. Sept. 17, 1884).

1]] Benjamin May Lewis, Sr. (b. Pitt Co. Nov. 13, 1866-d. Pitt Co. June 12, 1916) md. first on July 29, 1892 to Artimissia "Mittie" Baker (b. May 3, 1869-d. Oct. 19, 1909). He md. second in 1913 to Dora Eliza Grady. Benjamin built a public sorghum mill on his farm near Farmville, NC in 1889. He reported in 1894 that from a 1/2 acre of sorghum he made 75 gallons of syrup.

James Taylor and Mary Finetta (May) Lewis

(a.) Nancy Finettee Lewis (b. 1893-d. before 1900).

(b.) Blanche Elizabeth Lewis (b. March 21, 1895) md. in Pitt Co. Jan. 23, 1921 to Thomas Herman Rouse, Sr. (b. Greene Co., NC May 6, 1891-d. Pitt Co. Dec. 27, 1954) son of R.C. and Annie (Croom) Rouse. Thomas was a veteran of WWI, a farmer and a Mason.
[1] Ben Lewis Rouse, Sr. (b. Farmville, NC Oct. 2, 1921) md. in Suffolk, Va. Oct. 3, 1942 to Ola Belle Simmons (d. Feb. 1987).
a) Shirley Ann Rouse (b. March 13, 1951) md. Ronald Lewis Colella (b. June 23, 1948).
b) Ben Lewis Rouse, Jr. (b. June 24, 1953) md. first to Denise LaBarre

Mittie (Baker) Lewis

[Div.]. He md. second to Cathy Jean Lemke (b. Oct. 23, 1959).

(i) Ben Lewis Rouse III (b. July 28, 1977).

(ii) Christopher Dwight Rouse (b. June 10, 1979).

(iii) Sean David Rouse (b. March 5, 1981).

c) Elizabeth "Bettie" Simmons Rouse (b. June 17, 1955).

[2] Robert Lee Rouse, Sr. (b. Farmville, NC Jan. 21, 1923) md. in Norfolk, Va. on Dec. 1, 1945 to Annie Laura Finch (b. Wilson, NC Sept. 25, 1927).

a) Thomas Herman Rouse (b. Norfolk, Va. Jan. 17, 1947) md. in Pensacola, Fla. April 10, 1970 to Mrs. Marion (Knox) Gibson (b. March 27, 1946).

(i) Brian Gibson Rouse (b. May 5, 1967).

(ii) Laurie Renee Rouse (b. Jan. 3, 1972).

(iii) Robin Joy Rouse (b. Nov. 7, 1974).

b) Robert Lee Rouse, Jr. (b. Norfolk, Va. Feb. 28, 1952) md. in Norfolk, Va. June 15, 1974 to Dora Marie Alderman (b. Sept. 23, 1953).

(i) Graham Lee Rouse (b. Sept. 28, 1979).

(ii) Elliot Jay Rouse (b. Nov. 14, 1983) twin.

(iii) Alexander Lowell Rouse (b. Nov. 14, 1983) twin.

c) Annie Laura Rouse (b. Norfolk, Va. Nov. 8, 1953) md. March 29, 1975 to Jay Harvey Purser (b. May 12, 1952).

(i) Jessica LeeAnn Purser (b. Dec. 18, 1984).

[3] Thomas Herman Rouse, Jr. (b. Farmville, NC Jan. 5, 1924-d. at Iwo Jima, in WWII Feb. 19, 1945).

[4] Blanche Elizabeth Rouse (b. Farmville, NC March 22, 1926) md. first to William Robert Henderson, Jr. She md. second in Houston, Texas May 27, 1971 to Harvey Walter Fritz (b. Detroit, Mich. June 22, 1917).

(L to R) John Baker Lewis, Sr., Mary (Lamar) Lewis, Blanche (Lewis) Rouse, Effie (Lewis) Brake, and Eva (Shearin) Lewis

a) Ruby Dian Henderson (b. Norfolk, Va. Feb. 17, 1946) md. in Los Vegas, Nevada Jan. 24, 1970 to J. Michael Jenkins.

[5] Annie Laurie Rouse (b. Farmville, NC Feb. 5, 1928) md. in South Mills, NC March 24, 1946 to Edward Lewis Jones (b. Oct. 29, 1924).

a) Edward Lewis Jones, Jr. (b. Jan. 17, 1948) md. Caroline Joyce Baucom (b. May 20, 1949).

(i) Michelle Renee Jones (b. June 22, 1974).

(ii) Mittie Lynn Jones (b. May 21, 1977).

[6] Mary Ann Rouse (b. Farmville, NC Nov. 7, 1929) md. in Farmville, NC Feb. 1, 1958 to Carlton Rivers Mitchell (b. Ante, Va. Feb. 24, 1927).

a) Elizabeth Carla Mitchell (b. Norfolk, Va. Nov. 4, 1964).

[7] Mittie Baker Rouse (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 9, 1932) md. in Farmville, NC June 5, 1955 to Walter Lee Pippin (b. Greene Co., NC Nov. 18, 1933).

a) Richard Lee Pippin (b. Fort Polk, La. Nov. 15, 1956) md. in Raleigh, NC June 28, 1980 to Vickie Beaver (b. March 29, 1956).

(i) Sterling Bryan Pippin (b. March 4, 1985).

b) Diane Lynn Pippin (b. Smithfield, NC Dec. 18, 1959) md. Richard Doub Hauser, Jr. (b. June 11, 1961).

c) Becky Ann Pippin (b. Smithfield, NC Feb. 2, 1962) md. Randy Cleveland Peyton (b. Oct. 31, 1959).

(i) Walter Brentley Peyton (b. June 11, 1985).

d) Herman Russell Pippin (b. Farmville, NC Jan. 17, 1963).

[8] Eva Boston Rouse (b. Pitt Co. Jan. 12, 1935) md. first to Arthur Gerald Brown. She md. second in Greene Co., NC May 5, 1963 to James O. Lyle [Div.].

a) Thomas Hardin Lyle (b. Norfolk, Va. Feb. 4, 1964).

(c.) Benjamin May Lewis, Jr. (b. Sept. 22, 1897-d. Oct. 1, 1961) md. March 3, 1937 to Eva Shearin (b. April 16, 1901). Benjamin served on the Pitt Co. Board of County Commissioners from 1934-39, being one time chairman of the board. He was active in the Farm Bureau, being past president of the Pitt Co. Farm Bureau and vice president of the NC Farm Bureau Federation. He also had a farm west of Farmville, NC, which he managed most of his life. He was a member of the Farmville school board and was a deacon in the First Baptist Church in Farmville, NC.

[1] Eva May Lewis (b. Feb. 25, 1943) md. William Wirt Walker, Jr. (b. Oct. 20, 1942).

a) David B. Walker (b. July 6, 1978).

b) William Evan Walker (b. Nov. 26, 1979).

(d.) Effie Amanda Lewis (b. Farmville, NC Sept. 5, 1900) md. in Farmville, NC March 24, 1922 to Richard Ralph Brake, Sr. (b. Rocky Mount, NC Sept. 27, 1893-d. Rocky Mount, NC April 15, 1960).

[1] Richard Ralph Brake, Jr. (b. Edgecombe Co., NC Jan. 31, 1923) md. in Leggett, NC March 19, 1949 to Margaret Eliza White (b. Hendersonville, NC March 23, 1929).

a) Patricia Lee Brake (b. Rocky Mount, NC July 23, 1950) md. in Leggett, NC Jan. 17, 1976 to

Aubrey Clement "Butch" Ross (b. Birmingham, Ala. Sept. 9, 1950).
(i) Patricia Margaret Ross (b. Rocky Mount, NC June 3, 1978).
(ii) Jennifer Marie Ross (b. Oct. 3, 1980).
(iii) John Van Clement Ross (b. April 15, 1986).

b) Margaret Scott Brake (b. Rocky Mount, NC Dec. 12, 1951) md. in Leggett, NC June 12, 1971 to Fred Eugene Taylor (b. Rocky Mount, NC Nov. 18, 1950) [Div.].
(i) Amanda Susan Taylor (b. Nash Co., NC Nov. 1, 1974).

c) Richard Ralph Brake, III (b. Rocky Mount, NC Oct. 25, 1953) md. Jo Lynn Hicks.
(i) Anna Summer Brake (b. and d. Nov. 5, 1983).
(ii) Rainy Summer Brake (b. Nov. 22, 1984).
(iii) Richard Ralph Brake, IV (b. April 20, 1986).

d) Sarah Marie Brake (b. Rocky Mount, NC Oct. 7, 1965).

e) Lewis Anderson Brake (b. and d. Rocky Mount, NC Nov. 14, 1972).

[2] Rosa Lee Brake (b. Battleboro, NC July 25, 1930) md. first Sept. 4, 1955 to Thomas Francis Dell, Jr. She md. second in Rocky Mount, NC July 6, 1968 to Rexford Francis Tucker (b. Summit, NJ Oct. 25, 1929).

a) Christopher Hopkins Dell (b. Boston, Mass. March 9, 1959) md. July 23, 1982 to Georgianna Leigh Holding (b. Dec. 18, 1953).

b) David Rexford Tucker (b. Rocky Mount, NC June 5, 1969).

(e.) James Taylor Lewis, Sr. (b. March 31, 1903) md. in Cambridge, Mass. Aug. 24, 1926 to Ruth Catherine Bradley (b. Portsmouth, Va. March 3, 1907).

[1] Barbara Anne Lewis (b. Wilson, NC July 11, 1929) md. in Las Vegas, Nev. Sept. 23, 1948 to William Burton Sanders (b. Shingle Arbor, Tx. Aug. 12, 1909-d. April 5, 1981).

a) William Lewis Sanders (b. Van Nuys, Calif. July 31, 1951) md. Linda Marie Bradley.
(i) Jennifer Bradley Sanders (b. March 7, 1977).
b) Richard Alan Sanders (b. Santa Monica, Calif. Sept. 1, 1956).

[2] Bessie Jean Lewis (b. Coats, NC May 27, 1934) md. in Westwood, Calif. April 27, 1957 to Dr. George Bernard Primbs (b. Pocatello, Id. Aug. 20, 1929).
a) Catherine Rose Primbs (b. Tripoli, Lybia April 17, 1958).
b) George Bernard Primbs, Jr. (b. Santa Barbara, Calif. Oct. 10, 1962).
c) Charles Robert Primbs (b. Santa Barbara, Calif. May 17, 1967).

[3] James Taylor Lewis, Jr. (b. Falkland, NC May 8, 1940) md. in Goleta, Calif. Jan. 27, 1962 to Judith Mary Hamilton (b. Des Moines, Ia. Nov. 21, 1938).
a) James Taylor Lewis, III (b. Santa Monica, Calif. July 27, 1963).
b) John Lloyd Lewis (b. Canoga Park, Calif. April 6, 1967).

(f.) John Baker Lewis, Sr. (b. near Farmville, NC Feb. 4, 1906) md. in Aiken Co., SC May 5, 1934 to Mary Anderson Lamar (b. Aiken Co., SC Oct. 5, 1905-d. Feb. 9, 1985). John began his education in a one room school built on his father's farm for his children and neighbors, and when he was eight, he began public school. He was Phi Beta Kappa at UNC, Chapel Hill, NC, in 1927 and graduated there in 1928. He graduated in law there in 1930. He entered practice in Wilson, NC, on Sept. 15, 1930, but later moved to Farmville, NC, entering practice there on Dec. 1, 1930. John was active in the civic affairs of Farmville, NC. He was a member of Rotary International, a member of the board of directors of Farmville Building and Loan Assoc. for nearly 50 years, and a member of the board of directors of the Bank of Farmville, NC since January 1938. He served as president of the Tyson-May Reunion more than one year, was mayor of Farmville, NC, for two terms and helped organize the Farmville Golf and Country Club in 1934-35. Though raised as

(L to R) Benjamin May Lewis, James Taylor Lewis, William Allen Lewis, John Baker Lewis (About 1936)

a Primitive Baptist, he has since his marriage been a member of the Farmville Presbyterian Church, where he was a deacon, elder and trustee.

John Baker Lewis, Sr. and son, Jack Lewis

[1] John "Jack" Baker Lewis, Jr. (b. Farmville, NC Sept. 21, 1936) md. in Burlington, NC Feb. 25, 1967 to Kay Ellen Isley (b. Alamance Co., NC May 27, 1941). John was educated at UNC, Chapel Hill, NC, graduated in 1958. As did his father, he enrolled in law school there graduating in June 1961, and being admitted to the NC Bar in September. He enlisted in the Navy in 1961, where he served as legal officer of the aircraft carrier, USS Coral Sea. He was also a Vietnam veteran. After nearly five years in the Navy, he returned to Farmville, NC, and resumed his law practice with Lewis and Rouse. John was a member of numerous organizations. He served as president of the Farmville Child Development Center, Pitt County United Fund, Pitt County Bar Assoc., Farmville Rotary Club, and Pitt County Historical Society. He served as chairman of the Pitt County Development Commission, Farmville Economic Council, and NC Property Tax Commission. He also was a director of the NC Arts Council and

Judge John B. Lewis, Jr. and wife Kay Ellen (Isley) Lewis, sons, Benjamin May Lewis, II and John Thomas Carlyle Lewis

vice president of the NC Art Society. He served as town attorney for Farmville, Fountain and Hookerton, NC. In 1982, Gov. James B. Hunt, Jr. appointed him Special Judge of Superior Court. He was a member of the Farmville Presbyterian Church, where he served as deacon.

a) Benjamin May Lewis, II (b. Pitt Co. May 16, 1970).

b) John Thomas Carlyle Lewis (b. Pitt Co. Jan. 6, 1973).

(g.) Sam Taylor Lewis (d. Oct. 19, 1909).

(h.) William Allen Lewis (b. Durham, NC Nov. 10, 1915-d. Philadelphia, Pa. May 20, 1967) md. first in Hendersonville, NC to Annadale Graeter (b. Sullivan, Ind. Sept. 29, 1917-d. Indianapolis, Ind. Aug. 11, 1957) He md. second in Richmond, Va. June 28, 1957 to Jean Renner (b. Mathias, W. Va. Aug. 16, 1927).

[1] William Wooten Lewis, Major USAF, Ret. (b. Richmond, Va. Nov. 10, 1939) md. Paula Torres (b. Robstown, Tx. Dec. 6, 1939).

a) Deborah Jean Lewis (b. March 3, 1964).

b) William Scott Lewis (b. Aug. 17, 1966).

James Thomas Lewis

2]] James Thomas Lewis, Sr. (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 6, 1868-d. Pitt Co. Jan. 10, 1928) md. in Wayne Co., NC April 2, 1902 to Nancy Caroline Yelverton (b. Wayne Co., NC Aug. 14, 1877-d. Pitt Co. May 2, 1946). James was the first secretary of the Amatuer Athletic and Pugilistic Club formed in Farmville, NC in Dec. 1883.

Nancy (Yelverton) Lewis

(a.) James Thomas Lewis, Jr. (b. Pitt Co. March 30, 1903-d. Washington, D.C. Nov. 26, 1956) md. first in 1931 to Mrs. Joan Henry Cordell. He md. second in 1941 to Phyllis Moore. Jimmy was educated at Bingham Military Academy in Asheville, NC, and Trinity and Wake Forest College. He moved to Washington, D.C., in 1924 and began selling advertising specialities and attended night classes in the George Washington Univ. Law School. He was admitted to the NC Bar in 1928. He organized the Lewis Company and developed it into one of the nations best known firms, selling advertising and gift specialities. He was an active member of the Washington Board of Trade. He also held memberships in the Washington Executives Assoc., the Sales Executives Club, the

James T. Lewis, III

Ellen (Lewis) Carroll

Washington Reciprocity Club, the Congressional Country Club, and was active in other civil affairs.

[1] James Thomas Lewis, III (b. Washington, D.C. July 2, 1932) md. Charlotte Louise Henderson (b. Nov. 6, 1933). James was educated at Randolph Macon College, and later served in the Navy for three years during the Korean War. In the late 1950's, James went to school at the George Washington Univ. Law School. He graduated in 1959 and joined a law firm in Arlington, Va. He then became a partner in a law firm specializing in construction law and remained there almost seven years. Then he went to Tysons Corner, Va., and established his own firm in 1967. James was senior partner of Lewis, Mitchell and Moore law firm and president of James T. Lewis Capital Enterprises. James had many activities including being part owner of the Washington Capitals hockey team, chairman of the International Children's Festival, trustee of Randolph-Macon College, chairman of the Community Development Bureau of the Washington Area Board of Trade, and president of Tysons Transportation Association. In 1981 James built an ultra-modern home on a five acre site overlooking the Potomac River near McLean, Va. The house won the National Association of Home Builders grand award and was featured in several magazines.

a) Laura Ellen Lewis (b. June 23, 1960) md. Eric E. Grant.
   (i) Tiffany Lewis Grant (b. April 11, 1984).

b) Linda Joan Lewis (b. Aug. 13, 1962).

c) Louise Sheldon Lewis (b. March 15, 1965).

(b.) Ellen May Lewis (b. Pitt Co. Aug. 1, 1904) md. in Richmond, Va. Nov. 29, 1933 to Spurgeon Cashwell Carroll (b. Nov. 24, 1888-d. Pitt Co. June 29, 1939). Ellen was a noted educator. She was educated at Flora MacDonald College in Red Springs, NC, Asheville College in Asheville, NC, UNC in Chapel Hill, NC, Peabody Univ. in Nashville, Tenn. and Columbia Univ. in New York, NY. She was a critic teacher at East Carolina

(L to R) John Charles Brooks, Nancy (Carroll) Brooks, Charles Phillip Brooks and Lewis Carroll Brooks

Mary (Whitehurst) Lewis

Anna Caroline Long

College from 1928 to 1930 and was an instructor in the School of Education there from 1947 to 1956. She served as a principal in Falkland, NC, from 1944 to 1946, later serving as Director of Instruction in the Greenville city schools from 1956 to 1963 and assistant superintendent of Greenville city schools from 1963 to 1967. She was a member of the DAR, was president of the NC Education Assoc. of Division of Supervisors, was honored in Who's Who in American Education and was the first woman to become a city assistant superintendent in NC.

[1] Joshua Vann Carroll (b. Winterville, Pitt Co. Feb. 7, 1935) md. in Charleston, W. Va. July 16, 1960 to Sarah Anne TenEyck (b. Charleston, W. Va. Feb. 5, 1937). Joshua was educated at NC State Univ. of Raleigh, NC. He was a member of the U.S. Army Chemical Corps from 1956 to 1958. He was an engineering manager with Union Carbide Corp. at Charleston, West Virginia.

a) Sarah Ellen Carroll (b. Charleston, W. Va. March 14, 1962).

b) James Lewis Carroll (b. Charleston, W. Va. Sept. 17, 1966).

[2] Nancy Jane Carroll (b. March 10, 1938) md. John Charles Brooks (b. Jan. 10, 1937).

a) Charles Phillip Brooks (b. Nov. 26, 1978).

b) Lewis Carroll Brooks (b. Dec. 11, 1980).

(c.) Benjamin Franklin "Jack" Lewis (b. Pitt Co. Oct. 17, 1906-d. Greenville, NC Aug. 3, 1965) md. in Greenville, NC June 17, 1936 to Mary Frances Whitehurst (b. Greenville, NC June 7, 1912-d. July 14, 1986). Jack was a lifelong resident of the Farmville community of Pitt Co., where he was a farmer and merchant.

[1] Mary Caroline Lewis (b. Wilson, NC Jan. 12, 1942) md. June 17, 1967 to William Ray Long (b. April 7, 1934). Mary attended Duke Univ., Durham, NC, from 1961 to 1965 and was a nurse. They lived in Wilson, NC.

a) Anna Caroline Long (b. Jan. 15, 1971).

b) Holley Whitehurst Long (b. March 5, 1974).

Lloyd Winslow, Jr., Pattie (Lewis) Winslow, and Lloyd Winslow, III

c) William Ray Long, Jr. (b. Oct. 24, 1978).

[2] Benjamin Franklin Lewis, Jr. (b. Greenville, NC July 26, 1951) md. Aug. 21, 1971 to Leona Howe Sessoms (b. March 24, 1951). Benjamin attended UNC, Chapel Hill, NC, and the Univ. of Texas, Dallas, Texas. He was a doctor of internal and pulmanary medicine.

Dr. Benjamin Franklin (Frank) Lewis, Leona (Sessoms) Lewis and children, Melissa and Jack Lewis

Thomas Raymond Lewis

a) Jack Thompson Lewis (b. Feb. 2, 1975).

b) Melissa Franklin Lewis (b. Oct. 17, 1977).

[3] Pattie Frances Lewis (b. Greenville, NC April 8, 1953) md. May 24, 1981 to Lloyd Newbern Winslow, Jr. (b. Oct. 29, 1952).

a) Lloyd Newbern Winslow, III (b. Nov. 26, 1984).

[4] Ellen Nan-Et Lewis (b. Greenville, NC Sept. 20, 1954). Ellen attended Louisburg College, Louisburg, NC and Medical Univ. of SC, Charleston, SC. She was a registered record administrator.

(d.) Thomas Raymond Lewis (b. Pitt Co. March 23, 1908-d. Oct. 15, 1935).

Nancy Williams Lewis

(e.) Nancy Williams Lewis (b. Pitt Co. Aug. 14, 1909). Nancy was a teacher in Pitt Co. from 1931-1941. In 1947 she accepted a position with the NC Agricultural Extension Service. She was assistant home economics agent in Edgecombe Co., NC from 1947-1960 and extension agent in Wayne Co., NC from 1960-1966. She was a resident counselor at East Carolina College from 1966 until her retirement in 1974. She earned her masters degree from East Carolina Univ. at age 60 years.

(f.) Mary Rachel Lewis (b. Pitt Co. April 15, 1911) md. in Farmville, NC Dec. 26, 1941 to Leonard O'Banion Crawford (b. Owensville, Ky. Dec. 28, 1890-d. Greenville, NC July 8, 1968). Mary was educated at Queens College, Charlotte, NC, and at East Carolina College, Greenville, NC. She was a home economics teacher in Aurora, NC, from 1934 to 1938. She was home management supervisor for Beaufort and Pitt Counties from 1938 to 1941. She moved to Hot Springs, Ark., where she taught from 1942-1943. She was a teacher in Greenville city schools, Greenville, NC, from 1960 to 1972.

[1] Mary Jean Crawford (b. Hot Springs, Ark. Nov. 23, 1943) md. in Greenville, NC Aug. 13, 1966 to John Harry Cross, Jr. (b. Sept. 23, 1940).

a) John Harry Cross, II (b. Dec. 10, 1970).

b) Brent Crawford Cross (b. April 12, 1973).

[2] Joanne Lewis Crawford (b. Hot Springs, Ark. April 2, 1946) md. first in Greenville, NC June 26, 1971 to Roland Blount Modlin, Jr. (b. Sept. 23, 1946) [Div.]. She md. second Oct. 3, 1981 to Dan Courtney Littleton (b. Dec. 6, 1948). Joanne was a teacher.

[3] Drusilla Ellen Crawford (b. Hot Springs, Ark. Oct. 11, 1950) md. in Washington, NC Aug. 17, 1975 to Richard James Mott (b. Oct. 26, 1951).

a) Jennifer Tamsen Mott (b. Feb. 26, 1978).

b) Stacey Lynne Mott (b. Dec. 4, 1979).

Jean (Crawford) Cross, John Cross, John Cross, II and Brent Cross

Leonard O. Crawford, holding JoAnne Crawford, Rachel (Lewis) Crawford, and Jean Crawford

(L to R) Mary Joyner, John Barrow Joyner, Aquilla H. Joyner (in back), Richard Audrey Joyner, Bertha Verona Joyner (mother) holding Bettie I. Joyner, Bertha Verona Joyner, Effie Senora Joyner, Thomas Eli Joyner, and Leon A. Joyner (Page 473)

3]] Amanda W. Lewis (b. Oct. 7, 1870-d. March 3, 1930) md. Eugene A. Stanfield (b. Oct. 7, 1862-d. Oct. 20, 1934).
(a.) Thomas Eugene Stanfield (b. Dec. 23, 1907-d. April 10, 1909).
(b.) Mary Finettee Stanfield (b. Aug. 21, 1909-d. Dec. 1, 1930).
(c.) Robert Bruce Stanfield, Sr. (b. June 3, 1913-d. April 10, 1979) md. Earline Gilliam (b. April 20, 1915).
[1] Joan Finettee Stanfield (b. Nov. 30, 1935) md. Leo Earl Coale.
a) Valerie Lynn Coale (b. Feb. 21, 1954) md. Dale Martini (b. Jan. 26, 1950).
b) April Coale (b. Dec. 29, 1961).
[2] Robert Bruce Stanfield, Jr. (b. Dec. 1, 1943) md. Ann Stanfield.
a) Tracie Lee Stanfield

4]] Mary Ann Lewis (b. Jan. 7, 1875-d. Dec. 14, 1954) md. Albert Vanmeter Lang (b. March 17, 1874-d. March 24, 1909). [For descendants see Albert Vanmeter Lang.]

5]] Agnes Blanche Lewis (b. Farmville, NC March 13, 1877-d. near Rocky Mount, NC March 18, 1936). She was educated in a private school and in the NC College for Women at Greensboro, NC. She was a teacher for a short time. She md. in Farmville, NC March 21, 1900 to Henry Louis Brake (b. Edgecombe Co., NC Dec. 22, 1875-d. Rocky Mount, NC Jan. 17, 1932). Henry was educated in a private school and then engaged in dairy farming in Edgecombe Co., NC, where he maintained a commissary to supply his tenants and hired help. He was a democrat, a member of the board of education, and a deacon in the Primitive Baptist Church.
(a.) Beulah May Brake (b. Dec. 7, 1900).
(b.) Mary Finette Brake (b. March 18, 1903-d. Dec. 10, 1950) md. William S. Wood (b. Nov. 25, 1887-d. Aug. 22, 1960).
(c.) Joseph Louis Brake (b. Aug. 12, 1905-d. April 19, 1980) md. Ellen Greene (b. Jan. 16, 1907).
[1] Mary Anne Brake (b. Oct. 21, 1927) md. John Thomas Worsley (b. Oct. 15, 1927).
a) Llewellyn Worsley (b. Nov. 9, 1952) md. Henry C. Edmondson (b. Nov. 7, 1952).
(i) Anne Kelly Edmondson (b. July 9, 1977).
b) Hugh Worsley (b. July 10, 1957).

[2] Ethel Jeannine Brake (b. Dec. 28, 1929) md. Alphonso Hicks, Jr. (b. Sept. 30, 1929).
- a) Elizabeth Ross Hicks (b. Feb. 16, 1954) md. Archie Thornton Thompson, Jr. (b. Feb. 18, 1950).
  - (i) Kristian Louise Thompson (b. May 8, 1981).
- b) Jo Lynn Hicks (b. April 30, 1955) md. Richard Ralph Brake III (b. Oct. 25, 1953).
  - (i) Anna Summer Brake (b. and d. Nov. 5, 1983).
  - (ii) Rainy Summer Brake (b. Nov. 22, 1984).
  - (iii) Richard Ralph Brake IV (b. April 20, 1986).
- c) Alphonso Hicks, III (b. Nov. 29, 1957) md. Barbara Coggins (b. Dec. 24, 1957).
  - (i) Alphonso Hicks IV (b. Feb. 2, 1983).
- d) James Benfield Hicks (b. July 7, 1966).

[3] Col. James Lowell Brake (b. Jan. 26, 1931) md. Barbara Perry (b. Dec. 11, 1932).
- a) Joseph Perry Brake (b. Dec. 30, 1954) md. Anne Roberts (b. Nov. 30, 1958).
- b) Jamie Lowell Brake (b. June 12, 1958).

(d.) Elsie Inez Brake (b. July 11, 1907) md. in Edgecombe Co., NC June 1, 1942 to Charles Nello Peaden (b. Pitt Co. Aug. 6, 1906-d. Salt Lake Co., Utah Jan. 31, 1970).

[1] Richard Nello Peaden (b. July 16, 1928) md. Joyce Bennion (b. Nov. 1, 1927).
- a) Calvin Richard Peaden (b. July 17, 1951) md. Sue McAllister (b. Dec. 2, 1951).
  - (i) Wendy Peaden (b. Sept. 7, 1974).
  - (ii) Bruce Bates Peaden (b. March 10, 1976).
  - (iii) Matthew Bennion Peaden (b. March 9, 1978).
  - (iv) Amy Peaden (b. Jan. 31, 1979).
  - (v) Michael Jennings Peaden (b. June 24, 1982).
  - (vi) David Scott Peaden (b. Oct. 11, 1984).

b) Brian Jay Peaden (b. Jan. 15, 1954) md. Karen Elaine Alva (b. Oct. 8, 1954).
(i) Jennifer Peaden (b. Feb. 10, 1975).
(ii) Heather Peaden (b. Dec. 7, 1976).
(iii) Brian Jay Peaden, Jr. (b. July 19, 1978).
(iv) Michelle Peaden (b. Dec. 30, 1980).
c) Carolyn Peaden (b. Feb. 24, 1959) md. Ray Ramiro Garza (b. Jan. 18, 1956).

[2] Gene Alton Peaden (b. March 23, 1930) md. Emma Jean Larsen (b. April 24, 1935).
a) Paul Allan Peaden (b. July 9, 1955) md. Julia Brown (b. April 4, 1956).
(i) Rebecca Peaden (b. April 10, 1983).
(ii) Nathan Elden Peaden (b. Sept. 18, 1984).
(iii) Allan William Peaden (b. Jan. 1, 1986).
b) David Brock Peaden (b. June 23, 1956) md. Janet Tozier (b. Feb. 1, 1959).
(i) Jonathan David Peaden (b. June 23, 1985).
c) Lynda Jean Peaden (b. July 26, 1957) md. Doug Howard Stone (b. July 19, 1955).
(i) Kendra Celeste Stone (b. March 13, 1979).
(ii) Joseph Albert Stone (b. Aug. 28, 1982).
(iii) Daniel Amon Stone (b. May 12, 1984).
d) Karen Kae Peaden (b. March 16, 1961) md. Lewis Pike (b. Feb. 9, 1960).
(i) Emilie Ann Pike (b. July 6, 1984).
e) Susan Leila Peaden (b. Oct. 17, 1964).

[3] Beulah Lynn Peaden (b. June 30, 1945-d. June 30, 1945).

(e.) William Howard Brake, Sr. (b. Edgecombe Co., NC Dec. 6, 1909) graduated from NC State College, Raleigh, NC in 1931. He returned home and took charge of his father's dairy farm. In addition to other

activities, he also maintained a pecan business and raised pecan trees for the market. He md. in Aurora, NC July 4, 1935 to Minnie Miriam Ross (b. Aurora, NC Aug. 25, 1915) dau. of Wilbur H. and Emily Mae (Redditt) Ross of Aurora, NC.

[1] Rev. William Howard Brake, Jr. (b. Edgecombe Co., NC Feb. 2, 1941) md. in Rocky Mount, NC Dec. 23, 1961 to Roberta Ellen Shreve (b. Sept. 12, 1942).

a) Elizabeth Ellen Brake (b. Va. Beach, Va. Aug. 20, 1973).

b) Matthew Robert William Brake (b. Culpepper, Va. May 12, 1980).

[2] Katherine May Brake (b. Rocky Mount, NC Jan. 24, 1948) md. in Rocky Mount, NC on Nov. 30, 1968 to Robert Michael Pittman (b. Jan. 8, 1948).

a) Robert Michael Pittman, Jr. (b. Greenville, NC Oct. 12, 1975).

b) Emily Brake Pittman (b. Rocky Mount, NC May 16, 1978).

(f.) Agnes Blanche Brake (b. Sept. 14, 1912-d. May 10, 1976) md. Herbert F. Sheeman (b. April 18, 1913).

[1] Frederick Brake Sheeman (b. May 31, 1944) md. Wendy Shipman.

a) Suzanne Sheeman (b. May 1, 1976).

[2] Frank William Sheeman (b. Dec. 11, 1946) md. Diane Marie Ganc (b. May 30, 1945).

a) Derek William Sheeman (b. June 21, 1974).

b) Brina Marie Sheeman (b. Nov. 7, 1975).

c) Kelly Anene Sheeman (b. July 3, 1979).

(g.) Henry Louis Brake, Jr. (b. Oct. 5, 1914-d. Oct. 31, 1914) twin.

(h.) James Lowell Brake (b. Oct. 5, 1914-d. Oct. 12,1914) twin.

(i.) Henry Louis Brake, Jr. (b. Sept. 13, 1916) md. Norma Louise Meiggs (b. March 30, 1920).

[1] Henry Louis Brake III (b. Elizabeth City, NC April 16, 1941) md. first to Katie Elaine Slaughter. He md. second in Charlotte, NC April 26, 1969 to Paula Irene Jones (b. Morganton, NC Jan. 14, 1946).

a) Henry Louis Brake, IV (b. Raleigh, NC Dec. 28, 1962).

b) Amy Lara Brake (b. Charlotte, NC May 21, 1970).
c) Jonathan Lee Brake (b. Charlotte, NC Nov. 20, 1972).

[2] George Meiggs Brake (b. June 20, 1944) md. Terri Ann Manz (b. Sept. 28, 1944).
a) Thomas Wayne Brake (b. April 12, 1966).
b) George Meiggs Brake, Jr. (b. Feb. 3, 1972).
c) Michael Manz Brake (b. Aug. 30, 1973).

[3] Joseph Arnold Brake (b. Feb. 22, 1946) md. Joanne Marie Guyant (b. May 30, 1946).
a) Sara Frances Brake (b. April 2, 1971).

(j.) Ralph Wilson Brake (b. Rocky Mount, NC Oct. 9, 1918) md. in Petersham, Mass. Oct. 7, 1945 to Phyllis Elizabeth Bates (b. Petersham, Mass. May 15, 1925).

[1] Karen Lee Brake (b. New Brunswick, NJ July 27, 1946) md. William Howard Barrett (b. Feb. 19, 1936).

[2] Jacqueline Kay Brake (b. Junction City, Ks. Jan. 9, 1949) md. Joseph Elbert Jordan, Jr. (b. Jan. 6, 1947).
a) Gwendolyn Leigh Jordan (b. May 5, 1979).

[3] Mary Wood Brake (b. Fort Benning, Ga. Dec. 13, 1950).

6]] William Alonza Lewis, Sr. (b. Pitt Co. July 9, 1879-d. Pitt Co. Jan. 4, 1926) md. in Tarboro, NC July 30, 1902 to Annie Daniel Vines (b. Tarboro, NC July 30, 1883-d. Pitt Co. Aug. 4, 1929). William was head bookkeeper for R.L. Davis and Bro. of Farmville, NC.

(a.) Edna Earle Lewis (b. May 11, 1903-d. July 1904).

(b.) Elsie Densmore Lewis (b. March 20, 1905-d. July 1905).

(c.) Mary Finette Lewis (b. April 24, 1906-d. 1907).

(d.) William Alonza Lewis, Jr., Lt. Col. USAF, Ret. (b. Tarboro, NC Dec. 21, 1907-d. Orlando, Fla. June 12, 1976) md. in Wilmington, NC March 7, 1942 to Dorothy Brennecke (b. Long Island, NY May 11, 1909).

William Alonza Lewis, Jr.

(e.) James Thomas Lewis, Sr. (b. Norfolk, Va. Feb. 28, 1910-d. Rocky Mount, NC Aug. 1, 1978) md. in Tarboro, NC Oct. 15, 1940 to Bettie Metter Clark (b. Lawrenceville, Va. Aug. 6, 1915).

[1] William Lee Lewis, Sr. (b. Rocky Mount, NC May 12, 1936) md. in Wilson, NC July 15, 1957 to Margie Leonard (b. Rocky Mount, NC Sept. 27, 1938).

a) Terry Lee Lewis (b. Wilson, NC Aug. 14, 1958) md. Henry Daniel Landry [Div.].

(i) Daniel Ryan Landry (b. Wilson, NC July 29, 1981).

b) William Lee Lewis, Jr. (b. Wilson, NC Aug. 27, 1960) md. in Macclesfield, NC Aug. 30, 1981 to Paula Ethridge (b. Tarboro, NC July 28, 1961).

[2] James Thomas Lewis, Jr. (b. Rocky Mount, NC Oct. 24, 1942) md. Martha Wheeles Brown (b. March 23, 1943).

a) Carlton Lee Lewis (b. July 2, 1962).

b) James Edward Lewis (b. Aug. 13, 1964).

[3] Charles Alonza Lewis, Sr.(b. Rocky Mount, NC Aug. 4, 1944) md. Sept. 25, 1966 to Merlyn Joyce Arnold (b. Rocky Mount, NC April 13, 1946).

a) Charles Alonza Lewis, Jr. (b. Rocky Mount, NC Nov. 19, 1967).

b) Jeffrey Scott Lewis (b. Rocky Mount, NC Aug. 31, 1971).

[4] Edward Gene Lewis (b. Rocky Mount, NC Dec. 10, 1946) md. in Rocky Mount, NC Nov. 30, 1969 to Linda L. Weddell (b. Durham, NC Oct. 17, 1945).

a) Dana Grayson Lewis (b. Rocky Mount, NC Sept. 3, 1973).

[5] Annie Vines Lewis (b. Rocky Mount, NC July 28, 1955) md. George Earl Evans (b. Dec. 7, 1949).

a) Jonathan Daniel Evans (b. Feb. 16, 1974).

b) George Thomas Evans (b. Jan. 24, 1986).

(f.) Annie Vines Lewis (b. March 4, 1912-d. May 1913).

(g.) Martha May Lewis (b. Greene Co., NC Nov. 23, 1913) md. in Tarboro, NC July 13, 1935 to Willie Jasper "Jack" Odom (b. Nash Co., NC Oct. 19, 1910-d. May 30, 1987).

[1] Marianne Odom (b. Rocky Mount, NC April 4, 1936) md. April 26, 1954 to Robert Francis Ertter, Sr. (b. Jan. 17, 1934).
- a) Jeannine Edna Ertter (b. Reno, Nev. June 15, 1955).
- b) Matthew Wyatt Ertter (b. Reno, Nev. July 16, 1956) md. Helen Oberley (b. April 20, 1961).
  - (i) Thomas Dash Ertter (b. Dec. 25, 1985).
- c) Robert Francis Ertter, Jr. (b. Hyattsville, Md. Sept. 8, 1958).
- d) Terry Lee Ertter (b. Silver Springs, Md. Feb. 23, 1960) md. Nov. 8, 1980 to Richard Poore.
  - (i) Candice Lee Poore (b. Silver Springs, Md. Sept. 2, 1982).
  - (ii) Christopher Allen Poore (b. Silver Springs, Md. Oct. 5, 1984).
- e) Richard Allen Ertter (b. Takoma Park, Md. Aug. 5, 1963).

(h.) Annie Daniel Lewis (b. Pitt Co. July 9, 1915) md. in Farmville, NC July 24, 1938 to Hubert Clay Register (b. Greenville, NC Aug. 11, 1914).

[1] Hubert Daniel Register (b. Farmville, NC Oct. 23, 1940) md. in Richmond, Va. Oct. 24, 1966 to Sandra Jayne Riley (b. El Paso, Tx. Feb. 18, 1948).
- a) Stacey Christine Register (b. Richmond, Va. April 10, 1967).
- b) Holly Danielle Register (b. Westhaven, Conn. Oct. 8, 1973).

[2] Wilma Ann Register (b. Farmville, NC Oct. 21, 1944) md. in Elizabeth City, NC Oct. 15, 1965 to Marc Boyd Sharp (b. Haddenfield, NJ March 21, 1946).
- a) Amy Lajune Sharp (b. Haddenfield, NJ Sept. 13, 1970-d. Sept. 14, 1970).
- b) Susan Adele Sharp (b. Hampton, Va. July 6, 1974-d. July 7, 1974).
- c) Jennie Anne Sharp (b. Hampton, Va. Jan. 27, 1976).
- d) Eloise Adele Sharp (b. Hampton, Va. Nov. 19, 1977).
- e) Emilie Daniel Sharp (b. Jan. 23, 1979).
- f) Marsha Boyd Sharp (b. Oct. 28, 1983).
- g) Mark Andrew Sharp (b. Jan. 16, 1986).

[3] Jane Lee Register (b. Newport News, Va. Oct. 15, 1948) md. in Hampton, Va. March 28, 1966 to Robert Erroll Deacle (b. Sept. 5, 1947).
a) Robin Adrienne Deacle (b. Farmville, Va. Aug. 1, 1972).
b) Robert Scott Deacle (b. Newport News, Va. Oct. 12, 1975).

[4] Linda Frances Register (b. May 14, 1954).

[5] William Lawrence Register (b. Nov. 15, 1956).

(i.) Charles Rouse Lewis (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 20, 1917) md. in Richmond, Va. July 25, 19__? to Mildred Russell (b. Parksley, Va. Oct. 3, 1917).

(j.) Benjamin Taylor Lewis (b. Sept. 25, 1919).

(k.) Claude Joyner Lewis (b. April 12, 1921-d. June 1922).

(l.) Blanche Amanda Lewis (b. June 13, 1923) md. in Rocky Mount, NC Dec. 20, 1940 to Herbert Lee Robinson (b. Elm City, NC May 25, 1920).

[1] Brenda Gayle Robinson (b. Rocky Mount, NC Oct. 14, 1942) md. in Rocky Mount, NC June 19, 1966 to William Pitt Brown (b. Rocky Mount, NC March 5, 1941).
a) Catherine Gayle Brown (b. Rocky Mount, NC May 9, 1969).
b) Lauren Suzanne Brown (b. Rocky Mount, NC June 30, 1975-d. April 18, 1977).
c) Candice Leigh Brown (b. Rocky Mount, NC May 26, 1978).

[2] Cheryle Vines Robinson (b. Rocky Mount, NC June 24, 1951) md. first to Eddie Ronald King (b. Jan. 17, 1956). She md. second in Rocky Mount, NC Sept. 14, 1985 to Joseph Hiram Prater, III (b. Greensboro, NC Feb. 12, 1956).

[3] Herbert Carson Robinson (b. Rocky Mount, NC March 28, 1953) md. in Rocky Mount, NC June 24, 1978 to Mary Ellen Lawson (b. March 11, 1953).
a) Russell Lee Robinson (b. Rocky Mount, NC May 24, 1979-d. May 24, 1979).
b) Jessica Suzanne Robinson (b. Fayetteville, NC July 16, 1982).
c) Carson Alexander Robinson (b. Fayetteville, NC May 1, 1985).

(m.) George Washington Lewis (b. Feb. 22, 1925) md. Margie Daughtridge (b. Feb. 2, 1922).
[1] Rhonda Lynn Lewis (b. July 17, 1956) md. James E. Robertson, Jr. (b. June 2, 1953).
[2] George Randall Lewis (b. Feb. 22, 1960-d. March 3, 1960).
[3] Robin Lewis (b. 1962).

(n.) John Redden Lewis (b. Pitt Co. April 29, 1926) md. Alice _____?
[1] Betty Jean Lewis (b. Asheville, NC May 21, 1961).

(Back row L to R) Sam T. Lewis, William A. Lewis, J.R. Lewis, Mary Lewis Lang, Gertrude Y. Lewis holding Martha, James Thomas Lewis, Nannie Y. Lewis (2nd row) Effie J. Lewis holding Margaret, Mary Lewis, Edna Earle Lewis, James Thomas Lewis, Sr., William A. Lewis, Jr., Mary F. Lewis holding Penelope, Ben May Lewis, (3rd row) Mary Finette Stanfield, Eugene Alexander Stanfield, Amanda Lewis Stanfield, Annie Vines Lewis, Benjamin May Lewis, Jr., James Taylor Lewis, Sr., James Taylor Lewis, Ellen May Lewis, John Baker Lewis, Benjamin Franklin Lewis, Thomas Raymond Lewis, Beulah May Brake, Elsie Inez Brake, Mary Finette Brake, Agnes Blanche Lewis Brake, William Howard Brake, Joseph Louis Baker, (front row) Blanche Elizabeth Lewis, Effie Amanda Lewis, Benjamin Lewis Lang, and Rosa Lee Lang.

7]] Samuel Taylor Lewis (b. July 10, 1881-d. Aug. 15, 1937) md. Dec. 20, 1906 to Effie Senora Joyner (b. Feb. 8, 1883-d. Aug. 13, 1938). Sam was known as a successful land owner, farmer, dairyman, warehouseman, local veterinarian, and saw mill and cotton gin operator. He was an active community leader, serving on the Pitt County ABC Board, Farmville school board, and

Samuel Taylor Lewis, Sr.

Effie Senora (Joyner) Lewis

Edna Earle (Lewis) Baker

church leader. He is remembered for his charity and honesty, and he endeared himself to all who knew him. His home was a refuge and recreation center for the young and old alike. He and his wife shrouded most of the people who died for miles around, since there was no embalmers at that time. Effie, a charter member of the Farmville Methodist Church, was remembered for her gentility, charity, goodness and love. She taught school several years at Shivar's Hill, between Fountain and Falkland, Pitt Co., NC.

(a.) Edna Earle Lewis (b. Aug. 24, 1907) md. Dec. 24, 1933 to Herman B. Baker (b. Oct. 11, 1905-d. Oct. 11, 1976). Edna Earle was educated at the Univ. of NC at Greensboro, NC, and East Carolina College at Greenville, NC. She was a noted educator and was involved with many civic, agricultural and church organizations. She was a teacher, principal and librarian in the Pitt County schools for 32 years and organized the library program in Pitt County, establishing libraries in each school in the county. She also organized the first driver education class in the Pitt County schools and organized and supervised the first trainable mentally retarded classes in the county. During the 1936 crisis, she was instrumental in formulating the farm program for NC and served on the Farm Bureau committees on all levels. She was active in numerous civic organizations. She was chairman and board member of the Farmville Housing Authority, a member of the Farmville Library board, a member of the Farmville Community Arts Council, was mayor of Farmville, and was active in Home Demonstration, Meals On Wheels, and local voting precincts. Her awards include Who's Who of American Women, Southern Women Leaders in Education, and was honored by the Farmville Kiwanis Club in 1972 as "Senior Citizen of the Year" and in 1985 as "Woman of the Year" by the Farmville Junior Women's Club. She was also a member of the DAR and was active in the Tyson-May Reunion, being one of the five serving on the genealogy committee who helped to see this book become a reality. She was a member of the Farmville Methodist Church wherein she was involved in various activities of the church.

William Taylor Baker,
and Edna Elizabeth Baker

Edward Earl and Mary
Finette (Lewis) Modlin

Archie and Margaret (Lewis)
Speight and daughter, Louise

[1] William Taylor Baker, Sr. (b. April 24, 1937) md. Sept. 14, 1958 to Wilma Gray Heath (b. Jan. 23, 1937).
- a) William Taylor Baker, Jr. (b. Sept. 4, 1964) md. July 1, 1984 to Trillis Tyson Holloway.
  - (i) Danielle Haire (b. April 18, 1979) step-daughter.
- b) Allison Gray Baker (b. Feb. 28, 1968).
- c) Archie Brian Baker (b. June 4, 1970).

[2] Edna Elizabeth "Beth" Baker (b. Wilson, NC Oct. 10, 1940) md. in Farmville, NC Feb. 26, 1961 to Dr. Charles Stuart Ward, Sr. (b. Greenville, NC Aug. 13, 1939).
- a) Charles Stuart Ward, Jr. (b. Quantico, Va. Nov. 19, 1962).
- b) Michael Gregory Ward (b. Roanoke Rapids, NC Oct. 14, 1966).
- c) Edna Elizabeth Ward (b. Roanoke Rapids, NC Oct. 10, 1972).

(b.) Mary Finette Lewis (b. Oct. 3, 1908-d. Nov. 13, 1978) md. Edward Earl Modlin (b. May 11, 1909). Edward md. second on June 8, 1980 to Virginia Smith.

[1] Barbara Earle Modlin (b. March 20, 1935) md. Oct. 2, 1956 to William Edward Savage (b. Jan. 28, 1932).
- a) Mary Allen Savage (b. Nov. 3, 1961) md. April 6, 1979 to Bo Johnson.
- b) Susan Lynn Savage (b. Oct. 21, 1965) md. April 20, 1985 to Timothy Waterfield.

(c.) Margaret Elizabeth Lewis (b. Pitt Co., NC Jan. 29, 1911-d. March 3, 1983) md. Archie Leon Speight (b. Wilson Co., NC Sept. 5, 1905-d. April 30, 1970). Margaret was educated at East Carolina College, Greenville, NC, and Atlantic Christian College in Wilson, NC. She was a teacher in Pitt County schools for 42 years. She was a member of the Farmville Methodist Church. She endeared herself to the Farmville community for her compassion, respect, dedication, and generosity.

[1] Margaret Louise Speight (b. Aug. 1, 1945) md. Aug. 31, 1969 to Richard Byrd Woods, Jr. (b. Aug. 21, 1943).
- a) Vera Elizabeth Woods (b. July 25, 1972).

b) Richard Speight Woods (b. March 19, 1976).

(d.) Samuel Taylor Lewis, Jr. (b. Dec. 31, 1913-d. Oct. 26, 1981) md. March 5, 1936 to Lucy Fields Smith (b. June 29, 1915-d. July 2, 1986).

[1] Lou Taylor Lewis (b. Dec. 22, 1936) md. June 14, 1959 to George Edgar Summerlin III (b. March 9, 1931) [Div. in 1978].

a) Bonnie Lucinda Summerlin (b. April 3, 1960) md. Aug. 10, 1985 to James Thomas Brumbeloe (b. June 4, 1960).

b) Carol Mae Summerlin (b. Sept. 22, 1963).

c) Meredith Grace Summerlin (b. Sept. 10, 1969).

Cordelia Deans, Lucy Lewis, and Lou Summerlin

[2] Cordelia Coward Lewis (b. Sept. 4, 1948) md. May 31, 1970 to Robert Edgar Deans (b. July 1, 1943).

a) Robert Edgar Dean, II (b. Nov. 7, 1964) son of Robert's first marriage.

a) Susan Perry Deans (b. Sept. 9, 1974).

b) Lewis Chandler Deans (b. July 15, 1980).

Samuel Taylor Lewis, Jr.

(e.) Bertha Senora Lewis (b. Aug. 3, 1914-d. Sept. 29, 1979) md. William Earl Bagley (b. Oct. 12, 1903-d. March 6, 1981).

[1] Richard Earl Bagley (b. Jan. 4, 1933) md. Aug. 7, 1955 to Vera Inez Craft (b. Sept. 25, 1935).

a) Richard Alan Bagley (b. Feb. 18, 1958) md. Oct. 22, 1978 to Darnelle Norville (b. July 24, 1958).

(i) Alana Elizabeth Bagley (b. May 3, 1982).

b) Lucinda "Cindy" Craft Bagley (b. June 9, 1960) md. first to Larry Toney (b. Aug. 2, 1957) [Div.]. She md. second to David Heath.

(i) Suzanne Toney (b. Aug. 8, 1978).

(ii) Charles Toney (b. May 24, 1981).

Earl and Bertha (Lewis) Bagley

[2] Peggy Joyce Bagley (b. April 5, 1935) md. Aug. 22, 1953 to Archie Craven Harper (b. Sept. 30, 1933).

a) Patricia Joyce Harper (b. April 16, 1955) md. March 30, 1973 to Dan Keith Whitley (b. July 6, 1956).

(i) Danelle Joyce Whitley (b. Sept. 10, 1974).
(ii) Stephen Keith Whitley (b. Aug. 18, 1981).

b) Charles Craven Harper (b. April 7, 1960) md. Oct. 21, 1978 to Tone Kirkland (b. April 4, 1959).
(i) Charles Christopher Harper (b. Dec. 15, 1982).

c) Mary Katherine Harper (b. Jan. 3, 1962) md. May 6, 1979 to Robin Godwin (b. June 13, 1958).
(i) Robyn Nicole Godwin (b. Oct. 28, 1979).

d) Jennifer Harper (b. Sept. 23, 1963-d. June 21, 1980).

e) William Keith Harper (b. July 2, 1965).

[3] Bertha Anne Bagley (b. March 18, 1937) md. April 13, 1962 to Wayne Whittington Lane (b. March 17, 1928).
a) Cheryll Anne Lane (b. May 18, 1967).
b) William Wayne Lane (b. Feb. 3, 1971).
c) Steven Whittington Lane (b. June 10, 1977).

[4] Effie Delores Bagley (b. Farmville, NC Oct. 17, 1938) md. in Farmville, NC Dec. 22, 1956 to Adam Hawkins Corbett (b. Fountain, NC Jan. 11, 1935).
a) James Michael Corbett (b. Wilson, NC July 13, 1957) md. July 15, 1983 to Robyn Avers (b. Oct. 7, 1962) of St. Petersburg, Fla.
b) Vicki Delores Corbett (b. Wilson, NC Jan. 31, 1959).
(i) Brandon Adam Corbett (b. April 4, 1985).

[5] Charlotte Louise Bagley (b. Aug. 3, 1942) md. Feb. 16, 1972 to Al Turner Haddock, Sr. (b. Sept. 26, 1937).
a) Al Turner Haddock, Jr. (b. Oct. 1, 1962).
b) Samuel Latham Haddock (b. and d. May 23, 1964).
c) Paulette Louise Haddock (b. July 20, 1969) md. May 15, 1986 to Steven Todd Everette, Sr.
(i) Steven Todd Everett, Jr. (b. Oct. 31, 1986).

[6] Daniel Worth Bagley (b. Sept. 16, 1943) md. first to Linda Sowers. He md. second to Brenda Monroe [anulled]. He md. third to Judith Marie Ingram (b. Dec. 12, 1946).
a) Norman Christopher Bagley (b. April 22, 1969).

[7] Sam Lewis Bagley (b. Oct. 31, 1945) md. Nancy Lee Wilson [Div.].
a) Angela Denise Bagley (b. June 25, 1969).

[8] Myrtle Sue Bagley (b. Sept. 23, 1947) md. Oct. 15, 1967 to James Keith Huber (b. July 15, 1946).
a) Brian Keith Huber (b. July 9, 1968).
b) James Kelvin Huber (b. Aug. 19, 1970).

[9] William Leland Bagley (b. Farmville, NC Nov. 4, 1949) md. in Farmville, NC June 18, 1972 to Geraldine Gail King (b. Farmville, NC March 11, 1953).
a) Brad Gerald Bagley (b. Oct. 21, 1986) twin.
b) Chad Leland Bagley (b. Oct. 21, 1986) twin.

[10] Francis Marion "Mack" Bagley, Sr. (b. Aug. 23, 1951) md. in Dillion, S.C. Jan. 14, 1972 to Ellen Marie Fulcher (b. Bethel, NC March 28, 1953).
a) Francis Marion Bagley, Jr. (b. Bethel, NC Sept. 10, 1972).
b) William Todd Bagley (b. Greenville, NC April 5, 1980).
c) Pamela Christine Bagley (b. Greenville, NC Oct. 5, 1983).

[11] Rose Marie Bagley (b. May 27, 1954) md. Nov. 19, 1972 to Joel Van Tyson (b. July 28, 1952).
a) Joel Van Tyson, Jr. (b. Aug. 3, 1975).

Melvin and Olive (Lewis) Gay

(f.) Olive Gray Lewis (b. May 23, 1916) md. Nov. 6, 1936 to Melvin LeRoy Gay (b. June 23, 1911-d. Jan. 5, 1951).

[1] Melvin LeRoy Gay, Jr. (b. Dec. 15, 1944) md. June 22, 1967 to Dail Harris (b. July 8, 1946). Melvin was a doctor.
a) Lesley Deanna Gay (b. Feb. 6, 1975).

Effie (Lewis) Price and children Mary and John William Price, III

(g.) Effie Senora Lewis (b. Pitt Co., NC Feb. 23, 1921) md. Oct. 3, 1946 to John William Price, Jr. (b. Northampton Co., NC March 4, 1918-d. Halifax Co., NC July 3, 1980).

James W. and Dorothy Hope (Lewis) Wilkerson

Penelope (Lewis) Sauls

William Lewis and Elizabeth (Roberts) Sauls and sons, John Mitchell, Thomas Larkin, and Benjamin Lewis Sauls.

[1] John William Price, III (b. Roanoke Rapids, NC May 20, 1953) md. Aug. 15, 1976 to Cindy Margaret Graham (b. May 25, 1955).
- a) Matthew Graham Price (b. Raleigh, NC May 13, 1979).
- b) Allison Leigh Price (b. Raleigh, NC Feb. 22, 1983).

[2] Mary Lewis Price (b. Roanoke Rapids, NC May 8, 1956) md. Jan. 7, 1978 to Neal Randall Davis (b. Jan. 7, 1954).
- a) Christopher Neal Davis (b. Roanoke Rapids, NC Jan. 4, 1983).
- b) Mark Randall Davis (b. Roanoke Rapids, NC March 13, 1986).

(h.) Dorothy Hope Lewis (b. Farmville, NC July 3, 1924) md. in Farmville, NC Aug. 14, 1949 to James Wilton Wilkerson (b. Wilson Co., NC July 4, 1925).

[1] Hope Wilkerson (b. Rocky Mount, NC Nov. 20, 1953-d. Oct. 5, 1954).

[2] Jamie Kate Wilkerson (b. Rocky Mount, NC March 30, 1955) md. in Lumberton, NC Nov. 17, 1974 to Ertle Lawrence Williamson, Jr. (b. Lumberton, NC Feb. 6, 1954).
- a) Damon Lawrence Williamson (b. Greenville, NC Sept. 5, 1981).
- b) Kate Alexandra Williamson (b. Wilson, NC July 2, 1986).

[3] Julia Gray Wilkerson (b. Rocky Mount, NC Jan. 28, 1957) md. in Lumberton, NC Nov. 1, 1981 to Andrew Conover Burns (b. Clinton, NY June 26, 1956).
- a) Andrew Conover Burns, Jr. (b. Winston Salem, NC March 14, 1986).

8]] John Reding Lewis (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 28, 1883-d. Pitt Co. Feb. 12, 1938) md. in Fremont, NC June 20, 1906 to Ellen Gertrude Yelverton (b. Wayne Co., NC May 12, 1888-d. Wilson, NC Feb. 19, 1954).

(a.) John Reding Lewis, Jr. (b. June 14, 1907-d. June 15, 1908).

(b.) James Wright Lewis (b. Oct. 30, 1908-d. Nov. 4, 1908).

(c.) Penelope May Lewis (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 20, 1909) md. in Farmville, NC June 12, 1939 to John Mitchell Sauls (b. Northampton Co., NC Sept. 17, 1897-d. Whiteville, NC Sept. 2, 1961).

[1] William Lewis Sauls (b. Norfolk, Va. Oct. 15, 1940) md. in Asheville, NC Aug. 7, 1965 to Elizabeth Ann Roberts (b. Asheville, NC March 21, 1943).

John Reding Lewis Family (Front L to R) Grace Lewis, Gertrude Lewis, Reding Lewis, Etna Louise Lewis (2nd row) Robert Bruce Lewis, Frances Ellen Lewis, Penelope Lewis (3rd row) Martha Lewis, Alfred H. Lewis, Mary F. Lewis, Albert V. Lewis, Cleo Lewis, Redden Grimes Lewis, and Vivian Lewis.

Martha May (Lewis) Ammons

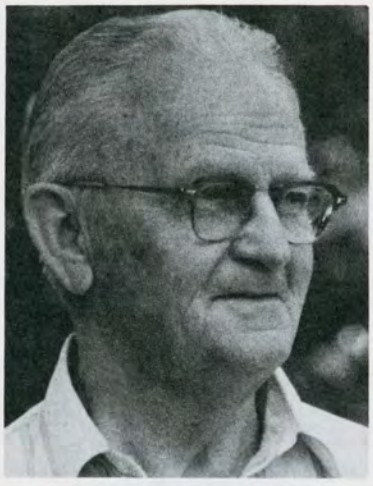
Linda Ellen (Ammons) Lane

a) John Mitchell Sauls (b. Raleigh, NC Feb. 5, 1969) [Twin].
b) Thomas Larkin Sauls (b. Raleigh, NC Feb. 5, 1969) [Twin].
c) Benjamin Lewis Sauls (b. Wilmington, NC Aug. 17, 1973).

(d.) Martha May Lewis (b. Pitt Co. April 6, 1911) md. in Pitt Co. Aug. 20, 1945 to James Leon Ammons (b. Robeson Co., NC Sept. 7, 1911).

[1] Martha Ann Ammons (b. Wilson, NC Nov. 22, 1946) md. in Rowland, NC Nov. 16, 1971 to Gerald Devon Arnette, Sr. (b. Dillon, SC June 11, 1948).
a) Gerald Devon Arnette, Jr. (b. Lumberton, NC May 16, 1971).
b) Melissa Ann Arnette (b. Dillon, SC Feb. 9, 1976).

[2] Linda Ellen Ammons (b. Farmville, NC Feb. 6, 1949) md. in Lumberton, NC July, 1967 to Larry G. Lane (b. Lumberton, NC Oct. 19, 1946).
a) Alicia Deon Lane (b. Lumberton, NC Sept. 19, 1970).
b) Rhonda Carrol Lane (b. Lumberton, NC Oct. 21, 1971).
c) Patricia Lane (b. Lumberton, NC Nov. 9, 1976).



Alfred Henry Lewis

Albert Vanmeter and Lottie (Kornegay) Lewis, Sr.

(e.) Alfred Henry Lewis (b. Farmville, NC Aug. 12, 1912) md. first in Wilson, NC March 20, 1946 to Mary Barbee (b. July 21, 1914-d. April 21, 1981). He md. second in Kinston, NC Oct. 16, 1982 to Mrs. Sallie (Smith) Taylor (b. Hugo, NC Jan. 25, 1915).

(f.) Albert Vanmeter Lewis, Sr. (b. Feb. 13, 1914) md. in Farmville, NC Feb. 10, 1943 to Charlotte Elizabeth "Lottie" Kornegay (b. Duplin Co., NC July 2, 1915). Albert was born and raised on a farm in Pitt Co., four miles west of Farmville, near Lewis' Store. In addition to farming (soy beans, tobacco, corn and cotton) Albert worked in other family operated enterprises to include the grist mill, saw mill, cotton gin, store and dairy. His jobs also included delivery of milk and food door to door in Farmville each day prior to school. Albert graduated from Farmville School in 1931 and briefly attended Hardbarger Business School in Durham, NC. Due to the illness of his father, he returned to Farmville and assumed the responsibilities of his father, providing for his family and operating the family farm. After his father's death in 1938, the family under Albert's leadership was able to provide educational opportunities for the five youngest girls. In 1945 Albert and his family moved to Horne Avenue in Farmville, NC. He formed the

Albert Vanmeter Lewis, Sr. Family (Back L to R) Van Lewis, Albert Lewis, Lottie (Kornegay) Lewis, Tyndall Lewis (2nd row) Dianne (Cuthrell) Lewis, April Lewis, Timothy Lewis, Sandra (Ernull) Lewis, (1st row) Angela Lewis, Ashley Lewis, and Jennifer Lynn Lewis.

Van and Dianne (Cuthrell) Lewis

April Leigh Lewis

Angela Dawn Lewis

Ashley Anne Lewis

Lewis Construction Co. in the 1950's and constructed customed built houses until his retirement in 1985. He was a deacon and trustee of the First Baptist Church in Farmville, NC.

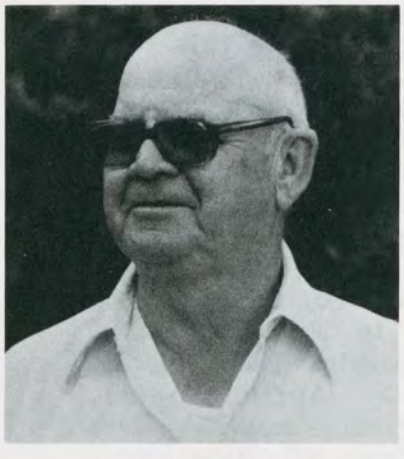
[1] Albert Vanmeter "Van" Lewis, Jr. (b. Farmville, NC April 2, 1945) md. in Enfield, NC Dec. 1, 1968 to Donna Dianne Cuthrell (b. Enfield, NC Oct. 2, 1946). Van graduated from Farmville High School in 1963 and NC State Univ. in 1967, receiving a B.S. degree in geological engineering. He was employed by Pan American Petroleum Corp. in Lafayette, La., before entering the U.S. Army in May of 1968. He served as chief of Topographic Survey Branch at Fort Belvoir, Va., and in July of 1969 was reassigned as a First Lt. to Long Bien, South Vietnam as the Map Distribution and Reproduction Officer. Van was awarded the Army Commendation Medal (First Oak Leaf Cluster). In 1970 he enrolled in graduate school at NC State Univ., graduating with a Masters of Science Degree in civil engineering in 1972. After graduation, he returned to Farmville, NC, as a partner of McDavid Associates, Inc. Van later owned McDavid Associates, Inc. and served the firm as chairman of the Board of Directors and president. Van was a member and deacon of the Farmville Baptist Church. He has served the Tyson May Reunion as vice president and president. He was one of the five serving on the genealogy committee of the reunion who helped to see this book become a reality.

a) April Leigh Lewis (b. Greenville, NC Oct. 12, 1973).
b) Angela Dawn Lewis (b. Greenville, NC July 28, 1976).
c) Ashley Anne Lewis (b. Greenville, NC Feb. 15, 1979).

[2] Frank Tyndall Lewis (b. Wilson, NC Feb. 1, 1949) md. in New Bern, NC Aug. 27, 1972 to Sandra Marie Ernull (b. Morehead City, NC April 9, 1949). Tyndall graduated from Farmville High School in 1967 and from NC State Univ. receiving a B.S. degree in civil engineering in 1971. In 1977, he

Tyndall and Sandra (Ernull) Lewis and children Timothy and Jennifer Lewis

Cleo (Lewis) Smith



Redden Grimes Lewis

received a masters degree in civil engineering from NC State Univ. He was in the U.S. Army Reserve from 1971 to 1977 with active duty at Fort Polk, La. Tyndall was employed from 1972 to 1976 with the NC Dept. of Natural and Economic Resources in both their Asheville and Wilmington, NC, offices. He joined McDavid Associates, Inc. in 1976 as manager of its branch office in Goldsboro, NC, and as vice-president of the firm. Tyndall and his family lived in Goldsboro, NC.

a) Timothy Albert Lewis (b. Asheville, NC April 11, 1974).
b) Jennifer Lynn Lewis (b. Asheville, NC March 5, 1976).

(g.) Cleo Lewis (b. Nov. 1, 1915) md. Henry T. Smith (b. Jan. 2, 1916-d. Wilson, NC May 1, 1987).

[1] Maude Elizabeth Smith (b. Wilson Co., NC Jan. 15, 1939) md. in Fountain, Pitt Co. June 14, 1963 to David Houchens Borum (b. July 8, 1939).

a) Robin Elizabeth Borum (b. Hopewell, Va. Dec. 10, 1966).
b) David Tyson Borum (b. Hopewell, Va. Feb. 12, 1968).

[2] Edward Tyson Smith, Sr. (b. Wilson Co., NC April 2, 1942) md. in Enfield, NC July 16, 1966 to Doris Earle Herman (b. Richmond, Va. Sept. 30, 1944).

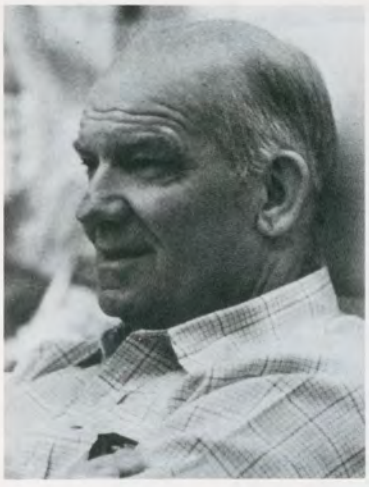
a) Edward Tyson Smith, Jr. (b. Rocky Mount, NC June 26, 1969).
b) Hulda Paige Smith (b. Asheboro, NC May 30, 1972).

[3] Henry Lewis Smith (b. Wilson Co., NC June 13, 1945) md. in Fountain, NC Feb. 16, 1986 to Tracey Lynne (Fodor) Larimer (b. Greenburg, Pa. Aug. 30, 1950).

(h.) Redden Grimes Lewis (b. Pitt Co. March 2, 1917) md. in Pamlico Co., NC June 5, 1942 to Louise Robinson (b. Pamlico Co., NC Oct. 27, 1917).

[1] Bobby Sherwood Lewis (b. Pamlico Co., NC Sept. 16, 1943-d. April 3, 1983) md. first to Linda Bundy [Div.]. He md. second July 22, 1978 to Sue (Reel) Tugwell.

a) Jamie Tugwell (b. Nov. 20, 1975).
b) Jason Karl Lewis (b. Feb. 24, 1981).



Robert Bruce Lewis, Sr.

Mary Finettee
(Lewis) Smith

Vivian Gertrude
(Lewis) Darden

[2] John Redden Lewis (b. Wilson Co,, NC April 24, 1948) md. June 11, 1983 to Miriam Wanda Nance (b. Atlanta, Ga. June 26, 1959).
- a) Redden Grimes Lewis (b. Wilson, NC Nov. 19, 1986)

[3] Lou Ellen Lewis (b. Wilson Co., NC Nov. 28, 1956) md. Dec. 13, 1981 to Bennett Leroy Rook (b. Wake Co., NC Dec. 20, 1949).

(i.) Robert Bruce Lewis, Sr. (b. Pitt Co. May 4, 1918) md. in Hookerton, NC Nov. 9, 1945 to Myrtle Ruth Spivey (b. Pitt Co. Nov. 9, 1921). Robert was a sanitarian in Surry Co., NC.

[1] Robert Bruce Lewis, Jr. (b. Kinston, NC Sept. 24, 1950) md. first to Linda Denning [Div.]. He md. second in Portland, Ore. Aug. 11, 1984 to Sharon Boarden.

[2] Michael Joseph Lewis (b. Charlotte, NC Oct. 16, 1953) md. in Silver City, New Mexico May 1, 1982 to Marjorie Anderson (b. Portland, Ore. Aug. 27, 1953) dau. of Ralph and Margaret Anderson.
- a) Karlie Megan Lewis (b. Chillocothe, Ohio April 27, 1983).
- b) Abigail Rose Lewis (b. May 12, 1987).

[3] Phillip Anthony Lewis (b. Kinston, NC Jan. 18, 1957) md. in Snow Hill, NC Oct. 12, 1979 to Karen Lou Hill (b. Kinston, NC June 27, 1957) dau. of Melvin E. and June (Judy) Hill.

(j.) Mary Finettee Lewis (b. Pitt Co., Jan. 19, 1920) md. in Farmville, NC March 8, 1947 to George Burwell Smith (b. Monroe, NC Oct. 9, 1917).

(k.) Vivian Gertrude Lewis (b. Pitt Co. Feb. 26, 1921) md. in Norfolk, Va. March 8, 1941 to Leonidas Seward Darden (b. Isle of Wight Co., Va. April 10, 1906-d. Newport News, Va. April 22, 1969).

[1] Caroline Gertrude Darden (b. Suffolk, Va. April 1, 1943) md. in Isle of Wight Co., Va. Dec. 31, 1972 to Robert Joseph Hurt (b. Wytheville, Va. Nov. 7, 1944).
- a) John Darden Hurt (b. Newport News, Va. Aug. 11, 1977).
- b) Robert Shaffer Hurt (b. Newport News, Va. Nov. 5, 1982).

Etna Louise Lewis

Grace Spence
(Lewis) Kimel

Frances Ellen
(Lewis) Rouse

[2] Robert Seward Darden (b. Suffolk, Va. Dec. 7, 1944) md. in Dayton, Ohio April 15, 1972 to Victoria Driscoll (b. Feb. 9, 1948).
- a) Robert Michael Darden (b. Florida June 30, 1973).
- b) Jeffrey Brant Darden (b. Dayton, Ohio Sept. 20, 1976).
- c) Jennifer Leigh Darden (b. Xenia, Ohio Jan. 1, 1978).

[3] Thomas Lewis Darden (b. Isle of Wight Co., Va. Jan. 24, 1947) md. first in Smithfield, Va. Nov. 4, 1967 to Linda Ellen Little (b. Nov. 29, 1946-d. Aug. 28, 1983). Thomas md. second in Smithfield, Va. March 23, 1985 to Delores Kay Clements (b. Nov. 29, 1955).
- a) Ellen Darden (b. Newport News, Va. July 8, 1970).
- b) Thomas Lewis Darden, Jr. (b. Newport News, Va. June 29, 1974).
- c) Carrie Dale Darden (b. Suffolk, Va. Aug. 3, 1986).

(l.) Etna Louise Lewis (b. Pitt Co. Jan. 20, 1923).

(m.) Grace Spence Lewis (b. Pitt Co. Jan. 7, 1925) md. in Forsythe Co, NC June 16, 1946 to Ray Hardin Kimel (b. Forsythe Co., NC Oct. 28, 1921).

[1] Larry Samuel Kimel (b. Raleigh, NC May 6, 1947) md. in Augusta, Ga. May 1969 to Nancy Jane Langford (b. Feb. 10, 1950) [Div.].
- a) Samuel Christopher Kimel (b. Athens, Ga. Feb. 18, 1970).
- b) Stacey Carol Kimel (b. Asheville, NC Feb. 25, 1976).

(n.) Frances Ellen Lewis (b. Pitt Co., Aug. 19, 1926) md. in Pitt Co., NC June 5, 1948 to Egbert Thomas Rouse (b. Lenoir Co., NC Dec. 24, 1921).

[1] Egbert Thomas Rouse, Jr. (b. Wilson, NC Sept. 3, 1951) md. first Oct. 29, 1972 to Elizabeth Josephine McQueen (b. Carteret Co., NC July 29, 1954) [Div.]. He md. second in Jacksonville, NC July 2, 1983 to Hilary Lawrie Cook (b. Columbus, Ga. Jan. 3, 1960).
- a) Egbert Thomas Rouse, III (b. Morehead City, NC Nov. 15, 1973).
- b) Amanda Noel Rouse (b. Jacksonville, NC Aug. 4, 1984).

[2] Alfred Carr Rouse (b. Kinston, NC Dec. 16, 1953) md. in Newport, RI July 26, 1980 to Joanne Marie Murphy (b. Newport, RI Nov. 6, 1953).
a) Megan Frances Rouse (b. San Pedro, Calif. Jan. 14, 1982).
b) Kerrianne Murphy Rouse (b. San Diego, Calif. Nov. 3, 1983).

G] REDDEN LEWIS MYERS MAY (Benjamin III, Benjamin Jr., Benjamin)(b. Pitt Co. July 26, 1853-d. Oct. 22, 1856).

H] JOHN RICHARD MAY (Benjamin III, Benjamin Jr., Benjamin)(b. Pitt Co. March 10, 1856-d. Sept. 24, 1856).

I] PENELOPE MAY (Benjamin III, Benjamin Jr., Benjamin) (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 3, 1857-d. Jan. 23, 1912) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Oct. 28, 1875 to Thomas Ethelbert Keel (b. Pitt Co. June 27, 1848-d. July 23, 1926) son of Jonathan Cartwright and Sallie Ann (Cherry) Keel.

Thomas E. Keel

The home of Thomas Keel, near Farmville, NC

1]] Jonathan Cartwright Keel (b. July 31, 1876-d. Nov. 5, 1879).

2]] Mabel Priscilla Keel (b. July 23, 1877-d. Oct. 27, 1879).

3]] Myrtle Viola Keel (b. Dec. 22, 1878-d. Richmond, Va. Aug. 3, 1927) md. June 21, 1899 to James Speight Bynum (b. May 3, 1874-d. Aug. 14, 1914), son of Peter and Appie (Wooten) Bynum. [For descendants see James Speight Bynum.]

4]] Beulah Benton Keel (b. April 6, 1880-d. Nov. 1, 1954) md. Warren H. Whitmore.

5]] William Walter Keel (b. Aug. 22, 1881-d. Aug. 3, 1882).

6]] Nellie May Keel (b. Nov. 22, 1882-d. Farmville, NC Nov. 24, 1971) md. Dr. Augustus Rogers. Nellie graduated from Atlantic Christian College in Wilson, NC in 1907. She was a member of the Farmville Presbyterian Church.

7]] Lillian Penelope Keel (b. May 24, 1884-d. Farmville, NC July 25, 1962) md. Waverly Charles Holston. Lillian was a lifelong resident of the Farmville community of Pitt Co. and was a member of the Farmville Presbyterian Church. She was also a charter member of the Major Benjamin May Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

8]] James Thomas Keel (b. Aug. 2, 1885-d. June 18, 1946) md. in Nov. 1916 to Helen Curtis.

(a.) Richard Calvin Keel (b. Brooklyn, NY Sept. 12, 1925) md. first Nov. 5, 1945 to Marion Ayres Squire (b. Jan. 7, 1926) of Ridgefield Park, NJ [Div.]. He md. second on Nov. 7, 1969 to Juanita Rosica.

[1] Susan Ayres Keel (b. March 4, 1949) md. June 22, 1974 to Michael Strobe.

[2] James Thomas Keel (b. Teaneck, NJ Feb. 14, 1952).

(b.) Alice Travis Keel (b. New York City, NY March 30, 1928) md. first in Harrington Park, NJ April 15, 1950 to John Peter Wright [Div.]. She md. second on Feb. 14, 1970 to Andrew Gile.

[1] Mary Helen Wright (b. Savannah, Ga. Jan. 29, 1951).

[2] Ann Stewart Wright (b. Savannah, Ga. Aug. 11, 1952).

[3] Curtis Richardson Wright (b. Savannah, Ga. Oct. 26, 1956).

9]] Willis Williams Keel (b. April 19, 1887-d. June 2, 1888).

10]] Mary Anne Keel (b. Jan. 12, 1889-d. May 26, 1954) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Aug. 5, 1913 to Roland Octavius Lang. [For descendants see Roland Octavius Lang.]

11]] Dennis Fleet Keel (b. March 17, 1890-d. Aug. 19, 1941) md. Margaret Galloway.

12]] Harry Lee Keel (b. March 26, 1892-d. Winston Salem, NC Jan. 1977). He served in the U.S. Dental Corps in WWI, being discharged in 1919. He moved to Winston Salem in 1923 where he was an orthodontist for nearly 45 years. He md. in New York on Jan. 14, 1928 to Norma Hall (b. Brooklyn, NY) dau. of Frank G. and Eleanor Hall.

(a.) Frank Griswold Hall Keel (b. Aug. 9, 1930) md. Oct. 18, 1952 to Margaret Jean Britt.
[1] Frank Griswold Hall Keel, Jr. (b. Sept. 19, 1953).
[2] Margaret Britt Keel (b. Feb. 27, 1956).

13]] Sallie Finetta Keel (b. Dec. 18, 1896-d. Aug. 24, 1962) md. first Sept. 6, 1916 to Joseph Lloyd Horton (b. Feb. 3, 1894-d. July 11, 1926). She md. second to Mark Dixon. [For descendants see Joseph Lloyd Horton and Mark Dixon.]

J] BENJAMIN MAY IV (Benjamin III, Benjamin Jr., Benjamin)(b. Pitt Co. Dec. 12, 1860-d. Sept. 9, 1929) attended Horners Military School and Trinity College, Durham, NC. He md. in Pitt Co. Jan. 7, 1889 to Fannie Effie Lang (b. Dec. 17, 1871-d. March 11, 1944) dau. of Robert Joseph and Louisa T. (Ward) Lang. After marriage Benjamin farmed for a while, then moved to Kinston, NC where he operated a tobacco warehouse. He then moved to Beaufort, NC, where he engaged in the hardware and furniture business and operated a fleet of boats and a fish factory. In 1912 he moved to Sanford, NC, and continued in the furniture business, later adding a funeral establishment.

1]] Ruth Nora May (b. Farmville, NC Feb. 7, 1895) md. in Sanford, NC June 26, 1913 to Arnold Knight Miller (b. Salisbury, NC Oct. 10, 1886-d. Sanford, NC Feb. 24, 1942).

(a.) Arnold Knight Miller, Jr. (b. Sanford, NC July 10, 1915-d. Aug. 30, 1970) md. June 1936 to Alcine Gaines.
[1] Arnold Knight "Jack" Miller, III (b. Dec. 7, 1938).
[2] Wesley Miller (b. June 13, 1940-d. 1958).
[3] Robert Larry Miller (b. Dec. 27, 1942).
[4] Rita Alcine Miller (b. Jan. 3, 1949).

(b.) Margaret Lavenia Miller (b. Sanford, NC Dec. 11, 1917-d. Oct. 21, 1980) md. Mac Watson Stevens.
[1] Harry Leon Stevens (b. Nov. 2, 1947) md. _____?
a) Brent Stevens

(c.) Ruth May Miller (b. Sanford, NC Dec. 3, 1918-d. Dec. 3, 1979) md. Michael G. Nichols.
[1] Karen Nichols (b. Dec. 27, 1946) md. _____?
a) Wesley _____?
b) Shannon _____?
[2] Shelley Nichols (b. Oct. 25, 1953) md. _____?
a) Scott _____?

(d.) Robert Lang Miller (b. Sanford, NC April 29, 1920-d. March 1963) md. Catherine Midgett.
- [1] Beverly Kay Miller (b. Feb. 9, 1945) md. James M. Robertson, Jr.
  - a) James Robertson
  - b) Michelle Robertson
  - c) Allison Robertson
- [2] Robert Lang Miller, Jr. (b. July 7, 1948).

(e.) Sarah Frances Miller (b. Sanford, NC June 30, 1922) md. Thomas Chester Mann.
- [1] Thomas Chester Mann, Jr. (b. Jan. 14, 1943).
- [2] Sarah Margaret Mann (b. Dec. 16, 1946) md. _____ Hendley.
  - a) Michelle Hendley
  - b) John Michael Hendley
- [3] Randall Mann (b. Jan. 27, 1957).

(f.) James Edward Miller (b. Sanford, NC Jan. 20, 1923-d. April 1, 1980) md. June 1947 to Marie Bell.
- [1] James Edward Miller, Jr. (b. May 10, 1951) md. _____?
  - a) Cheryl Miller
  - b) Lindsey Miller

(g.) Benjamin May Miller (b. Sanford, NC May 20, 1925) md. Christine Thomas.
- [1] Penny Lou Miller (b. Jan. 6, 1949) md. _____?
  - a) Joel _____?
  - b) Christy _____?
  - c) Bryan _____?
- [2] Benjamin May Miller, Jr. (b. May 19, 1952).
- [3] Becky Miller (b. Sept. 24, 1959).
- [4] Michael Miller (b. Oct. 11, 1962).

(h.) Harry Scott Miller (b. Sanford, NC July 7, 1927) md. Jean Tally.
- [1] Sheila Miller (b. July 14, 1953).
- [2] Sandra Miller (b. July 24, 1955) md. _____?
  - a) Dianne _____?
  - b) Susan _____?
- [3] Harriet Miller (b. Oct. 24, 1957).
- [4] Harry Scott Miller, Jr. (b. Feb. 10, 1963).
- [5] Jeanie Miller

(i.) Johnny Calvin Miller (b. Sanford, NC Jan. 20, 1929) md. Marlene Ledwell.
- [1] Carol Miller (b. Dec. 29, 1952) md. _____?
  - a) Jason _____?
  - b) Lauren _____?

c) Matthew _____?

[2] Johnny Calvin Miller, Jr. (b. Feb. 22, 1954).

[3] Dana Miller (b. Aug. 18, 1956) md. _____?

a) Jessica _____?

(j.) William Joseph Miller (b. Sanford, NC July 6, 1931) md. Rudene Pace.

[1] William Joseph Miller, Jr. (b. Aug. 26, 1959).

[2] Terri Miller (b. Nov. 25, 1961) md. _____?

a) Ashley _____?

[3] David Miller

(k.) Jerry Wilton Miller (b. Sanford, NC Feb. 9, 1933) md. Alice Jean Castleberry. Jerry was a well known artist all over the state of North Carolina.

(L to R) Jerry Miller, Ruth (May) Miller and Tabitha DeVisconti

[1] Jerry Wilton Miller, Jr. (b. Feb. 2, 1960).

[2] Julie Miller (b. Oct. 11, 1962).

[3] Jill Miller

(l.) Reginald Gordon Miller (b. Sanford, NC Nov. 23, 1935) md. Sue Gibson.

[1] Ronnie Miller

[2] Susan Miller

2]] William K. May md. Ruby Thomas.

(a.) William K. May, Jr.

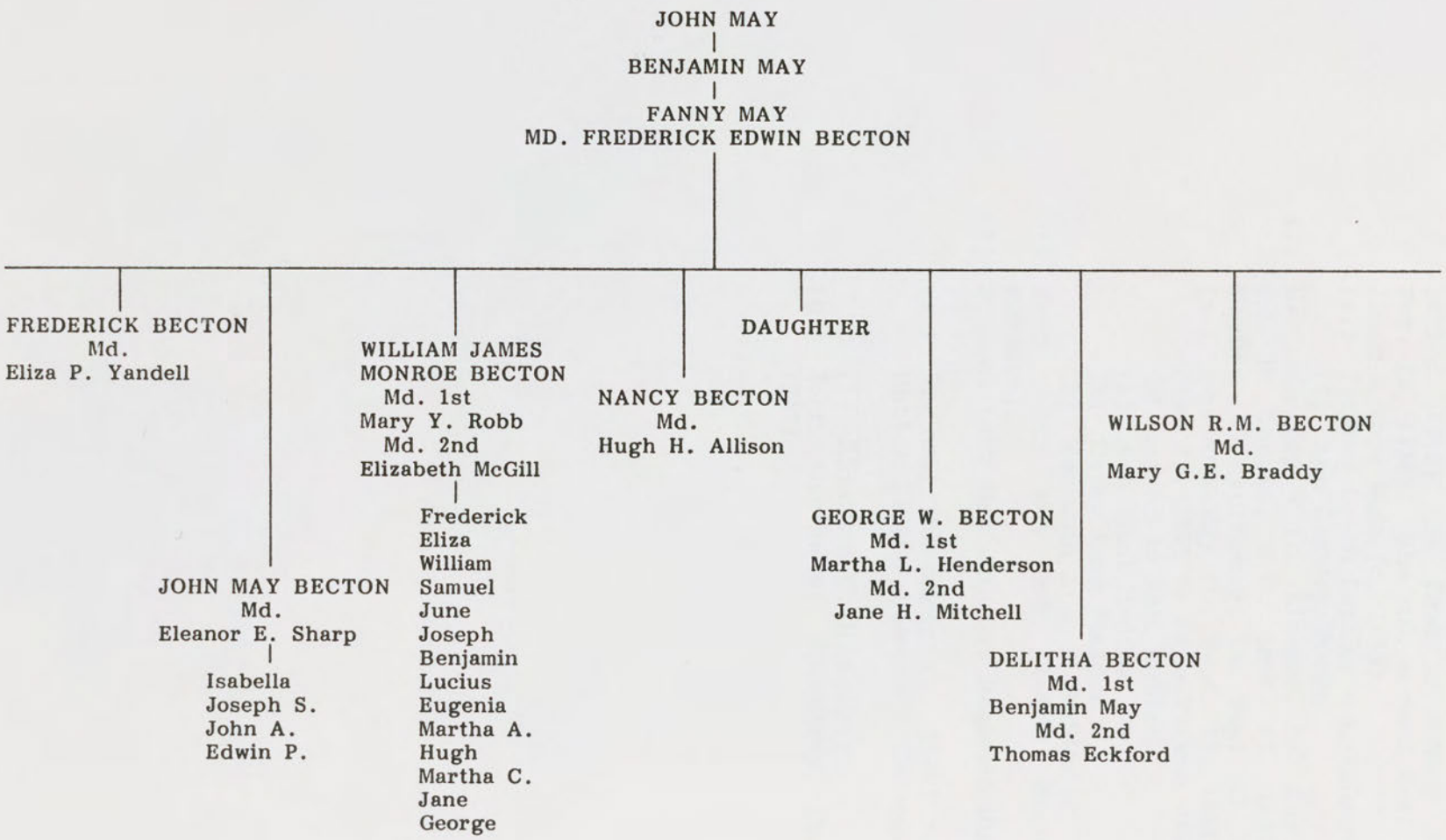
(b.) Donna Lang May

3]] Mary Eliza May (b. near Farmville, NC Aug. 22, 1897-d. 1968) md. first to Johnny Lashley (d. Feb. 26, 1936). She md. second Oct. 14, 1939 to James Arthur Wolz (d. 1953).
(a.) Frances Leach Lashley md. Gilbert Medlin.
[1] Ann Lashley Medlin

4]] Benjamin May V (b. Kinston, NC Aug. 29, 1900) md. in Cheraw, S.C. Sept. 27, 1940 to Myrtle Mayhew (b. Lynchburg, Va. Sept. 27, 1905).
(a.) Sue Ann May (b. Sept. 17, 1942) md. first June 12, 1960 to Gene Thomas Maddox. She md. second to Karl Roberts.
[1] Ann Hunt Maddox
[2] Carey Lang Maddox
[3] Benjamin August Maddox

5]] Fred Allen May md. Lottie Westerman (no children).

6]] Frances Lang May md. Dr. Reginald Humphrey (d. 1974).
(a.) Reginald Humphrey (b. 1940) md. first to Rubley Kivette Bowman. He md. second to _____?
[1] Elizabeth C. Humphrey
(b.) John Greenaway Humphrey (b. Jan. 3, 1943).


JOHN MAY
BENJAMIN MAY
FANNY MAY
MD. FREDERICK EDWIN BECTON
FREDERICK BECTON
Md.
Eliza P. Yandell
JOHN MAY BECTON
Md.
Eleanor E. Sharp
Isabella
Joseph S.
John A.
Edwin P.
WILLIAM JAMES
MONROE BECTON
Md. 1st
Mary Y. Robb
Md. 2nd
Elizabeth McGill
Frederick
Eliza
William
Samuel
June
Joseph
Benjamin
Lucius
Eugenia
Martha A.
Hugh
Martha C.
Jane
George
NANCY BECTON
Md.
Hugh H. Allison
DAUGHTER
GEORGE W. BECTON
Md. 1st
Martha L. Henderson
Md. 2nd
Jane H. Mitchell
DELITHA BECTON
Md. 1st
Benjamin May
Md. 2nd
Thomas Eckford
WILSON R.M. BECTON
Md.
Mary G.E. Braddy

[(C)] FANNY MAY (Benjamin, John)(b. Pitt Co. Dec. 30, 1769-died by 1823 in Rutherford Co., Tenn.) md. 1800/01 to Frederick Edwin Becton (b. ca. 1774-d. Cherokee Co., Texas Sept. 22, 1853). After Frederick and Fanny were married, they lived in Craven County, NC for a few years. In 1807 they moved to Rutherford Co., Tenn. They offered their children the best education they could afford and raised their children in the "hard-shell" Baptist faith.

(1) Frederick Edwin Becton, M.D. (b. Craven Co., NC Oct. 7, 1801-d. June 30, 1837/38) md. in Rutherford Co., Tenn. Jan. 18, 1824 to Eliza P. Yandell (b. Jan. 5, 1807-d. Aug. 3, 1873).

(2) John May Becton (b. Craven Co., NC Jan. 8, 1806-d. Rusk Co., Texas July 14, 1853) md. in Rutherford Co., Tenn. Jan: 9, 1827 to Eleanor Emeline Sharp (b. Rutherford Co., Tenn. July 15, 1809-d. Ft. Worth, Texas after 1896), dau. of James Sharp. John was a Presbyterian minister and pioneer clergyman in Texas.
A] Isabella Becton (d. 1862).
B] Joseph S. Becton (CSA) died at a skirmish at Spanish Fort, near Mobile, Ala. April 9, 1865.
C] John A. Becton (was living at Silver Springs, Texas in 1896).
D] Dr. Edwin Pinckney Becton, M.D. (b. Gibson Co., Tenn. June 27, 1834) md. first Nov. 17, 1857 to Mary Eliza Dickson. She died in 1866 leaving three children: Mrs. L.J. Wortham, Mrs. J.J. Nannally and Dr. Joseph Becton. In 1867 he md. second to Mrs. Olivia L. Smith, widow of Dr. P.L. Smith. She died at Sulpher Springs, Texas in 1891 leaving three children: Mrs. Mary A. Chandler, Mrs. Ellie Y. McDanell, and E.B. Becton, Jr.

(3) William James Monroe Becton (b. Rutherford Co., Tenn. ca. 1807-d. Rutherford Co., Tenn. Feb. 9, 1874). He md. first in Rutherford Co., May 26, 1827 to Mary Y. Robb (b. ca. 1809-d. Gibson Co., Tenn. ca. 1853) dau. of William and Nancy (Young) Robb. William md. second in Gibson Co., Tenn. Jan. 11, 1855 to Elizabeth McCrary McGill (b. May 27, 1828-d. Feb. 15, 1863) dau. of Arthur and Iba (Hamilton) McCrary. William md. third in Rutherford Co., Tenn. Sept. 7, 1863 to Mary F. McCrary (b. Feb. 27, 1830-d. after 1874).
A] Frederick Edward Becton (b. March 6, 1828-d. Oct. 22, 1876) md. three times.
B] Eliza Becton (b. ca. 1830) md. _____ Grier.
C] William Julius Robb Becton (b. ca. 1832-d. Jan. 1, 1912) md. Margaret S. Grier.
D] Samuel McNutt Becton (b. Feb. 13, 1837) md. Dec. 26, 1865 to Susan Marie Marshall.
E] June Becton (b. ca. 1839).

F] Joseph James Becton (b. ca. 1841-d. in Civil War 1865) never married.

G] Benjamin May Becton (b. Shelby Co., Tenn. ca. 1843-d. Rutherford Co., Tenn. Dec. 12, 1912) md. first in Rutherford Co. Aug. 6, 1866 to Mary I. McGill (b. Rutherford Co., Tenn. March 2, 1847-d. Rutherford Co. May 22, 1886). Benjamin md. second to Sallie Laughlin.

1]] Mary Frances Becton (b. Rutherford Co., Tenn. Feb. 14, 1869-d. Rutherford Co., Tenn. Oct. 22, 1894) md. in Rutherford Co. Feb. 3, 1887 to A.L. Carnahan (b. Rutherford Co., Tenn. May 20, 1866-d. Rutherford Co. Nov. 14, 1949) son of James Calvin and Elizabeth A. (McGill) Carnahan.

(a.) Bessie May Carnahan (b. Rutherford Co., Tenn. May 11, 1888-d. Rutherford Co. May 9, 1973). She md. in Rutherford Co., Tenn. Aug. 4, 1908 to J.V. Cates (b. Cannon Co., Tenn. July 26, 1872-d. Feb. 10, 1934). He was a farmer and rural mail carrier.

[1] Mary Lucille Cates (b. Aug. 31, 1909-d. March 12, 1965).

[2] Ruby Josephine Cates

[3] J.V. Cates, Jr. (b. Rutherford Co., Tenn. Dec. 10, 1914) md. in Cannon Co., Tenn. Oct. 8, 1935 to Mary Dee Ready (b. Cannon Co., Tenn. May 20, 1913) dau. of Irvin E. and Nancy E. (Bragg) Ready.

a) Steven Dixon Cates (b. Rutherford Co., Tenn. Nov. 13, 1940).

b) Benjamin David Cates (b. July 18, 1944) md. at Murfreesboro, Tenn. Oct. 22, 1965 to Juana Loggins (b. Aug. 23, 1946).

(i) Benjamin David Cates, Jr. (b. Murfreesboro, Tenn. July 28, 1971).

(ii) Shannon Elizabeth Cates (b. Murfreesboro, Tenn. Feb. 13, 1973).

(b.) James Albert Carnahan (b. Rutherford Co., Tenn. Oct. 3, 1894-d. Rutherford Co. March 4, 1897).

2]] William May Becton md. Laney Caffey.

3]] Mae Isabel Becton md. Jim Frank McCrary.

4]] Elizabeth Becton (died young).

H] Lucius Franklin Becton (b. Rutherford Co., Tenn. July 13, 1846-d. Dyer, Tenn. Feb. 3, 1898) md. Sept. 12, 1866 to Harriet Ann Elizabeth Davidson.

I] Eugenia C. Becton (b. ca. 1849-d. ca. 1869) md. _____ Capps.

J] Martha A. Becton (b. Gibson Co., Tenn. ca. 1851-d. ca. 1875 in a tornado at Mena, Arkansas). She md. Feb. 16, 1869 to Henry C. Barton.
K] Hugh Young Becton (b. Gibson Co., Tenn. May 8, 1853-d. March 23, 1912) md. Aug. 19, 1877 to Sarah J. Thornton.
L] Martha C. Becton (b. ca. 1856).
M] Jane Becton (b. ca. 1858).
N] George N. Becton (b. Jan. 8, 1860-d. July 26, 1906) md. Mary E. Taylor.

(4) Nancy Becton (b. ca. 1804-1808) md. in Rutherford Co., Tenn. March 9, 1820 to Hugh H. Allison.

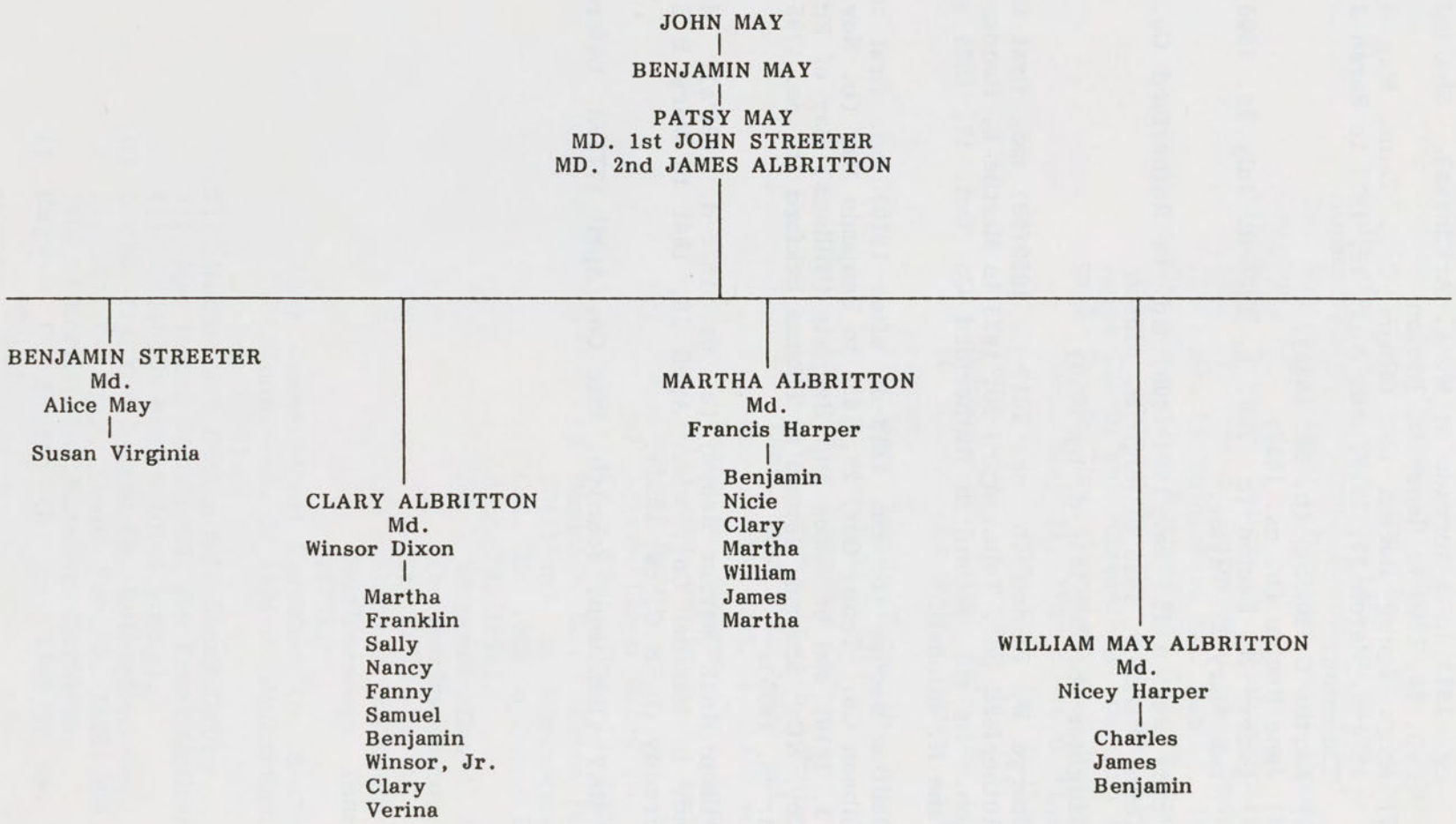
(5) Daughter (b. ca. 1810-d. by 1856).

(6) George W. Becton (b. ca. 1812-d. 1850/53) md. first in Rutherford Co., Tenn. April 30, 1833 to Martha L. Henderson. He md. second in Rutherford Co. Oct. 17, 1848 to Jane H. Mitchell.

(7) Delitha Becton (b. ca. 1818-d. after 1870) md. first in Gibson Co., Tenn. Oct. 29, 1833 to Benjamin May (b. Nov. 13, 1810) son of James and Harriett (Williams) May of Pitt Co., NC. She md. second to Thomas Eckford (b. ca. 1795-d. ca. 1855).

(8) Wilson Rusk Marion Becton (b. ca. 1820-d. 1880's). He md. in Marshal Co., Miss. April 16, 1841 to Mary B.E. Braddy (b. N.C. ca. 1826).

[(D)] JOHN MAY (Benjamin, John)(b. Pitt Co. April 1771-d. before 1805).


JOHN MAY
BENJAMIN MAY
PATSY MAY
MD. 1st JOHN STREETER
MD. 2nd JAMES ALBRITTON
BENJAMIN STREETER
Md.
Alice May
Susan Virginia
CLARY ALBRITTON
Md.
Winsor Dixon
Martha
Franklin
Sally
Nancy
Fanny
Samuel
Benjamin
Winsor, Jr.
Clary
Verina
MARTHA ALBRITTON
Md.
Francis Harper
Benjamin
Nicie
Clary
Martha
William
James
Martha
WILLIAM MAY ALBRITTON
Md.
Nicey Harper
Charles
James
Benjamin

[(E)] PATSY MAY (Benjamin, John)(b. Pitt Co. May 5, 1773-d. Nov. 10, 1835) md. first to John Streeter. She md. second to James Albritton (b. July 13, 1765-d. Sept. 27, 1828) son of Matthew and Susan Albritton.

(1) Benjamin Streeter (b. Greene Co., NC May 8, 1798-d. Bensborough, Pitt Co. Jan. 26, 1856) md. Alice May (b. Nov. 27, 1800-d. Oct. 17, 1835) dau. of William and Susannah (Forbes) May. According to a newspaper article in Jan. 1840, describing the farm of Benjamin Streeter, it said he ran 10 plows, working 30 negro hands, 10 of them being men and the balance of them women, boys, and girls. The previous year he had raised 1200 barrels of corn, 32 bales of cotton, and 22,790 pds. of pork. He also raised a considerable amount of small grain and turpentine. By Jan. 1840, Streeter had sold from his last crop, after reserving enough for the support of his family, 500 barrels of corn and 31 bales of cotton. In Jan. 1840, he also sold to Sherrod Tyson, of Tyson's Store, Pitt Co., 66 fat hogs, weighing an average of 223 1/2 pds. each. According to the article, because of low prices in 1840, his sales would only amount to $3000.00.

Susan Virginia (Streeter) Atkinson

The Streeter Place, Greene County, N.C.

A] Susan Virginia Streeter (d. Dec. 4, 1895) md. in Greene Co., NC July 27, 1843 to Peyton Ashley Atkinson (b. Bensborough, Pitt Co. Oct. 18, 1802-d. Feb. 22, 1863 of dypsepsia) son of Ben Ashley and Rebecca (Tunstall) Atkinson. After Peyton finished college he married Susan Streeter, said to be the wealthiest woman in 10 counties and very popular with the men. Ben Ashley Atkinson, Peyton's father, died

in Pitt Co. Oct. 1, 1839, and Peyton became master of the 1500 acre plantation called Bensboro, the old Atkinson homeplace, located near Belvoir, Pitt Co. Peyton later went off in the Civil War where his health failed. He died at Shocco Springs resort, where he was sent to recuperate from typhoid fever. Susan is remembered to have passed between Bensboro and the Streeter Place in Greene Co., NC every two weeks. A negro man would drive her in her carriage pulled by what was thought to be by the locals, the finest pair of carriage horses in the world. Cousin Susan, as the Moye family called her, loved dearly to talk when excited. She was an enthusiastic secessionist and one day she stopped at Alfred Moye's house to talk to him about the war. Alfred Moye was a Unionist, but he patiently listened to her ramblings. When Susan finally ran down, all Alfred said to her was "War is a terrible thing." When Susan's husband died she became a Unionist and she began telling everyone how much she detested war.

Benjamin Streeter Atkinson

1]] Benjamin Streeter Atkinson (b. Bensboro, Pitt Co. Dec. 13, 1844-d. Bensboro, Pitt Co. Nov. 11, 1884 of pnuemonia). He md in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. June 19, 1877 to Allie Louisa Joyner (b. Pitt Co. Aug. 6, 1853-d. Farmville, NC June 25, 1910) dau. of Abram and Allie A. (Wilks) Joyner. Benjamin had extensive farming operations and was elected to the State Legislature, being the first democrat sent from Pitt County after the Civil War. On the evening of May 1, 1874 Benjamin and a negro were crossing the Tar River near his plantation, 3 or 4 miles below Penny Hill, Pitt Co., when the canoe they were in was upset. The river was swollen by recent rains, and they held on to the boat until they floated against a tree in the river, upon which they climbed and abandoned the canoe. The night being cold, the negro man suggested he would swim to shore and get help, but drowned while trying. Benjamin was compelled to spend the night in the tree, suffering intensely from the cold, until he was rescued the next morning.

Peyton Tunstall Atkinson

(a.) Peyton Tunstall Atkinson (b. Pitt Co. Oct. 17, 1878-d. March 23, 1938) md. in Washington Co., NC Oct. 22, 1902 to Carrie Eva Vail (b. Westover, NC Sept. 30, 1877-d. Sept. 8, 1943) dau. of James Taylor and Lillie L. (Johnston) Vail.

[1] Ben Ashley Streeter Atkinson (b. Pitt Co. July 30, 1903-d. Norfolk, Va. Nov. 17, 1970). He was educated at Randolph Macon College and was past master of the Farmville Masonic Lodge.

He md. Sept. 30, 1933 to Mabel Baum (b. Currituck Co., NC Dec. 14, 1904)

The home of Peyton Tunstall Atkinson near Bruce, Pitt County

a) Joan Streeter Atkinson (b. Nov. 3, 1934) md. in Farmville, NC Dec. 20, 1958 to Charles Wilson Robinson III. They lived in San Antonio, Texas.
   (i) Ashley Streeter Robinson (b. 1960).
   (ii) Charles Wilson Robinson IV

b) Janice Atkinson (b. Greenville, NC Sept. 18, 1937) md. first in Farmville, NC Oct. 22, 1960 to Carl Thomas Hicks, Jr. (b. April 1, 1936). She md. second to Lawrence Cutchin.
   (i) Carl Thomas Hicks III

[2] Lillie Louise Atkinson (b. Moye Place, Pitt Co., NC Oct. 3, 1906-d. Dec. 23, 1975) md. June 1, 1928 to George Harold Myrick (b. Jan. 17, 1905). They lived in Lincolnton, NC.

a) Frederick Atkinson Myrick (b. May 26, 1929).

b) Carrie Estelle Myrick (b. May 6, 1932).

[3] Sallie Maude Atkinson (b. Pitt Co. Jan. 10, 1910) md. Dec. 25, 1941 to R. Barney Bland (b. Nov. 25, 1911).

a) Gabriel Vail "Gay" Bland (b. Denver, Colo. Aug. 25, 1946) md. first to Edward Herndon Alexander [Div.]. She md. second in Morehead City, NC Oct. 8, 1978 to Michael Earl Owens.

(i) Anne Gabriel Owens (b. Morehead City, NC March 8, 1983).

[4] James Taylor Atkinson (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 29, 1911-d. Falkland Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 23, 1936) a farmer.

[5] Alice Virginia Atkinson (b. July 4, 1918) md. Dec. 23, 1945 to Wade Hampton Long (b. March 8, 1918-d. 1977).

a) Wade Hampton Long, Jr. (b. July 15, 1948).

(b.) Alice Atkinson (b. Pitt Co. Jan. 8, 1880-d. Farmville, NC Sept. 29, 1954) md. first in Falkland Twsp., Pitt Co. April 15, 1903 to John Edwin King, son of John and Sarah Frances (Bynum) King. [See John Edwin King for descendants.] Alice md. second in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. April 23, 1924 to Dr. David Samuel Morrell (b. Marlboro, Pitt Co. Feb. 22, 1873-d. Aug. 8, 1963) son of Samuel and Sarah E. (Virgin) Morrell.

(c.) Helen V. Atkinson (d. May 1961) md. first in Falkland Twsp., Pitt Co. Sept. 24, 1902 to Samuel A. Watkins (d. 1907). She md. second in 1929 to John McDonald Horton (b. Oct. 26, 1871-d. Feb. 24, 1933) son of McDonald and Lanie H. (Tyson) Horton.

[1] Bert Watkins md. Mary Wall (d. 1967).

2]] Edward Stanly Atkinson (b. Feb. 20, 1848-d. July 1849).

3]] Alice Rebecca Atkinson (b. Sept. 18, 1850-d. July 17, 1851).

4]] Francis Marion Atkinson (b. Pitt Co. March 10, 1852-d. Jan. 30, 1880 from a sawmill accident) md. Rebecca Dillard.

(a.) Inez B. Atkinson md. in Greene Co., NC Jan. 22, 1896 to George W. Carraway.

[1] William F. Carraway md. Anna Norris.

a) Ella Lee Carraway (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. July 17, 1920) md. Morris Merritt.

(i) Diane Merritt

b) Florence Inez Carraway (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Sept. 13, 1922) md. Lt. Charles E. Ramsburg (d. 1973).

(i) Debra Lee Ramsburg

[2] Reba Carraway (d. 1977) md. Eugene S. Hobgood (d. 1954) of Granville Co., NC.
- a) Eugene S. Hobgood md. _____?
  - (i) William Russell Hobgood (b. Sept. 15, 1949).
  - (ii) Thomas Eugene Hobgood
- b) Dillard Hobgood md. Marion Spikes.
- c) Inez Hobgood md. Charles Putnam.
  - (i) Charles Clifton Putnam
  - (ii) George Putnam
  - (iii) Susan Virginia Putnam
- d) Ella May Hobgood md. H.A. Middleton.
- e) George Carraway Hobgood (d. Pitt Co. April 29, 1897, aged 5 months and 11 days).

(b.) Ella Atkinson
(c.) Virginia Atkinson

5]] Ella V. Atkinson (b. April 1, 1854-d. July 19, 18__?).

6]] Edgar Lee Atkinson (died Raleigh, NC July 8, 1857).

(2) Clary Albritton (b. Aug. 22, 1808-d. Feb. 16, 1869) md. in Greene Co., NC March 10, 1830 to Winsor Dixon (b. March 23, 1802-d. Jan. 1, 1858) son of Willis and Sally Dixon. Winsor was a farmer in Greene Co., NC in 1850.

A] Martha Amanda Dixon (b. Greene Co., NC Jan. 15, 1831-d. July 21, 1855) md. Feb. 1851 to William Coward.

B] Franklin Webster Dixon (b. Greene Co., NC Sept. 28, 1832) md. Dec. 11, 1860 to Sallie E. Rasberry (b. Mississippi).

1]] Doremus Webster Dixon (b. Greene Co., NC 1869) md. Bruce Roberta Sutton (b. Lenoir Co., NC 1877).
- (a.) Doremus Windsor Dixon (b. Greene Co., NC Aug. 16, 1903).

2]] Franklin Wallace Dixon (b. Olds Twsp., Greene Co., NC May 24, 1881) md. in Greene Co., NC Nov. 19, 1902 to Fannie May Faircloth.

3]] Clara Ella Dixon md. in Hookerton, NC Dec. 13, 1885 to J.L. Chestnutt.

4]] LaVerna Dixon md. in Greene Co., NC Jan. 28, 1892 to John C. Bell, Sr.
- (a.) Susie Bell md. _____ Utley. They lived in Raleigh, NC.
- (b.) William Bell md. Sue Best Morrell.
- (c.) John C. Bell, Jr. (b. Snow Hill, NC Feb. 22, 1900). He lived in Pittsboro, NC.
- (d.) Jesse Bell (twin).
- (e.) Clarabel Bell (twin).

(f.) Wallace Bell
(g.) Minnie Bell md. _____ Ballentine.

5]] Sallie Miriam G. Dixon md. in Greene Co., NC Aug. 31, 1886 to Robert William Stancill (b. near Greenville, NC June 5, 1854-d. Aug. 28, 1924). Robert was a minister in the Christian Church. He graduated from the College of the Bible in Lexington, Ky. in 1883. He then evangelized in Kentucky and Indiana and later was the State Evangelist in Virginia. At Troy, NY, he ministered from 1885 to 1889 and led in completing the second Christian Church there. While at Troy, he wrote and published a book entitled "The First and the Last Church". In North Carolina, he was the first located minister of the Winston Salem Disciples and was founder of the Disciples Church in New Bern, NC.

Robert William Stancill

(a.) Roy Stancill
(b.) Carl Stancill
(c.) Lucille Stancill (twin) md. Robert Fox.
(d.) Thelma Stancill (twin) md. Roy Reel.

6]] Fannie May Dixon (never married).

C] Sally Malvina Dixon (b. Greene Co., NC April 27, 1834) md. Dec. 18, 1852 to Lemuel J. Mewborn.

1]] Fannie A. Mewborn (b. Dec. 4, 1853).

D] Nancy Eugenia Dixon (b. Greene Co., NC June 9, 1836) md. Sept. 16, 1857 to James L. Murphrey.

1]] Annie Buena Vista Murphrey (b. March 23, 1869).

E] Fanny May Dixon (b. Greene Co., NC June 1, 1838) md. Sept. 4, 1862 to James Bennett Faircloth.

1]] Clara Isabella Faircloth (b. Aug. 1863-d. 1931) md. Benjamin Franklin Lane (b. July 18, 1858-d. Feb. 29, 1916). Benjamin was secretary and treasurer for an oil mill in Wilson, NC.

(a.) Rosa Lee Lane (died young).
(b.) Paul P. Lane (b. Jan. 1887) md. Magdeline Israel.
(c.) Julian Lane (b. July 1889) md. Agnes Lacy.
(d.) Rosser Lane, M.D. (b. June 1893) md. Mattie Poindexter.
[1] Margurite Lane
[2] James Lane

2]] Windsor Faircloth md. Grace Harper.

(a.) Grace Faircloth
(b.) William Faircloth
(c.) Calvin Faircloth

3]] Frank W. Faircloth md. in Greene Co., NC June 24, 1896 to Callie Moore.

(a.) Frank Faircloth md. Elizabeth Cooper.
(b.) Adrian Louis Faircloth md. Mozella Hester.
[1] Normand Dixon Faircloth
[2] Child
[3] Marlyn Faircloth
[4] Linda Jean Faircloth

(c.) Thomas Moore Faircloth md. Lalla Boyette.
(d.) Charles Raeford Faircloth md. in June 1950 to Lillian Deel Kroel.
(e.) Bessie Lee Faircloth md. Thomas Wells.
[1] Lorene Marie Wells
[2] Bettie Wells
[3] Edgar Wells
[4] Jacqueline Wells
[5] Aubrey Eugene Wells
[6] Katherine Elaine Wells
[7] Thomas Wells, Jr.

4]] Susan Eugenia Faircloth md. Dec. 3, 1890 to Calvin Woodard (b. Wilson, NC July 17, 1865).
(a.) Susie Gray Woodard md. Luke Tomlinson.
[1] Hildred Tomlinson md. Roy Moore.
a) Susie Gray Moore
b) Camilla Moore
[2] Susie Gray Tomlinson md. Ray Otto _____?
[3] Gene Tomlinson
(b.) William Windsor Woodard

5]] Fannie May Faircloth (b. Greene Co., NC June 1880-d. Black Mt., NC Dec. 24, 1958) md. Franklin Wallace Dixon (b. Greene Co., NC 1881-d. 1961).
(a.) Attawa Lucille Dixon (b. Olds Twsp., Greene Co., NC Feb. 22, 1904) md. in Lexington, Ky. Oct. 14, 1939 to Edward L. Dupuy, Jr.
[1] David Loraine Dupuy
[2] Nancy Jacquelyn Dupuy
[3] Nancy Dixon Dupuy

6]] James Faircloth md. _____?

F] Samuel James Dixon (b. Greene Co., NC Oct. 8, 1840) md. April 5, 1867 to Penelope Lyon.
1]] Samuel Dixon md. Alice _____?
2]] _____ Dixon md. Josephus Latham, Jr.
(a.) Bess Latham md. W.K. Helms.
3]] Nannie Dixon md. William G. Coppersmith.
(a.) Margaret Lyon Coppersmith

G] Benjamin Dixon (b. Greene Co., NC March 5, 1843-d. Sept. 14, 1845).
H] Winsor Dixon, Jr. (b. Greene Co., NC April 17, 1845-d. Jan. 30, 1846).
I] Clary Marilla Albritton Dixon (b. Greene Co., NC Jan. 4, 1848) md. in 1884 to Capt. Jesse Willis Grainger (b. Greene Co., NC Oct. 15, 1845-d. Kinston, NC Feb. 22, 1910). They had no children.
J] Verina Buena Vista Dixon (b. Greene Co., NC March 21, 1850-d. Oct. 6, 1855).

(3) Martha Albritton (b. Nov. 3, 1813-d. Sept. 9, 1900) md. in Greene Co., NC Nov. 17, 1831 to Francis Harper (b. Jan. 14, 1811-d. Feb. 10, 1846) son of Charles Hopton and Mary Melvina (Sugg) Harper.

A] Benjamin H. Harper (b. Greene Co., NC Sept. 5, 1832-d. Greene Co., NC Sept. 6, 1844).

B] Nicie Frances Harper (b. Greene Co., NC Sept. 7, 1834-d. Farmville, NC May 13, 1914) md. in Greene Co., NC March 3, 1852 to Elias A. Carr (b. Greene Co., NC May 16, 1828-d. June 3, 1872) son of Titus and Absely Carr. Elias served in the Civil War as a member of Co. K, 67th Regiment NC State Troops.

1]] Absely Ann Sidney Priscilla Carr (b. Greene Co., NC Jan. 28, 1853-d. 1922) md. Benjamin Streeter Sheppard (b. Dec. 15, 1846-d. April 1901). [For descendants see Benjamin Streeter Sheppard.]

2]] Frank Titus Carr (b. Greene Co., NC Sept. 27, 1854-d. Greene Co., NC April 19, 1920) md. Sept. 20, 1877 to Laura Carr (d. Willow Green, Greene Co., NC March 31, 1926) dau. of Robert Absolum Lafayette Carr. She attended St. Mary College in Raleigh, NC from 1876-1877, studying art, music and English.

Nicie Frances (Harper) Carr

The home of Frank Titus Carr, Willow Green, Greene County

Lena (Carr) Dail

(a.) Lena Carr md. O.J.C. "Lum" Dail. They lived in Goldsboro, NC.

[1] Owen Dail md. Rachel Moye.

a) Rachel Stevens Dail

(b.) Abbie Carr (b. Greene Co., NC April 5, 1880-d. Greene Co., NC Oct. 1, 1917) md. in Willow Green, Greene Co., NC Jan. 30, 1907 to George Whitfield Darden, Sr. (b. Greene Co., NC 1879).

Robert Frank Darden

[1] Robert Franklin Darden (b. Farmville, NC Jan. 12, 1908) md. Myrtle Braxton.
  a) William Franklin Darden

[2] George Whitfield Darden, Jr. (b. July 7, 1911-d. Greenville, NC Oct. 2, 1977) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co., NC Dec. 20, 1933 to Hildred Bowen.
  a) Abbie Frances Darden md. in Greenville, NC Dec. 5, 1954 to Redding Bryant Elks.
    (i) Francine Elks (b. Greenville, NC March 26, 1956).
    (ii) Redding Neil Elks (b. Greenville, NC Sept. 16, 1958).
  b) George Whitfield Darden, III (b. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co., NC May 31, 1944) md. Edith W. Tripp.
    (i) George Whitfield Darden, IV

[3] Allen Carr Darden (b. Farmville, NC Dec. 13, 1913-d. Greenville, NC Dec. 8, 1978) md. Nov. 28, 1946 to Bertha Joyner Lang (b. Feb. 12, 1918). Allen was educated at UNC, Chapel Hill and was a veteran of WWII.
  a) Jane Lang Darden (b. March 26, 1951) md. April 20, 1974 to William Sherrod Brown II (b. Dec. 3, 1945).
    (i) William Sherrod Brown III (b. April 9, 1978).
    (ii) Hannah Elizabeth Darden Brown (b. Jan. 29, 1981).

[4] Albert Sidney Darden (b. Pitt Co. Aug. 5, 1915-d. Greenville, NC Nov. 15, 1981) md. in Farmville, NC Feb. 7, 1953 to Ella Mae Bailey.
  a) Josie Darden (b. Farmville, NC March 2, 1954) md. S. Bailey.
    (i) Lynette Bailey
  b) Nancy Isler Darden (b. Farmville, NC Feb. 7, 1955).

[5] Ernestine L. Darden md. Nov. 26, 1941 to William Bryan Herring (d. July 2, 1971). William was a graduate of Lynchburg Business College and was a farmer and merchant.
  a) Needham Whitfield Herring md. Martha Potter. They lived in LaGrange, NC.
  b) Robert Darden Herring of Charleston, SC.
  c) Barbara Susan Herring of Lexington, NC.

d) William Bryan Herring, Jr. of Raleigh, NC.
e) Selma B. Herring md. _____? Turner of Tarboro, NC.

(c.) Laura Carr md. first to Wiley Parker. She md. second to Gray Keel.

(d.) Sidney Albert Carr (b. Greene Co., NC Nov. 4, 1885-d. Farmville, NC April 16, 1957) md. Feb. 28, 1912 to Ora Ethel Carson (b. Martin Co., NC Oct. 29, 1889-d. Farmville, NC Sept. 17, 1957) dau. of James Rufus and Mamie (Ward) Carson. Sidney was a lifelong resident of the Willow Green community of Pitt Co., where he was a farmer.

[1] Sarah Hooker Carr (b. Feb. 14, 1913-d. Sept. 17, 1986). md. Nov. 15, 1941 to Thomas Stamy Worthington (b. Jan. 23, 1910-d. Feb. 14, 1972).

a) Thomas Stamy Worthington, Jr. (b. Aug. 1, 1949) md. Eleanor Cherry Hardison (b. July 28, 1949) [Div.]

(i) Sarah E. Worthington (b. May 10, 1975).

[2] Doris Kenyon Carr (b. Oct. 28, 1920) md. July 20, 1946 to John Moseley Wilkinson (b. Aug. 11, 1914).

a) Nancy Ora Wilkinson (b. Pitt Co., NC Oct. 27, 1947) md. Aug. 25, 1968 to Franklin Lanier Bradham (b. Sept. 8, 1946).

(i) Rebecca Suzanne Bradham (b. June 24, 1973).
(ii) Frank Walker Bradham (b. July 27, 1978).

b) Doris Carr Wilkinson (b. Pitt Co., NC July 29, 1951) md. Nov. 8, 1970 to Johnnie J. Briley (b. May 30, 1946).

(i) John Keynon Briley (b. Sept. 21, 1978).

[3] Frank Titus Carr (b. May 15, 1922) md. Nov. 18, 1945 to Iris Irene Dupree (b. Oct. 11, 1925).

a) Lynda Irene Carr (b. April 20, 1947) md. Sept. 3, 1966 to Sam Richard Wainwright, Jr. (b. May 10, 1943).

(i) Keith Carr Wainwright (b. July 12, 1967).
(ii) Kevin Dupree Wainwright (b. June 18, 1972).

(e.) Emma Sarah Carr (b. Ormonds Twsp., Greene Co., NC July 26, 1887-d. 1967) md. in Greene Co., NC June 8, 1910 to Dr. John Harvey Hudson. They lived in Oak City, NC.
[1] Annie Laurie Hudson

(f.) Gladys Carr (b. Aug. 22, 1900-d. Greene Co., NC May 26, 1976) md. Preston Morrill Murphrey (b. Greene Co., NC Oct. 16, 1893-d. Greene Co., NC June 23, 1960) son of Willis Everett and Anna (Harper) Murphrey. [For descendants see Preston Morrell Murphrey.]

(g.) Blanche Carr md. Enoch Ludford. They lived in Elizabeth City, NC.
[1] Frank Carr Ludford md. Ethel Ives.
[2] Enoch Ludford md. Edna Hancock.
a) Enoch Ludford
b) Marguerite Ludford

(h.) Robert Carr

3]] Nicie F. Carr (b. Greene Co., NC March 23, 1856) twin.

4]] Richard Ruffin Carr (b. Greene Co., NC March 23, 1856) (twin) md. March 13, 1881 to George Anna Virginia Speight (b. Oct. 19, 1859-d. Farmville, NC Jan. 31, 1927) dau. of Joshua and A.M.G. (Pope) Speight.

(a.) Nicie Elizabeth Frances Carr (b. May 25, 1888-d. March 9, 1923).

(b.) Matthew Lee Carr, M.D. (b. Sept. 26, 1891-d. 1946) md. first on May 12, 1917 to Clara Virginia Dowdy [Div.] He md. second on Sept. 1, 1944 to Lily Belle Rouse. Matthew was educated at UNC at Chapel Hill, NC and the Medical College of Va. at Richmond, Va. He practiced one year in Farmville, NC before WWI and then served in the navy for two years. After the Armistice in 1918, he opened his practice in LaGrange, NC. He was a member of the Memorial General Hospital in Kinston, NC, since its formation in the 1920's.
[1] Clara Carr
[2] Nicie Carr
[3] Matthew Lee Carr
[4] Bettie Sue Carr (b. Feb. 19, 1946) md. Michael Norman Trahes?
a) Elizabeth Carr Trahes?

(c.) Martha Jane Carr (b. Dec. 26, 1899) md. in Norfolk, Va. March 6, 1934 to James Streeter Schmus of Norfolk, Va.

Phineas Lorenzo Carr

5]] Phineas Lorenzo Carr (b. Greene Co., NC March 26, 1858-d. Olds Twsp., Greene Co., NC May 31, 1937) md. first in Greene Co. Dec. 20, 1878 to Usula Barrow (b. Dec. 18, ____?- d. near Willow Green, Greene Co. April 1902) dau. of Taylor and Mary Barrow. Phineas md. second on Oct. 26, 1905 to Mrs. Leon Victoria (Pridgen) Dail (b. Greene Co., NC July 22, 1863-d. Greene Co., NC Dec. 15, 1942) widow of Thomas P. Dail and dau. of Edwin G. and Emily Pridgen.

(a.) Elias Richard Carr (b. Nov. 26, 1880-d. 1881, aged 9 months).

(b.) Elizabeth Carr (b. Greene Co., NC Dec. 8, 1881-d. Greene Co., NC May 30, 1936) md. Jan. 17, 1906 to Clarence Eugene Spivey (b. Greene Co., NC March 26, 1882-d. Greene Co., NC May 24, 1944) son of Joseph B. and Annie Laurie (Eason) Spivey.

(c.) Luby Columbus Carr (b. March 28, 1883-d. Dec. 27, 1922) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 15, 1911 to Mary Frances Dail (b. Greene Co., NC Jan. 26, 1882-d. Farmville, NC Nov. 29, 1963) dau. of Thomas P. and Margaret O. (Pridgen) Dail.

[1] Margaret Usula Carr (b. and d. May 22, 1912).

[2] Margaret V. Carr (b. and d. May 22, 1913).

[3] Infant dau. (b. and d. May 2, 1914).

[4] Blaney Phineas Carr (b. Greene Co., NC Sept. 2, 1915-d. Oct. 26, 1916).

[5] Luby Dail Carr (b. Nov. 8, 1917-d. June 1, 1919).

[6] Infant dau. (b. Jan. 13, 1920-d. Jan. 15, 1920).

[7] Infant son (b. and d. June 5, 1923).

(d.) Richard Ruffin Carr (b. Nov. 6, 1884).

(e.) James Francis Carr (b. March 20, 1886-d. 1946) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. June 4, 1912 to Eula Belle Barrett (b. Farmville, NC May 30, 1892) dau. of Joseph Hugo and Mamie A. (Nantz) Barrett.

[1] James Francis Carr, Jr. (b. Farmville, NC May 6, 1913) md. Stephanie Kilgore.

a) James William Carr (b. March 13, 1948).

b) Tommy Dabney Carr (b. 1956).

c) John Taylor Carr

[2] Taylor Barrow Carr (b. Farmville, NC June 14, 1914) md. Doris Patricia Marsh.

a) Taylor B. Carr md. Jean Carolyn _____?

(i) Mark Wesley Carr

James Francis Carr, Jr.

b) Robert Marsh Carr

[3] Erwin Hugo Carr (b. Farmville, NC Feb. 13, 1917-d. Farmville, NC Feb. 25, 1917).

(f.) Elam Carlton Carr (b. Aug. 27, 1887-d. Greenville, NC Sept. 28, 1969) md. Sept. 6, 1922 to Lucille Cozart Allen (b. Aug. 16, 1899) dau. of Luther L. and Verna (Peed) Allen of Raleigh, NC. Elam was a lifelong resident of Farmville community of Pitt Co., where he was a grocery merchant and a member of the Farmville Methodist Church, of which he was a member of the board of trustees for many years.

[1] Elam Carlton Carr, Jr. (b. Greene Co., NC Sept. 28, 1923) md. Aug. 14, 1954 Joan McCoy. They lived in Dillon, SC.

a) Elam Carlton Carr III (b. Orangeburg, SC Sept. 19, 1955).

b) William Howard Carr

[2] William Allen Carr (b. March 10, 1925). He lived in Wilmington, Del.

[3] Charles Harrell Carr (b. Jan. 11, 1928) md. April 5, 1959 to Patricia Ann Corbett (b. May 25, 1932).

a) Laura Lynn Carr (b. Sept. 29, 1961).

b) James David Carr (b. Feb. 19, 1965).

(g.) Benjamin Taylor Carr (b. Feb. 14, 1889-d. 1929) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. April 29, 1914 to Alice Hardy, dau. of Jesse and Nannie (Allen) Hardy.

[1] Howard Moseley Carr (b. March 12, 1915) md. Wolena Bass.

[2] Evelyn Glenn Carr (b. June 1, 1917) md. J.A. Watts, Jr.

[3] Usula Barrow Carr (b. May 15, 1919) md. in Greenville, NC Sept. 2, 1952 to Kenneth Riley.

[4] Mildred Hardy Carr (b. Feb. 2, 1922).

[5] Harriet Taylor Carr (b. Jan. 31, 1930) md. James Donald Cozart.

a) Nancy Glenn Cozart

(h.) Mary Usula Carr (b. Sept. 10, 1891) md. Dec. 12, 1909 to James Robert Joyner (b. June 10, 1883-d. 1942) son of James and Arcena Joyner.

[1] Mark Wesley Joyner (b. Sept. 8, 1911) md. Lola Ward.

a) Patricia Ann Joyner md. Samuel William Sumrell.

(i) Samuel William Sumrell

(ii) Wesley Harold Sumrell

[2] Robert Carr Joyner (b. April 20, 1913-d. Dec. 15, 1919).
[3] Usula Arcena Joyner (b. March 13, 1915-d. June 1920).
[4] James Leslie Joyner (b. May 7, 1919) md. in 1948 to Agnes Hinton.
a) James Leslie Joyner, Jr. (b. Sept. 15, 1949).

(i.) Lila Ruth Carr (b. March 1, 1892) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 25, 1913 to Willard James Teel (b. Sept. 12, 1894) son of James A. and Bettie Teel.
[1] Cathryn Carr Teel (b. Nov. 6, 1914) md. David Ervin Oglesby.
a) Cathryn Cooper Oglesby md. Grover C. Matlock.
b) David Ervin Oglesby III
c) Daryl Elizabeth Oglesby
[2] Edith Gray Teel (b. March 12, 1916) md. first to Bennett Mewborne (d. 1950). She md. second Oct. 1953 to Robert Fields Mooring.
a) Margaret Mewborne md. in Farmville, NC Dec. 22, 1956 to Mason Lindsay Carroll, Jr.
b) Albert Bennett Mewborne
c) Sarah Gay Mewborne
d) Robert Mooring
e) Mary Mooring
f) Richard Mooring
[3] Willard James Teel, Jr. (b. Jan. 29, 1917).
[4] Robert Carlton Teel (b. Pitt Co., NC Jan. 19, 1920-d. Farmville, NC Sept. 28, 1963) md. Ruth Mamie Smith.
a) Robert Carlton Teel, Jr. (b. July 24, 1948).
b) Doris Marie Teel (b. April 4, 1953).

(j.) Hattie Barrow Carr (b. Sept. 23, 1893-d. 1949).

(k.) Leslie Leon Carr (b. Greene Co., NC May 18, 1895-d. Durham, NC Jan. 23, 1964) md. Margaret Jones.
[1] Claude Leslie Carr md. Oct. 5, 1958 to Ruby Dean Langley, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth Langley.
[2] Cecil Wright Carr

(l.) Winifred Esther Carr (b. Greene Co., NC May 12, 1898) never married. She lived in Wilson, NC.

(m.) Fred Lorenzo Carr (b. Snow Hill, NC June 24, 1900-d. 1962) (twin) md. in Greene Co., NC Nov. 29, 1922 to Lottie Virginia Moore (b. June 6, 1904).

[1] Mary Elizabeth Carr (b. Greene Co., NC April 22, 1928) md. Feb. 14, 1960 to William Larkin Moore.

(n.) Fred Linwood Carr (b. Greene Co., NC June 24, 1900-d. Farmville, NC Oct. 3, 1962) (twin) md. Aug. 23, 1927 to Rhetta Ward (b. Oct. 26, 1890).

(o.) Patrick Elmo Carr (b. 1902) died 3 hours after birth.

6]] Elias Carr, Jr. (b. Aug. 22, 1861-d. Sept. 13, 1865).

7]] Benjamin H. Carr (b. Nov. 22, 1863).

8]] Jimmie S. Carr (b. May 20, 1865-d. July 1, 1869).

C] Clary Harper (b. Greene Co., NC Feb. 26, 1837-d. March 4, 1837).

D] Martha "Mary" Jane Harper (b. Greene Co., NC June 21, 1838-d. April 22, 1862) md. May 28, 1856 to Oliver Murphrey (b. July 22, 1828) son of Willis E. and Ava C. (Aldridge) Murphrey. Oliver md. second to Elizabeth Dixon, dau. of Richard and Mary Barrington (Sugg) Dixon.

1]] Francis Oliver Murphrey (b. Greene Co., NC Aug. 30, 1857).

2]] Willis Everette Murphrey (b. Greene Co., NC July 31, 1859-d. Greene Co., NC Feb. 7, 1932). He was a farmer and an elder in the Christian Church for more than 15 years. He md. Oct. 13, 1887 to Anna Harper (b. Aug. 12, 1866-d. Greene Co., NC Jan. 10, 1926) dau. of Charles Hopton and Elizabeth (Wood) Harper.

(a.) Joseph Dixon Murphrey (b. Dec. 4, 1888-d. Greene Co., NC Feb. 4, 1965) attended Oak Ridge Military Institute. He was a life long farmer in the Farmville community and a member of the First Christian Church. He md. Katherine Britt (b. Greene Co., NC Sept. 16, 1889-d. Greenville, NC April 23, 1967) dau. of John and Emma (Dail) Britt.

[1] Joseph Dixon Murphrey, Jr. (b. March 22, 1916-d. Greenville, NC March 24, 1974) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co., NC Dec. 9, 1948 to Corrine Coward of Ayden, NC (b. July 16, 1919).

a) Jerry Dean Murphrey (b. Farmville, NC Dec. 19, 1955) md. first to Danny T. Harrell of Snow Hill, NC. She md. second on April 27, 1978 to Denise Paul Massey (b. Halifax Co., NC Dec. 13, 1955).

(i) Denissa Michele Massey (b. Halifax Co., NC April 1, 1980).

b) Joseph Dixon Murphrey III (b. Farmville, NC May 21, 1959).

[2] Kathleen Elizabeth Murphrey (b. Greene Co., NC 1917-d. Kinston, NC Aug. 10, 1967) md. Lyman Clarence Carraway (b. Oct. 9, 1919).
- a) Joseph Lyman Carraway (b. Greene Co., NC Nov. 1, 1943) md. Dec. 12, 1964 to Shirley Marie Keshneir of Peoria, Ill. (b. Oct. 12, 1943).
  - (i) Joseph Randall Carraway (b. Ill. July 9, 1966).
  - (ii) David Brian Carraway (b. Ill. Dec. 27, 1968).
- b) Kathleen Elizabeth Carraway (b. Greene Co., NC Nov. 9, 1947) md. in Greene Co., NC July 4, 1969 to Wayland Ross (b. Pitt Co., NC Oct. 12, 1947).
  - (i) James Ashley Ross (b. Pitt Co., NC May 6, 1972-d. May 19, 1977).
  - (ii) William Kevin Ross (b. Pitt Co., NC Dec. 16, 1975).
- c) Charles Richard Carraway (b. Pitt Co., NC Dec. 26, 1956) md. in Dec. 1981 to Brenda Sheppard of Va.
  - (i) Emily Carraway (b. Pitt Co., NC June 12, 1980) adopted.

[3] Robert Thomas Murphrey (b. Greene Co., NC March 9, 1919-d. Greenville, NC Aug. 23, 1970) md. Valerie Hamm (b. Greene Co., NC July 11, 1916).
- a) Margaret Linda Murphrey (b. Greene Co., NC Oct. 9, 1941) md. first Lee Van Winkle of Maryland. She md. second in Chicago, Ill. to Henry Stoffers of Cleveland, Ohio.
- b) Robert Thomas Murphrey, Jr. (b. Greene Co., NC March 10, 1943) md. Mildred Davis of Maury, NC (b. Greene Co., NC May 13, 1942).
  - (i) Stacey Lynn Murphrey (b. Pitt Co., NC April 30, 1977).
  - (ii) Ashley Paige Murphrey (b. Pitt Co., NC Dec. 30, 1979).

[4] Lessie Mae Murphrey (b. Greene Co., NC Feb. 21, 1921-d. Jacksonville, Fla. July 31, 1971) md. Noland Mitchell Parker (b. April 17, 1919) of Fayetteville, NC. They lived near Snow Hill, NC.

a) Nola Ann Parker (b. Fayetteville, NC Aug. 13, 1944) md. Feb. 4, 1966 to Marlowe O. Hall, Jr. of Farmville, NC.
   (i) Willie Grover Hall (b. Pitt Co., NC June 28, 1966).
   (ii) Linwood Mitchell Hall (b. Pitt Co., NC Nov. 11, 1967).
   (iii) Marlowe Benjamin Hall (b. Pitt Co., NC Oct. 22, 1968).
   (iv) Teresa Ann Hall (b. Edgecombe Co., NC Feb. 14, 1974).

b) Patsy Mae Parker (b. Greene Co., NC Dec. 2, 1948-d. Farmville, NC April 15, 1963).

c) Alice Larue Parker (b. Cumberland Co., NC Feb. 21, 1950) md. July 5, 1972 to Luther Nicholson Andrews (b. Dec. 4, 1939) of Edgecombe Co., NC.
   (i) Patsy Denise Andrews (b. Nash Co., NC June 29, 1973).

d) Allen Mitchell Parker (b. Cumberland Co., NC July 30, 1951) md. first to Antonette Roy of Jacksonville, Fla. He md. second to Marie Pridgen of Edgecombe Co., NC.
   (i) Windy Gail Parker (b. Ga. Sept. 18, 1970).
   (ii) Amy Mae Parker (b. Ga. Jan. 2, 1973).

[5] Reginald Conrad Murphrey (b. Greene Co., NC Dec. 12, 1923-d. Durham, NC March 26, 1965). He was a veteran of WWII and a farmer near Snow Hill, Greene Co., NC.

[6] Claude Benjamin Murphrey (b. Greene Co., NC Nov. 12, 1925-d. Greene Co., NC March 30, 1970). He md. Geneva Vedila Hamm (b. Jan. 26, 1928-d. Greene Co., NC June 16, 1967).

a) Judy Diana Murphrey (b. Kinston, NC July 2, 1951) md. Aug. 2, 1969 to Larry Wayne Andrews (b. Edgecombe Co., NC Oct. 27, 1950).
   (i) Susan Michelle Andrews (b. Pitt Co., NC Dec. 13, 1971).
   (ii) April Nichole Andrews (b. Pitt Co., NC Feb. 28, 1975).
   (iii) Jessica Diane Andrews (b. Pitt Co., NC Nov. 16, 1980).

b) Joy Vedila Murphrey (b. Pitt Co., NC Jan. 20, 1957) md. David Milton Thomas (b. Lenoir Co., NC April 7, 1957).
(i) Chadwick David Thomas (b. Pitt Co., NC March 7, 1980).

(b.) Loys Linwood Murphrey (b. Greene Co., NC Oct. 13, 1890-d. Lenoir Co., NC Sept. 10, 1964) md. Aug. 13, 1913 to Laura Josephine "Josie" Jones (b. April 7, 1895-d. Greene Co., NC March 28, 1937) dau. of Andrew and Emma (Pridgen) Jones of Greene Co., NC. Loys attended college in Poughkeepsie, NY and was a farmer.

[1] Andrew Linwood Murphrey (b. Greene Co., NC Dec. 19, 1914-d. March 28, 1962) md. June 11, 1947 to Evelyn Civils Thomas (b. May 12, 1924).
a) Andrew Linwood Murphrey, Jr. (b. Lenoir Co., NC Feb. 7, 1949) md. in Raleigh, NC June 9, 1973 to Betty Jean Poole (b. Nov. 20, 1952).
(i) Andrew Lynn Murphrey (b. Raleigh, NC Jan. 9, 1976).
(ii) Chancey Leigh Murphrey (b. Raleigh, NC Aug. 3, 1978).
b) Willis Everette Murphrey (b. Farmville, NC Feb. 18, 1958).

[2] David Morrill Murphrey (b. Greene Co., NC July 13, 1917) md. in Dillon, SC Nov. 27, 1940 to Evangeline Peer Jones (b. Canada Nov. 24, 1922).

[3] Ethel Rivers Murphrey (b. Greene Co., NC Oct. 1, 1919). She was assistant secretary and office manager of the First Mortgage Corporation in Newport News, Va. In 1963 she was elected president of the Virginia division of the National Secretarial Asso. She md. in Farmville, NC June 27, 1941 to Wilson Franklin Tugwell (b. Nov. 14, 1914). He worked for the Newport News Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Company.
a) Wilson Franklin Tugwell, Jr. (b. Newport News, Va. May 2, 1942) md. Aug. 7, 1971 to Dale Elizabeth Ammons of Charlotte, NC (b. Feb. 8, 1949).
(i) Matthew Neal Tugwell (b. Charlotte, NC Aug. 22, 1977).

[4] Loys Linwood Murphrey (b. Greene Co., NC March 29, 1922-d. Wilson Co., NC Dec. 22, 1984) md. in Ayden, NC June 30, 1948 to Doris Eugenia Hart (b. Ayden, NC Oct. 19, 1930). Loys served in the navy in WWII aboard the USS Fessenden and was discharged in Jan. 1946. After his marriage, they settled in the Lizzie community of Pitt Co. and developed a small country store and appliance business into a wide spread farm supply and general merchandise company. In 1968, Loys entered the hog business and developed his hog production into one of the largest individually owned operations in NC. He was one of the first to raise hogs in confinement and one of the first to have a successful "sow lease" program. He was named "Outstanding Pork Producer in North Carolina" for 1984.

a) Lois Jean Murphrey (b. Greene Co., NC Nov. 25, 1949) md. June 30, 1968 to Larry Jacob Barrow of Snow Hill, NC (b. May 10, 1948).
   (i) Larry Jacob Barrow, Jr. (b. Lenoir Co., NC Jan. 28, 1969).
   (ii) Bryan Leland Barrow (b. Wilson Co., NC July 20, 1974).

b) Connie Sue Murphrey (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 1, 1953) md. June 18, 1972 to Donald Arthur Stocks of Hookerton, NC (b. May 8, 1952).
   (i) Donald Arthur Stocks, Jr. (b. Lenoir Co., NC May 1, 1975).
   (ii) Matlock Murphrey Stocks (b. Wilson Co., NC Jan. 24, 1978).
   (iii) Benjamin Loys Stocks (b. Wilson Co., NC July 10, 1980).

[5] Edgar Oliver Murphrey (b. Greene Co., NC March 15, 1924) md. June 29, 1943 to Christine Camilla Braxton (b. Greene Co., NC Dec. 17, 1924).

a) Edgar Oliver Murphrey, Jr. (b. Greene Co., NC Sept. 29, 1944) md. in Wilson, NC Jan. 21, 1967 to Sandra Owens West (b. Wilson Co., NC March 12, 1946).

(i) Tracey Lynn Murphrey (b. Nash Co., NC Feb. 18, 1973).

b) Loys Anthony Murphrey (b. Farmville, NC Jan. 8, 1948) md. May 5, 1979 to June Elizabeth Henderson of Gastonia, NC (b. Jan. 29, 1950).

(i) Heather Christine Murphrey (b. Gastonia, NC Dec. 19, 1981).

c) Lura Eva Murphrey (b. Farmville, NC June 11, 1956) md. April 7, 1977 to Mark Anthony Suggs (b. Greene Co., NC Oct. 30, 1956).

(i) Holly Michelle Suggs (b. Pitt Co. April 11, 1986).

[6] Infant son (b. Nov. 22, 1926-d. Greene Co., NC Dec. 12, 1926).

[7] Charles Harper Murphrey (b. Greene Co., NC Dec. 29, 1929) md. in Washington, D.C. July 4, 1953 to Nancy Smith (b. Columbus, Ohio April 23, 1932).

a) Sarah Kathryn Murphrey (b. Towson, Md. May 2, 1954) md. in San Marino, Calif. June 9, 1984 to Jeffrey Guy Howard.

b) Georgiann Murphrey (b. Towson, Md. May 22, 1956) md. Jan. 22, 1977 to Michael Gerald Forrey of San Diego, Calif.

(i) Nicole Rae Forrey (b. San Diego, Calif. April 24, 1978).

(ii) Michael Gerald Forrey, Jr. (b. San Diego, Calif. Dec. 3, 1980).

c) Robin Lynn Murphrey (b. Cherry Hill, NJ May 9, 1962-d. Scottsdale, Ariz. July 5, 1984).

d) Charles David Murphrey (b. San Diego, Calif. June 2, 1968).

e) William Howard Murphrey (b. San Diego, Calif. Aug. 24, 1970).

(c.) Preston Morrill Murphrey (b. Greene Co., NC Nov. 16, 1893-d. Greene Co., NC June 23, 1960) md. in 1919 to Gladys Carr (b. Aug. 22, 1900-d. Greene Co., NC May 26, 1976). Preston lived in the Willow Green community of Pitt Co. as a farmer.

[1] Willis Edgar Murphrey (b. Greene Co., NC Jan. 10, 1923) md. in Dillon, SC May 26, 1944 to Carolyn Ella Coley (b. Wayne Co., NC Dec. 11, 1921).

a) Patsy Coley Murphrey (b. Wayne Co., NC March 6, 1945) md. E. Kitson Vanderwal of Newton, Mass.
(i) Catherine Carr Vanderwal (b. Newton, Mass. Dec. 21, 1972).
b) Dida Sue Murphrey (b. Wilson Co., NC Nov. 28, 1948-d. Greene Co., NC July 3, 1965).
c) Gladys Karen Murphrey (b. Wilson Co., NC Jan. 24, 1953) md. in Greene Co., NC Sept. 15, 1973 to Joseph Cameron Huff of Toledo, Ohio.
(i) Jamerson Cameron Huff (b. Wilson Co., NC Jan. 14, 1975).
d) Willis Edgar Murphrey, Jr. (b. Wilson Co., NC Dec. 11, 1965-d. Greene Co., NC April 20, 1972).

[2] Preston Carr Murphrey (b. Greene Co., NC Feb. 4, 1929) md. Gladys Spivey of Maury, NC.

(d.) Willis Everett Murphrey, Jr. (b. Greene Co., NC July 25, 1897-d. Halifax Co., NC Oct. 4, 1974) md. Alice Stancill Buffaloe of Jackson, NC (b. April 25, 1906-d. May 23, 1968) dau. of John James and Alice (Stancill) Buffaloe. Willis attended Trinity College, University of Maryland, Northwestern of Maryland, and the Chicago, Ill. College of Dental Surgery. He was a dentist in Roanoke Rapids, NC.

[1] Willis Everett Murphrey, III (b. Halifax Co., NC June 19, 1928) md. Aug. 17, 1957 to Yvonne Britt of Lumberton, NC (b. Sept. 16, 1934). Willis attended Wake Forest College Law School. He served in the NC House of Representatives and was district attorney for the sixth judicial district, including Halifax Co., NC.
a) Willis Everett Murphrey IV (b. Halifax Co., NC Dec. 18, 1959) md. Aug. 6, 1984 to Angleyn Denise Manz (b. Dec. 13, 1960).
b) Susan Britt Murphrey (b. Roanoke Rapids, NC July 9, 1962).

[2] Anna Harper Murphrey (b. Roanoke Rapids, NC Nov. 16, 1936) md. in Roanoke Rapids, NC Feb. 27, 1960 to Arthur Henry Kreienbaum, Jr. of Emporia, Va. (b. March 9, 1930).

a) Alice Stancill Kreienbaum (b. Halifax Co., NC May 22, 1961).
b) Rebecca Rainey Kreienbaum (b. Halifax Co., NC June 4, 1964).
c) Arthur Henry "Tony" Kreienbaum, III (b. Halifax Co., NC April 24, 1967).

E] William H. Harper (b. Greene Co., NC Feb. 5, 1841-d. June 27, 1844).
F] James R. Harper (b. Greene Co., NC Jan. 31, 1843-d. Oct. 21, 1843).
G] Martha "Pattie" L. Harper (b. Greene Co., NC Dec. 22, 1844-d. March 11, 1889) md. Dec. 13, 1865 to Josiah Dixon (b. Jan. 30, 1837-d. June 11, 1915) son of Richard and Mary Barrington (Sugg) Dixon. Josiah was a captain in the Civil War.
1]] Child (died in infancy).

(4) William May Albritton md. Dec. 19, 1832 to Nicey Harper, dau. of Charles Hopton and Mary Melvina (Sugg) Harper.
A] Charles Hopton Albritton (b. Greene Co., NC Feb. 13, 1834-d. Oct. 10, 1878) md. Nannie Sanders (b. Greene Co., NC Jan. 12, 1839-d. Feb. 4, 1891).
1]] William Bryan Albritton (b. Greene Co., NC 1859) md. first to Pennie Brooks. He md. second to Julia Cunningham (b. Lenoir Co., NC 1861). William was the superintendent of the Pitt Co. Poor House in 1882.
(a.) Nannie Albritton (b. Pitt Co. 1883-d. Greenville, NC June 7, 1945) md. Oct. 1903 to W.E. Moore.
[1] W.E. Moore
[2] Mrs. W.F. Jackson
[3] Mrs. Richard Cash of Birmingham, Ala.
[4] Mrs. Ross Sumrell of Omaha, Neb.
(b.) Addie Cunningham Albritton (b. Snow Hill, NC Sept. 20, 1886) md. Willard Smith. They lived in Goldsboro, NC.
[1] Richmond Smith
[2] William Robert Smith
(c.) Willie Albritton md. Hubert Dickerson.
(d.) B.G. Albritton of Pamlico, NC.
2]] George Edgar Albritton (b. Greene Co., NC Nov. 22, 1860-d. Greene Co., NC May 20, 1917) md. in Greene Co., NC Feb. 1, 1887 to Mary Tabitha "Mamie" Sugg (b. Greene Co., NC Nov. 25, 1867-d. Greene Co., NC Feb. 8, 1951) dau. of Hardy Sugg. They lived near Snow Hill, NC.
(a.) Ethel "Sis" Frey Albritton (b. Jan. 2, 1886-d. June 30, 1964) md. William Henry McDaniel. They lived in Snow Hill, NC.
[1] William Henry McDaniel, Jr. md. Evelyn Heath.
a) William Henry McDaniel III

(b.) Frederick Cecil "Sam" Albritton (b. July 7, 1889-d. Durham, NC March 13, 1961) md. Sallie Woodard (b. April 10, 1899-d. Wilson, NC Oct. 31, 1971) dau. of David and Margaret (Walker) Woodard. Fred served in WWI.

[1] Margaret Labethia Albritton (b. March 30, 1926) md. Harry Stanton Taylor, Jr. (b. Jan. 7, 1925).

a) Harry Stanton Taylor, III (b. Feb. 14, 1951) md. Karen Martin (b. March 14, 1953).

(i) Kelly Michelle Taylor (b. Oct. 29, 1984).

b) Lou Anne Taylor (b. July 6, 1952) md. Francis Harper Shackelford, Jr. (b. March 11, 1951).

(i) Angela Margaret Shackelford (b. June 28, 1978).

(ii) Hayley Frances Shackelford (b. Oct. 27, 1982).

c) Allan Dixon Taylor (b. March 11, 1955).

d) Cecil Earl Taylor (b. Aug. 9, 1958) md. Susan Johnson (b. Jan. 10, 1958).

(c.) Gerald "Bood" Edgar Albritton (b. Greene Co., NC June 23, 1891-d. near Snow Hill, NC May 2, 1958) md. in Greene Co., NC April 7, 1915 to Ava Evelyn Taylor (b. Sept. 20, 1895-d. Wilson, NC June 15, 1974) dau. of Parham and Mary Elizabeth (Joyner) Taylor.

[1] Mary Kathryn Albritton (b. Greene Co., NC Feb. 20, 1916-d. Onslow Co., NC Aug. 5, 1978) never married. She was library-textbook coordinator for the Onslow County public schools.

[2] Marjorie Frey Albritton (b. Greene Co., NC March 29, 1917) md. March 10, 1948 to Joseph Bonner Paul.

a) Joseph Bonner Paul, Jr. (b. May 5, 1953).

b) Ava Evelyn Paul (b. June 24, 1956) md. July 12, 1975 to Fred Clark.

(i) Jonathan Scott Clark (b. March 27, 1986).

[3] Ava Taylor Albritton (b. Greene Co., NC Sept. 20, 1919). She lived in Durham, NC.

[4] Geraldine Albritton (b. Greene Co., NC Jan. 29, 1925) md. July 18, 1946 to Charles S. Scruggs.

a) Lynn Karen Scruggs (b. Dec. 6, 1951) md. Dec. 18, 1971 to Terry Lee Davis.
(i) Tanya Lynn Davis (b. Dec. 7, 1972).
(ii) Daniel Lee Davis (b. July 10, 1974).
(iii) Sean Patrick Davis (b. March 17, 1977).
b) Daniel Gerald Scruggs (b. Aug. 12, 1953) md. July 7, 1984 to Peggy Lee Manoogean.
(i) Jeremy Daniel Scruggs (b. July 11, 1985).
c) Byron Charles Scruggs (b. Dec. 4, 1962).

(d.) Nancy Mae Albritton (b. Olds Twsp., Greene Co., NC Oct. 14, 1894-d. Greenville, NC Nov. 18, 1964) md. Fred Lehman Thomas (b. Aug. 23, 1893-d. Aug. 28, 1966). They lived in Farmville, NC.
[1] Fred Lehman Thomas, Jr. (b. Aug. 31, 1920-d. Jan. 10, 1944).
[2] George Edgar Thomas (b. Aug. 31, 1923) md. Evelyn Louise Brett (b. Jan. 7, 1922).
a) Nancy Carol Thomas (b. Feb. 15, 1945) md. Linwood Allen Harris (b. Aug. 26, 1941).
(i) Ashley Lynn Harris (b. April 3, 1980).
b) George Edgar Thomas, Jr. (b. Feb. 24, 1950) md. Mary Maude Klenke (b. April 14, 1949).
(i) Isa Brett Thomas (b. Feb. 5, 1985).
c) Charles Lehman Thomas (b. May 2, 1957) md. Janet Lee Meeks (b. Jan. 3, 1960).

(e.) Jack Albritton (b. Nov. 20, 1896) md. Geraldine H. Myers.
[1] Jane Albritton
[2] Janice Marie Albritton (b. Oct. 8, 1931) md. Aug. 6, 1955 to George Thomas Whitehurst (b. July 10, 1928).
a) Marc Thomas Whitehurst (b. Aug. 7, 1963).
b) Jill Marie Whitehurst (b. Dec. 4, 1967).
[3] Rachel Albritton

(f.) James Marvin "Bill" Albritton (b. Greene Co., NC Feb. 3, 1900-d. Wilson, NC June 18, 1981) md. in Greene Co., NC Jan. 22, 1932 to Bettie Mary Crisp (b. Edgecombe Co., NC Nov. 28, 1908-d. Wilson, NC Jan. 26, 1982) dau. of Amos M. and Bettie Elizabeth (Moore) Crisp. They lived near Snow Hill, NC.

[1] Infant son (b. Sept. 21, 1932-d. Sept. 22, 1932).

[2] Cleo Albritton md. _____ Beaman. They lived near Snow Hill, NC.

(g.) Charles Hopton Albritton (b. Greene Co., NC March 10, 1903-d. Kinston, NC July 13, 1964) md. in Goldsboro, NC Feb. 4, 1926 to Mary Irene Taylor (b. Jan. 17, 1906-d. Kinston, NC Dec. 8, 1977) dau. of Parham and Mary Elizabeth (Joyner) Taylor. They lived near Hookerton, NC.

[1] Charles Hopton Albritton, Jr. (b. Greene Co., NC Nov. 14, 1926-d. Oct. 25, 1984) md. Farmville, NC April 15, 1949 to Bille Louise Johnson (b. July 11, 1930).

a) Charles Hoptin Albritton, III (b. May 3, 1951) md. Rocky Mount, NC May 26, 1974 to Kathryn Anne Batchelor (b. July 20, 1952).

(i) Charles Bradford Albritton (b. Sept. 14, 1979).

(ii) Ryan Batchelor Albritton (b. May 22, 1982).

(iii) Blair Elizabeth Albritton (b. April 29, 1986).

b) Deborah Ann Albritton (b. Nov. 21, 1953) md. Farmville, NC June 5, 1977 to Stephan Paul Katkaveck (b. Aug. 28, 1952).

(i) Leslie Anne Katkaveck (b. March 20, 1982).

(ii) Stephan Paul Katkaveck, Jr. (b. Jan. 17, 1986).

c) Donna Lynne Albritton (b. Dec. 12, 1955).

d) Paul Johnson Albritton (b. July 29, 1958) md. Hookerton, NC July 13, 1986 to Gina Nanine Farrior (b. Nov. 24, 1961).

e) William David Albritton (b. Feb. 12, 1960) md. Roanoke, Va. April 9, 1983 to Anne Marie Grace (b. May 1, 1960).

(i) Matthew David Albritton (b. Aug. 11, 1986).

[2] Martha Anne Albritton (b. Greene Co., NC April 14, 1928) md. Farmville, NC April 10, 1948 to Jack Ewald Thornton, Sr. (b. April 29, 1927).
- a) Jack Ewald Thornton, Jr. (b. Jan. 22, 1949) md. March 30, 1969 to Ann Kathryn Patterson (b. Oct. 29, 1950).
  - (i) Ellen Marie Thornton (b. Nov. 6, 1969).
  - (ii) Jack Alex Thornton (b. June 25, 1975).
- b) Stephen Albert Thornton (b. Sept. 7, 1952) md. Fayetteville, NC July 3, 1976 to Barbara Jo Lanier (b. Jan. 27, 1955).
- c) Charles David Thornton (b. Nov. 20, 1953) md. first in Winston Salem, NC April 6, 1974 to Patty Gail Ferguson (b. Dec. 6, 1953) [Div.]. He md. second in Winston Salem, NC Aug. 6, 1983 to Tamara Lynn Nagel (b. Aug. 9, 1964).
  - (i) Jennifer Merritt Thornton (b. Dec. 27, 1976).
  - (ii) Ashley Lynn Thornton (b. Sept. 12, 1985).

[3] William Bailey Albritton (b. Feb. 4, 1930) md. Hookerton, NC Dec. 31, 1948 to Marjorie Worthington (b. Dec. 31, 1930).
- a) William Bailey Albritton, Jr. (b. Jan. 2, 1952) md. first in Greenville, NC July 26, 1970 to Sandra Bowen (b. Dec. 20, 1951) [Div.]. He md. second in Waycross, Ga. May 20, 1983 to Patricia Fulford.
  - (i) Crista Sharon Albritton (b. April 7, 1972).
  - (ii) Tessa Paige Albritton (b. March 7, 1985).
- b) Mary Kathryn Albritton (b. June 8, 1954) md. Snow Hill, NC June 1, 1975 to Lewis McKinley Godwin (b. Oct. 20, 1944).
  - (i) Clifford McKinley Godwin (b. Feb. 2, 1978).

[4] Parham Taylor Albritton (b. Greene Co., NC July 7, 1934-d. Wilson, NC Nov. 14, 1973) md. Dillon, SC April 27, 1952 to Nancy Loretta Sugg (b. Dec. 30, 1935).

a) Parham Taylor Albritton, Jr. (b. Dec. 3, 1952) md. in SC Aug. 17, 1974 to Rhonda Faye Ham (b. Feb. 19, 1959).
   (i) Rhonda Michelle Albritton (b. March 4, 1975).
   (ii) Kimberly Loretta Albritton (b. Aug. 1, 1976).
   (iii) Pamela Ann Albritton (b. Nov. 16, 1979).
   (iv) Phillip Taylor Albritton (b. Sept. 29, 1981).

b) Clifton Wesley Albritton (b. Feb. 11, 1954) md. Greenville, NC July 7, 1984 to Barbara McPherson (b. Sept. 24, 1956).
   (i) Betsy Ann Albritton (b. June 23, 1975) adopted.
   (ii) John Wesley Albritton (b. July 5, 1985).

c) Evelyn Loretta Albritton (b. Feb. 13, 1957) md. Dillon, SC Aug. 30, 1974 to Stephen Martin Barrow (b. May 1953).
   (i) Daryl Wesley Barrow (b. April 17, 1976).
   (ii) Laura Elizabeth Barrow (b. March 6, 1979).

[5] George Edgar Albritton (b. Oct. 22, 1938) md. Kinston, NC Feb. 14, 1960 to Jacqueline Earline Jones (b. Aug. 18, 1940).

a) Jacqueline Michelle Albritton (b. Nov. 9, 1960) md. Snow Hill, NC July 6, 1980 to Larry Tyndall.

b) Leigh Bethany Albritton (b. May 23, 1969).

[6] Evelyn Irene Albritton (b. Greene Co., NC Sept. 4, 1942) md. in Snow Hill, NC June 20, 1965 to William Henry Heath (b. Jan. 24, 1943).

a) Karen Elizabeth Heath (b. Dec. 15, 1966).

b) Stephanie Marie Heath (b. Aug. 6, 1969).

c) Jennifer Evelyn Heath (b. June 22, 1972).

d) Beverly Ruina Heath (b. Nov. 19, 1977).

[7] Valerie Elizabeth Albritton (b. Jan. 3, 1947) md. Snow Hill, NC Oct. 9, 1976 to James Alexander George (b. March 29, 1949) [Div.].

(h.) Aquilla "Quill" Sugg Albritton (b. Greene Co., NC Dec. 17, 1905-d. Wilson, NC Feb. 18, 1964) md. in Greene Co., NC Dec. 21, 1932 to Atherleen Grimsley (b. Greene Co., NC Sept. 19, 1906-d. near Snow Hill, NC Dec. 19, 1979) dau. of Alfred T. and May (Humbles) Grimsley. Aquilla was a member of the Junior Order of Hookerton, NC and an active member of Mt. Herman Church for many years.

[1] Ina Faye Albritton (b. Olds Twsp., Greene Co., NC Sept. 8, 1933) md. July 30, 1960 to James Russell Farmer (b. Johnston Co., NC April 12, 1927).

a) James Russell Farmer, Jr. (b. Lenoir Co., NC Aug. 8, 1962) md. Ayden, NC July 19, 1981 to Sandra Kay Tripp of Grifton, NC.

(i) Elizabeth Ashley Farmer (b. Sept. 27, 1983).

[2] Aquilla Sugg Albritton, Jr. (b. Greene Co., NC June 20, 1939) md. in Greene Co., NC Sept. 23, 1960 to Joyce Jolly (b. Oct. 27, 1941) of Ayden, NC.

a) Jeffery Allen Albritton (b. Nov. 9, 1961).

b) Deborah Lynn Albritton (b. July 15, 1963).

3]] Charles Hopton Albritton, Jr. (b. Oct. 12, 1862-d. Aug. 6, 1902).

4]] James Herbert Albritton (b. Snow Hill, NC Sept. 11, 1864-d. Kinston, NC Dec. 22, 1936) md. in Swift Creek Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 22, 1890 to Ida Victoria Bland (b. Pitt Co. July 25, 1864-d. Tarboro, NC March 17, 1955) dau. of Theophilus and Mary (Smith) Bland.

Maribland Albritton

(a.) Leo Sanders Albritton (b. Grifton, NC Oct. 17, 1890-d. Kinston, NC April 25, 1920). md. Libby Cooper of Kenansville, NC.

[1] Maribland Albritton

[2] Leo Sanders Albritton

(b.) Nancy Eunice Albritton (b. July 18, 1893).

(c.) Gay Leighton Albritton (b. Lenoir Co., NC July 20, 1900-d. Greenville, NC Sept. 8, 1981) md. Chilton Ronald Jones (b. Dover, NC Sept. 23, 1907).

[1] Chilton Robert Jones (b. Nashville, Tenn. Feb. 1, 1936) md. Carol Ann Dobbins (b. Charleston, West Va. June 15, 1939).

a) Ronald Bryne Jones (b. Sept. 15, 1962).

b) Robert Scott Jones (b. Dec. 30, 1964).

Benjamin Elois Albritton

Verna (Sugg) Albritton

5]] Benjamin Elois Albritton (b. Greene Co., NC Aug. 23, 1866-d. Greene Co., NC April 24, 1932) md. in Greene Co., NC Sept. 29, 1889 to Verna Winifred Sugg (b. Greene Co., NC April 5, 1870-d. near Snow Hill, NC April 22, 1951) dau. of Hardy and Martha (Pridgen) Sugg.

(a.) Beverly Sanders Albritton (b. Greene Co., NC July 7, 1890-d. Wilson, NC July 10, 1971) md. Dec. 4, 1924 to Virginia Thompson. Beverly served in WWI. They lived in Snow Hill, NC.

(b.) Floyd Ellis "Doll" Albritton (b. Greene Co., NC June 25, 1892-d. near Snow Hill, NC March 5, 1946) md. 1925 to Thelma Pauline Eason (b. Dec. 28, 1904).

[1] Harry Linwood Albritton (b. Greene Co., NC Sept. 18, 1927) md. in Emporia, Va. Aug. 27, 1949 to Frances Jones. They lived in Wilmington, NC.

a) Donald Stuart Albritton (b. Dec. 10, 1951).

b) Betty Jo Albritton (b. Aug. 15, 1954).

c) Jerry Linwood Albritton (b. June 14, 1957).

d) John Robert Albritton (b. June 15, 1961).

[2] Melvin Elois Albritton (b. Greene Co., NC Sept. 30, 1928) md. in Snow Hill, NC April 7, 1948 to Mary Ida Moye [Div.].

a) Melvin Elois Albritton, Jr. (b. Feb. 27, 1959) md. in Greene Co., NC March 10, 1978 to Kathy Lee Harper.

[3] Frances Stuart Albritton (b. Greene Co., NC Oct. 18, 1930-d. 1974).

[4] Thelma Pauline Albritton (b. Greene Co., NC April 24, 1933).

[5] Madeline Albritton (b. Greene Co., NC June 28, 1934) md. in Snow Hill, NC June 16, 1956 to George Denver Jones, Jr.

a) Donald Dean Jones (b. Oct. 21, 1959).

b) Michael Andrew Jones (b. Sept. 15, 1962).

c) Madeline Leigh Jones (b. Sept. 16, 1963).

(c.) Madeline Albritton (b. Greene Co., NC Oct. 7, 1893-d. Farmville, NC Oct. 28, 1918) md. Dec. 27, 1916 to James M. Hobgood.

(d.) Bessie Estelle Albritton (b. Olds Twsp., Greene Co., NC July 4, 1895-d. 1974) md. Jan. 24, 1923 to Ryland F. Beale. They lived in Courtland, Va.

[1] Bessie Albritton Beale (b. March 17, 1925) md. Sam Atkins.

a) Verna Frances Atkins (b. 1947) md. in 1967 to Joseph Tanner, Jr. They lived in Raleigh. Joseph was an engineer with the Corps of Engineers.

(i) Amy Katherine Tanner (b. July 12, 1971).

(ii) Joseph Tanner, III (b. April 22, 1974).

b) Betsy Carol Atkins (b. 1948) md. Oct. 2, 1971 to Otto Wegman. They lived in Smithfield, Va.

(i) Anna Carol Wegman (b. July 29, 1975).

(ii) Laura Taylor Wegman (b. Oct. 14, 1977).

c) Mary Lou Atkins (b. June 26, 1960) md. in 1984 to Andrew Harris.

[2] Ryland F. Beale, Jr. (b. March 9, 1930) md. Jan. 1952 to Alice Craeger. They lived in Courtland, Va.

a) Deborah Alice Beale (b. 1956).

b) Sarah Beale (b. 1960).

(e.) Hardy Sugg Albritton (b. Olds Twsp., Greene Co., NC May 28, 1898-d. Feb. 1986) md. Dec. 16, 1925 to Lucille Elizabeth Hardy.

[1] Esther Lou Albritton (b. Greene Co., NC Aug. 27, 1927) md. Snow Hill, NC Dec. 28, 1946 to Waitman Hines Dixon (b. Lenoir Co., NC Sept. 28, 1924).

a) Elbert Hardy Dixon (b. Greene Co., NC May 22, 1957) md. Nov. 1986 to Sarah Sylivant.

b) Martha Elizabeth Dixon (b. Greene Co., NC Jan. 27, 1960) md. May 9, 1979 to Garland Douglas Britton.

(f.) Benjamin Albritton (b. Olds Twsp., Greene Co., NC Jan. 29, 1901-d. Raleigh, NC July 12, 1963) md. Aug. 23, 1924 to Lucille V. Whittington (b. July 1, 1905-d. Wilson, NC Jan. 21, 1976) dau. of William Wayne and Eula (McDaniel) Whittington.

[1] Ben Whittington Albritton (b. Greene Co., NC July 1, 1926).

[2] Virginia Dare Albritton (b. Greene Co., NC March 19, 1929) md. F.L. Nye.

Theodore Little Albritton

(g.) Theodore Little Albritton (b. Greene Co., NC May 2, 1902-d. Wilson, NC Jan. 29, 1972) md. Nov. 24, 1931 to Sara Elizabeth Humphrey (b. Farmville, NC Feb. 18, 1912) dau. of Harry and Nanny (Lang) Humphrey. Ted was a farmer in Pitt County. Sarah was a former mayor of Farmville, NC. They lived in Farmville, NC.

[1] Harry Humphrey Albritton (b. Kinston, NC Oct. 5, 1932) md. first in Farmville, NC Feb. 6, 1956 to Alice Raye Hathaway (b. Bethel, NC Aug. 6, 1933) [Div.]. He md. second July 1974 to Joyce Matthews.

a) Ellen Hathaway Albritton (b. Lumberton, NC Nov. 12, 1961).
b) Laura Ann Albritton (b. Richmond, Va. May 10, 1970).
c) Amy Louise Albritton (b. April 24, 1975).
d) Harry Humphrey Albritton, Jr. (b. Aug. 5, 1976).

[2] Theodora Little Albritton (b. Farmville, NC Dec. 17, 1936) md. in Farmville, NC Dec. 22, 1959 to Henry Emmett McCracken, Jr. (b. Savannah, Ga. Nov. 10, 1934). They were stationed with the U.S. Army in Korea.

a) John Guilford McCracken (b. Ft. Campbell, Ky. March 8, 1961) md. May 28, 1983 to Carol McHale.
(i) John Guilford McCracken, Jr. (b. Germany, May 4, 1985).
(ii) Sara Elinor McCracken (b. German, Oct. 22, 1986).
b) William Humphrey McCracken (b. Farmville, NC Sept. 11, 1962). He lived in Hawaii.
c) Henry Emmett McCracken, III (b. Madison, WI Nov. 3, 1966). He attended East Carolina Univ., Greenville, NC.

(h.) Mary Winifred Albritton (b. Olds Twsp., Greene Co., NC Dec. 2, 1903-d. 1968) md. in Greene Co., NC Nov. 4, 1926 to George Cooper Grizzard (d. 1968). They lived in Snow Hill, NC.

[1] George Cooper Grizzard, Jr. (b. April 1, 1938). He was an actor, living in New York and Connecticut.

(i.) James Cedric Albritton (b. Greene Co., NC Dec. 19, 1907-d. Snow Hill, NC Oct. 28, 1974) md. Sept. 17, 1940 to Bessie Christine Murphey.

[1] James Cedric Albritton, Jr. (b. Oct. 8, 1942) md. first Sept. 1963 to Gloria Dee Taylor (d. March 31, 1977). He md. second Feb. 3, 1979 to Emily Colie Layden.
a) James Bruce Albritton (b. June 22, 1964) md. 1985 to Vickie Adams.
(i) Jennifer Albritton (b. April 1986) twin.
(ii) Jamie Dee Albritton (b. April 1986) twin.
b) Cynthia Dawn Albritton (b. March 13, 1970).
[2] Robert Sanders Albritton (b. Greene Co., NC Nov. 15, 1949-d. 1951).
[3] Betsy Christine Albritton (b. Greene Co., NC June 1, 1954) md. Jan. 11, 1980 to Luther E. Walston.
a) Kari Beth Walston (b. March 16, 1983).

(j.) Martin Holt Albritton (b. Dec. 9, 1910-d. 1976) md. April 10, 1954 to Margaret Doris Stevenson.
[1] Martin Holt Albritton, Jr. (b. Farmville, NC March 30, 1955). He lived in Greensboro, NC.
[2] Richard S. Albritton (b. April 21, 1957). He lived in Raleigh, NC.

(k.) Sidney Harvey Albritton (b. Greene Co., NC Oct. 10, 1912-d. near Snow Hill, NC Feb. 20, 1961) md. May 1, 1939 to Nettie Rachel Broadhurst (b. Wayne Co., NC July 21, 1918-d. Greenville, NC July 11, 1981) dau. of Eugene and Nettie (Spence) Broadhurst. They lived in Greene Co., NC.
[1] Rachel Vernette Albritton (b. April 21, 1940) md. Robert Dean of Raleigh, NC.
a) Robert Wade Dean
b) Trannis Dean
[2] Sidney Eugene Albritton (b. June 10, 1943) md. in Greene Co., NC Dec. 26, 1965 to Jane Carole Heath.
a) Todd Albritton (b. 1972).
[3] Mary Elizabeth Albritton (b. Greenville, NC Oct. 8, 1946) md. Isam Igal. They lived in Severn, Md.
a) Alric Igal (b. 1974).
b) Alethea Lissa Igal (b. 1976).

6]] Fran Albritton

7]] Nicie V. Albritton (b. Greene Co., NC Aug. 13, 1873-d. Greene Co., NC July 15, 1947) md. in Greene Co., NC Feb. 14, 1894 to Lemuel Dawson (b. Greene Co., NC Nov. 9, 1858-d. Bullhead

Twsp., Greene Co., NC May 31, 1923) son of Lemuel and Argen (Lassiter) Dawson.

(a.) Dr. W. Earl Dawson (b. Nov. 11, 1894-d. Jan. 16, 1949) md. first to Nettie Mae Fulcher (b. Oct. 16, 1896-d. March 8, 1934). He md. second to Winnie Best?

[1] Nancy Dawson

B] James Henry Albritton (b. Greene Co., NC Nov. 22, 1840-d. Greene Co., NC May 17, 1874). James was reared on the home farm and received a public and private school education. When war was declared between the southern and northern states, James joined Company A, Third Regiment, NC Volunteer Infantry. He became captain and led it throughout the war. He was wounded at Gettysburg and at Sharpsburg. At the close of the war, James went to work as an accountant and merchant, and in 1873 moved to Conway, SC, where he became a turpentine distiller until his death in 1874. Originally a Whig, James later became a supporter of the democratic party. He md. Dec. 20, 1866 to Mary Ann "Mollie" Sugg (b. Greene Co., NC March 21, 1847-d. Snow Hill, NC July 14, 1906) dau. of Drewry Aldridge and Winifred (Edwards) Sugg.

1]] James Ashby Albritton (b. Snow Hill, NC Dec. 17, 1869-d. Feb. 5, 1934). James was educated at Snow Hill Academy, after which he entered the Davis Military School at LaGrange, NC. Later he studied at the University of NC. James studied law and was admitted to the bar in Sept. 1892 and began his practice in Snow Hill. He served as mayor of Snow Hill and represented Greene Co. in the N.C. General Assembly in 1909 and 1910. He never married.

2]] Martha Leora Albritton (b. Greene Co., NC Jan. 5, 1874-d. Hookerton, NC Jan. 20, 1957) md. in Greene Co. June 28, 1905 to John Erastus Albritton (b. Greene Co., NC Feb. 8, 1876-d. Hookerton, NC May 5, 1959) son of John Erastus and Fannie (Dixon) Albritton.

(a.) Mary Frances Albritton (b. Hookerton, NC May 12, 1906) md. in Greene Co., NC July 27, 1929 to Fountain Williams Carroll (b. Oct. 13, 1893-d. 1960). They lived in Hookerton, NC.

[1] Frances Elizabeth Carroll md. March 12, 1955 to John Bruce Harvey.

a) Susan Elizabeth Harvey

b) David Bruce Harvey

[2] Mary Jane Carroll md. in Hookerton, NC July 9, 1960 to Rev. Noel Ellis Vandegrift.

a) Vivian Leigh Vandegrift

b) Victor Hunt Vandegrift

Mary Ann (Sugg) Albritton and son James Ashby Albritton

(b.) John Erastus Albritton, Jr. (b. Hookerton, NC Sept. 12, 1909-d. Hookerton, NC Jan. 26, 1914).

(c.) Martha Elizabeth Albritton (b. Hookerton, NC Jan. 31, 1912) md. in Greene Co., NC Jan. 15, 1935 to Hubert Jacob Landauer (b. Medina, NY Nov. 22, 1899).

[1] Elizabeth Ann Landauer (b. Jan. 14, 1939) md. June 16, 1962 to Howard Martin Sprock, Jr. (b. Feb. 17, 1932).

a) Elizabeth Allison Sprock (b. Jan. 12, 1964).

b) Howard Martin Sprock III (b. June 12, 1965).

[2] Helen Louise Landauer (b. June 22, 1940) md. April 4, 1964 to John Thompson Allred (b. Surry Co., NC June 6, 1929).

a) John Thompson Allred, Jr. (b. May 16, 1967).

C] Benjamin F. Albritton (b. Greene Co., NC Feb. 13, 184 ?-d. Greene Co., NC April 8, 1925) md. ca. 1863 to Leora M. Sugg (b. Greene Co., NC March 10, 1845-d. Greene Co., NC July 7, 1924) dau. of Josiah and Mary E. (Harper) Sugg. Benjamin was in the Civil War.

1]] Richard Lee Albritton (b. Greene Co., NC Sept. 21, 1864-d. Hookerton Twsp., Greene Co., NC June 25, 1926) md. in Greene Co., NC Dec. 23, 1906 to Nora Lee Lovett (b. Greene Co., NC March 9, 1889-d. Kinston, NC Nov. 12, 1958). Nora was a member of Rainbow Methodist Church and lived the last 15 years of her life in the Falling Creek community of Greene Co., NC.

(a.) Mrs. Alton Phillips of Kinston, NC.

(b.) Mrs. Paul Beaman of Snow Hill, NC.

(c.) Mrs. Harvey Oxley of Trenton, Jones Co., NC.

(d.) Mrs. Henry Harris of Greenville, NC.

(e.) Mrs. John Clement of Kinston, NC.

(f.) Mrs. Horace Phillips of Kinston, NC.

(g.) Joseph Benjamin Albritton (b. Greene Co., NC Oct. 8, 1909-d. Kinston, NC Jan. 30, 1967) md. Mattie Lee. They lived in Hookerton, NC.

(h.) William E. Albritton md. in Greenville, NC Jan. 19, 1946 to Christine Johnston. They lived in Washington, NC.

(i.) Earnest Larnce Albritton (b. Greene Co., NC Sept. 16, 1911-d. near Snow Hill, NC April 26, 1958).

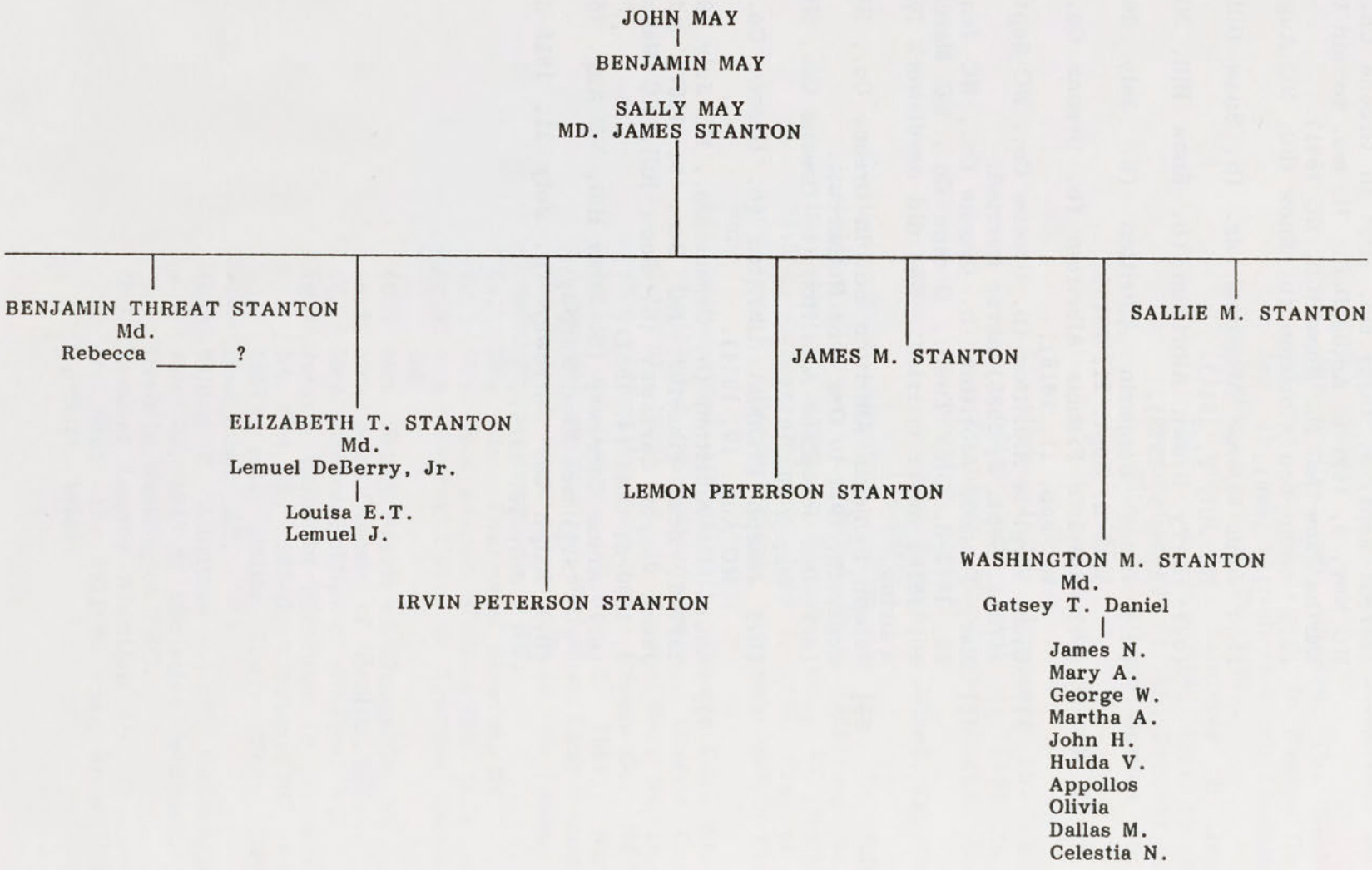
2]] John Monroe Albritton (b. Snow Hill, NC Nov. 24, 1867-d. Sept. 5, 1932) md. first in Greene Co., NC Nov. 3, 1891 to Addie Dail. He md. second to Martha Jane Dail (b. Snow Hill, NC 1881).
- (a.) Addie Lou Albritton (b. Snow Hill, NC Aug. 11, 1909).
- (b.) John Monroe Albritton, Jr. (b. Snow Hill, NC July 9, 1911).
- (c.) Harry Brown Albritton (b. Snow Hill, NC April 5, 1913).
- (d.) James Benjamin Albritton (b. July 26, 1915-d. Sept. 21, 1919).
- (e.) Emmette Francis Albritton (b. Greene Co., NC Feb. 11, 1918).

3]] Clara Virginia Albritton (b. Greene Co., NC Sept. 1870-d. Sept. 2, 1938) never married.

4]] Mary Frances Albritton (b. Greene Co., NC Jan. 20, 1873-d. Olds Twsp., Greene Co., NC March 20, 1915) never married. She did needlework for a living.

5]] Joseph Benjamin Albritton md. in Greene Co., NC Sept. 29, 1911 to Ora Jane Nethercutt.
- (a.) Una Josephine Albritton (b. Greene Co., NC March 20, 1917).
- (b.) Joseph Franklin Albritton (b. Greene Co., NC Aug. 19, 1924).

6]] Laura Mae Albritton (b. Greene Co., NC July 29, 1877-d. near Pikeville, NC Dec. 1, 1967) md. James Jasper Carraway (b. Snow Hill, NC March 7, 1880-d. Oct. 14, 1934).
- (a.) Annie Carraway (b. Snow Hill, NC Aug. 26, 1911) md. Fred Murphy.
- (b.) Ralph Lee Carraway (b. July 21, 1913-d. July 15, 1915).


JOHN MAY
BENJAMIN MAY
SALLY MAY
MD. JAMES STANTON
BENJAMIN THREAT STANTON
Md.
Rebecca _____?
ELIZABETH T. STANTON
Md.
Lemuel DeBerry, Jr.
Louisa E.T.
Lemuel J.
IRVIN PETERSON STANTON
LEMON PETERSON STANTON
JAMES M. STANTON
WASHINGTON M. STANTON
Md.
Gatsey T. Daniel
James N.
Mary A.
George W.
Martha A.
John H.
Hulda V.
Appollos
Olivia
Dallas M.
Celestia N.
SALLIE M. STANTON

[(F)] SALLY MAY (Benjamin, John)(b. Pitt Co. Oct. 10, 1773-d. May 19, 1829) md. Aug. 4, 1795 to James Stanton (b. Dec. 23, 1771-d. Feb. 25, 1829) son of James and Elizabeth (Peterson) Stanton.

(1) Benjamin Threat Stanton (b. Feb. 20, 1798-d. 1874) md. Rebecca _____?

(2) Elizabeth Threat Stanton (b. Jan. 19, 1800-d. Jan. 4, 1880) md. Lemuel DeBerry, Jr. (b. Pitt Co. April 3, 1803-d. March 2, 1884) son of Lemuel and Delphia (Ellis) DeBerry. Lemuel moved to Sumpter Co., Ala. in 1818 with many families of Pitt and Edgecombe Counties, including Horns, Stantons, Deberrys, Ellises, and Littles. He did not like it down there and returned to North Carolina about 1825 and md. Elizabeth Stanton. About 1830 they moved to near Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC.

A] Louisa Elizabeth Threat DeBerry (b. Jan. 13, 1831) md. Ferdinand Whitaker of Enfield, NC.

B] Lemuel James DeBerry (b. near Whitakers, Edgecombe Co., NC April 16, 1834-d. Nov. 4, 1912) md. July 26, 1859 to Catherine May Hines (b. Oct. 15, 1838-d. Oct. 23, 1906) dau. of Peter Edmund and Marietta (May) Hines. Lemuel moved to Falkland, Pitt Co. about 1855. Lemuel and Catherine are buried in Draper Cemetery, near Bath, NC.

1]] Lemuel Edmund DeBerry (b. Aug. 29, 1860-d. Aug. 11, 1916) md. Dec. 28, 1881 to Della Lawrence Harris, dau. of Thomas K. and Louisa (Lawrence) Harris.

Lemuel Edmund Deberry

(a.) Archie Addison DeBerry (b. Nov. 13, 1882-d. near Scotland Neck, NC Aug. 29, 1954) md. Maude Mae Parrish of Richmond, Va.

[1] Mildred Mae DeBerry (b. Richmond, Va. Oct. 13, 1919) md. in Richmond, Va. April 12, 1941 to Walter Wilson Anderson (b. Richmond, Va April 25, 1919).

a) Walter Wilson Anderson, Jr. (b. Richmond, Va. Dec. 13, 1942) md. March 19, 1961 to Carolyn Brann.

(i) Karen Annette Anderson (b. Kannapolis, NC Nov. 26, 1961) md. April 25, 1982 to Brian Lee Faithful.

(b.) Bettie Stanton DeBerry (b. Feb. 2, 1884-d. July 26, 1912).

(c.) Thomas Hamlin DeBerry (b. June 10, 1886-d. Sept. 3, 1950) md. March 31, 1928 to Marie Lempe Winicke (d. June 22, 1930).

[1] Delphia Kathleen DeBerry (b. Detroit, Mich. March 30, 1929) md. first to Jack Lanley Howard. She md. second in Scotland Neck, NC Sept. 14, 1968 to Leotha Julian Hedgepeth (b. Nash Co., NC Feb. 24, 1930).

a) Linda Carol Howard (b. Tarboro, NC July 15, 1948) md. first on Feb. 21, 1970 to William Thomas Draper, Jr. She md. second to William Charles Bowers.

(i) Deborah Lynn Draper (b. Oct. 11, 1970).

(ii) Crystal Louise Draper (b. May 1, 1973).

(iii) William Charles Bowers, II (b. June 6, 1980).

b) Wanda Marie Howard (b. Rocky Mount, NC Nov. 26, 1949) md. Sept. 14, 1969 to George Farold DeForrest.

(i) Jennifer Marie DeForrest (b. Nov. 22, 1972).

(ii) George Farold DeForrest (b. March 5, 1980).

(iii) Jessica Ann DeForrest (b. June 30, 1985).

c) Mark Lanley Howard (b. Rocky Mount, NC Oct. 14, 1951) md. Nov. 18, 1971 to Julie DeLagrange. He md. second Feb. 23, 1980 to Robin Moss.

(i) Michelle Lee Howard (b. June 25, 1972).

d) Jacquelyn Patrice Howard (b. Tarboro, NC March 11, 1957). She md. first Dec. 29, 1979 to James Ray West. She md. second April 20, 1984 to Earl Douglas Johnson, Jr.

[2] Marie Lois DeBerry (b. Detroit, Mich. May 11, 1930) md. first in Halifax Co., NC March 7, 1953 to James Eugene White, Jr. (b. Halifax, NC Oct. 29, 1929) son of James Eugene and Margaret (Barnhill) White.

a) Kay Elizabeth White (b. Rocky Mount, NC July 18, 1956).

b) Brenda Jean White (b. Rocky Mount, NC Jan. 11, 1963).

(d.) Herman Milford DeBerry (b. Nov. 12, 1888-d. Rocky Mount, NC at age 79) md. April 1, 1914 to Connie Weeks (d. Dec. 16, 1970 at age 79).

[1] Milford Furgerson DeBerry (b. Feb. 12, 1915-d. Dec. 3, 1940).

(e.) Early Lawrence DeBerry (b. March 21, 1892) md. in Weldon, NC May 11, 1924 to Mattie Margaret LeNeave.

[1] Lemuel Earl DeBerry (b. LaGrange, NC Feb. 9, 1925) md. in Richmond, Va. June 18, 1955 to Gladys Wingfield Harris of Bumpass, Va.

[2] Nina Mae DeBerry (b. LaGrange, NC Nov. 29, 1927).

[3] Yvonne LeNeave DeBerry (b. near Scotland Neck, Halifax Co., NC June 3, 1932) md. in Halifax, NC, Sept. 4, 1949 to Robert Horace Wollett of Hollister, NC.

a) Beverly Alston Wollett (b. Norfolk, Va Aug. 8, 1951) md. April 21, 1979 to Gary David Bennett.

(i) Michele Yvonne Bennett (b. Portsmouth, Va. Oct. 24, 1980).

(ii) David Robert Bennett (b. Portsmouth, Va. June 4, 1982).

(iii) Lindsay Beth Bennett (b. Va. Beach, Va. July 17, 1984).

(f.) Naomi Harris DeBerry (b. Halifax Co., NC April 14, 1895-d. Kinston, NC July 19, 1978) md. Feb. 5, 1913 to Albert Jackson Green.

[1] Betty Beverly Green (b. Scotland Neck, NC April 16, 1916) md. first April 12, 1936 to Elias Baum Hart (d. July 13, 1962). She md. second Nov. 19, 1966 to Nathan Claude Sullivan (d. July 4, 1969). She md. third in Snow Hill, NC July 9, 1977 to Admiral Zoay Gregory (b. Harnett Co., NC Aug. 17, 1901). They lived in Goldsboro, NC.

[2] Gladys Lucille Green (b. Scotland Neck, NC May 16, 1924) md. in Jersey City, NJ Oct. 31, 1954 to Arthur Martin Sinclair (b. NY City June 8, 1922).

a) Paul Jeffrey Sinclair (b. New York City, NY March 30, 1958).

[3] Infant (died young).

[4] Edith DeBerry Green md. first to Merritt Allgood. She md. second to Oscar Cumbia.

a) Bettie Allgood
b) Angela Gale Cumbia
c) Gerald Albert Cumbia
d) Oscar Cumbia

[5] William "Billy" Green

2]] James H. DeBerry (b. May 30, 1862-d. Oct. 30, 1863).
3]] Benjamin R. H. DeBerry (b. March 3, 1864-d. March 14, 1864).

(3) Irvin Peterson Stanton (b. July 29, 1802-d. 1822) never married.

(4) Lemon Peterson Stanton (b. March 4, 1804-d. 1845).

(5) James M. Stanton (b. Aug. 25, 1806-d. 1874) md. in 1840 to _____?

(6) Washington May Stanton (b. Sept. 10, 1808-d. March 28, 1858) md. March 4, 1830 to Gatsey Truett Daniel (b. Dec. 28, 1811-d. Feb. 8, 1876) dau. of Stephen and Hulda (Smock) Daniel.
A] James Nathan Stanton (b. Dec. 14, 1830-d. Feb. 18, 1858) never married.
B] Mary Ann Stanton (b. Dec. 25, 1832-d. Sept. 5, 1841).
C] George Washington Stanton (b. April 30, 1835-d. Oct. 11, 1891) md. first July 7, 1863 to Georgianna V. Wilkinson (d. Sept. 12, 1880). He md. second June 2, 1881 to Annie E. Atkinson. George was a justice of the peace of Wilson, NC and a legislator from Wilson Co. from 1868-1870. He was postmaster of Stantonsburg, NC.
1]] Mary Stanton (b. ca. 1864).
2]] Martha Stanton (b. Nov. 1865) md. in 1887 to Jacob Cecil Hales (b. March 21, 1864-d. Jan. 5, 1913). They lived in Wilson, NC.
(a.) Cecil Stanton Hales (b. July 20, 1888) md. Laura Ballentine.
[1] Louise Hales (b. July 19, 1913) never married.
(b.) Georgia Stanton Hales (b. March 22, 1890) md. William Alexander Goodson.
[1] Georgia Hales Goodson (b. March 10, 1916) md. Marcellus Garnett Saunders.
a) Georgia Goodson Saunders (b. Oct. 15, 1941).
b) Martha Ann Saunders (b. June 5, 1945).
c) Marcellus Garnett Saunders (b. Nov. 27, 1952).
d) Robert Dandridge Saunders (b. Nov. 2, 1954).
[2] William Alexander Goodson, Jr. (b. Feb. 4, 1918) md. Alice O'Kelly.
a) William Alexander Goodson III (b. April 5, 1946).
b) Jane Goodson (b. Oct. 26, 1950).
c) Elizabeth Goodson (b. Aug. 3, 1953).

Gatsey Truett (Daniel) Stanton

George Washington Stanton

d) Thomas O'Kelly Goodson (b. Oct. 10, 1954).

(c.) Lorna Stanton Hales (b. March 1892) md. Dr. Charles L. Swindell (no children).

(d.) Felix Stanton Hales (b. April 13, 1893) md. Amy Wood.

[1] Martha Wood Hales (b. Aug. 20, 1928) (adopted) md. Roland H. Given.

a) James R. Given (b. Sept. 6, 1955).

b) Elizabeth Given (b. Oct. 16, 1956).

(e.) Lanie Stanton Hales (b. July 1894) md. Henry Rodley Swartzell [Div.]. (no children)

(f.) Raleigh Stanton Hales (b. July 1899) md. first to Constance Gibson and had 2 children. Raleigh md. second to Gwendolyn Washington and had 2 children.

[1] Alysane Hales (b. May 23, 1924) md. Edward de Laveaga.

a) Constance de Laveaga (b. Aug. 21, 1947).

b) David Edward de Laveaga (b. July 9, 1951).

c) Martha Hales de Laveaga (b. July 5, 1952).

[2] Child

[3] Alfred Washington Hales (b. Nov. 30, 1938).

[4] Raleigh Stanton Hales, Jr. (b. March 16, 1942).

3]] John Colfax Stanton (b. Wilson Co., NC Dec. 26, 1868-d. Aug. 6, 1937) md. in Wilson Co., NC June 10, 1896 to Ida B. Thompson (b. Marlboro, NC March 21, 1871-d. April 5, 1962) dau. of Henry Mooring and Louisa (Joyner) Thompson.

(a.) Joshua Joyner Stanton (b. Stantonsburg, NC Dec. 27, 1897-d. Jan. 24, 1974) md. Dec. 31, 1937 to Mabel Wooten.

[1] Joshua Joyner Stanton, Jr.

(b.) Annie Louise Stanton (b. Stantonsburg, NC Dec. 24, 1898) never married.

(c.) Mary Lee Stanton (b. Stantonsburg, NC April 5, 1900) md. Nov. 19, 1923 to William Haywood Exum.

[1] William Haywood Exum, Jr.

(d.) John Colfax Stanton, Jr. (b. Stantonsburg, NC Jan. 13, 1903-d. Aug. 21, 1959) md. in Greenville, NC Dec. 24, 1940 to Mary Cooper Hooker, dau. of H.A. and Maude B. Hooker.

(e.) Henry Thompson Stanton (b. Stantonsburg, NC Sept. 12, 1904-d. Feb. 21, 1960) md. May 18, 1939 to Ruth Edmundson.

[1] Ann Edmundson Stanton

Martha (Stanton) Hardy

[2] Henry Thompson Stanton, Jr. md. Susan Madison of Charlotte, NC.

(f.) George Washington Stanton (b. Stantonsburg, NC June 18, 1906) md. March 18, 1939 to Catherine L. Moore.

(g.) Ruth Maynor Stanton (b. Stantonsburg, NC Aug. 9, 1907-d. Nov. 25, 1968) md. March 16, 1935 to Rev. S.E. Mercer.

4]] George Washington Stanton, Jr. (b. Wilson Co., NC Oct. 19, 1878) attended Wilson High School and in 1895 was a student in Prof. Yerkes Military Institute. In 1896 he became a runner for Branch Banking Company in Wilson. He resigned from the bank in 1909 as cashier and became a successful insuranceman of Wilson. On Nov. 12, 1902, he md. Effie L. Baker of Emporia, Va.

(a.) Lucie Claiborn Stanton md. Norman Franklin.

(b.) Marion Cesmore Stanton (b. July 6, 1905-d. June 27, 1906).

5]] Dora Stanton md. Louis Franklin Hales.

(a.) Leah Hales (died young).

(b.) Louis Franklin Hales md. Mary C. Grantham.

[1] Mary Grantham Hales md. Robert Edward Lee.

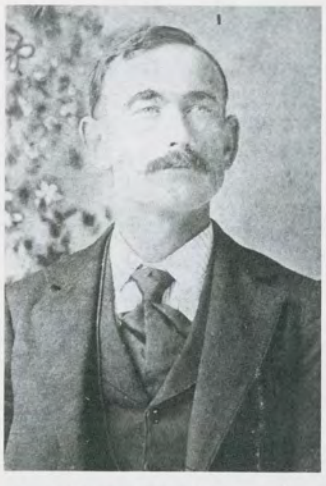
a) Robert O. Lee
b) Mary Lewis Lee
c) Carol Anne Lee
d) Charles Andrews Lee
e) Edward Hales Lee

[2] Lewis Stanton Hales md. Blanche Bonner Correll.

a) Lewis Stanton Hales, Jr.
b) Stuart C. Hales
c) Mary Bonner Hales

[3] Charlotte Grey Hales md. Melbourne Glenn Davis.

a) Melbourne Glenn Davis, Jr.
b) Ellen Cornelia Davis
c) Catherine Hales Davis



George Cicero Ferdinand Hardy

D] Martha Ann Stanton (b. Stantonsburg, NC March 25, 1837-d. Feb. 20, 1895) md. in Stantonsburg, NC July 19, 1855 to Jesse Hutchins Hardy (b. Lenoir Co., NC Sept. 6, 1837-d. Dover, NC Feb. 6, 1897).

1]] Helen Elizabeth Hardy (b. May 24, 1856-d. Sept. 17, 1857).

2]] Patsy Alice Hardy (b. April 17, 1858-d. 1950) md. Feb. 12, 1878 to William Hunter.

3]] Florence Ophelia Hardy (b. June 30, 1860-d. July 27, 1862).

4]] George Cicero Ferdinand Hardy (b. Lenoir Co., NC Nov. 15, 1862-d. St. Stephens, SC, Feb. 9, 1936) md. in Greene Co., NC Jan. 6, 1886 to

Argen Belah (Hardy) Nobles

Dr. Joseph E. Nobles

Hulda Elizabeth Nobles

Argen Cornelia Dawson (b. Greene Co., NC May 7, 1860-d. Raleigh, NC May 14, 1954) dau. of Lemuel and Argen (Lassiter) Dawson.

(a.) Argen Belah Hardy (b. Greene Co., NC Dec. 4, 1886-d. Greenville, NC Dec. 1, 1964). She was a graduate of Fowler Memorial Nursing School in Washington, NC and came to Greenville, NC in 1908. She md. Oct. 31, 1911 to Dr. Joseph Everitt Nobles (b. Pitt Co. April 14, 1875-d. Greenville, NC Dec. 13, 1941). Joseph was educated at UNC, Chapel Hill, NC, and at Jefferson Medical College, graduating in 1899. After graduation he practiced for a short time in the St. Johns community of Pitt Co. and in 1900 he moved to Vanceboro, NC until Jan. 1, 1902. Returning to practice in Greenville, NC in May 1902, where he remained until his death. He was a former president of the Pitt County Medical Society and was the official physician for East Carolina Teachers College for 20 years.

[1] Hulda Elizabeth Nobles (b. Greenville, NC Dec. 5, 1912) md. June 24, 1939 to Allen Everett Huggins (b. Wilmington, NC April 20, 1906).

a) Joseph Allen Huggins (b. Wilmington, NC March 18, 1940) md. in Raleigh, NC to Martha Loraine Speck (b. Baltimore, Md. Nov. 12, 1944).

(i) Allen Neal Huggins (b. Raleigh, NC Jan. 4, 1975).

(ii) Lee Speck Huggins (b. Raleigh, NC Nov. 19, 1978).

b) John Everett Huggins (b. Wilmington, NC Jan. 29, 1943-d. Hawaii Dec. 11, 1970).

[2] John Everett "Jack" Nobles (b. Greenville, NC Jan. 8, 1915-d. Morehead City, NC Aug. 9, 1977) md. in Morehead City, NC April 8, 1939 to Rena Pearl Hamilton (b. Atlantic, NC July 11, 1915).

a) Margaret Hamilton Nobles (b. Greenville, NC Aug. 18, 1942) md. in Greenville, NC Dec. 7, 1963 to Charles Lee Cansler (b. Birmingham, Ala. Sept. 13, 1938) [Div.]. She md. second in Nevada Aug. 18, 1972 to Richard Baxter Seibeck (b. Mass. Nov. 29, 1936).

(i) Charles Lee Cansler, Jr. (b. Kinston, NC Nov. 1, 1964).

(ii) Richard Baxter Seibeck, Jr. (b. Montgomery, Ala. May 18, 1975).

b) John Everett Nobles, Jr. (b. Greenville, NC March 24, 1948) (twin) md. in Goldsboro, NC Dec. 29, 1973 to Emily Jane Mitchell (b. Goldsboro, NC Sept. 9, 1950).

(i) Alva Lawrence Hamilton Nobles (b. Morehead City, NC Nov. 5, 1979).

(ii) Emily Mitchell Nobles (b. Morehead City, NC April 21, 1981).

(iii) John Everett Nobles III (b. Morehead City, NC May 30, 1982).

c) Eliza Jane Nobles (b. Greenville, NC March 24, 1948) (twin) md. in Wilson, NC Oct. 4, 1969 to Joshua Robert Worthington (b. Grifton, NC July 29, 1943).

(i) Rena Hamilton Worthington (b. Kinston, NC Sept. 11, 1970).

(ii) Joshua Robert Worthington (b. Kinston, NC July 24, 1973).

[3] Lucy Argen Nobles (b. Greenville, NC April 10, 1922) md. in Greenville, NC Oct. 12, 1946 to Carl Preston Pierce (b. Falkland, NC Feb. 9, 1918).

a) Susan Nobles Pierce (b. Greenville, NC Oct. 8, 1948) md. in Greenville, NC Sept. 8, 1973 to Charles Wayne Holland (b. Durham, NC Oct. 12, 1947).

(i) Julie Elizabeth Holland (b. Feb. 23, 1977).

(ii) Annie Marie Holland (b. Jan. 23, 1979).

(iii) James McLeod Holland (b. June 17, 1982).

b) Carl Preston Pierce, Jr. (b. Greenville, NC Aug. 3, 1950-d. Winston Salem, NC Jan. 17, 1973).

(b.) Frederick Hutchins Hardy (b. Greenville, NC Sept. 13, 1890-d. Kinston, NC Feb. 26, 1948). He was reared on the Dawson Plantation in Greene Co., NC. He lived with his mother on a farm 5 miles from Snow Hill, NC.

(c.) Annie Dare Hardy (b. Greenville, NC Aug. 19, 1892-d. Raleigh, NC Nov. 7, 1969) md. in Raleigh, NC Dec. 23, 1920 to Benjamin Tongue II (b. Anne Arundel Co., Md. Jan. 22, 1886-d. Raleigh, NC Sept. 4, 1949).

[1] William McPherson Tongue (b. Raleigh, NC April 15, 1923) stillborn.

[2] Agnes Cornelia Tongue (b. Raleigh, NC March 30, 1924) a school teacher.

[3] Benjamin Tongue III (b. Raleigh, NC March 15, 1926) md. in Wendell, NC May 5, 1951 to Mary Candace Scarborough (b. Wendell, NC May 1, 1929).

a) Candace Anne Tongue (b. Wilson, NC Feb. 6, 1953) md. in Wendell, NC Dec. 29, 1977 to Andrew Marion Johnson (b. Greensboro, NC Sept. 22, 1953).

(i) Andrew Barden "Drew" Johnson (b. Raleigh, NC Jan. 7, 1980).

b) Benjamin Hardy Tongue (b. Wilson, NC Nov. 4, 1954) md. in Wendell, NC March 19, 1977 to Myra Ellen Green (b. Raleigh, NC May 21, 1957).

c) Haywood Griffin Tongue (b. Wilson, NC March 4, 1958-d. Rocky Mount, NC July 5, 1982).

[4] Anne Hardy Tongue (b. Raleigh, NC Dec. 14, 1927-d. Raleigh, NC Sept. 7, 1976) md. in Raleigh, NC June 25, 1949 to Jesse James Henderson, Jr. (b. Wendell, NC April 30, 1925).

a) Frances Kay Henderson (b. Raleigh, NC April 20, 1951) md. in Raleigh, NC April 23, 1977 to Steven Elvis Bullock (b. Charlotte, NC Jan. 14, 1948).

(i) Lindsay Anne Bullock (b. Raleigh, NC April 18, 1979).

(ii) Seth Everitt Bullock (b. Raleigh, NC May 20, 1980).

b) Jesse James "Jay" Henderson III (b. Raleigh, NC Oct. 8, 1953).

c) Julia Anne Henderson (b. Raleigh, NC Dec. 29, 1955) md. in Dillon, SC April 14, 1979 to Timothy Patrick McDuffy (b. Smithfield, NC May 24, 1955).

(i) Patrick Ryan McDuffy (b. Raleigh, NC Sept. 8, 1982).

5]] Dallas Marcus Hardy (b. 1865-d. 1899) a lawyer of Goldsboro, NC.

6]] Rowland Leigh Hardy (b. 1867-d. 1946) md. Pattie Dunn.
(a.) Roland L. Hardy

7]] Leona Olivia Hardy (b. Oct. 13, 1869-d. Kinston, NC Dec. 1958). Leona was a member of the NC Historical Society and charter member of the Kinston Women's Club. She was organizer and first president of the Kinston-Lenoir Co. Public Library Assoc. She was a member of St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Kinston, NC. Leona md. July 15, 1887 to Waitman Thompson Hines (b. Lenoir Co., NC Nov. 8, 1862-d. Dec. 23, 1931) son of James Madison and Nancy (Thompson) Hines. Waitman was educated in the public schools of Lenoir Co., NC, and later completed a course at Wake Forest College. Following graduation he farmed with his father until his father's death in 1889. He then entered business with his brother Lovit in a small lumber business in Dover, NC. The mill was destroyed by fire shortly thereafter. In 1896, they came to Kinston, where they began operations on a much larger scale. They incorporated the Hines Brothers Lumber Company. While they dealt mainly in lumber, they also engaged in other ventures, one of which was the building of a railroad from Caswell Training School to Snow Hill, a 15 mile stretch of track, which was sold to the Norfolk and Southern Railway. Waitman was vice president of the Kinston Building and Loan Assoc. and was a trustee of the graded schools of Kinston. He was a member of the St. Mary's Episcopal Church and served there as a vestryman.

Leona Olivia (Hardy) Hines

(a.) Jesse James Hines (b. Oct. 11, 1888-d. May 12, 1892).

(b.) Alice Leigh Hines (b. Jan. 14, 1891) md. June 1, 1915 to Daniel Worth Parrott (b. Vance Twsp., Lenoir Co., NC Nov. 1, 1882-d. May 4, 1921). [For descendants see Daniel Worth Parrott.]

(c.) Martha Stanton Hines (b. Dec. 16, 1892) md. June 2, 1916 to David Lloyd Dixon (b. Aug. 17, 1889-d. April 24, 1931) son of D.V. Dixon. He owned and operated a filling station in the northwestern part of Kinston, NC. He was a member of St. Mary's Episcopal Church.
[1] David Lloyd Dixon (b. July 20, 1920).
[2] Martha Hardy Dixon (b. April 13, 1922).
[3] Waitman Hines Dixon (b. Sept. 28, 1924).

(d.) Lovit Allen Hines (b. Jan. 14, 1895-d. April 1, 1895).

(e.) Waitman Riley Hines (b. April 13, 1902) md. Oct. 1, 1924 to Hilda Turrentine.
[1] Hilda Hines (b. July 24, 1926).

(f.) Leone Hardy Hines (b. July 18, 1904) md. Dec. 16, 1924 to John Llewlyn Skinner. They lived in Coral Gables, Fla.
[1] John Llewlyn Skinner (b. Dec. 4, 1932).

8]] Julius Arthur Hardy (b. Feb. 28, 1872) md. Feb. 27, 1896 to Hattie T. Teer. They lived in Texas.

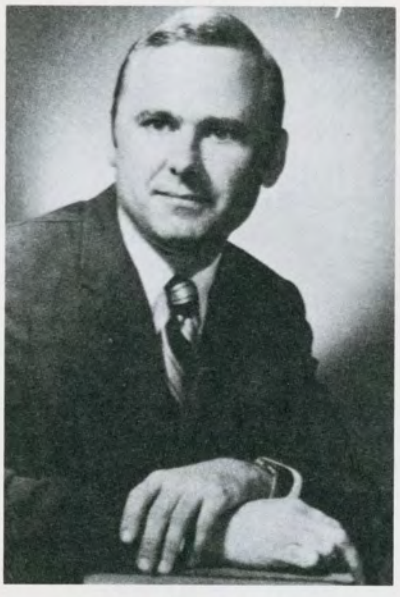
9]] Ira May Hardy, M.D. (b. LaGrange, NC July 22, 1874). He attended the Davis Military School and then the LaGrange Collegiate Institute. He entered the NC Agricultural and Mechanical College, where he accepted employment to pay for his tuition. He later enrolled at the University of NC and studied medicine. Next, he attended the Medical College of Virginia, where he completed three years of work in two years and graduated with his degree of Doctor of Medicine in 1901. He commenced practice in Washington, NC. In 1909 Ira was appointed by Governor Kitchin as a delegate to the Second National Peace Congress, held in Chicago. In 1911 Doctor Hardy founded and was first superintendent of Caswell Training School, and in 1912 came to Kinston, NC, to accept the superintendency of the School for the Feeble Minded. In 1914, he became engaged in a general medical and surgical practice. He was a member of the American Medical Assoc., the sons of the American Revolution, Shriner, Masons, Knights of Pythias, the Junior Order of United American Mechanics and the Woodmen of the World. He was a member of St. Mary's Episcopal Church and served as vestryman and church treasurer. Ira md. in Washington, NC Jan. 1, 1902 to Mary Eliza Mansfield Baynor (b. Washington, NC Nov. 2, 1877).

Dr. Ira May Hardy

(a.) Hattie Catherine Hardy (b. Dec. 2, 1902-d. Dec. 17, 1910).

(b.) Mary Alice Hardy (b. June 26, 1904) md. in Kinston, NC Oct. 18, 1924 to John Colon Drewry, Jr. of Raleigh, NC.
[1] Mary Holt Drewry (b. Raleigh, NC Dec. 18, 1925).
[2] John Colon Drewry III (b. Raleigh, NC July 31, 1932-d. Morehead City, NC Sept. 12, 1937).

(c.) Martha Stanton Hardy (b. Ocracoke, NC July 11, 1905) md. first in Kinston, NC Nov. 18, 1926 to George C. Southerland, Jr. of Goldsboro, NC. She md. second in Kinston, NC Aug. 18, 1933 to Dempsey Hodges.



Dr. Ira May Hardy II

[1] George Cornelius Southerland III (b. Goldsboro, NC Aug. 23, 1928).

(d.) Hulda Truitt Hardy (b. Sept. 2, 1907) md. in Kinston, NC Dec. 4, 1928 to James Norwood Whitley of Stantonsburg, NC.

[1] John Hiram Whitley II (b. Nov. 9, 1929).

[2] Mary Baynor Whitley (b. Sept. 1, 1934) (twin).

[3] James Norwood Whitley, Jr. (b. Sept. 1, 1934) (twin).

(e.) Jesse Edwin Hardy (b. April 2, 1909) md. in Rye, NY Jan. 18, 1934 to Katherine Allen (b. New Haven, Conn. June 8, 1913).

[1] Ira May Hardy, II (b. Kinston, NC Dec. 30, 1934) md. in Greensboro, NC Aug. 24, 1957 to Mary Ruth Mitchell (b. Greensboro, NC Aug. 6, 1935).

a) Ira May Hardy III (b. Chapel Hill, NC June 9, 1958).

b) Edwin Mitchell Hardy (b. Chapel Hill, NC April 27, 1961).

c) Anne Robbins Hardy (b. Chapel Hill, NC March 11, 1963).

[2] Katherine Anne Hardy (b. Dec. 18, 1936).

10]] Jesse Virginia Hardy (b. July 22, 1875-d. Feb. 26, 1876).

11]] Guy Blount Hardy (b. Dec. 28, 1876-d. June 14, 1911) md. Elizabeth Stewart.

12]] Byah Washington Hardy (b. March 29, 1879-d. July 28, 1898) md. July 1897 to Daniel White Richardson.

13]] Belah Hampton Hardy (b. Oct. 28, 1881-d. Oct. 13, 1883).

E] John Hardy Stanton (b. July 9, 1839-d. Sept. 7, 1841).

F] Hulda Virginia Stanton (b. July 11, 1841-d. Jan. 2, 1888) md. March 18, 1858 to William John Stanton (b. Jan. 2, 1822-d. Sept. 3, 1876).

1]] Kate Stanton md. C.M. Parks.

2]] Frank Stanton md. Jessie Webb.

(a.) Dora Stanton

(b.) Jessie Stanton

(c.) Kate Stanton

(d.) Virginia Stanton

G] Appollos Stanton (b. April 26, 1843-d. in Civil War in prison at Ft. Delaware).

H] Olivia Stanton (b. April 9, 1845-d. Dec. 28, 1848).

I] Dallas Mifflin Stanton (b. Sept. 3, 1847-d. LaGrange, NC March 21, 1913) md. Nov. 15, 1871 to Mary Scarborough (b. Sept. 5, 1847-d. LaGrange, NC Dec. 29, 1931).

Celestia Nobles (Stanton) Dillon

1]] Gatsy Louise Stanton (b. LaGrange, NC Jan. 27, 1881-d. Falcon, NC Jan. 8, 1955) md. Sept. 1903 to Almon Holmes Butler (b. Sampson Co., NC June 3, 1875-d. Dunn, NC Feb. 5, 1963).

(a.) James Watson Butler (b. Pilot Mt., NC July 15, 1904) md. May 5, 1928 to Gloria Frances Hailey (b. Spray, NC Aug. 26, 1904).

[1] Annie Watson Butler (b. Clinton, NC Oct. 5, 1931) md. in Greenville, NC March 20, 1956 to Benjamin Sanborn Shepard (b. Oct. 10, 1934). They lived in Halifax, NC.

(b.) Joseph D. Butler

(c.) Alman H. Butler

(d.) Mary Louise Butler (b. Goldsboro, NC Sept. 2, 19__?) md. in Charlotte, NC June 12, 1973 to David Phillip Edwards, Sr. (b. near Vanceboro, NC March 31, 1905-d. Fayetteville, NC Sept. 10, 1984).

J] Celestia Nobles Stanton (b. near Stantonsburg, NC March 7, 1850-d. Feb. 5, 1923) md. in Pitt Co. Jan. 14, 1869 to Henry Edward Dillon (b. Tyrell Co., NC Nov. 25, 1842-d. March 8, 1907). He served in the Civil War.

1]] Lillian Dillon (b. Stantonsburg, NC Jan. 13, 1870-d. Goldsboro, NC May 11, 1963) md. at LaGrange, NC June 2, 1898 to Arthur Speight Wooten (b. Dec. 3, 1867-d. Feb. 15, 1917) son of Shadrack and Sarah Elizabeth (Speight) Wooten.

(a.) Lillian Dillon Wooten (b. LaGrange, NC Nov. 22, 1899).

(b.) Sterling Dillon Wooten (b. Kinston, NC March 20, 1901) md. June 24, 1933 to Louise Trotter.

[1] Louise Trotter Wooten (b. March 9, 1935).

Henry Edward Dillon

2]] Henry Stanton Dillon (b. May 4, 1872-d. Sept. 9, 1873).

3]] Clarence Edward Dillon (b. June 11, 1874-d. Aug. 19, 1875).

4]] Julian Truett Dillon (b. July 19, 1875-d. Oct. 18, 1876).

5]] Celestia May Dillon (b. July 12, 1877-d. March 20, 1920) md. in LaGrange, NC May 3, 1899 to John Malcolm Murchison.

(a.) Henry Dillon Murchison (b. LaGrange, NC March 14, 1900).

(b.) John Malcolm Murchison (b. Bunkie, La. June 25, 1908).

(c.) Duncan Cameron Murchison (b. Bunkie, La. Nov. 20, 1910).

(d.) Julian Truett Murchison (b. Bunkie, La. Dec. 4, 1912).

(e.) Celeste Dillon Murchison (b. Bunkie, La. Aug. 6, 1916).
(f.) Paris May Murchison (b. Bunkie, La. March 15, 1920).

6]] Louis Algernon Dillon (b. Dec. 12, 1878-d. Aug. 23, 1879).
7]] James Milton Dillon (b. April 12, 1880-d. Feb. 18, 1900).
8]] Norman Dillon (b. April 21, 1882-d. Oct. 26, 1883).
9]] Unnamed son (b. Oct. 27, 1884-d. July 30, 1886).
10]] Van Washington Dillon (b. March 5, 1888) md. first April 14, 1912 to Eliza Kennedy (d. Aug. 19, 1925). He md. second March 22, 1933 to Edna White (died in childbirth March 6, 1934).
(a.) Van Washington Dillon, Jr. (b. LaGrange, NC March 19, 1913).
(b.) Henry Edward Dillon (b. LaGrange, NC June 22, 1915).
(c.) Alonzo Kennedy Dillon (b. LaGrange, NC Oct. 20, 1917).
(d.) Edna White Dillon (b. March 6, 1934).
11]] Reginald Bryan Dillon (b. Sept. 2, 1890).

(7) Sallie M. Stanton (b. Aug. 10, 1810).

CHAPTER X

JOHN MAY
|
BENJAMIN MAY
|
ELIZABETH MAY
MD. 1st STEPHEN ROGERS
MD. 2nd JOHN LANG

ANN MARIAH ROGERS
Md.
Robert Joseph Lang
|
William
Mary E.
Priscilla
Eliza Jane
Narcissa
Robert J.
John A.
David F.
Joseph
Ann Mariah

JOHN ADAMS ROGERS
Md.
Eliza Eason

DELPHA ROGERS

CALVIN ROGERS

[(G)] ELIZABETH MAY (Benjamin, John)(b. Pitt Co. Nov. 12, 1777-d. May 3, 1845) md. first in 1801 to Stephen Rogers (d. 1819) son of Tristram and Judith Rogers. She md. second in Pitt Co. Nov. 19, 1826 to John Lang. Stephen and Elizabeth Rogers had the following 4 known children: Ann Mariah, John, Delphia and Calvin Rogers.

The home of John Lang, near Fountain, Pitt County

(1) Ann Mariah (Maria) Rogers (b. 1813) md. in 1829 to Robert Joseph Lang (b. 1803-d. 1854) son of John Lang (above). Robert was a farmer in Falkland Dist., Pitt Co. in 1850. In the 1850 Pitt Co. Agricultural Census, Robert was listed as owning 600 improved acres and 1200 unimproved acres, all valued at $4,000.00. He owned 6 horses, 6 milk cows, 6 working oxen, 21 other cattle, 25 sheep, and 125 hogs, all valued at $625.00. During the year 1849-50, Robert harvested 15 bushels of rye, 1000 bushels of Indian corn, 420 pds. of rice, 200 bushels of peas and beans, 15 bushels of Irish potatoes, and 400 bushels of sweet potatoes. He also had $120.00 worth of farm tools, 36 pds. of wool, 50 pds. of butter, $125.00 worth of homemade products, and slaughtered $330.00 worth of farm animals. Ann and Robert had the following 10 known children: William, Mary, Priscilla, Jane, Narcissa, Robert, John, David, Joseph and Ann Lang.

A] William Grey Lang (b. Pitt Co. Aug. 26, 1830-d. March 30, 1904) md. first in 1856 to Ann Priscilla Moye (b. Jan. 12, 1833-d. Sept. 23, 1883) dau. of Alfred and Orpah (Tyson) Moye. He md. second May 20, 1884 to Mary E. Hemby (b. March 15, 1841-d. June 2, 1912) dau. of William and Nancy (Tyson) Hemby. William G. Lang spent the early years of his married life at Lang's

Ann Priscilla (Moye) Lang and daughter Sarah Elizabeth Lang

William Grey Lang

Sarah Elizabeth (Lang) Joyner

Crossroads (formerly Moye's Crossroads). It is remembered that W.G. Lang kept his upper lip shaved, and it had several scars on it. He also used 2-prong forks upon his table, and when one prong broke off half way, Mr. Lang would break the other off and file both down to have a fork that could scarcely be broken. The W.G. Lang farm was a part of the land grant to Joel Moye from the King of England. It was passed down to Joel's son Alfred, then to his daughter Ann Priscilla Moye who married W.G. Lang. It then was passed to their son William, who passed it on to his son James Lang. The house that stood there was built by W.G. Lang before the Civil War. It was torn down in the 1980's. W.G. Lang kept out of the Civil War by turning shoe maker for his neighbors. He made the old toll house of the Plank Road his shoe factory. Mr. Lang's consuming ambition was to make money, and he worked very hard along side his negroes, contrary to the general custom of the landowners. In 1869, William, in addition to his farming interests, engaged in the mercantile business in Marlboro, NC. In 1872, he purchased several acres of land just a mile north of Marlboro and, moving his family from the old Lang home, he continued his business activities in what is now the town of Farmville, NC. His was the second business in Farmville, NC. William Lang served as the commissioner for more than ten years. He filled many positions on the governing board and served on the executive committee appointed to establish the tobacco market. He served as postmaster of Farmville from 1879 until 1884, the postoffice being in his store. He was a supporter of the Christian Church, a member of the congregation at Corinth until in 1903 he moved his membership to the Farmville congregation. William fell on the ice in Feb. 1904 and broke his hip bone. He died after much suffering on March 30, 1904.

1]] Sarah Elizabeth Lang (b. Farmville, NC Oct. 28, 1856-d. Littleton, NC June 13, 1926) md. June 10, 1879 to Francis Joyner (b. Falkland, NC Jan. 6, 1853-d. Littleton, NC Feb. 28, 1942) son of Dr. Noah and Emily (Williams) Joyner. [For descendants see Francis Joyner.]

2]] James Alfred Lang (b. Pitt Co. Oct. 24, 1858-d. Hickory, NC Aug. 26, 1930) md. May 6, 1883 to Nancy Jane Joyner (b. Farmville, NC Aug. 20, 1860-d. Hickory, NC Feb. 18, 1947). They lived and farmed in Greenville, NC, and later moved to Hickory, NC, because of Nancy's health. James was engaged in real estate.

(a.) Alice Priscilla Lang (b. March 6, 1884-d. Jan. 13, 1971) md. in Hickory, NC Nov. 23, 1909 to Wesley Nicholas Martin (b. Dec. 29, 1877-d. Oct. 10, 1962) [Div.]. They lived in Hickory, NC.

The home of William Grey Lang, Lang's Crossroads, Pitt County
(now demolished)

The home of William Grey Lang, Farmville, N.C. (now demolished)

Nancy Jane (Joyner) Lang

Alice (Lang) Martin

[1] Nancy Lang Martin (b. Hickory, NC Oct. 19, 1910) md. in Hickory, NC June 16, 1932 to Edwin Lake Setzler (b. Feb. 15, 1903) of Newberry, SC. They lived in Hickory, NC. Edwin taught at Lenoir-Rhyne College, and Alice was a secretary at the college.

a) Alice Lake Setzler (b. Hickory, NC July 22, 1933) md. in Hickory, NC June 8, 1957 to James Bethel Richmond (b. June 27, 1931) of Chapel Hill, NC. They lived in Durham, NC where James was an attorney, and Alice was a librarian at N.C.C.U.

(i) Nancy Claire Richmond (b. Raleigh, NC April 11, 1959) md. May 18, 1985 to John Keith Rose.

(ii) William Bradford Richmond (b. Asheville, NC June 1, 1960).

b) Edwin Lake Setzler, Jr. (b. Hickory, NC March 27, 1936) md. in Conover, NC June 22, 1963 to Linda Byrd Miller (b. June 10, 1943) of Conover, NC.

(i) Elizabeth Byrd Setzler (b. Pasadena, Calif. April 16, 1965).

(ii) Edwin Lake Setzler, III (b. Pasadena, Calif. March 18, 1967).

(iii) Charles Martin Setzler (b. Pasadena, Calif. Aug. 25, 1972).

c) John Martin Setzler (b. Hickory, NC April 5, 1942) md. in Hickory, NC Oct. 9, 1966 to Janice Marylin Cobb (b. April 18, 1945) of Westminster, SC. They lived in Hickory, NC.

(i) John Martin Setzler, Jr. (b. Hickory, NC March 18, 1968).

(ii) Margaret Evelyn Setzler (b. Hickory, NC May 17, 1970).

[2] Alice Elizabeth "Betty" Martin (b. Hickory, NC May 25, 1921) md. first in Hickory, NC July 5, 1942 to Frank Daubuz Innes (b. July 28, 1920) of Hickory, NC. [Div.] She md. second in Hickory, NC Jan. 15, 1953 to Robert L.B. Hess (b. March 31, 1903). They lived in Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.

a) James Roy Innes (b. April 24, 1943) md. in Enid, Okla. Sept. 2, 1964 to Barbara Ann Harris (b. June 12, 1946) of Enid, Okla.
   (i) Lisa Kay Innes (b. June 1, 1965).
   (ii) Kristina Dee Innes (b. Oct. 2, 1967).
   (iii) Tiffany Leigh Innes (b. March 17, 1971).

(b.) Vernice Lee Lang (b. Sept. 10, 1885-d. Sept. 28, 1893).

(c.) Charlie Lang (b. May 15, 1887-d. June 11, 1887).

(d.) Henry Lester Lang (b. July 2, 1890-d. July 4, 1894 from brain disease).

William Grey Lang

(e.) William Grey Lang (b. Greenville, NC April 24, 1894-d. March 11, 1941) md. in Greenville, SC April 25, 1919 to Mary Julia Hawkins (b. March 26, 1895-d. Aug. 4, 1973) of Greenville, SC. They lived in Hickory, NC.

[1] Mary Jane Lang (b. Oct. 11, 1923) md. March 20, 1943 to Otto Paul Bloxdorf (b. Greenville, SC March 17, 1918).
   a) Frances Carol Bloxdorf (b. Oct. 7, 1946) md. in Greenville, SC July 14, 1968 to Ronald Earl Simpson (b. March 6, 1948) of Greenville, SC.
      (i) Christopher Lang Simpson (b. July 22, 1972).
   b) William Otto Bloxdorf (b. June 13, 1948) md. in Easley, SC Sept. 18, 1971 to Margaret Louise Orr (b. June 6, 1948) of Greenville, SC.

(f.) Evelyn Irene Lang (b. May 29, 1899) md. first in Greenville, NC on June 10, 1919 to John Ernest "Buddy" Gorham (b. Jan. 21, 1892-d. Sept. 29, 1923). She md. second in Hickory, NC June 4, 1926 to Jesse Reese Hawkins (b. May 12, 1892-d. Feb. 5, 1970) of Greenville, SC.

[1] Edith Lang Gorham (b. July 30, 1920) md. in Greenville, SC Oct. 5, 1940 to Lewis Carey Bobo (b. May 19, 1918) of Greenville, SC.
   a) Evelyn Massey Bobo (b. May 5, 1942-d. Sept. 4, 1942).
   b) Nanette Carey Bobo (b. July 6, 1943) md. April 21, 1963 to Larry Raymond Stevens (b. June 13, 1941) of Clearwater, Fla.
      (i) Venita Lynn Stevens (b. Aug. 20, 1964).

William Moye Lang

Annie Rachel (Phillips) Lang

Nannie Moye (Lang) Humphrey

(ii) Michael Randolph Stevens (b. July 1, 1966).

c) Patricia Reese Bobo (b. Nov. 18, 1944) md. first in Dec. 1962 to Gerald Jacobs of Flint, Mich. [Div.]. She md. second on April 7, 1966 to James Byrd Starr (b. Aug. 21, 1942) of Flint, Mich.

(i) Evelyn Renee Starr (b. Dec. 19, 1963) child by first marriage, adopted by James Starr.

(ii) Beth Ann Starr (b. Oct. 20, 1967).

(iii) Teresa Marlang Starr (b. Sept. 29, 1971).

d) Jesse Lewis Bobo (b. Dec. 25, 1946) md. Jan. 15, 1971 to Eleanor Marie Demageo (b. Feb. 7, 1946) of Pittsburgh, Pa.

(g.) Eleanor Lang (b. July 29, 1900-d. Sept. 5, 1900).

3]] William Moye Lang (b. Pitt Co. Aug. 20, 1861-d. July 31, 1914) md. Kinston, NC Oct. 10, 1888 to Annie Rachel Phillips (b. Kinston, NC Jan. 29, 1867-d. Pitt Co. Sept. 12, 1930). William was a farmer, merchant, and mayor in Farmville, NC.

(a.) Nannie Moye Lang (b. Farmville, NC July 2, 1889-d. Farmville, NC July 5, 1966) md. in Farmville, NC May 12, 1909 to Harry Lane Humphrey (b. Goldsboro, NC May 9, 1884-d. Asheville, NC Dec. 4, 1920). He was in real estate. They lived in Farmville, NC.

[1] William Lang Humphrey (b. Farmville, NC Feb. 18, 1910-d. Miami Beach, Fla. June 30, 1971) never married. He lived in Pampano Beach, Fla. and was in real estate.

[2] Sara Elizabeth Humphrey (b. Farmville, NC Feb. 18, 1912) md. Nov. 24, 1931 to Theodore Little Albritton (b. Greene Co., NC May 2, 1902-d. Wilson, NC Jan. 29, 1972). Sara served as mayor of Farmville, NC from 1977-1979. Ted was a farmer. [For descendants see Theodore Little Albritton.]

(b.) Esther Reide Lang (b. Farmville, NC March 23, 1891-d. Farmville, NC Dec. 11, 1942) md. in Farmville, NC Dec. 11, 1910 to James Yancey Monk (b. Aug. 21, 1881-d. May 13, 1941). He was a tobacco warehouseman.

Harry Lane Humphrey

Reide (Lang) Monk

James Yancey Monk

[1] James Yancey Monk, Jr. (b. Farmville, NC July 9, 1911-d. Farmville, NC Aug. 2, 1962) md. in Farmville, NC March 15, 1941 to Eva Mae Turnage (b. Farmville, NC Dec. 16, 1915-d. July 4, 1982). He was a tobacconist and warehouseman in Farmville, NC. He was active in Little League baseball.

a) James Yancey Monk III (b. Farmville, NC Dec. 5, 1942) md. in Meridian, Miss. June 26, 1965 to Betty Lou Stringer (b. Meridian, Miss. Nov. 16, 1945) [Div.]. He lived in Raleigh, NC and taught real estate workshops.

b) Benjamin Turnage Monk (b. Farmville, NC Jan. 2, 1944) md. in St. Mary's, Ga. Jan. 27, 1968 to Delores Anne Wildes (b. Blackshear, Ga. Dec. 16, 1944). Ben was with a savings and loan in Tunnel Hill, Ga.

(i) Benjamin Turnage Monk, Jr. (b. Atlanta, Ga. Oct. 31, 1968).

(ii) Jeff Monk (b. April 28, 1975).

(iii) Seth Monk (b. July 12, 1979).

[2] Rachel Reide Monk (b. Farmville, NC Jan. 20, 1913) md. in Farmville, NC Aug. 22, 1936 to Harold "Froggy" Lawrence Watson (b. Clio, SC March 9, 1902-d. ca. 1982). They lived in Wilson, NC, where Rachel taught school.

a) Patricia Reide Watson (b. Wilson, NC Sept. 19, 1943) md. in Wilson, NC Aug. 10, 1963 to Edwin Council Bynum, Jr. (b. Stantonsburg, NC Aug. 12, 1942). They lived in Stantonsburg, NC.

(i) Elizabeth Reide Bynum (b. Wilson, NC July 20, 1964).

(ii) Susan Lang Bynum (b. Wilson, NC April 14, 1967).

b) Rachel "Rae" Lawrence Watson (b. Wilson, NC Sept. 26, 1945) md. in Wilson, NC Oct. 10, 1971 to William Boyd Lyons (b. Jackson, Miss. Sept. 26, 1941). They lived in Atlanta, Ga.

(i) Laura Earle Lyons (b. Atlanta, Ga. Dec. 28, 1973).

(ii) William Lawrence Lyons (b. Atlanta, Ga. Feb. 23, 1975).
(iii) Rachel Reide Lyons (b. Atlanta, Ga. Jan. 16, 1977).

c) Harold Lawrence Watson, Jr. (b. Wilson, NC Aug. 6, 1947) md. in Wilson, NC July 18, 1971 to Rebecca Anne Wallace (b. Indianopolis, Ind. June 20, 1947). They lived in Wilson, NC.
(i) John McClain Watson (b. Raleigh, NC Dec. 1974).
(ii) Rebecca Hadley Watson (b. Rocky Mount, NC Jan. 20, 1976).

[3] Hazel Lang Monk (b. Farmville, NC May 19, 1915) md. in Farmville, NC Nov. 23, 1940 to Rob Vernon Fiser (b. Springfield, Tenn. July 8, 1911). He was a tobacconist in Farmville, NC. He retired from A.C. Monk Company.

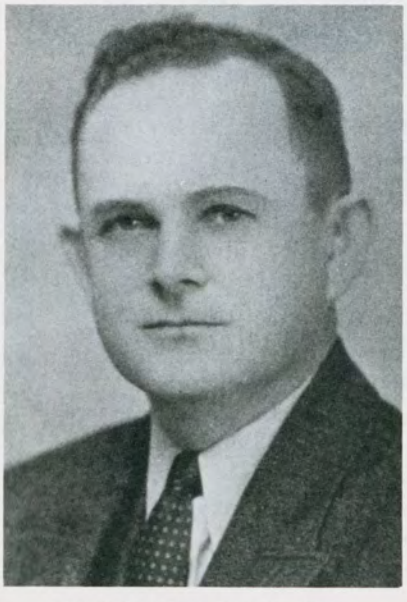
a) Rob Vernon Fiser, Jr. (b. Wilson, NC April 22, 1945) md. in Raleigh, NC May 29, 1982 to Martha Maddox of Raleigh, NC. Rob was with a brokerage firm in Charlotte, NC.
(i) Tanner Lang Fiser (b. Oct. 11, 1984).

b) Laurie Lang Fiser (b. Wilson, NC Nov. 4, 1946) md. in Farmville, NC Jan. 10, 1970 to Robert Currie (b. Pinehurst, NC May 6, 1947). They lived in Lumberton, NC. Laurie was in banking.
(i) Kevin Lee Currie (b. Feb. 21, 1973).
(ii) Kristina Lang Currie (b. March 28, 1979).

(c.) Vernice Lee Lang (b. Farmville, NC Feb. 18, 1893-d. Jan. 19, 1962) md. in Farmville, NC Oct. 22, 1913 to Paul Erastus Jones (b. Bethel, NC April 9, 1890-d. ca. 1980). He was a dentist in Farmville, NC.

[1] Vernice Lang Jones (b. April 29, 1916-d. July 1984) md. June 28, 1942 to Charles M. Duke (b. Jacksonville, Tx. 1916-d. ca. 1981). He was a Major Gen. They lived in Washington, D.C.

a) Charles M. Duke, Jr. (b. Jan. 1945) md. June 29, 1970 to Barbara Harmon.
(i) Brian Duke



Paul Erastus Jones, Sr.

b) Allyson Lang Duke (b. July 1950) md. Gary Newman. They lived in Vienna, Va.
(i) Kelly Newman (b. ca. 1977).
(ii) Ryan Newman (b. ca. 1981).

[2] Paul Erastus Jones, Jr. (b. Farmville, NC Feb. 2, 1921-d. March 3, 1981) md. in Concord, NC Sept. 30, 1955 to Kathleen Edith Morgan (b. Augusta, Ga. Oct. 27, 1928). He was a doctor of internal medicine in Kannapolis, NC.
a) Paul Fulton Jones (b. Concord, NC Nov. 8, 1956).
b) Stuart Whichard Jones (b. Concord, NC June 26, 1958).
c) David Campbell Jones (b. Concord, NC Feb. 13, 1960).
d) Bryan Morgan Jones (b. Concord, NC Jan. 26, 1962).
e) Ian Nelson Jones (b. Concord, NC Oct. 22, 1969).

(d.) Annie Laurie Lang (b. Farmville, NC June 29, 1896-d. Saranac Lake, NY Oct. 2, 1927). Annie was prominent socially in Farmville, NC, and was very active in church work. During WWI she was active in the Red Cross. She never married.

(e.) John Phillips Lang (b. Farmville, NC Feb. 22, 1898-d. Aug. 13, 1940) served in WWI and was at the time of his death Regional Director of the Veterans Bureau in Charlotte, NC. He md. first about 1918 to Ella Pender of Tarboro, NC [Div.]. He md. second about 1936 to Josephine Funderburke. [no children].

(f.) William Harry Lang (b. Farmville, NC Aug. 16, 1899-d. Kinston, NC July 17, 1968) md. in York, SC April 6, 1931 to Liza Marsh Murdoch (b. Salisbury, NC March 5, 1911) dau. of Francis and Josephine (Speight) Murdoch. Harry farmed and worked in a tobacco warehouse in Kinston, NC.

[1] Ann Murdoch Lang (b. Salisbury, NC Oct. 16, 1932) md. Dec. 28, 1955 to Robert Leroy Blackmon, Jr. (b. July 2, _____?).
a) Ann Lang Blackmon (b. Jacksonville, Fla. Feb. 28, 1959) md. April 27, 1985 to Louis Charles Cardinal.
b) Robert Leroy Blackmon III (b. Jacksonville, Fla. Aug. 11, 1961).

[2] Harriett Lang (b. Kinston, NC July 10, 1938) md. in Kinston, NC Aug. 17, 1963 to Louis Phillip "Tony" Hornthall, Jr. (b. Tarboro, NC Oct. 16, 1936). He was an attorney in Elizabeth City, NC.

a) Louis Phillip Hornthall III (b. Elizabeth City, NC Feb. 12, 1967).

b) William Lang Hornthall (b. Elizabeth City, NC June 17, 1969).

(g.) Hazel Priscilla Lang (b. Farmville, NC Feb. 12, 1901-d. Farmville, NC April 22, 1901).

(h.) James Roderick Lang (b. Farmville, NC June 28, 1903-d. Waycross, Ga. July 24, 1946) md. about 1938 to Winnifred Clark. He was associated with A.C. Monk and Co. of Farmville, NC, as a leaf tobacco buyer since 1927. He was a Mason, a Shriner, and a member of the Christian Church from his youth.

(i.) Robert Grey Lang (b. Farmville, NC March 23, 1906) md. in Richmond, Va. Feb. 1, 1935 to Virginia Perkins (b. Greenville, NC Oct. 20, 1909). Robert was a theater owner, later a salesman for a distillery. Virginia taught school. They lived in Greenville, NC.

[1] Rachel Ann Lang (b. Feb. 23, 1936) md. in Greenville, NC Dec. 31, 1966 to John Charles Kinard. John was a geologist in Denver, Colorado.

a) Robert Lang Kinard (b. Billings, Mont. Jan. 15, 1969).

b) Craig Samuel Kinard (b. Billings, Mont. Feb. 18, 1971).

[2] Virginia Hammon Lang (b. Beaufort, SC March 12, 1940) md. in Greenville, NC Oct. 27, 1962 to James Dhue Llewellyn (b. Wilson, NC Nov. 26, 1940). He was an attorney and judge. They lived in Kinston, NC.

a) Rom Grey Llewellyn (b. Aug. 27, 1971) adopted.

b) Kyle Stewart Llewellyn (b. Greenville, NC May 3, 1973).

4]] Mary Frances "Fannie" Lang (b. Pitt Co., NC Feb. 11, 1865-d. July 6, 1944). She attended Greensboro Female College. She md. first in Greenville, NC May 2, 1885 to Jacob F. Joyner (b. July 28, 1855-d. Jan. 18, 1904). She md. second to Dr. C.E. Moore (b. Whitakers, NC). [For descendants see Jacob F. Joyner.]

5]] Lula Lee Lang (b. Pitt Co. Nov. 25, 1866-d. March 29, 1943) was educated at Greensboro Female College. She md. Dec. 26, 1888 to William Edgar Mewborn (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 1, 1862-d. Kinston, NC Nov. 28, 1933). William was an insurance salesman and ran Mewborn's Store, a merchantile store in Kinston, NC.

Carlotta Mewborn

(a.) Carlotta Lee Mewborn (b. Pitt Co., NC Sept. 25, 1889-d. Kinston, NC Oct. 24, 1957) never married.

(b.) Ronald Earl Mewborn (b. Farmville, NC May 21, 1891-d. Kinston, NC March 4, 1950) md. July 22, 1919 to Susie Phillips (b. March 15, 1892-d. Oct. 7, 1974) of Kinston, NC. Ronald was educated in the Kinston Schools and at NC State College in Raleigh, NC. He was a veteran of WWI and a member of the American Legion. He was head of the Mewborn Fertilizer Co. for several years, but gave that up to attend to his farming interest. He was also a member and former president of the Rotary Club, a director of the Kinston Chamber of Commerce, a member of the Executives Club and a member of St. Mary's Episcopal Church.

[1] Ronald Earl "Sam" Mewborn, Jr. (b. Kinston, NC May 27, 1920) md. in Kinston, NC June 22, 1941 to Martha Virginia Hardison (b. Feb. 12, 1920) of Kinston, NC. He was a diversified farmer and nurseryman in Kinston, NC.

a) Martha Sue Mewborn (b. Kinston, NC March 17, 1944) md. in Washington, D.C. June 25, 1973 to Ramon Arando Marble (b. Tarlac, Phillipines Feb. 1, 1940). They lived in Washington, D.C.

(i) Margaret Virginia Mewborn Marble (b. Sept. 11, 1979).

b) Margaret Lang Mewborn (b. Kinston, NC Feb. 25, 1947) md. in Kinston, NC June 8, 1967 to James Randy Briley (b. Nov. 13, 1948). James was in the landscape business in Kinston, NC.

(i) Christopher David Briley (b. Greenville, NC Jan. 29, 1969).

(ii) Stephanie Lang Briley (b. Kinston, NC April 12, 1973).

c) Ronald Earl Mewborn III (b. Kinston, NC Aug. 17, 1950) md. first in Kinston, NC July 3, 1968 to

Donna Elizabeth Aycock (b. Sept. 4, 1952) of Kinston, NC. He md. second to Nancy Haddock. Ronald worked with his father in Kinston, NC.

(i) Angela Marie Mewborn (b. Kinston, NC March 19, 1970).

(ii) Deborah Mewborn

[2] Needham Phillips Mewborn (b. Kinston, NC May 30, 1922-d. Oct. 18, 1980) md. in Seoul, Korea Dec. 10, 1948 to Eleanor Downes (b. March 12, 1920) of Ridley Park, Penn. Ned finished at West Point in 1946. After serving in the army, he retired to become a stock broker in Burlington, NC.

a) Carolyn Downes Mewborn (b. Sendai, Japan Jan. 14, 1950).

[3] William Edgar Mewborn (b. Kinston, NC May 7, 1924) md. in East Flat Rock, NC March 25, 1950 to Valma Virginia Corne (b. Aug. 5, 1929) of East Flat Rock, NC. William was a Methodist minister.

[4] Thomas Richard Mewborn (b. Kinston, NC Nov. 23, 1928) md. in Kinston, NC April 11, 1953 to Betsy Mallard (b. Oct. 7, 1929) of Kinston, NC. Thomas was an engineer with Burroughs Construction Co. in Kinston, NC.

a) Thomas Richard Mewborn, Jr. (b. Kinston, NC June 23, 1954).

b) Catherine Lang Mewborn (b. Sept. 13, 1962).

(c.) Thomas Morrill Mewborn (b. Farmville, NC Sept. 14, 1895-d. Bordentown, NJ March 20, 1937) md. in Bordentown, NJ Dec. 23, 1919 to Edith Mae Bechtel (b. Sept. 12, 1894-d. 1985).

[1] Constance Bechtel Mewborn (b. Bordentown, NJ Aug. 16, 1921).

[2] Margaret Ellingsworth Mewborn (b. Bordentown, NJ Aug. 19, 1923).

(d.) Baby (died at birth).

(e.) Ruth Lang Mewborn (died in infancy).

(f.) William Levi Mewborn (b. Kinston, NC Aug. 9, 1907-d. Kinston, NC April 19, 1941) md. in New Bern, NC Nov. 15, 1934 to Helen Cannon (b. Nov. 4, 1907) of New Bern, NC. They had no children.

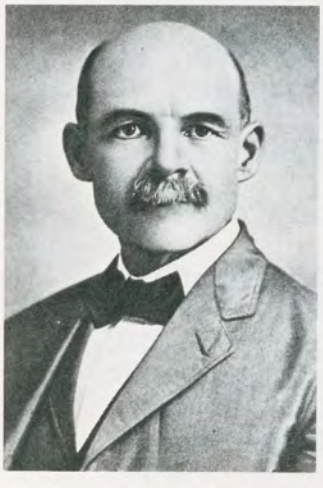
(g.) Lula Lang Mewborn (b. Kinston, NC Aug. 20, 1909) md. in Kinston, NC June 20, 1934 to Duncan Archibald MacKenzie (b. Red Springs, NC Aug. 13, 1908-d. Burlington, NC Nov. 25, 1983). Duncan studied at Duke

Univ., Durham, NC. In 1930 he began work in Burlington, NC, with Standard Hosiery, later to become Kayser-Roth. He stayed with them 43 years until his retirement. They lived in Burlington, NC.

[1] Duncan Archibald MacKenzie, Jr. (b. Greensboro, NC Oct. 17, 1938).

B] Mary E. Lang (b. Pitt Co. Feb. 15, 1832-d. July 31, 1858) md. Feb. 20, 1855 to Benjamin Archibald Davis (b. Nov. 9, 1828-d. near Charleston, SC July 16, 1863 in the Civil War). Benjamin Davis's mother died when he was a young child. When his father died, he was reared by Robert Lang. He was a member of Co. F, Sixty-First Regiment and died at Charleston, SC in 1863 during the Civil War.

The home of Benjamin Archibald Davis near Toddy, Pitt County



Robert Lang Davis

1]] Robert Lang Davis (b. Pitt Co. March 3, 1856-d. Greenville, NC Oct. 7, 1936) (never married). Robert was reared on the farm and his educational advantages was limited. At age 16, he began clerking in the store of his uncle, W.G. Lang. In 1879, he began business himself in Farmville, NC, soon associating himself with W.R. Horne, under the name of Davis and Horne. Mr. Horne withdrew in 1886, and in 1893 Robert's brothers, Francis M. Davis and John R. Davis were taken into the business, the firm becoming R.L. Davis and Brothers. Robert was one of the largest landowners in Pitt Co. He was a large stockholder and president of the Bank of Greenville in 1896, the first bank in Pitt Co. He was also president of the Bank of Farmville, organized in 1904.

Robert served as a county commissioner and as mayor and alderman of Farmville. He was also a capitalist, being president of the Farmville Oil Mills and prime mover for the Farmville tobacco market, which opened in 1905, and the Farmville district graded school.

2]] George Washington Davis, Sr. (b. near Farmville, NC Dec. 20, 1857-d. Jan. 12, 1932) md. Jan. 20, 1882 to Mary Isabel Weathersby (b. Clay Co., Fla. Jan. 5, 1860-d. Farmville, NC Sept. 23, 1946). George received only a public school education. He operated a farm and sawmill. When he was 21 years old he moved to Florida where he retired from business many years later. He was a Mason and a member of the Missionary Baptist Church.

(a.) Frank Davis md. Mrs. Estelle (Blount) Quinerly.

(b.) Mamie Elizabeth Davis (b. Hawthorne, Fla. Oct. 9, 1886-d. Greenville, NC March 26, 1961) never married.

George Washington Davis, Jr.

(c.) George W. Davis (b. Hawthorne, Fla. Aug. 4, 1897-d. March 4, 1955) md. Feb. 23, 1927 to Lila Lee (b. near Fremont, Wayne Co., NC Aug. 5, 1904) dau. of Robert E. and Daisy (Swinson) Lee of Mt. Olive, NC. George was educated in Florida and was connected with a store there. In 1915 he came to Farmville, NC, where he farmed 400 acres. He was also a director and member of the finance committee of the Bank of Farmville, NC, and was president of the Commercial Insurance Company. He also was mayor of Farmville, NC from 1939 to 1945. George was a Mason, a member of the Rotary Club, president of the Chamber of Commerce, and president of the Community Club.

[1] Harry Lee Davis (b. Nov. 25, 1928) of Lincolnton, NC.

[2] Charles Cedric Davis (b. Farmville, NC Oct. 4, 1930) md. in Farmville, NC Dec. 8, 1957 to Mrs. Shirley (Newton) Harris, dau. of Redmond Renn Newton, Jr.

[3] George Gerald Davis (b. July 14, 1935) of Wilson, NC.

(d.) Kate Ruth Davis md. Laughlin Bethune Johnson (b. Florida). Laughlin lived in Farmville, NC for 27 years. He was with the Railroad and Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen and Enginemen, where he served as general chairman for the Southern Railway System from 1937 to 1953.

[1] Laughlin Bethune Johnson, Jr.

[2] Juanita Johnson
[3] Marguerite Johnson (died young).

C] Priscilla Lang (b. Pitt Co. 1833-d. March 4, 1881) md. March 4, 1855 to William Rufus Gay (b. Oct. 23, 1832-d. Sept. 11, 1864 in Civil War) son of Jonathan and Sarah Gay.

1]] Mary E. Gay (b. Farmville, NC Dec. 30, 1855-d. March 11, 1856).

2]] John William Gay (b. Farmville, NC Feb. 26, 1857-d. Farmville, NC June 21, 1936) md. first Jan. 8, 1881 to Alice Owens (d. Farmville, NC Jan. 9, 1903) dau. of Kinchen and Becky Owens. He md. second to Vina Whitley and third to Sally Langley Owens. John and Alice (Owens) Gay had four children.

(a.) Zebulon Rufus Gay (b. Farmville, NC Oct. 6, 1882-d. Nov. 20, 1973) md. in Wilson, NC Jan. 30, 1926 to Bessie Brooks (d. July 28, 1965) dau. of John and Susan (Fields) Brooks. They had no children. Zebulon was a successful farmer near Fountain, Pitt Co., NC.

(b.) Benjamin Franklin Gay (b. Pitt Co., NC March 16, 1886-d. Pitt Co. May 8, 1947) md. in Fountain, NC Jan. 20, 1909 to Sally Lela Owens (b. Fountain, NC Nov. 26, 1890).

[1] Alice Essie Lee Gay (b. Fountain, NC Sept. 24, 1910-d. Fountain, NC May 14, 1957) md. Floyd Curtis Owens (b. Rocky Mount, NC June 22, 1910).

a) Lenwood Curtis Owens (b. Fountain, NC April 17, 1931) md. Audrey Webb, dau. of Carl and Edna (Hayes) Webb.

(i) Lenwood Curtis Owens, Jr. (b. Fountain, NC Dec. 28, 1953).

b) Emily Ann Owens (b. Fountain, NC Oct. 23, 1932) md. Wilson Co., NC Jan. 29, 1956 to Marvin Langley (b. Fountain, NC May 5, 1933) son of Jim and Lula (Sumerlin) Langley.

(i) Alice Faith Langley (b. Fountain, NC Dec. 20, 1956).

c) Guy Franklin Owens (b. Fountain, NC Sept. 16, 1936) md. Marie Baker (b. July 28, 1938) dau. of Jasper and Lina (Hedgepeth) Baker.

(i) Guy Franklin Owens, Jr.
(ii) Donna Marie Owens
(iii) Randal Curtis Owens
(iv) Timothy Brian Owens

d) Hilda Faye Owens (b. Fountain, NC March 23, 1939).

[2] Lloyd Franklin Gay (b. Fountain, NC Oct. 7, 1912) md. in Farmville, NC Jan. 6, 1940 to Mary Cobb (b. Edgecombe Co., NC Jan. 9, 1912-d April 20, 1979) dau. of James and Betty (Crisp) Cobb.

a) William Lloyd Gay (b. Fountain, NC Sept. 10, 1941) md. in Walstonburg, NC July 9, 1966 to Rebekeh Winstead (b. Wilson, NC Jan. 11, 1943) dau. of G.W. and Stella (Goin) Winstead.

(i) Michelle Evelyn Gay (b. Wilson, NC April 26, 1972).

b) Betty Lou Gay (b. Fountain, NC June 23, 1944) md. in Wilson Co., NC Oct. 2, 1966 to Claude Thomas Nethercutt (b. Farmville, NC May 11, 1944) son of Heber and Ethel (Allen) Nethercutt.

c) Mary Agness Gay (b. Fountain, NC Feb. 19, 1946) md. in Fountain, NC Sept. 1, 1967 to John Bryan Wright III (b. Raleigh, NC Sept. 11, 1944) son of John and Evelyn (Horton) Wright.

(i) John Bryan Wright IV (b. Wilson, NC Oct. 22, 1970).

[3] William Tony Gay (b. Fountain, NC Aug. 24, 1914) never married.

[4] Lester Norman Gay (b. Fountain, NC Oct. 22, 1916) md. in Farmville, NC Dec. 25, 1938 to Garnette Baker (b. Ahoskie, NC Oct. 4, 1917-d. Wilson, NC April 22, 1974) dau. of George and Spicey (Hinson) Baker.

a) Lester Douglas Gay (b. Fountain, NC Feb. 26, 1942) md. in Fountain, NC May 17, 1968 to Faye Barnes (b. Wilson, NC Dec. 30, 1943) dau. of Willie and Bertha (Murray) Barnes.

(i) Crystal Faye Gay (b. Wilson, NC Oct. 30, 1972).

b) Larry Glenn Gay (b. Fountain, NC Feb. 28, 1949) md. in Wilson Co., NC Jan. 24, 1969 to Nancy Owens.

[5] Daniel Robert Gay (b. Fountain, NC Oct. 29, 1919) md. in Rocky Mount, NC Feb. 10, 1945 to Helen Nelson Shelton (b. Walstonburg, NC July 19, 1922) dau. of Larry and Eleanor Shelton.

a) Hazel Marie Gay (b. Greenville, NC May 29, 1950) md. in Greenville, NC Oct. 29, 1972 to James Fred Browning (b. Haywood Co., NC Sept. 3, 1947) son of George and Ruby Browning.
b) Winnie Ruth Gay (b. Fountain, NC Oct. 4, 1956).

[6] Allen Wilson Gay (b. Fountain, NC Oct. 3, 1922) md. in Weldon, NC Sept. 24, 1950 to Edna Earle Cobb (b. Halifax, NC July 6, 1922) dau. of Olyo and Pattie Cobb.
a) Howard Clark Gay (b. Norfolk, Va. June 23, 1954).
b) Keith Warren Gay (b. Norfolk, Va. Oct. 27, 1958).

[7] Delma Grace Gay (b. Fountain, NC Feb. 19, 1928) md. in Wilson Co., NC July 4, 1948 to Horace Clifton Galloway (b. Wilson Co., NC Oct. 19, 1925) son of Samuel and Ida Galloway.
a) Leland Gay Galloway (b. Wilson, NC March 10, 1954).

(c.) William Edgar Gay (b. Farmville, NC March 20, 1889-d. Dec. 16, 1958) md. Mary Lee Horton.

[1] William Clarence Gay (b. Pitt Co., NC Sept. 20, 1917) md. Bertha Mae Spillers.

[2] James Alford Gay (b. Wilson Co., NC July 30, ____?) md. Lillian Eastwood.
a) Jimmy Wayne Gay (b. Wilson, NC Dec. 24, ____?).

[3] Nannie Lee Gay (b. Wilson Co., NC May 30, 1926) md. in Wilson Co., NC Oct. 14, 1950 to Richard Milton Pridgen (b. Edgecombe Co., NC Dec. 5, 1927) son of Charlie and Bettie (Forbes) Pridgen.
a) Richard Milton Pridgen, Jr. (b. Wilson, NC April 4, 1957).
b) David Lee Pridgen (b. Wilson, NC Nov. 25, 1964).

[4] John Persons Gay (b. Wilson Co., NC April 21, 1928).

[5] Paul Beasley Gay (b. Wilson Co., NC Feb. 3, 1932) md. in Raleigh, NC Dec. 16, 1955 to Jean Buchanan.
a) Paul Beasley Gay, Jr. (b. Lancaster, SC Sept. 23, 1956).
b) Douglas Gay (b. Raleigh, NC Dec. 19, 1958).
c) Joe Buck Gay

[6] Robert Jerome Gay (b. Wilson, NC Oct. 1, 1934) md. Jan. 11, 1959 to Polly Flattum.
a) Kathy Gay (b. June 23, 1959).
[7] Mary Frances Gay (b. Wilson Co., NC June 26, 1939) md. Elbert Jackson Harrell.
a) Eddie Harrell (b. Fountain, NC April 18, 1962).
b) Elbert Jackson Harrell (b. Fountain, NC June 1, 1965).
c) Robert Gram Harrell (b. Fountain, NC Feb. 19, 1970).

(d.) Octavius T. Gay (b. Farmville, NC May 30, 1892-d. Farmville, NC March 5, 1955) md. Alice Fulford, dau. of Lawrence and Henrietta (Bearsley) Fulford.
[1] William Lawrence Gay (b. Farmville, NC Aug. 23, 1915) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co., NC, Nov. 25, 1939 to Betty Irene Ford.
a) Bettie Anna Gay (b. Farmville, NC July 9, 1942).
b) Alga Lynn Gay (b. Greenville, NC Sept. 14, 1955).
[2] Florence M. Gay (b. Farmville, NC Feb. 23, 1917-d. Farmville, NC March 5, 1917) twin.
[3] Grace A. Gay (b. Farmville, NC Feb. 23, 1917-d. Farmville, NC March 5, 1917) twin.
[4] Rufus Octavius Gay (b. Farmville, NC May 4, 1918) (twin) md. Agnes Inez Vandiford.
a) David O. Gay (b. Farmville, NC Jan. 11, 1948).
b) Ronald Lee Gay (b. Farmville, NC Feb. 14, 1953).
c) Agnes Marie Gay (b. Farmville, NC Oct. 5, 1956).
[5] Ruby Henrietta Gay (b. Farmville, NC May 4, 1918) (twin) md. Kinchen Edwards.
[6] Alice Louise Gay (b. Farmville, NC April 24, 1920) md. Roy May.
[7] Lyman Edwards Gay (b. 1922) md. Donna Johnson.
[8] Edith Elizabeth Gay (b. Farmville, NC Dec. 19, 1926) md. Borden Holloman (b. Goldsboro, NC Jan. 6, 1922).
a) Marc Lynwood Holloman (b. Goldsboro, NC Aug. 19, 1952).
b) Kea Elizabeth Holloman (b. Goldsboro, NC May 2, 1957).

[9] Robert Grayham Gay (b. Farmville, NC Dec. 7, 1928).
[10] Elsie Mae Gay md. Talmage Saterwhite.
[11] Mary Shirley Gay (b. Farmville, NC Feb. 18, 1936) md. William Jones.

3]] Benjamin Franklin Gay (b. Farmville, NC July 18, 1859-d. Feb. 10, 1882).

4]] James Robert Gay (b. Farmville, NC March 14, 1861-d. Oct. 24, 1925) md. Dec. 31, 1890 to Jane Parker (d. Dec. 24, 1935).

(a.) Walter Roland Gay (b. Jan. 4, 1892-d. Nov. 23, 1892).

(b.) William Robert Gay (b. March 26, 1894-d. Oct. 30, 1918 in France in WWI).

(c.) Albert Carl Gay (b. June 18, 1896-d. June 24, 1972) md. April 25, 1922 to Fannie Bishop (b. Feb. 5, 1897). They lived in Fountain, Pitt Co.

[1] Albert Carl Gay, Jr. (b. June 30, 1927) md. Aug. 15, 1959 to Doris Spivey (b. June 24, 1934) of Tabor City, NC.

a) Carolyn Sue Gay (b. Wilmington, NC Nov. 8, 1961).
b) Sandra Jane Gay (b. Aug. 30, 1963).
c) Sarah Elizabeth Gay (b. Oct. 18, 1966).

[2] John Bishop Gay (b. Oct. 26, 1928) md. Oct. 6, 1961 to Linda Louise Reynolds of Winston Salem, NC.

a) Teresa Page Gay (b. July 30, 1962).
b) Tracy Marie Gay (b. May 6, 1967).
c) Matthew Reynolds Gay (b. Feb. 1, 1973).

(d.) George Dewey Gay (b. Jan. 3, 1899-d. Greenville, NC Aug. 26, 1971) md. Mary Rouse. (no children) George was a farmer near Farmville, NC.

(e.) Velma Carene Gay (b. Nov. 26, 1900-d. Jan. 22, 1901).

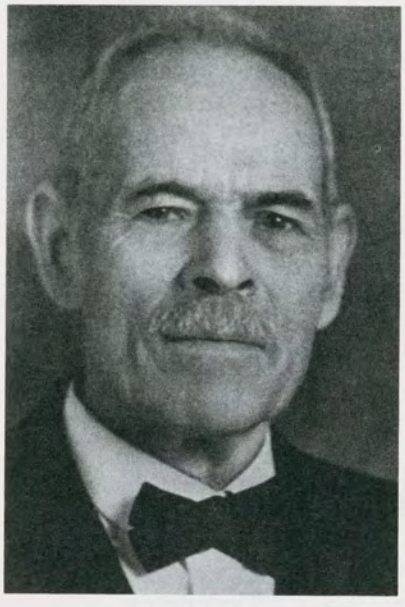
(f.) Herbert Lester Gay (b. Dec. 3, 1902-d. Oct. 6, 1967) never married.

(g.) Sylvester Parker Gay (b. Sept. 15, 1904) md. Josephine Bowers. They lived in Greensboro, CN.

[1] Sylvester Parker Gay, Jr. (b. Waynesville, NC Aug. 18, 1930) md. March 20, 1959 to Shirley Jean Eddy of Saganaw, Michigan.

a) Parker Eugene Gay (b. San Juan, Peru July 16, 1960).

b) Nancy Theresa Gay (b. Lima, Peru Dec. 14, 1962).
c) Linda Sue Gay (b. Salt Lake City, Utah Dec. 16, 1964).



Francis Marion Davis

(h.) Sarah Melba Gay (b. March 13, 1907) md. in 1933 to Locke Johnson of Ahoskie, NC.

(i.) Joseph Wilton Gay (b. March 8, 1910-d. Feb. 7, 1968) md. Oct. 19, 1937 to Thelma Pitt (b. June 11, 1920) dau. of Alex and Sara (Edwards) Pitt.

[1] Sylvia Hope Gay (b. Dec. 17, 1939) md. July 8, 1962 to Willie Allen (b. Aug. 26, 1938).
a) Sylvia Lynn Allen (b. June 5, 1965).
b) Beverly Jo Allen (b. Jan. 22, 1968).

[2] Lou Ellie Gay (b. Farmville, NC March 29, 1941) md. May 19, 1963 to Richard Earl Tugwell.
a) Lisa Sharon Tugwell (b. Aug. 13, 1964).
b) Richard Timothy Tugwell (b. Jan. 5, 1967).

(j.) Rufus Charlie Gay (b. Aug. 17, 1912-d. 1968) md. in 1936 to Era Waters.
[1] Jane Gay

(k.) Elizabeth Eason (foster daughter)(b. May 19, 1916) md. Nov. 24, 1938 to David T. Harris. [For descendants see David T. Harris.]

D] Eliza Jane Lang (b. 1837) md. Benjamin Archibald Davis, widower of her sister Mary E. (Lang) Davis.

1]] Francis "Frank" Marion Davis (b. Pitt Co. Feb. 25, 1861-d. Farmville, NC Sept. 8, 1945) md. in 1903 to Lucy Bryant (b. 1876-d. 1957) of Wilson Co., NC.

Lucy (Bryant) Davis

(a.) Francis "Frank" Marion Davis, Jr. (b. 1904-d. from an automobile accident in 1936) (never married). He was a doctor.

(b.) Virginia Elizabeth Davis (b. 1906-d. 1956 of polio) (never married). She was a civic leader in Farmville, NC. She donated the funds for a library in Farmville, NC in 1953. The Elizabeth Davis Room of the Farmville Public Library was dedicated to her memory.

(c.) Janie Lang Davis (b. Farmville, NC Jan. 30, 1909) md. April 10, 1938 to Charles Griffin [Div.]. Janie lived in Wilson, NC.

[1] Francis Millard Griffin (b. 1941). He lived in Seattle, Washington.

William A. and Margaret (Davis) Allen

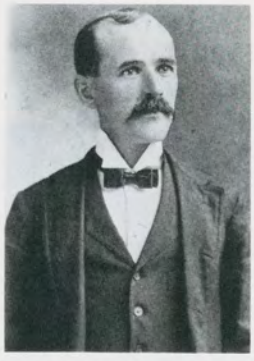
(d.) Margaret Scarborough Davis (b. Farmville, NC Nov. 4, 1911-d. Feb. 21, 1987) md. April 29, 1936 to William Alexander Allen, Jr. (b. 1904) of Dixon Springs, Tenn. Alex Allen left home to work for R.J. Reynolds Tobacco Co., with which he was associated for eight years. While on the Farmville Tobacco Market, he met and married Margaret and moved to Farmville, NC. Upon the deaths of Robert and Marion Davis, Alex was asked to manage the Davis holdings. Alex was part owner in the John Deere equipment business, the Center Hardware Co., the Farmville Freezer Locker, the Garner Gas Co., and the Garner Furniture Store. He was instrumental in the building of the Marlboro Inn, still the only motel in Farmville. He built the New Blue Tobacco Warehouse. He was also active in farming and cattle. Alex was chairman of the Pitt Memorial Hospital Board, chairman of the Farmville School Board, a member of the Farmville Public Library, and the Kiwanis Club. He was one of the organizers of the Farmville Economic Council whose purpose was to bring new industry to town. He served as president of the Pitt County Farm Bureau and served on the board of directors of the Flue Cured Tobacco Stabilization Corp. He was chairman of the board of the Bank of Farmville for many years and remained chairman of the local board of First Union National until his retirement.

[1] William Alexander Allen, III (b. Farmville, NC Nov. 28, 1940) md. in 1965 to Mary Coleman Marshall (b. 1942).
  a) Mary Coleman Allen (b. Greenville, NC Dec. 21, 1966).
  b) Elizabeth Davis Allen (b. Greenville, NC Sept. 29, 1968).
  c) William Alexander Allen, IV (b. Greenville, NC Sept. 1, 1971).

[2] Frances Marion Allen (b. Farmville, NC Sept. 7, 1945) md. in Farmville, NC Sept. 30, 1967 to David Henry Stowe (b. 1943) of Abbeville, SC.
  a) Margaret Alexander Stowe (b. Greenville, NC May 7, 1970).
  b) David Henry Stowe, Jr. (b. Greenville, NC Aug. 18, 1972).

(e.) Robert Lang Davis (b. Farmville, NC Aug. 21, 1920) md. in 1956 to Ann Smith.

[1] Margaret Elizabeth Davis (b. 1958).



John R. Davis

[2] Robert Lawrence Marion Davis (b. 1960).

2]] John R. Davis (b. Pitt Co. April 20, 1863-d. Greenville, NC Jan. 15, 1934) (never married). He was a banker and merchant. He served as mayor of Farmville, NC in 1903.

E] Narcissa Lang

F] Robert Joseph Lang (b. Pitt Co. April 8, 1841-d. Oct. 5, 1892) md. Nov. 8, 1866 to Louisa T. Ward (b. March 8, 1847-d. March 23, 1901). During the Civil War, Robert was a corporal in Co. E, Marlboro Co., Cook's Brigade, A.P. Hill Corp.

Robert Joseph and Louisa (Ward) Lang

1]] Cora Lee Lang (b. Pitt Co. May 14, 1868-d. Wilson, NC Jan. 29, 1955) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 8, 1886 to George Courtney Barrett (b. Pitt Co. July 24, 1865-d. Farmville, NC Nov. 28, 1919). [For descendants see George Courtney Barrett.]

2]] Robert Joseph Lang (b. Pitt Co. March 25, 1870-d. March 15, 1924) never married.

3]] Fannie Effie Lang (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 17, 1871-d. March 11, 1944) md. Jan. 6, 1889 to Benjamin May IV. [For descendants see Benjamin May IV.]

4]] William Collier "Carl" Lang (b. Pitt Co. June 28, 1874). He lived in Wilmer, Ala.

5]] Appie Clyde Lang (b. Pitt Co. March 9, 1876-d. Carr Twsp., Greene Co., NC Sept. 13, 1915) md. Oct. 16, 1895 to Fenner A. Fields (b. Greene Co., NC March 10, 1875-d. Feb. 27, 1930).

(a.) Ida G. Fields (b. Greene Co., NC March 20, 1897-d. Greene Co., NC April 23, 1933) md. Carl Silas McKeel (b. Greene Co., NC Oct. 26, 1894-d. Walstonburg, NC Feb. 15, 1967) son of Rufus H. and Nannie (Walston) McKeel. They had no children.

(b.) Louise Fields (b. Greene Co., NC Aug. 18, 1899-d. Aug. 8, 1926) md. Jalmer Bynum. [For descendants see Jalmer Bynum.]

(c.) Roland G. Fields (b. Greene Co., NC June 16, 1902-d. Wilson, NC Jan. 27, 1952) md. in Dec. 1929 to Olga Parish. They had no children. Roland was a merchant and cafe owner in Walstonburg, NC.

(d.) Seth Grey Fields (b. Greene Co., NC Jan. 22, 1904-d. Wilson, NC Jan. 8, 1978) md. Jan. 14, 1927 to Sarah Elizabeth Sawyer (b. Oct. 3, 1904). Seth was a farmer and merchant.

[1] Carson E. Fields (b. Greene Co., NC Nov. 23, 1927) md. first on Sept. 6, 1948 to Nannie Louise Gay (b. Aug. 27, 1928-d. Sept. 6, 1958). He md. second to Marjorie (Smith) Lang.

a) Saraneen Fields (b. Wilson Co., NC March 19, 1949).

b) Charissa Fields (b. Wilson Co., NC Feb. 27, 1954).

[2] Henry Grey Fields (b. Greene Co., NC Dec. 23, 1929) md. March 21, 1950 to Joyce Rouse (b. Greene Co., NC May 25, 1930).

a) Debra Suzanne Fields (b. Wilson Co., NC Dec. 15, 1955).

b) Kathy Ellen Fields (b. Wilson Co., NC Feb. 18, 1958) md. in Walstonburg, NC March 4, 1978 to Donald Rudolph Blizzard.

c) Henry Grey Fields, Jr. (b. Wilson Co., NC June 5, 1961).

[3] Mary Ella Fields (b. Greene Co., NC May 15, 1934) md. June 30, 1954 to Julian E. Boyce (b. Pitt Co. Nov. 11, 1932).

a) Michael Grey Boyce (b. Wake Co., NC Aug. 8, 1960).

b) Julie Ann Boyce (b. Wake Co., NC May 31, 1967).

(e.) Robert L. Fields (b. Greene Co., NC May 10, 1908-d. June 19, 1958) md. Ruth Jefferies.

[1] David Fields

[2] Robert L. Fields, Jr.

[3] Albert Randolph Fields

(f.) Fenner A. Fields, Jr. (b. Greene Co., NC Oct. 30, 1910) md. Jenny Bell Ratliff. They had no children.

(g.) Albert R. Fields (b. Greene Co., NC July 3, 1913) md. Mary Abrams. They had no children.

(h.) Son (unnamed) (b. and d. Greene Co., NC Sept. 12, 1915).

6]] Marie Ella "Mamie" Lang (b. Pitt Co., NC March 18, 1878-d. March 16, 1952) md. Aug. 6, 1902 to Bert Stanley Smith (b. Aug. 8, 1877-d. June 22, 1963). [For descendants see Bert Stanley Smith.]

7]] David Francis Lang (b. Pitt Co., NC July 30, 1880-d. Feb. 14, 1941) never married.

8]] Roland Octavius Lang (b. Pitt Co., NC Dec. 4, 1882-d. April 1, 1958) md. Aug. 5, 1912 to Mary Ann Keel (b. Jan. 12, 1889-d. May 26, 1954) dau. of Thomas and Penny (May) Keel.

(a.) Penelope Keel Lang (b. Oct. 18, 1914) md. March 6, 1937 to Albert Coy Monk, Jr. (b. Sept. 13, 1914). [For descendants see Albert Coy Monk, Jr.]

(b.) Roland Octavius Lang, Jr. (b. Farmville, NC June 8, 1918) md. in Milledgeville, Ga. April 2, 1946 to Nellie Mae Butler.

[1] Roland Scott Lang (b. Raleigh, NC July 19, 1948) md. in Farmville, NC May 26, 1979 to Jo Ann Sermons (b. March 1, 1956) dau. of Joseph Earl Sermons.

[2] Mary Annis Lang (b. Raleigh, NC Aug. 8, 1949) md. Oct. 11, 1975 to Richard Edward Hunter (b. Warrenton, NC May 3, 1948).

[3] Barbara Leymon Lang (b. Raleigh, NC July 16, 1954) md. in Farmville, NC March 22, 1975 to Albert Wollaston Smith, III (b. April 5, 1952).

a) Albert Wolleston Smith, IV (b. June 10, 1981).

(c.) James Thomas Lang (b. Farmville, NC Sept. 30, 1924) md. in Tarboro, NC July 19, 1948 to Elsiline Ruth Speir (b. Tarboro, NC March 9, 1925).

[1] James Thomas Lang, Jr. (b. Greenville, NC April 19, 1951).

[2] Nancy Ruth Lang (b. Farmville, NC May 9, 1955) md. in Farmville, NC Nov. 9, 1975 to Eugene Herring Wilson (b. Louisburg, NC April 18, 1951).

a) Lisa Jennifer Wilson (b. Raleigh, NC Feb. 2, 1980).

b) Susan Ashley Wilson (b. Raleigh, NC May 23, 1983).

Tony Ward Lang

9]] Tony Ward Lang (b. Pitt Co. Aug. 9, 1884-d. Farmville, NC Dec. 21, 1965) md. June 10, 1910 to Mary Jane Joyner (b. March 11, 1884-d. Dec. 15, 1955). Tony attended Oak Ridge Military Academy and Smithdeal Business College in Richmond, Va. He farmed and, at one time, was in the mercantile business of "Tyson and Lang". Mary Jane received her teacher's training at Baptist Boarding School, Wintèrville, NC. She taught in Pitt and Greene County schools.

(a.) Mary Elizabeth Lang (b. March 27, 1912) never married. Elizabeth graduated from Greensboro Methodist College and taught music in the Pitt Co. schools. She lived in Farmville, NC.

(b.) Bertha Joyner Lang (b. Farmville, NC Feb. 12, 1918-d. Pitt Co. May 10, 1985) md. Nov. 28, 1946 to Allen Carr Darden (b. Greene Co., NC Dec. 13, 1914-d. Pitt Co. Dec. 18, 1978). They lived in Farmville, NC. Allen was a buyer for Liggett and Myers Tobacco Company. Bertha taught school.

[1] Jane Lang Darden (b. Kinston, NC March 26, 1951) md. April 20, 1974 to William Sherrod Brown, II (b. Dec. 3, 1945). They lived in Greenville, NC. Bill was in business with his father in Brown-Wood Cadillac and Pontiac Co.

a) William Sherrod Brown III (b. Greenville, NC April 9, 1978).

b) Hannah Elizabeth Darden Brown (b. Greenville, NC Jan. 29, 1981).

Mary Jane (Joyner) Lang

10]] Wilton Earl Lang (b. Pitt Co. Oct. 16, 1886-d. Dec. 23, 1937) md. in 1907 to Lillie Yelverton.

(a.) Virginia Louise Lang (b. July 4, 1910) md. Thomas W. Simpson.

[1] Caroline Lang Simpson
[2] Nancy Simpson
[3] Helen Simpson
[4] Catherine Simpson

(b.) Wilton Earl Lang, Jr. (b. Feb. 29, 1912-d. Sept. 1973) md. Margaret Davis. Wilton was one of the organizers and directors of the Walstonburg Community Health Center, Walstonsburg, NC.

[1] Earline Lang

(c.) Cecil Yelverton Lang married and had one son. They lived in Charlottesville, Va.

(d.) Wiley Robert Lang (b. Oct. 27, 1918-d. near Walstonburg, NC Oct. 11, 1962) md. Betty Kirkpatrick.

[1] Ann Lang
[2] Beverly Lang

(e.) Truett Edward Lang (b. Wilson, NC Jan. 12, 1923-d. Wilson, NC April 28, 1960) md. Marjorie Smith. She later married Carson E. Fields.
[1] Kenneth Truett Lang
[2] Ann Lang md. in Wilson, NC May 26, 1973 to Jeffery Oakes Beddard. [For descendants see Jeffery Oakes Beddard.]

G] John Adams Lang (b. near Fountain, Pitt Co., NC March 29, 1843-d. Edgecombe Co., NC Sept. 17, 1930) md. Dec. 26, 1872 to Zilphia Elizabeth "Dippie" Baker (b. Dec. 24, 1852-d. Edgecombe Co., NC Dec. 13, 1922) dau. of John Thomas and Nancy (Horton) Baker. John attended Moses T. Moye's school at Langs Crossroads, Pitt Co., NC. He enlisted in the Marlboro Guards on April 20, 1861 at Marlboro, Pitt Co., NC. He was just 18 years old and weighed only 111 pounds. The Marlboro Guards later made up Co. E of the 27th Reg. of Cookes Brigade of A.P. Hill's Corps.

John Adams Lang and wife Zilphia Elizabeth (Baker) Lang

1]] Albert Vanmeter Lang (b. Ballards Crossroads, Pitt Co., NC March 17, 1874-d. March 24, 1909 of pneumonia) md. Feb. 24, 1904 to Mary Ann Lewis (d. Dec. 13, 1954) dau. of James Taylor and May (May) Lewis. Albert was a farmer and a Pitt County commissioner. He strongly favored the construction of a steel bridge across the Tar River at Greenville, NC.

(a.) Benjamin Lewis Lang (b. near Fountain, NC Jan. 25, 1905) md. at Plymouth, NC Dec. 21, 1940 to Elizabeth Norman (b. Smithfield, Va. Jan. 31, 1907). He was a farmer and a dealer in corn and soybeans.

[1] Noel Elizabeth Lang (b. Oct. 6, 1942) md. May 18, 1968 to Alvis McDonald "Donald" Baucom (b. Farmville, NC March 5, 1931).

a) Benjamin James Charles Baucom (b. Nov. 28, 1982).

(b.) Rosa Lee Lang (b. near Fountain, NC March 10, 1909) md. in Farmville, NC July 29, 1936 to John Henry Harrell (b. Merry Hill, Bertie Co., NC June 8, 1899-d. Greenville, NC July 8, 1978).

[1] Margaret Ann Harrell (b. Greenville, NC Sept. 25, 1940) md. in Tienen, Belguim Feb. 25, 1970 to Jean Marie Eugene Carol Mensaest (b. Tienen, Belguim Sept. 3, 1937). He was a writer.

[2] Lee Lang Harrell (b. Greenville, NC Feb. 15, 1942) md. in Greenville, NC Oct. 31, 1970 to Richard Harrison Bradley (b. Leggett, NC April 13, 1942). They lived in Pillsboro, NC.

a) Rebecca Lee Bradley (b. Chapel Hill, NC July 11, 1973).

[3] Norma Smithwick Harrell (b. Greenville, NC Sept. 13, 1949) md. in Greenville, NC May 15, 1976 to Thomas Johnston Andrews (b. Syracuse, NC Sept. 5, 1938).

a) Katherine Lillian Andrews (b. Raleigh, NC July 26, 1978).

2]] Rosa Lee Lang (b. Ballards Crossroads, Pitt Co., NC March 17, 1879-d. Dec. 26, 1961) md. near Fountain, NC April 10, 1898 to Lorenzo Dow Eagles (b. Saratoga Twsp., Wilson Co., NC Feb. 1, 1871-d. Feb. 17, 1914, when a pair of mules ran over him and killed him) son of Theophilus and Bethiah (Smith) Eagles.

Walter Connor Eagles

(a.) Walter Connor Eagles (b. Saratoga Twsp., Wilson Co., NC June 2, 1899-d. Greenville, NC Aug. 12, 1986) md. in Tarboro, NC June 30, 1937 to Elizabeth Louise Holland (b. Belvoir Twsp., Pitt Co., NC July 16, 1906) dau. of Dempsey and Mary (Robinson) Holland. Connor attended Tarboro High School and in 1921, graduated from NC State University as valedictorian of his class. For fourteen years following his graduation, Connor was principal and teacher of

Lorenzo Dow Eagles, wife Rosa Lee (Lang) Eagles and children (L to R) Albert Lang, Walter Connor and Zilphia Bethiah Eagles. Photo taken about 1904

vocational and agricultural courses in schools in Eastover, Belvoir, Smyrna, and Swansboro, NC. In 1935, he was appointed as assistant agronomist with the Soil Conservation Service in Franklin and Carthage, NC. He was soil conservationist for Pitt Co. from 1942 until his retirement in 1966. Connor was a long time member of the American Legion and served as commander of Pitt Post 39. He received the Mayflower Award in 1983 for preserving local history by establishing the Connor Eagles Homestead, a collection of antique buildings and artifacts, at the American Legion Pitt Co. Fairgrounds in Greenville, NC. In addition, Connor was very interested in preserving the history of his family as well as articles of the past. He was very helpful in gathering information on the various families of Pitt and Greene Counties and on visiting old family homes and cemeteries. Connor was a member of Immanuel Baptist Church where he was a Sunday school teacher and deacon. He was, also, a member of the Rotary Club, Pitt Co. Historical Society, and was past chairman of the Pitt Chapter of the NC State Alumni.

[1] Elizabeth Rosemary Eagles (b. Franklinton, NC July 31, 1938) md. in San Deigo, Calif. April 14, 1978 to James William Toumay (b. July 25, 1933).
a) Mary Caroline Toumay (b. Poway, Calif. June 27, 1979).

[2] Margaret Joanne Eagles (b. Carthage, NC Aug. 20, 1941) md. in Greenville, NC Aug. 31, 1963 to Thomas Rhett Honeycutt (b. Wilson, NC Jan. 1, 1941) son of Roy and Mary (Shipp) Honeycutt.
a) Mark Eagles Honeycutt (b. Jan. 30, 1972) adopted.

(b.) Albert Lang Eagles (b. Saratoga Twsp., Wilson Co., NC Nov. 18, 1901-d. Greenville, NC Aug. 14, 1969) md. in Manchester, Ga. July 27, 1935 to Sara Gertrude Nelson (d. Durham, NC Aug. 25, 1962). They had no children.

(c.) Zilphia Bethiah Eagles (b. Edgecombe Co., NC May 10, 1904-d. Crisp, NC Jan. 24, 1949) md. in Crisp, NC Feb. 2, 1936 to Ralph Waldo Bland (b. Kinston, NC Feb. 7, 1903) son of Richard and Louisa (Faulkner) Bland. Zilphia was a school teacher.

[1] Janice Lang Bland (b. Nov. 16, 1938) md. first in Crisp, NC Nov. 28, 1958 to Charles Lewis Stanton [Div.]. She md. second to Joseph Loftus.
a) Lisa Ann Stanton (b. July 3, 1967).

(d.) William Randolph Eagles (b. Edgecombe Co., NC March 2, 1907-d. Fayetteville, NC Oct. 19, 1961 in an automobile accident) md. in Maxton, NC Dec. 23, 1937 to Margaret Graham McKinnon (b. Stewartsville Twsp., Scotland Co., NC July 9, 1909). They had no children. Randolph was a farmer and crop insurance adjuster. Margaret was a school teacher.

(e.) Lorenzo Dow Eagles, Jr. (b. Edgecombe Co., NC May 27, 1910-d. Florence, SC Dec. 27, 1978) md. in Fairmont, Minn. June 30, 1936 to Alice Josephine Canright (b. Sept. 9, 1910) of Fairmont, Minn., dau. of Harry and Inez (Hyde) Canright.

[1] Lorenzo Dow Eagles III (b. Dayton, Ohio July 2, 1941) md. in Hempstead, NY Sept. 26, 1970 to Kathryn Ann Kretschmann (b. Oct. 24, 1947).
a) Lorenzo Dow Eagles IV (b. Shrewsburg, NY Feb. 3, 1974).
b) Andrew Eagles
c) Douglas Eagles

[2] Charles Wallace Eagles (b. Spartanburg, SC Sept. 22, 1946) md. Brenda Marks.

(f.) John Ivey Eagles (b. Edgecombe Co., NC July 1, 1913) md. in Duke Chapel, Durham, NC Dec. 21, 1940 to Elizabeth Rice Matlock (b. Hookerton, NC Aug. 12, 1914) dau. of Rufus and Willis (Taylor) Matlock.

[1] John Ivey Eagles, Jr. (b. Kinston, NC July 26, 1946) md. in Dallas, Texas Nov. 3, 1984 to Danna McDonald.

a) Laura Elizabeth Eagles (b. Atlanta, Ga. Feb. 11, 1980).

[2] William Albert Eagles (b. April 1, 1948) md. July 5, 1974 to Susan Ileen Quick. He md. second in Marianna, Ark. to Catherine Diane Caldwell (b. Marianna, Ark. Aug. 30, 1958).

H] David F. Lang (b. 1845-d. before 1868).

I] Joseph Lang (b. near Fountain, NC Jan. 5, 1848-d. Gates Co., NC Nov. 30, 1924) md. Nov. 3, 1875 to Mary Virginia Ward (b. near Farmville, NC Sept. 4, 1856-d. Feb. 2, 1932).

1]] Florence Mae Lang (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 8, 1876-d. Jan. 12, 1951) md. first March 22, 1896 to William Young Moore (d. 1904). She md. second in 1920 to Thomas Wesley Moore.

(a.) Walter Black Moore (b. Dec. 7, 1896-d. Oct. 25, 1961) md. March 20, 1916 to Nina Bridgers (b. Dec. 19, 1895) of Macclesfield, NC. Walter was chief of police and town manager of Macclesfield, NC.

[1] Robert Lee Moore (b. Feb. 24, 1917).

Mary Virginia (Ward) Lang

(b.) Nathan Edward Moore (b. Feb. 7, 1898-d. Winston Salem, NC Oct. 10, 1976) md. Oct. 1, 1923 to Nannie Lee Yelton (b. Aug. 16, 1897-d. Winston Salem, NC Oct. 10, 1976) of Cleveland Co., NC, dau. of Charles and Celia (White) Yelton. They lived in Winston Salem, NC.

[1] Nathan Edward Moore, Jr. (b. Forsythe Co., NC Sept. 1925) md. Dec. 1944 to Catherine Jones.

a) Daniel Allen Moore

b) Linda Joan Moore md. Douglas Willard.

(i) Leslie Denise Willard

(ii) Mark Douglas Willard

[2] William Yelton Moore (b. Winston Salem, NC July 17, 1929) md. May 6, 1950 to Betty Blue Moon.

a) William Melvin Moore

b) Deborah Lee Moore md. Marshall Edwin Rowell.

[3] Rebecca Jane Moore (b. Jan. 1937) was a school teacher.

(c.) Ora Mae Moore (b. Sept. 23, 1899-d. Sept. 2, 1970) md. April 1916 to James Council Eason (b. July 15, 1894) son of John and Cora Eason. Ora was a member of the White Oak Primitive Baptist Church at Saratoga, NC.

[1] Ruben Young Eason (b. Sept. 10, 1917-d. June 26, 1918).

[2] James Council Eason, Jr. (b. Wilson Co., NC Oct. 6, 1918) md. in Dillon, SC Nov. 6, 1935 to Gladys Inez Heath (b. Greene Co., NC Oct. 29, 1917).

a) Willie James Eason (b. Greene Co., NC Oct. 10, 1936).

b) Bobby Lee Eason (b. Wilson Co., NC Sept. 1, 1938) md. in Wilson Co., NC Aug. 27, 1960 to Elouise Brantley (b. Nash Co., NC Jan. 15, 1943).

(i) Pennie Elouise Eason (b. Edgecombe, Co., NC Dec. 18, 1961).

(ii) Debbie Reynolds Eason (b. Edgecombe Co., NC Oct. 25, 1965).

c) Dorothy Louise Eason (b. Greene Co., NC Oct. 1, 1944-d. Wake Co., NC July 21, 1974) md. in Edgecombe Co., NC Feb. 17, 1961 to Luther Edward Harrington (b. Aug. 12, 1941) of Edgecombe Co., NC.

(i) Luther Edward Harrington, Jr. (b. Jan. 13, 1962).

(ii) Larry Allen Harrington (b. July 28, 1963-d. July 28, 1963).

(iii) Jeffery Harrington (b. Sept. 16, 1964).

(iv) Wanda Louise Harrington (b. Oct. 13, 1966).

(v) Charlie Harrington (b. Jan. 13, 1968).

d) Calvin Russell Eason (b. Franklin Co., NC Aug. 22, 1946) md. in Edgecombe Co., NC Sept. 10, 1966 to Geraldine Manning (b. Nash Co., NC Feb. 17, 1948).

(i) Gwendolyn Geraldine Eason (b. Edgecombe Co., NC Oct. 25, 1967).

(ii) Russell J.C. Eason (b. Granville Co., NC Nov. 7, 1971).

e) Kenneth Edward Eason (b. Greene Co., NC May 13, 1949) md. in Wilson Co., NC March 26, 1971 to Barbara Irene Harrelson (b. Edgecombe Co., NC June 17, 1954).
(i) Kenneth Edward Eason, Jr. (b. Edgecombe Co., NC Oct. 12, 1972).

f) Kinechin Ray Eason (b. Nash Co., NC June 9, 1951).

g) Elizabeth Kay Eason (b. Greene Co., NC Oct. 7, 1953) md. in Edgecombe Co., NC June 5, 1972 to Richard Howard Toffton (b. Norfolk, Va. Aug. 1, 1947).
(i) Karen Rebecca Toffton (b. Nash Co., NC May 21, 1973).

[3] Lester Leon Eason (b. Wilson Co., NC May 9, 1920) md. in Dillon, SC July 23, 1942 to Mildred Lucille Heath (b. Greene Co., NC May 20, 1927).

a) Lester Vaughn Eason (b. Union Co., Kentucky Aug. 31, 1943) md. in San Antonio, Texas June 18, 1964 to Barbara Rinder (b. Weimar, East Germany April 1, 1943).
(i) Mark Vaugh Eason (b. Dallas Co., Texas April 21, 1973).

b) Johnnie Earl Eason (b. Wilson Co., NC Jan. 17, 1947) md. Edgecombe Co., NC July 2, 1964 to Sharon Constance Mears (b. Edgecombe Co., NC Sept. 18, 1943).
(i) Lisa Renee Eason (b. Edgecombe Co., NC May 7, 1965).
(ii) Sebrina Yvette Eason (b. Dec. 12, 1968).

c) Billie Charles Eason (b. Lenoir Co., NC June 18, 1948) md. in Nash Co., NC June 28, 1970 to Janice Faye Moore (b. Dec. 10, 1949).
(i) Leslie Faye Eason (b. Nash Co., NC May 24, 1972).

d) Thomas Lee Eason (b. Wake Co., NC Feb. 13, 1951-d. Edgecombe Co., NC May 10, 1953).

e) Brenda Faye Eason (b. Wake Co., NC Dec. 15, 1951) md. in Nash Co., NC July 3, 1970 to Ernest Wayne Miller (b. Edgecombe Co., NC Sept. 25, 1951).

(i) Christopher Wayne Miller (b. Killeen, Texas Jan. 25, 1973).

f) Gloria Jean Eason (b. Wilson Co., NC Sept. 6, 1953) md. in Edgecombe Co., NC June 19, 1971 to James Michael Calloway (b. Hardee Co., Fla. May 12, 1952).
(i) Jason Michael Calloway (b. Jan. 18, 1972).

g) Rickie Lynn Eason (b. Edgecombe Co., NC Jan. 4, 1955).

h) Ronnie William Eason (b. Edgecombe Co., NC Dec. 29, 1956).

[4] Ruby Myrtle Eason (b. Feb. 8, 1922-d. July 9, 1923).

[5] Elizabeth Eason (b. Edgecombe Co., NC Sept. 23, 1923) md. Jan. 23, 1953 to Harry Clinton Wallace (d. Jan. 5, 1971) of Lenoir Co., NC, son of Jesse and Lizzie (Faulkner) Wallace. Harry was a farmer and was later employed by the Southern Life Ins. Co. in Kinston, NC. Elizabeth was employed by Brody's and Harvey's in Kinston, NC. They were members of the Free Will Baptist Church.

a) Harriett Rebecca Wallace (b. Kinston, NC April 24, 1954) md. in Kinston, NC Aug. 25, 1974 to Jimmy Robinson Ezzell, son of Walter D. and Flonnie Ezzell.

[6] Ora Louise Eason (b. Pitt Co., NC March 27, 1925) md. first in Wilson, NC Dec. 20, 1948 to James Leroy Owens, son of James F. and Leona Owens. She md. second to Mr. Batten.

a) Patricia Louise Owens (b. Rocky Mount, NC March 19, 1950) md. Jan. 25, 1970 to Steven James Williams.

b) Mary Kathryn Owens (b. Rocky Mount, NC March 23, 1952).

[7] Elsie Virginia Eason (b. May 31, 1926-d. Sept. 13, 1926).

[8] Howard Eason (b. Aug. 27, 1928-d. May 11, 1932).

[9] Joseph Lang Eason (b. April 1, 1930-d. May 11, 1932).

[10] Roscoe Peal Eason (b. Wilson Co., NC May 18, 1931) md. in Fountain, NC Dec. 21, 1952 to Peggy Ann Tugwell, dau. of Ishmael Carlos and Mary Blanche (Lewis) Tugwell. Roscoe

served in the Korean War, was wounded and released with a disability discharge. Roscoe and Peggy lived near Fountain, NC, on the Tugwell farm where they built a home. Roscoe was employed in the grocery business in Fountain and Collins and Atkins in Farmville, NC. Peggy was a housewife and was employed part of their married life at Fountain Apparel in Fountain, NC. They were Free Will Baptist.

a) Roger Lynn Eason (b. Fountain, NC May 17, 1954).
b) Sheryll Rose Eason (b. Fountain, NC Dec. 3, 1957).
c) Anthony Wayne Eason (b. Fountain, NC Dec. 28, 1961).

[11] Nathan Earl Eason (b. Greene Co., NC Nov. 2, 1932) md. in Greenville, NC May 24, 1952 to Mary Agnes Dilda (b. Pitt Co., NC Oct. 2, 1934) dau. of Franklin and Mae Belle (Lewis) Dilda. Nathan was a Free Will Baptist pastor. He was pastor of a mission which grew, and the Lord blessed them to build a church and parsonage. A few years later the Lord called Nathan to Chapel Free Will Baptist Church at Knightdale, NC, located between Clayton and Raleigh, NC.

a) Danny Earl Eason (b. Greenville, NC July 7, 1953) md. Oct. 27, 1972 to Alma L. Herring.
b) Sheila Belinda Eason (b. Tarboro, NC Sept. 20, 1955) md. April 21, 1974 to Bobby Blinson.
c) Larry Derion Eason (b. Scotland Neck, NC Dec. 14, 1959).
d) Kimberly Hope Eason (b. Smithfield, NC July 29, 1965).

[12] William Randolph Eason (b. Wilson Co., NC Dec. 24, 1933) md. in Fountain, NC March 21, 1953 to Grace Marie Everette (b. Fountain, NC Aug. 18, 1935) dau. of Ernest Roy and Maggie (Jenkins) Everette. William was a mold maker with Black and Decker in Tarboro, NC.

a) Phyllis Everette Eason (b. Tarboro, NC Nov. 29, 1956).

(d.) Fred Rufus Moore (b. Edgecombe Co., NC Aug. 11, 1901) md. Aug. 3, 1928 to Minnie Mae Overman (b. Greene Co., NC June 4, 1907).

[1] Carolyn Moore (b. Oct. 8, 1933) md. Robert "Bob" H. Branch. Carolyn received her B.S. from East Carolina Univ., and taught in Portsmouth, Va. Bob received his M.S. and was assistant director of Chesapeake Vocational Center in Portsmouth in 1974.

a) Robert "Robbie" H. Branch, Jr. (b. April 21, 1964).

2]] Baby (twin) died in infancy.

3]] Baby (twin) died in infancy.

4]] Ora Louise Lang (b. Pitt Co., NC Sept. 16, 1880-d. Snow Hill, NC Aug. 9, 1965) md. June 25, 1902 to Benjamin Franklin Mewborn (d. March 5, 1924).

(a.) Raymond Parrott Mewborn (b. Fountain, NC May 8, 1903) md. Lila Johnson (b. Greene Co., NC July 9, 1903).

[1] Louise Mewborn (b. Snow Hill, NC July 26, 1927) md. Jan. 21, 1949 to Herman Spence of Kinston, NC.

a) Hermia Jan Spence (b. Feb. 4, 1952) md. May 27, 1973 to Donald Drew Humphrey.

b) Herman Spence III (b. Sept. 26, 1957).

c) Ray Scott Spence (b. Dec. 6, 1962).

[2] Ruby Mewborn (b. Snow Hill, NC Aug. 28, 1929) (twin) md. first June 26, 1948 to Robert L. Jones (d. Jan. 18, 1968). She md. second Feb. 5, 1971 to Charles H. Harper (b. March 30, 1927).

a) Robert L. Jones, Jr. (b. Kinston, NC June 13, 1949) md. Oct. 28, 1973 to Pat Newcomb.

b) Ruth Gale Jones (b. Kinston, NC May 28, 1952) md. June 8, 1974 to David Wood.

c) Raymond Jay Jones (b. April 7, 1961).

[3] Ruth Mewborn (b. Snow Hill, NC Aug. 28, 1929) (twin) md. March 30, 1957 to Edwin Eugene Clifton.

a) Shirley Anne Clifton (b. Raleigh, NC May 3, 1961).

b) Edwin Eugene Clifton, Jr. (b. June 22, 1962).

[4] Grace Mewborn (b. Snow Hill, NC June 14, 1931) md. July 3, 1954 to Ossie T. Shackleford.

a) Douglas Alan Shackleford (b. Kinston, NC Oct. 31, 1957).

b) June Elaine Shackleford (b. Kinston, NC Feb. 3, 1960).

(b.) Drew Joseph Mewborn (b. Fountain, NC Feb. 2, 1905) md. in Kinston, NC Dec. 1929 to Edna Earl Suggs. He md. second Dec. 10, 1957 to Clyde Corbett Hill.

[1] Joseph Lee Mewborn (b. Greene Co., NC Jan. 25, 1931) md. Oct. 25, 1953 to Elizabeth Ham.

a) Dennis Lee Mewborn (b. Kinston, NC July 30, 1955).

b) Virginia Gale Mewborn (b. Nov. 18, 1958).

[2] Roger Mewborn (b. June 30, 1937) md. _____?

a) Roger Mewborn, Jr. (b. Kinston, NC Dec. 3, 1957).

b) Monica Michele Mewborn (b. Kinston, NC Jan. 26, 1962).

c) Teresia Diane Mewborn (b. Jan. 23, 1963).

d) Christopher Lee Mewborn (b. Greenville, NC Jan. 13, 1967).

e) Mamie Diane Mewborn (b. Greenville, NC Nov. 22, 1970).

(c.) Benjamin Franklin "Jack" Mewborn (b. Sept. 1, 1909) md. Feb. 1966 to Minnie Bass (d. Aug. 28, 1972).

5]] Gideon Leonadus Lang (b. Pitt Co., NC Jan. 7, 1882-d. Concord, NC Nov. 6, 1946) md. Aug. 4, 1918 to Georgia Lois Biggers (b. Sept. 29, 1886-d. May 21, 1953) dau. of Eliam and Jane Biggers. At an early age Gideon left the farm and clerked in a jewelry store in Farmville, NC. He graduated from the Philadelphia College of Optometry in 1909. He practiced optometry in Concord, NC.

(a.) Gideon Leonadus Lang, Jr. (b. Feb. 25, 1921) md. Feb. 28, 1942 to Gladys Louise McCurdy (b. May 12, 1919). Gideon graduated from Penn State College of Optometry and was an optomitrist in Concord, NC. Gladys taught school.

[1] Marilyn McCurdy Lang (b. Feb. 18, 1944) md. June 18, 1966 to William Crawford Mann. Bill was with the Associated Press. Marilyn graduated from Univ. of Ga. in journalism.

a) Christopher Patrick Mann (b. May 18, 1970).

[2] Gladys Louise Lang (b. Sept. 17, 1945) md. April 5, 1969 to William Roger Rollman [Div.]. Louise graduated from the Univ. of South Carolina with a

major in foreign language. She worked with Pan American World Airways.

6]] Mamie Ella Lang (b. Pitt Co., NC Dec. 13, 1884-d. May 12, 1954) never married.

7]] Ruth Lang (b. Pitt Co., NC July 16, 1888-d. Norfolk, Va. Dec. 16, 1950) md. first in 1913 to Thomas Leary Williams (b. 1863-d. 1913) son of Willis R. and Harriet (Leary) Williams of Falkland, NC. She md. second in 1916 to J. Paul Davis (d. Farmville, NC Sept. 22, 1931).

(a.) Leary Virginia Williams (b. Nov. 17, 1913) md. in Emporia, Va. in 1932 to Charlie Joyner Wilkerson (b. 1910) son of John Leslie and Michele (Joyner) Wilkerson of Farmville, NC.

[1] Charles Douglas Wilkerson (b. Farmville, NC Jan. 25, 1937) md. July 7, 1963 to Brenda Thornton of Radford, Va. They lived in Newport News, Va.

a) Christopher Douglas Wilkerson (b. 1968) adopted.

[2] Wilbur Ray Wilkerson (b. Farmville, NC May 5, 1939) md. June 21, 1963 to Rose Cash. They lived in Pitt Co., NC.

[3] John Glenn Wilkerson (b. Farmville, NC Sept. 29, 1940).

[4] Olive Lang Wilkerson (b. Falkland, NC Dec. 27, 1943) md. in Kentucky June 12, 1961 to James M. Morris. They lived in Ohio.

[5] Lester Earl Wilkerson (b. Jan. 13, 1947).

[6] Ruth Carol Wilkerson (b. Falkland, NC Jan. 25, 1949-d. July 31, 1961).

(b.) J. Paul Davis, Jr. (b. Farmville, NC Sept. 4, 1917-d. 1942). Paul was in the U.S. Navy and was lost at sea aboard the U.S.S. Vincennes at the battle of Guadalcanal during WWII.

(c.) Wilson Woodrow Davis (b. Gates Co., NC June 11, 1921-d. Greenville, NC April 17, 1971) md. Nina Lee Corbitt of Pitt Co., NC. Wilson was on the same Naval ship as his brother, Paul, but after spending many hours in the sea, he was picked up and saved.

(d.) Jonathan "Jonny" Booth Davis (b. Raleigh, NC April 27, 1923) md. in Emporia, Va. Sept. 21, 1945 to Annie Sue Cobb. They lived in Norfolk, Va.

[1] Linda Mae Davis (b. Norfolk, Va. Feb. 3, 1947) md. Dec. 14, 1968 to Richard Bradley Pero of Syracuse, NC. They lived in Norfolk, Va.

a) Gayle Lynn Pero (b. July 3, 1970).
b) Richard "Rick" Jonathan Pero (b. March 11, 1973).

[2] Paul Lang Davis (b. Norfolk, Va. June 20, 1950).

[3] John Robert Davis (b. Norfolk, Va. Dec. 8, 1957).

(e.) Robert Lang Davis (b. Falkland, NC May 4, 1925-d. March 4, 1926).

(f.) Mark Lang Davis (b. Falkland, NC May 4, 1926) md. Mary Magdaline Proctor (b. July 31, 1924) dau. of John Thomas and Sarah Ellen (Norviles) Proctor.

[1] Johnnie Lang Davis (b. July 22, 1950).

[2] Randy Lee Davis (b. April 20, 1955).

[3] Roger J. Davis (b. Aug. 3, 1958).

8]] Claudius Elmo Lang (b. Pitt Co., NC July 6, 1890-d. Gates Co., NC Jan. 6, 1954) md. Sept. 17, 1922 to Allie Bertie Daniel (b. Wake Co., NC April 14, 1897-d. Gates Co., NC Feb. 24, 1972) dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Wilson) Daniel.

(a.) Claudius Elmo Lang, Jr. (b. Gates Co., NC July 1, 1923) md. Nov. 17, 1945 to Dorothy Estelle Simpson (b. Plymouth, NC Oct. 16, 1922). They lived in Virginia Beach, Va.

[1] Goldie Mae Lang (b. Norfolk, Va. April 9, 1948) md. Jan. 3, 1970 to Phillip Joseph Franklin (b. Greenville, Ohio Aug. 3, 1946).

a) Tiffiney Dawn Franklin (b. Picqua, Ohio Oct. 2, 1973).

[2] Patricia Ann Lang (b. Jan. 11, 1953) md. Oct. 14, 1973 to Richard Clement Gurganus (b. Norfolk, Va. March 8, 1952).

[3] Debra Kay Lang (b. Norfolk, Va. Jan. 3, 1956).

(b.) Edna Earle Lang (b. Gates Co., NC Aug. 1, 1924) md. June 14, 1947 to Fred Eason Blanchard (b. April 15, 1924) of Gatesville, NC. A graduate of East Carolina College, Greenville, NC, Edna taught music.

[1] Calvin Earl Blanchard (b. Sunbury, NC April 7, 1955) (adopted) md. March 16, 1974 to Brenda Ann Smith (b. Belvidere, NC March 15, 1956).

[2] Paula Rae Blanchard (b. Sunbury, NC Aug. 10, 1962).

(c.) Thurman Daniel Lang (b. Gates Co., NC July 30, 1926-d. Gates Co., NC Nov. 20, 1926).

(d.) Amaryllis Lang (b. Gates Co., NC Jan. 30, 1928) md. Dec. 9, 1950 to James Roy Riddick (b. Hobbsville, NC Dec. 31, 1921). Amaryllis, a graduate of East Carolina College, taught school.

[1] James Roy Riddick, Jr. (b. Hobbsville, NC Feb. 20, 1952).

[2] Linda Ruth Riddick (b. Hobbsville, NC Jan. 24, 1954).

[3] Steven Paul Riddick (b. Hobbsville, NC Aug. 22, 1956).

(e.) George Lewis Lang (b. Gates Co., NC Dec. 28, 1929) md. Feb. 18, 1956 to Jill Greta Brown (b. Nansemond Co., Va. June 15, 1938). George farmed in Suffolk, Va.

[1] George Lewis Lang, Jr. (b. Gatesville, NC Oct. 21, 1957).

[2] Amy Brown Lang (b. Gatesville, NC Dec. 1, 1958).

[3] Bonnie Ree Lang (b. Gatesville, NC Oct. 6, 1960).

[4] Mary Beth Lang (b. Gatesville, NC May 19, 1962-d. June 23, 1962).

[5] Joseph Elmo Lang (b. Gatesville, NC Oct. 9, 1963-d. Dec. 5, 1964).

[6] Judith Anne Lang (b. Gatesville, NC April 26, 1966).

(f.) Daniel Wilson Lang (b. Gates Co., NC July 1, 1931) md. Sept. 18, 1954 to Barbara Fannie Daughtery (b. Suffolk, Va. July 9, 1936). Dan was in construction work.

[1] Nancy Jo Lang (b. Gatesville, NC July 3, 1955) md. April 20, 1974 to John Edward Hawkins, Jr. (b. Sunbury, NC Nov. 20, 1952).

[2] John Daniel Lang (b. Gatesville, NC Jan. 11, 1957).

[3] Kathy Lynn Lang (b. Gatesville, NC June 26, 1960).

[4] Janet Marie Lang (b. Gatesville, NC Jan. 4, 1966).

(g.) Joseph Delano Lang (b. Jan. 8, 1934) md. Aug. 26, 1956 to Marilyn Anna Turner (b. Castalia, NC May 27, 1934). Joseph received his education at Chowan and Wake Forest Seminary and was a Baptist minister. Marilyn graduated from Chowan College and taught school.

[1] David Brian Lang (b. Fairfield, NC Aug. 25, 1961) adopted.

[2] Susan Carol Lang (b. Windsor, NC Aug. 24, 1964) adopted.

9]] Joseph Ward Lang (b. Pitt Co., NC July 14, 1892-d. Norfolk, Va. July 21, 1957) served in the Marines during WWI. He settled in Norfolk, Va. serving on the police force for several years. Later he went into real estate. He md. first Katie Rowsey of Craddock, Va. [Div.]. He md. second Feb. 20, 1946 to Clara Sanborne (b. June 20, 1896-d. Jan. 9, 1971) of Boston, Mass. They had no children.

10]] Gladys Marie Lang (b. Pitt Co., NC Sept. 30, 1894-d. Jan. 10, 1964) md. April 15, 1917 to Bernard Hugh Edwards (b. March 27, 1891) son of Manalcus and Martha (Bunn) Edwards. Gladys attended East Carolina Univ. and taught school. Bernard was a farmer in Spring Hope, NC, and later in Rolesville, NC.

(a.) Vera Mae Edwards (b. Nash Co., NC Jan. 23, 1918) md. March 3, 1938 to Casper Hubert Dozier, son of Joseph and Mamie (Price) Dozier. They lived in Whitakers, NC, where Casper engaged in farming and the mercantile business.

[1] Nell Ferne Dozier (b. Whitakers, NC March 18, 1940) md. Oct. 6, 1956 to Joel Timothy Jones (b. March 27, 1938) son of John and Lois (Conner) Jones. They lived in Greenville, NC. Tim was with the newspaper, and Ferne taught at Pitt Tech.

a) Joel Timothy Jones (b. Rocky Mount, NC May 19, 1957).

b) Ricky Ray Jones (b. Greenville, NC June 23, 1959).

c) Sandra Renee Jones (b. Greenville, NC Aug. 2, 1960).

d) Neil Brian Jones (b. Greenville, NC Sept. 28, 1962).

[2] Casper Edwards Dozier (b. Whitakers, NC Sept. 4, 1943) md. June 20, 1965 to Starlette Faye Vester (b. Nov. 6, 1942) of Nash Co., NC. They lived in Greenville, NC. Eddie was in real estate, and Faye taught English at the high school.

[3] David Eric Dozier (b. Sept. 28, 1949) md. Aug. 24, 1969 to Gloria Jean Hull (b. April 17, 1951). They lived in Wilmington, NC, where David was with Carolina Power and Light Co., and Gloria was a secretary for an insurance firm.

[4] Glenn Thomas Dozier (b. July 28, 1955).

(b.) Bernard Hugh Edwards, Jr. (b. Nash Co., NC Dec. 2, 1919). He was in the grocery business in Bunn, NC.

(c.) Gladys Claudaline Edwards (b. Nash Co., NC Dec. 25, 1921) md. Feb. 28, 1945 to Justice Grey Daniel of Wake Co., NC. Justice served in WWII. They lived in Wake Forest, NC. Justice worked for the state of North Carolina.

[1] Ronnie Grey Daniel (b. Aug. 8, 1946) served in the army (1967-1971).

[2] Frederick Bernard Daniel (b. March 11, 1949) served in the army and with the Raleigh, NC, police department.

[3] Patricia Joan Daniel (b. Sept. 10, 1953). Pat worked for Liberty Mutual Insurance Company in Raleigh, NC.

(d.) Joseph Manalcus Edwards (b. Edwards Crossroads, Nash Co., NC July 5, 1925) served in WWII. He md. Jan. 11, 1953 to Margaret Louise Armstrong (b. May 14, 1932) of Edgecombe Co., NC. They lived in Bunn, NC. Joe was a farmer and in the grocery business with his brother, Bernard.

[1] Margaret Carol Edwards (b. Louisburg, NC Oct. 31, 1953).

[2] Joseph Marshall Edwards (b. Louisburg, NC Dec. 16, 1957).

(e.) Lois Jean Edwards (b. Nash Co., NC Dec. 9, 1932) md. June 3, 1951 to William Richard Pulley of Wake Forest, NC. They lived in Wake Co., NC, where Bill was a farmer.

[1] Stanley Richard Pulley (b. Wake Co., NC Oct. 8, 1952-d. Feb. 23, 1955).

[2] Cathy Jean Pulley (b. Wake Co., NC Nov. 26, 1953).

[3] Michael Hugh Pulley (b. Wake Co., NC May 8, 1956).

[4] Robin Lang Pulley (b. Wake Co., NC March 29, 1961).

[5] William Scott Pulley (b. Wake Co., NC March 30, 1963).

[6] Jeffrey Raymond Pulley (b. Wake Co., NC July 1, 1965).

11]] Olive Lang (b. Pitt Co., NC Oct. 1, 1897-d. Oct. 11, 1984) md. May 7, 1925 to Addison Rudolph Shearin (b. Sept. 17, 1887-d. Dec. 11, 1976) of Nash Co., NC. They lived in Whitakers, NC. Olive was a teacher, and Addison was a farmer.

(a.) William Arthur Shearin (b. Aug. 20, 1926) md. June 20, 1954 to Dorothy Ray Blackwell (b. Asheville, NC April 8, 1928). They lived in Cary, NC. Bill was an optometrist in Raleigh, NC.

[1] William Arthur Shearin, Jr. (b. Wake Co., NC April 30, 1956).
[2] Susan Dale Shearin (b. Wake Co., NC March 3, 1958).
[3] Margaret Lynn Shearin (b. Wake Co., NC May 14, 1959).
[4] Kay Blackwell Shearin (b. Wake Co., NC Oct. 25, 1962).

(b.) Addison Rudolph Shearin, Jr. (b. Feb. 28, 1929-d. March 20, 1929).

(c.) Mary Ward Shearin (b. Feb. 2, 1930) md. Aug. 9, 1953 to James Edward Atkins (b. Sept. 14, 1929-d. Sept. 2, 1985) of Cary, NC. They lived in Cary, NC, where Mary taught special education classes, and Jim was with New York Life Insurance.
[1] Donna Lynn Atkins (b. Monterey, Calif. July 25, 1956).
[2] James Daryl Atkins (b. Raleigh, NC Sept. 14, 1957).
[3] Terri Lang Atkins (b. Oct. 25, 1961).

(d.) Edwin Elbert Shearin (b. Aventon, Nash Co., NC Sept. 7, 1932) md. April 20, 1968 to Patricia Ann Floyd (b. July 29, 1942) of Nichols, SC. Edwin was with the South Carolina Public Health Service in Columbia, SC.
[1] Grainger Lang Shearin (b. Columbia, SC July 13, 1969).
[2] Patrice Floyd Shearin (b. Columbia, SC May 24, 1972).

(e.) Phillip Howard Shearin (b. Aventon, Nash Co., NC May 19, 1935-d. Nov. 21, 1979) md. June 30, 1963 to Elizabeth Perrie Davis (b. April 4, 1941) of Warren Co., NC. They lived in Aventon, NC. Phillip was a dealer in forestry products, merchant, and farmer. Elizabeth was a teacher.
[1] John Phillip Shearin (b. Aug. 4, 1964).
[2] Julia Elizabeth Shearin (b. Dec. 20, 1966).

J] Ann Mariah "Puss" Lang (b. Pitt Co., NC June 6, 1850-d. Sept. 6, 1906) md. Henry C. Jefferson (b. March 17, 1843). They lived near Fountain, NC, where Henry was a farmer.

1]] Alice Elizabeth Jefferson (b. Sept. 3, 1870-d. Jan. 10, 1936) md. Sept. 9, 1891 to Henry Calhoun Turnage (b. on old Turnage Homeplace, near Farmville, NC May 5, 1844-d. near Farmville, NC May 22, 1927). Henry served in the Civil War and was at the battle of Gettysburg. Returning home after the war, he engaged in farming. He later operated a store near Farmville, NC. He was postmaster of Turnage, Pitt Co., NC.

The home of Henry C. Jefferson, near Fountain, Pitt County

(a.) Nannie Maude Turnage (b. Edgecombe Co., NC June 25, 1892-d. Oct. 4, 1968) md. June 22, 1916 to Samuel Lester Parker (d. Feb. 1968) of Pinetops, NC. Maude was a school teacher before her marriage. Sam was a farmer and merchant in Pinetops, NC.

[1] Samuel Lester Parker, Jr. (b. Aug. 18, 1917) md. Dec. 28, 1948 to Frances Carr of Durham, NC. Sam practiced medicine in Kinston, NC.

a) Nancy Lucindy Parker (b. May 23, 1954) adopted.

b) Henry Samuel Parker (b. Dec. 12, 1957) adopted.

c) Frances "Honey" Carr Parker (b. June 6, 1959) adopted.

d) Eleanor "Holly" Parker (b. Dec. 3, 1960) adopted.

[2] Roy Turner Parker (b. Sept. 7, 1920) md. in Hookerton, NC Sept. 26, 1944 to Georgia Suggs of Hookerton, NC. Roy was a doctor associated with Duke Medical Center in Durham, NC.

a) David Turnage Parker (b. May 16, 1953) adopted.

b) Nancy Payne Parker (b. Sept. 14, 1956) adopted.

[3] Hal Maurice Parker (b. July 25, 1922) md. in Crisp, NC May 15, 1953 to Hester Moseley.

a) Mary Ellen Parker (b. July 23, 1955).
b) Hal Maurice Parker (b. Feb. 26, 1960).

(b.) Alice Capitola Turnage (b. Edgecombe Co., NC Aug. 23, 1893-d. Jan. 10, 1929 of pneumonia) md. Hardy Johnson. They lived in Fountain, NC. Hardy was employed at Dr. Beasley's drug store and later at R.A. Fountain and Company.

[1] Artis Dwight Johnson (b. July 30, 1922) never married. He was a dentist in Wilson, NC.

[2] Henry Gibbs Johnson (b. Feb. 1, 1924) md. in Richmond, Va Sept. 16, 1950 to Betty Gard. Gibbs was a CPA with Ernest and Ernest in Richmond, Va.
a) Henry Gibbs Johnson, Jr. (b. June 23, 1953).
b) David Michael Johnson (b. Aug. 5, 1961).

(c.) Floyd Davis Turnage (b. Edgecombe Co., NC Aug. 11, 1895) md. in June 20, 1922 to Lula Marie Worsley (b. Rocky Mount, NC Aug. 18, 1900-d. March 6, 1985). He was a farmer, rural mail carrier, and a civil service worker in Chapel Hill, NC. He retired to Fountain, NC, where he farmed.

[1] Howard Conrad Turnage (b. Rocky Mount, NC May 24, 1924) md. in London, England May 24, 1952 to Deirdre J. Rissick (b. London, England Nov. 24, 1931). Howard was an electrical engineer and graduated from N.C. State Univ. He was employed by Atlantic Research Co. in Washington, D.C. They lived in Vienna, Va.
a) Robert Blair Turnage (b. Bethesda, Md. April 2, 1953).
b) James Henry Turnage (b. Arlington, Va. April 6, 1956).

[2] Alice Marie Turnage (b. Fountain, NC March 13, 1926) md. June 4, 1949 to Donald Hartwig Nelson (b. Dec. 7, 1922) of Brooklyn, NY. They lived in Atlanta, Ga. Donald was employed by IBM.
a) Stephen Scott Nelson (b. Winston Salem, NC Sept. 7, 1952) md. May 10, 1975 to Danelle O'Toole (b. March 16, 1952) of Pittsburg, Pa. Steve graduated from Clemson Univ. and was a pastor.

(i) Scott Andrew Nelson (b. Clemson, SC Jan. 26, 1977).
(ii) Whitney Nelson (b. Clemson, SC Feb. 5, 1979).
(iii) Julie Marie Nelson (b. Clemson, SC April 9, 1982).
(iv) Matthew Nelson (b. May 19, 1984).
(v) Stephanie Nelson (b. May 10, 1986).

b) Donald Kurt Nelson (b. Raleigh, NC March 21, 1955). Don graduated from UNC, Chapel Hill, NC and Dallas Theological Seminary. He was a Presbyterian minister and served in the overseas Missionary Fellowship in Bangkok, Thailand.

c) Patricia Lynn Nelson (b. April 16, 1963) md. April 26, 1986 to Grady Sebastian Smith, Jr. (b. Nov. 17, 1959).

[3] Floyd Davis Turnage, Jr. (b. Dec. 14, 1931). Floyd graduated from N.C. State Univ. in mechanical engineering. He lived in Burlington, NC, where he was with the Technical Institute of Alamance.

(d.) Myrtle Oquenda Viskaya Turnage (b. Edgecombe, Co. NC May 15, 1898-d. 1927) md. in Fountain, NC Nov. 14, 1922 to Dr. Martin Edgar Lane (b. near Faro, Wayne Co., NC July 19, 1892-d. 1927 of pneumonia) son of George W. and Sallie (Yelverton) Lane. Martin graduated from Trinity Park School in Durham, NC, in 1915 and pursued a two year academic course at Trinity College. During the following four years he attended Jefferson Medical College in Philadelphia, Pa., receiving his medical degree in 1921. Following graduation, he was an intern in St. Joseph Hospital, Philadelphia, and in 1922 set up medical practice in Pinetops, NC. He was a member of a number of medical societies, owned real estate in Pinetops and farm land in Edgecombe and Greene Counties, and was a director of the Pinetops Banking Company. He volunteered for service during WWI and was a member of the Students Army Training Corp while at Jefferson Medical College. Myrtle attended Peace College in Raleigh, NC. She md. in a double ceremony with her sister Ethel. Her

Dr. Martin E. Lane

unusual name was given to her by her father in honor of two Civil War ships, the Oquenda and the Viskaya.

[1] Edgar Jonathan Lane (b. Jan. 2, 1923) md. in Crisp, NC Oct. 5, 1974 to Sue Lovelace Whitlark. They lived in Pinetops, NC, where Jonathan was a public accountant.

(e.) Ethel May Belle Turnage (b. Edgecombe Co., NC Feb. 15, 1901) md. in Fountain, NC Nov. 14, 1922 to Gordon Earl Trevathan of Tarboro, NC. Ethel graduated from Blackstone College in 1921. She taught school in Fountain for one year. She md. in a double ceremony with her sister Myrtle. Earl was an accountant, farmer, and associated with the Farmville tobacco market for 42 years. They later lived in Fountain, NC.

[1] Gordon Earl Trevathan, Jr. (b. Tarboro, NC Sept. 29, 1923) md. May 28, 1946 to Ruth Franke. They lived in Greenville, NC, where Earl was a pediatrician.

a) Wenda Ruth Trevathan (b. Durham, NC June 7, 1947) md. in Greenville, NC Sept. 14, 1968 to Arch McCallum of Dillon SC.

b) Thomas Franke Trevathan (b. Denver, Colo. July 27, 1950).

c) Emily Sue Trevathan (b. Richmond, Va. Nov. 3, 1953).

[2] Henry Turnage Trevathan (b. Feb. 13, 1927) md. in Greenville, NC Aug. 8, 1953 to Billie Jean Simpson [Div]. They lived in Greenville, NC, where Henry was a football coach at East Carolina Univ.

a) Jean Tingle Trevathan (b. Kinston, NC May 25, 1954).

b) Henry Turnage Trevathan, Jr. (b. Kinston, NC Nov. 12, 1957).

c) Elizabeth May Trevathan (b. Kinston, NC June 30, 1967).

2]] Robert Lang Jefferson (b. Sept. 6, 1872-d. July 6, 1941) md. June 28, 1911 to Emma Henrietta Brown (d. Jan. 25, 1931). Robert was a farmer and merchant.

(a.) Henry Dawson Jefferson (b. Fountain, NC July 30, 1912) md. in Greenville, NC June 10, 1949 to Arlene Violet Parker (b. Pitt Co., NC July 2, 1917). Henry was an accountant, farmer and merchant.

[1] Henry Dawson Jefferson II (b. Greenville, NC Oct. 28, 1950).

[2] Gretchen Arlene Jefferson (b. Greenville, NC Oct. 13, 1953).

(b.) Robert Donnon Jefferson (b. Fountain, NC June 29, 1916) served in WWII. He md. in St. Augustine, Fla. Dec. 5, 1942 to Leslie Christine Webb (b. Macclesfield, NC Sept. 18, 1918). Robert was a rural mail carrier.

[1] Donnon Robert Jefferson (b. Rocky Mount, NC Dec. 28, 1948) md. March 25, 1950 to Peggy Lee Ellis of Farmville, NC. Don was a letter carrier in Greenville, NC.

a) Robert Neil Jefferson (b. Aug. 14, 1971).

[2] Frederick Dean Jefferson (b. Greenville, NC April 15, 1952). Frederick served in the U.S. Navy.

(c.) Helen Brown Jefferson (b. Fountain, NC May 25, 1921) md. in Greenville, NC April 30, 1943 to John Roderick Harris (b. Feb. 12, 1914-d. Farmville, NC Sept. 8, 1972).

[1] Margaret Helen Harris (b. Kinston, NC June 27, 1949).

(d.) Thomas Graham Jefferson (b. Fountain, NC Dec. 8, 1922) md. in Farmville, NC Sept. 17, 1948 to Aileen Flanagan (b. Farmville, NC Nov. 29, 1922). Thomas was a florist and farmer in Greenville, NC.

[1] Linda Aileen Jefferson (b. Greenville, NC Aug. 25, 1949) md. April 7, 1973 to Edward Crow Glenn.

[2] Thomas Graham Jefferson, Jr. (b. Greenville, NC May 20, 1953-d. June 15, 1973).

(e.) Ray Lang Jefferson (b. Fountain, NC March 13, 1926) md. in Greensboro, NC Jan. 18, 1958 to Sandra Wainwright (b. Burlington, NC May 7, 1937). They lived in Greensboro, NC, where Ray was a postal clerk and a farmer.

[1] Louis Ray Jefferson (b. Hialeah, Fla. Sept. 1, 1958).

[2] Richard Lang Jefferson (b. Hialeah, Fla. Oct. 6, 1959).

3]] H. Thomas Jefferson (b. Jan. 28, 1874-d. Nov. 7, 1922) never married.

4]] Joseph William Jefferson (b. Fountain, NC July 8, 1876-d. Feb. 2, 1928 of a stroke) md. Dec. 29, 1921 to Mae Isabelle Weaver. Bill was in the mercantile business with his brothers in Fountain, NC and operated farms in Pitt Co., NC.

(a.) William Weaver Jefferson (b. Wilson, NC Oct. 29, 1922) md. April 21, 1943 to Annie Ruth Corbett. Bill was in the Army and a prisoner of war of the Germans for a year during WWII. He was engaged in extensive farming in Pitt Co., NC. They lived in Fountain, NC.

[1] Ruth Corbett Jefferson (b. Tarboro, NC April 5, 1946) md. June 22, 1968 to Edmund Hoover Taft III. Hoover was in real estate. [For descendants see Edmund Hoover Taft III.]

[2] Jo Anne Jefferson (b. Tarboro, NC Jan. 9, 1951) md. Nov. 24, 1971 to George Lewis Deichmann III of New Bern, NC. George owned Trent Olds, Buick and Cadillac Company in New Bern, NC.

5]] Andrew Jackson Jefferson (b. April 4, 1877-d. Oct. 24, 1911) never married.

6]] George Washington Jefferson (b. Fountain, NC Nov. 28, 1878-d. Fountain, NC Aug. 4, 1955) md. Sept. 5, 1916 to Emma Cara Harden of Chatham Co., NC. George was in mercantile business with his brothers in Fountain, NC, later buying them out and operating as G.W. Jefferson & Co. He was vice president of the Bank of Fountain and was a farmer.

(a.) George Washington Jefferson, Jr. (b. Fountain, NC Sept. 26, 1917) md. in Emporia, Va. June 26, 1940 to Naomi Bundy (b. Greene Co., NC Nov. 19, 1916). They lived in Fountain, NC, where George operated G.W. Jefferson & Co.

[1] George Washington Jefferson III (b. Wilson, NC April 15, 1941-d. Feb. 3, 1957).

(b.) Ann Marie Jefferson (b. Fountain, NC June 8, 1919) md. in Fountain, NC Dec. 5, 1945 to Anthony Davis Holland II (b. Brooklyn, NY May 5, 1915). They lived in Great Falls, Va., where Anthony retired from the Foreign Services in 1973.

[1] William James Courtenay Holland (b. Wilson, NC March 9, 1947).

[2] Lillian Kate Holland (b. Wilson, NC Sept. 29, 1951).

(c.) James Lane Jefferson (b. Fountain, NC Feb. 20, 1922).

(d.) Mary Emma Jefferson (b. Fountain, NC July 15, 1923) md. in Fountain, NC Feb. 6, 1945 to Paul Ricks Burnette (b. Feb. 6, 1924).

They lived in Fountain, NC, where Paul was a buyer for Liggett and Myers Tobacco Co. and owner of Paul Burnette Oil Company. [For descendants see Paul Ricks Burnette.]

(e.) Martha Harden Jefferson (b. Fountain, NC Jan. 8, 1926) md. in Fountain, NC Nov. 21, 1947 to Robert Pittman Pierce (b. Farmville, NC Dec. 7, 1922). They lived in Farmville, NC, where Robert was a farmer and tobacco warehouseman.

[1] Ann Harden Pierce (b. Wilson, NC Sept. 8, 1948).

[2] Robert Pittman Pierce, Jr. (b. Wilson, NC Aug. 24, 1951).

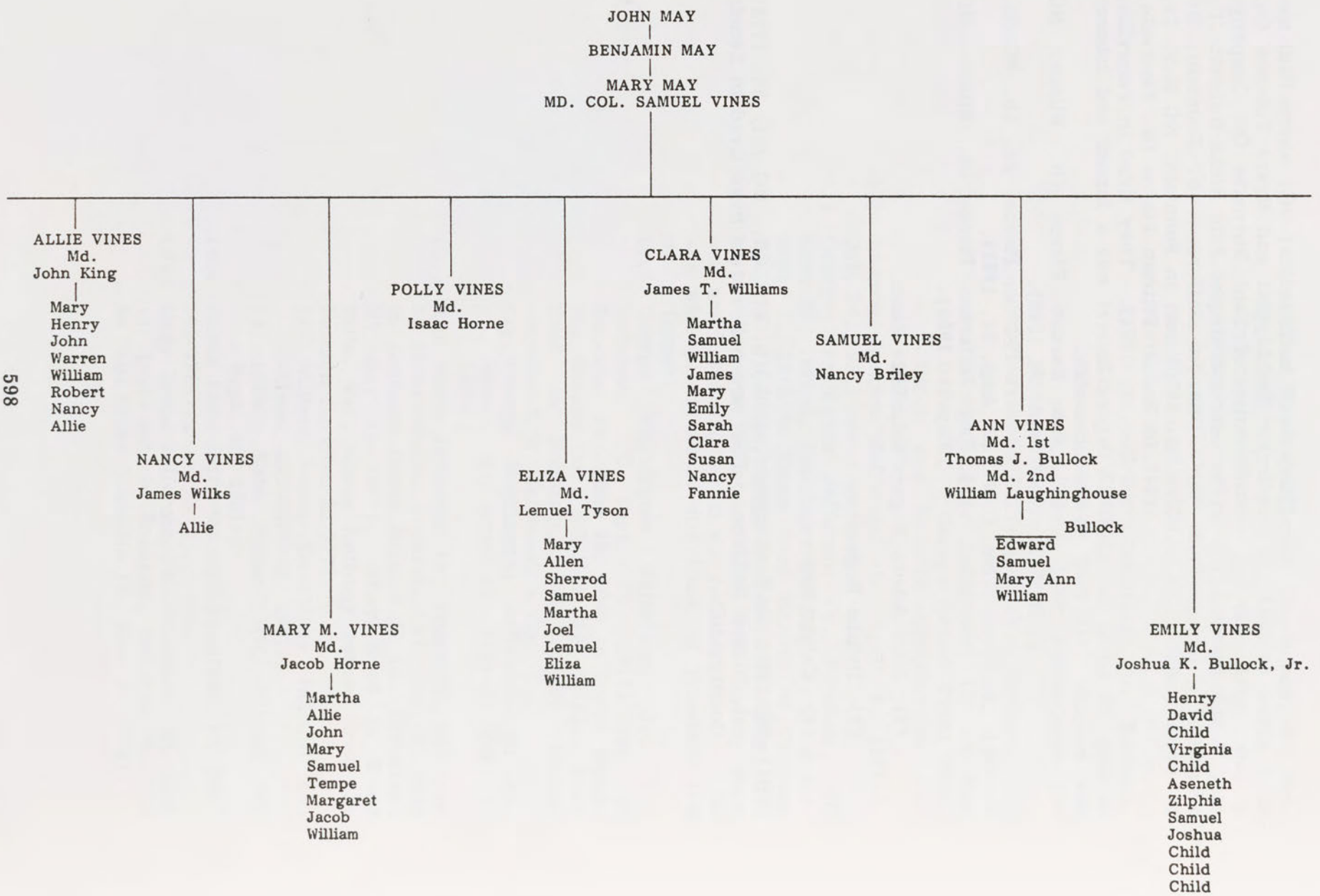
[3] Eric Jefferson Pierce (b. Wilson, NC May 21, 1958).

(2) John Adams Rogers md. Eliza Eason.

(3) Delpha Rogers

(4) Calvin Rogers

[(H)] DELITHA MAY (Benjamin, John)(b. Pitt Co., NC July 30, 1779) md. William McKinne. They are believed to have lived in Lenoir County, NC.


JOHN MAY
BENJAMIN MAY
MARY MAY
MD. COL. SAMUEL VINES
ALLIE VINES
Md.
John King
Mary
Henry
John
Warren
William
Robert
Nancy
Allie
NANCY VINES
Md.
James Wilks
Allie
MARY M. VINES
Md.
Jacob Horne
Martha
Allie
John
Mary
Samuel
Tempe
Margaret
Jacob
William
POLLY VINES
Md.
Isaac Horne
ELIZA VINES
Md.
Lemuel Tyson
Mary
Allen
Sherrod
Samuel
Martha
Joel
Lemuel
Eliza
William
CLARA VINES
Md.
James T. Williams
Martha
Samuel
William
James
Mary
Emily
Sarah
Clara
Susan
Nancy
Fannie
SAMUEL VINES
Md.
Nancy Briley
ANN VINES
Md. 1st
Thomas J. Bullock
Md. 2nd
William Laughinghouse
_____ Bullock
Edward
Samuel
Mary Ann
William
EMILY VINES
Md.
Joshua K. Bullock, Jr.
Henry
David
Child
Virginia
Child
Aseneth
Zilphia
Samuel
Joshua
Child
Child
Child

[(I)] MARY "POLLY" MAY (Benjamin, John)(b. Pitt Co., Oct. 18, 1780-d. Pitt Co. Oct. 17, 1846) md. March 26, 1802 to Col. Samuel Vines (b. Pitt Co., NC Aug. 20, 1775-d. Pitt Co. May 19, 1863) son of William Vines. Samuel was a large planter, a slaveowner, and a man of prominence in Pitt Co. He was a captain in the war of 1812, and afterwards was a colonel of militia for many years. Samuel was a farmer in Falkland Dist., Pitt Co. in 1850.

The home of Col. Samuel Vines, near Kings Crossroads, Pitt County

(1) Allie Vines (b. Falkland Twsp., Pitt Co., April 1803-d. Falkland Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 18, 1883) md. in Pitt Co. Feb. 13, 1823 to John King (b. Pitt Co., ca. 1799-d. Cincinatti, Ohio June 12, 1845) only son of Thomas and Polly (Truss) King. John was studying medicine in Cincinnati, Ohio when he died and filled an unknown grave. Tradition says he was disecting a body of a smallpox victim and became infected from the disease. Allie King was listed as a farmer in Falkland Dist., Pitt Co. in 1850. In the 1850 Pitt Co. Agricultural Census, Allie was listed as owning 190 improved acres and 106 unimproved acres, all valued at $889.00. She owned 3 horses, 1 mule, 6 milk cows, 1 working oxen, 15 other cattle, 15 sheep, and 15 hogs, all valued at $452.00. During the year 1849-50, Allie harvested 12 bushels of wheat, 750 bushels of Indian corn, 144 pds. of rice, 150 bushels of peas and beans, 10 bushels of Irish potatoes, and 100 bushels of sweet potatoes. She also had $50.00 worth of farm tools, 20 pds. of wool, 50 pds. of butter, $55.00 worth of homemade products, and slaughtered $160.00 worth of farm animals. In the 1870's, Allie stopped on the roadside to gather some flowering shrubs, and when attempting to get into her buggy, she

fell and fractured her hip. Being by herself, it was sometime before help came. The fracture never healed and caused her much pain until her death. She was a member of the Christian Church.

A] Mary Elizabeth King (b. Pitt Co., NC Feb. 24, 1826-d. June 30, 1867) md. in Pitt Co. Jan 2, 1844 to George Washington Parker (b. near Farmville, NC Jan. 24, 1821-d. May 16, 1874). He was also a farmer in Crossroads Dist., Pitt Co. in 1850, a democrat, and a justice of the peace. George served in the Civil War as a Second Lt. of Company D, Forty-Fourth NC Regiment and acted as captain of infantry, until he suffered a wound that caused the loss of his leg.

1]] Allen Francis Parker (b. Pitt Co., NC Aug. 6, 1845-d. Aug. 11, 1847).

2]] John Thomas Parker (b. Pitt Co., NC Dec. 29, 1848-d. Carrs Twsp., Greene Co., NC July 12, 1925) md. Lovenia Dixon (b. 1852).

(a.) John William Parker (b. Greene Co., NC Dec. 12, 1870-d. Greene Co., NC Oct. 25, 1941) md. Lydia Carraway (b. Greene Co., NC Dec. 12, 1866-d. Greene Co., NC April 27, 1935) dau. of Jesse and Eliza (Walston) Carraway.

[1] Wyatt Leroy Parker (b. Greene Co., NC Aug. 23, 1897-d. near Farmville, NC July 25, 1958) md. Rosa Gay.

[2] Sadie Parker (b. Aug. 23, 1899-d. Greene Co., NC April 10, 1969) md. Carl Shirley.

[3] Robert John "Jack" Parker md. first in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co., NC Nov. 22, 1927 to Beulah Shirley. He md. second to Alice Joyner.

[4] Clarabelle Parker md. Carl Jones.

[5] William Ralph Parker (b. Greene Co., NC Sept. 14, 1905-d. Wilson, NC Nov. 4, 1955) md. in Winterville Twsp., Pitt Co., NC Dec. 20, 1928 to Katie Gay.

[6] John William Parker, Jr. (b. Greene Co., NC Feb. 22, 1910-d. Wilson, NC Oct. 18, 1972) md. Alice B. Carr (b. Wake Co., NC).

a) Gladys Lee Parker (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co., NC Oct. 19, 1930).

[7] Jesse Parker md. Mary Joyner.

[8] Linwood Parker (d. Greene Co., NC Oct. 10, 1917 from diptheria, aged 3 years).

(b.) Josiah Parker (b. Greene Co., NC Sept. 20, 1880-d. March 10, 1933) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co., NC Oct. 26, 1904 to Lanie Arsenia Horton (b. Farmville, NC June 20, 1877-d. April 5, 1953) dau. of James McDonald and Lanie Harper (Tyson) Horton.

[1] Archie Parker md. Juanita Costlow (d. 1942).

[2] Albert Kenneth Parker (b. Farmville, NC July 10, 1907) md. Mattie Albritton.

a) Nell Horton Parker (b. Aug. 26, 1930).

b) Kenneth Willis Parker (b. Sept. 14, 1933).

c) Joseph F. Parker (b. 1945).

d) Carol Bess Parker (b. Dec. 25, 1946).

e) Barry Britt Parker (b. 1947).

[3] Lanie Louvenia Parker (b. Farmville, NC March 19, 1914-d. Craven Co., NC April 14, 1984) md. twice.

[4] John McDonald Parker (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co., NC Oct. 21, 1916) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co., NC Sept. 11, 1937 to Annie Gray Windham (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co, NC May 21, 1914).

a) Barbara Ann Parker (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co., NC May 17, 1938).

b) Loretta May Parker (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co., NC May 31, 1939).

[5] Child

[6] Child

[7] Son (b. and d. Farmville, NC July 20, 1920).

(c.) James M. Parker (b. Greene Co., NC-d. Greene Co., NC Oct. 28, 1923) md. first to Sarah Carraway. He md. second in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co., NC Oct. 6, 1909 to Martha A.R. Beaman. He md. third to Lizzie Ethel Tugwell of Greene Co., NC. James was a carpenter.

[1] Mary Louise Parker (b. Pitt Co., NC Aug. 1, 1910) md. Sept. 15, 1928 to George Kermit Baker.

a) Patricia Rita Baker (b. near Walstonburg, NC Jan. 14, 1948).

[2] James Morrell Parker (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co., NC May 19, 1914).

[3] Son (b. Farmville, NC Jan. 8, 1923).

(d.) Dock Parker md. Margaret Dale.

(e.) George R. Parker (d. May 1948) md. Mary "Mollie" Carraway (b. Greene Co., NC Oct. 20, 1873-d. Greenville, NC Oct. 21, 1938) dau. of W.H. and Henrietta (Sugg) Carraway.

[1] Rosebud Parker (d. 1957) md. first to Jerry French. She md. second to Ashley Craft.
- a) Rosebud Craft

[2] Mabel Parker md. Luther E. Flowers.
- a) Doris Parker Flowers md. J.T. Windham.
  - (i) John Thomas Windham (b. 1942).
  - (ii) Stephen Windham
  - (iii) Phillip Scott Windham

[3] James M. Parker (b. Craven Co., NC June 12, 1887-d. Greenville, NC Dec. 9, 1939) md. first in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. April 16, 1919 to Minnie Allen. He md. second to Inez Garrett.
- a) Marjorie Lee Parker (b. Feb. 21, 1923) md. Dalton Lee Corbett (b. Fountain, NC Feb. 17, 1922).
  - (i) Phylliss Ann Corbett (b. March 15, 1945) md. William Blalock Roberts (b. March 24, 1943).
    - [a] William Christopher Roberts (b. April 19, 1976).
- b) Delphia May Parker

[4] Sadie Ray Parker md. Thomas L. Hamilton.
- a) Rachel Hamilton
- b) J.C. Hamilton
- c) Juanita Hamilton
- d) Audry Hamilton
- e) G.W. Hamilton
- f) Thomas Lee Hamilton

[5] Jennie Lind Parker md. first to Joe Jones. She md. second to Benjamin Franklin Tyson (d. 1958).
- a) Allis Long Jones md. Lila Mae Creech.
- b) Sallie Jones md. Marion D. Merriman.
- c) Benjamin Franklin Tyson md. Virginia Mollises.
- d) Larry E. Tyson
- e) Lucy Tyson md. G.F. Pruitt.
- f) Mollie Tyson md. T.D. Williams.
- g) Wilbur P. Tyson

[6] John Carraway Parker md. Ethelene Lamb.
a) Shirley Anne Parker (b. Fountain, NC Aug. 4, 1945).
b) Jack Parker
c) Tommy Parker
d) Norman Jean Parker
e) Geraldine Parker
[7] William Earl Parker (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. March 26, 1915) md. Virginia Wilson?
[8] Lissie Parker md. John Mozingo.
a) John Mozingo
b) Hazel Mozingo
[9] Inez Parker
[10] Child
[11] Child
[12] Child

(f.) Clara Parker md. first to Thad Askew. She md. second to Dan Askew (d. 1957).
[1] Ada Gray Askew md. Haywood Smith.
a) Joseph Haywood Smith md. Cornelia Walston.
b) Carl Thomas Smith
[2] Thad Askew
[3] Harry Lee Askew
[4] Alton Earl Askew

(g.) Alice Parker md. Charlie Gay (no children).

(h.) Nannie Caroline Parker md. John Henry Tugwell.
[1] Lavinia Tugwell md. James Gay.
[2] Mervin Tugwell md. Pattie Baker.
[3] Samuel Tugwell md. Blanche Mewborne.
[4] Ruth Tugwell (d. at age 19).
[5] Anderson Tugwell

3]] Samuel James Parker (b. Pitt Co., NC Feb. 12, 1850-d. Farmville, NC April 23, 1914). He was a druggist and dry goods salesman. He md. in Falkland Twsp., Pitt Co. Sept. 26, 1883 to Bettie Smith, dau. of Abel and Fannie Smith.

(a.) Fanny Parker md. in Falkland Twsp., Pitt Co., NC Dec. 24, 1901 to J. Henry Whitehurst.
[1] Henry Whitehurst
[2] Bessie Whitehurst

4]] William Robert Parker (b. Pitt Co., NC July 27, 1852-d. March 9, 1906) md. first in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. June 21, 1877 to Letitha E. Hill (b. Nov. 11, 1853-d. Aug. 13, 1890). He md. second in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 6, 1892 to Pattie A. Bynum. William was superintendent of the Streeter Place in Greene Co., NC, in 1891.

(a.) Claudius Edward Parker (b. Pitt Co., NC Oct. 13, 1878-d. Aug. 30, 1879).

(b.) Ellen Gertrude Parker (b. Pitt Co., NC Jan. 31, 1880-d. 1969).
(c.) Will R. Parker (b. Pitt Co., NC Oct. 16, 1881).
(d.) Charles Francis Parker (b. Pitt Co., NC March 28, 1883-d. July 26, 1883).
(e.) Carl D. Parker (b. Pitt Co., NC May 3, 1884-d. 1967) md. May 6, 1909 to May P. Rumley.
[1] Ellen Parker (b. April 18, 1914) md. Jan. 28, 1931 to Clifford Hoyle Harmon.
a) Brook Harmon (b. Sept. 10, 1931) md. in Nov. 1953 to Chandler Porter Ellis.
b) Carl Harmon md. Joyce Mae House.
(f.) Tom Hill Parker (b. Pitt Co., NC May 10, 1887) md. _____? They had 4 children.
(g.) Samuel Delk Parker (b. July 26, 1889) md. Iva Rice (d. 1973).
[1] Delk Parker

5]] George Washington Parker (b. Pitt Co., NC July 29, 1855-d. March 19, 1931) md. first to Annie Hanks. He md. second in Pitt Co. Jan. 17, 1883 to Inez Dillard.
(a.) Viola Parker md. Walter Hatch.
[1] Fred P. Hatch md. Mary Poole.
a) Fred Hatch
[2] Samuel Vines Hatch (d. Jan. 1944, was killed in Germany) md. _____?
a) Viola Delphine Hatch
b) Betsy Lane Hatch
c) Mary Inez Hatch
[3] Walter Hatch md. Bessie Smith.

6]] Joseph Warren Parker (b. Pitt Co., NC May 30, 1859-d. Farmville, NC July 3, 1939) md. first in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 8, 1884 to Mrs. Victoria Sugg Askew (b. Aug. 16, 1848-d. Farmville, NC May 18, 1901). He md. second on April 28, 1903 to Alice Harvey Harper (b. Snow Hill, NC Nov. 11, 1884-d. Jan. 15, 1949) dau. of Jesse Francis and Nancy Joe (Sugg) Harper. Joseph was a farmer and merchant. He served on the Farmville Board of Alderman and was a steward for the Farmville Methodist Church. He loved horses. He raised and raced several trotters during his lifetime. Alice Harvey Harper was known as the "Silver Tongued Orator of the South". She held many high offices in various organizations, including being the worthy grand matron of the Order of the Eastern Star for the state of NC and being a member of the prestigious White Shrine of Jerusalem. She was also state historian for the

United Daughters of the Confederacy, state regent for the Daughters of American Colonies, and a member of the DAR Literary Club and Merry Matrons.

(a.) Mary Vivian Parker (b. Pitt Co., NC Jan. 8, 1885-d. March 22, 1929) md. Oct. 23, 1907 to John Thomas Harris (b. Jan. 19, 1882-d. Sept. 3, 1958) son of John Spencer and Emma Lockhart (Foust) Harris.

[1] Edna Foust Harris (b. Sept. 27, 1908) md. April 20, 1938 to John Daniel Dixon (b. Aug. 1, 1908-d. Aug. 3, 1963). [For descendants see John D. Dixon.]

[2] John Thomas Harris, Jr. (b. June 25, 1910) md. first to Mary Mottinger. He md. second to Pattie Thomas.

a) John Thomas Harris, III

[3] Joseph Parker Harris (b. April 3, 1912-d. June 27, 1912).

[4] Vivian Parker Harris (b. July 2, 1913) md. William Hubert Taylor of Wilson, NC.

a) Vivian Joanne Taylor md. first to Charles Wade Dwiggins, Jr. She md. second to Bert Bennett.

[5] Mary Alice Harris (b. May 27, 1915) md. Charles James Howell of Ocala, Fla.

a) Charles Lee Howell (b. 1947).

b) Walter Howell (b. 1967).

[6] Francis Holt Harris (b. July 11, 1921-d. Dec. 10, 1921).

[7] James Edward Harris (b. May 22, 1922) md. first to Edith Pittman of Oak City, NC. He md. second to Mary Evangeline Paul of Newport News, Va. He md. third to Jean _____? of Honolulu, Hawaii.

a) Jeffrey Thomas Harris

b) James Edward Harris (b. 1948).

c) David Harris

d) Joanne Leigh Harris

(b.) Vira Lee Parker (b. Feb. 28, 1904-d. July 22, 1904).

(c.) Infant (b. and d. Feb. 22, 1910).

(d.) Joseph Warren Parker, Jr. (b. Oct. 12, 1911-d. Nov. 20, 1911).

(e.) Alice Harper Parker (b. Jan. 4, 1925) md. Aug. 6, 1946 to John Jackson McDavid, Jr. (b. Aug. 10, 1921-d. Feb. 9, 1982).

[1] Martha Parker McDavid (b. March 16, 1949) md. March 17, 1974 to Don William Wilson (b. Nov. 27, 1944).

a) Paula Prince Wilson (b. Feb. 12, 1975).

b) Parker McDavid Wilson (b. Sept. 30, 1978).

[2] Melissa Harper McDavid (b. Aug. 10, 1953) md. Dec. 21, 1971 to Johnny Lee Little (b. Oct. 10, 1951).
a) John Lee Little (b. July 27, 1973).
b) Melissa Parker Little (b. Oct. 28, 1978).

[3] Alice Prince McDavid (b. 1957) md. May 30, 1980 to Milton Dwight Barnette, Jr. (b. April 26, 1957).
a) Milton Dwight Barnette III (b. Aug. 27, 1983).

7]] Caroline Parker (b. Pitt Co., NC ca. 1858).

B] Henry Thomas King (b. Pitt Co., NC April 28, 1828-d. Oct. 24, 1864 in the Civil War). He md. May 11, 1848 to Martha Ann Turnage (b. April 25, 1825-d. July 3, 1896) dau. of Moses and Martha A. (Briley) Turnage. Henry Thomas received a good common school education and began life as a farmer, a few years later adding merchandising. Taking great interest in all affairs of his country he never sought office, but was content to serve his people in humble capacities, and among such was that of school committeeman. He was a whig and strong Union man, but when the inevitable came, he readily volunteered, May 15, 1862, as a private in Company D, Forty-fourth Regiment. After a short stay at Camp Mangum, Raleigh, NC, his regiment went to Tarboro, NC, and while doing duty in that section was at Tranters Creek, when Colonel George B. Singletary was killed. The regiment soon went to Virginia and did duty about Richmond and vicinity, being in many of the hart-fought and bloody battles of the war. On the death of Gen. Stonewall Jackson, Co. D, Forty-fourth Regiment was the Guard of Honor while his body lay in state in the Capitol at Richmond. In a skirmish on Squirrel Level Road, near Petersburg, Va., Oct. 8th, 1864, he was mortally wounded, dying Oct. 24, 1864. Though that was his first wound, he had many narrow escapes, shots through his clothes and once a ball pierced a Testament in his upper left vest pocket and lodged against his flesh. Enlisting as a private he soon became lieutenant and later often commanded the company. While in the army he came within a few votes of the Whig nomination for sheriff of his county, by his friends at home. He was a Mason and a member of the Christian Church.

1]] John Moses King (b. Pitt Co. 1849-d. July 4, 1890 from gunshot wounds received in an altercation) md. in Crossroads Dist., Pitt Co., NC Sept. 19, 1867 to Lucy Jane Jones (b. Pitt Co. 1852-d. 1884 in childbirth) dau. of William Dorsey and Dicey (Joyner) Jones. They had 8 children. John md.

second at Bensboro, Pitt Co. in Dec. 1887 to Mrs. Lucy Joyner Atkinson. They had only one child. John was a horse and mule trader in Farmville, NC. In 1882 he fitted up a first class barroom in Farmville, NC.

(a.) Bettie A. King (b. Pitt Co. Aug. 11, 1868-d. Greenville, NC April 11, 1942) md. Jan. 6, 1891 to Hiram Bentley Harriss (b. New Hanover Co., NC Sept. 19, 1856-d. Greenville, NC Aug. 27, 1928). He came to Farmville, NC in early manhood and married Fannie Belcher. He then clerked for J.H. Cobb for several years at Ballards Cross-roads, Pitt Co., NC. He was connected with William G. Lang for 10 years at Farmville, NC. Hiram moved to California in late Feb. 1887 where he stayed only 2 weeks because he didn't like it, and he returned to Greenville, NC. In 1888, Hiram was a member of the firm of Reuss and Harriss, near Greenville, NC. After moving to Greenville, NC, he entered the insurance business. He was a Mason and a charter member of the Eighth St. Church of Christ, Greenville, NC.

(b.) Lena King (b. Pitt Co. July 23, 1870-d. Greenville, NC Nov. 12, 1956) md. Benjamin Franklin Tyson. [For descendants see Benjamin Franklin Tyson.]

(c.) James Franklin King (b. Farmville, NC March 1, 1873-d. Greenville, NC Dec. 22, 1943) md. in 1905 to Ethel Cornelia Stallings (b. Edgecombe Co., Oct. 22, 1882-d. Greenville, NC Aug. 10, 1965) dau. of Perry and Cornelia (Belcher) Stallings. James was a horse dealer in Greenville, NC.

[1] Lucy Cornelia King (b. Greenville, NC Sept. 21, 1906) md. Dec. 30, 1928 to Thomas Leroy Hanniford of Washington, NC.

a) Thomas Leroy Hanniford, Jr. (b. Greenville, NC Sept. 28, 1931).

b) Lucy King Hanniford md. _____ Reid.

c) Hunter P. Hanniford

[2] James Franklin King, Jr. (b. Pitt Co.-d. Greenville, NC Aug. 30, 1924 of pneumonia at age 14).

[3] William Perry King (b. Greenville, NC Aug. 29, 1916-d. Greenville, NC Oct. 19, 1957) md. first to Joy Hodges of New York. He md. second to Doris

Armstrong of Pollocksville, NC. He md. thirdly to Helen Tyson. William served in WWII.

a) James Franklin King
b) Betty Martin King

[4] Martha Stallings King (b. Greenville, NC Sept. 14, 1925). She md. first in Dillon, SC on Jan. 17, 1945 to Wilson J. Vourgeois of New Orleans, La. She md. second Nov. 3, 1946 to Bart Bartholemew Parkinson of Macon, Ga. She md. third to William H. Burrows of Syracuse, NY.

a) Montez Burrows
b) Bart Burrows
c) Perry Burrows

(d.) Thomas B. King (b. Farmville, NC Aug. 1875-d. 1943) md. first in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co., NC Feb. 17, 1898 to Nancy Lee Fuller (b. Farmville, NC May 1877-d. March 1901). He md. second in Greene Co., NC Oct. 1, 1902 to Mary A. Bynum (b. Greene Co., NC 1884-d. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 16, 1918) dau. of J.T. and Harriet (Hines) Bynum.

[1] Alton Earl King (b. Farmville, NC Nov. 28, 1898) md. Myrtle _____?

[2] Lee Fuller King (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 28, 1901) md. Clyde _____? Lee was raised by his aunt and uncle Hiram B. and Bettie Harriss as their own son, when Lee's mother Nannie died in 1901. Lee lived in Fairhope, Ala.

a) Jeanette King md. April 9, _____? to Lee Bone, III of Tyler, Tx.

[3] Jasper Bruce King (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Aug. 29, 1903) md. Claire Jones.

a) Jasper Bruce King

[4] Lucy Jones King (b. Farmville, NC Aug. 25, 1910).

[5] Lila Christine King

[6] Dicie Gray King (b. Greenville, NC Dec. 3, 1913) md. first to Elmo Taggart. She md. second to James Capprell.

[7] Zeb Bynum King (b. Pitt Co. Aug. 24, 1916-d. Farmville, NC March 5, 1934).

(e.) Seba Dorsey King (b. Farmville, NC Aug. 2, 1877-d. Baltimore, Md. Dec. 21, 1950) md. _____?

[1] Betty King md. Louis Van Ael. They lived in Baltimore, Md.

(f.) Mary K. "Mamie" King (b. Farmville, NC) md. William Josephus Turnage (b. Greene Co., NC).
[1] Mary Louise Turnage (b. Greenville, NC April 29, 1907-d. July 30, 1980) md. first in Pitt Co., NC Dec. 25, 1926 to James M. Ward [Div.]. She md. second in Greenville, NC Oct. 6, 1944 to John A. Gilbertson [Div.].
a) James Ward
b) William Ward
c) Robert Ward
d) Joseph Ward
[2] William Joshua Turnage
[3] Lena Bess Turnage md. William Sugg.
a) William Sugg
b) Bettie Reece Sugg
[4] Neta Frances Turnage md. in Greenville, NC Aug. 25, 1944 to Joseph A. Shuryn.
[5] John Alfred Turnage
(g.) Clifton C. King (b. April 1882) md. Helen Arnold. They lived in Glydon, Md.
[1] Clifton King
[2] Anna King
[3] Reece Arnold King
(h.) Claude H. King (b. Greenville, NC July 1883-d. Philadelphia, Pa. July 23, 1940) md. Jane Francis. Claude spent 5 years in Paris in the tobacco business and 5 years in the automobile business in California.
[1] Daughter

2]] Benjamin Reid King (d. 1935) md. in Falkland Twsp., Pitt Co., NC Feb. 24, 1887 to M.L. "Biddie" King, dau. of John King.
(a.) Blanche Reid King md. Robert Parrott of Goldsboro, NC.
[1] Frank Strong Parrott md. Miriam Schultz.
a) Martha Elizabeth Parrott
b) Betsy Ann Parrott
[2] Albert DeKalb Parrott md. Frances Hargett Knott.
a) Patricia Knott DeKalb Parrott
b) Albert DeKalb Parrott, Jr.
[3] Benjamin King Parrott
[4] Martha Parrott md. Jesse Norman Mayo.
a) Jesse Norman Mayo, Jr.
[5] Robert David Parrott md. Ann Macon.
a) Helen Parrott
b) Ann Macon Parrott
(b.) Mabel Lee King md. Hamilton Underwood of Fayetteville, NC.

Richard Warren King

3]] Richard Warren King (b. Kings Crossroads, Pitt Co., NC Sept. 11, 1858-d. Jan. 11, 1913). Richard received a common school education, and began clerking in a country store before he was grown. He served as deputy sheriff of Pitt Co. from 1882 to 1892 and sheriff from 1892 to 1896. In 1906, he was elected a Pitt Co. commissioner and under that administration, the steel bridges at Greenville and Grifton were built. He was also a Mason and a member of the Christian Church. He md. in Kinston, NC Oct. 28, 1891 to Mattie Elizabeth Moye (b. Craven Co., NC April 14, 1870-d. Baltimore, Md. Jan. 4, 1951) dau. of William Benjamin and Martha (Edwards) Moye.

(a.) Mattie Moye King (b. Pitt Co., NC Aug. 17, 1892) md. Oct. 28, 1914 to Louis Woodson Gaylord (b. Plymouth, NC Dec. 17, 1886-d. April 14, 1960).

[1] Martha Moye Gaylord (b. Aug. 9, 1915) md. in Greenville, NC Nov. 27, 1937 to Harry Edward Hagerty.

a) Harry Edward Hagerty II (b. July 13, 1940).

b) Louis Guy Hagerty (b. May 28, 1944) (twin) md. first to _____?

(i) Holly Clayton Hagerty (b. Nov. 9, 1966).

(ii) Amy Elizabeth Hagerty (b. March 2, 1969).

Louis md. second to Patty Pennington Bryant.

(iii) Kelly Jean Hagerty (b. April 18, 1981).

c) Roy Hartman Hagerty (b. May 28, 1944) twin.

[2] Julia Woodson Gaylord (b. Dec. 26, 1916) md. in Greenville, NC Dec. 26, 1941 to Lt. Col. Dean Edgar Painter.

a) Dean Edgar Painter II (b. Dec. 8, 1941) md. Wendy Petchel of New Bern, NC.

(i) Jill Lynn Painter (b. April 22, 1971).

(ii) Michael Kent Painter (b. Oct. 9, 1973).

b) Michael Gaylord Painter (b. July 31, 1947).

c) Mollie Elizabeth Painter (b. July 7, 1949).

[3] Louis Woodson Gaylord, Jr. (b. Nov. 3, 1918) md. Mary Camille Trotman.

a) Mary Camille Gaylord (b. March 8, 1949) md. John Richard Scales.

Mattie E. (Moye) King

Mattie M. (King) Gaylord

Louis W. Gaylord, Sr.

b) Louis Woodson Gaylord III (b. Feb. 26, 1951) md. Shelly Strohbehn.
   (i) Benjamin Warren Gaylord (b. March 20, 1985).
c) Warren King Gaylord (b. Nov. 18, 1953).

[4] Richard Warren Gaylord (b. June 24, 1920) md. Mary Agnes Dawson.
a) Richard Warren Gaylord, Jr. (b. Nov. 1, 1948) md. Bonnie Gardner Webb.
   (i) Richard Warren Gaylord III (b. Dec. 29, 1973).
   (ii) Todd Webb Gaylord (b. Sept. 16, 1975).
   (iii) Bonnie Gardner Gaylord (b. Oct. 13, 1977).
b) Mont Dawson Gaylord (b. July 22, 1954).

[5] Harriett McNeill Gaylord (b. May 8, 1922) md. in Greenville, NC May 31, 1947 to Cecil Gilbert Whitehurst.
a) Cecil Gilbert Whitehurst, Jr. (b. March 19, 1948).
b) Charles Louis Whitehurst (b. Sept. 12, 1953).

[6] Nancy Virginia Gaylord (b. Oct. 23, 1927) md. Waightstill Morehead Scales, Jr.
a) Margaret Blow Scales (b. Oct. 12, 1950) md. May 5, 1984 to Grayden Pleasants.
b) Virginia Moye Scales (b. April 11, 1953) md. Frank H. Longino, Jr.
c) Waightstill Morehead Scales III (b. Sept. 27, 1955) md. Memrie Albea.
   (i) Ashley Carmen Scales (b. Aug. 19, 1981).
   (ii) Waightstill Morehead Scales IV (b. Dec. 20, 1984).

(b.) Amine Edwards King (b. April 27, 1896) md. April 2, 1918 to Thomas Arthur Galbreath.

[1] Thomas Arthur Galbreath, Jr. (b. 1920) md. Margaret Jones Roper.

[2] Amine King Galbreath (b. 1923) md. Philip Edgar Edwards.
a) Amine Maria Edwards (b. 1948) md. _____ Morgan.
   (i) John Blackmore Morgan (b. 1979).
b) Ruth Octavia Edwards (b. 1951) md. _____ Nicholson.
   (i) Gray Sadler Nicholson (b. 1976).

(ii) Ellen Ruth Nicholson (b. 1979).

(c.) Richard Warren King, Jr. (b. Feb. 22, 1899) md. June 23, 1967 to Helen Blanche King (b. Greenville, NC Oct. 10, 1907) dau. of Henry Thomas and Blanche (Draughon) King.

(d.) Elias Harris King (b. Jan. 7, 1901-d. Nov. 7, 1903).

(e.) Nancy Elizabeth King (b. March 17, 1903) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 26, 1924 to Lee Huntington Hannah of Rocky Mount, NC. Nancy was instrumental in the organization of the Flynn Christian Men's Fellowship Home in Greenville, NC, and was the recipient of the Golden Deeds Award in 1964.

[1] Nancy Lee Hannah (b. 1928) md. Sydney Worth Dunn, Jr.

a) Lee Dunn (b. 1950) md. Thoran Sapp.

b) Sydney Worth Dunn III (b. 1952) md. Polly Mason.

c) Stephen Huntington Dunn (b. 1955) md. Linda Mosely.

(i) Reid Blair Dunn (b. 1980).

(f.) Virginia Dare King (b. July 1, 1905) md. in Greenville, NC June 30, 1931 to Walter Reid Perkins (b. Stokes, Pitt Co. Dec. 19, 1904) son of James Lawrence and Della Cordelia (Roberson) Perkins.

[1] Virginia King Perkins (b. June 21, 1933) md. May 11, 1957 to Rev. Charles Edward Sharp (b. July 10, 1924). Charles graduated from Wake Forest and Yale Divinity School. He was Rector of Christ Episcopal Church in New Bern, NC.

a) Charles Edward Sharp, Jr. (b. Beaufort, NC Oct. 22, 1958).

b) Reid Perkins Sharp (b. May 22, 1963).

c) Virginia King Sharp (b. March 12, 1971).

[2] Walter Reid Perkins, Jr. (b. Feb. 14, 1936) md. in Kinston, NC April 14, 1960 to Patsy Bradshaw (b. Sept. 14, 1937). Walter was a buyer for the American Tobacco Company. He established and owned Hatteras Hammocks in Greenville, NC.

a) Walter Reid Perkins III (b. June 21, 1966).

b) Julian Bradshaw Perkins (b. May 31, 1969).

[3] Richard Lawrence Perkins (b. July 20, 1940) md. in Clearwater, Fla. Aug. 28, 1965 to Mildred Rippard (b. Oct. 23, 1941). Richard was vice president and manager of Perkins Oil Co. in Greenville, NC.
   a) Richard Lawrence Perkins, Jr. (b. Oct. 23, 1970).
   b) William Rippard Perkins (b. Nov. 8, 1971).

(g.) Howard Holton King (b. Greenville, NC April 14, 1908-d. Greenville, NC Oct. 8, 1977) md. Aug. 11, 1932 to Marjorie Byers of New York City. Howard established the King Electric Company in Greenville, NC.
[1] Jean Ann King (b. 1933) md. Robert Towe Sears.
   a) Sarah Ann Sears (b. 1956).
   b) Robert Towe Sears, Jr. (b. 1958).
   c) Howard King Sears (b. 1965).
[2] Virginia Byers King (b. 1936) md. Bruce Hyde Baker.
   a) Bruce Hyde Baker, Jr. (b. Greenville, NC Nov. 24, 1955).
   b) Michael Howard Baker (b. Greenville, NC Sept. 3, 1957).
   c) Jesse Moye Baker (b. Greenville, NC Nov. 23, 1959).
   d) Timothy Byers Baker (b. Greenville, NC Sept. 30, 1960).
   e) Virginia King Baker (b. Greenville Oct. 21, 1961).
[3] Howard Holton King, Jr. (b. 1937) md. Carolyn Ramseur.
   a) Laura Ann King (b. 1962).
   b) Gregory Howard King (b. 1964).
   c) Richard Warren King (b. 1969).
   d) Susan Lynn King (b. 1971).
[4] Mattie Moye King (b. 1951) md. Charles L. Bridgers.
   a) Jonathan Vann Bridgers (b. Greenville, NC Aug. 29, 1976).
   b) Christopher Holton Bridgers (b. Greenville, NC Jan. 24, 1982).

(h.) Charles Merriman King (b. Greenville, NC Aug. 19, 1910) md. Aug. 27, 1949 to Katherine Gustrane Hawes (b. Atkinson, NC Feb. 13, 1921) of Wilmington, NC. Charles was educated at East Carolina College and Duke University in Durham, NC. He joined the Naval Air Corps and was a aviator for 21 years. During WWII he served as a dive bomber squadron commander in the European, Asiatic and Pacific theatres. He

served as a member of the Greenville City council and was a member of a number of civic organizations. He was a member of St. Paul's Episcopal Church and was president of the Men's Laymen League.

[1] Charles Merriman King, Jr. (b. Guam Feb. 23, 1951).

[2] Katherine Hawes King (b. Bethesda, Md. April 17, 1952).

[3] Edmund Hawes King (b. Portsmouth, Va. July 22, 1954).

[4] Stephen Alexander King (b. Greenville, NC Dec. 6, 1958).

The Henry T. King, Jr. home located near Kings Crossroads, Pitt County (now demolished)

Henry Thomas King, Jr.

4]] Henry Thomas King, Jr. (b. near Farmville, NC Nov. 9, 1861-d. 1924) md. in Edgecombe Co., NC June 27, 1901 to Blanche Draughon (b. 1872) of Edgecombe Co., NC. Henry received a common school education and began life in a country store. After eight years of clerking and merchandising, he went to Tarboro, NC, in Jan. 1889, and established The Carolina Banner, a weekly newspaper, which was discontinued after two years. In 1892, he was appointed deputy sheriff by his brother, R.W. King, who had been elected sheriff of Pitt Co. He held this position two terms, or four years. Jan. 1895, he bought The Index, a weekly paper at Greenville, NC, from Andrew Joyner, changed the name to King's Weekly, and published it as a weekly, semi-weekly, tri-weekly or daily until the fall of 1907, when it was discontinued. In 1900, he was

appointed a state fertilizer inspector and served two years. In 1901, to fill a vacancy, he was elected a member of the board of alderman of Greenville, NC, and served one year. In 1902, he was elected a member of the Legislature, was an independent candidate for the same in 1904 and the Republican candidate for the State Senate in 1906. He was a United States Commissioner in 1905, appointed by the late Judge Thomas R. Purnell. He was a member of the Christian Church, and in 1906-07 published The Watch Tower as a church paper.

(a.) Helen Blanche King (b. Greenville, NC Oct. 14, 1907) md. June 23, 1967 to Richard Warren King, Jr. (b. Feb. 27, 1899).

(b.) Ruth King (b. Greenville, NC Feb. 14, 1910) md. Dr. Charles T. Thrift. They lived in Lakeland, Fla.

C] John King (b. Pitt Co., NC Feb. 6, 1830-d. June 25, 1910) md. first in Falkland, Pitt Co., Sept. 1855 to Martha Joyner, dau. of Abram Joyner. He md. second to Elizabeth Cobb of Edgecombe Co., NC. He md. third on Nov. 3, 1875 to Sarah Frances Bynum (b. Sept. 1837-d. July 1902) dau. of Allen and Mariah T. (May) Bynum. John received a common school education, and after a short experience as clerk in a store at Falkland, Pitt Co. began business for himself. After a few years he sold out that business to devote his time to his farming interests. He was captain of militia in 1860, and during the war, 1861-65, he was assessor of taxes "in kind". For several years after the war he was in the mercantile business, moving to Tarboro, NC, about 1867. On the death of his wife he returned to his farm near Falkland, Pitt Co. He was associate justice of the Pitt Co. Inferior Court several years. In 1882, he was elected to the State Senate as an independent, serving one term, after which he did not take an active interest in political affairs. During his life he performed many minor public duties and was for many years a justice of the peace. He was a member of the Christian Church and a Mason. He took great interest in the Grange and its work, was Master of his local and also of the County Grange and was for some time county lecturer. He was primarily a farmer and loved his farm, but he was also interested in other types of business.

1]] George Badger King (b. King Plantation near Falkland, Pitt Co. Nov. 29, 1861-d. Washington, D.C. May 7, 1940) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co., NC Jan. 21, 1896 to Nancy A. King (b. Falkland Twsp., Pitt Co. March 1866-d. 1962) dau. of William May and Almeta (Peebles) King. George was educated at Kings Mt., and received his law degree at UNC, Chapel Hill, NC. He was a

lawyer, was county superintendent of schools, a member of the legislature in 1899 and private secretary to W.B. Branch in congress from 1891 to 1895. He was postmaster of Greenville, NC from March 16, 1895 to Feb. 1, 1896, and later worked in the Dept. of Agriculture in Washington, D.C.

(a.) William T. King (b. Feb. 1897-d. Aug. 1901).

(b.) George Badger King, Jr. (b. Greenville, NC Nov. 23, 1898) md. Caroline Dargan.

(c.) Edwin Alderman King (b. Greenville, NC Nov. 20, 1900-d. Hagerstown, Md. Dec. 14, 1955).

2]] Eaton Cobb King (b. Edgecombe Co., NC Aug. 1866-d. Greenville, NC May 16, 1932) md. Daisy H. Mayo (b. Falkland, NC Aug. 25, 1873-d. Falkland, NC Dec. 21, 1930) dau. of Dr. Peyton H. and Susan E. (Savage) Mayo. Eaton was a merchant in Falkland, Pitt Co., NC and his wife ran a millinery shop in his store. Eaton was deputy sheriff of Edgecombe Co., NC in 1888.

The home of Jefferson L. Fountain, Falkland, Pitt County

3]] Mary A. King (b. Pitt Co., NC Feb. 7, 1868-d. Dec. 8, 1936) md. April 23, 1890 to Jefferson Loderick Fountain (b. Edgecombe Co., NC April 17, 1861-d. Raleigh, NC May 17, 1927) son of Jefferson Lawrence and Mary Eliza (Cotton) Fountain. Jefferson entered into business as a young man in a village in Pitt Co., later known as Fountain. He was associated with merchantile business in Fountain and Falkland, Pitt Co. and

with banks in Greenville and Fountain, Pitt Co. Jefferson owned the first telephone in Falkland, Pitt Co. in March 1898. He retired in 1908 and moved his family to Asheville, NC. In 1910, he moved to Raleigh, NC. He was twice president of the Carolina County Club and was a member and deacon of the First Presbyterian Church in Raleigh, NC.

(a.) Mary Lillian Fountain (b. Falkland, Pitt Co., NC June 12, 1892) md. Nov. 10, 1915 to L.G. Richardson. They lived in Washington, D.C.

(b.) Jefferson Loderick Fountain, Jr. (b. Falkland, Pitt Co., NC May 7, 1894) served in WWI. He md. Ruth Houston. They lived in Raleigh, NC.

(c.) Elizabeth Cobb Fountain (b. Falkland, Pitt Co., NC Nov. 10, 1895) md. in Wake Co., NC Nov. 2, 1921 to Walter Burnie Barrow. They lived in Raleigh, NC.

[1] Betsy Barrow (b. Wake Co., NC April 6, 1924) md. in Aug. 1948 to Charles Bragg.

(d.) Pearl Fountain md. Tom F. Mallette. They lived in Saginaw, Mich.

[1] Tommy Mallette

(e.) Theodore King Fountain (b. Pitt Co. Nov. 20, 1899-d. Greenville, NC Dec. 12, 1958) md. Nov. 14, 1936 to Dora Howell Jones (b. Dec. 21, 1910).

[1] Theodore King Fountain, Jr. (b. Oct. 14, 1937).

[2] Jefferson Lawrence Fountain III (b. Sept. 18, 1942).

[3] Clarke Jones Fountain (b. Jan. 11, 1949).

(f.) Fannie Selma Fountain (b. Dec. 12, 1901) md. first in 1923 to R.E. Powell. They lived in Durham, NC. She md. second to Edward Cargrove [Div.].

[1] Louise Powell (b. Dec. 4, 1924) md. Nov. 9, 1946 to Robert E. Custer.

a) Robert E. Custer, Jr. (b. Dec. 1948).

b) Roger B. Custer (b. June 1951).

(g.) Ruth Fountain (b. Jan. 17, 1904-d. June 1935) md. in 1928 to Fred Dixon McCauley.

[1] Fred Dixon McCauley, Jr. (b. Aug. 23, 1929) md. in June 1951 to Priscilla Whittemore.

(h.) Olive Fountain (b. Jan. 21, 1907-d. June 1934).

4]] Samuel Vines King md. in Tarboro, NC Nov. 12, 1902 to Mary Lloyd Simmons, dau. of James E. Simmons. Samuel was manager of the Western Union Telegraph Office in Greenville, NC in 1902. They later moved to Indianapolis, Ind.

(a.) Samuel Vines King, Jr. md. Mrs. Anna M. Hanke?

(b.) James Bruce King (b. Charleston, W. Va. April 24, 1910). He attended Smith Deal Business College in Richmond, Va. He began his banking career with the NC Industrial Bank in Tarboro, NC, in 1931 and since 1935 he was associated with Branch Banking and Trust Company. He was a civic leader in Fayetteville, NC and later in Wilson, NC. He md. July 18, 1939 to Ruth Huber Weitzel of Manheim, Pa.

[1] James Bruce King, Jr.

5]] M.L. "Biddie" King md. in Falkland Twsp., Pitt Co., NC Feb. 24, 1887 to Benjamin Reid King (d. 1935). [For descendants see Benjamin Reide King.]

William May King

6]] Allen Bynum King (b. Aug. 1876-d. Lakeland, Fla. Jan. 11, 1926) md. Anne Foushee? Allen clerked in his older brother's store in Falkland, Pitt Co.

7]] John Edwin King (b. Aug. 1880) md. in Falkland Twsp., Pitt Co., NC April 15, 1903 to Alice Atkinson (b. Pitt Co. Jan. 8, 1880-d. Farmville, NC Sept. 29, 1954) dau. of Benjamin Streeter and Allie Louisa (Joyner) Atkinson.

(a.) John Edwin King (d. 1976) md. Elizabeth Anne Fields.

[1] Elizabeth Anne King (b. Farmville, NC Sept. 6, 1940) md. Howard Dewitt Moye, Jr. [For descendants see Howard Dewitt Moye, Jr.]

[2] John Edwin King IV md. Laura Susan Hunnicutt.

a) David King

D] Warren King (d. 1853)

E] William May King (b. Pitt Co. Nov. 18, 1833-d. Pitt Co. March 11, 1911) md. in Pitt Co. Nov. 18, 1856 to Dicie Almeta Peebles (b. Pitt Co. Aug. 15, 1836-d. Nash Co., NC Oct. 16, 1916) dau. of Howell and Delphia (Newton) Peebles. William received a good common school education and began life as an overseer. After marrying he settled down as a farmer. In the war of 1861-65, he was assigned to home duty but for a short while was at Camp Mangum at Raleigh, NC. He was afterwards colonel of the militia. In 1866, Governor Holden appointed him a justice of the peace and by appointment and election he held this position many years. In 1870, he was elected a county commissioner

and was relected in 1872. In 1874, he was elected one of Pitt Co.'s representatives in the Constitutional Convention, which met the next year. He was elected sheriff of Pitt Co. in 1882 and held that position until 1888. In 1892, he was voted for the State Senate, but was not an active candidate. In 1894, he was elected register of deeds for the county and in 1896 was elected a county commissioner. Since then he was not active in politics. Until elected sheriff he had always lived on his farm and devoted his time to farming, with the addition of merchandising a few years at home. After being elected sheriff he moved to Greenville, NC, and lived there until his death. He had always taken an active interest in public affairs and those pertaining to farmers. He was a prominent Granger, and later an Allianceman. He was a Royal Arch Mason and a member of the Universalist Church. Colonel King was a very large man, weighing near 275 pounds. Mrs. King was also large and weighed over 200. Their children were all of large stature, and the family would average 200 pounds each. He was 6 feet 2 inches tall and so well proportioned that he did not appear to be a big man, unless at close distance. William owned the old King homestead and was renting it out when it burned on the night of Dec. 2, 1902. It was nearly 100 years old and characteristic of early times.

The William May King home, near Falkland, Pitt County, built after the old King homestead burned in 1902

1]] Delphia King (b. Pitt Co. 1857-d. Greenville, NC Sept. 1905) md. first in Pitt Co. June 9, 1886 to Samuel Quinnerly (no children). She md. second

in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 12, 1895 to Dr. Elbert Alfred Moye (b. Pitt Co. May 11, 1842-d. Pitt Co. March 28, 1914) son of Alfred and Orpah (Tyson) Moye. Delphia was deputy registrar of Pitt Co. in 1895.

2]] Martha Olivia King (b. Greenville, NC July 17, 1859-d. Rocky Mount, NC March 23, 1932) md. Nov. 20, 1878 to William Robert Winstead (b. Nash Co., NC Dec. 7, 1845-d. Nash Co., NC Jan. 5, 1894).

(a.) Rosa Etta Winstead (b. Aug. 26, 1879-d. Dec. 1949) md. in Dec. 1905 to Reading D. Bullock.

(b.) Ina Lucille Winstead (b. Nash Co., NC June 7, 1881-d. Sept. 7, 1966) md. July 21, 1908 to William Vance Gupton (b. Henderson, NC June 14, 1881). They lived in Rocky Mount, NC.

[1] Martha Almeta Gupton (b. Rocky Mount, NC Nov. 5, 1909) never married.

(c.) Hamner Williams Winstead (b. Feb. 17, 1883-d. April 1, 1933) md. June 7, 1920 to Emily Elizabeth Higgs.

(d.) William Robert Winstead, Jr. (b. April 14, 1885) md. in 1907 to Anna Hershberger.

(e.) Almeta May Winstead (b. Sept. 17 _____?-d. Dec. 25, _____?) md. June 1908 to Dr. James D. Carlton.

(f.) Nancy Elizabeth Winstead (b. April 11, 1890).

3]] Mary Caroline King (b. 1861-d. 1941) md. Stephen C. Wells.

(a.) Rosa Wells

(b.) Ella Wells

4]] Susan King (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1863).

5]] Nancy King (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1865).

6]] Joseph King (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1868).

7]] Ella L. King (b. July 1871) md. in Greenville, NC March 22, 1899 to Larry I. Moore (b. near Wilson, NC March 14, 1870-d. Jan. 7, 1947). Larry was educated in the private academy conducted by his father at Whitakers. After leaving school, he became a telegrapher and agent for the old Wilminton & Weldon Railroad, now the Atlantic Coast Line Railroad, and when only 18 years old was transferred to the general offices of the company and was made traveling auditor for the Atlantic Coast Line Railroad. He resigned in 1893, and for three months read law in the office of Latham & Skinners at Greenville, NC. He entered the law department of the University of NC, graduating in 1894 and being admitted to the bar. He entered practice at Greenville, NC. In 1898 he was elected solicitor of the Third Judicial Dist. of

Larry I. Moore

NC. He was re-elected in 1902, but resigned his position in 1907 and moved to New Bern, NC, where he had a general civil and criminal practice. Larry belonged to the Knights of Pythias, the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, and the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks.

(a.) Thomas Owen Moore md. _____? Thomas graduated in 1920 with a B.A. degree from UNC and also graduated from Virginia Military Institute. He was elected county solicitor in 1924 and was associated with his father in law practice. Thomas was a first lieutenant in WWI. He and his wife lived in New Bern, NC.

[1] Tom Moore

[2] Evelyn Moore

(b.) Caroline Almeta Moore md. Dewitt C. McCotter, Jr. They lived in New Bern, NC.

(c.) Larry I. Moore, Jr. (d. Wilson, NC Jan. 8, 1972) md. Grace Thompson. Larry graduated in 1925 with a B.S. degree from UNC. He was a member of the NC House of Rep. from 1939 to 1959 and a member of the Wilson Co. Bar Association. Larry and Grace lived in Wilson, NC, where he practiced law with his father.

[1] Etta King Moore

[2] Frances Holt Moore

[3] Grace Thompson Moore

[4] Craige Moore

[5] Larry I. Moore III

F] Robert Williams King (b. Pitt Co. Nov. 15, 1835-d. Wilson, NC Jan. 19, 1891) md. in 1855 to Caroline M. Bynum. Robert read medicine and graduated from the best colleges of the times. He located in Wilson, NC, and was a surgeon in the Civil War. He took much interest in public affairs, was very popular and a good speaker. He was twice chairman of the county democratic executive committee and was later twice elected to the State Senate. In 1890, he was prominently mentioned for the democratic nomination for Representative in Congress, from the second district. He enjoyed a large practice, and while visiting one of his patients in 1890 he suffered a fall and fractured his collarbone. From this injury, and complications, he died in 1891. He was a Mason, and a member of the Christian Church.

Caroline (Bynum) King and Tabitha DeVisconti

1]] Minora King md. Edward E. Britton (d. Washington, D.C. Nov. 9, 1925). Edward was one time editor of the Raleigh News and Observer, Raleigh, NC and was secretary to Josephus Daniels when he was secretary of the navy.

(a.) Olga Britton

Enid Elizabeth Britton

(b.) Enid Elizabeth "Betty" Britton (b. Wilson, NC) md. in Queens, NY Aug. ____? to Frank McGovern. Enid was a Broadway entertainer.

2]] Ida King md. Dr. B.B. Breeden.
- (a.) Onida Breeden
- (b.) Edith Breeden md. D. Wallace Moore.
  - [1] Wallace Moore
  - [2] Onida Moore
- (c.) Robert King Breeden md. Elizabeth Cloud. They lived in Bennettsville, SC.
  - [1] Elizabeth Mable Breeden md. in Aug. 1946 to John Howard Monroe.
- (d.) Carrie Breeden md. Harry Hollis.
  - [1] Harry Hollis
  - [2] Carolyn Hollis
  - [3] Breeden Hollis

G] Nancy W. King (b. 1839-d. 1921) md. Benjamin F. Moore (b. July 20, 1834-d. April 1902) son of Ichabod and Elizabeth Moore. Benjamin was a farmer in the Fieldsboro section of Greene Co., NC.

Nancy W. (King) Moore

1]] George Elmer Moore, Sr. (b. Greene Co., NC Feb. 20, 1865-d. April 27, 1939) md. Dec. 20, 1900 to May Eliza Turnage (b. near Farmville, NC Dec. 21, 1880-d. April 21, 1946).
- (a.) Benjamin Edison Moore (b. Farmville, NC June 19, 1902-d. Farmville, NC Jan. 13, 1962) md. first in 1924 to Kathleen Moseley of Kinston, NC. He md. second March 2, 1940 to Doris Marie Lee (b. Oriental, NC July 17, 1908).
  - [1] Benjamin Edison Moore, Jr. (b. Nov. 6, 1942) md. April 1968 to Wanda Sue Battle.
    - a) Heather Lee Moore (b. Jan. 4, 1970).
    - b) Benjamin Battle Moore (b. Aug. 15, 1972).
- (b.) Theodore Turnage Moore (b. Farmville, NC March 4, 1904-d. Wilson, NC Sept. 14, 1969) md. in Farmville, NC Dec. 29, 1940 to Albertine Bell Barrett (b. Farmville, NC Aug. 10, 1909-d. Aug. 9, 1979).
- (c.) Emma Lou Moore (b. Farmville, NC Nov. 20, 1905) md. May 19, 1921 to Floyd Dewey Warren (b. Oct. 10, 1898-d. July 10, 1954).
  - [1] Floyd Dewey Warren, Jr. (b. Aug. 26, 1922) md. Oct. 23, 1948 to Dorothy Vivian McIntyre (b. Feb. 28, 1925).
    - a) Lynn Warren (lived only one day).
    - b) David Moore Warren (b. Nov. 2, 1953).
    - c) Kenneth Richard Warren (b. Aug. 9, 1957).

George E. Moore, Sr. and wife
May Eliza (Turnage) Moore

The George Elmer Moore, Sr. home, near Farmville, NC
(now demolished)

The George Elmer Moore, Sr. home, Farmville, NC

[2] George Moore Warren (b. April 6, 1925).

(d.) George Elmer Moore, Jr. (b. Farmville, NC Sept. 28, 1907-d. Oct. 19, 1984) md. June 12, 1937 to Mary Louise Rumley (b. March 12, 1915).

[1] Mary Lou Moore (b. Aug. 14, 1938) md. July 9, 1960 to Robert Lee Davis (b. Dec. 15, 1937).

a) Robert Lee Davis (b. Dec. 27, 1962).

b) Louise Moore Davis (b. March 6, 1968).

[2] George Elmer Moore, III (b. Oct. 21, 1950) md. Sept. 30, 1979 to Janet Wrenn (b. Dec. 16, 1955).

(e.) Fred Carr Moore (b. Farmville, NC June 16, 1910) (twin) md. April 8, 1942 to Myrtle Sutton (b. Nov. 14, 1910).

(f.) Frank Kugler Moore (b. Farmville, NC June 16, 1910-d. May 31, 1913) twin.

(g.) Nannie May Moore (b. Farmville, NC May 17, 1912) md. in Farmville, NC Dec. 7, 1935 to Cecil Lynn Eason, Sr. (b. Greene Co., NC June 3, 1909-d. Farmville, NC Jan. 7, 1975). Cecil was a life long resident of the Farmville community, where he was a car dealer and a member of the Farmville Methodist Church.

Cecil Lynn Eason and wife
Nannie May (Moore) Eason

[1] May Turnage Eason (b. Farmville, NC July 22, 1939) md. in Farmville, NC Nov. 25, 1961 to Wade Thomas Mills (b. Pitt Co., NC Jan. 22, 1939).

a) Monica Lynn Mills (b. Hawaii Nov. 21, 1963).

b) Wade Thomas Mills, Jr. (b. San Antonio, Texas Oct. 23, 1967).

[2] Cecil Lynn Eason, Jr. (b. Farmville, NC Jan. 21, 1948) md. in Sacramento, Calif. Dec. 11, 1971 to Jonette Miller (b. Aug. 9, 1953).

a) Jennifer Lynn Eason (b. March 25, 1982) adopted.

b) Mary Catherine Eason (b. Feb. 14, 1984) adopted.

(h.) Almeta King Moore (b. Farmville, NC March 23, 1919-d. Farmville, NC Oct. 17, 1984) md. in Farmville, NC Dec. 26, 1941 to Roland Dixon Sauls, Sr. (b. Eureka, NC June 22, 1919-d. Farmville, NC Feb. 13, 1956) son of Lawrence and Annie Mae Sauls. Roland served four years in the Army Air Corps during WWII. He was head of the Sauls Wholesale Company in Farmville, NC.

Wade Thomas Mills, wife May Turnage (Eason) Mills and
children Monica and Wade T. Mills, Jr.

Cecil Lynn Eason, Jr., wife Jonette Miller (Eason) and
daughters (L to R) Mary and Jennifer Eason

He was an active member in the American Legion and the Farmville Methodist Church.

[1] Roland Dixon Sauls, Jr. (b. Farmville, NC March 4, 1948) md. in Farmville, NC Aug. 7, 1976 to Kathryn Earlene Finklea (b. Sumter, SC Oct. 1, 1953).

a) Lindsay Chapman Sauls (b. Farmville, NC Dec. 8, 1982).

[2] Fred Theodore Sauls (b. Wilson, NC Oct. 19, 1951) md. in Farmville, NC April 15, 1978 to Barbara Rae Mewborn (b. Farmville, NC Aug. 11, 1953).

a) Megan Moore Sauls (b. Aug. 23, 1984) adopted.

2]] Lillie Moore (b. 1867-d. Raleigh, NC June 20, 1940) md. Dr. Albert West.

H] Allie Vines King (b. Pitt Co., NC March 1841) md. in Pitt Co. Oct. 31, 1865 to Walter Newton (b. ca. 1820) son of John Newton, Sr. Walter served in the Civil War.

1]] Walter Scott Newton (b. Pitt Co., NC March 16, 1870-d. Sept. 7, 1952) md. in Falkland Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 18, 1903 to Lanie Tyson Parker (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 12, 1906-d. June 17, 1952) dau. of Richard B. and Delphia (Tyson) Parker.

Walter Scott and Lanie (Parker) Newton and son, Walter Robert Newton (Photo taken in 1904)

(a.) Walter Robert Newton

(b.) William King Newton (b. Fountain, NC July 11, 1906). He received his education in the grade schools and high schools of Fountain, NC. He studied pre-medicine for three years at UNC and received his degree at the Medical College of Virginia in 1931. He moved to North Wilkesboro and specialized in the diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat. He belonged to the Wilkes Co. Medical Society, the NC Medical Society, the American Medical Assoc., and the NC Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Society. He was a member of the Methodist Church. William md. Dec. 24, 1933 to Savannah Harris (d. North Wilkesboro, NC March 14, 1978) dau. of Lee Andrew and Catherine (McCann) Harris of North Wilkesboro.

[1] Mrs. T.V. Adams of North Wilkesboro, NC.

(c.) Edwin Newton

(d.) Glenn Alton Newton (b. Fountain, NC March 24, 1911) md. in Fountain, NC June 4, 1937 to Eleanor Elizabeth Whitehurst (b. Bethel, NC Jan. 14, 1909).

[1] Eleanor Glenn Newton md. in Chicago, Ill. Sept. 8, 1962 to Albert Francis Hofeld, Jr.

(e.) Frank Newton

2]] Lydia A. Newton (b. Dec. 1877-d. 1938) md. near Falkland, Pitt Co., NC Feb. 19, 1902 to Robert Allen Fountain (b. near Whitakers, NC Aug. 14, 1878-d. Nov. 25, 1962).

(a.) Robert Allen Fountain, Jr. (b. March 10, 1903-d. July 19, 1976) md. in 1927 to Mary Bagley Overton (b. Greenville, NC). Mary attended the Southern Conservatory of Music in Durham, NC. She was a public school teacher until her marriage. She was a member of the Jarvis Memorial Methodist Church and the Round Table Book Club.

[1] Betsy White Fountain (b. Fountain, NC Nov. 5, 1928) md. in Greenville, NC Nov. 26, 1949 to Lt. William Farrior Ward, Jr. They lived in New Bern, NC.

[2] Robert Allen Fountain III (b. Fountain, NC Nov. 16, 1932) md. Ann Patricia Allen. They lived in Columbia, SC.

a) Marian Kay Fountain
b) Robert Allen Fountain IV

(b.) John Newton Fountain (b. May 21, 1905) md. Betty Barker of Lumberton, NC.

[1] John Newton Fountain, Jr. (b. Fountain NC July 22, 1930).

[2] James Barker Fountain md. Dottie Jones.

a) James Barker Fountain, Jr.
b) Christopher McNeil Fountain
c) Valerie Corinne Fountain

(c.) Allie Louise Fountain (b. July 31, 1908) md. in Fountain Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 19, 1932 to William Roderic Harris, son of Samuel Webster and Pattie (Chamblee) Harris of Zebulon, NC. Allie was educated at Peace College, Raleigh, NC, and Greensboro College. William was educated at Wake Forest, and was connected with R.J. Reynolds Tobacco Co. in Lexington, Va.

[1] Anne Fountain Harris md. first in Fountain, NC Dec. 7, 1957 to Frederick Fernando Pollard. She md. second to Robert Holton Thompson.

a) Melanye Stuart Pollard (b. 1958).
b) Carolyn Thompson md. Jon Milton Counts?

[2] Carolyn Harris

(d.) Mary King Fountain (b. Fountain, NC Feb. 24, 1913) md. Ernest Woodrow Hunt of Greensboro, NC.

[1] Ernest Woodrow Hunt, Jr. (b. Greenville, NC Aug. 7, 1938).

[2] Mary Louise Hunt (b. 1941).

[3] James Milton Hunt

3]] John King Newton md. in Battleboro, NC Jan. 1900 to Nellie Bryan. John attended Horner's Military Academy and later opened a general merchandise store in Tarboro, NC in Jan. 1902 under the name of Roberson, Newton and Co.

(a.) Catherine Newton md. F.L. Wiggins.

[1] Nellie Elizabeth Wiggins (b. 1932).

(b.) John King Newton md. Dorothy Flanders.

(c.) Nellie Bryan Newton

(d.) Margaret Newton md. John C. Williams.

[1] John C. Williams, Jr.

[2] Margaret Williams

4]] Child

5]] Child

6]] Child

(2) Nancy Vines (b. Pitt Co., NC ca. 1804) md. in Pitt Co. Oct. 29, 1829 to James Wilks (b. ca. 1807-d. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. Feb. 1884) son of Stephen Wilks. James was a farmer in Falkland Dist., Pitt Co. in 1850.

A] Allie R. Wilks (b. Pitt Co., NC April 9, 1831-d. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 22, 1919) md. Abram Joyner (d. before 1870).

1]] James H. Joyner (b. Pitt Co., NC June 1849) never married. He was a farmer in Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co.

2]] Samuel Vines Joyner (b. Pitt Co., NC April 1851-d. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co. Aug. 25, 1922) md. Martha "Pattie" E. Cobb (b. Jan. 1858). Samuel was remembered to have been a jolly, jovial and witty man.

(a.) Joseph Edgar Joyner, Sr. (b. Pitt Co. May 13, 1894-d. Greenville, NC April 8, 1971) md. first in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co., NC April 19, 1916 to Agnes Corinne Sermons. He md. second to Mary Belle Bowling.

[1] Joseph Edgar Joyner, Jr. md. Nannie Lou Baker.

a) Catherine Ann Joyner

[2] James Wilks Joyner (b. Pitt Co., NC Oct. 29, 1919) md. Marian Alred. They lived in Bell Haven, NC.

a) Corinne Joyner (b. Pitt Co., NC July 24, 1947).

(b.) Lillian Joyner (b. Pitt Co., NC Jan. 1900) md. Edgar Griffin.

3]] Allie Louisa Joyner (b. Pitt Co., NC Aug. 16, 1853-d. Jan. 25, 1910) md. June 17, 1879 to Benjamin Streeter Atkinson (b. Pitt Co., NC Dec. 13, 1844-d. Bensboro, Pitt Co. Nov. 11, 1884). [For descendants see Benjamin Streeter Atkinson.]

4]] Jacob Fullmore Joyner (b. Pitt Co. July 28, 1855-d. Jan. 18, 1904) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. May 2, 1885 to Mary Frances Lang (b. Pitt Co., NC Feb. 11, 1865-d. Wilson, NC July 6, 1944) dau. of W.G. and Ann Priscilla (Moye) Lang. Jacob lived 8 miles west of Greenville, NC. When he was young he clerked in the store of Alfred Forbes in Greenville, NC. He opened his own merchantile business at Joyner's Crossroads, Pitt Co. in Jan. 1882. Mary Frances md. second to Dr. Charles E. Moore of Wilson, NC.

(a.) Charles Hubert Joyner (d. Carteret Co., NC Sept. 6, 1957) md. first to Maud Brown. He md. second to Elnora Fladger.

[1] Mary Frances Joyner (adopted).

[2] James Hubert Joyner (adopted) md. Sandra E. Phillips.

(b.) William Lyman Joyner (b. Farmville, NC March 11, 1886-d. Nov. 18, 1933) md. first to Mattie Edwards (no issue). He md. second in Richmond, Va. Aug. 11, 1916 to Mabel Moore (b. Wilson, NC Nov. 12, 1894) dau. of C.E. Moore.

[1] William Lyman Joyner, Jr. (b. Wilson, NC Aug. 12, 1917) md. Hazel Riley.

a) Sam Jeff Joyner (b. Chapel Hill, NC).

b) Candis Joyner (b. Chapel Hill, NC).

(c.) Lossie Joyner (b. May 25, 1888-d. near Greenville, NC June 4, 1889).

(d.) Roland Joyner (b. Nov. 24, 1891-d. Feb. 10, 1914).

5]] William Charles Joyner (b. Aug. 1857) md. in Edgecombe Co., NC Jan. 11, 1884 to Mary Jane "Molly" Edge (b. Edgecombe Co., NC April 9, 1864-d. Farmville, NC May 31, 1927) dau. of James and May A. Edge.

(a.) Benjamin A. Joyner (b. Feb. 1885) md. Ruth Deans.

[1] Mary Clark Joyner

(b.) Child (died in infancy).

(c.) Mary A. Joyner (b. March 1889) md. Gordon L. Fields of Greene Co., NC.

[1] William Lee Fields (b. Farmville, NC April 4, 1919) md. Ruth Williams.

a) Esther Ruth Fields

b) Telga Lee Fields

c) Wendy Fields

[2] Benjamin Joyner Fields (b. Farmville, NC Aug. 29, 1920-d. Wilson Co., NC Dec. 21, 1980) md. Lucille Harris.

a) Ben Roger Fields md. Anne Sumpter.

b) Linda Fields
c) Mary Ellen Fields
d) Gordon Ray Fields

(d.) Child (died in infancy).

(e.) Child (died in infancy).

(f.) James Wilkes Joyner (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co., NC Jan. 19, 1893-d. Sept. 25, 1970) was a veteran of WWI, former commander of the Farmville American Legion, and former mayor of Farmville, NC from 1945 to 1949. He md. first in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co., NC June 11, 1919 to Elspeth Askew (d. Farmville, NC Dec. 15, 1950). He md. second to Mrs. Rusha Lancaster.

(g.) Clara Edge Joyner (b. Pitt Co., NC March 24, 1895) md. on Oct. 18, 1914 to Van Edge.

[1] Eunice Edge (b. Nash Co., NC Dec. 31, 1915-d. 1969) md. Isaac Amerson.
a) Isaac Amerson, Jr.
b) Henry Van Amerson

(h.) William Edward Joyner (b. Pitt Co., NC March 16, 1897-d. 1986) md. in Greene Co., NC June 26, 1924 to Virginia Harper.

[1] Wilton Charles Joyner md. Jan. 30, 1964 to Lena Ann Walston of Walstonburg, NC.
a) Mary Joyner
b) Virginia Ann Joyner

(i.) Anna Belle Joyner (b. Sept. 1899-d. 1956) md. G. Stephen Gardner. They lived in Pinetops, NC.

[1] Susie Gardner md. Augustus Carr Chappell.
a) Cathy Ann Chappell

[2] Janie Gardner md. Fred Cummings Speight (d. 1966).
a) Elspeth Joyner Speight
b) Clara Lynette Speight md. Dean Webb.
c) Virginia Gardner Speight md. William Mitchell Whitley.
d) Fred Cummings Speight, Jr. (b. 1945).
e) James Franklin Speight (b. 1947).

[3] Stephen Gardner

[4] Phillip Harrell Gardner (b. Farmville, NC June 22, 1923).

(j.) Irma Adaline Joyner (b. Farmville, NC July 16, 1902) md. R.G. Lane (d. 1962).

[1] Robert G. Lane md. _____?
a) Debbie Sue Lane

[2] Yvonne Lane

[3] Mary Anna Lane md. Leon Moulder.
a) Linda Diane Moulder

b) Jerry Moulder
[4] Patrick Henry Lane

6]] Abram Augustus Joyner (b. Farmville, NC Dec. 10, 1863-d. Farmville, NC Dec. 31, 1939) md. in Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co., NC Jan. 14, 1892 to Anna Amanda Forbes (b. Oct. 29, 1870-d. Farmville, NC Oct. 30, 1944) dau. of Elbert and Carolina (Edwards) Forbes.

(a.) Samuel Rufus Joyner (b. Pitt Co., NC Jan. 1893) md. in Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co., NC June 8, 1916 to Carrie Belle Smith.

[1] Anna Florence Joyner md. first to Dr. Theodore Willard Weeks. She md. second to Charles Dawson.
a) Theodore Willard Weeks, Jr.
b) Marian Anne Weeks md. Jack M. Lantery.
c) William Weeks

[2] Thurman Joyner md. Verdine Church.
a) Pamela Joyner
b) Debbie Lou Joyner

[3] Charles Augustus Joyner (b. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co., NC Sept. 28, 1921) md. Janie Elizabeth Barrett.
a) Nancy Berdetta Joyner (b. Jan. 10, 1948).
b) Charles Augustus Joyner, Jr. (b. Aug. 17, 1949).
c) David Joyner (b. Jan. 19, 1958).

[4] Linwood Lee Joyner (b. Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co., NC Aug. 18, 1917) md. Mildred Rogers.
a) Lawrence Lee Joyner (b. Aug. 21, 1940) md. Reta Holland.
b) Carol Joyner
c) Wayne Rogers Joyner

(b.) Arthur Forbes Joyner (b. Pitt Co. April 1895) md. Bernice C. Leary.

[1] Arthur Forbes Joyner, Jr. (b. Jan. 26, 1923) md. Dec. 28, 1950 Elizabeth V. Hardy (b. Aug. 23, 1928).
a) Mary Beth Joyner (b. March 31, 1962) md. Mark W. Owens, III.
b) Lou Leary Joyner (b. May 23, 1957) md. Steven H. Dennis.

(c.) Elbert Augustus Joyner (b. Pitt Co., NC Dec. 1896) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. May 29, 1922 to Lallie Smith.

[1] Donald Arrington Joyner (d. 1973).

(d.) Lina May Joyner md. Lam L. Mewborn (d. 1965).

[1] Sally May Mewborn md. John Walter La Cava.

(e.) Carrie L. Joyner md. Arnold Lee.

(f.) Abram Leonard Joyner (b. Farmville, NC June 5, 1906-d. Wayne Co., NC May 8, 1985) md. first Leola Graves (d. 1974). He md. second Pattie Edmundson.

(g.) Bertha Rae Joyner (b. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co., NC Dec. 7, 1908) md. Frank J. Cooper.

7]] Allie A. Joyner (b. Pitt Co., NC Dec. 24, 1865-d. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Oct. 19, 1930) md. Thomas E. Roberson (b. June 1865).

(a.) Child (died in infancy).

(b.) Allie Roberson (b. 1894-d. 1943) md. _____ Brown.

(c.) Camille L. Roberson (b. Pitt Co., NC Aug. 1896) md. R.E. Willoughby.

[1] Ernest Willoughby

[2] Hellen Willoughby md. J.C. Webb.

[3] Lucille Willoughby

(d.) Burt M. Roberson (b. Pitt Co., NC Feb. 1898).

(3) Mary M. Vines (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1807-d. Gaston, Ala. March 15, 1886) md. in Pitt Co., NC Dec. 18, 1828 to Jacob Horne (b. 1802-d. Sumpter Co., Ala. April 20, 1864).

A] Martha Elizabeth Horne (b. June 11, 1830-d. April 1, 1908) md. in 1848 to A.E. Brockway.

B] Allie Anne Eliza Horne (b. Jan. 2, 1834-d. Nov. 28, 1848).

C] John Henry Horne (b. Dec. 28, 1835).

D] Mary Frances Horne (b. Jan. 20, 1838-d. Sept. 15, 1841).

E] Samuel Vines Horne (b. Sept. 13, 1839-d. Dec. 28, 1839).

F] Tempe Ann Horne (b. Aug. 18, 1840-d. Sept. 16, 1843).

G] Margaret Amanda Horne (b. Dec. 17, 1843-d. Jan. 1, 1917) md. Feb. 1, 1866 to R.P. Wiley. She md. second to John Gilmore.

1]] Mary Roberta Wiley (b. Dec. 22, 1868-d. July 25, 1927) md. Aug. 25, 1896 to Charles Gardner.

2]] Allie Horne Gilmore (b. Sept. 26, 1885) md. May 31, 1911 to R.I. Blakeley. They lived in Gaston, Ala.

(a.) William Robert Blakeley (b. Dec. 11, 1912) md. June 30, 1936 to Sarah Martha Cranford.

(b.) Allan Gilmore Blakeley (b. Oct. 1, 1914).

(c.) Roberta Edna Blakeley (b. Sept. 18, 1916-d. Oct. 2, 1916).

H] Jacob Josiah Horne (b. Oct. 5, 1845-d. July 24, 1849).

I] William Robert Horne (b. Sept. 21, 1847-d. Sumpter Co., Ala. April 9, 1877) md. April 27, 1870 to M.L. Donavan.

1]] Walter Grayson Horne (b. April 27, 1872).

2]] Robert Wiley Horne (b. April 15, 1874).
3]] Alice Toomer Horne (b. Dec. 9, 1876).

(4) Polly Vines (b. ca. 1809-d. 1848) md. Isaac Horne (b. 1802-d. 1848) of Sumpter Co., Ala. Isaac and his brother Jacob were natives of Nash Co., NC and were apparently engaged in business near Stantonsburg, NC, and married Vines sisters.

(5) Eliza Vines (b. Pitt Co., NC ca. 1810) md. Lemuel Tyson (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1803-d. July 1850 from consumption), son of Allen Tyson. Lemuel was a farmer in Greenville District, Pitt Co. in 1850.

A] Mary Tyson (b. Pitt Co., NC ca. 1832) md. Joshua Tucker, son of Benjamin and Clara (Ewell) Tucker.
1]] Annie Tucker md. _____ Hatten.
2]] Alice E. Tucker md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co., NC Oct. 20, 1869 to Edward Lawrence Galloway, son of John and Sarah Galloway.
(a.) Charles Richard Galloway (b. Pitt Co., NC April 15, 1872-d. Greenville, NC Sept. 30, 1944) md. in Falkland Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 24, 1900 to Mamie Walker (b. Pitt Co. ca. 1875-d. Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 31, 1937) dau. of Albertis and Maggie (Tyson) Walker.
(b.) J.R. Galloway (b. Pitt Co., NC ca. 1876) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. April 4, 1917 to Maggie Parker.
(c.) Edward Lawrence Galloway, Jr. (b. Pitt Co., NC Nov. 30, 1878-d. near Greenville, NC Nov. 27, 1962) never married.

B] Allen Tyson (b. Pitt Co., NC ca. 1834).

C] Sherrod Tyson (b. Pitt Co., NC July 7, 1835-d. Nov. 6, 1893) md. in Pitt Co. Nov. 6, 1862 to Emily Adeline Williams (b. March 15, 1846-d. Aug. 9, 1929) dau. of James T. and Clara (Vines) Williams.
1]] Thomas Sherrod Tyson (b. Pitt Co., NC -d. May 27, 1914 from gangrene) never married.
2]] William Edward Tyson (b. Pitt Co., NC Oct. 15, 1863-d. Greenville, NC Jan. 21, 1932) md. in Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. June 1, 1885 to Elizabeth Ann Cox (b. Oct. 3, 1865-d. April 22, 1941) dau. of Jesse A. and Susan (Williams) Cox.
(a.) Thomas Sherrod Tyson (b. near Calico, Pitt Co., NC Sept. 20, 1889-d. July 15, 1953) md. in Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 25, 1910 to Sarah Jane "Sade" Carroll (b. Oct. 18, 1886-d. Aug. 29, 1965) dau. of W. Franklin and Sophie Frances (Cox) Carroll.
[1] Bruce Carroll Tyson (b. Oct. 17, 1911-d. Aug. 12, 1953) md. Jan. 1, 1933 to Lila Erle Taylor (b. Jan. 1, 1913).

a) Lila Sue Tyson (b. May 21, 1934) md. Aug. 25, 1956 to George Jerome Kintz (b. Dec. 30, 1931).
   (i) Charles Douglas Kintz (b. Oct. 2, 1958) md. Aug. 23, 1982 to Laura Lynn Williams (b. June 3, 1958).
   (ii) Gregory Jerome Kintz (b. April 8, 1961).
   (iii) Bruce Stephen Kintz (b. Aug. 2, 1962) md. Aug. 2, 1982 to Rebecca Nell Glenn (b. Sept. 17, 1962).
      [a] Erica Nichole Kintz (b. May 16, 1983).
      [b] Stephen Glenn Kintz (b. Nov. 28, 1984).
   (iv) Lois Jean Kintz (b. June 30, 1964).

b) Bruce Carroll Tyson, Jr. (b. Aug. 17, 1936-d. Sept. 12, 1983). Bruce attended elementary and high schools in Florida and North Carolina. He graduated from Duke in 1958, earned his M.S. degree from Princeton in 1960, and received his doctorate in chemistry from the Univ. of Delaware in 1969. He worked as a research chemist for A.H. Robins in Richmond from 1969 under he retired in 1980 to devote all of his time to genealogy research. Bruce's primary interest was the Tysons from the earliest settlers until about 1850. His large collection of research materials are being kept by his sister, Lila Kintz, and with her husband's help, are being stored and sorted on their computer. Bruce's interest in family genealogy has been especially shown by the notes kept from childhood on family conversations to the meticulous proof of any facts that he set forth.

[2] Bernice Davis Tyson (b. July 22, 1918-d. Dec. 8, 1940) never married.

(b.) William Augusta Tyson (d. Wake Co., NC Dec. 4, 1953).

(c.) Lena Geneva Tyson (b. Nov. 3, 1893-d. Aug. 2, 1957) md. May 15, 1911 to Harvey M. Stokes (b. Sept. 4, 1884-d. Aug. 5, 1950). [For descendants see Harvey Stokes.]

Lize Carr Bright and wife
Bertha Mae (Tyson) Bright

(d.) Rosa Lee Tyson (b. ca. 1894) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co., NC Dec. 24, 1916 to Samuel Edwards, son of Franklin and Sallie Edwards. Samuel was a farmer near Chicod, Pitt Co., NC.

[1] Nora Lee Edwards (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co., NC Jan. 17, 1918).

[2] William F. Edwards (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co., NC Sept. 17, 1920).

[3] Samuel Edwards, Jr. (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co., NC Oct. 28, 1921).

[4] Rosaline Christine Edwards (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co., NC Jan. 26, 1928).

(e.) Bertha Mae Tyson (b. Greenville, NC May 8, 1896-d. Greenville, NC Oct. 9, 1979) md. first in Beaufort Co., NC Oct. 22, 1911 to Lize Carr "Eddie" Bright (b. Beaufort Co., NC Feb. 19, 1893-d. Pitt Co., NC March 17, 1930). She md. second to Samuel Newton Baker.

Children of Lize Carr and Bertha M. (Tyson) Bright (L to R seated) Elizabeth Mae, Helen Estelle, Bertha Mae (Tyson) Bright, Linwood Earl (L to R standing) James Edward and Annie Ruth Bright

[1] Elizabeth Mae Bright (b. Pitt Co., NC Nov. 27, 1912) md. in Ellicott City, Md. June 20, 1936 to Forrest Howard Hansbrough (b. Washington, DC March 24, 1914-d. Culpepper, Va. Dec. 21, 1968). She md. second to _____ Winston.

a) Barbara Elizabeth Hansbrough (b. Washington, DC May 31, 1939) md. Howard Eugene Burnette.

(i) Howard Mark Burnette (b. Washington, DC Feb. 23, 1964).
(ii) Andrew Forrest Burnette (b. Bethesda, Md. May 28, 1970).

b) Carole Forrest Hansbrough (b. Washington, DC June 3, 1942) md. John Patrick Hart.
(i) David Patrick Hart (b. Washington, DC Oct. 9, 1960).
(ii) Michael Scott Hart (b. Washington, DC Jan. 22, 1962).
(iii) Brian Matthew Hart (b. Washington, DC Nov. 25, 1964).

[2] James Edward Bright (b. Pitt Co., NC May 1, 1914-d. Feb. 3, 1951) md. in Rockville, Maryland Aug. 6, 1941 to Margaret Guy Overman (b. Elizabeth City, NC Jan. 21, 1919).

a) Guy Edward Bright (b. Washington, DC July 10, 1942-d. Sept. 15, 1970) md. Carolyn Pittman.
(i) Susan Carol Bright (b. Aug. 1, 1962) md. Robert Terry McInnis.
[a] Elizabeth Suzanne McInnis (b. June 10, 1982).
[b] Robert Guy McInnis (b. May 12, 1985).
(ii) Margaret Guy Bright (b. July 25, 1966).

b) Eldon Harvey Bright (b. Greenville, NC May 16, 1948) md. first to Patricia Louise Sawyer. He md. second to Patricia Ann Cox. Eldon was a mechanical engineer at Norfolk Naval Shipyard.
(i) James Linwood Bright (b. April 16, 1966).
(ii) Tiffany Lynn Bright (b. April 25, 1975).
(iii) Michael Guy Bright (b. Sept. 11, 1982).
(iv) Michelle Renee Bright (b. March 23, 1984).

[3] Annie Ruth Bright (b. Pitt Co., NC Nov. 30, 1915-d. Jacksonville, NC Sept. 2, 1962) md. in Elton, Maryland in 1936 to Henry Wilson Renfrew, Jr. (b. Edgecombe Co., NC Oct. 12, 1909-d. Raleigh, NC Aug. 1979).

a) Katherine Elizabeth Anne Renfrew (b. Washington, DC Sept. 3, 1937) md. Jan. 16, 1960 to Calvin Harding Wood.
b) Patricia Frances Renfrew (b. Washington, DC Sept. 14, 1939) md. June 2, 1962 to William Troy Turlington III.
c) Henry Wilson Renfrew III (b. Greenville, NC July 14, 1946) md. May 4, 1968 to Marilyn Turiano.
d) Martha Ann Renfrew (b. Wilmington, NC Feb. 12, 1957) md. July 27, 1980 to Dale Homer Mizelle.

[4] Harvey Bright (b. Pitt Co., NC June 21, 1918-d. Feb. 27, 1920).

[5] Linwood Earl Bright (b. Greenville, NC June 13, 1922) md. Norma Jean Corley (b. Pine Bluff, Ark. March 18, 1928).
a) Kathleen Anne Bright (b. Washington, DC March 20, 1945).
b) Terry Lynn Bright (b. Washington, DC Jan. 28, 1947).

[6] Helen Estelle Bright (b. Greenville, NC April 25, 1925) md. in Greenville, NC Feb. 10, 1946 to Ernest Henry Sutton (b. Greenville, NC June 4, 1922).
a) Diana Estelle Sutton (b. Greenville, NC Dec. 22, 1947) md. Nov. 23, 1967 to Dewey Eugene Hardison, Jr.
(i) Dewey Eugene Hardison III (b. Greenville, NC July 25, 1968).
(ii) Dawne Elaine Hardison (b. Tacoma, Wash. Dec. 10, 1977).
(iii) Denise Eileen Hardison (b. Tacoma, Wash. April 7, 1979).
b) Helen Joyce Sutton (b. Greenville, NC Sept. 28, 1952) md. Feb. 5, 1971 to Jerry Wayne Jones [Div.]. She md. second in 1983 to Thomas Henry Gontkovic, Jr.
(i) Jerry Wayne Jones, Jr. (b. Richmond, Va. April 8, 1973).
(ii) Thomas Henry Gontkovic III (b. Richmond, Va. Jan. 28, 1984).

(f.) Stella Tyson (b. Pitt Co., NC April 3, 1903-d. Greenville, NC Sept. 13, 1967) was a bookkeeper for a meat packing company.

She md. first to David H. Fleming. She md. second to Robah E. Joyce.

[1] David H. Fleming

3]] Clyde P. Tyson (b. Pitt Co., NC ca. 1870) md. in Chicod Twsp., Pitt Co. June 5, 1887 to William R. Nixon (b. ca. 1861).

D] Samuel Vines Tyson (b. Pitt Co., NC ca. 1837) md. in Pitt Co. Jan. 14, 1864 to Dicey Johnson.

1]] Mary A. Tyson (b. Pitt Co., NC July 16, 1864-d. Jan. 25, 1895) md. in Greenville, NC March 17, 1880 to Allen Forbes. [For descendants see Allen Forbes.]

2]] Dicey O. Tyson (b. Pitt Co., NC ca. 1866).

3]] William H. Tyson (b. Pitt Co., NC ca. 1867).

4]] Eliza Tyson (b. Pitt Co., NC ca. 1869).

E] Martha Elizabeth Tyson (b. Pitt Co., NC ca. 1839) md. first to Benjamin A. Corey. She md. second to William Henry Flake.

1]] Joseph John Corey (b. Greenville, NC Sept. 8, 1864-d. Greenville, NC May 8, 1926 of face cancer) was a carriage trimmer by profession. He was a charter member of the Withlacoochee Tribe of Red Men and was a member of the Universalist Church. He md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 7, 1887 to Bettie Eliza Allen (b. Pitt Co. April 26, 1864-d. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 17, 1926) dau. of William and Louisa Allen.

(a.) Mattie L. Corey (b. Pitt Co. Aug. 1888) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 15, 1914 to Franklin Joyner Hemby, son of A.C. and Cornelia Hemby. [See Franklin Joyner Hemby for descendants.]

(b.) Bessie Mae Corey (b. Greenville, NC June 19, 1894).

(c.) Benjamin Raymond Corey (b. Greenville, NC Feb. 20, 1896-d. Greenville, NC Oct. 31, 1962) was a veteran of WWI, merchant, and tobacconist. He md. first to Carrie Angel Farris of Farmville, NC. He md. second to Rosa Joyner.

[1] John Farris Corey (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co., NC Aug. 3, 1926).

[2] Infant son (b. and d. April 3, 1929).

(d.) Rubelle Corey (b. July 1898) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Sept. 20, 1921 to Henry B. Stancill, son of James T. and Sallie A. Stancill.

(e.) James Thomas Corey (b. Greenville, NC June 12, 1902). He lived in Richmond, Va.

(f.) Julia Adelle Corey (b. Greenville, NC May 3, 1904).

2]] James R. Corey (b. Greenville, NC ca. 1868) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co., NC May 29, 1894 to Priscilla E. Allen, dau. of William and Louisa Allen.

3]] Lillie Flake (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 23, 1872-d. Greenville, NC June 29, 1946) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. July 12, 1894 to J.H. Smith, son of William and Mary Smith.

4]] Samuel Flake (b. Pitt Co. March 1, 1876-d. Greenville, NC May 12, 1926). He md. first in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 24, 1903 to Elizabeth Fleming (d. 1910) dau. of Luke and Martha (Griffin) Fleming. Samuel md. second in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 10, 1913 to Clemmie Fleming, sister of his first wife.

5]] Lena Flake (b. Pitt Co. 1878) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. June 27, 1894 to Luther Rufus Joyner (b. Pitt Co. April 4, 1867-d. near Greenville, NC Nov. 23, 1939) son of Luther and Artimissa (Horton) Joyner.

(a.) Bert Moye Joyner (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. July 22, 1900).

F] Joel Tyson (b. Pitt Co., NC March 1841) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Oct. 24, 1867 to Louisa Marina Cherry (b. Pitt Co. March 1847-d. Pitt Co. July 23, 1919) dau. of Lemuel and Perlina (Smith) Cherry. They had no children.

G] Lemuel Tyson (b. Pitt Co., NC ca. 1844) md. May 12, 1870 to Henrietta Turnage, dau. of William and Mary Turnage.

H] Eliza Tyson (b. Pitt Co., NC ca. 1846).

I] William J. Tyson (b. Pitt Co., NC ca. 1849) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. May 13, 1874 to Claudia Victoria Cherry (b. Pitt Co. Oct. 18, 1852-d. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. July 13, 1939) dau. of Lemuel and Perlina (Smith) Cherry. Claudia was a member of the Red Oak Christian Church, Greenville, NC.

1]] Child (died in infancy).

2]] Child (died in infancy).

3]] Child (died in infancy).

4]] Child

5]] Lizzie P. Tyson (b. Pitt Co., NC May 11, 1884-d. Farmville, NC Aug. 24, 1972) md. Jan. 28, 1903 to Joseph Henry Allen. [For descendants see Joseph Henry Allen.]

6]] Oscar Tyson (b. Pitt Co., NC Sept. 1886).

7]] Helen V. Tyson (b. Pitt Co., NC ca. 1887) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 30, 1906 to John R. Allen, son of James W. and Annie A. Allen.

8]] Hester Tyson (b. Pitt Co., NC Nov. 1889).

9]] Anna Bell Tyson (b. Pitt Co., NC Dec. 1895) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. July 12, 1918 to John R. Allen, son of James W. and Annie A. Allen.

(6) Clara Vines (b. Pitt Co., NC Nov. 19, 1815-d. Pitt Co. Nov. 8, 1857) md. in Pitt Co. Aug. 25, 1836 to James Theophilus Williams (b. Pitt Co. April 29, 1813-d. April 21, 1881) son of James and Susanna Williams. James Theophilus md. second in Pitt Co. Dec. 8, 1858 to Margaret Harper and had 5 other children. James was a farmer in Falkland Dist., Pitt Co. in 1850.

A] Martha Elizabeth Williams (b. Pitt Co., NC Sept. 18, 1837-d. before 1850).

B] Samuel R.V. Williams (b. Pitt Co., NC Jan. 10, 1839-d Dec. 1, 1864) never married.

C] William Henry Williams (b. Pitt Co., NC Nov. 6, 1840-d. before 1850).

D] James Theophilus Williams, Jr. (b. Pitt Co., NC March 5, 1842) md. first in Pitt Co. Feb. 28, 1865 to Elizabeth Williams Sheppard (b. June 21, 1842-d. Dec. 21, 1868) dau. of Henry and Margaret (Tyson) Sheppard. He md. second ca. 1870 to Eliza McElwain Tyson (b. near Tyson's Church, Pitt Co. Nov. 21, 1850-d. Pitt Co. Dec. 28, 1923). Eliza spent her entire life in Pitt Co. except for a few years spent in Baltimore, Md. She was a member of the Memorial Baptist Church for 35 years. James served in the Civil War as lieutenant in the 27th Reg. of Co. C.

1]] Maida Olivia Williams (b. Pitt Co., NC Aug. 17, 1871-d. Greenville, NC Oct. 13, 1932) md. first to William Ferrell Burch (b. 1860-d. Wilmington, NC 1907). She md. second to John "Jack" Hardee Boyd, Jr. (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. March 6, 1887-d. Greenville, NC Oct. 30, 1962) son of John Hardee and Annie Rhodes (Hoover) Boyd. John was mayor of Greenville, NC for several years.

(a.) Lillian Burch

(b.) John Hardee Boyd, III (b. Greenville, NC April 3, 1911-d. Johnston Co., NC Dec. 30, 1945).

2]] Robert Hal Williams of Philadelphia, Pa.

3]] Hortense Williams of Jacksonville, Fla.

4]] Earle Williams of Oakland, Fla.

5]] Mrs. F.K. Kohler of Philadelphia, Pa.

6]] Mrs. J.D. Hillary of Philadelphia, Pa.

E] Mary Ann Eliza Williams (b. Pitt Co., NC March 4, 1844-d. Greenville, NC July 25, 1927) md. in Pitt Co. Nov. 12, 1865 to William Elbert Stocks.

1]] Mollie Stocks (b. Pitt Co., NC ca. 1872) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 15, 1902 to Joseph Edgar Warren (b. Martin Co., NC ca. 1879).

(a.) Mary Elberta Warren (b. Greenville, NC Jan. 30, 1903) md. in Pitt Co., NC Dec. 19, 1923 to J.C. Youngblood of Alabama.

[1] Mary Youngblood (b. Greenville, NC Sept. 1, 1927).

2]] Roberta Stocks (burned to death Oct. 13, 1889).

F] Emily Adeline Williams (b. Pitt Co., NC March 15, 1846-d. Aug. 9, 1929) md. in Pitt Co. Nov. 6, 1862 to Sherrod Tyson (b. Pitt Co. July 7, 1835-d. Nov. 6, 1893). [For descendants see Sherrod Tyson.]

G] Sarah Penelope Williams (b. Pitt Co., NC Sept. 29, 1848-d. before 1850).

H] Clara Jane Williams (b. Pitt Co., NC Jan. 20, 1850-d. Aug. 31, 1932) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. May 2, 1871 to Alfred Forbes (b. Aug. 8, 1829-d. Nov. 5, 1905). [For descendants see Alfred Forbes.]

I] Susan Allie Williams (b. Pitt Co., April 28, 1852).

J] Nancy Elizabeth Williams (b. Pitt Co. Aug. 7, 1854-d. near Ballards Crossroads, Pitt Co. Aug. 27, 1940) md. in Pitt Co. Oct. 22, 1874 to Arden Charles Tucker (b. June 30, 1834-d. Aug. 26, 1903) son of Arden Charles and Edith (Tull) Tucker.

1]] Alfred E. Tucker (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 16, 1875-d. Danville, Va. Sept. 3, 1939) md. Nora Johnson (b. Scotland Neck, NC 1873). They lived in Danville, Va.

(a.) Billie Tucker

(b.) Alfred E. Tucker, Jr. (b. Greenville, NC Aug. 30, 1905).

2]] Serecia Jane Tucker (b. Pitt Co. Feb. 14, 1877).

3]] Martha E. Tucker (b. Pitt Co. Oct. 17, 1878) md. Walter L. Chandler. They lived in Durham, NC.

4]] Margaret G. Tucker (b. Pitt Co. June 20, 1881-d. 1951).

5]] Rose H. Tucker (b. Pitt Co. March 2, 1883-d. March 23, 1921) md. Ben Savage.

6]] James Arthur Tucker (b. near Greenville, NC May 27, 1886-d. Jan. 2, 1922 of typhoid fever) md. Johnnie Everett. James was born and raised at the Tucker homeplace about 7 miles from Greenville, NC. He was a well-known tobacconist and worked for the Center Brick Warehouse in Greenville, NC.

7]] Royce E. Tucker (b. Pitt Co. March 30, 1888-d. Greenville, NC Nov. 25, 1928) md. in 1920 to Eva Gaynor. Royce was educated at UNC, Chapel Hill, NC, and at the Jefferson Medical College in Philadelphia, Pa. He served in WWI.

(a.) Nancy Tucker md. in 1943 to John Sheppard Alexander.

[1] John Sheppard Alexander, Jr. (b. 1953)

(b.) Bruce Tucker

8]] Lillie R. Tucker (b. Pitt Co. Feb. 10, 1890).

9]] Charles Arden Tucker (b. Pitt Co., NC April 2, 1892-d. Warrenton, NC April 10, 1965) md. in Warren Co., NC to Jennie Jackson (d. 1976).

(a.) Charles Jackson Tucker md. Elizabeth Lee Rodwell.

[1] Elizabeth Tucker md. K. McDonald Mansfield.
[2] Kit Tucker
(b.) Mary Arden Tucker md. Dr. Gerald R. Sutterfield.
[1] Stephen Sutterfield
[2] James Arden Sutterfield (b. Atlanta, Ga. May 29, 1955).
10]] Bruce Forbes Tucker (b. Pitt Co. Dec. 8, 1894-d. Jan. 2, 1910).
K]] Fannie Richard Williams (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 7, 1857).

(7) Samuel Vines (d. Edgecombe Co., NC March 12, 1894) md. ca. 1847 to Nancy Briley (b. ca. 1818-d. Pitt Co. Dec. 13, 1891) dau. of Benjamin Briley, Sr. Nancy was bedridden for four years previous to her death, and she was buried in the Greenville Baptist Church Cemetery.

(8) Ann Vines (b. Pitt Co., NC ca. 1818) md. first in 1835 to Thomas J. Bullock (d. 1840) son of Joshua K. Bullock. She md. second to William John Laughinghouse (b. March 20, 1811) son of Edward Laughinghouse. William was a farmer at Grimesland, Pitt Co.
A] _____ Bullock
B] Edward Slaughter Laughinghouse (b. Pitt Co., NC ca. 1846-d. near Grifton, Pitt Co. Dec. 25, 1908) md. Fanny Rachel Pugh (b. April 1845) (no children). Edward served in the Civil War and was a farmer near Grifton, NC.
C] Samuel Vines Laughinghouse (b. Pitt Co., NC ca. 1847) md. first in Pitt Co. April 26, 1870 to Sarah S. Pugh (d. March 1888) dau. of Bryant and Margaret J. Pugh. He md. second in Contentnea Twsp., Pitt Co. April 27, 1890 to Mariha A. Bland, dau. of Theophilus and Mary (Smith) Bland. Samuel lived in Grifton, Pitt Co.
1]] Rosa Laughinghouse (d. Castle Hayne, NC Aug. 28, 1894).
D] Mary Ann L. Laughinghouse (b. Pitt Co., NC ca. 1849-d. before 1886) md. in Pitt Co. May 27, 1869 to James Thomas Respass, son of Richard and A.M. Respass.
E] William John Hughes Laughinghouse (b. Pitt Co. June 1852) md. Clara Louise Pugh (b. Feb. 6, 1861-d. March 17, 1934). William was a farmer near Grifton, Pitt Co.
1]] Margaret A. Laughinghouse (b. March 1881).
2]] Edward Staughton Laughinghouse (b. May 1883-d. Aug. 23, 1938) md. in Craven Co., NC Feb. 17, 1917 to Ida Beatrice Ipock (b. Bellair community, Craven Co., NC April 1, 1883-d. July 25, 1960) dau. of James Henry and Elizabeth Thomas (Wetherington) Ipock.
(a.) Edward Staughton Laughinghouse, Jr. (b. 1919-d. Dec. 11, 1944 while serving in WWII).

Ida (Ipock) Laughinghouse

(b.) Clara Elizabeth Laughinghouse (b. 1921) md. June 4, 1948 to Jack Edward Parker.
[1] Ida Elizabeth Parker (b. April 4, 1952) md. June 21, 1975 to Thomas Frank Styers.
[2] Nancy Carole Parker (b. April 21, 1956) md. May 7, 1983 to James Alan Payne.
[3] Jack Edward Parker, Jr. (b. Oct. 15, 1960).

3]] William P. Laughinghouse (b. May 1885).
4]] Warren M. Laughinghouse (b. July 1891).
5]] Clara Lillian Laughinghouse (b. Grifton, NC Feb. 26, 1901) md. near Grifton, Pitt Co. Dec. 25, 1926 to R.L. Marsh of Marshville, NC. R.L. Marsh was educated at the University of Va. and was superintendent of schools in Dublin, NC.

(9) Emily Vines (b. Pitt Co., NC Aug. 1821-d. after 1900) md. in Pitt Co. Nov. 19, 1839 to Joshua Killebrew Bullock, Jr. (b. ca. 1787-d. after 1860). They lived at Conetoe, Edgecombe Co., NC and had 12 children.

A] Henry C. Bullock (b. Conetoe, NC Feb. 1842) md. May 1870 to Sarah M. _____? (b. ca. 1853).
1]] Bessie Bullock (b. ca. 1873).

B] David R. Vines Bullock (b. Conetoe, NC Ca. 1844) md. Absola _____? (b. ca. 1850).

C] Child (died in infancy).

D] Virginia Vashti Bullock (b. Conetoe, NC March 4, 1847-d. Dec. 14, 1890) md. June 21, 1865 to James Perry Jenkins (b. Oct. 22, 1838-d. Feb. 18, 1912). James served in the Civil War and was a farmer in Edgecombe Co., NC.
1]] William Perry Jenkins (b. Edgecombe Co., NC Oct. 12, 1866-d. Sept. 8, 1867).
2]] Emma Rebecca Jenkins (b. Edgecombe Co., NC Nov. 20, 1867-d. Sept. 24, 1908) md. March 12, 1884 to Wright Lawrence Stallings (b. May 5, 1859).
3]] James David Jenkins (b. Edgecombe Co., NC March 26, 1870). He lived in Rocky Mount, NC.
4]] Hattie Jenkins (b. Edgecombe Co., NC May 20, 1872-d. March 27, 1951) md. Joseph R. Dunn (b. May 28, 1877-d. Aug. 11, 1911).
5]] Frederick Henry Jenkins (b. Edgecombe Co., NC Aug. 13, 1875).
6]] Elizabeth P. Jenkins (b. Edgecombe Co., NC Feb. 17, 1878-d. May 28, 1916).
7]] Joshua Bennett Jenkins (b. Edgecombe Co., NC Dec. 1, 1880-d. July 12, 1907).
8]] Samuel Robert Jenkins (b. Edgecombe Co., NC Dec. 1, 1883-d. Feb. 6, 1957) md. Jan. 24, 1912 to Sarah Winifred Cobb (b. Edgecombe Co., NC March 10, 1883). Samuel was a farmer living near

Pinetops, NC. He served as tax collector and constable. He was a member of the Edgecombe Co. Board of Education.

(a.) Samuel Robert Jenkins, Jr. (b. Nov. 6, 1919-d. April 23, 1920).

(b.) Calvin Cobb Jenkins (b. May 10, 1921-d. May 17, 1921).

(c.) Sarah Winifred Jenkins (b. May 2, 1922-d. May 17, 1925).

(d.) James Bennett Jenkins (b. July 24, 1924).

(e.) Emma Virginia Jenkins (b. Jan. 21, 1926).

9]] Lillie Hilda Jenkins (b. Edgecombe Co., NC Sept. 1, 1888) md. J.H. Satterthwaite of Edgecombe Co., NC.

E] Child (died in infancy).

F] Aseneth Elizabeth Bullock (b. Conetoe, NC ca. 1851).

G] Zilpha Bullock (b. Conetoe, NC ca. 1853).

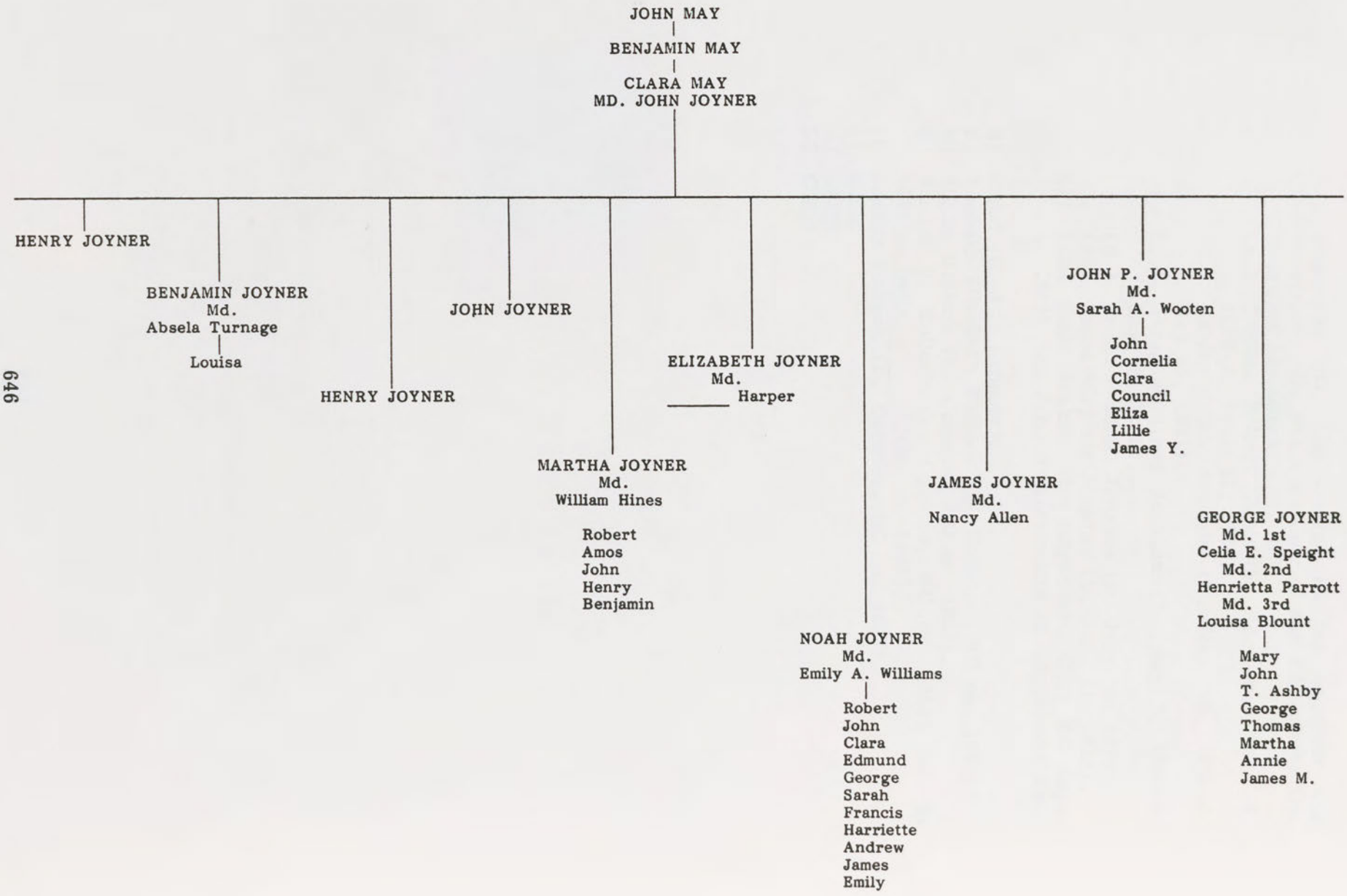
H] Samuel P. Bullock (b. Conetoe, NC ca. 1855) md. in 1880 to Della _____? (b. ca. 1861).

I] Joshua Bullock (b. Conetoe, NC ca. 1858).

J] Child

K] Child

L] Child


JOHN MAY
BENJAMIN MAY
CLARA MAY
MD. JOHN JOYNER
HENRY JOYNER
BENJAMIN JOYNER
Md.
Absela Turnage
Louisa
HENRY JOYNER
JOHN JOYNER
MARTHA JOYNER
Md.
William Hines
Robert
Amos
John
Henry
Benjamin
ELIZABETH JOYNER
Md.
_____ Harper
NOAH JOYNER
Md.
Emily A. Williams
Robert
John
Clara
Edmund
George
Sarah
Francis
Harriette
Andrew
James
Emily
JAMES JOYNER
Md.
Nancy Allen
JOHN P. JOYNER
Md.
Sarah A. Wooten
John
Cornelia
Clara
Council
Eliza
Lillie
James Y.
GEORGE JOYNER
Md. 1st
Celia E. Speight
Md. 2nd
Henrietta Parrott
Md. 3rd
Louisa Blount
Mary
John
T. Ashby
George
Thomas
Martha
Annie
James M.

[(J)] CLARA MAY (Benjamin, John)(b. Pitt Co., NC March 3, 1782-d. Sept. 23, 1834) md. John Joyner (b. Oct. 7, 1779-d. March 20, 1853) son of John and Elizabeth Joyner. Clara was buried in the family cemetery a few yards away from their house. John Joyner md. second in Pitt Co. May 14, 1835 to Mrs. Harriett (Williams) May (b. Nov. 12, 1786-d. Dec. 22, 1868) widow of James May, brother of Clara (May) Joyner and the daughter of Dr. Robert Williams. John Joyner came to Pitt Co. and settled at Marlboro. His home is still standing, now the property of William Alexander Allen, Jr. The house is one-and-a-halt story with a steep roof and small paned windows. The inside wainscoting, wide floor boards and enclosed steep stairways follow the traditions of the time. Some of the floor boards are eleven inches wide and the wainscote panel measures eighteen inches. Pegs were used in the mortices, and handmade nails were used in the structure. John was elected to the House of Commons from Pitt Co. in 1812. He served in the Senate from 1824 through 1828. He attended the Constitutional Convention in 1835 with Dr. Robert Williams, his future father-in-law. One interesting fact of that convention was the vote of John Joyner and Robert Williams on whether Catholics could hold office. Robert Williams, an Episcopalian, voted for religious freedom; John Joyner, a Baptist then, voted for a restrictive policy. John and Clara had the following 10 known children: Henry, Benjamin, Henry, John, Martha, Elizabeth, Noah, James, John P., and George Joyner.

The John Joyner home, Marlboro, Pitt County

(1) Henry Joyner (b. Pitt Co., NC Feb. 12, 1803-d. Sept. 2, 1806).

(2) Benjamin Joyner (b. Pitt Co., NC Nov. 11, 1804-d. June 23, 1847) md. Absela Turnage (b. April 30, 1808-d. June 1886) dau. of Emanuel and Morning (Travis) Turnage.

A] Louisa A. Joyner (b. Pitt Co., NC July 13, 1830-d. 1911) md. in Grimmersburg, Pitt Co. March 30, 1852 to Henry Mooring Thompson (b. Wayne Co., NC May 8, 1824-d. Stantonsburg, NC July 3, 1896) son of William and Celia (Applewhite) Thompson. Henry served in the Civil War and was a planter and merchant.

1]] William Benjamin Thompson (b. Dec. 24, 1852-d. in childhood from typhoid fever).

2]] Celia Thompson (b. Jan. 11, 1854-d. in childhood from typhoid fever).

3]] Robert Thompson (b. Jan. 20, 1855-d. in childhood from typhoid fever).

4]] Ora Lee Thompson (b. Stantonsburg, NC June 16, 1856-d. March 18, 1934) md. Dr. Joshua Barnes (no children). Ora was one of the charter members of the Stantonsburg Missionary Baptist Church, Stantonsburg, NC, organized Aug. 20, 1909.

Ora L. (Thompson) Barnes

5]] Addie Thompson (b. April 9, 1858-d. in childhood from typhoid fever).

6]] James Thompson (b. Jan. 19, 1861-d. in childhood from typhoid fever).

7]] Benjamin Joyner Thompson (b. Stantonsburg, NC June 14, 1863-d. Stantonsburg, NC Nov. 28, 1925) md. Jan. 20, 1897 to Lena Applewhite (b. Nov. 12, 1873-d. Oct. 10, 1948), dau. of William H. and Virginia (Whitley) Applewhite. Benjamin attended Trinity College, Durham, NC in 1882. He was a farmer in Stantonsburg, NC, director and vice-president of Planters Bank there, and a member of Wilson County's Board of Education. He also served as master of Joseph Warren Masonic Lodge #92 in Stantonsburg, NC, for many years.

(a.) Virginia Thompson (b. Stantonsburg, NC Nov. 1, 1897-d. Kinston, NC March 13, 1983) md. first Dec. 4, 1924 to Beverly Sanders Albritton. [Also see Beverly Sanders Albritton.]

(b.) Elsie Thompson (b. Stantonsburg, NC Nov. 23, 1898) md. Nov. 16, _____? to John H. Grantham.

[1] Benjamin Thompson Grantham (b. Feb. 10, 1924).

[2] Lena Mae Grantham (b. July 15, 1925).

(c.) Ora Lee Thompson (b. Stantonsburg, NC March 6, 1900) md. in Stantonsburg, NC Nov. 25, 1925 to John Haywood Lane (b. Oct. 2, 1894).

[1] Hattie Lee Lane (b. Dec. 21, 1926).

[2] Louisa Thompson Lane (b. Dec. 30, 1928).

[3] Frances Marie Lane (b. June 26, 1930).
[4] John Haywood Lane, Jr. (b. Oct. 31, 1934).

(d.) Annie Mariah Thompson (b. Stantonsburg, NC June 1, 1902) md. April 13, 1984 to Stanton Hales for 2 months, then retook maiden name.

8]] Louisa Thompson (b. April 17, 1866-d. Sept. 10, 1867).

9]] Henry E. Thompson (b. Marlboro, Pitt Co., NC Nov. 16, 1868-d. Stantonsburg, NC Feb. 5, 1963) md. first Dec. 30, 1895 to Gattie Stanton (b. July 13, 1865) of Stantonsburg, NC. He md. second Dec. 23, 1902 to Sarah Annie Lane (b. Wayne Co., NC May 27, 1870-d. Stantonsburg, NC Aug. 25, 1953).

(a.) Truitt Stanton Thompson (b. Dec. 20, 1897-d. July 14, 1984) md. Lafayette Cecil Darden (b. Feb. 6, 1895).

[1] Ora Elizabeth Darden (b. March 29, 1920-d. May 10, 1925).
[2] Lafayette Cecil Darden, Jr. (b. Aug. 14, 1922). He lived in Conover, NC.

(b.) Henry Travis Thompson (b. Stantonsburg, NC Feb. 2, 1905-d. Stantonsburg, NC April 4, 1986) md. in Faro, NC May 20, 1936 to Nancy Lucille Lane (b. Faro, NC May 20, 1909).

[1] Frank Hooks Thompson (b. Roanoke, Va. June 22, 1937) md. Sept. 9, 1961 to Sally Eagles Dawson (b. Kinston, NC Sept. 15, 1941). They lived in Greenville, NC.

a) Nancy Ann Thompson (b. Greenville, NC Feb. 14, 1966).
b) Frank Scott Thompson (b. Greenville, NC Dec. 22, 1970).

[2] Ann Lane Thompson (b. Roanoke, Va. March 14, 1939).
[3] Henry Travis Thompson, Jr. (b. Norfolk, Va. July 1, 1944).

10]] Ida B. Thompson (b. Marlboro, NC March 21, 1871-d. April 5, 1962) md. Wilson Co., NC June 10, 1896 to John Colfax Stanton (b. Wilson Co., NC Dec. 26, 1868-d. Aug. 6, 1937). [For descendants see John Colfax Stanton.]

(3) Henry Joyner (b. Pitt Co., NC Nov. 7, 1807-d. Sept. 3, 1820).

(4) John Joyner (b. Pitt Co., NC April 16, 1810-d. Sept. 4, 1820).

(5) Martha "Patsey" Joyner (b. Pitt Co., NC March 5, 1812-d. Feb. 18, 1848) md. Sept. 23, 1828 to William Hines (b. 1807-d. 1847) son of Peter and Prudence Hines.

Robert William Hines

A] Robert William Hines (b. Pitt Co., NC Dec. 11, 1830-d. June 23, 1906) md. Oct. 27, 1853 to Sarah Roxanna Jarman, dau. of Furnifold H. and Mary Jarman of Onslow Co., NC.

1]] George Edmund Hines (died in infancy).

2]] James Williams Hines (b. Pitt Co., NC July 7, 1858-d. Feb. 13, 1928) was a merchant and tobacconist. He md. in Rutherford Co., NC March 24, 1886 to Matilda Erwin MacEntyre (b. Rutherford Co., NC July 1, 1857-d. Rocky Mount, NC Oct. 20, 1914) dau. of Capt. Thomas and Clara (Erwin) MacEntyre. James received local education and then embarked in the merchantile business at Wilson, NC. In 1885 he went to Rocky Mount, NC, where he became a leading merchant and tobacconist. He later started the business of ice manufacturer in seven NC cities. He was also vice president of the Rocky Mount Savings and Trust Company.

James W. Hines, Sr.

(a.) Thomas MacEntyre Hines (b. Rocky Mount, NC March 18, 1887) md. Oct. 15, 1913 to Annie Laurie Ramsey of Rowan Co., NC. Thomas was secretary, treasurer and general manager of the Salisbury Ice and Fuel Co. and the Catawba Ice and Fuel Co.

[1] Grace Eleanor Hines (died in infancy).

[2] Thomas MacEntyre Hines, Jr. (b. June 23, 1917) served in WWII. He md. April 26, 1947 to Angeline Shumaler.

a) Thomas MacEntyre Hines III
b) Richard Hines
c) Laurie Hines
d) John Hines

[3] Mary Matilda Hines (never married).

[4] Ramsey Hines (b. Feb. 21, 1925).

James W. Hines, Jr.

(b.) James Williams Hines, Jr. (b. Rocky Mount, NC June 5, 1889-d. Nov. 3, 1946) md. Julia Dixon. James was educated at Bingham School at Mebane, NC, and UNC at Chapel Hill, NC. He served in the navy in WWI. He joined his father in the ice manufacturing business and in 1924 owned 3 different ice plants. The plant in Rocky Mount, NC, was known as the Rocky Mount Ice and Fuel Co. He was also in the real estate business in Rocky Mount and operated a creamery in Monroe, NC. They lived in Belhaven, NC.

[1] Marian Erwin Hines (b. Feb. 22, 1938) md. James Allen.

a) James Allen, Jr.

Alice J. Hines

(c.) Marion Erwin Hines (b. Rocky Mount, NC Jan. 3, 1898) md. Nov. 14, 1923 to Marvin Russell Robbins (b. Rocky Mount, NC Jan. 16, 1897). Marion graduated from Salem College and Columbia Univ. Marvin attended UNC in Chapel Hill, NC, and was a veteran of WWII.

[1] Erwin MacEntyre Robbins (b. Oct. 23, 1936) md. Sim O. Wilde. They lived in Rocky Mount, NC.

3]] Alice Johnston Hines (b. June 1860) never md. She taught in the Kinsey Seminary in Kinston, NC until 1901 and for 18 years in Kentucky at Hazel Green Academy.

B] Amos Johnston Hines (b. Feb. 13, 1835) md. Elizabeth Ashe, dau. of Judge Sam Ashe of Wadesboro, NC. Amos was engaged to the beautiful Sally Lassiter, who she died from consumption. He grieved for nearly twenty years. Later Amos married Elizabeth Ashe.

1]] Martha Erie Hines (died young).

2]] Ashe Johnston Hines (b. 1877-d. 1942) md. Blanche Fuller of Wisconsin. They lived in Wilson, NC.

C] John Henry Hines md. Prudence Johnson. John was postmaster at Marlboro, Pitt Co. from Feb. 27, 1866 to June 19, 1866. They lived in Wilson, NC.

1]] Mary Hines

2]] Lizzie Hines

3]] Kate Hines

D] Henry Hines, Jr. (died without issue).

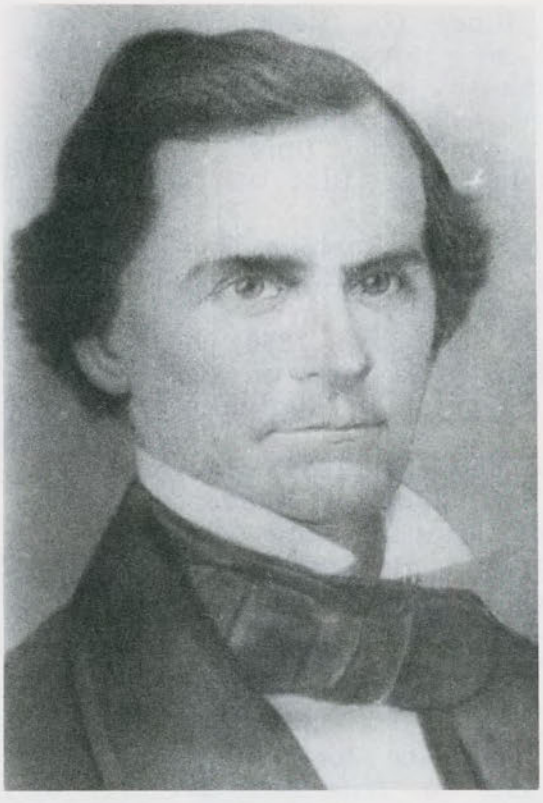
E] Benjamin D. Hines (d.-1808 without issue).

(6) Elizabeth "Polly" Joyner (b. Pitt Co., NC Aug. 6, 1814-d. March 30, 1837) md. _____ Harper of Greene Co., NC.

(7) Noah Joyner (b. Pitt Co., NC April 3, 1816-d. March 8, 1878) md. in Greenville, NC April 28, 1841 to Emily Adelaide Williams (b. June 19, 1817-d. July 17, 1874) dau. of Dr. Robert and Elizabeth Hines (Ellis) Williams. Noah attended the Missionary Baptist College at Wake Forest, NC and Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia. He graduated in 1838 and set up medical practice in Marlboro, Pitt Co. He later served as a surgeon in the Civil War.

Robert Williams Joyner

A] Robert Williams Joyner (b. Marlboro, Pitt Co., NC March 1, 1842-d. Jan. 11, 1911) md. in Hernando, Miss. Jan. 18, 1865 to Estelle Avery Howcutt (b. Hernando, Miss. March 18, 1845-d. March 1, 1925) dau. of Nathaniel and Adeline Howcutt. Robert left UNC, Chapel Hill, NC in 1862 to serve in the Civil War. Robert was postmaster at Marlboro, Pitt Co. from Oct. 20, 1865 to Feb. 27, 1866. Robert and Estelle lived in Woodland, Northampton Co., NC, where Robert was a physician. They had no children.



Noah Joyner

Emily Adelaide (Williams) Joyner

Children of Noah and Emily A. (Williams) Joyner
(L to R) Edmund Noah, Francis, and Richard Joyner

John Richard Joyner

B] John Richard Joyner (b. Yanceyville, NC Sept. 30, 1843-d. 1927) md. Jan. 4, 1872 to Carolina Frances Knapp (b. Mobile, Ala. July 1, 1847-d. Baltimore, Md. Sept. 27, 1926) dau. of Rev. Nathaniel P. and Ellen (Lee) Knapp. John Richard "Dick" Joyner attended UNC, Chapel Hill, NC from 1860 to 1862, leaving to enlist in Co. D, Pitt Regulators, 44 Regiment, NC Infantry under Capt. L.R. Anderson. After the war, John Richard was ordained a priest in the Episcopal Church.

1]] Wilmer Joyner (b. Cartersville, Ga. July 26, 1875-d. Washington, DC Aug. 15, 1951) md. Dec. 31, 1904 to Lena K. Pinckard (b. Rehoboth, Va. Nov. 26, 1874-d. Falls Church, Va. Feb. 21, 1967).

(a.) Asbury Pinckard Joyner (b. Rehoboth, Va. Nov. 19, 1905) md. Nov. 23, 1935 to Ethel Howeth (b. Morattica, Va. Oct. 11, 1911).

[1] Richard H. Joyner (b. Jan. 27, 1945).

(b.) Frances Elizabeth Joyner (b. Rehoboth, Va. Nov. 10, 1911) md. Aug. 17, 1940 to Maurice W. Grillo. They lived in Falls Church, Va.

[1] Elizabeth Joyner Grillo (b. June 22, 1943) md. June 4, 1965 to Dennis M. Skopik. They lived in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.

a) Amy Caroline Skopik

b) Laura Catherine Skopik

[2] Adelaide Joyner Grillo (b. March 25, 1948) md. March 28, 1970 to George S. Flanik.

a) Rebecca Gail Flanik

2]] Reginald Heber Joyner (b. Oct. 10, 1879-d. Feb. 22, 1947) never md. He lived in Roanoke Rapids, NC.

3]] Lucien Joyner (b. Feb. 14, 1883) worked at Camp Meade, near Baltimore, Maryland, where he had been living during WWI; he was never heard from again.

4]] Emily Williams Joyner (b. April 12, 1887-d. Nov. 28, 1959).

Clara E. (Joyner) Malone

C] Clara Elizabeth Joyner (b. June 29, 1845-d. Fletcher, NC Aug. 18, 1895) md. in Greenville, NC Nov. 25, 1869 to Charles Daniel Malone (b. Warren Co., NC July 29, 1845-d. Henderson, NC June 17, 1927) of Louisburg, NC. Charles was born in Warren Co. and later moved with his family to Louisburg, NC. He attended Louisburg Academy. During the Civil War, he served in the Confederate First North Carolina Cavalry. In 1870, he was farming in Franklin Co. The Malones lived in Louisburg several times in addition to Hickory and Durham. Charles was a Methodist before joining the Episcopal Church in which he was ordained a priest. He served in Vanceboro, Oriental, and Washington, NC. Bessie was afflicted with tuberculosis

during the later years of her life, and this condition was the reason for the periods the family spent in the western part of the state. Bessie was an Episcopalian. She died at Fletcher, NC, and was buried there. Charles died near Ingleside, NC, and was buried in Louisburg, NC.

1]] Vernon Lea Malone (b. Louisburg, NC Nov. 18, 1870) disappeared while on a business trip to Florida for a tobacco company in Durham, NC.

2]] Charles Noah Malone (b. Aug. 26, 1872-d. Oct. 5, 1956) md. Sally Penelope Wood of Nash Co., NC. They lived in Scotland Neck, NC.
- (a.) Ellis Malone (b. March 1901-d. June 1901).
- (b.) Clara Wood Malone (b. Sept. 25, 1902-d. Aug. 16, 1907).
- (c.) Charles Noah Malone, Jr. (b. Dec. 3, 1905-d. Jan. 10, 1980) never married.

3]] Emily Williams Malone (b. Louisburg, NC Sept. 26, 1874) md. Macon Monroe Fuller.
- (a.) Charles Nathaniel "Doodle" Fuller
- (b.) Mary Elizabeth Fuller md. Otha Taylor of Chocowinity, NC.
- (c.) Emily Estelle Fuller
- (d.) Edmond Macon Fuller
- (e.) Helen Lucille Fuller

4]] Ellis Malone (b. Hickory, NC July 10, 1877-d. March 2, 1956) md. Oct. 3, 1900 to Penelope Mohair Taylor. Ellis went to Martin Co., NC about 1898 to teach farmers there how to raise tobacco.
- (a.) Bessie Arrenia Malone (b. Martin Co., NC March 3, 1902-d. Aug. 30, 1976) never md.
- (b.) Jesse Leon Malone (b. Martin Co., NC Feb. 12, 1905) md. May 25, 1931 to Marie Parks. He was a minister in the Episcopal Church.
  - [1] William Maxton Malone (b. July 8, 1936) adopted.
- (c.) Wilmer Ellis Malone (b. Martin Co., NC Sept. 21, 1906-d. Sept. 26, 1964) md. Aug. 30, 1931 to Alice Taylor.
  - [1] Michael Taylor Malone (b. Feb. 5, 1937) md. first July 2, 1964 to Helen Ann Gardner [Div.]. He md. second before 1980 to Ann Huntley. He was a minister in the Episcopal Church.
    - a) Kathryn Ann Malone (b. June 1, 1967).
    - b) Daniel Gardner Malone (b. Dec. 28, 1969).
    - c) Michael Huntley Malone (b. Feb. 25, 1980).
- (d.) Charles William Malone (b. Martin Co., NC Dec. 13, 1908-d. Jan. 27, 1909).
- (e.) Lucy Merea Malone (b. Martin Co., NC Sept. 22, 1910-d. Sept. 24, 1910).

Charles Noah and
Penelope (Wood) Malone

(f.) Ruby Sarah Malone (b. Martin Co., NC Nov. 5, 1912) md. March 3, 1944 to Peter Augustus Rejuney.
[1] Edward Augustus Rejuney (b. June 3, 1950).

(g.) Elmer Taylor "Ted" Malone (b. Martin Co., NC June 21, 1915-d. Nov. 8, 1960) md. Oct. 31, 1942 Mildred Blanche Winborne. Ted was a Lt. in the U.S. Navy during WWII.
[1] Elmer Taylor Malone, Jr. (b. Dec. 18, 1943) md. June 15, 1969 to Lynda Anne Cyrus. They lived in Chapel Hill, NC. Ted was with the NC Div. of Archives and History in Raleigh, NC.
a) Anna Richmond Malone (b. Nov. 16, 1975).
b) Edward Winborne Malone (b. June 14, 1984).
[2] John Edgar Malone (b. May 21, 1945) md. Aug. 24, 1968 to Janine Elaine Westmoreland. John was a pharmacist. They lived in Zebulon, NC.
a) Samuel Westmoreland Malone (b. Jan. 20, 1980).
b) Benjamin Justice Malone (b. Feb. 21, 1983).
[3] Charles Joyner Malone (b. Nov. 14, 1947) md. April 6, 1974 to Donna Marie Hamilton. They lived in Coats, NC.
a) David Taylor Malone (b. April 3, 1984)

Joseph E. and Ethel (Malone) Winn and son, Joseph D. Winn

(h.) Roy Clifton "Tim" Malone (b. Martin Co., NC April 13, 1918-d. Feb. 5, 1979) md. Aug. 16, 1942 to Keathley Eloise Land.
[1] Janice Eloise Malone (b. Aug. 26, 1946) md. Robert Green.
a) William Clifton Green (b. Oct. 3, 1984).
[2] Patti Kay Malone (b. June 29, 1960).

(i.) James Milton "Boots" Malone (b. Martin Co., NC Feb. 10, 1925-d. Aug. 11, 1959) md. Feb. 15, 1947 to Iva Lear Winstead.
[1] Phillip Ellis Malone (b. May 10, 1957) md. Feb. 27, 1977 to Kathryn Teresa Dean [Div.].

5]] Mary Ethel Malone (b. Sept. 9, 1879-d. Jan. 28, 1981) md. Joseph Earnest Winn, Franklin Co., NC.

(a.) Mary Ethel Winn (b. 1913) md. Warner William Winn.
[1] William Griffin Winn (b. 1937) md. Jo Ann Tew.
[2] Margaret Elizabeth Winn (b. 1940) md. James E. Creamer.

Edmund Lucien Malone and greatgrandson John Gray Blount Ellison, III

(b.) Lucy Elizabeth Winn (b.1915) md. Willis May.
[1] Mildred Elizabeth May (b. Dec. 18, 1950) md. Brian C. Rogers.
a) Katherine Elizabeth Rogers (b. Sept. 11, 1986).
b) John Willis Rogers(b.Jan. 8, 1987).
[2] Willis Charles May (b. Aug. 19, 1953).

(c.) Joseph Daniel Winn (b. 1917) md. Dorothy Stegall.
[1] Barbara Kay Winn (b. Nov. 10, 1942) md. Jerold DeForge.
[2] Joseph Earnest Winn (b. Jan. 10, 1947) md. Sharon Ashley.

(d.) Robert William Winn(b.1919) md. Jean Harris.
[1] Jean Tracy Winn md. George Adkins.
[2] Robert William Winn, Jr. md. Carol Johnson.
[3] Edgar Harris Winn md. Brett Winstead.

(e.) Emily Malone Winn (b. 1924) md. Victor R. Mooza.
[1] Harry Thomas Mooza
[2] Vicki Winn Mooza
[3] Charles Daniel Mooza
[4] Mary Emily Mooza
[5] Victor Malone Mooza

6]] Robert Joyner Malone (b.Aug. 1882-d.Sept. 1957).

7]] Edmund Lucien Malone (b. Durham, NC Aug. 4, 1885-d. Thomasville, NC Nov. 8, 1973) md. June 24, 1914 to Alice Tye Morrison (b. Monroe, NC Dec. 13, 1890-d. Thomasville, NC Feb. 3, 1969). Lucien attended UNC and the Virginia Theological Seminary. He was ordained a deacon in the Episcopal Church in 1910 and a priest in 1911. He served in NC, Ala., and Miss., before moving to Clarksdale, Miss., and in 1936 he become rector of St. George's Church. He remained there until 1958 when he retired to Thomasville, NC.

(a.) Edmund Lucien Malone, Jr. (b. Gadsden, Ala. March 26, 1915) md. March 10, 1942 to Elizabeth Hartwell Wheatley. Edmund Lucien is an Episcopal minister.
[1] Edmund Lucien Malone, III
[2] Elizabeth Hartwell Malone
[3] Alice Ann Malone
[4] Patrick Malone

(b.) Elizabeth Morrison Malone (b. Gadsden, Ala. Jan. 29, 1917) md. in Clarksdale, Miss. Dec. 27, 1939 to John Turner Roughton (b. Agricola, Ga. Jan. 20, 1914). They lived in Thomasville, NC.
[1] John Brooks Roughton (b. Feb. 7, 1945) md. first July 17, 1967 to Sue Ann Wright. He md. second June 6, 1981 to Frances M. Kistner.

a) John Brooks Roughton, Jr. (b. Feb. 11, 1968).
b) Elizabeth Hayes Roughton (b. Dec. 13, 1970).

[2] Elizabeth Jane Roughton (b. Sept. 11, 1946) md. John Gray Blount Ellison, Jr.
a) John Gray Blount Ellison, III (b. May 28, 1972).
b) Lucien Crenshaw Ellison (b. Oct. 4, 1974).
c) Elizabeth Michaels Ellison (b. Sept. 24, 1977).

[3] Lucien Malone Roughton (b. Feb. 14, 1950) md. June 3, 1972 to Joyce Holden Nichols. Lucien lived in Durham, NC, where he was self employed as an architect.
a) Lucien Malone Roughton, Jr. (b. Durham, NC Nov. 5, 1978).
b) Katherine Margaret Roughton (b. Durham, NC Jan. 20, 1981).
c) Thomas Edward Roughton (b. Durham, NC Sept. 5, 1985).

D] Edmund Noah Joyner (b. July 26, 1847-d. Hendersonville, NC Oct. 10, 1939) md. first on Jan. 3, 1871 to Mary Elizabeth Winfield of Chocowinity, NC. He md. second on Jan. 10, 1912 to Elizabeth Dwight Andrews (b. 1875-d. Asheville, NC Sept. 28, 1965). Ed had several close encounters with death. Before he was of school age, he fell into a boiling pot of dye and was terribly burned, suffering for three years in a "helpless condition". Six years later he slipped while walking a plank across a well and nearly drowned. During school one time he was trying to out do the other boys in a swinging contest. His hands slipped and he was knocked unconscious in his fall. While the boys were trying to decide who would tell his parents, Ed regained consciousness. At age 17, he joined Co. D, 13 Battalion, NC Light Artillery in Oct. 1864. On Jan. 15, the third day of the second Federal attack on Fort Fisher, Ed was shot, taking a minnie ball along the side of his skull. He was taken prisoner and sent to Point Lookout. He was freed on his 18th birthday and surprised his family four days later. They thought he must have died in the war. Ed returned to his education going to the Davis School in Louisburg, NC, Horner School in Oxford, NC, and Trinity College in Hartford, Conn. His eyes were weak from his wound, and he left school to clerk and teach. He started a school in "Hickory Tavern", became an Episcopal priest in 1873, as did three of his brothers, and served churches in both North and South Carolina. In South Carolina in 1892, Ed was in charge of the missionary work for all the Negroes. He published an Episcopal

Edmund Noah Joyner

newspaper "Church Messenger" at Durham, NC and later at Charlotte, NC. He later merged this paper into a larger one serving all the southeastern states. Ed was buried at Old Calvary Church near Fletcher, NC.

1]] Edmund Noah Joyner, Jr. (b. Hickory, NC April 15, 1878-d. Albany, Ga. June 17, 1964) md. in Albany, Ga. June 15, 1904 to Julia Hall Tift (b. Albany, Ga. March 29, 1882-d. June 19, 1966).

(a.) Edmund Noah Joyner, III (b. Columbia, SC Jan. 26, 1906) md. first in New York City May 1938 to Julianna Van Reed Biddle (b. March 12, 1912-d. New York City, Aug. 7, 1971) of San Francisco, Calif. He md. second Dec. 2, 1974 to Janet Crockett.

[1] Jenifer Joyner (b. April 23, 1948) adopted.

[2] Thomas Andrew Joyner (b. March 28, 1951) adopted.

Sarah Lucy Joyner

(b.) Nelson Tift Joyner (b. Columbia, SC Jan. 3, 1908) md. in New York City Dec. 21, 1932 to Virginia Payne Mount (b. Aug. 23, 1910) of Connersville, Ind. Tift retired as president of Votater Division of Chemetron Corp., Anchorage, Ky.

[1] Nelson Tift Joyner, Jr. (b. Beverly Hills, Ill. March 18, 1937) md. Oct. 22, 1964 to Susanne Eva Wernstroem of Stockholm, Sweden.

a) Thomas Tift Joyner (b. Paris, France April 9, 1965).

b) Jessica My Joyner (b. Brussels, Belgium Dec. 19, 1967).

c) Sean Henrik Joyner (b. Reston, Va. July 31, 1972).

[2] Susan Mount Joyner (b. Englewood, NJ Dec. 25, 1939) md. in Anchorage, Ky. Sept. 2, 1961 to Charles Clarkson Hine of Garden City, NJ.

a) Charles Clarkson Hine, Jr. (b. New York City, April 26, 1963).

b) Julia Sayre Hine (b. New York City April 23, 1968).

[3] Virginia Winfield Joyner (b. Winchester, Mass. Nov. 27, 1943) md. in July 1973 to Mark Ewald.

a) Katherine Winfield Ewald (b. New York City May 6, 1975).

2]] Mary Winfield Joyner (d. ca. 1934) never md.

3]] Archibald Andrews Joyner (child by second wife).

E] George Herbert Joyner(b.Dec. 27, 1849-d.Feb. 14,1850)

F] Sarah Lucy Joyner (b. Feb. 22, 1851-d. Oct. 25, 1910) never md. She stayed at home after her mother died to help take care of the family. Lucy taught at Zion Chapel's parachoial school until it closed when state

supported schools began to function. She was the author of numerous serial stories and novelettes.

G] Francis Joyner (b. Falkland, Pitt Co., NC Jan. 6, 1853-d. Littleton, NC Feb. 28, 1942) md. June 10, 1879 to Sarah Elizabeth Lang (b. Farmville, NC Oct. 28, 1856-d. Littleton, NC June 13, 1926). Francis was born on the Falkland estate that his mother had inherited from her father, Dr. Robert Williams. The following year Francis' father Noah sold this land and moved his family to Marlboro to property that he had received from his father John. The Civil War interrupted Francis' formal education, and he did not complete his elementary education until he was 16 years old. When his older brothers joined the Confederate forces, he was left to oversee the plantation, he being only 12 years old and scarcely able to read and write. He stayed in Pitt Co. farming with his father and later, after his marriage, farming the land his wife owned. Francis served as postmaster of Marlboro, Pitt Co. July 19, 1881 to March 12, 1883. Later he decided to enter the Episcopal ministry. He studied at Trinity School, Chocowinity, NC, which was owned and operated by his uncle, Rev. Nicholas Collin Hughes. Francis was ordained a deacon in 1890 and a priest in 1899. He served churches in Bayboro, Vanceboro, Aurora, Bunyan, Bath and Hamilton, NC, before moving to Littleton, NC, to become rector of St. Alban's in 1901. He remained there until his retirement in 1919. His wife, Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" was very active in church work. She died in 1926 after many years of poor health. Francis and Sarah are buried in Littleton, NC.

Rev. Francis Joyner and wife Sarah E. (Lang) Joyner

1]] William Francis "Buddy Frank" Joyner (b. Pitt Co., NC June 25, 1880-d. Roanoke Rapids, NC Aug. 22, 1967) md. April 14, 1915 to Mabel McMurray (b. Greensboro, NC Nov. 23, 1883-d. Roanoke Rapids, NC Dec. 19, 1971). Buddy Frank attended Trinity School, Chocowinity, NC, while his father was studying there for the ministry. He later lived in Roanoke Rapids, NC, where he owned Joyner Motor Company.

William Francis Joyner

(a.) Mabel Elizabeth "Ibby" Joyner (b. Weldon, NC Jan. 8, 1916) md. Oct. 23, 1937 to Larkin Brevard Brown (b. York Co., SC Sept. 4, 1908). "Brown" and Ibby lived in Roanoke Rapids, NC. Brown retired from textile dying.

[1] Brevard McMurray "Mac" Brown (b. Roanoke Rapids, NC Feb. 10, 1941) md. June 19, 1971 to Susan Griswold (b. Petersburg, Va. Dec. 31, 1944). They lived in Richmond, Va., where Mac was with Syntron division of FMC Corp., and Susan was an art instructor at Richard Bland College.

(Back row L to R) Jesse Leon Malone, Mary Elizabeth Fuller, Emily Estelle Fuller, Bessie Arrenia Malone, Charles Daniel Malone (middle row) Helen Lucille Fuller, Margaret Fuller, Snooks Fuller, Roy Clifton Malone, Wilmer Ellis Malone, Edmund Macon Fuller (front row) Ruby Sarah Malone, Mary Ethel Winn, Lucy Elizabeth Winn, Charles Nathaniel Fuller.

(Back row L to R) Charles Gay Joyner, Edward Grey Joyner, Susie Gay Joyner, Susan Spruill Joyner, Edward Grey Joyner, Jr., Francis Lang Joyner, Francis Leon Joyner, Jr., Emily Shelburne Joyner, Edward Cutler Joyner, Leonidas Joyner, Emily Shelburne Joyner (dau. of Leonidas and Emily Joyner), Estelle Cutler Joyner, Francis Joyner Foster, Alberta Joyner Foster, Alberta Joyner Foster, William Leigh Glasgow, Emily Elizabeth Joyner Glasgow, Rodney Glasgow, Sr., Rodney Glasgow, Jr., Ellis Joyner, Jr., Sarah Elizabeth Joyner, (middle row) James McMurray Joyner, William Francis Joyner, Jr., Margaret Moore Joyner, Rev. Francis Joyner, Douglas Tuggle Payne, Lula Lee Joyner Tuggle, (front row) William Francis Joyner, Mabel Joyner, Larkin Brevard Brown, Mabel Elizabeth Joyner Brown, Richard Wilfred Pilcher, Sebastian Zappulla, Anne Joyner, Belle Quinerly Joyner, and Ellis Joyner

[2] Elizabeth "Betsy" Joyner Brown (b. Roanoke Rapids, NC Aug. 10, 1945) md. Jan. 31, 1970 in Roanoke Rapids, NC, to Thomas "Tom" Stephen Hahn (b. May 2, 1944) son of Thomas and Ann (Burgess) Hahn. They lived in Arlington, Va., where Tom was a physicist at the Naval Weapons Lab. in Dahlgren, Va.

(b.) James McMurray Joyner (b. Roanoke Rapids, NC July 31, 1917) md. April 24, 1942 to Helen Reid Sutton (b. Kinston, NC Nov. 9, 1922). They lived in Towson, Md., where Jim was employed by a division of Genstar.

[1] Reid Sutton Joyner (b. Washinton, DC Feb. 26, 1945) md. May 30, 1970 to Michael Abell. They were stationed in Mildenhall, England, where Michael was a Lt. Col. in the U.S. Army.

a) Patrick McShane Abell (b. Ft. Bragg, NC Feb. 2, 1974).

[2] Pamela McMurray Joyner (b. Kinston, NC July 15, 1946) md. Sept. 8, 1968 to Claude Q. Freeman, Jr. They lived in Charlotte, NC, where Claude was an attorney.

a) Sara Peyton Freeman (b. May 16, 1973).

b) James Quarterman Freeman (b. May 12, 1976).

[3] Patricia Lang Joyner (b. Washinton, DC Jan. 26, 1957) md. Norfolk, Va. July 21, 1984 to Joseph Riley Etheridge.

a) Joseph Riley Etheridge III (b. Dec. 5, 1985).

(c.) William Francis Joyner, Jr. (b. Roanoke Rapids, NC Feb. 27, 1921) md. in Newton, Mass. Jan. 26, 1946 to Carol A. Stiles (b. Lynn, Mass. Dec. 2, 1920). They lived in Goldsboro, NC. Francis retired from the Waynesboro House, and Carol retired from the N.C. Agricultural Extension Service.

[1] William Francis Joyner III (b. Roanoke Rapids, NC Aug. 9, 1947) md. in Goldsboro, NC Nov. 15, 1969 to Catherine Monaghan (b. Savannah, Ga. Aug. 15, 1949). They lived in Durham, NC.

a) David Monaghan Joyner (b. Durham, NC Nov. 10, 1974).

b) William Randolph Joyner (b. Durham, NC July 5, 1978).

c) Mimi Elizabeth Joyner (b. Durham, NC June 5, 1985).

[2] Gary Stiles Joyner (b. Goldsboro, NC April 27, 1953) md. in Greenville, NC Feb. 23, 1975 to Michiel "Shelly" Anderson (b. Ft. Monmouth, NJ April 5, 1956). They lived in Greenville, NC where Gary owned Joyner's Masonry Works, and Shelley owned "Little People's Learning Center".

a) Christopher Michael Joyner (b. July 31, 1978).

b) Nathan Anderson Joyner (b. Sept. 5, 1981).

(d.) Margaret Moore Joyner (b. Roanoke Rapids, NC March 13, 1925) md. in Goldsboro, NC Sept. 23, 1950 to Arthur Lewis Baechtold (b. Venice, Calif. March 22, 1928). Art was director of general accounting at National AAA, Falls Church, Va.

[1] Margaret Elizabeth Baechtold (b. Alexandria, Va. July 10, 1954) md. in Annapolis, Maryland June 19, 1976 to David Cameron Berry of Norfolk, Va. They lived in Berkley Heights, NJ, where Dave worked for Prudential Life Ins. in Newark, NJ.

a) David Cameron Berry, II (b. New Orleans, La. Jan. 18, 1983).

[2] David McMurray Baechtold (b. Alexandria, Va. March 18, 1958). He lived in Annapolis, Md.

2]] Leonidas Joyner (b. Pitt Co., NC Sept. 16, 1881-d. Henderson, NC Jan. 5, 1949) md. in Washington, NC Nov. 26, 1907 to Sallie Estelle Cutler (b. Washington, NC Sept. 7, 1885-d. Oct. 7, 1977) dau. of Timothy and Emily (Harding) Cutler. Leon attended school at Trinity School, Chocowinity, NC, and what is now N.C. State Univ. Bud, as the family called Leon, married and lived in Littleton. Between 1910 and 1914 they moved to Henderson, NC, where Bud was a clerk with Henderson Cotton Mill. He became a cotton classer for Henderson & Harriet Cotton Mills, Henderson, NC, both mills being under the same management. His integrity was unquestioned and very few of the samples rated by him were ever sent to arbitration. As his son remembers, the cost to a loser in an arbitration case was $25. Bud and his family were Episcopalians in Henderson, NC, where Bud was a vestryman for many years. Bud died and was buried at Henderson, NC.

Children of Leonidas and Sallie E. (Cutler) Joyner (L to R) William Harding and Francis Leonidas Joyner

Leon and Sallie Estelle (Cutler) Joyner

(a.) Francis Leonidas Joyner (b. Littleton, NC Aug. 6, 1909) md. first in Washington, NC June 21, 1936 to Emily Shelburne (b. Norfolk, Va. Aug. 14, 1907-d. Henderson, NC May, 1953). He md. second Sept. 7, 1963 to Mrs. Louise Yurt Stillman. They lived in Jacksonville, Fla. Louise was a journalist for Krispy Kreme Doughnut Co., and Leon was editor of the Seaboard-Coast Line News, a railroad magazine.

[1] Emily Shelburne Joyner (b. Winston Salem, NC Oct. 21, 1938) md. Sept. 2, 1962 to Jack Riley Poteet. They lived in Morganton, NC, where Jack worked for Great Lakes Carbon.

a) Emily Ellen Poteet

b) Mary Frances Poteet

[2] Francis Leonidas Joyner, Jr. (b. Winston Salem, NC Oct. 9, 1942) md. in Charlotte, NC Feb. 10, 1968 to Margaret Anne Dulin. They lived in Greensboro, NC. Anne was a teacher.

(b.) William Harding Joyner (b. Littleton, NC Nov. 16, 1910-d. Oct. 3, 1930 from a car accident).

(c.) Edward Cutler Joyner (b. Henderson, NC Feb. 16, 1914) md. first in Smithfield, NC Sept. 21, 1940 to Nancy Reid Lyon (b. Raleigh, NC June 30, 1918-d. Charlotte, NC May 29, 1962). He md. second in Charlotte, NC March 4, 1966 to Marjorie Moore (b.

Charles Edward Foster and wife Elberta (Joyner) Foster

Charlotte, NC Oct. 12, 1922). Ed and Marjorie lived in Charlotte, NC, where Ed was employed by Equitable Life Ins. Co.

[1] William Harding Joyner (b. Ft. Jackson, Columbia, SC May 27, 1942) md. in Charlotte, NC Jan. 21, 1967 to Senora Anne Locke (b. Greenville, SC Nov. 16, 1943). Bill was an auditor in Roswell, Ga.

a) Stephanie Elise Joyner (b. Roswell, Ga. Sept. 5, 1970).

[2] Reid Lyon Joyner (b. Henderson, NC April 10, 1947) md. in Charlotte, NC July 9, 1967 to Nancy Fraser Campbell (b. Charlotte, NC Oct. 21, 1947). Reid was in banking in Charlotte, NC.

a) Andrew Cutler Joyner (b. Chapel Hill, NC Jan. 20, 1968).

b) Laura Paterson Joyner (b. Charlotte, NC Feb. 26, 1971).

[3] Edward "Skip" Lang Joyner (b. Henderson, NC Nov. 6, 1948) md. in York, SC Sept. 21, 1968 to Marsha Gardner (b. Sept. 22, 1949). Skip was an industrial engineer with Phillip Morris in Richmond, Va.

a) Paul Alan Joyner (b. Westover A.F.B., Mass. Jan. 7, 1972).

b) David Edward Joyner (b. Richmond, Va. Dec. 27, 1975).

3]] Annie Elberta Joyner (b. Pitt Co., NC June 7, 1883-d. Roanoke Rapids, NC Feb. 22, 1976) md. in Littleton, NC Jan. 1, 1906 to Charles Edward Foster (b. Princess Anne Co., Va. June 13, 1878-d. Littleton, NC Jan. 20, 1968), son of Charles Burroughs and Annie (Herbert) Foster. Elberta attended Trinity School in Chocowinity, NC, and Greensboro Female College in Greensboro, NC. Charles came to Littleton, NC, in 1904, graduate of the Univ. of Va. with a degree in civil engineering. He was associated for several years with Fosburg Lumber Co. Following this he was connected with the Seaboard Airline Railroad for a few years before opening his own office as a civil engineer.

Charles Edward Foster, Jr.

(a.) Charles Edward Foster, Jr. (b. Littleton, NC Sept. 11, 1907-d. Norfolk, Va. Aug. 2, 1930) never married.

(b.) Francis Joyner Foster (b. Littleton, NC Aug. 23, 1909) md. in Mapleton, NC Dec. 23, 1941 to Sarah Eugenia Parker (b. Mapleton, NC Aug. 19, 1915). They lived in Littleton, NC, where Frank owned Foster T.V. service. Gene retired from teaching.

[1] Sally Ann Foster (b. Norfolk, Va. Feb. 13, 1944) md. in Littleton, NC July 22, 1967 to James Browning Harvey (b. Norfolk, Va. Jan. 5, 1944). They were in real estate in Rocky Mount, NC.
a) James Browning Harvey, Jr. (b. Roanoke Rapids, NC Sept. 29, 1969).
b) William Joyner Harvey (b. Roanoke Rapids, NC Sept. 15, 1970).

[2] Francis Joyner Foster, Jr. (b. Roanoke Rapids, NC Nov. 21, 1946) md. in Norfolk, Va. June 24, 1972 to Kathleen Clare O'Toole (b. Newport, R.I. May 25, 1948). They worked in the public school system in Virginia Beach, Va.
a) Margaret Sarah Foster (b. Dec. 21, 1974).
b) Jennifer Ann Foster (b. Sept. 21, 1976) twin.
c) Elizabeth Clare Foster (b. Sept. 21, 1976) twin.

(c.) Henry Herbert Foster (b. Littleton, NC Feb. 10, 1912) md. in Littleton, NC May 29, 1937 to Vivian Parker Person (b. Sept. 25, 1913), dau. of William Thomas and Annie Laura (Bracey) Person. Herbert attended NC State Univ., Raleigh, NC. Vivian attended Woman's College at Greensboro, NC. They lived in Summerville, SC, where Herbert was a surveyor with Westvaco.

[1] Laura Anne Foster (b. Raleigh, NC Jan. 31, 1942) md. in Summerville, SC June 26, 1965 to Richard Lee Renard (b. Harrisburg, Penn. Dec. 31, 1939), son of Glenn and Grace (Austin) Renard. Laurie graduated from Winthrop College, Rock Hill, SC, with a B.S. degree in education. She taught third grade in Charleston Heights, SC. In 1965, Laurie met and married Dick, who was a navigator in the Air Force. In 1966, he left the service to finish his education, graduating from the Baptist College at Charleston, SC in 1968. They moved to Durham, NC, where Dick began his accounting work with General Telephone of the South. Laurie worked for Comfort Engineers, a heating and air conditioning company. Laurie has been interested in her family history since about 1970 when she read a brief sketch on her Joyner grandparents. She compiled a book "The

Rev. Francis Joyner and grandchildren (1 - 4) Charles Edward Foster, Jr., Frank Foster, Henry Herbert Foster and Elberta Foster

Elberta J. Foster

May, Lang, Joyner, Williams Families of North Carolina (Pitt County Area)" in 1974. She was one of the five serving on the genealogy committee of the reunion who helped to see this book become a reality.

a) Richard Austin Renard (b. Chapel Hill, NC May 6, 1969).
b) Katherine Foster Renard (b. Chapel Hill, NC April 2, 1971).

[2] Charles Edward Foster II (b. Norfolk, Va. April 5, 1944) md. April 16, 1977 to Alicia Stanley Turner (b. Cincinatti, Ohio July 17, 1950), dau. of Roger and Mary Turner. Charles received his B.A. degree in electrical engineering at Clemson Univ., Clemson, SC and his MBA from Harvard Univ. Alicia graduated from the Univ. of Santa Clara, Santa Clara, Calif., with a B.S. in history. She worked for several electronic companies. Charles and Alicia lived in Del Mar, Calif., where Charles was employed by Wavetek.

a) David Turner Foster (b. La Jolla, Calif. March 30, 1980).
b) Laura Herbert Foster (b. La Jolla, Calif. Aug. 30, 1981).

[3] Mary Herbert Foster (b. Summerville, SC Dec. 8, 1946) md. in Summerville, SC Aug. 22, 1970 to Richard Lowell Powell (b. Aug. 17, 1945), son of Thomas and Jean Powell. Mary graduated from Lander College, Greenwood, SC, and taught high school in Charleston, SC. Richard graduated with a bachelor of architecture degree from Clemson Univ. in Clemson, SC. They lived in Charleston, SC, where Richard was a partner with LS3P Architects.

a) Rebecca Bracey Powell (b. Charleston, SC Sept. 23, 1974).
b) John Kimsey Powell (b. Charleston, SC May 20, 1977).

(d.) Elberta Joyner Foster (b. Littleton, NC Aug. 2, 1914-d. Charleston, SC Nov. 24, 1963) md. in Littleton, NC May 2, 1942 to Fred Baird Hoffmire (b. June 11, 1915). Fred lived in Lake Charles, La.

[1] Charles Foster Hoffmire (b. Tampa, Fla. June 20, 1944) md. first to Carol Rice [Div.]. He md. second Sylvia _____? They lived in Hickory, NC.

Fred and Elberta Hoffmire and sons, Robin, Charles, Fred, Baird and Willard

[2] Frederick Baird Hoffmire (b. Tampa, Fla. Aug. 3, 1945) md. in Summerville, SC April 29, 1967 to Marie Elaine Kervin (b. Summerville, SC Jan. 5, 1949) [Div.]. Fred was a dentist in Summerville, SC. Elaine lived in Summerville, SC.

a) Frederick Baird Hoffmire, Jr. (b. Charleston, SC July 3, 1969).

b) Farrah Brandi Hoffmire (b. Charleston, SC July 14, 1971).

[3] Robin Jan Hoffmire (b. Sarasota, Fla. Sept. 16, 1947) md. Adele Joan Smith. They lived in Franklin, NH.

[4] Joyner Baird Hoffmire (b. Enid, Okla. Nov. 14, 1948) [twin]. He lived in Asheville, NC.

[5] Willard Bruce Hoffmire (b. Enid, Okla. Nov. 14, 1948) [twin] md. Alice Smith. They lived in Franklin, NH..

(e.) William Lang Foster (b. Littleton, NC May 24, 1916) md. in Duke Chapel, Durham, NC May 9, 1942 to Lillian Clarice Jones (b. Dec. 4, 1916). Lang graduated from N.C. State Univ., Raleigh, NC. They lived in Summerville, SC, where Lang retired from forestry with Westvaco. Clarice retired from teaching English in high school.

[1] William Lang Foster, Jr. (b. Whiteville, NC Nov. 17, 1944) md. in Barnwell, SC April 8, 1967 to Marie Mace Lemon (b. Dec. 25, 1946). They lived in Greenwood, SC, where Lang was in banking and Marie taught school.

a) William Lang Foster III (b. Columbia SC Jan. 2, 1968).

b) Elizabeth Mace Foster (b. Columbia, SC Aug. 25, 1970).

[2] Joseph Timberlake Foster (b. Florence, SC Oct. 22, 1946) md. first in Summerville, SC Nov. 18, 1967 to Karen Marie Meyer [Div.]. He md. second Oct. 26, 1984 to Pamela Biolley (b. Del Mar, Calif. March 10, 1953). They lived in Washington, D.C., where Tim was with the Dipolmatic Corps. He served several tours overseas.

a) Noel Timberlake Foster (b. Athens, Greece Oct. 7, 1985).

4]] Emily Elizabeth Joyner (b. Pitt Co., NC March 14, 1885-d. Littleton, NC Aug. 14, 1967) md. in Littleton in 1925 to Joseph Rodney Glasgow (b. Littleton, NC Sept. 5, 1883-d. Littleton, NC Sept. 4, 1948). Rodney was a part owner in an auto-

Joseph Rodney Glasgow, wife Emily Elizabeth (Joyner) Glasgow and son, William Leigh Glasgow

mobile sales company in Littleton, NC, where they lived.

(a.) William Leigh Glasgow (b. Hamilton, Bermuda Feb. 14, 1926) md. first in Littleton, NC June 7, 1947 to Elnora Montague Lambeth (b. Jan. 15, 1928) [Div.]. He md. second in Greensboro, NC July 13, 1979 to Judy (Curran) Williams (b. Winston Salem, NC Sept. 29, 1944). Bill and Judy lived in Greensboro, NC, where Bill was employed by Hoffman & Hoffman.

[1] Laura Leigh Glasgow (b. Greensboro, NC Oct. 26, 1951) md. in Greensboro, NC Sept. 1, 1973 to Stephen W. Weekly. Laura lived in Greensboro, NC.

[2] Lane Lambeth Glasgow (b. Greensboro, NC March 29, 1954). Lane lived in Greensboro, NC.

(b.) Joseph Rodney Glasgow, Jr. (b. Littleton, NC Aug. 18, 1928). He lived in Charlotte, NC.

5]] Lula Lee Joyner (b. Washington, NC Oct. 26, 1887-d. Hopewell, Va. Oct. 18, 1954) md. March 21, 1908 to John Billups Tuggle (b. Blackstone, Va. July 12, 1875-d. Richmond, Va. May 7, 1950).

(a.) Robert Thornton Tuggle (b. Roanoke Rapids, NC May 10, 1910) md. to Mrs. Myrtle (Dale) Owens (b. June 10, 1908-d. Louisa, Va. June 2, 1959).

[1] Barbara Jeraldine Tuggle (b. Hopewell, Va., Feb. 4, 1930) dau. of Myrtle Owens, adopted by Robert Tuggle. Barbara md. James R. Stockton.

a) Jacquline Stockton
b) James Stockton
c) Jeffrey Stockton
d) Jerlynn Stockton

[2] Patricia Dale Tuggle (b. Hopewell, Va., March 31, 1934-d. Petersburg, Va. Sept. 7, 1967) md. Nov. 1952 to Benjamin Harrison Prestwood.

a) Robert Harrison Prestwood (b. Feb. 14, 1957).

[3] Emily Elizabeth Tuggle (b. Hopewell, Va. Dec. 7, 1938) md. Dennis Zinda [Div.].

a) Sandra Zinda
b) Brooke Zinda
c) Dennis Zinda

[4] Jane Everette Tuggle (b. Hopewell, Va. Jan. 14, 1943) md. Thomas Martin [Div.].

a) Thomas Martin

Francis Joyner Tuggle

b) David Martin

(b.) Francis Joyner Tuggle (b. Roanoke Rapids, NC Nov. 6, 1912) md. Feb. 13, 1942 to Florence Elinor Dahlgren (b. Nov. 19, 1912). They lived in Lakewood, Calif. Francis was a retired Lt. Commander, U.S. Navy. Florence was a teacher.

[1] Francis Douglas Tuggle (b. Portsmouth, Va. Jan. 19, 1943) md. June 3, 1968 to Mary Ann Tredway. Francis was a professor at the Univ. of Kansas.

a) Wendy Elizabeth Tuggle (b. Lawrence, Kansas Aug. 3, 1973).

(c.) Clara Elizabeth "Pretty" Tuggle (b. Blackstone, Va. Aug. 5, 1915) md. first Aug. 4, 1934 to James Robert Happy (b. Aug. 5, 1915) [Div.]. She md. second to Marshall Raymond Pilcher (b. Dec. 26, 1906-d. Feb. 28, 1964).

[1] Richard Wilfred Pilcher, son of Robert and Pretty Happy, adopted by Ray Pilcher. Richard md. Patricia Vickery. He was in the U.S. Army.

a) Marshall Richard Pilcher

(d.) Eleanor Douglas Tuggle (b. Hopewell, Va. Sept. 28, 1917) md. first to Sebastian Zappulla [Div.]. She md. second to Ernest William Payne (b. Washington, DC Oct. 12, 1920). They lived in Fairfax, Va. Ernest retired as colonel from the U.S. Marine Corp.

[1] Ernest William Payne, Jr. (b. Ft. Lee, Va. Nov. 4, 1948) md. Barbara Belle Howes (b. Olney, Md. Dec. 3, 1949). They lived in Springfield, Va. Ernest was in banking, and Barbara was a teacher.

a) Tina Lynn Payne (b. Bethesda, Md. July 6, 1970).

[2] Judith Lang Payne (b. Ft. Lee, Va. Aug. 18, 1950) md. James Ray Fuller, III (b. Keyser, West Va. May 5, 1950). They were stationed at Ft. Lee, Va.

a) James Ray Fuller, IV (b. Fairfax, Va. Jan. 4, 1973).

[3] Elizabeth Lee Payne (b. Ft. Lee, Va. Aug. 5, 1952).

[4] Sharon Douglas Payne (b. Ft. Lee, Va. Aug. 10, 1954). Sharon attended Madison College, Harrisonburg, Va.

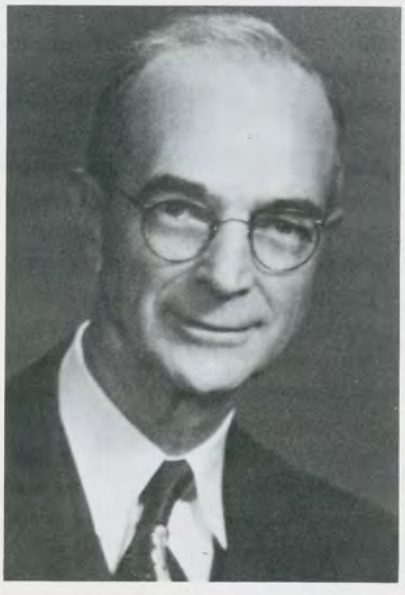
(e.) John Billups Tuggle, Jr. (b. Hopewell, Va. Oct. 29, 1924) md. first to Georgia Derringer [Div.]. He md. second to Mrs. Cora Witherspoon (b. Saxe, Va. March 1, 1928).

[1] Jimmie Eugene Tuggle, son of Cora Witherspoon, adopted by John Tuggle. Jimmie md. Virginia Elder.
a) Jimmy Eugene Tuggle II
b) Timmie Tuggle (twin).
c) Tracy Tuggle (twin).

6]] Charlotte Lewis Joyner (b. July 7, 1889-d. Nov. 8, 1890).

7]] Noah Joyner (b. Dec. 3, 1891-d. Dec. 5, 1891).

8]] Edward Grey Joyner (b. Bunyan, NC July 6, 1893-d. Wilson, NC Feb. 19, 1985) md. Oct. 11, 1917 to Susie Summerell Gay (b. Northampton Co., NC Dec. 24, 1895-d. Wilson, NC Jan. 21, 1983) dau. of Charles S. and Sallie Burt (Spruill) Gay. Edward grew up in Bunyan and Littleton, NC. He attended Horner's Military School in Oxford, NC, and graduated from UNC, Chapel Hill, NC, in 1916. In WWI, Ed fought in Belgium and France with Co. H, 120th Infantry Regiment, 30th Division, NC National Guards. After a brief business venture in Biltmore, NC, they moved to Wilson, and Ed joined the office staff of Williams Lumber Co. in 1924. He worked there 39 years until the company closed. Then he went to work with Carolina Builders Supply Co. He worked there full time until the day of his death at age 91. Susie attended St. Mary's School in Raleigh, NC, and graduated from Littleton Female College, Littleton, NC. They were Episcopalians.



Edward Grey Joyner

(a.) Edward Grey Joyner, Jr. (b. Greenville, NC March 2, 1924) md. first in West Hartford, Conn. April 18, 1952 to Carol Kerns Simpkin. He md. second to JoAn Windsor Larson. He md. third to Linda Yates Wright. He md. fourth in Wilson, NC, Feb. 22, 1985 to Blair (Alston) Joyner, widow of his brother Francis. They lived in Salisbury and Wilson, NC. Ed retired in Wilson, NC, after a career in news writing, editing, and public relations. Blair taught in Salisbury and Rowan County high schools.
[1] Sally Burt Joyner (b. Richmond, Va. Feb. 26, 1954) md. Oct. 31, 1981 to John Ellis Giffin (b. April 23, 1948).
[2] Hollis Rae Joyner (b. Dobbs Ferry, NY Sept. 14, 1956).

(b.) Charles Gay Joyner (b. Wilson, NC June 1, 1927) md. Sept. 29, 1951 to Karyn Lee Mereness (b. Boston, Mass. May 26, 1929). Charles grew up in Wilson, NC. He graduated from UNC, Chapel Hill, NC, in journalism. He worked with newspapers in Rocky Mount, NC, Wilmington, NC, and Myrtle Beach, SC. In Myrtle Beach, he

published a resort magazine, the "Sand Piper". Karen taught high school English, and several times was named "Teacher of the Year". They retired in Hendersonville, NC.

[1] Charles "Chip" Gay Joyner, Jr. (b. Charlotte, NC June 27, 1952) md. May 17, 1986 to Elisabeth Schuler (b. 1963) from Mulruti, Switzerland. They lived in Chapel Hill, where Chip was in school.

[2] Ann Moss Joyner (b. Conway, SC April 11, 1954) md. Oct. 17, 1981 to Allan McMillan Parnell (b. Aug. 27, 1954). Ann was in land developement and Allan studied at the Carolina Population Center in Chapel Hill, NC. They lived in Mebane, NC.

[3] Howard Grey Joyner (b. Conway, SC Aug. 25, 1955-d. Georgetown Co., SC March 27, 1979).

(c.) Susan Spruill Joyner (b. Wilson, NC Nov. 20, 1929) md. in Wilson, NC March 28, 1953 to Hal Dean Ferraro (b. Jan. 31, 1929) of Pillsburg, Kansas, son of Michele and G. Cowan Ferraro. Hal and Susan lived in Belton, Md., where Hal worked for General Motors Corp.

[1] Susan Joyner Ferraro (b. Kansas City, Mo. Jan. 7, 1954). Susan lived in New York City, NY.

[2] Hal Dean Ferraro (b. St. Joseph, Mo. Feb. 13, 1956) md. Oct. 13, 1983 to Kelley Klaudette Erisman. They lived in Kansas City, Mo.

a) Jacquelyn Michelle Ferraro.

[3] Michael Cowan Ferraro (b. St. Joseph, Mo. Jan. 31, 1959). Mike lived in Kansas City, Mo.

[4] Maryann Cowan Ferraro (b. St. Joseph, Mo. Dec. 18, 1962). Maryann lived in Kansas City, Mo.

(d.) Francis Lang Joyner (b. Wilson, NC Sept. 29, 1931-d. July 21, 1983) md. in Wilson, NC June 19, 1954 to Blair Lillian Alston (b. July 7, 1933). They lived in Salisbury, NC. Blair was a teacher. After Francis died, Blair married his brother Edward.

[1] David Winston Joyner (b. Salisbury, NC Aug. 26, 1957) md. Aug. 12, 1978 to Cynthia Prasch (b. Sept. 18, 1953). They lived in Salisbury, NC.

a) Lee Joyner (b. Oct. 12, 1970).

b) Adam Joyner (b. Aug. 19, 1973).

c) Jason David Joyner (b. Jan. 11, 1977).

[2] Edward William Joyner (b. Salisbury, NC Jan. 24, 1961) md. Oct. 2, 1982 to Sybil Shores (b. Nov. 9, 1962). They lived in Wilmington, NC.

a) Joshua Alston Joyner (b. Dec. 27, 1982).

b) Raven Lewis Joyner (b. Aug. 18, 1986).

[3] Blair Elizabeth "Bliss" Joyner (b. Salisbury, NC Dec. 17, 1962) md. Aug. 26, 1982 to James M. Rendle. They lived near Seattle, WA.

a) James Michael Rendle (b. April 24, 1985).

b) Jessica Lang Rendle (b. Aug. 14, 1986).

9]] Ellis Harding Joyner (b. Bunyan, NC Sept. 15, 1896) md. first Aug. 1, 1921 to Annie Belle Quinerly (b. Lenoir Co., NC April 20, 1899-d. Miami, Fla. May 7, 1967, as a result of a car accident). He md. second Dec. 12, 1967 to Mrs. Muriel (Wiswell) Crowder (b. Decatur, Ill. July 22, 1900). Ellis attended grade school in Littleton, NC. Then went to Horner Military School, Oxford, NC, and Porter Military School, Charleston, SC. He served in the Navy during WWI. Ellis went into banking with Citizen Bank in Rosemary, NC. Later he was the district agent of casualty of the southeast for Continental Ins. Co. of NY from 1930 to 1961 until he retired to Miami, Fla.

(a.) Ellis Harding Joyner, Jr. (b. Oxford, NC March 14, 1923-d. 1986) md. first July 18, 1948 to Massie W. Clark [Div.]. He md. second June 23, 1955 to Frankie Crow.

[1] Michael Harding Joyner (b. Nov. 24, 1951).

[2] Ellen Hope Joyner (b. Nov. 5, 1956) md. Leslie Lassiter.

a) Meghan Elizabeth Lassiter (b. April 3, 1986).

(b.) Annie Belle Joyner (b. Roanoke Rapids, NC March 19, 1925) md. Jan. 20, 1945 to Orville Sylvester Hollenbeck (b. Minnesota July 29, 1918). They lived in Charlotte, NC.

[1] Barbara Diane Hollenbeck (b. Decatur, Ga. Feb. 24, 1946) md. first Sept. 10, 1966 to Eulas Gary Colvard (b. Dec. 25, 1938) [Div.]. She md. second Dec. 30, 1984 to Theodore A. Feineis.

a) Patricia DeAnne Colvard (b. July 7, 1967) md. July 11, 1987 to David Patrick Collan.

Harriette (Joyner) Phelps

Rev. Hardy H. Phelps

Harriette L. (Phelps) Marsh

b) Phillip Montgomery Colvard (b. Mooresville, NC Sept. 12, 1970).
c) Patrick Brian Colvard (b. Feb. 27, 1975).

[2] Shirley Theresa Hollenbeck (b. Charlotte, NC Aug. 24, 1948) md. in Charlotte, NC Dec. 16, 1967 to Roy Francis Willis [Div.]. She md. second in 1984 to Ronald Gerald Griffith.
a) Carrie Anne Willis (b. Charlotte, NC Nov. 4, 1971).
b) Gregory Roy Willis (b. Charlotte, NC June 5, 1973).

[3] Jerome Harding Hollenbeck (b. Charlotte, NC July 24, 1952) md. in Mooresville, NC May 13, 1972 to Gwyn Paulette Summers (b. Dec. 18, 1948).

(c.) Sarah Elizabeth Joyner (b. Roanoke Rapids, NC Jan. 27, 1928) md. in Charlotte, NC Feb. 25, 1950 to George Richard Patrick (b. Atlanta, Ga. Aug. 4, 1923). They lived in Knoxville, Tenn.
[1] Barbara Lynn Patrick (b. Knoxville, Tenn. Feb. 17, 1954).
[2] Deborah Anne Patrick (b. Knoxville, Tenn. Feb. 28, 1956).

H] Harriette Joyner (b. Pitt Co., NC Sept. 17, 1854-d. Aug. 31, 1953) md. Aug. 25, 1886 to Rev. Hardy Hardison Phelps (b. Sept. 16, 1852-d. Jan. 9, 1911).

1]] Harriette Lindsley Phelps (b. Charleston, SC March 19, 1889) md. in Columbia, SC June 26, 1912 to Elias Joseph Marsh, M.D. (b. March 9, 1875-d. Sept. 11, 1943). Lindsley lived in Washington, D.C.
(a.) Emily Marsh md. March 25, 1943 to C. W. Nichols [Div.]. Emily lived in Washington, D.C.
(b.) Elias Joseph Marsh, Jr. md. March 16, 1942 to Harriet Coverdale.
[1] Claire Coverdale Marsh (b. 1945) md. first to Charles Weston. She md. second to Stephen Noah Freed.
a) Janna Coverdale Freed
b) Alexander Marsh Freed (b. Feb. 22, 1986).
[2] Kenneth Lindsay Marsh (b. 1949) md. Deborah Hammers.
(c.) Henry H. Marsh (b. 1917) md. Oct. 6, 1945 to Mary Delafield Winslow.
[1] Henry Hardison Marsh, Jr. (b. 1950) md. 1975 to Nina Cassata.
a) Anna Mary Marsh (b. 1976).
b) Henry Cassata Marsh (b. 1977).
c) Elizabeth Lindsley Marsh (b. 1984).

d) Joseph Hardison Marsh (b. 1986).

[2] Elias Joseph Marsh (b. 1950) md. first to Jacquiline Potter. He md. second in 1985 to Sue Smith.

a) Emily Lindsley Marsh (b. 1978).

b) Elias Joseph Marsh (b. 1985).

[3] Kenelm Winslow Marsh (b. 1954). He lived in Henderson, NC.

[4] Anne Lindsley Marsh (b. 1959).

2]] Hardison Williams Phelps (b. May 5, 1892-d. Nov. 25, 1894).

3]] Emily Joyner Phelps (b. Hamilton, NC April 22, 1893-d. May 24, 1983) md. Oct. 25, 1917 to Raymond H. Brown (d. Feb. 1984).

(a.) Helen Lindsley Brown (b. 1919-d. 1984) md. in 1944 to Robert W. Blake.

[1] Kathleen Blake md. in 1973 to Ralph Wilson.

[2] Robert Blake

[3] Thomas Duval Blake md. in 1978 to Elizabeth Belcher.

a) Sara Lindsley Blake (b. 1984).

(b.) Raymond N. Brown md. first in 1948 to Joan Sayers (d. Aug. 1983). He md. second to Virginia Beeton.

4]] Ednah Wynne Phelps (b. Fletcher, NC Sept. 15, 1896) md. first to E. Harold Geer (d. Dec. 23, 1957). She md. second on Oct. 29, 1972 to Lawrence K. Hall.

(a.) Francis Harold Geer (b. Jan. 1926-d. March 1930).

(b.) Ednah Harriett Geer (b. March 4, 1930) md. in 1956 to Norman Illsley.

[1] John Williams Illsley (b. 1960).

[2] Jane Allison Illsley (b. 1962).

[3] Richard Michael Illsley (b. 1967).

(c.) Hardison Joyner Geer (b. April 28, 1932) md. in 1967 to Frances Cappon.

(d.) Lucien Miner Geer (b. Nov. 3, 1933) md. in 1956 to Sylvia Welty.

[1] Martha Anne Geer (b. 1958).

[2] Matthew Harold Geer (b. 1961).

[3] William Lucien Geer (b. 1962).

I] Andrew Joyner (b. near Marlboro, Pitt Co., NC Aug. 15, 1856-d. March 25, 1951) md. in Edgecombe Co., NC June 7, 1883 to Alice Lee Braswell (b. June 7, 1863-d. Nov. 18, 1948) dau. of Archelaus and Margaret (Cutchin) Braswell of Edgecombe Co., NC. Andrew studied law at Judge Pearson's Law School in Yanceyville, NC, and was admitted to the bar in Jan. 1878. At the time of his marriage, he was prosecuting attorney for Pitt Co. and a resident of Greenville, NC. When his legal duties forced him to condemn, to death by hanging, the son of his old Negro nurse, Andrew

Andrew Joyner

gave up law and turned to newspapering. He edited the Greenville Express and, also, operated a large plantation, the property of his wife. He was a writer for the Associated Press and served as correspondent for many papers from New York to Atlanta. He worked on the New York Times, The Atlanta Constitution, Raleigh News and Observer, and the Greensboro Daily News and Record. Andrew was interested in politics and influential in education. He reported legislative proceedings from Raleigh for 19 consecutive sessions. With J.Y. Joyner and Charles D. McIver, he helped to get the appropriation through the legislature for the establishment of the State Normal and Industrial College, now UNC at Greensboro. Later in life, he became a statistician for the State Fire Insurance Dept. and moved to Raleigh, NC. Andrew retired in 1933, and he and Alice moved to Rocky Mount, NC, where their three daughters lived. Andrew owned a pedigreed mare he named "Sally Joyner". She was noted for her speed and ugliness. On April 30, 1889, a one eyed negro man accidently drove her into an uncovered well, 30 ft. deep, on the Joyner plantation. She suffered horribly and died a few hours later and the well was filled up over her.

1]] Mary Lee Joyner (b. Greenville, NC April 5, 1884) md. June 7, 1906 to William Maurice Daughtridge (b. Sept. 23, 1885).

(a.) Robert Lee Daughtridge md. Sue Mangum.
- [1] Robert Lee Daughtridge, Jr.
- [2] Susan Daughtridge

(b.) William Maurice Daughtridge, Jr. md. Mary Young Wiseger.
- [1] William Maurice Daughtridge III md. Muriel Frances Williams.
  - a) William Maurice Daughtridge IV
  - b) Lynn Daughtridge

(c.) Elijah Longstreet Daughtridge II md. Mary Alma Quick.
- [1] Elijah Longstreet Daughtridge III md. Alhoma Weaver.
  - a) Alma Lea Daughtridge
  - b) Elijah Longstreet Daughtridge
- [2] Alma Mae Daughtridge md. Robert Deons.
  - a) John D. Deons
  - b) Robert Scott Deons
  - c) Mary Virginia Deons
  - d) Alma Elizabeth Deons

(d.) Andrew Joyner Daughtridge (b. 1923-d. New Bern, NC Aug. 2, 1930).

(e.) Mary Lee Daughtridge (d. 1949) md. Odell Hudnell.

(f.) Anne Daughtridge md. R. White.
[1] Carol White
[2] Bob White

Muriel (Joyner) Barrett

2]] Muriel Yellowby Joyner (b. Greenville, NC Feb. 22, 1886) md. Jan. 16, 1918 to John William Barrett, Jr. (b. Aug. 13, 1890-d. May 24, 1937).
(a.) John William Barrett III md. Oct. 3, 1948 to Hattie Taylor.
[1] Cynthia Barrett (b. July 29, 1951).
[2] Muriel Anna Barrett (b. July 27, 1952) md. Dec. 4, 1971 to Harry Joyner.
[3] John William Barrett IV (b. March 1, 1954).
[4] Ronald Andrew Taylor Barrett (b. March 28, 1955).

3]] Archie Braswell Joyner (b. Pitt Co., NC Dec. 15, 1887-d. Greensboro, NC July 29, 1923) md. Feb. 15, 1912 to Ruth W. Reinhart of Merrell, Wis. Archie was part owner, treasurer and advertising manager of the Greensboro Daily News, Greensboro, NC.
(a.) Archie Braswell Joyner, Jr. md. Alicia Gerrock.
[1] Archie Braswell Joyner III
[2] Elizabeth Joyner

Emily (Joyner) Thigpen

4]] Emily Hughes Joyner (b. Pitt Co., NC July 4, 1891-d. July 16, 1973) md. in Greensboro, NC June 12, 1918 to Percy Lafayette Thigpen (b. Jan. 1884-d. April 20, 1958).
(a.) Cornelia Lee Thigpen (b. Rocky Mount, NC June 30, 1919) md. in Rocky Mount, NC Oct. 14, 1948 to Warren Harwood Linde (b. Reform, Ala. Nov. 6, 1918). They lived in Charlotte, NC. Warren was an attorney.
[1] Warren Harwood Linde, Jr. (b. Charlotte, NC June 4, 1950) md. June 27, 1987 to Ann Kathryn Mahoney. Warren was employed by Payne-Webber Stock in Charlotte, NC.
[2] George Braswell Linde (b. Charlotte, NC June 25, 1953). George worked for Winecoff Cold Storage in Charlotte, NC.
[3] William Pearson Linde, II (b. Charlotte, NC May 17, 1955) md. Nov. 27, 1982 to Marian Serge Warren. They lived in Winston Salem, NC. Bill graduated in economics from UNC, Greensboro, NC.

5]] Andrew Joyner, Jr. (b. Greenville, NC Jan. 6, 1894) md. June 27, 1917 to Pearl Ashworth. Andrew grew up in Greensboro, NC, where he received a public school education. He attended the Univ. of NC. In 1912, he became a reporter on the Greensboro Daily News, and that same year he was appointed assistant clerk of the Superior

James Joyner

Court of Guilford Co., a post he held until 1922. At that time he became a law student at the Univ. of NC, graduating, and being admitted to the bar. He took up the practice of law in Greensboro, and in 1927 became city attorney. He was city manager of Greensboro from 1932 to 1937. His regime was a period of retrenchment, in which he put the city back on a sound money basis, and in spite of the depression he greatly improved the recreational facilities of Greensboro. He resigned his official position in 1937, and became secretary, treasurer, and general manager of the Greensboro News Company, which published the Greensboro Daily News and the Greensboro Record. In 1940, Andrew left the News Company, and he returned to the practice of law. Andrew belonged to the Episcopal Church and was a member of the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks, the Junior Order of United American Mechanics, the Greensboro Barrister Club, and the NC State Bar.

6]] Edith Helen Joyner (b. Winston Salem, NC June 23, 1901-d. Feb. 23, 1966) never married.

J] James Joyner (b. Pitt Co., NC April 13, 1858-d. Valle Crusis, NC March 21, 1915) md. Oct. 20, 1910 to Mrs. Eva (Dixon) Barrett. (no children) James was a noted layman and teacher. He helped his brother, Andrew Joyner, run the Bedal Institute for alcoholics in Greenville, NC. In 1894 he left Greenville, NC for South Carolina to do missionary work and to teach. James was ordained a deacon in the Episcopal Church in 1899. He was assistant city minister in Charleston, SC, from 1901-1903. He, also, served in Morganton, Tryon, and Glen Alpine, NC. Eva Joyner had been a mission worker in Morganton and had helped start St. Paul's Church and school. She was a zealous, hard-working missionary and drew children to her.

K] Emily Adelaide Joyner (b. Pitt Co., NC Feb. 7, 1860-d. Greenville, NC July 18, 1874).

(8) James Joyner (b. Pitt Co., NC Nov. 3, 1818-d. April 19, 1881) md. at Marlboro, Pitt Co., NC April 26, 1870 to Nancy "Nannie" Allen, dau. of Rev. Gideon and Woody Ann (Moore) Allen. James was the first postmaster at Marlboro, Pitt Co. serving from Sept. 27, 1853 to March 8, 1855.

(9) John P. Joyner (b. Pitt Co., NC March 3, 1821-d. Sept. 12, 1863) md. Sarah A. Wooten (d. April 1, 1863) dau. of Council Wooten of LaGrange, NC. John was a graduate of Wake Forest College. With the exception of three years during the Civil War, he spent his lifetime as a farmer in Lenoir Co., NC.

A] John P. Joyner md. Addie Kirkpatrick.

1]] Lillian Dale Joyner

B] Cornelia Joyner md. John Edwin Benjamin May. [For descendants see John Edwin Benjamin May.]

C] Clara May Joyner md. James Davis of White Hall, Lenoir Co., NC.

1]] Annie Laurie Davis md. William Tate of High Point, NC.

(a.) Mary Clara Tate md. Darrell Parker.

[1] Annie Davis Parker

[2] Tate Parker

[3] Mary Lynn Parker

(b.) Mabel Hall Tate md. Gregory Short.

[1] David Short

[2] Michael Short

2]] Sally Joyner Davis

3]] John Davis

4]] Catherine Davis

D] Council Wooten Joyner (b. March 14, 1849-d. April 3, 1899 from an accidental shooting) md. first Nannie P. Whitfield, dau. of George and Mary (Bizzell) Whitfield. They had no children. He md. second Laura Anna Whitfield (b. Nov. 10, 1838-d. Dec. 10, 1902) sister of Nannie P. Whitfield.

1]] Georgie May Joyner (b. LaGrange, NC April 5, 1879-d. May 3, 1962) never married.

2]] Sallie Whitfield Joyner (b. Dec. 24, 1881-d. Sept. 4, 1929) never married.

3]] Mary Joyner (b. ca. 1884-d. 1887).

4]] Nannie Joyner (b. Feb. 5, 1886) md. James Abner Snow.

(a.) John Snow md. Dorothy Nix.

(b.) Laura Frances Snow (served as a missionary in Santiago, Chile).

5]] Lois Elizabeth Joyner (b. May 24, 1889-d. 1956) md. Roger LeRoy Williams (d. 1969).

(a.) Roger LeRoy Williams, Jr. (b. 1920-d. 1958) md. in 1944 to Sally Anne House. Roger is a lawyer with Seaboard Coastline Railroad in Jacksonville, Fla.

[1] Michael F. Williams (b. 1945) md. 1967 to Sandra Stanbury.

a) Chris Williams (b. 1972).

[2] Roger LeRoy Williams III (b. 1948) md. Johnie C. Bishop.

a) Robert Lewis Williams (b. 1976).

[3] John Robert Williams (b. 1952).

[4] Lois Anne Williams (b. 1954) md. in 1975 to Douglas Hale.

(b.) John Pugh Williams (b. 1924) md. in 1945 to Esther Glain.

[1] Charles Williams

[2] Karen Williams

(c.) James E. Williams (b. 1925) md. in 1956 to Martha Anne Hauser. They lived in Jacksonville, Fla., where James was a lawyer for the Seaboard Coastline Railroad.
[1] James Marcus Williams (b. 1962).
[2] John Whitfield Williams (b. 1964).

6]] Lula Lee Joyner (b. Oct. 16, 1893-d. June 7, 1907).

7]] John "Jack" Council Joyner (b. Aug. 26, 1895) md. Dec. 30, 1929 to Edith B. Pickens (b. Feb. 15, 1896-d. Aug. 1942). Jack practiced law in Asheville, NC.
(a.) Jeannette Whitfield Joyner (b. Feb. 19, 1931) md. Feb. 1952 to William Frank Humbert, III.
[1] William Lindsley Humbert (b. Winston Salem, NC Aug. 7, 1959).
[2] John Bryan Humbert (b. Winston Salem, NC March 26, 1961).
[3] Nancy Joyner Humbert (b. Winston Salem, NC Aug. 31, 1964).
(b.) John Council Joyner, Jr. (b. Jan. 1, 1933) a lawyer in Asheville, NC.
(c.) Nancy Carol Joyner (b. July 27, 1936) a teacher at Western Carolina College, Cullowhee, NC.

8]] Laura Anna Joyner (b. LaGrange, NC Jan. 31, 1897) md. in LaGrange, NC Aug. 9, 1928 to Samuel Craig Blackwood (b. July 15, 1895-d. Feb. 7, 1968). Laura lived in Chapel Hill, NC.
(a.) Samuel Joyner Blackwood (b. Durham, NC April 30, 1933) md. Dec. 23, 1954 to Marguerite Frances Morton (b. Aug. 10, 1934). Sam worked for Honeywell Aerospace Division in Clearwater, Fla.
[1] Joe Morton Blackwood (b. Wiesbaden, Germany July 12, 1956).
[2] Diane Joyner Blackwood (b. Raleigh, NC March 16, 1961).
(b.) Robert Craig Blackwood (b. Durham, NC May 30, 1936) md. Sept. 23, 1962 to Carolyn Jane Walters (b. April 20, 1942). Bob was a commercial electrician in Chapel Hill, NC.
[1] Robert Craig Blackwood (b. Durham, NC July 8, 1964).
[2] Anthony Darrell Blackwood (b. Durham, NC Nov. 1, 1965).
[3] Clifton Eric Blackwood (b. Durham, NC Dec. 19, 1966).
[4] Kimberly Anna Blackwood (b. Durham, NC Sept. 21, 1970).
[5] Zonda Jane Blackwood (b. June 23, 1973).

(c.) John Council Blackwood (b. Durham, NC Feb. 28, 1938) md. in Orange Co., NC July 27, 1957 to Nanci Dewees Warren Singley (b. April 20, 1939). John and Nanci lived in Chapel Hill, NC, although John's real estate office was in Durham, NC.

E] Eliza Joyner (b. Feb. 18, 1853-d. July 29, 1910) md. Dec. 17, 1872 to William Nettles (b. April 17, 1845-d. Dec. 25, 1925).

1]] Henry Goodwin Nettles (b. March 11, 1874-d. April 1, 1920).

2]] William Alonzo Nettles (b. April 24, 1876-d. Sept. 30, 1962) md. to Nancy Penland (d. Dec. 5, 1946).

3]] Lilly Nettles (b. May 11, 1878-d. Jan. 12, 1883).

4]] Robert L. Nettles (b. Feb. 16, 1879-d. Oct. 13, 1918) md. Letta Hewiston (d. July 11, 1909).

5]] Lonie K. Nettles (b. March 20, 1882-d. April 8, 1883).

6]] Harry L. Nettles (b. March 15, 1885) md. Sept. 30, 1908 to Margaret Gibson.

7]] Maxie Nettles (b. Aug. 1887-d. Sept. 18, 1888).

8]] Westray Battle Nettles (b. July 29, 1889-d. March 28, 1966) md. Sept. 24, 1912 to Ruth Keith (d. 1941).

(a.) William R. Nettles (b. June 28, 1914).

(b.) James Joyner Nettles (b. Dec. 31, 1917).

(c.) Margaret Caroline Nettles (b. Oct. 3, 1921) md. Harold Phillips.

(d.) Richard G. Nettles (b. April 3, 1924).

9]] Zebulon Vance Nettles (b. Sept. 19, 1893) md. June 28, 1922 to Bernice Arp.

(a.) Winifred Sterling Nettles (b. July 27, 1923) md. Robert W. Murray.

[1] Winifred Murray

[2] Charles Vance Murray

(b.) Zebulon Vance Nettles, Jr. (b. April 30, 1927-d. Feb. 13, 1930).

10]] Ned Nettles (b. June 21, 1895-d. July 11, 1896).

F] Lillie Joyner

G] James Yadkin Joyner (b. Yadkin College, Davidson Co., NC Aug. 7, 1862-d. Jan. 1954) md. in Dec. 1887 to Effie Eliza Rouse (b. LaGrange, NC 1863-d. 1930) dau. of Noah and Eliza (Harper) Rouse. Soon after James was born, his parents fled with their children to the small town of Lenoir, NC, to avoid Sherman's march to the north after New Bern's fall to the Union forces. His mother died soon thereafter, when James was eight months old. James was taken in by his paternal grandfather, Council Wooten, who lived in Moseley Hall (later renamed LaGrange), NC. When James was ten years old, his grandfather Wooten died, and he went to live with his uncle, Shadrack I. Wooten. James Yadkin

James Yadkin Joyner

attended LaGrange Academy, then UNC graduating in 1881 as the youngest in his class. He then taught school in LaGrange for three years. Then he went to Wilson to help organize the first graded school there. The next year he began the study of law, was admitted to the bar in 1886, and began practice at Goldsboro. In 1889, he stopped his law practice to become the superintendent of Goldsboro's graded schools. Three years later he moved to Greensboro to teach, and nine years later he became state superintendent of public schools. His administration established the first public high school, the first State Literary Fund to help in building schools, began vocational education, compulsory attendance, and the statewide certification of teachers. James was the first Southerner to serve as president of the National Education Assoc. He was a trustee of Meredith College, the Univ. of NC, and East Carolina College. Later J.Y. Joyner returned to Raleigh, NC, and became interested in co-operative marketing, being elected president of the Tobacco Growers Assoc. and later chairman of the cooperative growers committee for North Carolina, South Carolina, and Virginia. He was also an agent for the Prudential Insurance Company. J.Y. Joyner was a member of the Baptist Church while Mrs. Joyner was a member of the Disciples Church. He was also a member of the Junior Order of United American Mechanics. Mrs. Effie Joyner was born in Lenoir Co., NC, educated at Peace Institute in Raleigh, NC, and taught a year before her marriage.

1]] James Noah Joyner (b. LaGrange, NC Dec. 10, 1888-d. 1972). He was connected with the British Tobacco Company in China.

2]] William T. Joyner (b. Goldsboro, NC April 11, 1891) md. in 1920 to Sue Kitchin (b. Roxboro, NC Oct. 21, 1893-d. Joyner Cottage, Atlantic Beach, NC Aug. 7, 1954). William attended the Greensboro public schools, the Morson and Deuson School at Raleigh, and the University of North Carolina, graduating with a B.A. in 1911. For two years he taught at the Woodberry Forest School in Virginia before entering Harvard Law School. He graduated with a Bachelor of Law degree in 1916 and practiced a year before joining the U.S. Army in WWI. After the war, he returned to the practice of law in Raleigh, NC. He remained a part of the NC National Guard, commanding the One Hundred and Thirteenth Field Artillery Regiment. He was a member of the Baptist Church and of the American Legion.

William T. Joyner, Sr.

(a.) Sue Kitchin Joyner (b. June 10, 1921) md. Walter Payne Sprunt, Jr. of Wilmington, NC.

[1] Walter Payne Sprunt III (b. Aug. 10, 1949).

[2] Sue Joyner Sprunt (b. June 1951).
[3] Julia Worth Sprunt (b. Oct. 1953).
[4] Musette Kitchin Sprunt (b. Dec. 1954).

(b.) William T. Joyner, Jr. (b. Dec. 13, 1923) md. Marguerite Tucker Burton. He practiced law in Raleigh, NC.
[1] William H. Joyner (adopted).
[2] Marguerite Tucker Joyner (adopted).

(c.) Walton Kitchin Joyner (b. April 1, 1933) md. in Charlotte, NC Sept. 23, 1955 to Lucy Holmes Graves. Walton was educated at Woodberry Forest School and UNC, Chapel Hill, NC.
[1] Sue Carson Joyner
[2] Walton Kitchin Joyner, Jr.
[3] James Yadkin Joyner

(10) George Joyner (b. Farmville, NC Oct. 15, 1823-d. Kinston, NC Sept. 17, 1885) md. first to Celia Evaline Speight (b. Sept. 10, 1824) and had one daughter. George md. second to Henrietta Parrott and had no children. George md. third to Louisa Blount (b. Washington, NC ca. 1835-d. Marlboro, Pitt Co., Aug. 1898) and had 8 children. George was a minister in the Christian Church for 32 years. He was educated at Wake Forest College. He united with the Church of Christ at Oak Grove, Greene Co., NC in 1850 and began preaching in 1853. He served two terms as minister to the Farmville Christian Church from 1856 to 1857 and 1862 to 1863. He was also a justice of the peace and postmaster of Farmville, NC from June 11, 1849 to Sept. 23, 1850.

A] Mary Eugenia Joyner (b. Oct. 8, 1849-d. Feb. 4, 1941) md. Romulus John Wesley Beaman (b. Greene Co., NC Feb. 22, 1832-d. Feb. 24, 1897) son of John and Rutha (Jones) Beaman.

Rufus C.D. Beaman

1]] Rufus C.D. Beaman md. first to Mattie Brooks. He md. second to Louise Wright from Virginia. Rufus kept books in Stantonsburg, NC.

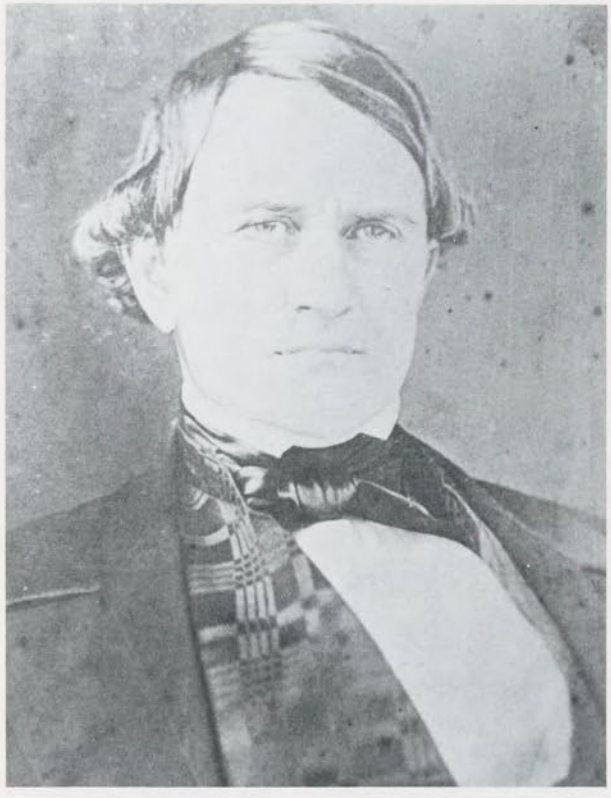
(a.) Joyce Beaman md. Mack McGee. Mack was a Baptist minister in Burlington, NC.
[1] Betsy Brooks McGee
[2] Joy McGee
[3] Kay McGee

(b.) Rufus Marsh Beaman (b. 1917) md. March 21, 1943 to Julia Howard. They lived in Wilson, NC.
[1] Marsha Beaman md. David James Southwich.
a) David James Southwich, Jr. (b. Nov. 23, 1976).

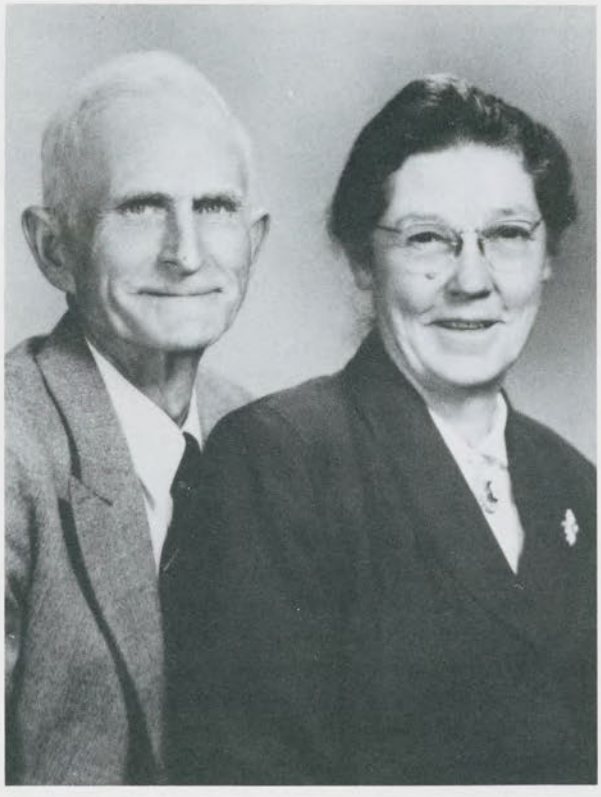
2]] Ruth J. Beaman (b. Greene Co., NC Oct. 26, 1877-d. Sept. 24, 1925) md. Luther Thomas Herring (b. Aug. 15, 1871-d. May 2, 1910).

George Joyner

Mary E. (Joyner) Beaman



Romulus John Wesley Beaman



John Robert and Blanche (Robinson) Beaman

(a.) Thomas James Herring (b. May 9, 1908) md. Nov. 1931 to Sallie Mae Smith. They lived in Wilson, NC.

3]] Etta Beaman md. Dexter Cox.
(a.) Alton Cox md. Myrtle Lèe Jones.
(b.) James Cox md. Hannah Barfield.
(c.) J.D. Cox md. Myrtle _____?
(d.) Bill Cox md. Beulah Hansley.
(e.) Mary C. Cox (never married).

4]] Martha Beaman md. Jim Parker. They had five children.

5]] John Robert Beaman (b. Greene Co., NC Dec. 20, 1887-d. Wilson Co., NC March 4, 1959) md. Mary Martha Ida Blanche Robinson (b. Pitt Co., NC Sept. 27, 1893) dau. of Lacy and Abby Robinson. John was a farmer in Wilson Co., NC. They lived in Walstonburg, NC.

(a.) Romulus Lacy Beaman (b. Marlboro, NC Sept. 9, 1911-d. Greenville, NC Dec. 1, 1971) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 29, 1933 to Gladys Mae Curry. He was a farmer in Farmville, NC.

[1] Blanche Beaman md. Clifton Butts.
a) Shirley Butts
b) Tommie Butts
c) Mickey Butts

[2] Charles Beaman md. first to Lois _____? He md. second to _____?
a) Cathy Beaman

[3] Gladys Carroll Beaman md. Richard Dunn. They lived in Alabama.
a) Kim Dunn lived in Hawaii.
b) Dee Dunn was a nurse in Alabama.

(b.) David Wesley Beaman (b. Pitt Co., NC Aug. 7, 1913) md. Mary Jones (d. 1978). David was a farmer in Wilson, NC.

(c.) Dorothy Maye Beaman (b. Greene Co., NC Aug. 2, 1918-d. near Surry, Va. Sept. 20, 1986) md. Aug. 14, 1948 to Henry Lane James (b. March 14, 1918). Henry was a farmer near Surry, Va.

[1] Grace Elaine James (b. Richmond, Va. Sept. 28, 1949) md. Feb. 1, 1969 in Surry Co., Va. to David Raymond Galloway III (b. Dec. 19, 1944). They lived in Jacksonville, Fla.
a) David Lane Galloway (b. Richmond, Va. Dec. 3, 1971).

(d.) Robert Hines Beaman (b. Wilson Co., NC 1930) md. Joyce Proctor. Bob was a farmer and ran a garage in Wilson Co., NC.

[1] Bobby David Beaman (b. Wilson, NC Nov. 27, 1961).

Romulus Lacy and Gladys (Curry) Beaman

David and Mary (Jones) Beaman

Dorothy Maye Beaman

Bobby Beaman and son, Bobby, Jr.

T. Ashby Joyner

B] John B. Joyner (b. ca. 1851-d. Pitt Co. Dec. 3, 1883). John was a druggist by profession and went to Marlboro, Pitt Co., NC to nurse his friend John Leon Barrett, son of John T. Barrett, through his illness of typhoid fever. Joyner was taken with the disease and died one week later at the home of John T. Barrett.

C] T. Ashby Joyner (b. ca. 1852) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 24, 1884 to Fannie Dail. They lived in Norfolk, Va.

1]] Thomas Joyner

D] George Joyner, Jr. (b. ca. 1860) md. _____? They lived in Virginia.

1]] Howard Joyner

2]] Raymond Joyner

E] Thomas C. Joyner (b. May 3, 1865-d. April 19, 1887). Thomas was buried in Christian Church yard in Farmville, NC.

George Joyner, Jr.

F] Martha Joyner (b. ca. 1867).

G] Annie Louisa Joyner (b. ca. 1870-d. Farmville, NC May 23, 1939) never married. She was a librarian.

H] James "Meb" Marion Parrott Joyner (b. Marlboro, Pitt Co. 1873-d. March 18, 1936) md. Leona King (b. Lenoir Co., NC 1886-d. Dec. 20, 1975). James was a doctor.

1]] George Franklin Joyner (b. May 10, 1904) md. Mrs. Nell Cobb (no children). They lived in Carson, Calif.

2]] Amy Louisa Joyner (b. Nov. 21, 1905-d. Feb. 13, 1980) md. Thomas Baker Cockey.

(a.) Mary Carroll Cockey (b. July 2, 1935). Mary lived in Kinston, NC.

3]] Sophia West Joyner (b. New Bern, NC Oct. 12, 1908) md. first to Bill Lonney. She md. second to Hobart Steely. Sophia lived in La Mesa, Calif.

(a.) Ella Louise Lonney (b. Feb. 12, 1930) md. Dec. 23, 1950 to George Sousa. They lived in La Mesa, Calif.

[1] John Richard Sousa (b. Feb. 20, 1952).

[2] George William Sousa (b. Nov. 18, 1953) md. in 1972 to Doreen Beaver.

a) Andrea Sousa (b. April 15, 1975).

b) Rochele Sousa (b. Sept. 24, 1977).

c) Joseph Sousa (b. April 21, 1981).

[3] James Stephen Sousa (b. June 10, 1959).

(b.) William H. Lonney (b. Sept. 1, 1931) md. first to Jane Faley. He md. second to Janet Preston. They lived in New Jersey.

[1] Carla Michelle Lonney (b. July 1, 1962) md. in Oct. 1985 to Jeffrey Stephenson. They lived in Swedesboro, NJ.

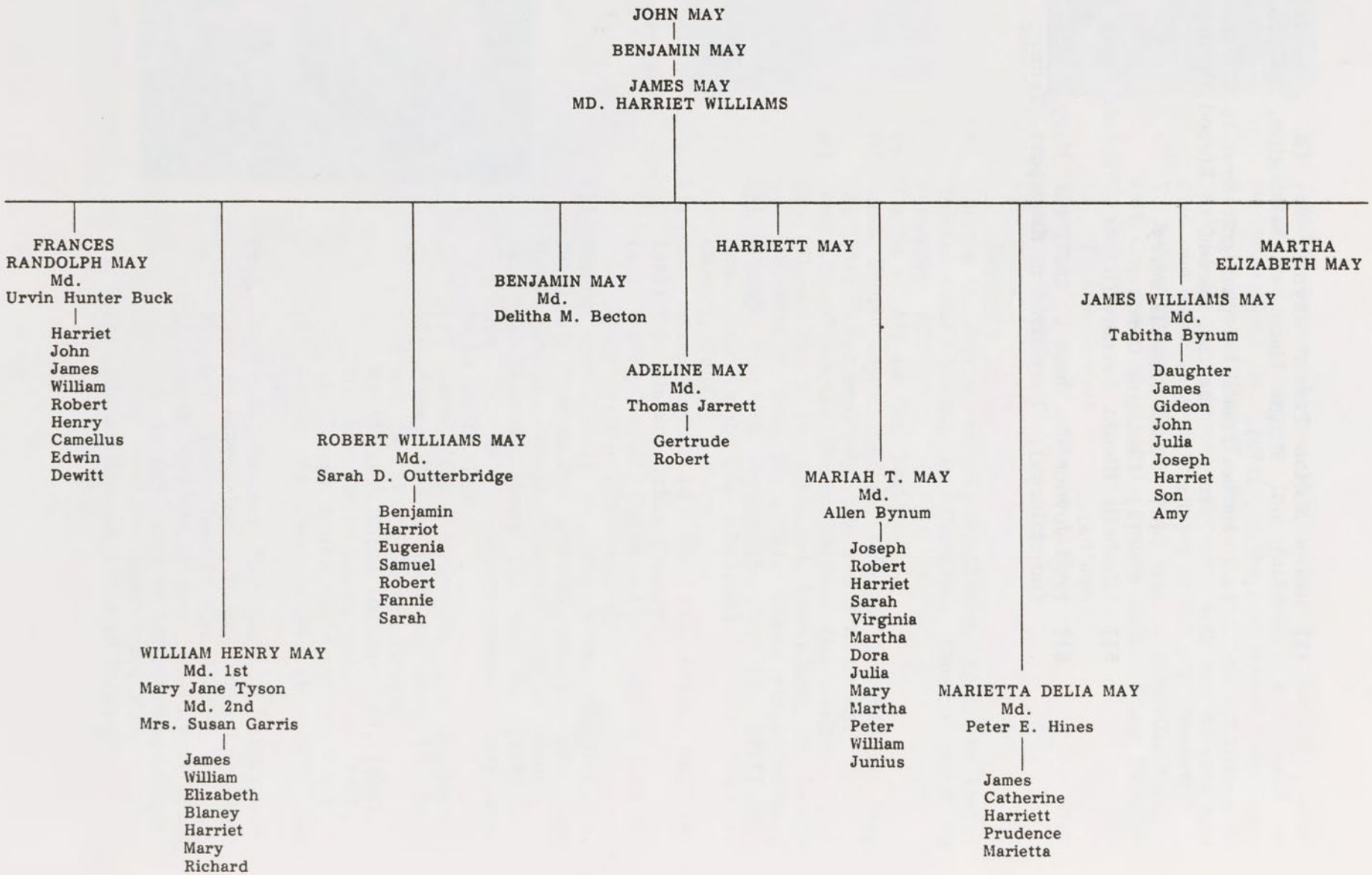
[2] Michael Lonney (died in infancy).

James Marion Parrott Joyner

4]] James Marion Parrott Joyner, Jr. (b. June 24, 1910) md. Margie Mason of Wilmington, NC (d. April 30, 1977).
(a.) Marian Priscilla Joyner md. first to Clarence Perry. She md. second to Elwood Gardner [Div.].
[1] Susan Priscilla Perry
[2] Christina Gardner

5]] Elizabeth Blount Joyner (b. ca. 1916-d. aged 6 months).

6]] Fred Joyner (b. June 6, 1922) md. Mary _____? (no children). They lived in Kingsport, Tenn.


JOHN MAY
BENJAMIN MAY
JAMES MAY
MD. HARRIET WILLIAMS
FRANCES RANDOLPH MAY
Md.
Urvin Hunter Buck
Harriet
John
James
William
Robert
Henry
Camellus
Edwin
Dewitt
WILLIAM HENRY MAY
Md. 1st
Mary Jane Tyson
Md. 2nd
Mrs. Susan Garris
James
William
Elizabeth
Blaney
Harriet
Mary
Richard
John
ROBERT WILLIAMS MAY
Md.
Sarah D. Outterbridge
Benjamin
Harriot
Eugenia
Samuel
Robert
Fannie
Sarah
BENJAMIN MAY
Md.
Delitha M. Becton
ADELINE MAY
Md.
Thomas Jarrett
Gertrude
Robert
HARRIETT MAY
MARIAH T. MAY
Md.
Allen Bynum
Joseph
Robert
Harriet
Sarah
Virginia
Martha
Dora
Julia
Mary
Martha
Peter
William
Junius
MARIETTA DELIA MAY
Md.
Peter E. Hines
James
Catherine
Harriett
Prudence
Marietta
JAMES WILLIAMS MAY
Md.
Tabitha Bynum
Daughter
James
Gideon
John
Julia
Joseph
Harriet
Son
Amy
MARTHA ELIZABETH MAY

[(K)] JAMES MAY (Benjamin, John)(b. Pitt Co., NC Jan. 20, 1784-d. Pitt Co., NC July 25, 1825) md. Feb. 12, 1806 to Harriet Williams (b. Nov. 12, 1786-d. Pitt Co. Dec. 22, 1868) dau. of Robert and Fannie (Randolph) Williams. Harriet md. second in Pitt Co. May 14, 1835 to John Joyner (b. Oct. 7, 1779-d. March 20, 1853) son of John and Elizabeth Joyner. Harriet was a member of the Baptist Church.

(1) FRANCES RANDOLPH MAY (James, Benjamin)(b. Pitt Co., NC June 16, 1807-d. April 4, 1863 from severe burns) (twin) md. Sept. 5, 1822 to Urvin Hunter Buck (b. April 3, 1799-d. Nov. 10, 1870) son of James and Penelope (Newman) Buck. Urvin and Frances R. Buck moved first to Jackson, Tenn. about 1827 and then near Bells, Tenn.; subsequently moving to Lexington, Mississippi.

A] Harriet C. Elizabeth S. Buck (b. Pitt Co., NC Oct. 25, 1823-d. Jan. 3, 1877) md. Sept. 15, 1842 to Washington Perkins. They lived in Lexington, Mississippi.

1]] Fannie Perkins

2]] Maria Perkins

B] John Newman Buck (b. Pitt Co., NC March 17, 1825) md. Cornelia Anne _____?

C] James Thaddeus Buck (b. Aug. 16, 1827-d. Mississippi July 12, 1886) md. first in 1848 to Susan Penelope _____? (b. Aug. 22, 1830-d. Dec. 19, 1858). James md. second in 1864 to Mrs. Narcissa Stigley Evans (d. March 2, 1897, aged 66 years, 3 months).

Frances R. (May) Buck and grandchildren Maria and Fannie Perkins

1]] Harriet Elizabeth Buck (b. Miss. May 5, 1850-d. Sept. 14, 1916) md. Aug. 24, 1870 to John L. McRae, Sr.

2]] Nancy Alice Buck (b. Miss. 1852-d. 1932) md. John T. Parrish.

3]] Robert Wiley Buck (b. Miss. Jan. 13, 1855) md. Jan. 2, 1876 to Cornelia Amazon Buck.

(a.) Cornelia Alice Buck (b. Miss. May 16, 1888) md. July 20, 1919 to Stanley Blair Crowe.

[1] Leonard Blair Crowe (b. California Jan. 27, 1921-d. March 27, 1928).

[2] John Wesley Crowe (b. California June 24, 1923) md. March 3, 1949 to Diane Woltemath.

a) Dean Wesley Crowe (b. May 4, 1950).

b) Gail Marie Crowe (b. Jan. 23, 1955).

4]] William Hunter Buck (b. Miss. April 6, 1857-d. March 3, 1858).

5]] Fannie Randolph Buck (b. Miss. July 31, 1860-d. Nov. 16, 1926) md. David H. Hobbs.

6]] Katie Randolph Buck (b. Miss. Dec. 29, 1861) md. Sept. 9, 1879 to Dr. James M. Johnson.

7]] James Thaddius Buck, Jr. (b. Miss. March 29, 1863-d. Feb. 13, 1913) md. Alice Keene.

8]] Henry Edwin Buck (b. Miss. Dec. 6, 1866-d. Oct. 5, 1912) md. Nov. 5, 1891 to Annie Laurie Johnson.

9]] William Hunter Buck (b. Miss. 1867-d. 1948) md. Ora Lee Dennis.

10]] Dewitt Clinton Buck (b. Miss. Jan. 3, 1869-d. July 4, 1937) md. June 4, 1892 to Kate Stephenson.

D] William Humphrey Buck (b. Tenn. Aug. 19, 1829-d. Tenn. Sept. 3, 1831).

E] Robert Wiley Buck (b. Tenn. July 22, 1831).

F] Henry Urvin Buck (b. Tenn. Feb. 3, 1834-d. Tenn. Feb. 17, 1905) md. Oct. 24, 1855 to Anne Marie Eliza Buck (b. June 1, 1837-d. Miss. Aug. 11, 1892) dau. of Wiley and Mildred (Weatherred) Buck.

1]] Emmett Eugene Buck (b. Miss. 1860-d. March 14, 1926) md. Fannie Timms (b. June 24, 1866-d. Oct. 19, 1910).

(a.) Jennie Buck (b. 1881) md. Charles Baine (b. Aug. 4, 1877).

[1] Esther Baine (b. May 6, 1901) twin.

[2] Ruth Baine (b. May 6, 1901) twin.

[3] Louise Baine (b. July 8, 1906).

[4] Emmett Buck Baine (b. Sept. 9, 1911).

[5] Charles Sidney Baine (b. Nov. 13, 1912-d. accidently killed at age 14).

[6] Blanche Baine (b. June 4, 1915).

2]] Prascovie Alice Buck md. Dennis Franklin Moses.

(a.) Henry Emmett Moses md. _____?

[1] Alma Louise Moses md. George Dybowski.

3]] Annie Genevra Buck (b. Miss. May 1864-d. March 7, 1898) md. Oliver Taylor Bell (b. Feb. 3, 1858-d. Oct. 5, 1898).

(a.) Oliver Taylor Bell, Jr. (b. June 29, 1887-d. March 1957) md. in Tenn. to Pearl Gilmer.

[1] Jean Bell md. _____ Rogers.

[2] Ruth Bell md. _____ Puckett.

[3] Oliver Timm Bell

(b.) Thomas Jefferson Bell (b. Nov. 5, 1891-d. March 20, 1930 at U.S. Army Hospital in Tuscon, Ariz.).

4]] William Henry Buck (b. 1867-d. 1949) md. first Varnie Nations and had no children. William md. second to Ida Moody (b. 1881).

(a.) Henry Earl Buck (b. Aug. 26, 1901) (twin) md. Hazel Calvert of Mississippi.

[1] Lamar Earl Buck

(b.) Mary Pearl Buck (b. Aug. 26, 1901) (twin) md. Bonnie Porter.

[1] Allie Bell Porter (b. Dec. 14, 1933) md. Lige Reed.

a) Durwood Reed

b) Betty Jean Reed

[2] Jimmy Porter (b. Jan. 15, 1935).
[3] Fay Porter (b. March 29, 1937-d. July 14, 1945).

5]] Cornelius Oscar Buck, M.D. (b. Jan. 16, 1869-d. Lexington, Miss. July 17, 1951) md. _____?

(a.) Agnes Daughtry Buck (b. March 1, 1895) md. John Robertson (b. Jan. 16, 1894).

[1] John Buck Robertson (b. Nov. 21, 1926) md. first in 1949 to Clara Ann Lee. He md. second to Betty Hyatt.

a) Elizabeth Ann Robertson
b) Neil Hadley Robertson (b. 1954).

(b.) Cornelius Oscar Buck, Jr. (b. Aug. 31, 1896) md. Dec. 27, 1920 to Beatrice Wilson (b. Aug. 9, 1902).

[1] Cornelius Wilson Buck (b. Sept. 13, 1921) md. May 10, 1943 to Laura Marshal (b. Oct. 12, 1920).

a) Martha Elaine Buck (b. July 8, 1944).

[2] Annie Lura Buck (b. July 28, 1923) md. May 10, 1940 to Henry Addison Lynes (b. Feb. 12, 1922).

a) Kathryn Ann Lynes (b. Nov. 15, 1947).
b) Mary Lois Lynes (b. Oct. 8, 1949).
c) Henry Addison Lynes, Jr. (b. June 6, 1952).

(c.) Robert Eugene Buck (b. Sept. 19, 1900-d. Feb. 22, 1908).

G] Camellus Adolphus Buck (b. Tenn. June 5, 1836-d. Aug. 10, 1838).

H] Edwin Hunter Buck (b. Tenn. July 8, 1838) md. Susanna Brown.

I] Dewitt H. Clinton Buck (b. Feb. 10, 1841-d. Aug. 6, 1862) md. Martha Griffin.

(2) WILLIAM HENRY MAY (James, Benjamin)(b. Pitt Co., NC June 16, 1807-d. March 4, 1888) (twin) md. Dec. 10, 1829 to Mary Jane Tyson (b. Pitt Co. Jan. 16, 1814-d. Oct. 27, 1856) dau. of Sherrod and Elizabeth Williams (Harper) Tyson. William Henry May md. second in Contentnea Twsp., Pitt Co., NC April 15, 1869 to Mrs. Susan (Bowden) Davis Garris, dau. of Isaac White and Sarah Bowden. William was a farmer in Crossroads Dist., Pitt Co. in 1850. In the 1850 Pitt Co. Agricultural Census, William May was listed as owning 20 improved acres and 385 unimproved acres, all valued at $5,000.00. He owned 3 horses, 4 mules, 5 milk cows, 2 working oxen, 15 other cattle, 40 sheep, and 70 hogs, all valued at $605.00. During the year 1849-50, William harvested 160 bushels of oats, 3 bales of cotton (400 pds. each), 50 bushels of peas and beans, 20 bushels of Irish potatoes, and 600 bushels of sweet potatoes. He also had $300.00 worth of farm tools,

60 pds. of wool, 70 pds. of butter, $210.00 worth of homemade products, and slaughtered $380.00 worth of farm animals. William was also a minister.

A] JAMES SHERROD MAY (William, James, Benjamin)(b. Pitt Co., NC Dec. 4, 1830-d. Jan. 11, 1864 in Charene Hospital, Wilmington, NC). He enlisted in the Civil War July 10, 1862 and was first sergeant in Co. E., 63rd. Regiment, NC State Troops. James md. Mrs. Winifred (Rountree) Blount (b. March 17, 1829-d. June 22, 1887) widow of Allen Blount and dau. of Charles Jenkins and Susanna (Hart) Rountree.

1]] Sudie Gertrude May (b. Pitt Co. April 5, 1860-d. Ayden, NC April 8, 1945) md. in Contentnea Twsp., Pitt Co., NC May 30, 1883 to Robert Caleb Cannon (b. March 18, 1859-d. May 30, 1930) son of Caleb and Mary (Rountree) Cannon.

William Henry May and first wife Mary Jane (Tyson) May

(a.) Clarence Victor Cannon (b. Feb. 16, 1886-d. Kinston, NC Jan. 18, 1957) md. in Swift Creek Twsp., Pitt Co., NC Oct. 20, 1909 to Freddie John Tucker, dau. of Joshua L. and Mary Eliza (Johnson) Tucker. Clarence graduated from UNC, Chapel Hill, NC in 1907 and was later president of the Pitt Co. Historical Society from 1953 to 1957.

[1] Robert Lawrence Cannon (b. Aug. 25, 1910) md. Jan. 31, 1937 to Virginia Smith.

a) Robert Lawrence Cannon, Jr.
b) Clarence Ray Cannon

[2] Clarence Vernon Cannon (b. July 18, 1915) md. June 3, 1939 to Phyllis Louise Brumm.

a) John Tucker Cannon
b) Jerry Moffett Cannon

[3] Ann Elizabeth Cannon (b. Aug. 1, 1929) md. in Ayden, NC Aug. 3, 1952 to Robert Lee Hickok.

a) Kimberly Ann Hickok

William Henry May and second wife Susan (Bowden) May

(b.) Blanche Winnifred Cannon (b. Pitt Co., NC June 16, 1888) attended Womens College at Greensboro, NC and the Gilmore Ward Bryant Conservatory at Durham, NC, where she graduated in 1907; after which she taught music for two years. She md. Dec. 14, 1910 to John Holliday Coward III (b. Greene Co., NC Oct. 5, 1887) son of John Holliday and Olivia (Carr) Coward. John was a merchant, banker, and former county auditor of Pitt County.

[1] Gertrude Olivia Coward (b. Sept. 12, 1911) attended Womens College, Greensboro, NC, where she specialized in library work. She was formerly a librarian at Gastonia High School.

[2] John Holliday Coward IV (b. Jan. 4, 1914) attended UNC, Chapel Hill, NC. He md. July 16, 1940 to Esther Hill.
a) Esther Hill Coward md. in Grifton, NC Aug. 18, 1963 to John Robert Hooten.
b) Julia Winifred Coward

[3] Edward Graham Coward (b. Nov. 5, 1919) was killed in WWII.

[4] Blanche Frances Coward (b. June 16, 1922) md. Oct. 6, 1946 to William Harrison Fergusson.
a) Richard Graham Fergusson
b) Daughter

[5] Reid Carr Coward (b. July 28, 1927) md. in Gastonia, NC April 24, 1954 to Nellie Frances Craig.
a) John Reid Coward

(c.) Robert Allen Cannon (b. June 26, 1890-d. July 13, 1942) md. July 23, 1913 to Hattie Kittrell, dau. of L.L. and Stella (Hardy) Kittrell. Robert attended UNC, Chapel Hill, NC.

[1] Jean Kittrell Cannon (b. April 21, 1919).

[2] Allen Rountree Cannon (b. Oct. 23, 1926).

(d.) Sudie May Cannon (b. Ayden, NC March 4, 1896-d. March 13, 1976) md. in Ayden Twsp., Pitt Co., NC April 21, 1919 to Drury Spruill Spain, Jr. Sudie graduated from Converse College in Spartansburg, SC.

[1] Robert Spruill Spain (b. Greenville, NC March 25, 1923) md. Rebecca Yelverton.
a) Rebecca Lee Spain
b) Robert Spruill Spain, Jr.
c) Thomas David Spain

[2] Sudie May Spain (b. Greenville, NC March 12, 1935) md. Vergil Carroll Jenkins.
a) Vergil Carroll Jenkins, Jr.
b) Drury Spruill Jenkins
c) Sudie Ann Jenkins

2]] James W. May (b. March 13, 1862-d. Nov. 17, 1864).

B] WILLIAM FLEMING "HENRY" MAY (William, James, Benjamin)(b. Pitt Co., NC Sept. 4, 1832-d. near Winterville, Pitt Co. Nov. 29, 1905). He enlisted in the Civil War May 12, 1862 and was a private in Comp. K, 17th Regiment, NC State Troops. William md. Dec. 13, 1862 to Amanda Little (b. May 1839-d. 1915).

1]] William Henry May (b. Aug. 6, 1864-d. Dec. 1, 1934) never married.

2]] James R. May (b. Sept. 4, 1867-d. May 12, 1929) never married.
3]] Edward H. May (b. Jan. 25, 1871-d. Jan. 11, 1927) never married.
4]] Mary E. May (b. Sept. 27, 1872-d. May 14, 1932) never married.
5]] Richard L. May (b. Sept. 7, 1875-d. 1951) never married.
6]] Sudie H. May (b. March 4, 1878-d. Feb. 17, 1932) never married.

C] ELIZABETH D. WILLIAMS MAY (William, James, Benjamin)(b. Pitt Co., NC Aug. 27, 1834-d. near Greenville, NC Nov. 25, 1888) md. in Pitt Co. March 1, 1866 to Theophilus Smith (b. Pitt Co. Aug. 28, 1842-d. Sept. 24, 1876) son of Henry and Celia (Tucker) Smith. Theophilus resided near Greenville, NC, all of his life. He was a farmer in a substantial manner and a democrat. Theophilus and his wife Elizabeth were charter members of the Berea Church in 1871, now known as Red Oak Christian Church.

1]] Daughter (b. Pitt Co., NC Feb. 9, 1867).
2]] John Richard Smith (b. Pitt Co., NC May 18, 1868-d. 1941) md. near Winterville, Pitt Co., NC Dec. 31, 1891 to Mary McGlohon (d. 1959) dau. of Rev. Fred and Elizabeth (Ellis) McGlohon. John attended the public schools of Pitt Co. for a short time, but he acquired an excellent education by studying and reading at home. Owing to the death of his father, he began work on neighboring farms at age eight. He was later sent to the Masonic Orphanage at Oxford, NC, for two years. In 1880, he returned to the home farm and continued on it until the death of his mother in 1888, at which time he left it and secured a position with the A.G. Cox Manufacturing Co. of Winterville, NC, as shipping clerk and bookkeeper. He came to Ayden, NC, in 1891 and in 1892 was joined by his brother Robert. They formed the firm J.R. Smith & Brother. When Robert retired from the firm, John took P.R. Taylor, his brother-in-law, into partnership and operated as P.R. Taylor & Co. John was an active democrat and served for ten years on the city council of Ayden, NC. He was an elder in the Christian Church of Ayden. He was a Mason, also. In addition to the dry-goods trade, Mr. Smith was very active in financial affairs, and in 1904 he helped to organize the Bank of Ayden. He was a member of the Banner Warehouse of Greenville, NC, leaf tobacco dealers. He, with his brother, established a general merchandise business at Winterville, NC.

(a.) Frederick Hoke Smith (b. Pitt Co., NC Dec. 21, 1893-d. May 12, 1895).

(b.) Bettie May Smith (b. Pitt Co., NC April 7, 1896-d. 1981) md. 1913 to Paul Richard Taylor (b. 1888-d. 1963) son of David S. and Susan (Jackson) Taylor of Lenoir Co., NC. Paul was owner of P.R. Taylor and Company.

[1] John Richard Taylor (b. Oct. 30, 1915-d. 1980) md. in 1938 to Annie Selma Worthington (b. 1915).

a) Suzanne Taylor (b. July 5, 1940) md. first in 1961 to John Norris O'Bannon. She md. second in 1977 to James Gowen Turcotte.

(i) Lou Ann O'Bannon (b. 1963).

(ii) Tracy Taylor O'Bannon (b. 1968).

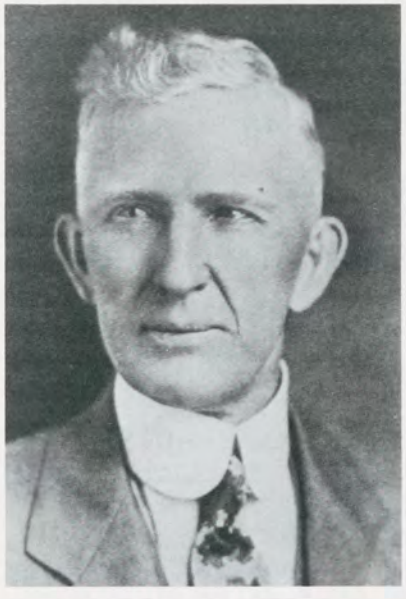
b) John Richard Taylor, Jr. (b. Aug. 29, 1944) md. in 1967 to Judy Morrow Bass.

(i) Leslie Leigh Taylor (b. 1971).

(c.) Wilson Lamb Smith (b. Pitt Co., NC Sept. 1, 1900-d. April 27, 1904).

(d.) Freddie Louise Smith (b. Pitt Co., NC Sept. 2, 1904-d. Feb. 9, 1907).

(e.) Mary Alice Smith (b. Pitt Co., NC Sept. 4, 1906) md. Joseph Allen Johnson (b. Craven Co., NC Feb. 17, 1902-d. Nov. 6, 1960) son of Robert L. and Mary Johnson. Joseph was a clerk of P.R. Taylor and Co.



Robert Williams Smith

[1] Alice Jean Johnson (b. May 31, 1927) md. in 1947 to Dr. Frank Howard Sherrill, Jr. (b. Asheville, NC Sept. 4, 1921-d. 1973).

a) Frank Howard Sherrill III (b. June 14, 1949).

b) Mary Jane Sherrill (b. Nov. 28, 1950).

c) Susan Allen Sherrill (b. Sept. 18, 1953).

d) Nancy Ann Sherrill (b. Sept. 4, 1958).

[2] Joseph Allen Johnson, Jr. (b. May 9, 1933) md. in 1955 to Shirley Lou Simpson (b. July 1, 1933) dau. of Ralph H. and Ruth (Collins) Simpson of Gastonia, NC.

a) Caroline Collins Johnson (b. Nov. 19, 1959).

b) Claire Carter Johnson (b. 1965).

3]] Robert Williams Smith (b. Pitt Co., NC Nov. 2, 1869-d. 1938) md. July 8, 1890 to Cora Elizabeth Hart (d. 1950). Robert attended the public schools of Pitt Co. and the Masonic Orphanage of Oxford, NC. He returned to the home farm in

1880 and lived there until the age of twenty. Going then to Winterville, NC, he secured a position with the A.G. Cox Manufacturing Co., manufacturers of cotton planters, wagons, school desks, and other articles, beginning as wagoner, and working up to being bookkeeper and store manager for the company. He remained until 1894 when he moved to Ayden, NC, and formed a partnership with his brother John. He sold his interest in the business in 1920 and embarked in farming near Ayden, NC. He was a director of the Pitt County Oil Company, a director of the Bank of Ayden, an active democrat, a member of the city council of Ayden, and mayor of Ayden for two terms. He was elected twice to represent Pitt Co. in the general assembly of NC. He served on the board of county commissioners of Pitt Co. He was a member of the Christian Church of Ayden where he served as a deacon, superintendent of the Sunday School, and a teacher. He, also, was a Mason.

(a.) Robert Franklin Smith (b. Pitt Co., NC -d. Aug. 4, 1897).

(b.) Larry Winfield Smith (b. Pitt Co., NC Jan. 7, 1899-d. Nov. 25, 1937) md. in Raleigh, NC July 18, 1928 to Venola Woodall of LaGrange, Ga.

[1] Larry Winfield Smith, Jr. (b. Kinston, NC May 6, 1929) md. Darlene Schuster.

a) Deborah Lynn Smith md. Elias Alexander, Jr.

[2] Dorothy Woodall Smith (b. Kinston, NC Dec. 18, 1930) md. in Kinston, NC April 3, 1954 to John Winthrop Dayton, Jr.

a) John Winthrop Dayton III (b. Washington, DC Oct. 26, 1957).

b) Martha Mallory Dayton (b. Nairobi, Kenya Jan. 7, 1959).

(c.) Kirby Hart Smith (b. Pitt Co., NC Sept. 7, 1903) md. Jan. 31, 1926 to Clara Adelle Baldree (b. Sept. 21, 1904).

[1] Kirby Hart Smith, Jr. (b. Jan. 16, 1938) md. first June 10, 1961 to Caroline Winder Ashford of New Bern, NC. He md. second Feb. 19, 1977 to Irving Lewis Seward of Petersburg, Va.

a) Kirby Hart Smith III (b. Sept. 7, 1965).

b) Caroline Ashford Smith (b. July 15, 1969).

(d.) Ralph Cannon Smith (b. Pitt Co., NC May 6, 1906) md. in Kinston, NC May 6, 1937 to Mary Alice Laws (b. Oct. 20, 1910).

[1] Edgar Moseley Laws Smith (b. Jan. 6, 1943) md. first March 28, 1964 to Rebecca Lane Stevenson (b. Jan. 16, 1944-d. Oct. 27, 1970). He md. second Jan. 9, 1972 to Judith Lee Beal (b. May 6, 1944).
- a) J. Smith
- b) Lois Smith
- c) Lee Moseley Smith (b. Oct. 25, 1978).

(e.) Eugene Theophilus Smith (b. Pitt Co., NC May 14, 1910) md. first in Greenville, NC March 27, 1937 to Ruth Wright (b. Feb. 19, 1907-d. March 18, 1974) of Guilford Co., NC. He md. second Aug. 22, 1975 to Martha Moye Nobles Worthington of Winterville, NC.

[1] Robert Wright Smith (b. Dec. 23, 1942) md. in Kinston, NC Jan. 29, 1966 to Martha Elizabeth Lester (b. Kinston, NC Sept. 8, 1944).
- a) Robert Wright Smith, Jr. (b. Greenville, NC Oct. 23, 1972).
- b) Elizabeth Anne Smith (b. Greenville, NC April 28, 1975)

(f.) Corabob Elizabeth Smith (b. Ayden, NC July 15, 1917) md. in Ayden, NC Dec. 31, 1939 to Ralph LeRoy Turnage, Jr. (b. Ayden, NC Nov. 5, 1916) son of Ralph LeRoy and Bonnie (Ormand) Turnage.

[1] Carolyn Elizabeth Turnage (b. Kinston, NC Dec. 24, 1941) md. in Ayden, NC March 29, 1964 to Carlton Ray Rouse, Sr. (b. Greene Co., NC Sept. 27, 1943).
- a) Wendy Janelle Rouse (b. Greenville, NC July 13, 1967).
- b) Christy Dawn Rouse (b. Greenville, NC May 29, 1969).
- c) Carlton Ray Rouse, Jr. (b. Greenville, NC Sept. 26, 1972).

[2] Robert LeRoy Turnage (b. Kinston, NC Sept. 17, 1943) md. in Robersonville, NC Dec. 1, 1973 to Gloria Johrette Whichard (b. near Robersonville, NC Jan. 13, 1951).
- a) Tracy Nicole Turnage (b. Wilmington, NC March 6, 1981).
- b) Robyn Leigh Turnage (b. Wilmington, NC Oct. 9, 1982).

[3] Bonnie Ormand Turnage (b. Kinston, NC May 21, 1947) md. in Ayden, NC April 27, 1974 to David Edmond Warner IV (b. July 16, 1945) of Wilmington, NC.
- a) Bonnie Jeanne Warner (b. Washington, NC July 8, 1969).
- b) Dava Smith Warner (b. Wilmington, NC April 13, 1981).

[4] Cora Hart Turnage (b. Kinston, NC June 10, 1949) md. March 22, 1970 to Fenner Dawson Smith (b. Tuscaloosa, Ala. Sept. 7, 1948). They lived in Columbia, SC.

[5] Marilyn Jeanne Turnage (b. Greenville, NC Aug. 18, 1953) md. in Ayden, NC June 20, 1976 to Eugene Russ Taylor (b. Goldsboro, NC Nov. 5, 1952).
- a) Lindsey Leigh Taylor (b. Greenville, NC Jan. 16, 1984).

4]] Mary Theophilus Smith (b. 1875-d. 1957) md. June 28, 1898 to William Colbert Jackson (b. Dec. 6, 1869) son of William Jesse and Susan (Ellis) Jackson. William and Mary moved to Wake Forest, NC, where William was a farmer and lumber manufacturer.

(a.) Perry Yates Jackson (b. Ayden, NC Aug. 3, 1899) md. first Sept. 21, 1920 to Ruby Bridgers (d. Nov. 1929). He md. second June 9, 1934 to Ethel May Childress (d. Jan. 20, 1969). He md. third at Rutherford College, NC May 16, 1970 to Marjorie Evageline Jackson (b. Cary, NC Nov. 1, 1909).

[1] Perry Yates Jackson, Jr. (b. Norfolk, Va. July 4, 1936) md. June 2, 1962 to _____? He was a Navy commander.
- a) Elizabeth Ann Jackson (b. Annapolis, Md. May 16, 1963).
- b) Mary Katherine Jackson (b. Newport, RI Sept. 27, 1965).
- c) Victoria Lee Jackson (b. Norfolk, Va. Dec. 25, 1970).

[2] Mary Moss Jackson (b. Jan. 15, 1939) md. Jan. 1964 to _____ Fowler.
- a) Geoffrey A. Fowler (b. New Brunswick, NJ Oct. 13, 1966).
- b) Monica Fowler (b. Castro Valley, Calif. Jan. 31, 1970).

(b.) William Graham Jackson (b. July 23, 1901) md. first June 30, 1928 to Helen Blake (d. March 1, 1940). He md. second to Daisy Webster Johnson of Durham, NC.

(c.) Darwin Theophilus Jackson (b. Pitt Co., NC Dec. 31, 1903-d. Durham, NC Dec. 24, 1965) md. Sept. 1, 1934 to Dorothy Fuller. Darwin was an employee of the Royal Cotton Mill.
- [1] Jesse Waldo Jackson (b. Aug. 14, 1935).
- [2] William Daniel Jackson (b. Aug. 18, 1937).
- [3] Darwin Theophilus Jackson, Jr. (b. March 1, 1940).

(d.) Angus Allen Jackson (b. Dec. 7, 1906) md. April 21, 1935 to Hyacinth Weathersby.
- [1] Caroline Allen Jackson (b. Sept. 30, 1937) md. in Dillon, SC May 22, 1957 to Richard Carl Lassiter.
  - a) Cheryl Ellen Lassiter (b. May 3, 1958).
  - b) Heidi Kay Lassiter (b. April 15, 1960).
  - c) Richard Carl Lassiter, Jr. (b. March 23, 1962).
  - d) Amanda Caroline Lassiter (b. Aug. 13, 1965).
  - e) Mary Caroline Lassiter (b. Oct. 31, 1973).
- [2] Sallie Amanda Jackson md. March 11, 1972 to John Brian Goad.
  - a) Ashley Kristin Goad (b. June 1974).

(e.) Gorham Edgar Jackson (b. Middlesex, NC July 10, 1910) md. May 2, 1936 to Inez Tilley Bobbit.
- [1] Nancy Lee Jackson (b. Feb. 16, 1937).
- [2] Margaret Linda Jackson (b. July 18, 1945).

(f.) John Robert Jackson (b. Dec. 27, 1914) md. Sept. 9, 1939 to Breta Lewis of Pender Co., NC.
- [1] Robert Lewis Jackson (b. Sept. 2, 1940).
- [2] James William Jackson (b. May 11, 1944).

(g.) Susan Elizabeth Jackson (b. Dec. 13, 1916) md. Jan. 4, 1941 to George Andrew Anderson, Jr. of Yanceyville, NC.
- [1] Mary Susan Anderson (b. 1947).
- [2] Melissa Ruth Anderson (b. July 17, 1950).
- [3] George Andrew Anderson III (b. Greensboro, NC Dec. 10, 1954).

D] BLANEY H. MAY (William, James, Benjamin)(b. Pitt Co., NC May 9, 1836-d. in Civil War).

E] HARRIET W. MAY (William, James, Benjamin)(b. Pitt Co., NC Sept. 3, 1840) md. Jan. 23, 1861 to William Willis Little.

1]] Mamie Ruth Little (b. Pactolus, NC Nov. 2, 1862-d. June 22, 1923) md. Robert W. Smith (b. Falkland, NC Oct. 16, 1859-d. Feb. 23, 1931).

(a.) Chester Vernon Smith (b. April 2, 1890-d. Sept. 27, 1971) of Dunn, NC (never md.).

(b.) William Durwood Smith (b. Falkland , NC Aug. 8, 1891-d. April 24, 1957) md. in Wilson Co., NC June 4, 1924 to Nannie Harrell. No children.

(c.) Alma Estelle Smith (died in infancy).

(d.) George Robert Smith (b. March 10, 1894-d. March 2, 1969) md. Oct. 10, 1922 to Nannie Wagner of Sparta, NC.

[1] Yvonne Lee Smith (b. Farmville, NC July 31, 1924) md. Feb. 5, 1944 to Allen Ray Drake (b. Feb. 6, 1919-d. Aug. 7, 1981) of Carthage, Tenn.

a) Nancy Etta Drake (b. June 1, 1945) md. in 1961 to Thomas Lee Joyner (b. June 15, 1944).

(i) Jeffrey Thomas Joyner (b. April 5, 1962) md. May 6, 1984 to Lee Ann Fortenberry (b. Oct. 4, 1962).

[a] Jacob Allen Joyner (b. March 5, 1987) twin.

[b] Megan Lee Joyner, twin.

(ii) Robert Drake Joyner (b. March 18, 1966) md. Nov. 11, 1984 to Pamela Walston (b. March 10, 1967).

[a] Robin Camille Joyner (b. April 23, 1985).

b) Allen Ray Drake, Jr. (b. May 5, 1949) md. first Dec. 6, 1969 to Betsy Norville (b. Aug. 14, 1952) [Div.]. He md. second Oct. 6, 1978 to Barbara Grant (b. May 1, 1947) of Pittsburgh, Pa., adopting her two children, Jason and Sarah.

(i) Marsha Norville Drake (b. July 23, 1970) twin.

(ii) Michelle Carol Drake (b. July 23, 1970) twin.

(iii) Jason Charles Drake (b. May 17, 1971).

(iv) Sarah Ruth Drake (b. Oct. 24, 1974).

[2] George Robert Smith, Jr. (b. Farmville, NC Aug. 10, 1927) lived in Hopkinsville, Ky. (never married).

(e.) Heber Ray Smith (b. Aug. 27, 1896-d. Oct. 17, 1985) md. first in 1920 to Annie Mae Daughtry (d. 1959). He md. second Aug. 1962 to Louise Leggett.
- [1] Heber Ray Smith, Jr. (b. June 19, 1924-d. Feb. 11, 1980) md. Jan. 1952 to Janice Medlin.
  - a) Michael Smith (b. Sept. 24, 1952) md. Sally Leggett.
    - (i) Patricia Smith (b. Nov. 4, 1971).
    - (ii) Michael Smith, Jr. (b. Aug. 27, 1975).
  - b) Marty Smith (b. Dec. 2, 1953).
  - c) Ricky Smith (b. Nov. 6, 1961).
- [2] Bettie Mae Smith (b. Oct. 15, 1928) md. in 1948 to Paul Bailey (d. Dec. 1, 1973).
  - a) Paula Ann Bailey (b. Oct. 18, 1949) md. first to Owen Dudley [Div.]. She md. second Nov. 30, 1986 to Tim Nelson.
    - (i) Michelle Dudley (b. Oct. 6, 1966).
  - b) Paul Clifton Bailey, Jr. (b. Dec. 15, 1954).
- [3] Zack Daughtry Smith (b. 1936-d. at age 2 1/2).

(f.) Mattie Estelle Smith (b. Pitt Co. March 16, 1898-d. March 22, 1974) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Nov. 28, 1923 to John McQueen Stancill (b. March 12, 1897-d. July 31, 1967).
- [1] Wilma Little Stancill (b. Farmville, NC Oct. 15, 1926) md. Feb. 11, 1950 to James Irving Bennett (b. Sept. 27, 1927).
  - a) James Irving Bennett, Jr. (b. Feb. 1, 1957).
  - b) Martha West Bennett (b. Oct. 28, 1958) md. May 1985 to Freeman Paylor.
- [2] Janet Ruth Stancill (b. Farmville, NC June 30, 1931) md. June 1955 to Robert L. Rollins, Jr. [Div.].
  - a) Martha Hope Rollins (b. Aug. 1958)
  - b) Robert Scott Rollins

(g.) Mamie Ruth Smith (b. Falkland, NC June 30, 1901) md. in 1950 to C. J. McGowan of Wilmington, NC. (no children).

(h.) Juluis Lee Smith (b. April 1903) md. Dorcas Williams.
- [1] Viola Smith md. Britt Dail (d. 1986).
  - a) Bonnie Dail

b) Johnny Dail

(i.) Lillian Mae Smith (b. Pitt Co. April 21, 1905) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Aug. 25, 1925 to Harvey Ray Warren (d. March 1975).

[1] Maxine Warren (b. May 8, 1929) md. first Dec. 5, 1948 to C.V. Cross. She md. second to Lynn House.

a) Rebecca Lynn Cross (b. March 11, 1950) md. Phillip Sykes.

(i) Lauren Page Sykes (b. Feb. 13, 1981).

(ii) Lillian Ray Sykes (b. July 20, 1984).

b) Charles Warren Cross (b. Oct. 16, 1952) md. Sonia Bass.

(i) Charles Warren Cross, Jr. (b. July 1985).

c) Susan Cross (b. Aug. 10, 1955) md. John Winslow.

d) Lynn House, Jr. (b. March 1, 1969).

[2] Edgar Willis Warren (b. 1941-d. in infancy).

2]] William Robert Little (b. Dec. 15, 1863).

3]] George Hurlbert Little (b. Pactolus, Pitt Co. Sept. 30, 1868-d. near Pactolus, Pitt Co. Sept. 9, 1940) md. March 14, 1894 to Rena M. Fleming (b. Feb. 4, 1877-d. Feb. 11, 1959) dau. of Rufus and Sophia (Langley) Fleming. George was a railway agent for the Atlantic Coastline Railroad.

(a.) Mae Estelle Little (b. March 6, 1898-d. Oct. 26, 1980) md. Wiley Scott Dickinson (b. July 24, 1893-d. Jan. 3, 1953). They lived in Durham, NC.

[1] Frances Scott Dickinson (b. March 24, 1923) md. Eugene Warren.

[2] Julia Little Dickinson (b. Aug. 9, 1925) md. Jan. 18, 1955 to Thomas P. Marrella.

a) Teresa Ann Marrella (b. Nov. 30, 1964).

[3] Wiley Scott Dickinson (b. Oct. 27, 1927) md. Mary Choplin.

a) Pamela Dickinson (b. March 13, 1958).

[4] George H. Dickinson (b. March 6, 1929-d. Dec. 16, 1977).

(b.) William Fleming Little (b. Pitt Co. June 11, 1906-d. Pactolus, Pitt Co. Feb. 24, 1959) md. March 21, 1933 to Jessie Carson Baker. They had no children. William was a clerk and telegrapher for the Atlantic Coastline

Railroad in Washington, NC. He was a member of the Pactolus Baptist Church and Pactolus Ruritan Club.

(c.) Sophia Williams Little (b. Jan. 11, 1910-d. May 29, 1941) never married.

4]] Leonidas H. Little (b. Pitt Co. June 24, 1877-d. Pactolus Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 4, 1956).

5]] Harriet May Little md. Mr. Harris of Beaufort Co., NC.

6]] Estelle Little (died in infancy).

F] MARY FRANCES MAY (William, James, Benjamin)(b. Pitt Co., NC July 31, 1843-d. Nov. 2, 1847).

G] RICHARD ROBERT MAY (William, James, Benjamin)(b. Pitt Co., NC March 27, 1847-d. Kinston, NC March 7, 1865).

H] JOHN J. MAY (William, James, Benjamin)(b. near Farmville, NC June 5, 1848-d. near Winterville, NC Jan. 9, 1926) md. Dec. 18, 1872 to Georgia Ann Kittrell (b. July 8, 1850-d. Aug. 23, 1927) dau. of Samuel A. and Elizabeth (Tucker) Kittrell. John lived in the Red Oak community of Pitt Co. He served in the Civil War. He was a member of the Greenville Masonic Lodge for over 52 years. He was well-known in local politics for being an aggressive democrat. He also served as a county commissioner and a justice of the peace. He was also a member of the Red Oak Christian Church, where he served as clerk for many years.

1]] Benjamin R. May (b. Jan. 19, 1874-d. July 24, 1874).

2]] Ella Virginia May (b. March 16, 1875-d. May 21, 1961) never married.

3]] Charlie May (b. Aug. 12, 1876-d. July 23, 1877).

4]] William Samuel May (b. near Winterville, Pitt Co., NC Dec. 1, 1877-d. Winterville, NC Nov. 6, 1947) md. Ella Duckett Credle.

(a.) William Respass May (b. near Winterville, Pitt Co., NC May 15, 1925-d. Lake City, Fla. July 26, 1972) md. in Greenville, NC Jan. 14, 1948 to Clarissa B. Edwards. William was educated at Atlantic Christian College in Wilson, NC. He was a veteran of WWII, serving with the navy in the south Pacific. He was also a farmer and in the tobacco warehouse business in Paduach, Ky. and Lake City, Fla.

[1] Linda Eileen May (b. Pitt Co., NC Dec. 1948) md. Robert A. Haislip.

[2] William Samuel May (b. Pitt Co., NC Sept. 13, 1951). He lived in Raleigh, NC.

[3] George Nicholas May (b. Greenville, NC Dec. 10, 1954).

[4] Susan Agnes May (b. Pitt Co., NC Dec. 1958).

(b.) Infant dau. (died Nov. 2, 1926).

5]] John Robert May (b. Feb. 16, 1879-d. June 28, 1951) md. in Greenville, NC Nov. 3, 1909 to Mary Magdalene Hardy (b. Pitt Co., NC April 10, 1883-d. June 5, 1956) dau. of Josephus and Sarah (Smith) Hardy.

(a.) David William May (b. Winterville, NC Aug. 22, 1910) md. Feb. 25, 1949 to Adell Avery (b. April 1, 1908) They had no children.

(b.) Mamie Ruth May (b. Winterville, NC Nov. 7, 1912) md. April 8, 1944 to Jack R. Roper.

[1] Eunice Faye Roper (b. Feb. 26, 1946).

(c.) Betty Williams May md. Frank Harris?

[1] Joyce Harris (b. Sept 1941) twin.

[2] Jean Harris (b. Sept. 1941) twin.

(d.) Infant son (b. June 27, 1918-d. July 1, 1918).

(e.) Sarah George May (b. Winterville, Pitt Co., NC Dec. 1, 1920) md. first to Odell Haddock [Div.]. She md. second in May 1955 to Glenn T. Wall.

[1] John Robert Wall (b. Pitt Co., NC March 17, 1956).

[2] George Arthur Wall (b. Pitt Co., NC April 10, 1961).

6]] Fannie Randolph May (b. Pitt Co., NC April 23, 1881-d. near Winterville, NC Feb. 21, 1956) md. in Contentnea Twsp., Pitt Co., NC June 10, 1905 to Walter Gardner (b. ca. 1873-d. 1912) son of Amariah and Henrietta Gardner. Fannie spent most of her life in the Winterville community of Pitt Co., where she was a member of the Red Oak Christian Church.

(a.) Wilbur O. Gardner (b. Pitt Co.-d. near Winterville, Pitt Co. April 21, 1969).

7]] Lafayette May (b. March 3, 1882-d. July 1, 1883).

8]] Infant son (d. April 12, 1887).

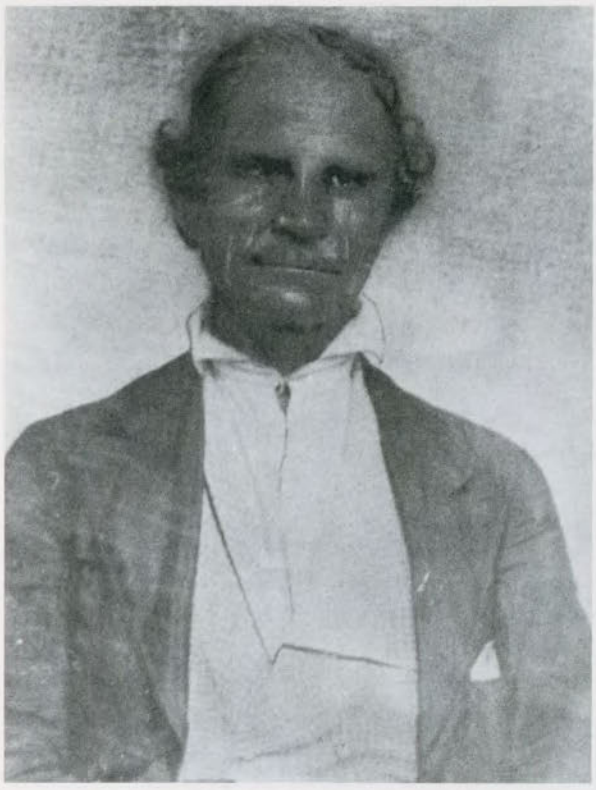
9]] Infant dau. (b. March 10, 1889-d. Oct. 17, 1889).

10]] Hazard Henry May (b. Pitt Co., NC May 14, 1894-d. Greenville, NC April 4, 1968) was a veteran of WWI. He md. in Beaver Dam Twsp., Pitt Co., NC April 11, 1920 to Ada Myrtle Credle (b. Swan-quarter, NC Oct. 29, 1895).

(a.) Ada Myrtle May (b. Winterville, Pitt Co., NC Nov. 11, 1921) md. in Greenville, NC May 22, 1946 to Howard Woodrow Nobles (b. Winterville, Pitt Co., NC Feb. 6, 1915).

[1] Howard Wayne Nobles (b. Greenville, NC Feb. 5, 1947).

(b.) John Milton May (b. Pitt Co., NC Oct. 12, 1923) md. Dec. 30, 1931 to Esther Sue Brickhouse (b. Columbia, Tyrell Co., NC Oct. 23, 1922).



Robert Williams May (Page 707)

Eugenia May (Page 707)

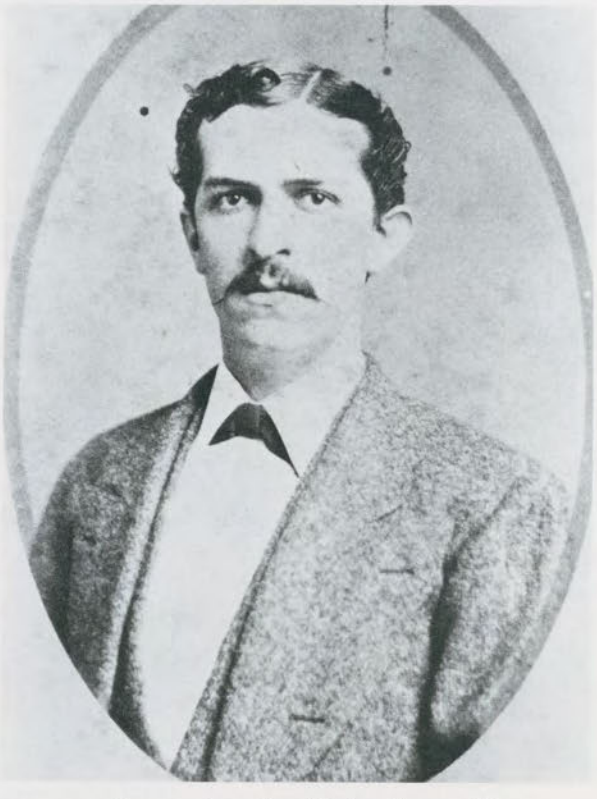
Sarah May (Page 707)

Fannie May (Page 707)

Adeline (May) Jarrett (Page 707)

John B. and Gertrude (Jarrett) Jarrett
(Page 707)

Walter Jarrett of Petersburg, Va.
(Cousin to the May Family)



George Jarrett of Petersburg, Va.
(Cousin to the May Family)

[1] John Milton May, Jr. (b. Greenville, NC April 19, 1955) md. Oct. 1, 1983 to Vickie Jo Jordan.
[2] Sue Credle May (b. Greenville, NC Oct. 11, 1956-d. Jan. 16, 1975).

(c.) Ann Evelyn May (b. Pitt Co., NC May 10, 1925) md. in Berlin, Germany Feb. 14, 1951 to Robert H. Franke.
[1] Leo Paul Franke (b. Nurenburg, Germany June 21, 1953).
[2] Annette Lorraine Franke (b. Baltimore, Md. May 5, 1955).
[3] George Robert Franke (b. Knoxville, Tenn. Oct. 30, 1956).
[4] Warren David Franke (b. Johnson City, Tenn. April 4, 1961).

(3) ROBERT WILLIAMS MAY (James, Benjamin)(b. Pitt Co., NC Jan. 1809) md. in Martin Co., NC Oct. 12, 1830 to Sarah D. Outterbridge (b. Martin Co., NC Jan. 9, 1813) dau. of Burr and Priscilla (Joyner) Outterbridge. Robert Williams May moved to Jackson, Tenn. and later to Memphis, Tenn., where he was a conductor on a streetcar.
A] Benjamin May (b. May 23, 1832).
B] Harriot D. May (b. March 10, 1834) md. in Jackson, Tenn. Dec. 10, 1858 to Dr. S.C. Benjamin of Hamilton, NC.
C] Eugenia "Jennie" Catherine May (b. Nov. 12, 1837).
D] Samuel May (b. Dec. 18, 1840).
E] Robert Williams May (b. June 16, 1843).
F] Fannie May
G] Sarah May

(4) BENJAMIN MAY (James, Benjamin)(b. Pitt Co., NC Nov. 13, 1810) moved to Tennessee and later md. in Gibson Co., Tenn. Oct. 1833 to Delitha M. Becton.

(5) ADELINE MAY (James, Benjamin) md. Thomas Jarrett. They lived at Jarratts Station, near Petersburg, Va.
A] Gertrude Jarrett md. J.B. Jarrett.
1]] Robert B. Jarrett
2]] Gertrude Jarrett md. A. Batt.
(a.) Gertrude Etta Batt
(b.) Louise Batt
B] Robert B. Jarrett

(6) HARRIETT MAY (James, Benjamin)

(7) MARIAH T. MAY (James, Benjamin)(b. Pitt Co. July 14, 1813-d. Jan. 21, 1893) md. Nov. 24, 1831 to Allen Bynum (b. Pitt Co. June 1, 1809-d. Oct. 4, 1872) son of Joseph and Sally Bynum. Allen was a farmer in Crossroads Dist., Pitt Co. in 1850. In the 1850 Pitt Co. Agricultural Census, Allen Bynum was listed as owning 250 improved acres and

Allen Bynum
(Page 707)

Mariah T. (May) Bynum
(Page 707)

Margaret "Pattie" Bynum
(Page 709)

Robert E. Bynum
(Page 709)

Florence Constance Bynum
(Page 709)

Benjamin J. Bynum
(Page 709)

Robert Williams Bynum
(Page 709)

Virginia (Bynum) Harris
(Page 709)

Mary Eliza Bynum
(Page 709)

336 unimproved acres, all valued at $3,500.00. He owned 6 horses, 1 mule, 5 milk cows, 4 working oxen, 12 other cattle, 33 sheep, and 70 hogs, all valued at $733.00. During the year 1849-50, Allen harvested 20 bushels of wheat, 750 bushels of Indian corn, 150 bushels of peas and beans, 60 bushels of Irish potatoes, and 300 bushels of sweet potatoes. He also had $145.00 worth of farm tools, 40 pds. of wool, 15 pds. of butter, $130.00 worth of homemade products and slaughtered $300.00 worth of farm animals.

A] Joseph James Bynum (b. March 19, 1833-d. Oct. 1906) md. May 7, 1857 to Susan M. Bynum. (b. Aug. 1839). Joseph was living in Saratoga, Wilson Co., NC in 1900.
- 1]] Child
- 2]] Margaret "Pattie" Bynum
- 3]] Mary Bynum
- 4]] Robert E. Bynum (b. Oct. 1858). He was a carpenter in Wilson, NC. (never married)
- 5]] Florence Constance Bynum (b. Dec. 1861) never married.
- 6]] Benjamin J. Bynum (b. ca. 1865).

B] Robert Williams Bynum (b. Aug. 15, 1834-d. May 1, 1863).

C] Harriet Marietta Bynum (b. April 12, 1836-d. Aug. 25, 1841).

D] Sarah Frances Bynum (b. Sept. 12, 1837-d. July 5, 1902) md. Nov. 3, 1875 John King. Sarah was a member of the Disciples Church at Farmville, NC. [For descendants see John King.]

E] Virginia Adeline Elizabeth Bynum (b. Pitt Co. Jan. 24, 1840-d. Falkland Twsp., Pitt Co. May 23, 1924) md. Oct. 26, 1881 to Henry W. Harris of Falkland, Pitt Co.

F] Martha Ann Bynum (b. Nov. 27, 1841-d. July 31, 1842).

G] Dora Ophelia Bynum (b. June 3, 1843-d. Jan. 24, 1844).

H] Julia Maria Bynum (b. Dec. 21, 1844) md. in Pitt Co., NC Nov. 26, 1868 to Lycurgus Barrett, Jr. [For descendants see Lycurgus Barrett, Jr.]

I] Mary Eliza Bynum (b. Sept. 28, 1846-d. Aug. 10, 1900) never married.

J] Martha Ann Bynum (b. Aug. 15, 1848-d. June 1906) md. Jan. 6, 1892 to William R. Parker.

K] Peter Allen Bynum (b. Pitt Co. March 17, 1850-d. March 1, 1894) md. in Greene Co., NC April 13, 1871 to Appie Wooten (b. June 26, 1850-d. June 8, 1924). Peter was born and raised near Farmville, NC. He was a clerk in a store in Saratoga, Wilson Co., NC in 1870. On March 1, 1894 Peter had a heart attack while riding in his buggy near his home in Stantonsburg, NC and fell out of his buggy, breaking his neck.
- 1]] Hattie Bynum md. Joseph Paris.
  - (a.) James Paris
  - (b.) Mary Bynum Paris md. Carl Taylor.

Peter Allen Bynum
(Page 709)

Appie (Wooten) Bynum
(Page 709)

James Speight Bynum, Sr.

(c.) Katherine Paris

2]] James Speight Bynum (b. May 3, 1874-d. Aug. 14, 1914) md. June 21, 1899 to Myrtle Viola Keel (b. near Farmville, NC Dec. 22, 1878-d. Richmond, Va. Aug. 3, 1927) dau. of Thomas and Penelope (May) Keel.

(a.) Ethel May Bynum (b. Stantonsburg, NC May 21, 1900-d. Jan. 25, 1981).

(b.) Charles Edward Bynum (b. near Stantonsburg, NC May 21, 1901-d. Jan. 26, 1970).

(c.) Annie Louise Bynum (b. May 14, 1903-d. June 1903).

(d.) Mildred Bynum (b. Farmville, NC April 1, 1904-d. Raleigh, NC Jan. 23, 1951) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 20, 1923 to Frederick Penn Bryan, Jr., son of F.P. and Ada (Penn) Bryan.

[1] Frederick Penn Bryan, III (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co., NC April 28, 1925). He lived in Atlanta, Ga.

(e.) Myrtle Keel Bynum (b. Aug. 11, 1905-d. March 10, 1949) md. April 28, 1923 to Sidney Morton Morris.

(f.) Nancy Jane Bynum (b. Nov. 3, 1907-d. 1977) md. Dec. 1929 to Julian H. Joyner.

[1] William H. Joyner (b. Sept. 3, 1930) md. Helen _____?

a) William H. Joyner

b) Douglas Joyner

(g.) James Speight Bynum, Jr. (b. March 6, 1909-d. April 13, 1972) md. June 9, 1937 to Ruth Munro.

[1] Suzanne Keel Bynum (b. Dec. 5, 1948) md. Dec. 26, 1971 to James Richard Craig.

(h.) Peter Allen Bynum (b. Jan. 6, 1911-d. Nov. 23, 1953) md. 1931 to Arlene Dean.

[1] Patricia Dean Bynum (b. Aug. 24, 1934) md. Dec. 1956 to John Merell.

a) Carson Merell (b. Jan. 25, 1959).

b) John Merell, Jr. (b. Oct. 3, 1962).

3]] R.H. Bynum (b. Dec. 2, 1876-d. Aug. 29, 1898).

4]] Allen Bynum (died in infancy).

5]] Robert William Bynum (b. Jan. 5, 1881-d. July 29, 1927) md. Cora Wooten (b. Sept. 24, 1883-d. Oct. 31, 1942).

(a.) Edwin Council Bynum (b. near Stantonsburg, NC Dec 10, 1910) md. Nov. 28, 1935 to Grace Elizabeth Crocker.

[1] Edwin Council Bynum, Jr. (b. Greenville, NC Aug. 12, 1942) md. in Wilson, NC Aug. 10, 1963 to Patricia Reide

William Benjamin Bynum

Milton Junius Bynum,
son of W.B. Bynum

Watson (b. Wilson, NC Sept. 19, 1943) dau. of Harold and Reide (Monk) Watson.

a) Elizabeth Reide Bynum (b. Wilson, NC July 20, 1964).

b) Susan Lang Bynum (b. Wilson, NC April 14, 1967).

[2] Walter Crocker Bynum

(b.) Allen Speight Bynum (b. Greene Co., NC March 1, 1922-d. Sept. 13, 1977). Allen served in the army in WWII.

(c.) James Wooten Bynum md. in 1958 to Grace Elizabeth Edwards.

[1] Elizabeth Bynum

(d.) Robert William Bynum, Jr. md. Jane Helen Tyson.

[1] Robert William Bynum III (b. Stantonsburg, NC July 16, 1931) md. in Walstonburg, NC Aug. 23, 1952 to Emma Jeanne Reddick (b. April 10, 1931).

a) Robert William Bynum IV (b. Wilson, NC July 21, 1953) md. April 10, 1982 to Mary Linda Hawes.

(i) Mary Katherine Bynum (b. Chapel Hill, Aug. 8, 1985).

b) Helen Elizabeth Bynum (b. Wilson, NC Oct. 27, 1954) md. Aug. 16, 1975 to Daniel Whitley, Jr.

(i) Sarah Bynum Whitley (b. Feb. 28, 1985).

[2] Mary Anne Bynum (b. Greene Co., NC May 11, 1935) md. in Stantonsburg, NC Dec. 31, 1954 to Isaac Marshall.

a) Joe Isaac Marshall, Jr.

b) Anne Bynum Marshall

c) Jane Tyson Marshall

[3] Arch Darden Bynum (b. Greene Co., NC Oct. 8, 1938) md. Sept. 13, 1959 to Doris Dixon.

L] William Benjamin Bynum (b. Aug. 14, 1852) md. April 11, 1872 to Molly J. Peacock.

1]] Allen Bynum

2]] Mittie Bynum md. Charles Best.

(a.) Helen Best

3]] Milton Junius Bynum

4]] Mary Bynum md. Joseph J. Best. They lived in Wilson, NC.

(a.) Robert Best

5]] Floyd Bynum md. Mamie Killette.

(a.) Floyd Bynum

(b.) Henry H. Bynum

(c.) Dred Bynum

(d.) Jim Bynum

6]] Vernon Bynum

M] Junius Milton Bynum (b. July 29, 1856-d. Jan. 20, 1866).

(8) MARIETTA DELIA MAY (James, Benjamin)(b. Pitt Co., NC Nov. 25, 1818-d. March 9, 1847) md. in Pitt Co. Feb. 18, 1836 to Peter Edmund Hines (b. Edgecombe Co., NC Jan. 5, 1812-d. Wilson, NC Oct. 29, 1891) son of Peter and Prudence (Johnston) Hines. Peter md. second Jan. 24, 1865 to Fanny Bynum, dau. of Gideon and Sally (May) Bynum. Peter was the first postmaster of Farmville, NC, serving from July 27, 1848 to June 11, 1849. He was also a charter member of the Antioch Christian Baptist Church, Farmville, NC in 1854. Peter was later mayor of Wilson, NC for 7 years. He was instrumental in establishing the Christian Church in Wilson, NC and gave the lot upon which the church was built.

Peter Edmund Hines

A] James Hines (b. Edgecombe Co., NC) md. Gertrude Wooding. James was a doctor who practiced at Ballards Crossroads, Pitt Co., NC, before the Civil War. After the war he moved to Washington, D.C. He was a traveling correspondent of the St. Louis World and Industrial Press Syndicate, and went all over the country promoting various industries.

B] Catherine May Hines (b. Oct. 15, 1838) md. in Falkland, Pitt Co. in 1859 to Lemuel James Deberry (b. April 16, 1834). [For descendants see Lemuel James Deberry.]

C] Harriett W. Hines (b. 1840-d. 1924) md. in Pitt Co., NC May 18, 1858 to John Turner Bynum (b. Sept. 24, 1829-d. Nov. 16, 1885). [For descendants see John Turner Bynum.]

Marietta Delia Hines, dau. of Peter E. Hines

D] Prudence Johnston Hines (b. April 18, 1842-d. Wilson, NC March 29, 1917) md. March 6, 1866 to John Henry Hines, son of William and Patsey Hines.

1]] Mamie Hines (b. Nov. 1870-d. 1954).

2]] Susan Elizabeth Hines (b. Marlboro, Pitt Co., NC Sept. 14, 1876) never married.

3]] Peter Hines

4]] Lucy Valerie Hines

5]] Katie W. Hines (b. Jan. 1879) md. Hugh S. Sheppard. [For descendants see Hugh Sheppard.]

E] Marietta Delia Hines (b. ca. 1846-d. Tampa, Fla. May 20, 1927) never married.

(9) JAMES WILLIAMS MAY (James, Benjamin)(b. Pitt Co., NC July 24, 1820-d. Farmville, NC May 21, 1882) md. in Edgecombe Co., NC June 25, 1844 to Tabitha Bynum (b. May 18, 1822-d. Farmville, NC Jan. 28, 1891) dau. of Gideon and Sally (May) Bynum. James was a farmer in Crossroads Dist., Pitt Co. in 1850. In the 1850 Pitt Co. Agricultural Census, James W. May was listed as owning 120 improved acres and 655 unimproved acres, all valued at $3,100.00. He owned 4 horses, 1 mule, 5 milk cows, 3 working oxen, 13 other cattle, 15 sheep, and 60 hogs, all

valued at $462.00. During the year 1849-50, he harvested 13 bushels of wheat, 700 bushels of Indian corn, 150 bushels of oats, 1/4 of a bale of cotton (100 pds.), 100 bushels of peas and beans, 25 bushels of Irish potatoes, and 300 bushels of sweet potatoes. James also had $113.00 worth of farm tools, 30 pds. of wool, 50 pds. of butter, $95.00 worth of homemade products, and slaughtered $202.00 worth of farm animals. James served as the post-master of Farmville, NC, from Sept. 23, 1850 to Jan. 10, 1851, when the office was discontinued. James was an able businessman, interested in all civic, state and religious affairs. James May served in the war between the States in the Forty-fourth Regiment Infantry, Company C, enlisting on Feb. 1, 1862. After the war, Mr. May again took up his duties as a planter and a businessman. Farmville selected six of their most prominent and competent men, of which James May was one, to serve as village commissioners and by petitioning the Legislature of 1872, then in session at Raleigh, NC, the town of Farmville was incorporated. These six men were appointed to serve as the first aldermen. James ran a store in 1877 as James W. May and Sons in Farmville, NC. Mr. May was an active member of the Antioch Church now known as the Christian Church, giving the lot on which the church stands. After James' death, Tabitha May sold at public auction on Dec. 4, 1882, James May's store and warehouse at the corner of Main and Belcher St. and a small storehouse and lot on Belcher St., behind the above lot. The home he built, one of the oldest houses in the town of Farmville, is still standing, located in the same block as the Christian Church. This home was occupied by his granddaughter Tabitha DeVisconti until her death in 1983.

James Oscar May

A] INFANT DAU. (James W., James, Benjamin)(b. Jan. 21, 1846-d. Jan. 21, 1846).

B] JAMES OSCAR MAY (James W., James, Benjamin)(b. July 23, 1849-d. Jan. 8, 1883). James was postmaster of Marlboro, Pitt Co. from June 19, 1866 to Sept. 25, 1867.

C] GIDEON ALONZO MAY (James W., James, Benjamin)(b. Aug. 20, 1851-d. Feb. 24, 1852).

D] JOHN EDWIN BENJAMIN MAY (James W., James, Benjamin)(b. March 19, 1853-d. Oct. 4, 1884) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co., NC Dec. 31, 1873 to Cornelia Joyner (d. Sept. 6, 1881) dau. of John P. and Sallie (Wooten) Joyner. John was living in the old Major Benjamin May homeplace when it burned on Feb. 25, 1882. John was a boxer and was president of the Amateur Athletic and Pugilistic Club formed in Farmville, NC, in Dec. 1883.

1]] Maude Nannette May (b. Oct. 19, 1874-d. Aug. 2, 1875).

Delia Joyner, sweetheart of Oscar May. She died 3 weeks before her marriage date and was buried in her wedding dress.

Ione Bynum May and Puss Bynum in 1884

Ione May Hooker

Thomas F. Hill

2]] Ione Bynum May (b. Nov. 2, 1876-d. March 18, 1967) md. in Farmville, NC Dec. 22, 1896 to Travis Emanuel Hooker (b. Greene Co., NC Sept. 18, 1870-d. June 5, 1935) son of Travis Emanuel and Pattie Rountree (Powell) Hooker. Ione was educated in art and music at Syracuse, NY. Travis moved to Greenville, NC in 1896. He had large farming interests and was in association with Heber L. Coward in the Old Star Tobacco Warehouse in Greenville, NC. He was also associated with his brother, Thomas Hooker, in the wholesale grocery business. The Christian Church of Greenville, NC was organized in his home.

(a.) Ione May Hooker (b. Greenville, NC Dec. 18, 1901) md. first to William Harrison Bradsher of Roxboro, NC [Div.]. She md. second to Owen Marshburn.

[1] Ione Hooker Bradsher (b. Greenville, NC March 17, 1928) md. Grover Cleveland Maxwell.

a) Ione Hooker Maxwell
b) Owen Mears Maxwell
c) Grover Cleveland Maxwell

(b.) Alice Lee Hooker (b. Greenville, NC April 12, 1904) md. June 18, 1938 to Howard Follett Keeler. Alice was a graduate of Columbia Univ. in NY and was chief dietition at Woman's Hospital, New York City, NY.

[1] Travis Hooker Keeler md. Suzanne Canton.

a) Julie Nicole Keeler
b) Allison Lesley Keeler
c) Rochelle Jean Keeler

3]] Hilda Joyner May (b. July 11, 1879-d. Aug. 21, 1879).

E] JULIA SUSAN FRANCES MAY (James W., James, Benjamin)(b. Pitt Co., NC June 15, 1855-d. Oct. 6, 1908) md. first March 9, 1881 to Thomas F. Hill. Thomas F. Hill was appointed postmaster of Farmville, NC Oct. 11, 1872. He later served as postmaster of Marlboro, Pitt Co. from June 6, 1881 to July 19, 1881. Susan md. second in Farmville, NC Jan. 24, 1888 to Leon E. Albritton of Kinston, NC, son of Elias and Pattie Albritton.

1]] Joseph May Hill (b. Feb. 11, 1882).
2]] Joseph Elliot Hill (b. _____ 12, 1884).
3]] William R. Parker (b. Oct. 1872) adopted.

F] JOSEPH RICHARD MAY (James W., James, Benjamin)(b. Pitt Co. Sept. 6, 1857-d. Sept. 27, 1858).

G] HARRIET PRISCILLA MAY (James W., James, Benjamin) (b. Pitt Co. Jan. 8, 1859-d. July 6, 1861).

H] INFANT SON (James W., James, Benjamin)(b. Pitt Co. June 23, 1862-d. July 6, 1862).

Adeline Gertrude May

Lorenzo DeVisconti

Francis Marion Dupree

I] AMY ADELINE GERTRUDE MAY (James W., James, Benjamin) (b. Pitt Co. Nov. 19, 1863-d. Farmville, NC Nov. 18, 1901). She md. first in Farmville, NC May 10, 1882 to Francis Marion Dupree (b. Nov. 28, 1856-d. July 27, 1912). Adeline and Francis separated one year, and a few years after that were divorced. Adeline md. second in 1890 to J.A. Lorenzo DeVisconti (b. Northern Italy Aug. 10, 1836-d. Portales, New Mexico Jan. 13, 1918). They went to Texas and after some time returned, where Adeline separated and divorced Lorenzo DeVisconti. Adeline again associated herself with Francis Marion Dupree, and they were married again Aug. 27, 1901 at the courthouse in Greene Co., NC, a few months before her death.

1]] Paul Clifford Dupree (b. July 29, 1883-d. Farmville, NC July 1911).

2]] Child (died in infancy).

3]] Child (died in infancy).

4]] Tabitha Marie DeVisconti (b. Texas Dec. 20, 1891-d. Farmville, NC July 20, 1983). Tabitha was born in Texas and returned with her mother to Farmville, NC, when she was only eight months old. After moving several times, in 1931 she finally moved into the old house that had belonged to her grandfather James W. May, and she lived there the rest of her life. Tabitha attended the Richmond School for Women in Richmond, Va., from 1913 to 1914. From this point on, she was in the foreground of all the civic activities of Farmville, NC. In 1926, Tabitha was one of the charter members of the Benjamin May Chapter of the D.A.R. In 1928, she organized the Farmville Garden Club, and in the 1930's, she organized a bird club. She was an outstanding member and leader of the Farmville Woman's Club, the Literary Club, Queen Anne Chapter of the Daughters of the American Colonies, State Camelia Society, Pitt County Camelia Society, and the Pitt County Historical Society. During WWII, Tabitha operated a social center for servicemen. She was a devoted worker for the American Red Cross, Home Service, and Bloodmobile, the T.B. Association, and Easter Seals. She is, also, credited with maintaining a good library in Farmville, having been librarian for over seven years. Tabitha received many awards for her diligent work, including the dedication of the 1957-58 scrapbook of the Farmville Junior Woman's Club, the title of "Woman of the Year" in 1977, and the dedication of the 1981 meeting of the Tyson-May Reunion.

James Williams May

Tabitha (Bynum) May

The James Williams May home, Farmville, NC

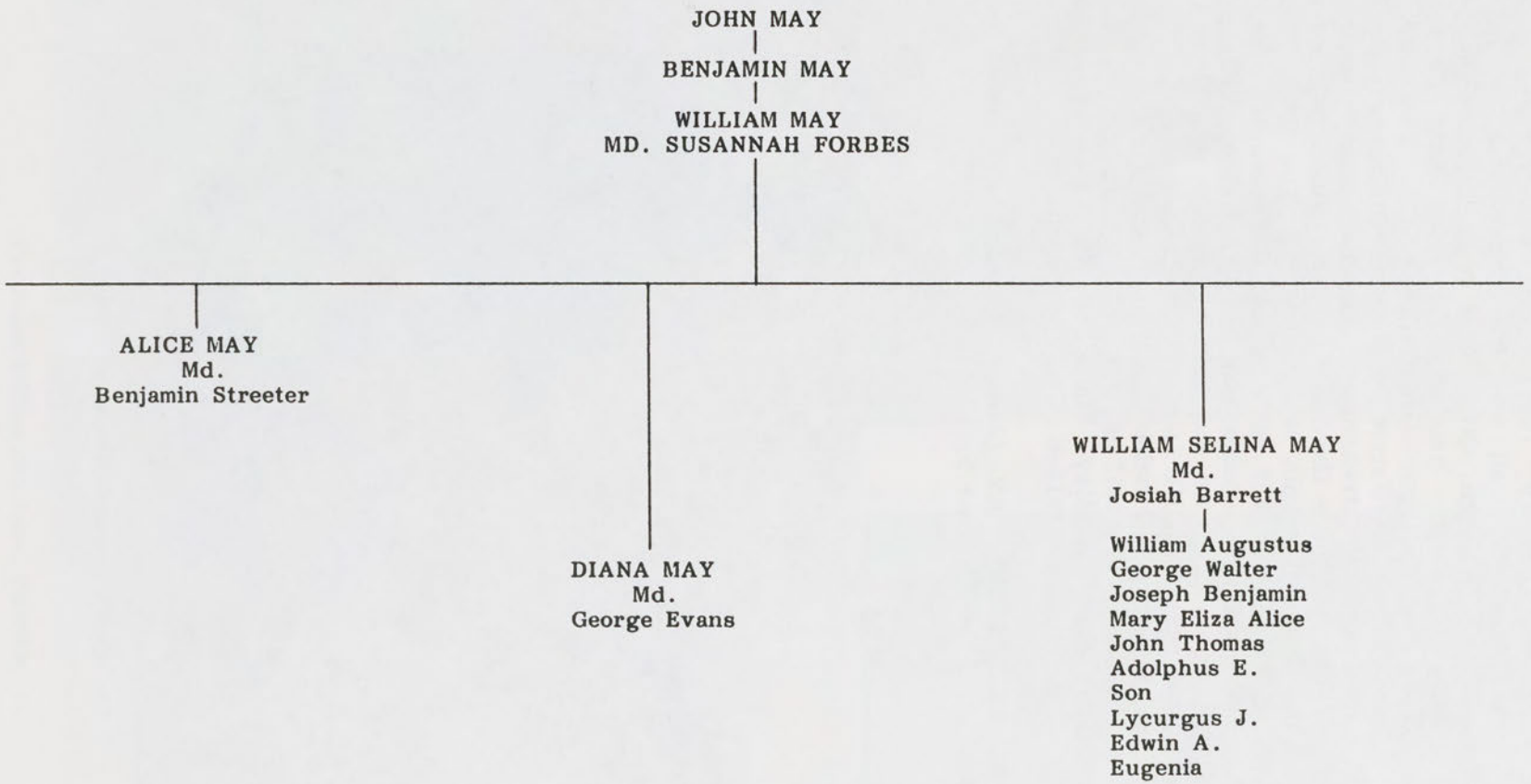
5]] Sue May DeVisconti (b. Farmville, NC June 14, 1893-d. Nov. 19, 1946). She was a resident of Farmville, NC, all her life except for 10 years spent in Raleigh, NC. She was educated at St. Mary's College, Raleigh, NC, and East Carolina Teachers College, Greenville, NC. She was a member of the Farmville Womens Club, serving as president and treasurer; secretary and treasurer of the Farmville Garden Club and was a member of the Major Benjamin May Chapter of the DAR. She md. Dec. 4, 1912 to Benjamin Streeter Sheppard. Ben was a businessman in Farmville, NC and Raleigh, NC. He was also an aviator and flew the first airmail in NC in the 1920's.

(a.) Harper Donelson Sheppard (b. Farmville, NC Nov. 4, 1913-d. Jan. 27, 1916).

(b.) Tabitha May Sheppard (b. Farmville, NC July 6, 1918-d. Jan. 29, 1920).

(10) MARTHA ELIZABETH MAY (James, Benjamin)(b. Pitt Co., NC Dec. 24, 1824-d. June 5, 1846).

The horse of Tabitha DeVisconti


JOHN MAY
BENJAMIN MAY
WILLIAM MAY
MD. SUSANNAH FORBES
ALICE MAY
Md.
Benjamin Streeter
DIANA MAY
Md.
George Evans
WILLIAM SELINA MAY
Md.
Josiah Barrett
William Augustus
George Walter
Joseph Benjamin
Mary Eliza Alice
John Thomas
Adolphus E.
Son
Lycurgus J.
Edwin A.
Eugenia

[(L)] WILLIAM MAY (Benjamin, John)(b. Pitt Co., NC Nov. 12, 1786) md. Susannah Forbes.

(1) ALICE MAY (William, Benjamin)(b. Pitt Co., NC Nov. 27, 1800-d. Oct. 17, 1835) md. Benjamin Streeter. [For descendants see Benjamin Streeter.]

(2) DIANA MAY (William, Benjamin) md. ca. 1825 to George Evans of Greenville, NC.

(3) WILLIAM SELINA MAY (William, Benjamin)(b. Pitt Co., NC May 5, 1809-d. July 8, 1884) md. Nov. 22, 1827 to Josiah Barrett (b. Feb. 3, 1801-d. Oct. 28, 1868). Josiah had a farm in Greene Co., NC two miles from Farmville, NC just over the Pitt/Greene Co. line known as Oak Forest Plantation. Josiah was a charter member of the Antioch Christian Baptist Church, Farmville, NC in 1854.

A] William Augustus Barrett (b. Nov. 5, 1828-d. June 23, 1898) md. Susan Evans Bynum (b. Nov. 22, 1826-d. March 20, 1896) dau. of Gideon and Sallie (May) Bynum.

William Selina (May) Barrett

1]] Joe Gideon Barrett

2]] Edgar Augustus Barrett (b. Dec. 21, 1856-d. Oct. 31, 1924) md. first in Greene Co., NC Nov. 29, 1882 to Elizabeth B. Wooten (b. June 14, 1860-d. Jan. 20, 1901). He md. second Nov. 1, 1902 to Adelaide Johnston (b. Jan. 9, 1878). Edgar was a member of the Farmville band organized in June 1885.

(a.) William A. Barrett (b. Pitt Co. Oct. 12, 1884-d. Farmville, NC July 5, 1963) md. in Greene Co., NC July 20, 1914 to Teresa Harper (b. Greene Co., NC Dec. 9, 1888-d. Farmville, NC March 11, 1964) dau. of Richard F. and Henrietta (Darden) Harper. William was a farmer, a member of the Woodmen of the World, and a member of the First Christian Church of Farmville, NC.

Josiah Barrett

(b.) Ernest Lee Barrett (b. Aug. 1887) md. Josephine Leggett (b. Beaufort Co., NC -d. Wilson, NC Oct. 14, 1971). Josephine was a graduate of Taylor's Hospital in Washington, D.C. and was a registered nurse.

[1] Dora Mae Barrett md. in Farmville, NC June 22, 1952 to William Henry White. They lived in Elizabeth City, NC.

a) William Alan White (b. May 17, 1953).

b) Henry Lee White (b. Sept. 16, 1956).

c) Rebecca Elizabeth White

d) Dorothy Louise White

William Augustus Barrett

[2] Ernest Lee Barrett, Jr. (b. Farmville, NC Dec. 8, 1915-d. Rocky Mount, NC Jan. 16, 1979) md. in Wilson, NC Nov. 11, 1939 to Earle Ann Long.
  a) Julia Brent Barrett (b. Wilson, NC June 30, 1944) md. in Rocky Mount, NC Aug. 6, 1967 to Capt. Arnom Hunter Harris, Jr. (b. Henderson, NC Jan. 18, 1940).
    (i) Arnom Hunter Harris III (b. Ft. Leavenworth, Kansas May 4, 1972).
    (ii) Annalea Barrett Harris (b. Ft. Belvior, Va. Dec. 17, 1974).

[3] Rachel Barrett md. in Farmville, NC June 20, 1954 to Harry Gooder of York, England.
  a) Patricia Anne Gooder
  b) Caroline Maud Gooder

(c.) Lucy B. Barrett (b. Sept. 12, 1889-d. Feb. 18, 1976) md. Aquilla H. Joyner (b. March 26, 1889-d. Sept. 15, 1944).

[1] Betty Wooten Joyner md. Wilbur Francis Merion.
  a) Carolyn Alice Merion md. Joseph Lockhart.
    (i) Lucie Lockhart

[2] Aquilla H. Joyner md. Helen Moore.

(d.) Helen Virginia Barrett (b. July 23, 1891-d. Farmville, NC April 13, 1971) md. Joe Henry Bynum. [For descendants see Joe Henry Bynum.]

(e.) Edgar Simon Barrett (b. June 27, 1893-d. Dec. 29, 1893).

(f.) Albert LeRoy Barrett (b. Dec. 5, 1896-d. Richmond, Va. May 1, 1945) md. Agnes Wadlington. Albert came to Greenville, NC in 1925 and worked for the Flanagan Buggy Company. A year before his death, he and Sam Northrup organized the "B and N" Motor Company. He was also a charter member of the Greenville Elks Lodge.

(g.) Edgar Johnston Barrett (b. Pitt Co., NC Nov. 1, 1903-d. Farmville, NC Dec. 24, 1953) md. Gladys Paschall.

[1] Brenda Barrett md. Robert H. Schilling?
  a) Margaret Lee Schilling?
  b) Robert Hayes Schilling?

[2] Edgar Paschall Barrett md. in Wilmington, NC March 8, 1958 to Mary Ann Tilden.
  a) Brenda Jean Barrett

b) Beverly Jo Barrett

(h.) Alton Russell Barrett (b. Farmville, NC Feb. 8, 1906-d. Greenville, NC March 13, 1985) md. in 1948 to Mrs. Adelaide Jones (d. Dec. 1949).

[1] Jo Bette Barrett (b. 1949).

(i.) Sue Evans Barrett (b. April 21, 1909-d. March 19__?) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 27, 1948 to Kelly L. Kee.

(j.) Woodrow Wilson "Jack" Barrett (b. Dec. 28, 1911-d. near Morehead City, NC Aug. 14, 1960) was a veteran of WWII.

(k.) Marie Adelaide Barrett (b. Pitt Co., NC Jan. 7, 1915-d. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co., June 25, 1918).

(l.) Reginald C. Barrett (b. Dec. 15, 1919-d. Jan. 30, 1921).

3]] Claudius Lillington Barrett (b. Nov. 2, 1861-d. June 22, 1922) md. in Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co., NC Nov. 27, 1889 to Nora L. Smith (b. June 1868-d. Wilson, NC July 25, 1958, aged 90 years) dau. of J.T. and Mary Smith. Claudius was a member of the Farmville band organized in June 1885.

(a.) Thomas Lycurgus "Curg" Barrett (b. Farmville, NC April 25, 1891-d. Roanoke, Va. Nov. 1967) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co., NC June 2, 1917 to Vinda Mae Rogers of Stantonsburg, Va. They lived in Roanoke, Va.

[1] Elizabeth Barrett md. first to Joe Sturdivant. She md. second to Robert Felker. They lived in Media, Pa.

a) Lorraine Felker

b) Robert W. Barrett Felker

[2] Jean Barrett md. first to Herbert Glass. She md. second to Paul B. Clayton. They lived in Virginia Beach, Va.

a) Richard Royster Glass

[3] Mack Glenn Barrett md. Jewel Clark.

a) Mack Glenn Barrett, Jr. (d. Oct. 14, 1964) md. in Monroe, NC Jan. 29, 1956 to Martha Frances Copple.

(i) Elizabeth Barrett

(ii) Karen Barrett

b) Emily Dawson Barrett md. Preston Staffon.

Thomas Eli Joyner, Sr.

(b.) Agnes Darnoldson Barrett (b. Greenville Twsp., Pitt Co., NC April 26, 1893) md. March 3, 1913 to Thomas Eli Joyner (b. Pitt Co. Jan. 20, 1888-d. June 29, 1948) son of Richard Lafayette and Bertha (Barrow) Joyner. Tom attended Farmville High School

and afterwards entered the Univ. of NC as a member of the class of 1909. Three years after completing his education there he organized the Joyner Furniture Company and in 1916 it merged with that of the Beamon and Monk Brothers, being then known as the Farmville Furniture Company of which Tom was president.

[1] Verona Lee Joyner (b. July 10, 1914) md. Fred T. Langford. Verona was educated at East Carolina College in Greenville, NC and was a teacher.

[2] Frances Barrett Joyner (b. Sept. 15, 1918) md. Robert Turnage Monk. Frances graduated in 1939 from Womens College of the UNC in Greensboro, NC and was a teacher. [For descendants see Robert Turnage Monk.]

[3] Thomas Eli Joyner, Jr. (b. July 25, 1916) md. Eleanor Ann Mathison. Thomas graduated from UNC, Chapel Hill, NC in 1936 and was associated with his father in business as secretary and treasurer of the Farmville Furniture Company.

a) Eleanor Ann Joyner (b. October 28, 1947) md. Oliver Roane Cross, Jr.
   (i) Eleanor Joyner Cross (b. Sept. 16, 1978).
   (ii) Oliver Roane Cross, III (b. April 22, 1980).

b) Agnes Lee Joyner (b. March 27, 1950) md. James Edward Moore.
   (i) Eleanor Rives Moore (b. Oct. 17, 1976).
   (ii) Mary Wesley Moore (b. June 2, 1979).

c) Carol Joy Joyner (b. April 28, 1953) md. Kenneth Warren Poe.
   (i) Kenneth Warren Poe, Jr. (b. 1982).
   (ii) Thomas Matheson Poe (b. 1984).

(c.) David S. Barrett (b. April 1897).

(d.) Claude Lillington Barrett (b. Pitt Co., NC Sept. 3, 1900-d. Feb. 12, 1957) md. April 10, 1926 to Marjorie Brooks Harper (b. April 25, 1900-d. Oct. 21, 1972).

[1] Claude Barrett (b. Sept. 28, 1929) md. in Lincolnton, NC Aug. 7, 1954 to Martha Inez Queen.

a) Joseph Brooks Barrett (b. Kinston, NC May 3, 1956).

b) Martha Elizabeth Barrett (b. Rocky Mount, NC May 3, 1959).

(e.) Mack Glenn Barrett (b. Farmville, NC July 1, 1904) md. Nov. 3, 1929 to _____?

B] George Walter Barrett (b. Pitt Co., NC April 18, 1830-d. Farmville, NC May 10, 1902) md. in Washington, NC Feb. 23, 1858 to Margaret H. Williams (b. Beaufort Co., NC Jan. 1836-d. Sept. 1908). George was clerk of Antioch Church, Farmville, NC for 42 years, resigning in Jan. 1894.

1]] Walter Eugene Barrett (b. March 24, 1859) md. first in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co., NC Jan. 24, 1894 to Margaret Sheppard Smith (b. Feb. 2, 1876-d. Nov. 1, 1920) dau. of James L. and Pattie (Sheppard) Smith. Walter md. second March 27, 1926 to Florence Bynum (b. Dec. 20, 1860-d. June 15, 1932). Walter md. third Jan. 17, 1933 to Ruby Bynum (b. July 5, 1908).

(a.) Jerome Barrett (b. March 15, 1895-d. June 12, 1896).

(b.) Lelland Barrett (b. Sept. 3, 1896) md. June 15, 1918 to Blanche Byrd (b. Dec. 17, 1892).

[1] Virginia Sheppard Barrett (b. May 5, 1919) md. Lt. Col. John Ellison Hart (d. overseas Dec. 6, 1954).

a) John Ellison Hart, Jr.

b) Robert Sheppard Hart

(c.) Marjorie L. Barrett (b. Oct. 22, 1898) md. June 2, 1920 to Nathan Wilbur Worsley (b. April 8, 1892).

[1] Janet Worsley (b. May 17, 1921-d. Nov. 18, 1925).

[2] James Doak Worsley (b. March 10, 1924) md. Nellie Gray Muston.

a) James Doak Worsley

b) Susan Gray Worsley

[3] Mary Rebecca Worsley (b. April 18, 1927) md. June 27, 1948 to David Benjamin Green, Jr.

a) David Benjamin Green III

[4] Margaret Ann Worsley (b. March 30, 1929).

[5] Billie Worsley (b. June 17, 1932).

[6] Infant (b. Aug. 25, 1937).

(d.) George Wilbur Barrett (b. June 2, 1900) md. March 15, 1928 to Margaret Hines (b. Aug. 10, 1908).

[1] George Wilbur Barrett, Jr. (b. Aug. 6, 1929-d. Aug. 12, 1929).

[2] Margaret Delores Barrett (b. Nov. 8, 1930) md. James Alton Whitehurst.

a) Shirley Delores Whitehurst

b) Margaret Wilbur Whitehurst

(e.) Joe Hilton Barrett (d. 1966) md. Elizabeth Hooker (d. 1972).
[1] Joe Hilton Barrett md. in Smithfield, NC Aug. 20, 1967 to Mary Leigh Davis.
[2] Sylvia Hooker Barrett md. in Rocky Mount, NC Dec. 18, 1966 to Edward Corwin Ecklin, II.
(f.) Walter Eugene Barrett, Jr. md. Edith Elliott.
[1] Walter Eugene Barrett III
(g.) Fred Barrett md. Mary Davenport.
(h.) Evelyn Barrett (b. Farmville, NC Oct. 28, 1907) md. first on July 20, 1925 to Jack Spencer. She md. second to Ralph Robert Peed.
[1] Evelyn Jane Spencer md. March 1959 to Henry Douglas Neal.
[2] Margaret McCall Spencer md. Adam Kahn Thorman.
a) Thomas Richard Thorman
b) Helen Barrett Thorman
(i.) Lola Maud Barrett md. Douglas Odum.
[1] Jean Odum md. Charles Freeman.
a) Thomas Jones Freeman
b) Geoffrey Scott Freeman
[2] Margaret Louis Odum md. Joseph Keller.
a) Joseph Steven Keller
[3] Jacqueline Odum md. Benjamin Selvitella.
a) Teresa Selvitella (b. 1952).
b) Michael Douglas Selvitella
c) Benjamin Burke Selvitella

2]] George Courtney Barrett (b. Pitt Co., NC July 24, 1865-d. Farmville, NC Nov. 28, 1919) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Dec. 8, 1886 to Cora L. Lang (b. May 14, 1868-d. Wilson, NC Feb. 4, 1955) dau. of Robert J. and Louisa (Ward) Lang. George was a member of the Farmville band organized in June 1885.
(a.) Robert George Barrett (b. Farmville, NC Sept. 28, 1887-d. Greenville, NC Jan. 15, 1964) md. Mary Geneva Wilkerson (b. Farmville, NC 1886).
[1] Albertine Bell Barrett (b. Farmville, NC Aug. 10, 1909) md. in Farmville, NC Dec. 29, 1940 to Theodore T. Moore. [For descendants see Theodore T. Moore.]
[2] Hazel Beatrice Barrett (b. Farmville, NC Jan. 28, 1913-d. Farmville, NC Aug. 28, 1981) md. first to Richard E. Duncan. She md. second in Coral

Gables, Fla. Nov. 21, 1952 to Lorza Earl Shipton. She md. third in Pitt Co., NC Aug. 9, 1956 to Karl M. Bathrust of Miami Beach, Fla.

[3] Robert George Barrett (b. Farmville, NC June 14, 1914) md. Mrs. Dorothy Winstead Gay.

[4] Infant son (b. Farmville, NC Sept. 27, 1916).

[5] Wallace David Barrett (b. Farmville, NC Mar. 9, 1923) md. Adelaide H. Darden.
- a) Freddie Olivia Barrett md. in Farmville, NC Aug. 19, 1973 to Charles Edward Hill of Raleigh, NC.
- b) Robert Carr Barrett

[6] Mabel Earle Barrett md. in Farmville, NC May 26, 1945 to Thomas G. Seale.
- a) Diana Barrett Seale
- b) John Robert Seale
- c) Theodore Fields Seale

[7] Fannie Cobb Barrett md. Francis Wood.
- a) Richard George Wood (b. Vermont Jan. 14, 1953).
- b) Frances Sherman Wood
- c) Cora Lee Wood
- d) Barbette Wood

(b.) Mable Barrett (b. June 1889).

(c.) Lester Barrett (b. Pitt Co. Aug. 1897-d. Washington, D.C. May 11, 1948) md. Esther Hull of Leominster, Mass. Lester was educated at Wake Forest College, George Washington Univ., Southeastern Univ. and National Univ., and held degrees of bachelor of law and master of patent law. He moved to Washington, D.C. in 1917. He was admitted to the NC Supreme Court in 1920; to the Court of Appeals, District of Columbia in 1923; and the U.S. Supreme Court in 1925. He was a member of the scientific research staff of the dept. of agriculture for many years, and was associated with S.T. Buck, patent attorney of Baltimore, Md. for 12 years.

[1] George Hull Barrett

[2] Marcia Barrett

(d.) Mary Alice Barrett (b. Feb. 1900) md. in Farmville, NC June 24, 1931 to Zebulon M. Whitehurst, Sr.

3]] Josiah Hugo Barrett (b. Oakland, NC May 1, 1867-d. April 18, 1909) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co. Jan. 10, 1889 to Mamie A. Nantz (b. Farmville, NC April 19, 1871-d. July 16, 1921). Josiah ran a small show business, which he sold to his brother Walter in April 1887.

Hugh Leland Barrett

(a.) Hugh Leland Barrett (b. near Farmville, NC Oct. 1889-d. Bell Arthur, Pitt Co. May 26, 1962) md. Margaret Trotman (d. 1964). He was a merchant.
[1] Infant dau. (b. and d. Pitt Co., NC July 9, 1926).

(b.) Eula Belle Barrett (b. Farmville, NC May 30, 1892) md. James Francis Carr (b. March 20, 1886-d. 1946). [For descendants see James Francis Carr.]

(c.) Lillie May Barrett (b. Farmville, NC Feb. 26, 1894-d. Richmond, Va. Oct. 25, 1986) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co., NC Aug. 2, 1917 to John Oliver Pollard (b. Jan. 28, 1891). [For descendants see John Oliver Pollard.]

(d.) Leora Evelyn Barrett (b. near Farmville, NC Dec. 28, 1895-d. June 28, 1922) md. in Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co., NC May 16, 1918 to Moses Tyson Moye (b. Farmville, NC 1896) son of Abram James and Cora Moye.
[1] Elbert Earl Moye (b. Farmville, NC Oct. 2, 1919).
[2] Marion G. Moye (b. Pitt Co., NC Jan. 10, 1921-d. Farmville Twsp., Pitt Co., NC July 1, 1921).

(e.) John Roscoe Barrett (b. Farmville, NC Feb. 9, 1898-d. 1975) was a veteran of WWI. He md. Oct. 5, 1924 to Mary Jane Forbes.
[1] Sybil Glynn Barrett md. June 9, 1954 to Wallace Elberth Warren.
a) Connie Sue Warren
[2] John Roscoe Barrett md. Nancy Bruce.
a) John Gregory Barrett
[3] Mary Elizabeth Barrett md. in Farmville, NC March 31, 1945 to Walter Willard Woolard.
a) Elizabeth Ann Woolard (b. Feb. 16, 1948).
b) Robert Self Woolard md. Rachel L. Sumrell.

(f.) James Leonidas Barrett (b. Farmville, NC Aug. 15, 1900-d. 1946) md. first to Beatrice Donkle. He md. second to Margaret Hancock.

(g.) Elizabeth Chamberlain Barrett (b. Farmville, NC March 22, 1904) md. James Gray Vick. They lived in Wilson, NC.

(h.) Mildred Glenn Barrett (b. Farmville, NC Jan. 19, 1909-d. Farmville, NC May 1, 1929).

4]] Child
5]] Child
6]] Child

C] Joseph Benjamin Barrett (b. May 26, 1831-d. Sept. 17, 1862 in the Civil War at the Battle of Sharpsburg).

D] Mary Eliza Alice Barrett (b. Jan. 26, 1833-d. Feb. 19, 1888) md. Feb. 2, 1860 to Dr. Joseph Nicholas Bynum (b. May 17, 1832). [For descendants see Joseph Nicholas Bynum.]

E] John Thomas Barrett (b. Feb. 8, 1835-d. Greene Co., NC Aug. 25, 1903). According to the family Bible, his last words were "I want to go to glory." He md. Feb. 10, 1861 to Emeline Joseph Dixon (b. Aug. 8, 1841-d. Sept. 21, 1908).

1]] John Leon Barrett (b. Jan. 14, 1862-d. March 31, 1913) md. near Speights Bridge, Greene Co., NC Nov. 3, 1897 to Catherine Estelle Wooten (b. Nov. 5, 1875-d. Oct. 5, 1907).

Joseph Barrett, killed at Sharpsburg, Pa. during the Civil War

(a.) Clara Barrett (d. 1967) md. W.M. Currie (d. 1976). They lived in Greene Co. near Farmville, NC.

(b.) John Milton Barrett (b. Greene Co., NC Aug. 24, 1899-d. Greenville, NC May 2, 1958) md. Florence Schwartz. John graduated from Duke Univ. and then attended the UNC School of Medicine, Chapel Hill, NC, for 2 years. He then entered the Univ. of Penn. School of Medicine, graduating in 1926. He served internship at St. Joseph Hospital in Lancaster, Penn. and at Bryn Mawr Hospital in Philadelphia, Penn. He moved to Greenville, NC, in 1927 where he began his practice. He was a member of numerous civic organizations and Jarvis Memorial Methodist Church.

[1] John Bernard Barrett (b. 1939) md. in 1966 to Patricia Carol Waring of Richmond, Va.

[2] Katherine Elizabeth Barrett md. Harvey Clay _____?

John Leon Barrett

(c.) Bertha Imogene Barrett (b. Greene Co., NC Sept. 5, 1904) md. in Stantonsburg, NC Sept. 9, 1930 to John Glenn Barden (b. Wayne Co., NC Dec. 20, 1900). They lived in Boone, NC.

[1] Lawrence Edgerton Barden (b. Zaire, Belgian Congo Oct. 30, 1932) md. June 2, 1956 to Martha Caroline Witherspoon.
a) Mark Lawrence Barden

[2] Milton Barrett Barden (b. Greenville, NC July 18, 1936) md. March 12, 1960 to Martha Rose Hanson.

(d.) Priscilla Dixon Barrett (d. 1959).

2]] Minnie Estelle Barrett (b. Sept. 6, 1865-d. May 10, 1867).

3]] Joseph Herbert Barrett (b. Sept. 17, 1869-d. Oct. 1, 1870) twin.

Capt. Lycurgus J. Barrett, CSA 1860

Lycurgus Jacob Barrett

Julia Maria (Bynum) Barrett

4]] Leon Roscoe Barrett (b. Sept. 17, 1869-d. July 18, 1870) twin.

5]] Lena Gertrude Barrett (b. April 2, 1873-d. Sept. 17, 1873).

F] Adolphus Erastus Barrett (b. May 5, 1836-d. Feb. 3, 1837).

G] Infant son (b. July 28, 1838-d. Aug. 5, 1838).

H] Lycurgus Jacob "Curg" Barrett (b. Pitt Co. June 16, 1839-d. near Farmville, NC July 17, 1889 from heart trouble) md. in Pitt Co., NC Nov. 25, 1868 to Julia Maria Bynum (b. Pitt Co., Dec. 21, 1844-d. Kinston, NC Nov. 19, 1933) dau. of Allen and Mariah T. (May) Bynum. Julia moved to Greenville, NC, in Nov. 1889. L.J. "Curg"'s boyhood was spent upon the farm. He later pursued a medical education at the Univ. of Va. but then the Civil War broke out. He then enlisted for war as a private in the 4th NC Battalion, where he was soon promoted to captain of the Seventh Confederate Calvary Company. He was noted for kindness to his men and bravery on the field. At the Battle of Petersburg his company alone remained on the field. He stood at their head cheering them on. Gen. Lee observing the bravery of this company rode up and asked what company it was, being told it was "Capt. Barrett's from North Carolina", Lee raised his hat and shouted "God Bless the North Carolina boys." At Blounts Creek, NC Gen. Pettigrew complimented Capt. Barrett for bravery, and ordered him to withdraw his almost starved men and take them out of danger as they had done their "field duty". At Croatan, NC he captured a company of Federal soldiers. His men were the first to dismount and stack arms in the fort. Barrett was later taken prisoner and carried to Fort Delaware where he remained for 8 months. After his release he returned to his farm in Pitt Co. Barrett took an active part in the politics of Pitt Co. and was a leader in his community. He twice represented Pitt Co. in the state legislature. After 1886 he retired from active public life, spending his last years with his family. A few years before his death he joined the Disciples Church at Farmville, NC.

1]] Edwin Carlton Barrett (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 27, 1869).

2]] Clarence Eugene Barrett (b. Pitt Co. Nov. 9, 1870-d. June 27, 1871).

3]] Dau. (Unnamed) (b. Pitt Co. Sept. 9, 1873-d. Sept. 10, 1873).

4]] Milton Roy Barrett (b. Pitt Co. Nov. 10, 1874-d. Oct. 21, 1876).

5]] Son (b. May 30, 1878-d. June 14, 1878).

6]] Elmer Gordon Barrett (b. Pitt Co. Aug. 1, 1879-d. Kinston, NC May 23, 1949) md. in Kinston, NC Oct. 12, 1910 to Fannie Justine Moseley (b. Lenoir

Edwin C. Barrett
(Page 728)

Elmer Gordon Barrett, Sr.

Co., NC Nov. 13, 1882-d. Kinston, NC Nov. 5, 1956). They lived in Kinston, NC.

(a.) Elmer Gordon Barrett, Jr. (b. Kinston, NC April 17, 1913-d. Jan. 4, 1975) md. first Rebecca Cauley. He md. second to Pauline Heath.

(b.) Frances Moseley Barrett (b. Kinston, NC June 3, 1917) md. in Kinston, NC July 24, 1940 to Robert Daniel Massey (b. Wakefield, Wake Co., NC July 16, 1913) son of Guy Cecil and Lucy Pearl (Jones) Massey. They lived in Zebulon, NC.

[1] Robert Daniel Massey, Jr. (b. Raleigh, NC Nov. 6, 1942) md. in Hillsborough, NC March 10, 1967 to Jeanne Ellen Puder (b. Franklinboro, NJ May 29, 1944).

a) Kendall Jean Massey (b. Jacksonville, Fla. Feb. 20, 1971).

b) Elizabeth Geary Massey (b. Atlanta, Ga. Oct. 31, 1974).

c) Barrett Daniel Massey (b. Rochester, NY Jan. 18, 1978).

[2] Guy Barrett Massey (b. Rocky Mount, NC Sept. 13, 1947) md. in Atlanta, Ga. March 4, 1978 to Marsha Jean Scott (b. New Orleans, La. Jan. 15, 1953).

[3] Frances Barrett Massey (b. Rocky Mount, NC Sept. 24, 1952) md. in Zebulon, NC Aug. 9, 1975 to James Thomas Jenkins (b. Henderson, NC April 9, 1951) son of James Wiggins and Anne (Upchurch) Jenkins, Jr.

a) James Thomas Jenkins, Jr. (b. Henderson, NC Feb. 21, 1980).

b) Barrett Massey Jenkins (b. Henderson, NC Jan. 21, 1983).

(c.) Julia Bynum Barrett (b. Kinston, NC June 23, 1921).

I] Edwin Alphonsas Barrett (b. Oct. 3, 1843-d. Dec. 11, 1866).

J] Eugenia Barrett (b. Feb. 22, 1846-d. by 1850).

Robert Daniel and Frances M. (Barrett) Massey

APPENDIX

THANKSGIVING DAY BIG DAY WITH TYSON'S CHURCH

About 200 descendants of early Tyson settlers gathered in Pitt at Tyson's Church. It was appropriate that this spot should be chosen for the first gathering, this was in the midst of the Tyson settlement. More than 200 years ago much land was taken up by Cornelius Tyson and his holdings were several thousand acres. There the Tysons multiplied and making other settlements increased their holdings by thousands of acres. And sometime in those days a church was built on Tyson land and became known as Tyson Church. Records of the Kehukee Association show that there was a church near Contentnea Creek, admitted to the Association in 1793. Whether that was this church is not known, but when the church was built and organized dates beyond present remembrance and traditions of the Tysons. It is known that it was there long antedating the fifties and then known as a "free church", that is all denominations held services there. But there were bad church feelings and disputes and about 1854 the Disciples built Antioch Church (now in Farmville) and left Tyson's. Other denominations continued to occupy it a number of years. About 1870 deeds having been given for an acre of land, a little west and on the opposite side of the road, to the Methodists they built a church and left old Tyson's which since has become to be considered only as a Primitive Baptist Church. The present church was built in 1871.

Then here was an ideal spot for the gathering of the Tysons and their kith and kin. And it was a great day. With a bright autumn sun shedding its gentle warmth, the yellow falling leaves, and the old church built of native pine, unpainted, but showing few signs of decay, surrounded by forests, with these scores of Tyson blood about it, made a scene interesting and impressive. It was a reminder of days past with such large crowds attending the festivities here. But there was the striking change. The autos, unknown in those past times, was everywhere evident, with just enough of the horse and buggy to emphasize the contrast. And the old well of the old "oaken bucket" was a memory, for the modern pump gave drink to the thirsty. But it was the old Tyson's, the Tyson's as of yore with new generations risen up to call it "blessed" for its blessed memories and history. Many came many miles and from many counties.

G.T. Tyson, leader of the movement for the Tyson Reunions was master of ceremonies, Rev. W.M. Monees, of Wilson, a Primitive Baptist Minister, led with prayer following with a very appropriate short address. G.T. Tyson then made a talk on Tysons. He gave much information relative to the Tyson settlement and progress. Being an enthusiastic Tyson, he has studied their careers with great interest and just pride. Yet he is unable to trace an unbroken line or record from the first Cornelius. But it is tradition and undisputed that Cornelius was the original ancestor of the Tyson's about Tyson's Church and that Mr. Tyson is a direct descendant.

The name Moses has been a popular one and has been a stumbling block to the Tyson genealogy. The Tysons have been humble citizens, ever ready to answer any and every call to duty, serving in peace and war, where duty demanded. But they have never been so ambitious as

to make sacrifices for ambition's sake. Therefore their descendants point with pride unmangled with boasting to the long and unsullied record of great and good citizenship. That citizenship that has been content to do its duty, caring not for the honors and ambitions which lured to other fields. He gave many illustrations of types of good citizenship which have ever been characteristic of the Tysons.

Then J.D. Cox gave his genealogy through his grandmother and also gave illustrations of the Tyson characteristics. He showed the Tysons as patriotic, good citizens, as shown by their works, as builders, makers and sustainers of that which best goes to make a country and that country great.

Then Henry T. King held up the Tyson record as worthy study and emulation. After a bountiful and splendid dinner-a Tyson dinner-was enjoyed. All departed with memories of a great day, a happy gathering and an interesting session, looking forward to this annual Thanksgiving reunion.

(Source: This article appeared in the Greensboro Daily News, Nov. 28, 1920 and is believed to have been written by Andrew Joyner of Greensboro, N.C.)

A SKETCH OF THE HOME LIFE OF DR. NOAH JOYNER AND WIFE, EMILY ADELAIDE WILLIAMS JOYNER

by Rev. Francis Joyner

Doctor Noah Joyner was born at Marlboro, Pitt County, North Carolina of John and Clara (at that time pronounced Clary and so written on her tombstone), daughter of Major Benjamin May on April 3, 1816. He was reared on the farm and educated in part in such schools as the neighborhood of that day provided and tutors hired to prepare him for college. He was the first man sent to college from that neighborhood and for that his father was expelled from the Old Baptist Church. Father did not know whether it was their aversion to education or to the Missionary Baptist College at Wake Forest where he went. The good old man continued his independent course and sent his other three sons, James, John, and George to the same college.

Father then went to the Jefferson Medical College in Philadelphia where he graduated in 1838 and began the practice of medicine in his home community.

In the early part of 1841, May 21, he married Emily Adelaide Williams, daughter of the late Dr. Robert Williams of near Falkland, Pitt County, N.C., a surgeon in the army of the Revolution. They soon moved to Leaksville in Rockingham County.

In 1850 they returned to Pitt County and settled in Greenville, but the urge for the tilling of the soil was too great, so they went back to the country on a farm my mother inherited from her father. Having

learned to raise tobacco in Rockingham County, he cultivated in 1850 the first crop of that hateful weed ever raised in Pitt County, and no other crop, so far as I know, was raised there until 1888 or 9.

He had a large box of cigars made from that crop and sealed up to be opened at the first marriage of his children which occurred in January 1865, and then sealed up for the next and so on, until it reached me in 1879 and that was the last. I write the above to show that Father was a pioneer.

His father dying March 28, 1853, he inherited a large portion of the Marlboro estate, which being better for farming than that of my mothers, he took steps at once to build and prepare for farming on a large scale; his ambition seemed to be a large cotton farmer.

There was little cleared on it; most was in virgin pine forest and swamp. Part had been in cultivation and had grown up in pines and other growths. He set to work to clear that up and open a long branch running over a mile on one side of the farm and cut a 6 foot canal the whole length and prepared the branch for cultivation, which made fine corn.

In cutting the canal he found marl from four to seven feet under the soil and began at once to mine it out which was a wonderful help to the productiveness of the newly cleared land. That made him the first man in that section, and perhaps in the state to use marl for agricultural purposes. As long as he farmed he used it with field peas to enrich the soil and also in compost for general crops.

He had too, a long body of swamp that lay on the South side of the plantation, so his brother James, having inherited the upper portion of the estate on which was a large mill pond which covered land he thought would pay better in cultivation; the two together cut another canal over a mile long and eight wide that served to drain all of Uncle James' land, but was never worth anything to Father as the war of the sixties cut off his land clearing enterprise. However, he managed to get three hundred and fifty acres in cultivation and in 1861 made corn, wheat, hay, etc., for the family and farm use, but not enough, as for the first time in his experience he had to buy several barrels of port, over which my mother said she had to cry. It was a new thing in that day for a farmer to buy anything to eat or seed to plant but Father's necessity had outgrown the capacity of his own slaves so that he had to hire quite a number from the estates belonging to orphan children, hence the call for more meat.

The war came on in 1861 and he bent every effort for the support of the army and government, investing every spare dollar in government bonds and giving much of his time to public work. He was opposed to cessession and voted against it, but when war started his two eldest sons enlisted among the first, and he did all he could to sustain the cause.

The only sweetening we had was honey and sorghum so he made lots of that. To expedite the making of that he made a large

evaporator of sheet iron bottom with white oak sides and ends, the first ever seen in our section. He made a number of them and took them to Morehead City to evaporate sea water and make salt. He made quite a good quantity, but before he could finish the Federal troops took New Bern and he lost his salt works, but managed to get through with several loads of the whitest, cleanest salt I had ever seen, which was a Godsend to the community and to the portion of the army nearby.

Though he raised 125 bales of cotton in 1861, he made little in the next four years and had only eight bales when the war closed in 1865. He had lots of food of every kind for man and beast that he used in helping the returned soldiers start anew.

Father was gifted with remarkable mechanical talent and could make anything he wanted of wood, iron or steel and was good as a brick mason. The nicest bedsteads in his home he made of maple and oak. He made shoes and taught me to make them and to do all kinds of work needed on the farm.

He was quite an architect and when the courthouse in Greenville was burned, he was employed to plan and superintend its building. The stairway was of such an unusual type that when the old building was torn down a few years ago and replaced by a more modern one, the stairway from the old was preserved and placed in the new.

I suppose too he was the first man who ever made a sheet iron stove and that was the child of necessity, as during the time when every foundry was used for war purposes, no new cast iron stoves were to be had and the one in the office occupied by Mr. Morrill was burned out. Father then took the tip and the bottom of the old stove, bent a piece of sheet to fit, using the old stove door and draft and fastened it all together with four small iron rods, running from top to bottom.

He was a most industrious man, never knew how to be idle. He was a good conversationalist and wrote well, but very timid in a public meeting, and the most modest man about his own accomplishments I ever knew. I never knew him to speak of any accomplishment he had, but he seemed to regard them as gifts from God to be used in an humble manner. While he had many inventive and mechanical attainments and had great success as a farmer and physician, the greatest gift was a meek and quiet spirit and a sincere consecration of body, heart and soul to the service the Master.

It is not only my opinion of his perfect consecration to the Lord; though I can say I lived with him for twenty-four years, never being away from him more than three weeks at any one time, I can truthfully say that in all those years I saw less to criticize in him than I could see in any other man in one month. Yet the testimony of two dying men fully sustain my opinion. I sat by one in his last hours and between gasps heard him tell me that at that hour he owed his hope of heaven to my father and his family, for there was the first place he ever saw religion lived every day and that he witnessed for nine months daily while he as a fifteen year old boy lived in our home and

went to school with my older brothers and sisters. The Rev. Nathaniel Harding, Rector of St. Peters, Washington, N.C. said to me once, "Frank, your father was the best man I ever saw." I replied, "I thought your father-in-law was rated the best to be found." He said, "Dr. Joyner was a better man than Dr. Hughes." Again he told me he was called to the death bed of his cousin, William Patrick, who asked him if he had ever spent a night at Dr. Joyner's, and he said, "Yes." Then his cousin said, "I don't see how any man could ever spend the night there and not want to be a better man."

A few incidents will illustrate his forbearance and self control. Brother Richard was present at a meeting of the trustees of the Marlboro Academy when one of the members used insulting language and applied ugly epithets to Father. When his brother James rose to resent it Father said, "No, Brother, my church teaches me to pray for my enemies, persecutors and slanderers and I propose to live as I pray."

A short time after that I went with him to another meeting of the same board. I was present though perhaps not over six years old, and after the meeting, when we were in the buggy starting for home, another man hailed him and poured out some threatening abuse. The mare was very restless, and Father let her go and left him. His only remarks was, "Poor fellow, poor fellow." Years afterward when the same man got into trouble through high temper, Father said of him, "He is not really a bad man, but can't control his temper." I never knew him to condemn or criticize any person. The nearest to it he ever came was to warn me of dealing with a certain man. I failed to heed the warning and got bit twice.

Another instance of his self control occurred one morning while reading a chapter in the Bible at family prayers. The overseers were ever jealous of the privileges superannuated and the servants about the lot who perhaps feeling they were amenable only to "marster", they were a bit pert toward the overseers. This scene is ever bright in my memory. "Black Daddy" Nathan had little to do but wait on Aunt Dolly, the cook, and tend to the hogs, in which he took great pride, raising some hundred or more every year. The overseer we then had was especially annoying to "Daddy" and he was always raising some complaint against him, so on this particular morning, without knocking, hat on, with rifle in hand and pistol in outside breast pocket, he thrust himself though the door and exclaimed, "Doctor, come out here! I caught Nathan stealing corn." Without change of voice or expression, Father calmly said, "Very well, Mr. Baker, sit down until we are through prayers and I will attend to you." He sat down and that was the first time I ever remember seeing anyone sit during prayers. Upon investigation after breakfast no evidence of theft was found so "Daddy" was vindicated greatly to the relief of us all. That was never mentioned nor did I ever hear Father or Mother refer to any unpleasant incident.

"Daddy" told me that Mr. Baker sent for him in his last illness and asked for his forgiveness; which he gladly gave. He was the last overseer and Father placed Carrol, a very trusty man, at the head of the other slaves and matters went on smoothly until Carrol, with four

other of the best men, took such a yearning for freedom that they fled to New Bern, where a strong force of the Federal enemy held forth.

Soon after, the war ended, and the soldiers came home to desolation and poverty. Those who came were but a remanent of the brave band who left, for there was hardly a home from which one, and sometimes two, had given their lives for the southern cause. Having planted a full crop for home and Army use, Father had much on hand he could not use, so he was able to supply food for several families. Most of those he lent to returned it in the fall. Many had no team and father lent them some extra ones he had on hand to make their crop; one of which died, one was stolen, and to our amusement another was brought home at 11 o'clock for dinner the morning the crop was finished.

During the war, many refugees from sections occupied by the Federals came to our neighborhood and it fell to Father's lot to furnish shelter and food for some. Many expressed deep gratitude. I especially remember a very fine young lady who came up from Washington and later became the wife of Dr. Richard H. Lewis of Raleigh. In after years, whenever I met her she was sure to mention her days of exile and express gratitude for kindness received, and her high regard for Father's christian character.

The life in his home was orderly, both in daily routine of service and religious duties. Father believed that to learn to work was a christian duty and so taught all the children and required certain duties of all. His word was law, but authority was exercised with discretion and gentleness. Reading of the Bible and prayers were the beginning of each day. Anyone absent from his place at the table when the blessing was asked meant he must wait until all were through before he could eat; and no one was expected to leave the house at night until evening prayer was said.

As I remember the lives of our parents, they realized that they were one, and I recall not a single instance of discord. Neither one objected to what the other said or did, and each one required that the wishes or orders of the other should be carried out. Thus it was but natural that my father's home should be considered a model one. And why not, when my cousin J.Y. Joyner could say at a conference of our clergy in Raleigh, where brother Edmund and I were present, there was no reason why there should not be four sons in the ministry with such a mother as we had. He told me later she was the most consecrated woman he ever saw, to which I agreed.

My uncle's wife, who was raised in sight of and was often in our home, said to me, "I don't see how any of your mother's children could do anything wrong." I replied, "Why not, we are all human." She said, "I know how you were raised." Even the slaves took notice of our training, for in October 1903 at a family reunion in Farmville where all the preachers were assembled for a week, two of the ex-slaves, one of Father's; and one of Uncle James' urged me to send one of our preachers there to preach to their people. One said, "You know we old

folks are fixed, but I want my children and grandchildren taught like you were for I know how you all were brought up."

Mother was a firm believer in the "One Catholic and Apostolic Church," and the Bible and Prayer Book were her daily companions, and she read the lessons and psalter daily as set out in the lectionary. The prettiest mental picture I have of my mother is seeing her each day with the Bible and Prayer Book in her hand going to her private room for reading and prayer. Her habit was to go three times a day to that little room for prayer and meditation, and more often when the occasion required.

Two of those extra occasions come prominently to mind; one when I was about ten years old, I disobeyed her three times in succession, and being a loyal disciple of Solomon, she did not "spare the rod." The fourth time she took me in that little room and had me kneel down with her and she poured out the bitterness of her soul to God over her bad, disobedient child, begging for help to lead me right. I left that room humble and obedient. Another time was when she saw in the paper, "E.N. Joyner fractured cranium and prisoner," she dropped the paper beside her chair and hastened to her private sanctuary to commune with the Father in Heaven. Brother Ed told me when he was about to board a boat to make his escape he heard a voice saying, "You can't do that." He heeded the voice and thereby saved his life. He added that later he learned that at that very hour Mother was in her room praying for him.

Mother was a firm believer in the power of prayer. I never heard her telling any of us she wanted us to be ministers but the day brother Richard was ordained, Bishop Atkinson congratulated her in having a son in the ministry, she replied, "I am not satisfied yet, Bishop; I have six and I want them all there." He said, "Ah, madam, these boys will be bright jewels in your crown someday." Her ambition for six was fulfilled by sons-in-law entering the ministry.

The slaves looked on her as a "mother superior" rather than a mistress. She cared for them, not only physically, but was deeply concerned for their spiritual welfare, and every Sunday afternoon she had Sunday School. The infants were baptized and the marriage and burial services were used as in the Prayer Book. One of Father's slaves said, "Marse Eddie learnt me how to read and Miss Emily gave me a Prayer Book, and I wouldn't take a thousand dollars for it."

(Source: Laura Foster Renard, The May, Lang, Joyner, Williams Families of North Carolina, Durham, N.C., 1974, pp. 120-124.

[The following article on the family of Joab Tyson and other family members was written by Grigg Thomas Tyson sometime in the 1890's.]

"YEA OLDEN TIMES FOR THE CONSTITUTION --

A way back 1818 or 19 my Grandsir Joab Tyson migrated to Twiggs County Ga., from what is now known as Beaver Dam Township in Pitt County, NC, (known to old people as Bryan Baker place). A Dauther (sic) of his hand married a worthless man Ross, and settled in Ga. A few prior to 1818 and wrote her father that while her husband failed to support her and family it was the best country under the sun. The old man began to book (sic) around to sell his farm and stock and to get waggins (sic) to convey his large family and household effects to the sunny forest of Ga., where he with the help of his children and slaves began to fell (sic) the wild forest.

Cotton was at this time beginding (sic) to some what boom. Whitney cotton gin invented 25 twenty five years before had set aside the old hand picking to sepperate (sic) the fiber from the seed. The price of cotton now fully instifyed (sic) its production. Soon all attention was turned to cotton and crowned her king. Hundred of family from the old North State flocked to the Eldorad. Among them was a great grand sire of mine Abraham Joyner a Primitive Baptist Minister and a revolution soldier who settled near Macon, Ga. Booms are all short lifed the price of cotton soon declined went so low in North Carolina in the forties that people nearly seased (sic) to plant it. It boomed again in the fifties and it became permanantly (sic) introduced throughout the Southern States. Disaster was sure to over take early settlers in a dog years the large of Joab Tyson was reduced to two or three. The children one by one passed over the river till nine from eleven was gone then the hardy old couple broke down with despair were laid to rest in the forest of their new homes.

The writer father John Tyson was the youngest of the children was at the age of twelve left an orphan in almost destitute circumstances. He returned to N.C. to live with a sister that had married in North Carolina at which place he remained untill (sic) he reached the age of twenty one. Thence returned to Ga. to get amt. due him from his father estate which was about $200.

While yong (sic) Tyson was an orphan in the good old State of Georgia. The Legisslature (sic) passed an act giving to each orphan a piece of the public lands 160 acres (if memory is correct) and under that most benevolent act a home stead was preserved for John J. Tyson. His being discourage at the death of his family, offered for sale this homestead that Ga. had so kinly (sic) given him. A sale was confirmed and he returned to North Carolina the land of his birth and purchised (sic) with the proceeds the old Family homestead near Farmville Pitt Co. NC the old home the writer loved so well. I will all ways have a kinly (sic) to Ga. for the home she gave my orphan father.

Joab Tyson had a son Oliver that survived him and was captain of the Malitia (sic) in Twiggs Co., Ga. in the twenties and fought againts (sic) the Creek indians his sword is still preserved and is the

property (sic) of the writer. Many times while the writer was a lad has set and hear father relate his early days in Ga. would sit as still as a mouce (sic) when he was telling we children about the Indians he spoke of their rude costume their towns and their Wigwams. And that they would visit the homes of the whites to sell wild flowers and wild Indigo. He used to pay that when the Indians went on the war path all whitemen shouldered their guns and went to their country aid without notice from an officer.

There was no iron horse to take us over the mountains and puff along at 50 miles an hour no telegraph to send a messege (sic) to friends behind. The whold (sic) distance had to be performed on wagons carts or horse back and plod along the old Conty (sic) roads through mud dust and over rocks hills or mountains. Father used to speak of a place called Travler Rest where imigrants from NC would rest for a few days.

THE CONTENTNEA CREEK COUNTRY

The portion of Pitt county known as the Contentnea section was settled in the early part of the 18th century by people from tidewater Virginia. Among that colony of pioneers were the Mays, Bynums, Joyners, Tysons, Langs and Jeffersons. They located along the banks of Contentnea creek on both sides for many miles. They bought land from the Lord English proprietors in large tracts at one-half penny per acre. They found the country heavily timbered with the very finest kinds of virgin forest, hickory, pine, maple, ash, sycamore, gum, poplar and different kinds of oak. The streams were alive with many varieties of food fish, water fowls and small fur bearing animals. The forest was stocked with large and small wild animals and game from which they obtained their meat.

They cultivated enough land to raise Indian corn, beans and garden truck. Their wants were but few and were easily supplied. They lived a life of ease and plenty such as it was. They had their pastime and pleasures and amusements suited to their tastes and conditions with the same degree of enjoyment as their decendents do today.

As their population increased there was a demand for more progressive farming and manufacturing. They needed mechanics, such as black smiths, wheel rights, harness and saddle makers, carpenters, furniture makers to supply the increasing demand of the new settlers in the little colony of Virginians. Consequently more land had to be cultivated on which to raise corn for food and cotton for clothing.

From that date to the present time the same progressive spirit has existed among the descendents of the first settlers of the Contentnea country. They married, multiplied and populated this section with a strong, hardy, industrious and patriotic class of people. When the American revolution first fired the patriotic hearts of these people, they laid aside every tie of home and banded themselves together to fight for liberty. The "old men, the young men and the boys of Contentnea"

were ready and willing to respond to any call in behalf of American independence.

Benjamin May, one of the most prominent of the colony was selected as chairman of the committee of safety. They had confidence in his loyalty to liberty and to his people and were willing to follow wherever he might direct or lead. He was honored with the colonial military rank of major, which followed him through a long honored and useful life.

A certain writer of the last century said that to write of the early history of Pitt county and not mention the names of Major Ben May of Contentnea, and Dr. Robert Williams, of Falkland, the article would be incomplete and would not reflect much credit to the author. This end of old Pitt can always produce the man or men for any emergency either as pioneers of the unexplored forest or soldiers on the battlefield, the orator on the rostrum, the minister of diplomacy or the farmer to till the soil.

This is strictly an agricultural section of country and is considered by all strangers who visit here to be one of the most beautiful farming sections in Eastern North Carolina. The farmers of Little Contentnea creek have long since been and are at present regarded as among the most progressive of any class of farmers in the adjoining counties. They reach out and grasp new ideas, as to the best methods of cultivating and improving their live stock by importing the best breeds. They raise almost everything they consume on their farms in the way of food for man and beast. They have always kept up the very private schools to educate their children. Four years of devastating war at its close left most of them without anything but land. They had to start anew. But they have been equal to the emergency, and have overcome what looked like an impossibility. Prosperity has been their reward for hard labor to many who returned to their homes broken in health, and ruined in purse, with nothing to start life with again but brave hearts and willing hands.

Among these brave Confederates, who returned from the cruel war, after serving his country with distinction, to his once happy and prosperous home was Dr. J.N. Bynum. He did not halt and wait for something to turn up. He went forth to turn something up, that he might feed his devoted wife and children. He went to work on his farm with his usual energy and continued to press forward until his energy was rewarded with affluence. He lives on his beautiful and well cultivated farm, "Level Lawn". He has fine live stock of registered breeds, his fowl yard is stocked with many varities of the finest fowls. In his orchards and vineyards are to be found many kinds of the most delicious plums, pears, peaches, apples and grapes. In addition to looking after all of the minute details of his farm he enjoys a large and lucrative practice. Dr. Bynum is the oldest practicing physician in Pitt county. The people of this section (Contentnea) have always been noted for their true and liberal hospitality, strangers always find a welcome within their doors.

(Source: Eastern Reflector - May 5, 1905.)

TYSON NEIGHBORHOOD

In a flying trip through the "cotton belt" of Pitt county, we had occasion to stop a part of a day in the Tyson neighborhood, which is said to be in the centre of said belt. It would seem invidious to speak of the kindness, hospitality, or "push" or, indeed any other good quality of anyone of this most excellent and praiseworthy people, for all are of the same soil and appear to be on the road to peace, happiness and prosperity, and from the large clearings, good tillage, neat building, busy plows, rattling carts and hailering sons of Africa a passer would almost imagine himself in the midst of the famous Marlborough District, of South Carolina, which it so much resembles, or in one of the most prosperous cotton growing localities of the far South in ante-bellum days.

If we had the time and space a description of every farm from those of Mr. E.S. Parker and Squire Anderson (which are beautiful) for many miles beyond would be interesting, but we can only speak now of those we noticed particularly on the highway as we strode along through this neighborhood proper. Messrs R.A. Willoughby, Jas. C. Cobb, Jas. G. Sheppard, R.A. Tyson, Joab Tyson, H.A. Kittrell, Col. Sam'l V. Joyner and others whose names we failed to learn, live here. But these gentlemen are prominent and well known in all our neighboring towns, have large, beautiful and well cultivated farms, running from five to twenty plows each. We learn that every farmer here (they ignore the epithet of planter) has some acres, more or less, that will make a bale of cotton to the acre. Judging from the rapid studies in the way of breaking, composing, etc., all will be ready for early planting. This neighborhood, we had heard before, was composed entirely of "good livers," and it really occurs to us to be strictly true. One thing is sure--all work. Wealth, intelligence and industry are the predominant elements of this vicinity.

There are two beautiful churches here and the third, we learn, going up. Have been informed that good schools have been kept up almost continuously for the last 28 years, though just now there is a smaller number of children than has been at any time in the above named period.

Esquires Norman, Joyner and Anderson so well known for their probity and judicial knowledge, are all residents of this neighborhood, but we are told that most of their State cases come from with out their district. The colored population is remarkably well behaved, sober and industrious.

Mine host, a gentleman, intelligent and reliable, who knows whereof he speaks, informed me of one of the most prosperous firms in the county as being in his midst, of which he seemed to talk with pride. He said it was an ornament and blessing to the neighborhood. As a matter of local interest we give a synopsis of what he said without interviewing the parties concerned, hoping at the same time this most worthy example may not be without emulation in these days of distrust and financial oppression. The firm alluded to is J.C. Cobb & Son, eight miles from Greenville, on the Stantonsburg road. The senior of

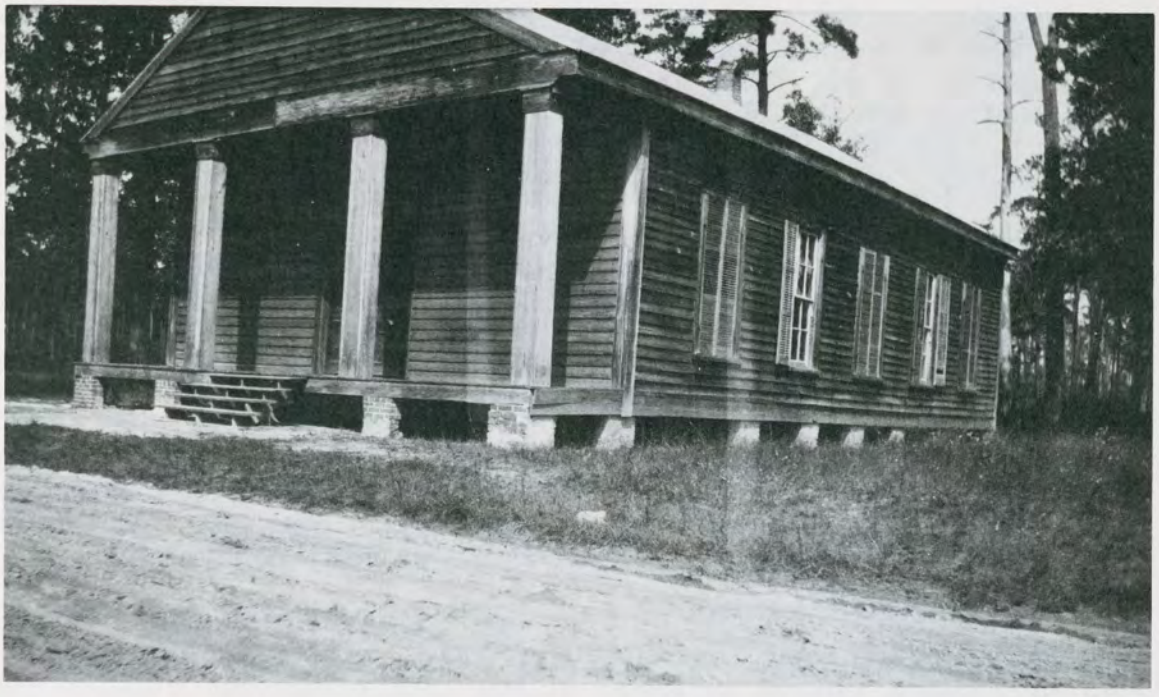
this firm is a man noted for his industry, frugality and caution, and above all, for his uncompromising integrity. About sixteen years ago he erected a little store on his farm in which he placed a small investment of the hard earnings of himself and boys, interesting therewith his sons, one at a time, each in his turn as he would become old enough to entertain practical ideas of business life and finish the little of scholastic advantages that he was able to apportion to him. Thus it was, with the old man's judgement and the young man's close application to business, that the younger would develop a fitness or qualification for business, after which he would receive a portion of the profits accrued, with which he would start in life for himself. This course has been steadily pursued until the last one of five sons has left the paternal roof, the sixth having died. Of these is Mr. Jas. H. Cobb, who is conducting a live mercantile business and farm at Ballard's X Roads, another, Mr. Lawrence A. Cobb, a prominent merchant at Bell's Ferry, with two others in Georgia and one at Norfolk--all live, energetic young men. Mr. Robt. J. remains with the old gentleman as junior partner of that large and reliable concern, J.C. Cobb & Son.

It is of Mr. Robt. J. Cobb now that we have to speak. It is said that he was always a very ready and willing helper on the farm, and perhaps on that account he enjoyed less scholastic privileges than some of the brothers, and in consequence of that same faithful, ready willingness in the store, with his development of business qualification, the old gentleman has long since thrown the whole responsibility in caring for and conducting the entire business upon him, that he is in reality the head of the firm. His quickness of perception, fine judgement, with close untiring devotion to business and extraordinary energy with great honesty, have wrought for him a success that accords to him a preeminence among country merchants. While he is extremely modest, he is very accessible and highly congenial, having the happy blending of business and social qualities that render him quite a favorite in his own large neighborhood sphere. It is said by those well qualified to decide that his business though large is perfectly healthful and its basis entirely solid. This firm has no creditors and its debtors are quite hopeful, and notwithstanding the three past years have been very hard with merchants as well as farmers, there has never been a period when this firm has been so strong as now. Their investments in real estate for the past two years have been enormous.

The whole secret of this firm's success has been fair, generous dealing and indomitable energy. What a record in this young self-made man. What an example for hundreds of others who are sitting with folded arms complaining of hard times and no one to help them.

It is energy and honesty that have made Robert J. Cobb. Try it boys. The same formula will make men again.

(Source: Eastern Reflector - April 11, 1888.)



HISTORY OF TYSON'S
PRIMITIVE BAPTIST CHURCH AND ANTIOCH CHURCH

Tyson's Primitive Baptist Church is located a few miles east of Farmville, NC, near the town of Bell Arthur, Pitt County. According to tradition the church was built in 1796 by Sherrod Tyson. This information was said to have been written in the old church book, which has disappeared. This is incorrect since according to Sherrod Tyson's Bible record, he was born in 1785 and that would make him only 11 years old at the time the church was supposedly built.

Records of the Kehukee Baptist Association show that there was a church near Contentnea Creek, admitted to the Association in 1793. Whether that was Tyson's Church is not known, no deeds have been found to help identify the builder or correct building date.

From the records of Meadow Primitive Baptist Church in Greene County, NC, is found that about the year 1824, Elder Samuel Moore was dismissed with several brethren and sisters to constitute a church at Tyson's Meeting House in Pitt County. This congregation apparently didn't last because Tyson's Church was a "free church" before the 1850's and all denominations held services there. In November 1850, John P. Dunn of Lenoir County, NC, an outstanding evangelist of the Disciples of Christ, held a revival at Tyson's Meeting House, which resulted in 123 baptisms. The new Disciple congregation at Tyson's Meeting House was represented at the state meeting of Disciples in October, 1851, in Greene County, NC, by Josiah Barrett, Sherrod Tyson and S. Hines, Jr. Her delegates to the 1852 meeting were G.W. Barrett, T. King and A. Bynum.

In 1854, at the Disciples' state meeting, James W. May, Sherrod Belcher and W. Stancill represented the temperance group and reported a membership of 95, there having been one death during the year. This accounts for the 96 members which had broken off from Tyson's Church in 1853, but at the state meeting in 1854, it was not considered a new church, but was enrolled under the new name Antioch.

Tyson's Church appears to have again been used by different denominations for a number of years after the Civil War. Tyson's Church was occupied by the Methodist until about 1870, when a deed was given them for an acre of land across the road from the church. The Methodists built their own church on the land and occupied it until it was moved to Bell Arthur sometime later.

In 1871, Richard Lawrence Tyson, son of Sherrod Tyson, is said to have remodeled Tyson's Church into its present appearance; although others have said that is when the present church was built. If this is true, then the church building is not as old as many believe.

In the 1890's, Tyson's Church was again used by the Primitive Baptists, being on their local circuit of travel. The dwindling membership of Tyson's Church is found in the 1985 publication "Contentnea Primitive Baptist Association", which gives Tyson's Church as having 6 members. Since that time 3 members have died, including Joab Tyson, the last church clerk.

Tyson's Church still contains most of its original furnishings. In the 1970's, Conner Eagles obtained a number of pews from Tyson's Church and put them on display in a log church at his homestead and museum at the Pitt County fairgrounds in Greenville, NC.

HENRY T. KING'S PITT COUNTY MUSEUM

The following history concerns the historical collection of Pitt County memorabilia amassed by Henry T. King, publisher of the Greenville, NC, newspaper, King's Weekly, from 1895 to 1907.

Sometime after King began King's Weekly, he started collecting and accepting local relics and artifacts to display in his newspaper office. As early as May 1897, King advertised for confederate money valuing $500.00 and $1,000.00 to add to his display and was given a $1,000.00 confederate state bond in July from his aunt, Mrs. A.V. Newton.

In July 1897, I.L. Corey of Washington, NC, gave King a small, ordinary vest pocket comb, which he had carried throughout the Civil War and kept through his imprisonment at Point Lookout. In August, 1897, E.P. Fleming, a confederate veteran, presented King with a yankee hatchet he found sticking in the wilderness May 6, 1864.

In October 1897, Mrs. A.A. Joyner, a relative of King's, presented him with two interesting relics. One was a wooden table castor, once owned by Col. Samuel Vines, nearly 100 years old. The other

relic was a spoon mould, nearly 150 years old, once the property of Isaac Cobb. The mould was of brass or copper, and every spoon moulded would be stamped I.C.

In December 1898, King wrote an article inventorying all the rare and valuable relics in his collection. They included the above plus the following: a revolutionary sword, a small leather covered trunk used during the Revolution and an original Eli Whitney hand cotton gin, all belonging to Major Benjamin May, local revolutionary war hero; a Revolutionary War and Civil War canteen; several swords of different ages, the oldest being of the French and Indian War of 1765; a common pewter plate about 200 years old; a slave whip made of rawhide; confederate swords, old books and Civil War documents; a Methodist hymn book date 1720; a belt taken from a yankee picket; a pipe made on the battlefield the day after the second battle of Manassas and many small and rare articles too numerous to mention.

King continued to collect items until the King's Weekly discontinued in the fall of 1907. In January 1908, King sold his newspaper equipment to J.R. Tyndall, president of the Industrial Christian College, at Orphan Heights, Greene County, NC, who intended to run a newspaper in connection with the school. Research has turned up nothing to what happened to King's collection of artifacts except it is believed many things were given back to their original owners.

In January 1901, Benjamin May IV of Kinston, NC, claimed back Major Benjamin May's sword and cotton gin. The sword has remained in the Benjamin May IV line being shown at a number of the Tyson-May Reunions, and the cotton gin has wound up at Archives and History in Raleigh, NC.

A HISTORY OF THE GREENVILLE AND RALEIGH PLANK ROAD

With the increased commerce and agricultural interests in North Carolina in the 1840's, interstate transportation became an increasing problem. The train was a relatively new and expensive mode of transportation and farmers and businessmen wanted a cheaper way to get their goods to market. The use of plank roads, which northern states had proved successful, began to be introduced in North Carolina as the answer to its transportation difficulties.

The Greenville and Raleigh Plank Road was a profitable venture, though shortlived. It followed roughly the same route as highway 264, the slanted Dickinson Avenue to 5 points, down Evans Street, the river being its terminus.

It was in the spring of 1850, that the Washington, NC, newspaper brought the issue of plank roads to the attention of the citizens of Beaufort and Pitt counties. On May 4, 1850, a meeting was held at Washington to endorse the idea of a plank road to Raleigh from some point on the Tar River and would support Pitt County if it decided to build one. On May 12, a meeting was held in Greenville, also endors-

ing the idea of a plank road from Greenville to Raleigh. They agreed that the plank road would increase the property value in Pitt County and they would give hearty aid to the project. At the end of the meeting they appointed a committee (Marshall Dickinson, R.F.J.H. Williams, Churchill Perkins, Willie Brown, E.C. Yellowley, Henry Stancill and Peter Hines) to obtain information concerning the construction of a plank road.

The businessmen in Washington, NC, pushed and got the Plank Road Incorporated by act of assembly on December 23, 1850. On January 1, 1851, they began to open books of subscription to the Greenville and Raleigh Plank Road Company, remaining open for 30 days at Washington, Wilson, Eagle Rock, Raleigh and Greenville. At Greenville it was under the direction of Goold Hoyt, Charles Green, Dr. Edward H. Goelet, William Bernard Sr. and Henry Bell. Individual share cost $25.00 and $2.00 had to be paid on each share upon subscribing. By February 5, 1851, the conditions of the charter were completed and a date was set for the first stockholders meeting.

The first meeting was held in Greenville on February 20, 1851, with Benjamin F. Hanks of Washington as chairman and John A. Selby of Greenville as secretary. F.B. Satterwaite of Pitt County reported that 30 shares were subscribed in Raleigh, 64 shares in Wilson, 1016 shares in Washington and 1329 in Greenville. This was about two-thirds of the whole amount required to build the entire road; Greenville alone taking $33,000.00 in stock. The first officers of the Company were Alfred Moye, president and Charles Green, treasurer, with Goold Hoyt as clerk. The directors were Joseph Potts, B.F. Havens, R.L. Myers of Beaufort County; Thomas Hanrahan, William Bernard Sr., F.B. Satterwaite of Pitt County; John W. Farmer of Edgecombe County and Thomas D. Hogg of Wake County.

At a meeting at Goold Hoyt's Hotel in Greenville after the stockholders meeting the directors chose Mason Loomis to be the head engineer and sent Benjamin F. Hanks to go to Baltimore to purchase the portable sawmills to saw the plank.

On April 5, 1851, Mason Loomis, the engineer, arrived in Greenville and began surveying. In a few days, grading for the road was started. The Company advertised to the local citizens that they were giving $12.50 per month for the use of the Negro men. By May, the Company had an office in Greenville and the 10 miles from Greenville to Tyers Bridge was progressing rapidly; the steam sawmills were due any day.

On August 20, 1851, the Company advertised for sealed proposals for grading and constructing the Plank Road from Tyers Bridge to Wilson (27 miles); also for bridging the Little Contentney, White Oak and Tolsnot Creeks. By mid September 1851, two miles of the road were completed and 10 miles from Greenville to Tyers Bridge were reported in operation, cutting at a rate of 9000 feet per day and another sawmill was going up. The plank cost the Company $450.00 per mile, delivered, and it was their intention to keep both mills running night and day.

The Company at this point contracted the road from Tyers Bridge to Wilson except three sections, with the Company furnishing only the plank; the road to be completed to Wilson by April 1, 1852. At a meeting of the directors of the Plank Road in October 1851, they decided to open new books of subscription to increase the Capitol Stock and by December they began to come down hard on delinquent stockholders, advertising that their stock would be sold if not paid by a certain date.

The second annual stockholders meeting was held in February 1852. The president, Alfred Moye, declined reelection and R.L. Myers was appointed for the ensuing year with William D. Moye as treasurer and John A. Selby as secretary. The new directors were Joseph Potts, B.F. Hanks, B.F. Havens of Washington; William Bernard, Alfred Moye, S.F. Johnson, B.G. Albritton, Dr. S.B. Evans of Pitt County and Dr. Watson of Wilson. They expected the 6 miles to Greenville to be placed under toll by March 10 and with the three steam sawmills in operations, expected the road to be finished to the railroad in Wilson by the end of the year.

By March 1, 1852, about 12 1/2 miles of Plank Road was completed and the road progressed until its completion to Wilson in March 1853. In February 1853, at the 3rd annual stockholders meeting, Alfred Moye was again elected president with John A. Selby as secretary and treasurer. The new directors were B.F. Hanks, Joseph Potts, B.F. Havens, William Bernard, E.H. Goelet, James S. Clark, B.T. May, Benjamin Bynum and W.B. Myers. In late March 1853, the Company offered for sale its three portable circular steam sawmills.

There were two villages that grew up on the Plank Road in Pitt County, Marlboro and Walshville. Walshville, now called Ballards Crossroads, was the home of John T. Walsh, who published the newspaper "Christian Friend" in Wilson.

The Plank Road seems to disappear from the records until May 1857, when the newspaper reported that the Greenville and Wilson Plank Road was rapidly decaying and doubted it would be kept up. In October 1857, J.J.B. Pender, mail contractor on the route between Greenville and Wilson, complained of high tolls and left the road, purchasing more horses to enable himself to run the stages over the County road.

On February 18, 1859, at the stockholders meeting in Greenville, the superintendent of the Plank Road reported it was in wretched condition, almost impassible and too expensive to maintain. The Company had $2,000.00 in a reserve fund and decided to sell the road at public auction and divide the assets among the stockholders. If they couldn't sell it legally, they would abandon it.

The road eventually disappeared only remembered in memory. In December 1889, the Plank Road in Greenville was named as Dickinson Avenue. In March 1908, when the city was having drain sewers put down on Evans Street preparatory to having the street paved with brick, workmen found a section of the Plank Road two feet down. The section they found was like a solid floor, the timers were thick and well preserved. It was so hard getting through these timbers that it was

decided to put the drain sewer on the side of the street and not the center and recently a section of the Plank Road has been found in the vicinity of the nursery on 264 Bypass to Farmville.

A CHRONOLOGY OF REUNIONS

Date: November 27, 1920
Location: Tyson's Church
President: Grigg T. Tyson (leader)
Program: No address, just family tracing.

Date: November 24, 1921
Location: Tyson's Church
President: Grigg T. Tyson
Program: No address, just family tracing.

Date: November 30, 1922
Location: Tyson's Church
President: Elbert Moye Tyson
Program: Officers elected, memorial to Grigg T. Tyson who died December 22, 1922.

Date: November 29, 1923
Location: Tyson's Church
President: Elbert Moye Tyson
Program: Address by Judge J. Loyd Horton.

Date: November 27, 1924
Location: Tyson's Church
President: T.C. Turnage
Program: Address by Walter G. Sheppard on "The Tyson Name - A Heritage and a Challenge".

Date: November 25, 1925
Location: Tyson's Church
President: Walter G. Sheppard
Program: Address by F.M. Wooten on "A Good Name is Rather to be Chosen Than Great Riches".

Date: November 18, 1926
Location: Tyson's Church
President: Dr. Beriah T. Cox
Program: Address by S.J. Everett of Greenville, NC, on "Our Race a Pure Blood - Religion and Development". A motion was made to erect a marker to Aaron Tyson, killed by Indians in cooperation with Major Benjamin May Chapter.

Date: November 2, 1927
Location: Tyson's Church
President: William Sherrod Tyson
Program: Unveiling of the memorial to Aaron Tyson, Indian fighter and to Cornelius Tyson, Revolutionary hero. Address by Senator Lawrence D. Tyson of Tennessee.

Date: November 29, 1928
Location: Tyson's Church
President: William Sherrod Tyson
Program: Address by Judge D.W. Conner of Wilson, NC, Justice of the Supreme Court on "Family and Reunions". Tabitha M. DeVisconti appointed genealogy chairman.

Date: November 28, 1929
Location: Tyson's Church
President: R.W. Smith
Program: Address by Larry I. Moore of New Bern, NC.

Date: November 27, 1930
Location: Tyson's Church
President: R.W. Smith
Program: Address by William Sherrod Tyson on "Thanksgiving and Family" and an address by Dr. James Yadkin Joyner on "Meanings and Benefits of Family Reunions".

Date: November 6, 1931
Location: Tyson's Church
President: Mrs. J.L. Shackleford
Program: Address by A.D. McLean on "Remedy for the Depression". William Sherrod Tyson talked on the Tyson family.

Date: November 25, 1932
Location: Farmville High School Auditorium
President: Mrs. J.L. Shackleford
Program: This reunion included the May family and celebrated the wedding anniversary of Mary Tyson and Major Benjamin May. John B. Lewis gave a history of the May family, and Walter G. Sheppard gave a history of the Tyson family. The address was by D.G. Brummitt, an attorney. Mrs. Charles F. Baucom read her story of the romance and wedding of Mary Tyson and Major Benjamin May. A resolution was adopted by the reunion against excessive taxation and farm foreclosure and ordered to be sent to the state legislature and national congress.

Date: September 3, 1933
Location: Farmville High School
President: John B. Lewis
Program: Address by Honorable A.J. Maxwell, State Commissioner of Revenue.

Date: November 23, 1934
Location: Farmville High School
President: Dr. James Yadkin Joyner
Program: Address by Leon R. Meadows, president of East Carolina Teachers College, Greenville, NC, on "Remove Not the Ancient Landmarks".

Date: November 29, 1935
Location: Farmville Methodist Church
President: Mrs. Ellen Lewis Carroll
Program: Address by Senator Paul D. Grady of Kenly, NC, on "Value of Family Reunions".

Date: November 27, 1936
Location: Farmville Christian Church
President: John B. Lewis
Program: Address by John B. Lewis on family ties.

Date: November 26, 1937
Location: Farmville Christian Church
President: Rev. Joseph N. Bynum
Program: There was a round-table discussion of the family and an antique exhibit by Charles Arden Tucker of Warrenton, NC.

Date: November 25, 1938
Location: DAR Chapter House
President: Carl A. Tyson
Program: Address by J. M. Broughton, State Gubernatorial candidate.

Date: December 1, 1939
Location: DAR Chapter House
President: Joseph S. May
Program: Address by Dr. R.C. Deal and family reminiscence led by Dr. James Y. Joyner and Andrew Joyner.

Date: November 29, 1940
Location: DAR Chapter House
President: Walter G. Sheppard
Program: Address by Honorable Andrew Joyner, Jr.

Date: November 21, 1941
Location: DAR Chapter House
President: Dr. Matthew Lee Carr
Program: Address by Marvin K. Blount and a round-table discussion led by Miss Hattie S. Parrott.

Date: November 26, 1942
Location: DAR Chapter House
President: William Sherrod Tyson
Program: A program on "Liberty".

Date: November 26, 1943
Location: DAR Chapter House
President: William Sherrod Tyson
Program: A round-table discussion led by John B. Lewis.

Date: November 24, 1944
Location: DAR Chapter House
President: Andrew Joyner, Jr.
Program: A round-table discussion.

Date: November 23, 1945
Location: DAR Chapter House
President: Mrs. W.H. Gillette, Jr.
Program: Address by Major General Allen Hal Turnage and family reminiscences led by Walter G. Sheppard.

Date: November 29, 1946
Location: DAR Chapter House
President: Miss Ella May
Program: Address by Dr. Perry Yates Jackson and family reminiscences led by John T. Smith.

Date: November 28, 1947
Location: DAR Chapter House
President: John T. Smith
Program: Address by Dr. Harold J. Dudley.

Date: November 26, 1948
Location: DAR Chapter House
President: C.V. Cannon
Program: Address by W.T. Bundy

Date: November 24, 1949
Location: DAR Chapter House
President: Mrs. Alice Tyson Mozingo
Program: Address by Chancellor J.W. Harrelson of NC State College on "Family Life in Relation to World Peace".

Date: November 24, 1950
Location: DAR Chapter House
President: Miss Elizabeth May
Program: Program was a radio type quiz show on hobbies.

Date: November 23, 1951
Location: DAR Chapter House
President: Mrs. Melton Allen
Program: Address by Dr. D. Ray Lindley, President of Atlantic Christian College, Wilson, NC.

Date: November 28, 1952
Location: DAR Chapter House
President: Robert T. Dixon
Program: Address by Colonel W.T. Joyner of Raleigh, NC.

Date: November 27, 1953
Location: DAR Chapter House
President: John Flanagan Tyson
Program: Address by Rev. Elbert Moye Tyson, Jr.

Date: November 26, 1954
Location: DAR Chapter House
President: H. Horton Rountree
Program: Address by Judge Dink James of Greenville, NC.

Date: November 25, 1955
Location: DAR Chapter House
President: John B. Lewis
Program: Address by Honorable A.C. Edwards, of Greene County, NC.

Date: November 23, 1956
Location: DAR Chapter House
President: Lawrence T. Tyson
Program: Address by Hugh B. Johnson, Jr., assistant professor at Atlantic Christian College, Wilson, NC.

Date: November 29, 1957
Location: DAR Chapter House
President: Mrs. H.B. Baker
Program: Address by Jack Riley, public relations officer of Carolina Power and Light Company.

Date: November 28, 1958
Location: DAR Chapter House
President: Mrs. Jeanette Cox St. Amand
Program: Address by H.V. Rose, clerk of court of Johnston County, NC, on "Bentonville Battleground".

Date: November 27, 1959
Location: DAR Chapter House
President: Mrs. Henry Smith
Program: Address by Morris Clary, superintendent of Edgecombe County Public Schools.

Date: November 25, 1960
Location: DAR Chapter House
President: John Flanagan Tyson
Program: Address by Elder Elbert Moye Tyson of Marion, NC.

Date: November 24, 1961
Location: DAR Chapter House
President: John B. Lewis
Program: A report on genealogical research by Miss Margaret Hardy of LaGrange, NC, and Mrs. Jeanette Cox St. Amand of Wilmington, NC, for the purpose of publishing the history of both branches of the family.

Date: November 23, 1962
Location: DAR Chapter House
President: Mrs. Rosalyn Tyson Robbins
Program: Address by Miss Jane Hall, art editor and feature writer for the News and Observer, Raleigh, NC. A history of the Tyson-May family given by Mrs. Jeanette Cox St. Amand and Miss Margaret Hardy.

Date: November 29, 1963
Location: DAR Chapter House
President: Egbert T. Rouse
Program: Address by General Benjamin Otto Turnage, of Alexandria, Va.

Date: November 27, 1964
Location: DAR Chapter House
President: Henry T. Smith
Program: An open forum on ancestrial research led by Mrs. Jeanette Cox St. Amand.

Date: November 26, 1965
Location: DAR Chapter House
President: John F. Mewborne
Program: A round-table discussion on family genealogy.

Date: November 25, 1966
Location: DAR Chapter House
President: Mrs. Lorraine M. Beddingfield
Program: Address by James W. Butler, a member of the public relations committee at East Carolina College, Greenville, NC.

Date: November 24, 1967
Location: DAR Chapter House
President: Mrs. Edna Earle Baker
Program: Address by John B. Lewis, attorney of Farmville, NC.

Date: December 1, 1968
Location: DAR Chapter House
President: Mrs. Lyda Elizabeth Tyson Robinson
Program: Address by Rev. Thomas M. Davis, executive secretary, Albemarle Presbytery.

Date: November 30, 1969
Location: DAR Chapter House
President: John B. Lewis, Jr.
Program: Address by Honorable Raymond Mason Taylor of Raleigh, NC, author, historian, marshal and librarian of the NC Supreme Court.

Date: November 29, 1970
Location: Tyson's Church
President: Robert Aaron Tyson
Program: 50th Anniversary of the Tyson-May Reunion. Address by Dr. James W. Butler of East Carolina University, Greenville, NC, on "The Heart of the Nation in the Home".

Date: November 28, 1971
Location: DAR Chapter House
President: R. Ralph Brake, Jr.
Program: Address by James B. Hunt of Wilson, NC.

Date: November 26, 1972
Location: DAR Chapter House
President: Albert F. Tyson
Program: Address by Dan. E. Perry of Kinston, NC

Date: November 25, 1973
Location: DAR Chapter House
President: Robert W. May
Program: Address by Allen Churchill, local historian.

Date: December 1, 1974
Location: DAR Chapter House
President: E. Bruce Beasley III
Program: Address by Rufus L. Edminsten, attorney general of NC.

Date: November 30, 1975
Location: DAR Chapter House
President: Randolph Riley
Program: Address by Dr. Herbert R. Paschall, chairman of the department of history, East Carolina University, Greenville, NC, on "The Path of Independence".

Date: November 28, 1976
Location: DAR Chapter House
President: Durwood T. Little
Program: Address by Honorable J.W.H. Roberts, Chief District Judge, 3rd Judicial District.

Date: November 27, 1977
Location: DAR Chapter House
President: Jerry Wilton Miller
Program: Address by John G. Newton, executive director of the Monitor Research Foundation.

Date: November 26, 1978
Location: DAR Chapter House
President: Edward T. Smith
Program: Address by Miss Gertrude Carraway of New Bern, NC, of the NC Historical Commission.

Date: November 25, 1979
Location: DAR Chapter House
President: Albert V. Lewis, Jr.
Program: Address by Dr. Lawrence Wheeler, Deputy Secretary of the NC Department of Cultural Resources.

Date: November 1980
Location: DAR Chapter House
President: Mrs. Mary Thorne Alexander
Program: Address by Honorable Sam D. Bundy.

Date: November 29, 1981
Location: DAR Chapter House
President: Dr. Paul Fletcher III
Program: Dr. Bruce Tyson, Jr. spoke on new discoveries in Tyson-May genealogy. The reunion was dedicated in honor of Tabitha DeVisconti.

Date: November 28, 1982
Location: DAR Chapter House
President: Robert A. Tyson
Program: Dr. Bruce Tyson, Jr. talked on more facts on Tyson-May research.

Date: November 27, 1983
Location: DAR Chapter House
President: Rosa Lee Brake Tucker
Program: A memorial service was given to Tabitha DeVisconti and Dr. Bruce Carroll Tyson who died within the year. The Tyson Arboretum was established by Robert Aaron Tyson.

Date: November 25, 1984
Location: DAR Chapter House
President: Mrs. Rose Tyson Gardner
Program: Mrs. Clyde McSwain spoke on "The Importance of Family Ties".

Date: December 1, 1985
Location: DAR Chapter House
President: Edward Tyson Smith
Program: Mr. James Lang Jefferson spoke on "Colonial Cabinet Making".

Date:	November 30, 1986
Location:	Farmville Community Center
President:	Mrs. Deborah Hines King
Program:	"I Look Into The Past". Skits, by Deborah's students and friends, of Grigg T. Tyson and Major Benjamin May and wife.

INDEX

THE
TYSON AND MAY
GENEALOGY
OF
PITT COUNTY
INDEX

Abbott, Elizabeth Olive (Hooker), 249
Abbott, Hymerick, 249
Abbott, Joan Cheryl, 362
Abbott, Marie (May), 443
Abbott, Milton, 443
Abbott, Rose, 249
Abbott, Samuel, 443
Abbott, Stephen Mark, 249
Abbott, Steve, 249
Abbott, Vance, 249
Abell, Michael, 661
Abell, Patrick McShane, 661
Abell, Reid Sutton (Joyner), 661
Abrams, Mary, 572
Acworth, Iva Earl, 52
Adama, Pauline, 34
Adams, Aaron Daniel, 69
Adams, Adrian Donfin, 68
Adams, Adrian Thomas, 69
Adams, Amy Earline, 122
Adams, Amy Elizabeth, 277
Adams, Annie, 149
Adams, Cynthia Earline (Hunt), 122
Adams, David, 243
Adams, Donna Faye, 68
Adams, Edna Mae, 149
Adams, Elizabeth Ellen (Young), 243
Adams, Faye Larkin (Branch), 68
Adams, Frank Montgomery, 243
Adams, Frank Montgomery, Jr., 243
Adams, Gary Wayne, 122
Adams, Harriet Montgomery, 243
Adams, Julie, 277
Adams, Julius David, 277
Adams, Kenneth Wayne, 127
Adams, Linda Nunn, 106
Adams, Lisa Dale, 127
Adams, Loralie Layne, 243
Adams, Lucretia, 27
Adams, Lucy Ellen, 244
Adams, Mary, 62
Adams, Mason Montgomery, 243
Adams, Nancy Caroline, 444
Adams, Novella Horton (Capps), 243
Adams, Patricia Parker (Congleton), 277
Adams, R. C., Mrs. (Manning), 146
Adams, Robert Horton, 243
Adams, Robert Quincey, 127
Adams, Roger Clinton, 243
Adams, Sam, 127
Adams, Samatha Lea, 127
Adams, Sue (Williams), 127
Adams, T. V., Mrs., 626
Adams, Tip C., 149
Adams, Velma Lee (Williams), 127
Adams, Vickie, 528
Adcock, H. Gerald, 193
Adcock, Jean Faye (Sermons), 193
Adcock, Michael Brandt, 193
Adcock, Sally Ann, 193
Addams, Luby Alexander (Harper), 224
Addams, Westlake, 224
Adkins, George, 656
Adkins, Jean Tracy (Winn), 656
Akock, Paula Lynne, 178
Akridge, Johnnie, 450
Albea, Memrie, 611
Albritton, Addie (Dail), 531
Albritton, Addie Cunningham, 518
Albritton, Addie Lou, 531
Albritton, Alice Raye (Hathaway), 527
Albritton, Amy Louise, 527
Albritton, Anne Marie (Grace), 521
Albritton, Aquilla Sugg, 524
Albritton, Aquilla Sugg, Jr., 524
Albritton, Atherleen (Grimsley), 524
Albritton, Ava Evelyn (Taylor), 519
Albritton, Ava Taylor, 519
Albritton, B. G., 518, 749
Albritton, Barbara (McPherson), 523
Albritton, Ben Whittington, 526
Albritton, Benjamin, 496,526
Albritton, Benjamin Elois, 525
Albritton, Benjamin F., 530
Albritton, Bessie Christine (Murphey), 527
Albritton, Bessie Estelle, 526
Albritton, Betsy Ann, 523
Albritton, Betsy Christine, 528
Albritton, Bettie Mary (Crisp), 521
Albritton, Betty Jo, 283,525
Albritton, Beverly Sanders, 525,648
Albritton, Bille Louise (Johnson), 521
Albritton, Blair Elizabeth, 521
Albritton, Charles, 496
Albritton, Charles Bradford, 521
Albritton, Charles Hopton, 518,521
Albritton, Charles Hopton, Jr., 521,524
Albritton, Charles Hopton, III, 521
Albritton, Christine (Johnston), 530
Albritton, Clara Virginia, 531
Albritton, Clary, 496,501
Albritton, Cleo, 521
Albritton, Clifton Wesley, 523
Albritton, Crista Sharon, 522
Albritton, Cynthia Dawn, 528
Albritton, Deborah Ann, 521
Albritton, Deborah Lynn, 524
Albritton, Donald Stuart, 283,525
Albritton, Donna Lynne, 521
Albritton, Earnest Larnce, 530
Albritton, Elias, 714
Albritton, Ellen Hathaway, 527
Albritton, Emily Colie (Layden), 528
Albritton, Emmette Francis, 531
Albritton, Esther Lou, 271,526
Albritton, Ethel Frey, 518
Albritton, Evelyn Irene, 523
Albritton, Evelyn Loretta, 523
Albritton, Fannie (Dixon), 529
Albritton, Floyd Ellis, 525
Albritton, Fran, 528
Albritton, Frances (Jones), 283,525
Albritton, Frances Stuart, 525
Albritton, Frederick Cecil, 519
Albritton, Gay Leighton, 524
Albritton, George Edgar, 518,523
Albritton, Gerald Edgar, 519
Albritton, Geraldine, 519
Albritton, Geraldine H. (Myers), 520
Albritton, Gina Nanine (Farrior), 521
Albritton, Gloria Dee (Taylor), 528
Albritton, Hardy, 271
Albritton, Hardy Sugg, 526
Albritton, Harry Brown, 531
Albritton, Harry Humphrey, 527
Albritton, Harry Humphrey, Jr., 527
Albritton, Harry L., 283
Albritton, Harry Linwood, 525
Albritton, Ida Victoria (Bland), 524
Albritton, Ina Faye, 524
Albritton, Jack, 520
Albritton, Jacqueline Earlene (Jones), 523
Albritton, Jacqueline Michelle, 523
Albritton, James, x,374,496,497
Albritton, James Ashby, 529
Albritton, James Benjamin, 531
Albritton, James Bruce, 528
Albritton, James Cedric, 527
Albritton, James Cedric, Jr., 528
Albritton, James Henry, 529
Albritton, James Herbert, 524
Albritton, James Marvin, 521
Albritton, Jamie Dee, 528
Albritton, Jane, 520
Albritton, Jane Carole (Heath), 528
Albritton, Janice Marie, 520
Albritton, Jeffrey Allen, 524
Albritton, Jennifer, 528
Albritton, Jerry Linwood, 525
Albritton, John Erastus, 529
Albritton, John Erastus, Jr., 530
Albritton, John Monroe, 531
Albritton, John Monroe, Jr., 531
Albritton, John Robert, 525
Albritton, John Wesley, 523
Albritton, Joseph Benjamin, 530,531
Albritton, Joseph Franklin, 531
Albritton, Joyce (Jolly), 524
Albritton, Joyce (Matthews), 527
Albritton, Julia (Cunningham), 518
Albritton, Julia Susan (May), 714
Albritton, Kathryn Anne (Batchelor), 521
Albritton, Kathy Lee (Harper), 525
Albritton, Kimberly Loretta, 523
Albritton, Laura Ann, 527
Albritton, Laura Mae, 531
Albritton, Leigh Bethany, 523
Albritton, Leo Sanders, 524
Albritton, Leon E., 714
Albritton, Leora M. (Sugg), 530
Albritton, Libby (Cooper), 524
Albritton, Lucille Elizabeth, 271
Albritton, Lucille Elizabeth (Hardy), 526
Albritton, Lucille V. (Whittington), 526
Albritton, Madeline, 525
Albritton, Margaret Doris (Stevenson), 528
Albritton, Margaret Labethia, 519
Albritton, Maribland, 524
Albritton, Marjorie (Worthington), 522
Albritton, Marjorie Frey, 519
Albritton, Martha, 496,503
Albritton, Martha Anne, 522
Albritton, Martha Elizabeth, 530
Albritton, Martha Jane (Dail), 531
Albritton, Martha Leora (Albritton), 529
Albritton, Martin Holt, 528
Albritton, Martin Holt, Jr., 528
Albritton, Mary Ann (Sugg), 529
Albritton, Mary Elizabeth, 528
Albritton, Mary Frances, 529,531
Albritton, Mary Ida (Moye), 525
Albritton, Mary Irene (Taylor), 521
Albritton, Mary Kathryn, 519,522
Albritton, Mary Tabitha (Sugg), 518
Albritton, Mary Winifred, 527
Albritton, Matthew, 497
Albritton, Matthew David, 521
Albritton, Mattie, 601
Albritton, Mattie (Lee), 530
Albritton, Melvin Elois, 525
Albritton, Melvin Elois, Jr., 525
Albritton, Nancy Eunice, 524
Albritton, Nancy Loretta (Sugg), 522
Albritton, Nancy Mae, 520
Albritton, Nannie, 518
Albritton, Nannie (Sanders), 518

Albritton, Nettie Rachel (Broadhurst), 528
Albritton, Nicey (Harper), 496,518
Albritton, Nicie V., 528
Albritton, Nora Lee (Lovett), 530
Albritton, Ora Jane (Nethercutt), 531
Albritton, Pamela Ann, 523
Albritton, Parham Taylor, 522
Albritton, Parham Taylor, Jr., 523
Albritton, Patricia (Fulford), 522
Albritton, Patsy (May), 496,497
Albritton, Pattie, 714
Albritton, Paul Johnson, 521
Albritton, Pennie (Brooks), 518
Albritton, Phillip Taylor, 523
Albritton, Rachel, 520
Albritton, Rachel Vernette, 528
Albritton, Rhonda Faye (Ham), 523
Albritton, Rhonda Michelle, 523
Albritton, Richard Lee, 530
Albritton, Richard S., 528
Albritton, Robert Sanders, 528
Albritton, Ryan Batchelor, 521
Albritton, Sallie (Woodard), 519
Albritton, Sandra (Bowen), 522
Albritton, Sara Elizabeth (Humphrey), 527,554
Albritton, Sidney Eugene, 528
Albritton, Sidney Harvey, 528
Albritton, Susan, 497
Albritton, Tessa Paige, 522
Albritton, Thelma Pauline, 525
Albritton, Thelma Pauline (Eason), 525
Albritton, Theodora Little, 527
Albritton, Theodore Little, 527,554
Albritton, Todd, 528
Albritton, Una Josephine, 531
Albritton, Valerie Elizabeth, 523
Albritton, Verna Winifred (Sugg), 525
Albritton, Vickie (Adams), 528
Albritton, Virginia (Thompson), 525,648
Albritton, Virginia Dare, 526
Albritton, William Bailey, 522
Albritton, William Bailey, Jr., 522
Albritton, William Bryan, 518
Albritton, William David, 521
Albritton, William E., 530
Albritton, William May, 496,518
Albritton, Willie, 518
Alcock, Fred W., 175
Alcock, Paula Lynne, 175
Alcock, Virginia (Morris), 175
Alderman, Dora Marie, 452
Aldridge, J. B., Mrs., 93
Alexander, Deborah Lynn (Smith), 696
Alexander, Edward Herndon, 500
Alexander, Elias, Jr., 696
Alexander, Gabriel Vail (Bland), 500
Alexander, John Sheppard, 641
Alexander, John Sheppard, Jr., 641
Alexander, Mary Stuart, 370
Alexander, Mary Thorne (Tyson), 370,757
Alexander, Melissa Tyson, 370
Alexander, Nancy (Tucker), 641
Alexander, Stuart Lee, 370
Alford, Theophilus, 15
Allen, _____?, 163,326,395
Allen, _____? (Brooks), 163
Allen, Albert M., 166
Allen, Alfred Tyree, 326
Allen, Alice (Wingate), 327
Allen, Alice Irene (Solheim), 166
Allen, Allie Alvania (Pollard), 137
Allen, Allie Estelle, 137
Allen, Alma Jean (Walston), 144
Allen, Alma Ruth (Williams), 120
Allen, Alonzo, 159
Allen, Alva Rea, 148
Allen, Amanda, 68
Allen, Ann, 100
Allen, Ann Marshall, 326
Allen, Ann Patricia, 627
Allen, Ann Thomas, 82,99
Allen, Anna, 88
Allen, Anna (Hemby), 322
Allen, Anna Bell (Tyson), 639
Allen, Annie A., 639
Allen, Annie Louise (Oakley), 326
Allen, Arlene (Allen), 166
Allen, Artimissa Jane (Nichols), 326
Allen, Barbara Glenn, 163
Allen, Barbara Jean, 325
Allen, Bernice Lee (Tyson), 135,162
Allen, Bertha, 325
Allen, Bertha E. (Forbes), 166
Allen, Bessie Lee (Stokes), 158
Allen, Bettie, 92,135
Allen, Bettie Eliza, 638
Allen, Bettie Rowena (Forbes), 161
Allen, Betty Jean, 99
Allen, Beulah (Tripp), 162
Allen, Beulah Louise (Tripp), 230
Allen, Beverly Jo, 568
Allen, Billy, 137
Allen, Blanche Edna (Forlines), 327
Allen, Bobby Waters, 141
Allen, Brant, 358
Allen, Brenda Elaine (Sutton), 98
Allen, Brownie Frizzelle (Tyson), 350
Allen, Burton R., 327
Allen, Butler, 326
Allen, Carolyn, 163
Allen, Carolyn Ann, 167
Allen, Carrie Belle, 167
Allen, Catherine J., 327
Allen, Celia (Tyson), 324
Allen, Charlene Marie, 121
Allen, Charles Bentley, 327,339
Allen, Charles Bentley, Jr., 327
Allen, Charles Durwood, 166
Allen, Charles H., 163
Allen, Charles M., 358
Allen, Charles Sherman, 166
Allen, Charlotte, 97
Allen, Cinderelle, 137
Allen, Clara Estelle, 92
Allen, Clara Louise (Mozingo), 99
Allen, Clarence Bertram, 137
Allen, Clemmy, 328
Allen, Clemmy (Tyson), 97
Allen, Clemmy Alvania (Tyson), 144
Allen, Clinton Earl, 120,166
Allen, Connie, 137
Allen, Dalton, 140
Allen, David, 325
Allen, David Earl, 325
Allen, David Henry, 136,137
Allen, David Keith, 121
Allen, David Lee, 166
Allen, Debbie Lynn, 169
Allen, Dessie, 324
Allen, Dewy Reynolds, 162
Allen, Diane Lynn, 166
Allen, Dona Elizabeth, 121
Allen, Donnie Barrett, 140
Allen, Doris Mae, 162
Allen, Dorothy Jean (Strolater), 121
Allen, Douglas, 137
Allen, Douglas Earl, 168
Allen, Earline, 158
Allen, Edna Jean (Owens), 358
Allen, Edward Ray, 140
Allen, Elizabeth, 169
Allen, Elizabeth (McArthur), 97
Allen, Elizabeth Davis, 569
Allen, Elizabeth Dunn (Lamm), 163
Allen, Elizabeth Glyn, 98
Allen, Elizabeth Glynn, 326
Allen, Elmer Ray, 140
Allen, Elvira A. (Tyson), 88,323
Allen, Emily Thomas, 163
Allen, Eola, 326
Allen, Estelle (Hobgood), 137
Allen, Estelle A., 162
Allen, Ethel (Keel), 327
Allen, Ethel Beaman, 98
Allen, Ethel Valeria, 323
Allen, Evelyn (Ellis), 137
Allen, Frances (Whichard), 163
Allen, Frances Adele (Baker), 427
Allen, Frances Louise, 98
Allen, Frances Malene, 326
Allen, Frances Marion, 569
Allen, George, 99,322
Allen, George Frank, 99
Allen, George L., 99
Allen, George Titus, 326
Allen, Geraldine Tyson, 327
Allen, Gideon, 677
Allen, Harvey, 92
Allen, Hassell Denny, 327
Allen, Hattie Olivia (Joyner), 326
Allen, Heber C., 99
Allen, Heber C., Jr., 99
Allen, Heber Robert, 144
Allen, Heber Robert, Jr., 144
Allen, Heber Robert, III, 144
Allen, Heber Robert, IV, 144
Allen, Helen C., 325
Allen, Helen Mae, 324
Allen, Helen V. (Tyson), 639
Allen, Henry, 137
Allen, Henry Etheridge, 137
Allen, Henry Etheridge, Jr., 137
Allen, Herman Lee, 328
Allen, Hilda Gray, 324
Allen, Howard Glenn, 163
Allen, Howard Watson, 99
Allen, I. Lester, 326
Allen, Irene, 325
Allen, Irma Cobb (Dunn), 99
Allen, Irma Irene (Pollard), 166
Allen, Ivy Yvonne, 327
Allen, J. L., 166
Allen, J. S., 99,323
Allen, Jack, 158
Allen, Jack Jones, 145
Allen, Jack Jones, Jr., 145
Allen, James, 137,650
Allen, James, Jr., 650
Allen, James Alton, 166
Allen, James Constancio, 167
Allen, James Ellis, 137
Allen, James Franklin, 97,99
Allen, James Graham, 135
Allen, James H., 162
Allen, James Herman, 135
Allen, James Larry, 141
Allen, James Samuel, 144
Allen, James W., 639
Allen, James William, 144
Allen, James Wyatt, 137
Allen, James Wyatt, Jr., 140
Allen, Janet V., 326
Allen, Janice Rose, 141
Allen, Japhet, 99,100,328
Allen, Jarvis Heber, 98
Allen, Jasper, 324
Allen, Jean Carol, 137
Allen, Jeffrey Lynn, 140
Allen, Jeffrey Owens, 324
Allen, Jennie, 159
Allen, Jerald Wayne, 140
Allen, John, 6,68
Allen, John Ivey, 322
Allen, John Ivey, Jr., 326,327
Allen, John Ivey, III, 327
Allen, John R., 639
Allen, John Richard, 326
Allen, Joseph Earl, 121
Allen, Joseph Eborn, 326
Allen, Joseph Henry, 137,141,639
Allen, Joseph James, 140
Allen, Judith Lea, 99
Allen, Julia (Cox), 358
Allen, Julia Frances, 144
Allen, Julia Louise (Vincent), 98
Allen, Kate E. (Allen), 99
Allen, Katherine, 544
Allen, Kenneth Elmo, 137
Allen, L. Douglas, 162
Allen, Lacey Lynn, 145,358
Allen, Lansing Calais, 99
Allen, Lansing Ray, 99
Allen, Laura Bee (Shiver), 145
Allen, Laura Eileen (Butcher), 135
Allen, Lauren Brooke, 145
Allen, Lela, 325
Allen, Lela Miranda, 137,141
Allen, Lena, 99,162
Allen, Lena (Briley), 326
Allen, Lenna, 291
Allen, Lennie, 326
Allen, Leon Thomas, 99
Allen, Leona, 93
Allen, Lester, 326
Allen, Lila Mae, 100
Allen, Lillian (Dunn), 163
Allen, Lillian Ruth, 167
Allen, Lillie May, 324
Allen, Lillie Susan (Hudson), 324
Allen, Linda, 324
Allen, Linda Darnell, 141
Allen, Linwood Carr, 163
Allen, Lionel Gray, 99
Allen, Lisa Carol (Dobbs), 145
Allen, Lizzie, 98,322

Allen, Lizzie P. (Tyson), 141,639
Allen, Lloyd, 162,230
Allen, Lloyd Douglas, 230
Allen, Louisa, 638,639
Allen, Louisa (Dixon), 140
Allen, Louise (Pollard), 137
Allen, Lucille, 101
Allen, Lucille Cozart, 509
Allen, Lucy Keturah (Tyson), 327,339
Allen, Luther L., 509
Allen, Ly Roy, 140
Allen, Lyman, 162
Allen, M. D., 322,326
Allen, Mabel Louise (Waters), 140
Allen, Mack Welsh, 327
Allen, Madeline, 326
Allen, Magnolia, 68
Allen, Mamie Dell (Lockamy), 324
Allen, Mamie Elizabeth (Crawford), 98
Allen, Margaret Scarborough (Davis), 569
Allen, Margie Dean, 135
Allen, Marian Erwin (Hines), 650
Allen, Marshall Titus, 326
Allen, Martha Leona, 162
Allen, Marvin Cleo, 166
Allen, Mary, 101
Allen, Mary (Mills), 140
Allen, Mary Ada (Mozingo), 358
Allen, Mary Alice, 98,137,141
Allen, Mary Angela, 327
Allen, Mary Ann (Pittman), 137
Allen, Mary Coleman, 569
Allen, Mary Coleman (Marshall), 569
Allen, Mary Elizabeth, 323
Allen, Mary Katherine (Eason), 323
Allen, Mary Louise, 167
Allen, Mary Penina (Tyson), 136,137
Allen, Mattie Diane, 325
Allen, Maude Elizabeth (Mayo), 137
Allen, Mavis Grace (Combs), 327
Allen, Maxine Elizabeth, 109
Allen, Mayo Etheridge, 137
Allen, Melton, 358
Allen, Melton, Mrs., 753
Allen, Michael, 99
Allen, Michael Douglas, 169
Allen, Mildred (Forbes), 137
Allen, Mildred Kathryn (Vick), 327
Allen, Minnie, 99,166,169,323,602
Allen, Minnie (Bullock), 324
Allen, Minnie L. (Allen), 99
Allen, Minus Benjamin, 323
Allen, Missie, 99
Allen, Moses K., 324
Allen, Nancy, 646,677
Allen, Nancy Clementine, 145
Allen, Nancy Elizabeth, 322
Allen, Neva Ann (Forbes), 169
Allen, Nicey, 101
Allen, Nina Bell, 326
Allen, Nina Belle, 141,161
Allen, Nina Glynn (Jackson), 326
Allen, Noah Forbes, 167,350
Allen, Nora Lee, 143
Allen, Novella, 327
Allen, Ora (Crawford), 144
Allen, Ora Kathryn (Allen), 145
Allen, Owen, 326
Allen, Pamela Dail, 140
Allen, Pamela Sue (Tyson), 144,358
Allen, Pat (Corbett), 140
Allen, Pate, 324
Allen, Patricia Ann (Evans), 168
Allen, Patricia Lynn, 137
Allen, Patsy Gail, 140
Allen, Peggy Mae, 324
Allen, Percy Owen, 323
Allen, Peyton A., 322,327
Allen, Polly Faye, 166
Allen, Priscilla E., 639
Allen, Queenie May (Harrington), 140
Allen, Rachel (Tyson), 24,25
Allen, Ralph Clayborn, 328
Allen, Rebecca Elaine, 98
Allen, Rebecca Rose, 328
Allen, Richard Lane, 98
Allen, Robbie, III, 358
Allen, Robbie, IV, 358
Allen, Robert, 322,325
Allen, Robert H., 88,323
Allen, Robert Lawrence, 327
Allen, Robert Leron, 326
Allen, Robert Melton, 358
Allen, Ronald Earl, 121
Allen, Rose Mary, 112
Allen, Rosemary, 137
Allen, Rowena Velma (Simpkins), 140
Allen, Ruby (Alligood), 99
Allen, Ruby (Nichols), 140
Allen, Sadie (Beaman), 98
Allen, Sallie Ann (Allen), 323
Allen, Sallie Mae (Manning), 325
Allen, Samuel, 97,328
Allen, Samuel David, 145
Allen, Sandra, 140
Allen, Sarah, 144
Allen, Sarah (McArthur), 327
Allen, Sarah M., 100
Allen, Sheila Ann (Williams), 166
Allen, Shelly Ann, 166
Allen, Shirley N., 324
Allen, Shyla Ruth, 328
Allen, Sidney Earl, 350
Allen, Stella, 159
Allen, Stewart Malcolm, 99
Allen, Susan Joan (Smiley), 166
Allen, Sylvia Hope (Gay), 568
Allen, Sylvia Lynn, 568
Allen, Teresa (Roberson), 323
Allen, Thelma (Hodges), 135
Allen, Thomas, 169
Allen, Thomas Ray, 358
Allen, Titus, 88,100
Allen, Titus A., 322,324
Allen, Titus Ann (Allen), 100,328
Allen, Titus C., 322
Allen, Verna (Peed), 509
Allen, Vivian Gray, 144
Allen, Weslie Ray, 328
Allen, William, 638,639
Allen, William Alexander, Jr., 569,647
Allen, William Alexander, III, 569
Allen, William Alexander, IV, 569
Allen, William H., 162
Allen, William Harvey, 135,161,163
Allen, William M., 325
Allen, William Richard, 166
Allen, William Shelby, 163
Allen, William Thomas, 169
Allen, Willie, 568
Allen, Willis Oscar, 327
Allen, Wilma Christine, 144
Allen, Woody Ann (Moore), 677
Allen, Yvonne (Meeks), 358
Allen, Zachariah, 24
Allen, Zachariah A., 25
Allen, Zeno, 98
Allen, Zeno Richard, 98
Allgood, Bettie, 535
Allgood, Edith DeBerry (Green), 535
Allgood, Merritt, 535
Alligood, Ruby, 99
Allison, Hugh H., 492,495
Allison, Nancy (Becton), 492,495
Allor, Mark, 183
Allor, Ruth (Worthington), 183
Allred, Elvira Smith (Tyson), 89
Allred, Harold Mallory, 89
Allred, Helen Louise (Landauer), 530
Allred, John Thompson, 530
Allred, John Thompson, Jr., 530
Allsup, Buddy, 60
Allsup, Era (Hart), 60
Allsup, Fred, 60
Allsup, Jim, 60
Allsup, Joseph, 60
Alred, Marian, 628
Alston, Blair Lillian, 671
Alsup, Paula, 80
Altman, Harriet Susan (Forbes), 201
Altman, Thomas McConnell, 201
Alva, Karen Elaine, 466
Aman, Ellen Cheryl (Barrow), 251
Aman, Evelyn Davis, 251
Aman, Howard Elwood, 251
Aman, Jessie Franklin, 251
Aman, Rebecca Cheryl, 251
Aman, Sarah Elizabeth, 251
Amerson, Eunice (Edge), 630
Amerson, Henry Van, 630
Amerson, Isaac, 630
Amerson, Isaac, Jr., 630
Ames, Donna, 110
Ammons, Dale Elizabeth, 514
Ammons, James Leon, 479
Ammons, Linda Ellen, 479
Ammons, Martha Ann, 479
Ammons, Martha May (Lewis), 479
Amundson, Amy Lorraine, 342
Amundson, Casey Lee, 342
Amundson, Gladys Lorraine (Beddingfield), 342
Amundson, Thomas Clay, 342
Anderson, _____?, 417
Anderson, Anita Jeanette (Moye), 168
Anderson, Anna L., 300
Anderson, Annabelle (Tyson), 335
Anderson, Annie (Burnette), 300,331
Anderson, Bessie (May), 417
Anderson, Bettie Frances, 335
Anderson, Caria Leona (Cox), 73
Anderson, Carol Faye (Jackson), 78
Anderson, Carolyn (Brann), 533
Anderson, Diane Scott, 168
Anderson, Donald Wayne, 254
Anderson, Donald Wayne, Jr., 254
Anderson, Donna Sue, 168
Anderson, Earline (Forbes), 208
Anderson, Eliza Ann, 299
Anderson, Elwood, 208
Anderson, Emma E., 296
Anderson, Emma L. (McGowan), 299
Anderson, George Andrew, Jr., 699
Anderson, George Andrew, III, 699
Anderson, Gregory Scott, 254
Anderson, Henrietta L., 304
Anderson, Henry Clay, 300,331
Anderson, Huldah Eugene (Fergurson), 54
Anderson, Irene, 299
Anderson, Isaac Joyner, 299
Anderson, James Franklin, 73
Anderson, James Oswald, 78
Anderson, James Oswald, Jr., 78
Anderson, Jean Eugenia, 335
Anderson, Joel Moye, 299
Anderson, John, 27
Anderson, John W., 300
Anderson, Judy, 369
Anderson, Karen Annette, 533
Anderson, Lawrence, 17,295
Anderson, Lawrence Hemby, 300
Anderson, Lawrence R., 299
Anderson, Lawrence Richard, 299
Anderson, Lena, 164
Anderson, Margaret, 483
Anderson, Marjorie, 483
Anderson, Mary Ann, 295
Anderson, Mary Ann (Joyner), 299
Anderson, Mary E., 299
Anderson, Mary Frances, 295,300
Anderson, Mary Susan, 699
Anderson, Melissa Ruth, 699
Anderson, Michiel, 662
Anderson, Mildred Mae (DeBerry), 533
Anderson, Norman, 168
Anderson, Patricia Ann (Cummings), 254
Anderson, Peggy Elizabeth, 208
Anderson, Ralph, 483
Anderson, Ritty, 299
Anderson, Ritty B., 304
Anderson, Robert O., 299
Anderson, Ruel, 299,304
Anderson, Ruel Benjamin, 299
Anderson, Samuel Wyndham, 54
Anderson, Sarah Elizabeth, 300
Anderson, Squire, 743
Anderson, Susan Elizabeth (Jackson), 699
Anderson, T. J., 296
Anderson, Verna, 299
Anderson, Verna Rose, 296
Anderson, Walter Wilson, 533
Anderson, Walter Wilson, Jr., 533
Anderson, William E., 335
Anderson, William Tyson, 335
Andrejcazk, Mary Elizabeth (Willard), 47
Andrejczak, Catherine Lynn, 47
Andrejczak, Eugene Raymond, 47
Andrejczak, Matthew Alan, 47
Andrews, Alice Larue, 513
Andrews, Allyson Rae, 321
Andrews, April Nichole, 513
Andrews, Bessie Lee (James), 157
Andrews, Carol Cobb, 392
Andrews, Charles, 450
Andrews, Charles Sidney, 450
Andrews, Clay Parrott, 451

Andrews, Clay Parrott, Jr., 451
Andrews, Columbus Delano, 279
Andrews, Curtis Howard, 451
Andrews, E. William, 404
Andrews, Elizabeth Dwight, 657
Andrews, Frank A., 451
Andrews, Gladys Beal (Yancey), 451
Andrews, Harriet Winnifred (Wynne), 404
Andrews, Ida, 45
Andrews, Jean, 451
Andrews, Jennifer Marie, 157
Andrews, Jesse Ray, 157
Andrews, Jessica Diane, 513
Andrews, John William, Jr., 391
Andrews, John William, III, 392
Andrews, Juanita (Davis), 451
Andrews, Judy Diana (Murphrey), 513
Andrews, Katherine Lillian, 575
Andrews, Lalla (Daughtry), 450
Andrews, Larry Wayne, 513
Andrews, Luther Nicholson, 513
Andrews, Margaret, 254
Andrews, Margaret E., 279
Andrews, Martha, 451
Andrews, Mavis Pearl, 117
Andrews, Nannie (Parrott), 450
Andrews, Norma Smithwick (Harrell), 575
Andrews, Patsy Denise, 513
Andrews, Reba Estelle, 279
Andrews, Ruth (Howard), 451
Andrews, Ruth Howard, 451
Andrews, Sallie May, 450
Andrews, Sallie Pitt (Cobb), 391
Andrews, Sally Boren, 392
Andrews, Susan Michelle, 513
Andrews, Thomas Johnston, 575
Andrews, William, 2
Andrews, William Allen, 157
Angelo, _____?, 171
Angelo, Dolly Ray (Worthington), 171
Anglin, Bill, 102
Anglin, Elizabeth (Smith), 102
Anglin, Jim, 102
Anglin, John, 102
Anglin, John Joseph, 102
Applewhite, Lena, 648
Applewhite, Virginia (Whitley), 648
Applewhite, William H., 648
Armstrong, Doris, 608
Armstrong, Margaret Louise, 589
Arnette, Gerald Devon, Sr., 479
Arnette, Gerald Devon, Jr., 479
Arnette, Martha Ann (Ammons), 479
Arnette, Melissa Ann, 479
Arnold, Caroline (French), 435
Arnold, Cathy, 222
Arnold, Clara, 435
Arnold, Edward, 210
Arnold, Elisha Freeman, 435
Arnold, Helen, 609
Arnold, James Allen, 439
Arnold, Janet, 405
Arnold, Lester D., 244
Arnold, Lula, 210
Arnold, May Barrett (Pollard), 244
Arnold, Merlyn Joyce, 469
Arnold, Pattie Janet, 439
Arnold, Peggy Joyce, 123
Arnold, Ray, 439
Arnoys, Alfred May, 423
Arnoys, Dwight S., 423
Arnoys, Elizabeth, 423
Arnoys, Ida Cooper, 423
Arnoys, Ida Olga (May), 423
Arnoys, Margaret (Daniels), 423
Arnoys, Peggy, 423
Arp, Bernice, 680
Arrington, Annie (Barrett), 406
Arrington, Charles H., 406
Arrington, Charles Hammond, 406
Arrington, Ellen, 29
Arrington, John Lindsay, 406
Arrington, Margaret Cherrie (Willson), 406
Arrington, Pattie Nicholson, 29
Asby, Cynthia Yvonne (Craft), 40
Asby, Steven Blake, 40
Asby, Steven Chad, 40
Ashcraft, David Keith, 225
Ashcraft, David Lee, 225
Ashcraft, Mark Randolph, 225
Ashcraft, Mary Amelia (Rector), 225
Ashcraft, Melissa Ann, 225
Ashe, Elizabeth, 651
Ashe, Sam, 651
Ashford, Caroline Winder, 696
Ashley, Sharon, 656
Ashworth, _____?, 159
Ashworth, Louise (Stokes), 159
Ashworth, Pearl, 676
Askew, Ada Gray, 603
Askew, Alton Earl, 603
Askew, Clara (Parker), 603
Askew, Cybil, 298
Askew, Dan, 603
Askew, Dora Ener, 241,247
Askew, Edna Janet (Wolff), 298
Askew, Elizabeth Laney (Belcher), 298
Askew, Elizabeth Lawson, 298
Askew, Elspeth, 630
Askew, Elspeth Joyner, 298
Askew, Hannah B. (Wright), 298
Askew, Harold Sugg, 298
Askew, Harry Lee, 603
Askew, Janet Elspeth, 298
Askew, Lillian Rosebud, 246,247
Askew, Lucy, 447
Askew, Mary E., 199
Askew, Needham Ward, Jr., 199
Askew, Needham Ward, 199
Askew, Quilla Kathleen, 298
Askew, Rebecca Jane, 259
Askew, Rebecca Louise (Worthington), 199
Askew, Thad, 603
Askew, Victoria (Sugg), 241,246,247,604
Askew, Victoria Frances, 298
Askew, William C., 298
Askew, William Columbus, 241,246,298
Askew, William Columbus, Sr., 247
Askew, William Horne, 298
Aston, Alice, 273
Aswell, Canary, 57
Atkins, Bessie Albritton (Beale), 526
Atkins, Betsy Carol, 526
Atkins, Donna Lynn, 590
Atkins, James Daryl, 590
Atkins, James Edward, 590
Atkins, Mary Lou, 526
Atkins, Mary Ward (Shearin), 590
Atkins, Nan Gray, 429
Atkins, Sam, 526
Atkins, Terry Lang, 590
Atkins, Verna Frances, 526
Atkinson, Alice, 500,618
Atkinson, Alice Rebecca, 500
Atkinson, Alice Virginia, 500
Atkinson, Allan, 435
Atkinson, Allie Louisa (Joyner),498,618,628
Atkinson, Annie E., 536
Atkinson, Ben Ashley, 497,498
Atkinson, Benjamin Streeter, 498,618,628
Atkinson, Bettie (Ewell), 435
Atkinson, Caroline, 186
Atkinson, Carrie Eva (Vail), 498
Atkinson, Celia Caroline (Hahn), 186
Atkinson, Christiana, 186
Atkinson, Edgar Lee, 501
Atkinson, Edward Stanly, 500
Atkinson, Ella, 501
Atkinson, Ella V., 501
Atkinson, Evelyn (McCannon), 36
Atkinson, Francis Marion, 500
Atkinson, Helen V., 500
Atkinson, Inez B., 500
Atkinson, James Taylor, 500
Atkinson, Janice, 499
Atkinson, Joan Streeter, 499
Atkinson, Lillie Louise, 499
Atkinson, Lucy Joyner, 607
Atkinson, Mabel Baum, 499
Atkinson, Peyton Ashley, 497
Atkinson, Peyton Tunstall, 498
Atkinson, Presley Otto, 36
Atkinson, Presley Otto, Jr., 36
Atkinson, Presley Otto, III, 36
Atkinson, Rebecca (Dillard), 500
Atkinson, Rebecca (Tunstall), 497
Atkinson, Sallie Maude, 499
Atkinson, Sudie (Beddard), 36
Atkinson, Susan Virginia (Streeter), 497
Atkinson, Virginia, 501
Atkinson, William Bryan, 186
Austin, Allison Frances, 127
Austin, Donald, 127
Austin, Donald Jackson, 127
Austin, Gloria Annette (Farmer), 127
Austin, Naomi (Dail), 274
Austin, Naomi Roberta, 274
Austin, Odell, 274
Autry, Cathy Marie (Manning), 119
Autry, Charles Davis, 119
Auxford, Frances Maureen, 33
Avent, H. M., 394
Avent, Martha Estelle (Brown), 394
Averett, Patricia Lynn, 197
Averett, Patrick Christopher, 197
Averett, Ramona Ann (Nobles), 197
Averett, Roger Hardy, 197
Avers, Robyn, 476
Avery, Adell, 704
Avery, Annie Lucille (Brock), 197
Avery, Clara Jane (Turnage), 233
Avery, Floyd Holton, 197
Avery, Floyd Wayne, 197
Avery, Franklin Foster, 233
Avery, Josephine, 281
Avery, Kathy Yvonne, 197
Avery, Laddie Cortey, 197
Avery, Linda Kay, 197
Avery, Myrtle Ruth (Brock), 197
Avery, Nina Belle (Horton), 238
Avery, Patsy Gertrude, 197
Avery, Randy, 197
Avery, Richard Franklin, 233
Avery, Robert Foster, 233
Avery, Robert Lee, 238
Avery, Sandra Rene, 197
Avery, Timothy Brian, 197
Avery, Vivian C., 102
Aycock, Alexa Jane (Smith), 55
Aycock, Donna Elizabeth, 560
Aycock, Grace Winifred (Mewborn), 55
Aycock, Nancy Winifred, 55
Aycock, Suzanne Lane, 292
Aycock, William Brantley, II, 55
Aycock, William Preston, II, 55
Ayers, Charles, 145
Ayers, Fannie E. (Briley), 145
Ayers, Grace Winifred (Kittrell), 145
Ayers, Kelly, 145
Ayers, Leary, 145
Ayers, Lula (Kittrell), 145
Ayers, Tony, 145
Ayers, W. Stanley, 145
Barton, Charleta Sue, 51
Babb, Edith Gray (Mewborn), 56
Babb, Ethleen Vick, 56
Babb, Herman Howard, Jr., 56
Babb, Herman Howard, III, 56
Babb, Marti Vivian, 56
Baber, Arthur Tyson, 31
Baber, Catherine (Whiteside), 31
Baber, Cleveland, 31
Baber, Dorothy, 31
Baber, Dorothy Lillian, 31
Baber, Joyce Ann, 31
Baber, Lida Mae, 31
Baber, Lillian (Sawyer), 31
Baber, Lottie Rice, 31
Baber, Mary Catherine, 31
Baber, Mary Rives, 31
Baber, Rosalee, 31
Baber, Winton (Tyson), 31
Bachlotte, Alice Victoria, 352
Bachlotte, Clare Louise (Tyson), 352
Bachlotte, Maurice Randolph, Jr., 352
Bachlotte, Nancy Louise, 352
Bachlotte, William Clinton, 352
Badgett, Alice Carr (Fields), 223
Badgett, C. E., 223
Badham, Margaret Wadsworth (Tyson), 35
Badham, Richard Paxton, 224
Badham, Sarah Paxton, 224
Badham, Virginia Kyle, 35
Badham, William T., 35
Baechtold, Arthur Lewis, 662
Baechtold, David McMurray, 662
Baechtold, Margaret Elizabeth, 662
Baechtold, Margaret Moore (Joyner), 662
Bagley, Alana Elizabeth, 475
Bagley, Angela Denise, 477
Bagley, Bertha Anne, 476
Bagley, Bertha Senora (Lewis), 475
Bagley, Brad Gerald, 477
Bagley, Brenda (Monroe), 477
Bagley, Chad Leland, 477
Bagley, Charlotte Louise, 476

Bagley, Daniel Worth, 477
Bagley, Darnelle (Norville), 475
Bagley, Effie Delores, 476
Bagley, Ellen Marie (Fulcher), 477
Bagley, Francis Marion, Sr., 477
Bagley, Francis Marion, Jr., 477
Bagley, Geraldine Gail (King), 477
Bagley, Ida, 101
Bagley, Judith Marie (Ingram), 477
Bagley, Linda (Sowers), 477
Bagley, Lucinda Craft, 475
Bagley, Myrtle Sue, 477
Bagley, Nancy Lee (Wilson), 477
Bagley, Norman Christopher, 477
Bagley, Pamela Christine, 477
Bagley, Peggy Joyce, 475
Bagley, Richard Alan, 475
Bagley, Richard Earl, 475
Bagley, Rose Marie, 477
Bagley, Sam Lewis, 477
Bagley, Vera Inez (Craft), 475
Bagley, William Earl, 475
Bagley, William Leland, 477
Bagley, William Todd, 477
Bagwell, Frances, 305
Bailey, Bettie Mae (Smith), 701
Bailey, Dorothy Annette, 335
Bailey, Ella Mae, 505
Bailey, Jerry Owens, 104
Bailey, Jerry Owens, Jr., 104
Bailey, Josie (Darden), 505
Bailey, Lynette, 505
Bailey, Mattie Sue, 60
Bailey, Paul Clifton, 701
Bailey, Paul Clifton, Jr., 701
Bailey, Paula Ann, 701
Bailey, Rachel Irene (Case), 104
Bailey, Rachel Leigh, 104
Bailey, S., 505
Bailey, Wanda Rea, 84
Bain, Rebecah Marie, 124
Baine, Blanche, 690
Baine, Charles, 690
Baine, Charles Sidney, 690
Baine, Emmett Buck, 690
Baine, Esther, 690
Baine, Jennie (Buck), 690
Baine, Louise, 690
Baine, Ruth, 690
Baker, Allison Gray, 474
Baker, Annie Maria (Hardy), 256
Baker, Archie Brian, 474
Baker, Artimissia, 451
Baker, Barbara, 272
Baker, Barbara (Woodruff), 112
Baker, Bertha Mae (Tyson), 635
Baker, Bruce Hyde, 613
Baker, Bruce Hyde, Jr., 613
Baker, Bryan, 740
Baker, Cindy, 369
Baker, Corrine William, 43
Baker, Doris (Gaddis), 272
Baker, Edna Earle (Lewis), iii,iv,473,755
Baker, Edna Elizabeth, 474
Baker, Edna Gillespie (Nichols), 272
Baker, Effie L., 538
Baker, Elaine, 369
Baker, Elizabeth, 227
Baker, Emily, 15
Baker, Estelle, 227
Baker, Fletcher Bizzell, 259
Baker, Fletcher Bizzell, Jr., 259
Baker, Florence Corrine (Williams), 112
Baker, Frances Adele, 427
Baker, Garnette, 564
Baker, George, 227,564
Baker, George, Jr., 227
Baker, George Kermit, 601
Baker, Ginger Corrine, 112
Baker, H. B., Mrs., 754
Baker, Herman B., 473
Baker, Ivy R., 256
Baker, Jacquelyn Anne (Holloway), 135
Baker, Jasper, 563
Baker, Jeffrey Warren, 112
Baker, Jesse Moye, 613
Baker, Jessie Carson, 702
Baker, John Alden, 272
Baker, John Alden, Jr., 272
Baker, John B., 13
Baker, John Franklin, 112
Baker, John Ivey, 272
Baker, John L., 290
Baker, John Thomas, 574
Baker, Joseph Louis, 472
Baker, Lina (Hedgepeth), 563
Baker, Lina (Sheppard), 227
Baker, Lisetta (Tyson), 13
Baker, Lonnie Thomas, 135
Baker, Lonnie Thomas, Jr., 135
Baker, Luvenia (Williams), 415
Baker, Marie, 563
Baker, Marietta C., 290
Baker, Mary Lou (Hardy), 259
Baker, Mary Louise (Parker), 601
Baker, Mary Louvenia, 415
Baker, Melissa Lou, 259
Baker, Michael Howard, 613
Baker, Mirinda, 15
Baker, Nancy, 290
Baker, Nancy (Horton), 574
Baker, Nannie Lou, 628
Baker, Noah, 415
Baker, Patricia Rita, 601
Baker, Patrick Lee, 272
Baker, Pattie, 603
Baker, Pearl (Hardy), 272
Baker, Priscilla Mullins, 272
Baker, Reba (Willis), 272
Baker, Rebecca Jean, 119
Baker, Rebecca Sue, 41,112
Baker, Robert H., 272
Baker, Ruby Ileen, 272
Baker, Samuel Newton, 635
Baker, Sarah, 414
Baker, Spicey (Hinson), 564
Baker, Timothy Byers, 613
Baker, Timothy Hardy, 259
Baker, Trillis Tyson (Holloway), 135,474
Baker, Virginia Byers (King), 613
Baker, Virginia King, 613
Baker, W. J., 15
Baker, Wanda, 330
Baker, William E., 272
Baker, William Taylor, 135,474
Baker, William Taylor, Jr., 474
Baker, Wilma Gray (Heath), 474
Baker, Zilpha Pearl, 272
Baker, Zilphia Elizabeth, 574
Baldree, Clara Adelle, 696
Baldree, Graham, 254
Baldree, Helen Yvonne (Holloman), 254
Baldree, William, 254
Baldwin, Myra Cotton (Carr), 224
Baldwin, Robert Frederick, Jr., 224
Ballard, Lemuel, 292
Ballard, Mary Ann, 292
Ballard, Nancy, 292
Ballentine, _____?, 502
Ballentine, Laura, 536
Ballentine, Minnie (Bell), 502
Bankett, Debra, 362
Banks, Ann Carol, 115
Bankson, Delores, 60
Bannon, Gregory Wayne, 352
Bannon, Jennifer Lynn, 352
Bannon, Nancy Louise (Bachlotte), 352
Bannon, Whitney Ann, 352
Barbee, Mary, 480
Barber, Loys Good, 297
Barbier, Lucette, 116
Barden, Bertha Imogene (Barrett), 727
Barden, John Glenn, 727
Barden, Lawrence Edgerton, 727
Barden, Mark Lawrence, 727
Barden, Martha Caroline (Witherspoon), 727
Barden, Martha Rose (Hanson), 727
Barden, Milton Barrett, 727
Barefoot, Charles William, 281
Barefoot, Elsie May, 281
Barefoot, Ernest, 281
Barefoot, Ernest B., 281
Barefoot, James Edison, 281
Barefoot, Nannie Margaret (Norris), 281
Barfield, Hannah, 684
Barker, Betty, 627
Barnes, Anne Collins (Yelverton), 186
Barnes, Bertha (Murray), 564
Barnes, Christopher Steven, 119
Barnes, Darlene Frances (Bass), 119
Barnes, Edith Estelle (Turnage), 56
Barnes, Elaine, 111
Barnes, Fanny (Bynum), 396
Barnes, Faye, 564
Barnes, Jacob S., 396,402
Barnes, James W., 56
Barnes, Joshua, 648
Barnes, Kenneth, 186
Barnes, Mattie Cora, 396
Barnes, Ora Lee (Thompson), 648
Barnes, Roberta, 265
Barnes, Steven Martin, 119
Barnes, Willie, 564
Barnette, Alice Prince (McDavid), 606
Barnette, Milton Dwight, Jr., 606
Barnette, Milton Dwight, III, 606
Barney, Ann (Tyson), 9
Barnhill, Bettie, 340
Barnhill, Cornelius, 310
Barnhill, Daphine Ann, 276
Barnhill, Emma, 170
Barnhill, Jerry Parker, 276
Barnhill, Lillian, 310
Barnhill, Linda Kay, 276
Barnhill, Margaret Rose (Cherry), 276
Barnhill, Nathan Carson, Jr., 276
Barnhill, Nathan Clayton, 276
Barnhill, Nathan Clayton, II, 276
Barnhill, Phyllis, 276
Barnhill, Rachel Elizabeth (Parker), 276
Barr, Barbara Page (Hardy), 266
Barr, William Douglas, 266
Barrett, Adelaide, 721
Barrett, Adelaide H. (Darden), 725
Barrett, Adelaide (Johnston), 719
Barrett, Adolphus Erastus, 718,728
Barrett, Agnes (Wadlington), 720
Barrett, Agnes Darnoldson, 721
Barrett, Albert LeRoy, 720
Barrett, Albertine Bell, 622,724
Barrett, Alta (Cuthrell), 406
Barrett, Alton Russell, 721
Barrett, Annie, 406
Barrett, Annie Eloise (Bynum), 406
Barrett, Beatrice (Donkle), 726
Barrett, Bertha Imogene, 727
Barrett, Beverly Jo, 721
Barrett, Blanche (Byrd), 723
Barrett, Bradford Scott, 143
Barrett, Brenda, 720
Barrett, Brenda Jean, 720
Barrett, Catherine Estelle (Wooten), 727
Barrett, Charles Grayson, 143
Barrett, Childs Drexel, 406
Barrett, Clara, 727
Barrett, Clarence Eugene, 728
Barrett, Claude, 722
Barrett, Claude Lillington, 222,722
Barrett, Claudius Lillington, 721
Barrett, Cora L. (Lang), 724
Barrett, Cora Lee (Lang), 570
Barrett, Cynthia, 676
Barrett, David S., 722
Barrett, Dora Mae, 719
Barrett, Dorothy Winstead, 725
Barrett, Earle Ann (Long), 720
Barrett, Edgar Augustus, 719
Barrett, Edgar J., 406
Barrett, Edgar Johnston, 720
Barrett, Edgar Paschall, 720
Barrett, Edgar Simon, 720
Barrett, Edith (Elliott), 724
Barrett, Edwin Alphonsas, 718,729
Barrett, Edwin Carlton, 728,729
Barrett, Elizabeth, 721
Barrett, Elizabeth (Hooker), 724
Barrett, Elizabeth (Wooten), 406
Barrett, Elizabeth B. (Wooten), 719
Barrett, Elizabeth Chamberlain, 726
Barrett, Elmer Gordon, 728,729
Barrett, Elmer Gordon, Jr., 729
Barrett, Emeline Joseph (Dixon), 727
Barrett, Emily Dawson, 721
Barrett, Emmaline Jane (Dixon), 397
Barrett, Ernest Lee, 719
Barrett, Ernest Lee, Jr., 720
Barrett, Esther (Hull), 725
Barrett, Eugenia, 718,729
Barrett, Eula Belle, 508,726
Barrett, Eva (Dixon), 677
Barrett, Evelyn, 724
Barrett, Fannie Cobb, 725
Barrett, Fannie Justine (Moseley), 728
Barrett, Florence (Bynum), 723
Barrett, Florence (Schwartz), 727
Barrett, Frances Moseley, 729

Barrett, Fred, 724
Barrett, Freddie Olivia, 725
Barrett, G. W., 745
Barrett, George Courtney, 570,724
Barrett, George Hull, 725
Barrett, George Walter, 718,723
Barrett, George Wilbur, 723
Barrett, George Wilbur, Jr., 723
Barrett, Gladys (Paschall), 720
Barrett, Hattie (Taylor), 676
Barrett, Hazel Beatrice, 724
Barrett, Helen Virginia, 406,720
Barrett, Hugh Leland, 726
Barrett, James Lee, 143
Barrett, James Leonidas, 726
Barrett, Janie Elizabeth, 631
Barrett, Jean, 721
Barrett, Jerome, 723
Barrett, Jewel (Clark), 721
Barrett, Jo Bette, 721
Barrett, Joe Gideon, 719
Barrett, Joe Hilton, 724
Barrett, John Bernard, 727
Barrett, John Gregory, 726
Barrett, John Leon, 686,727
Barrett, John Milton, 727
Barrett, John Roscoe, 726
Barrett, John T., 686
Barrett, John Thomas, 397,718,727
Barrett, John William, Jr., 676
Barrett, John William, III, 676
Barrett, John William, IV, 676
Barrett, Joseph Benjamin, 718,727
Barrett, Joseph Brooks, 722
Barrett, Joseph Edward, 406
Barrett, Joseph H., 305
Barrett, Joseph Herbert, 727
Barrett, Joseph Hugo, 244,508
Barrett, Josephine (Leggett), 719
Barrett, Josiah, x,402,404,718,719,745
Barrett, Josiah Hugo, 725
Barrett, Julia Brent, 720
Barrett, Julia Bynum, 729
Barrett, Julia Maria (Bynum), 709,728
Barrett, Karen, 721
Barrett, Katherine Elizabeth, 727
Barrett, Lawrence, 406
Barrett, Lelland, 723
Barrett, Lena Gertrude, 728
Barrett, Leon Roscoe, 728
Barrett, Leora E., 305
Barrett, Leora Evelyn, 726
Barrett, Lester, 725
Barrett, Lillie May, 726
Barrett, Lois Jean (Brown), 143
Barrett, Lola Maud, 724
Barrett, Lucy B., 720
Barrett, Lycurgus, Jr., 709
Barrett, Lycurgus Jacob, 718,728
Barrett, Mabel Earle, 725
Barrett, Mable, 725
Barrett, Mack Glenn, 721,723
Barrett, Mack Glenn, Jr., 721
Barrett, Mamie A., 305
Barrett, Mamie A. (Nantz), 244,508,725
Barrett, Marcia, 725
Barrett, Margaret (Carpenter), 406
Barrett, Margaret (Hancock), 726
Barrett, Margaret (Hines), 723
Barrett, Margaret (Smith), 226
Barrett, Margaret (Trotman), 726
Barrett, Margaret Ann (Sheppard), 404
Barrett, Margaret Delores, 723
Barrett, Margaret H. (Williams), 723
Barrett, Margaret Sheppard (Smith), 723
Barrett, Marie Adelaide, 721
Barrett, Marjorie Brooks (Harper), 722
Barrett, Marjorie L., 723
Barrett, Martha Elizabeth, 723
Barrett, Martha Frances (Copple), 721
Barrett, Martha Inez (Queen), 722
Barrett, Mary (Davenport), 724
Barrett, Mary Alice, 404,725
Barrett, Mary Ann (Tilden), 720
Barrett, Mary Eliza, 718,727
Barrett, Mary Elizabeth, 726
Barrett, Mary Geneva (Wilkerson), 724
Barrett, Mary Jane (Forbes), 726
Barrett, Mary Leigh (Davis), 724
Barrett, May Lillie, 244
Barrett, Michael Lee, 143
Barrett, Mildred Glenn, 726
Barrett, Milton Roy, 728
Barrett, Minnie Estelle, 727
Barrett, Muriel Anna, 676
Barrett, Muriel Yellowby (Joyner), 676
Barrett, Nancy, 406
Barrett, Nancy (Bruce), 726
Barrett, Naomi (Shaffer), 406
Barrett, Nonie (Smith), 222
Barrett, Nora L. (Smith), 721
Barrett, Patricia Carol (Waring), 727
Barrett, Pauline (Heath), 729
Barrett, Priscilla Dixon, 727
Barrett, Rachel, 720
Barrett, Rebecca (Cauley), 729
Barrett, Reginald C., 721
Barrett, Robert Carr, 725
Barrett, Robert George, 724,725
Barrett, Ronald Andrew, 676
Barrett, Ruby (Bynum), 723
Barrett, Sue Evans, 721
Barrett, Susan E. (Smith), 222
Barrett, Susan Evans (Bynum), 402,719
Barrett, Sybil Glynn, 726
Barrett, Sylvia Hooker, 724
Barrett, Teresa (Harper), 719
Barrett, Thomas Lycurgus, 721
Barrett, Vinda Mae (Rogers), 721
Barrett, Virginia Sheppard, 723
Barrett, Wallace David, 725
Barrett, Walter, 226,725
Barrett, Walter Eugene, 723
Barrett, Walter Eugene, Jr., 724
Barrett, Walter Eugene, III, 724
Barrett, William A., 719
Barrett, William Augustus, 222,402, 718,719,720
Barrett, William Howard, 468
Barrett, William Selina (May), 402,404, 718,719
Barrett, Woodrow Wilson, 721
Barringer, Artemissa (Harris), 166
Barringer, Carroll, 166
Barrington, Emily Tyson (Mason), 339
Barrington, M. T., 339
Barrington, M. T., Jr., 339
Barrow, Ada Mitchell, 260
Barrow, Andrew Taylor, 252
Barrow, Aquilla H., 250
Barrow, Benjamin, 12
Barrow, Bertha Lee, 71
Barrow, Betsy, 617
Barrow, Bryan Leland, 38,515
Barrow, Camilla Lynn (Hines), 251
Barrow, Charles Wesley, 251
Barrow, Charlie, 100
Barrow, D. A., 71
Barrow, Daryl Wesley, 523
Barrow, David Eugene, 251
Barrow, Edward Earl, 38
Barrow, Elizabeth Cobb (Fountain), 617
Barrow, Ellen Cheryl, 251
Barrow, Evelyn Loretta (Albritton), 523
Barrow, Gail Rose (Coggins), 138
Barrow, Gladys Jeanette, 250
Barrow, Gregory Floyd, 139
Barrow, Heber, Mrs. (Cox), 71
Barrow, Honor (Tyson), 12
Barrow, Ida, 53
Barrow, James Carr, 251
Barrow, James Christian, 251
Barrow, James Wesley, 251
Barrow, Janice Carolyn (Crabtree), 251
Barrow, Jeanette Lee, 251
Barrow, John Everette, 252
Barrow, John Owen, 53
Barrow, Joseph Benjamin, 138
Barrow, Joseph Benjamin, Jr., 139
Barrow, Karen Elizabeth (Tasler), 251
Barrow, Katherine Mary (Carvan), 251
Barrow, Larry Jacob, 38,515
Barrow, Larry Jacob, Jr., 38,515
Barrow, Laura Elizabeth, 523
Barrow, Lois (Sugg), 38
Barrow, Lois Jean (Murphrey), 38,515
Barrow, Lucy Olivia, 252
Barrow, Lucy Olivia (Tyson), 249
Barrow, Mark Wesley, 252
Barrow, Mary, 508
Barrow, Mary Spigener, 252
Barrow, Mary Sugg, 249
Barrow, Mary Tyson, 250
Barrow, Mellin (Smith), 250
Barrow, Mildred Ursula, 250
Barrow, Ralph Murray, 252
Barrow, Regina Lynn (Head), 251
Barrow, Richard, 25
Barrow, Sarah Elizabeth, 252
Barrow, Sarah Roberta (Murray), 251
Barrow, Seth Tyson, 250
Barrow, Seth Tyson, Jr., 251
Barrow, Seth Tyson, III, 251
Barrow, Stanley Smith, 251
Barrow, Stephen Martin, 523
Barrow, Taylor, 508
Barrow, Taylor Everette, 249
Barrow, Taylor Everette, Sr., 249
Barrow, Taylor Everette, Jr., 250,251
Barrow, Taylor Everette, III, 251
Barrow, Usula, 508
Barrow, Viola Lindley, 53
Barrow, Virginia Katherine, 251
Barrow, W. H., 71
Barrow, Walter Burnie, 617
Barrow, Zilpha, 100
Barry, Elizabeth (Forbes), 249
Barry, G. L., 249
Barry, Lynn Forbes, 249
Bartlett, Mary, 296
Barton, Carolyn, 60
Barton, Charles R., 51
Barton, Charleta Sue, 51
Barton, Clarence, 60
Barton, Diana Lee, 348
Barton, Dorothy Gwendolyn (Johnson), 51
Barton, Gayle, 60
Barton, Heather Lynette, 424
Barton, Heather Patricia, 51
Barton, Helen (Hart), 60
Barton, Henry C., 495
Barton, Louise, 60
Barton, Martha A. (Becton), 495
Barton, Sharon, 60
Bass, Christopher Shawn, 315
Bass, Darlene Frances, 119
Bass, Frances Lynne (Townsend), 315
Bass, Graham Matthew, 315
Bass, Judy Morrow, 695
Bass, Michael Leonard, 315
Bass, Minnie, 584
Bass, Rachel Gray (Williams), 119
Bass, Sonia, 702
Bass, Wanda Elaine, 119
Bass, Waverly Gerald, 119
Bass, Wolena, 509
Batchelor, Kathryn Anne, 521
Bateman, B. L., 297
Bateman, Byron, 297
Bateman, Edna Lucille (Joyner), 297
Bateman, George, 297
Bateman, Henry, 297
Bateman, Vernon, 297
Bates, Phyllis Elizabeth, 468
Bathrust, Hazel Beatrice (Barrett), 725
Bathrust, Karl M., 725
Batt, Gertrude (Jarrett), 707
Batt, Gertrude Etta, 707
Batt, Louise, 707
Batten, Mr., 581
Batten, Ora Louise (Eason), 581
Battle, Lucy Plummer, 389
Battle, Mary Lindsey, 389
Battle, Richard H., 389
Battle, Wanda Sue, 622
Battle, William Horn, 389
Baucom, Alvis McDonald, 245,575
Baucom, Benjamin James, 245,575
Baucom, Caroline Joyce, 453
Baucom, Charles Franklin, 245
Baucom, Charles Franklin, Jr., 245
Baucom, Charles Michael, 245
Baucom, Charles Michael, Jr., 245
Baucom, Charles F., Mrs. 751
Baucom, Clara Joyce (Brock), 245
Baucom, Jonathan Craig, 246
Baucom, Joyce Caroline, 245
Baucom, Kathy Gail (Holloman), 245
Baucom, Nancy Deborah, 245
Baucom, Noel Elizabeth (Lang), 245,575
Baucom, Zylphia Caroline (Pollard), 245
Baugh, Alice Denise (Leachman), 372
Baugh, Annie Pearl, 46
Baugh, Barbara Carolina, 372
Baugh, Benjamin Carl, 372
Baugh, Benjamin Cephus, 372

Baugh, Caroline Tyson (Jones), 372
Baugh, Raymond Edwin, 372
Baum, Mabel, 499
Baynor, Mary Eliza, 543
Beal, Judith Lee, 697
Beale, Alice (Craeger), 526
Beale, Bessie Albritton, 526
Beale, Bessie Estelle (Albritton), 526
Beale, Deborah Alice, 526
Beale, Ryland F., 526
Beale, Ryland F., Jr., 526
Beale, Sarah, 526
Bealert, Allyne (Hart), 60
Bealert, Jimmy, 60
Bealert, Larry, 60
Bealert, Laurie Beth, 60
Bealert, Paula Kay, 60
Bealert, Ronnie, 60
Beales, Lydia, 19
Beaman, _____?, 521
Beaman, Addie Mae, 179
Beaman, Addie S., 179
Beaman, Blanche, 684
Beaman, Blanche (Robinson), 683
Beaman, Bobby, 685
Beaman, Bobby, Jr., 685
Beaman, Bobby David, 684
Beaman, Carlton Reid, 53
Beaman, Cathy, 684
Beaman, Charles, 684
Beaman, Cleo (Albritton), 521
Beaman, David, 685
Beaman, David Wesley, 684
Beaman, Dorothy Maye, 684,685
Beaman, Ellen (Tyson), 252
Beaman, Etta, 684
Beaman, Gladys, 685
Beaman, Gladys Carroll, 684
Beaman, Gladys Mae (Curry), 684,685
Beaman, H. Fred, 179
Beaman, Helen Barrow (Turnage), 53
Beaman, Ida (Dilda), 416
Beaman, John, 682
Beaman, John Robert, 683,684
Beaman, Joyce, 682
Beaman, Joyce (Proctor), 684
Beaman, Julia (Howard), 682
Beaman, Lois, 684
Beaman, Louise (Wright), 682
Beaman, Marsha, 682
Beaman, Martha, 684
Beaman, Martha A., 601
Beaman, Mary, 685
Beaman, Mary (Jones), 684,685
Beaman, Mary E. (Joyner), 683
Beaman, Mary Eugenia (Joyner), 682
Beaman, Mary Martha (Robinson), 684
Beaman, Mattie (Brooks), 682
Beaman, Olive Bertha, 416
Beaman, Paul, Mrs., 530
Beaman, Robert Hines, 684
Beaman, Robert Lee, Jr., 53
Beaman, Robert Lee, III, 53
Beaman, Romulus John, 682,683
Beaman, Romulus Lacy, 684,685
Beaman, Rufus C., 682
Beaman, Rufus Marsh, 682
Beaman, Ruth J., 682
Beaman, Rutha (Jones), 682
Beaman, Sadie, 98
Beaman, Thomas Chester, 252
Beaman, Thomas Chester, Jr., 252
Beaman, W. J., 416
Beamon, Edna Grace, 219
Beardsley, Lambert P., 215
Beardsley, Martha, 207
Beardsworth, Laura Ann, 145
Beardsworth, Nancy Clementine (Allen), 145
Beardsworth, Robert Edward, 145
Beasley, Britton Ferebee, 367
Beasley, Catherine Louise, 367
Beasley, Charles Britton, 367
Beasley, Charles Britton, Jr., 367
Beasley, Denise Marie (Coumans), 367
Beasley, E. Bruce, III, 756
Beasley, Edna Grace (Smith), 366
Beasley, Edna Louise, 367
Beasley, Edward Bruce, 366,367
Beasley, Edward Bruce, Jr., 366
Beasley, Edward Bruce, III, 366
Beasley, Eleanor Howard (Cummings), 367
Beasley, Louise X. (Ferebee), 366,367
Beasley, Margaret Caroline, 367
Beasley, Mary Long (Tankerd), 366
Beasley, Matthew Cummings, 367
Beasley, Maude Emily (Smith), 367
Beasley, Michael Edward, 367
Beaver, Doreen, 686
Beaver, Vickie, 453
Bechtel, Edith Mae, 560
Bechtell, Alice Victoria (Bachlotte), 352
Becker, Maria Johanna, 172
Beckman, Amy, 240
Beckman, Anne Elsie (Hardy), 240,271
Beckman, Cynthia, 240,271
Beckman, George Edward, 271
Beckman, George Edward, Jr., 240
Beckman, George Edward, III, 240
Beckman, Hardy, 271
Beckman, Jean, 240
Beckman, Mae (Hearne), 240
Becktell, Alice Victoria (Bachlotte), 352
Becktell, Richard, 352
Becton, Benjamin, 492
Becton, Benjamin May, 494
Becton, Daughter, 492,495
Becton, Delitha, 492,495
Becton, Delitha M., 688,707
Becton, Edwin P., 492
Becton, Edwin Pinckney, 493
Becton, Edwin Pinckney, Jr., 493
Becton, Eleanor E. (Sharp), 492
Becton, Eleanor Emeline (Sharp), 493
Becton, Eliza, 492,493
Becton, Eliza P. (Yandell), 492,493
Becton, Elizabeth, 494
Becton, Elizabeth (McGill), 492
Becton, Elizabeth McCrary (McGill), 493
Becton, Ellie Y., 493
Becton, Eugenia, 492
Becton, Eugenia C., 494
Becton, Fanny (May), 492,493
Becton, Frederick, 492
Becton, Frederick Edward, 493
Becton, Frederick Edwin, x,374,492,493
Becton, George, 492
Becton, George N., 495
Becton, George W., 492,495
Becton, Harriet Ann (Davidson), 494
Becton, Hugh, 492
Becton, Hugh Young, 495
Becton, Isabelle, 492,493
Becton, Jane, 492,495
Becton, Jane H. (Mitchell), 492,495
Becton, John A., 492,493
Becton, John May, 492,493
Becton, Joseph, 492,493
Becton, Joseph James, 494
Becton, Joseph S., 492,493
Becton, June, 492,493
Becton, Laney (Caffey), 494
Becton, Lucius, 492
Becton, Lucius Franklin, 494
Becton, Mae Isabel, 494
Becton, Margaret S. (Grier), 493
Becton, Martha A., 492,495
Becton, Martha C., 492,495
Becton, Martha L. (Henderson), 492,495
Becton, Mary A., 493
Becton, Mary B. (Braddy), 492,495
Becton, Mary E. (Taylor), 495
Becton, Mary Eliza (Dickson), 493
Becton, Mary F. (McCrary), 493
Becton, Mary Frances, 494
Becton, Mary G. (Braddy), 492
Becton, Mary I. (McGill), 494
Becton, Mary Y. (Robb), 492,493
Becton, Nancy, 492,495
Becton, Olivia L., 493
Becton, Sallie (Laughlin), 494
Becton, Samuel, 492
Becton, Samuel McNutt, 493
Becton, Sarah J. (Thornton), 495
Becton, Susan Marie (Marshall), 493
Becton, William, 492
Becton, William James, 492,493
Becton, William Julius, 493
Becton, William May, 494
Becton, Wilson R., 492
Becton, Wilson Rusk, 495
Beddard, _____? (Spivey), 43
Beddard, Alice Faye (Hardee), 43
Beddard, Ann (Lang), 43,574
Beddard, Anne, 44
Beddard, Annie, 36
Beddard, Annie Laurie (Oakes), 43
Beddard, Arden Oscar, 192
Beddard, Ashley Larell, 42
Beddard, Ashley Lorrell, 150
Beddard, Audrey Lucille, 42
Beddard, Betty Sue, 43
Beddard, Bradley Thomas, 41
Beddard, Caroline (Thomas), 43
Beddard, Carrie, 192
Beddard, Chadwick Lee, 43
Beddard, Corrine William (Baker), 43
Beddard, Deborah (Harris), 41
Beddard, Deborah Elaine (Harris), 150
Beddard, Diane (Vick), 43
Beddard, Donna (Hoffman), 41,150
Beddard, Edna Mae, 40
Beddard, Elaine (Brown), 43
Beddard, Elizabeth (Sugg), 43
Beddard, Elizabeth Ann (Tyson), 35
Beddard, Elma Louise, 348
Beddard, Elma Louise (Hines), 41,150
Beddard, Frankie (Moye), 36
Beddard, Garland Lindsey, 43
Beddard, Gladys (Jones), 43
Beddard, Hattie Mildred (Haddock), 82
Beddard, Henry C., 36
Beddard, Herman, 43
Beddard, Jeffery Oakes, 43,574
Beddard, Jeffery Oakes, Jr., 43
Beddard, Jeffrey Oates, 367
Beddard, Jeffrey Oates, Jr., 367
Beddard, John Lang, 43,367
Beddard, John Thomas, 40
Beddard, John Thomas, Jr., 41,150
Beddard, John Thomas, III, 41,150
Beddard, Joseph Bryant, 192
Beddard, Kathy (Wagner), 43
Beddard, Katie Mildred (Tucker), 192
Beddard, Kay, 44
Beddard, Kay (_____?), 43
Beddard, Kay (Ellis), 42,150
Beddard, Kenneth Steve, 43
Beddard, Linda (Gaskins), 41,150
Beddard, Lindsey Victor, 43
Beddard, Lisa (Jernigan), 44
Beddard, Livingston Oakes, 43
Beddard, Louis, 35
Beddard, Marcellus, 37
Beddard, Marjorie Ann (Lang), 367
Beddard, Mary (Tyson), 24,25
Beddard, Mary (Wainwright), 43
Beddard, Melissa, 44
Beddard, Nannie Carolyn, 42
Beddard, Nell Boykin, 43
Beddard, Nettie Jemima, 37
Beddard, Noah, 43
Beddard, Oliver, 35
Beddard, Pearcy (Jones), 37
Beddard, Peggy, 44
Beddard, Robert Dare, 82
Beddard, Robert Stewart, 44
Beddard, Rusty, 44
Beddard, Sandra (Cannon), 41,150
Beddard, Sandra Olivia, 41,150
Beddard, Stewart, 44
Beddard, Sudie, 36
Beddard, Sue (Wood), 44
Beddard, Susan Estelle (Garris), 37
Beddard, Susan Lynette, 43
Beddard, Thelma Faulkner, 41
Beddard, Thomas Bradley, 150
Beddard, Thomas Herman, 43
Beddard, Thomas Kevin, 43
Beddard, Timothy Edward, 41,150
Beddard, Wallace Edward, 41,150
Beddard, Wallace Edward, Jr., 41,150
Beddard, Walter, 43
Beddard, Walter Wesley, 43
Beddard, Wesley Earl, 42,150
Beddard, William, 24,25
Beddard, William, Jr., 37
Beddard, William Lawrence, 43
Beddard, Willie Olivia (Faulkner), 40
Beddard, Woody Herman, 44
Beddard, Zilpha (Jackson), 36
Beddard, Zilpha Catherine, 36
Beddingfield, Alice B., 342
Beddingfield, Alice Lillian, 342
Beddingfield, Edgar Theodore, 342
Beddingfield, Edgar Theodore, Jr., 342
Beddingfield, Edgar Theodore, III, 342

Beddingfield, Gladys Lorraine, 342
Beddingfield, Karen Olcott (Senft), 342
Beddingfield, Lorraine M., 755
Beddingfield, Lorraine Morrill (Moore), 342
Beddingfield, Rose (Etheridge), 342
Beeton, Virginia, 674
Beffa, Marianna, 241
Behrens, Ruth, 281
Belcher, Allie A. (Wilkinson), 274
Belcher, Annie, 274
Belcher, Benjamin, viii,274
Belcher, Benjamin, Jr., 214,274
Belcher, Bennie, 279
Belcher, Delphia, 297
Belcher, Elizabeth, 674
Belcher, Elizabeth (Brown), 275
Belcher, Elizabeth (Spears), 274
Belcher, Elizabeth J. (Hart), 279
Belcher, Elizabeth Laney, 298
Belcher, Fanny, 607
Belcher, Florence, 274
Belcher, George, 279
Belcher, Henry B., 280
Belcher, Jesse, 279
Belcher, John, 274
Belcher, Lanie, 214,281
Belcher, Louis, 280
Belcher, Lucy Williams (Flanagan), 280
Belcher, Lycurgus, 279
Belcher, Margaret, 280
Belcher, Marilyn Patricia, 126
Belcher, Martha (Joyner), 297
Belcher, Martha (Tyson), 214,274
Belcher, Martha Eliza, 279
Belcher, Martha Joyner (Horne), 275,297
Belcher, Martha Shirley, 280
Belcher, Mary Elizabeth (Belcher), 280
Belcher, Mary Ida, 275
Belcher, Minnie Emma, 279
Belcher, Moses, 281
Belcher, Myrtle (Wainwright), 281
Belcher, Nannie Priscilla, 279
Belcher, Nichols George, 214,275
Belcher, Penelope (_____?), 280
Belcher, Rachel Elizabeth (Brown), 275
Belcher, Robert, 274
Belcher, Robert Edward, 280
Belcher, Robert Henry, 280
Belcher, Rosa Olivia, 280
Belcher, Rosalie, 279
Belcher, Rosalie (Boyce), 279
Belcher, Sarah Francis, 279
Belcher, Seth, 214,274,275
Belcher, Sherrod, 214,279,280,746
Belcher, Sudie, 279
Belcher, Tempy (Webb), 274
Belcher, Vivian, 279
Belcher, William E., 214,275,297
Belcher, William S., 274
Belcher, Winnifred Annie, 279
Belcher, Zebulon Vance, 281
Bell, Albert, 273
Bell, Andrew, 110
Bell, Ann (Forbes), 103
Bell, Annie Genevra (Buck), 690
Bell, Barbara Lee, 348
Bell, Baxter, Jr., 103
Bell, Clarabel, 501
Bell, David Scott, 42
Bell, Delores Beddard (Briley), 42
Bell, Ethel Elizabeth (Hardy), 273
Bell, Henry, 748
Bell, James Hall, 273
Bell, Jean, 690
Bell, Jesse, 501
Bell, John C., Sr., 501
Bell, John C., Jr., 501
Bell, Joyce Marie (Williams), 125
Bell, Kadie Rose, 110
Bell, Kristal Lynn, 110
Bell, LaVerna (Dixon), 501
Bell, Louann Elizabeth, 125
Bell, Lula Leora, 340
Bell, Margaret Reide, 273
Bell, Marie, 488
Bell, Mary Rose (Edwards), 110
Bell, Michael Rod, 110
Bell, Minnie, 502
Bell, Oliver Taylor, 690
Bell, Oliver Taylor, Jr., 690
Bell, Oliver Timm, 690
Bell, Pamela (Farlow), 110
Bell, Pearl (Gilmer), 690
Bell, Richard Allen, 110
Bell, Robert Henry, 125
Bell, Robert Henry, III, 125
Bell, Rod Murray, 110
Bell, Ruth, 690
Bell, Stephen Rod, 110
Bell, Sue Best (Morrell), 501
Bell, Susie, 501
Bell, Thomas Jefferson, 690
Bell, Vickie (Eddy), 110
Bell, Wallace, 502
Bell, William, 501
Bemis, Emma Claudia (Smith), 54
Bemis, William Yeaton, 54
Benbon, Arcadia, 19
Benjamin, Harriot D. (May), 707
Benjamin, S. C., 707
Bennett, Bert, 605
Bennett, Beverly Alston (Wollett), 535
Bennett, David Robert, 535
Bennett, Gary David, 535
Bennett, Helen, 30
Bennett, James Irving, 701
Bennett, James Irving, Jr., 701
Bennett, Lindsay Beth, 535
Bennett, Martha West, 701
Bennett, Michele Yvonne, 535
Bennett, Vivian Joanne (Taylor), 605
Bennett, Wilma Little (Stancill), 701
Bennion, Joyce, 465
Benton, Elsie Viola (Harrington), 114
Benton, Hilton Ray, 114
Benton, John Phillip, 114
Benton, Linda Vee (Brewer), 114
Benton, Michael Ray, 114
Benton, Patsy Ann (Harper), 114
Bergeron, Ben, 417
Bergeron, Charity, 417
Bergeron, Elias, 417
Bergeron, Elsie, 417
Bergeron, Emily Eliza (May), 417
Bergeron, Guy, 417
Bergeron, John, 417
Bergeron, Leon, 417
Bergeron, Lola, 417
Bergeron, Minnie, 417
Bergeron, Zadock, 417
Bernard, William, 749
Bernard, William, Sr., 748
Berry, David Cameron, 662
Berry, David Cameron, II, 662
Berry, Margaret Elizabeth (Baechtold), 662
Bertelli, Harold, 51
Bertelli, Heidi Teresa, 51
Bertelli, James Richard, 51
Bertelli, Mary Kathryn (Johnson), 51
Bertelli, Nicole Ruth, 51
Bertelli, Pia Kathryn, 51
Bertelli, Teresa, 51
Best, Ashley Rae, 136
Best, Ashley Ray, 164
Best, Carrie, 354
Best, Charles, 711
Best, Charlotte, 428
Best, Debra Sue, 136,164
Best, Ed, 354
Best, George W., 421
Best, Helen, 711
Best, Jessie Lucille (McLawhorn), 151
Best, Joe Cephus, 151
Best, Joellen Carol, 151
Best, Jordan, 164
Best, Jordan B., 136
Best, Joseph J., 711
Best, Lula, 354
Best, Mabel Glenn, 205
Best, Mabel Glenn (Forbes), 205
Best, Mary (Bynum), 711
Best, Mary G. (Brooks), 205
Best, Mittie (Bynum), 711
Best, Nannie Sue (Crawford), 136,164
Best, Rebecca Lucille, 151
Best, Robert, 711
Best, Ruth Elizabeth (May), 421
Best, William Lafayette, 205
Best, William Lafayette, Jr., 205
Best, Winnie, 529
Bethune, Margaret, 19
Betty, Ann (Mitchell), 35
Betty, Anne Matilda (Tyson), 35
Betty, Edgar, 35
Betty, Eileen (Darden), 35
Betty, Helen Stafford, 35
Betty, Laban Tyson, 35
Betty, Lee, 35
Beverly, Martha Ann, 278
Biansett, Vivi June, 124
Biddle, Julianna Van Reed, 658
Biggers, Eliam, 584
Biggers, Georgia Lois, 584
Biggers, Jane, 584
Bilbro, Aaron Tyson, 341
Bilbro, Carol Ann (Williams), 341
Bilbro, Carolyn Elizabeth, 341
Bilbro, Cecil Octavius, 340
Bilbro, David Bruce, 341
Bilbro, Hettie, 340
Bilbro, Janie Elizabeth (Hardee), 341
Bilbro, Kathryn Gray, 341
Bilbro, Lettie Mae (Hobgood), 340
Bilbro, Mary Anne, 315,341
Bilbro, Mary Anne (Townsend), 315,341
Bilbro, Mildred Lee, 340
Bilbro, Myrtle Gray (Hodges), 341
Bilbro, Myrtle Moon, 341
Bilbro, Nancy (Davis), 341
Bilbro, Richard Townsend, 315,341
Bilbro, Robert Bruce, 341
Bilbro, Robert Hodges, 341
Bilbro, Sandra (Proctor), 341
Bilbro, Scott Carter, 341
Bilbro, Susan Anne (Smith), 340
Bilbro, W. L., 340
Bilbro, William Cecil, 315,341
Bilbro, William Christopher, 341
Bilbro, William Octavius, 340
Bilbro, William Paul, 340
Bilbro, William Trotman, 315,341
Binion, W. W., 60
Binion, Rayline (Hart), 60
Binion, Sidney, 60
Biolley, Pamela, 667
Bishop, Fannie, 567
Bishop, Johnie C., 678
Bissett, Lou Ann, 307
Black, Elizabeth (Duke), 205
Black, Jane Elizabeth (Forbes), 205
Black, Matthew Stuart, 205
Black, Robert Glenwood, 205
Black, Robert Glenwood, Jr., 205
Blackburn, Rosa (Worthington), 199
Blackburn, Willie King, 199
Blackerby, Ann (Stall), 238
Blackerby, Dixie, 238
Blackerby, Phillip Stall, 238
Blackerby, Sandy (Kollar), 238
Blackerby, William Fant, Jr., 238
Blackerby, William Fant, III, 238
Blackley, Carol, 299
Blackmon, Ann Lang, 557
Blackmon, Ann Murdoch (Lang), 557
Blackmon, Robert Leroy, 557
Blackmon, Robert Leroy, Jr., 557
Blackmon, Robert Leroy, III, 557
Blackwell, Dorothy Ray, 589
Blackwood, Anthony Darrell, 679
Blackwood, Carolyn Jane (Walters), 679
Blackwood, Clifton Eric, 679
Blackwood, Diane Joyner, 679
Blackwood, Joe Morton, 679
Blackwood, John Council, 680
Blackwood, Kimberly Anna, 679
Blackwood, Laura Anna (Joyner), 679
Blackwood, Marguerite Frances (Morton), 679
Blackwood, Nanci Dewees (Singley), 680
Blackwood, Robert Craig, 679
Blackwood, Samuel Craig, 679
Blackwood, Samuel Joyner, 679
Blackwood, Zonda Jane, 679
Blake, Dorothy, 31
Blake, Elizabeth (Belcher), 674
Blake, Helen, 698
Blake, Helen Lindsley (Brown), 674
Blake, Kathleen, 674
Blake, Robert, 674
Blake, Robert W., 674
Blake, Sarah Lindsley, 674
Blake, Thomas DuVal, 674
Blakeley, Allan Gilmore, 632
Blakeley, Allie Horne (Gilmore), 632
Blakeley, R. I., 632
Blakeley, Roberta Edna, 632

Blakeley, Sarah Martha (Cranford), 632
Blakeley, William Robert, 632
Blakely, Hazel Ruth, 284
Blalock, Eleanor Ann, 331
Blalock, Muriel, 298
Blalock, Muriel (Pollard), 298
Blalock, R. L., 298
Blanchard, Brenda Ann (Smith), 586
Blanchard, Calvin Earl, 586
Blanchard, Edna Earle (Lang), 586
Blanchard, Fred Eason, 586
Blanchard, Jo Ellen (Willard), 47
Blanchard, Paula Rae, 586
Blanchard, Roy Dan, 47
Bland, Bruce Harold, 277
Bland, Bruce Harold, Jr., 278
Bland, Bryant, 13
Bland, Eleanor Mae (Parker), 277
Bland, Gabriel Vail, 500
Bland, Ida Victoria, 524
Bland, Janice Lang, 577
Bland, Jasper Thomas, 277
Bland, Judith Marlene (Warren), 277
Bland, Louisa (Faulkner), 577
Bland, Lydia (Tyson), 13
Bland, Mariha A., 642
Bland, Mary (Smith), 524,642
Bland, R. Barney, 499
Bland, Ralph Waldo, 577
Bland, Richard, 577
Bland, Sallie Maude (Atkinson), 499
Bland, Shelia Marlene, 278
Bland, Sue, 419
Bland, Theophilus, 524,642
Bland, Treavlyn Amanda, 278
Bland, Wanda Dianne, 278
Bland, Zilphia Bethiah (Eagles), 577
Blaylock, Marjorie, 58
Blinson, Bobby, 582
Blinson, Sheila Belinda (Eason), 582
Blizzard, Donald Rudolph, 571
Blizzard, Kathy Ellen (Fields), 571
Bloom, Emily Watson (Mason), 424
Bloom, Timothy John, 424
Blount, Allen, 692
Blount, Delphia (Matthews), 295
Blount, George W., 295
Blount, Grayson, 295
Blount, Louisa, 646,682
Blount, Marvin K., 752
Blount, Mary George, 295
Blount, Winifred, Mrs. (Rountree), 692
Blow, Lizzie, 402
Blow, Mary Amanda, 402
Bloxdorf, Frances Carol, 553
Bloxdorf, Margaret Louise (Orr), 553
Bloxdorf, Mary Jane (Lang), 553
Bloxdorf, Otto Paul, 553
Bloxdorf, William Otto, 553
Blythe, Alison Robinson, 32
Blythe, Ashley Chastain, 32
Blythe, Bessie Lee (Tyson), 32
Blythe, Charlene Lonnetta (Cotton), 32
Blythe, William Jackson, Sr., 32
Blythe, William Jackson, Jr., 32
Boarden, Sharon, 483
Bobbit, Inez Tilley, 699
Bobo, Edith Lang (Gorham), 553
Bobo, Eleanor Marie (Demageo), 554
Bobo, Evelyn Massey, 553
Bobo, Jesse Lewis, 554
Bobo, Lewis Carey, 553
Bobo, Nanette Carey, 553
Bobo, Patricia Reese, 554
Bockus, Alice, 61
Bockus, Frank, 61
Bockus, Keith, 61
Bolick, Jennie Ladora, 165
Bolton, Carol Ann, 89
Bolton, Frances Kathleen (Leggett), 89
Bolton, Janet Elaine, 89
Bolton, Norman Richie, 89
Bone, Charlotte (Plyer), 200
Bone, Eliza Ellen (Forbes), 200
Bone, Elizabeth E., 200
Bone, George Nicholas, 200
Bone, George Wilford, 201
Bone, Helen (Gocier), 201
Bone, Jeanette (King), 608
Bone, Jewel Evelyn, 201
Bone, John Wesley, 201
Bone, Judik (Noorlander), 201
Bone, Julia Ellen, 201
Bone, Lee, III, 608
Bone, Leonard D., 200
Bone, Leonard David, 200
Bone, Martha Elizabeth, 200
Bone, Rosa Rebecca, 201
Bone, Samuel Alfred, 200
Bonner, John, 18
Bonner, Rachel (Tyson), 18
Boone, Betty, 369
Boone, Judith Deans, 411
Borbas, Juliana, 368
Borbas, Juliana K., 368
Borbas, Michael, 368
Bordeaux, Carolyn Joanne (Worthington), 187
Bordeaux, Dewey L., 187
Borum, David Houchens, 366,482
Borum, David Tyson, 366,482
Borum, Maude Elizabeth (Smith), 366,482
Borum, Robin Elizabeth, 366,482
Bostick, Alvania (Hart), 62
Bostick, Benjamin Robert, 378
Bostick, Guy, 62
Bostick, Hart, 62
Bostick, Jane Aseneth (Maner), 378
Bostick, William, 62
Bostick, William, Jr., 62
Bott, Christina Elizabeth, 105
Bowden, Cleone, 257
Bowden, Isaac White, 691
Bowden, Sarah, 691
Bowen, Annie, 410
Bowen, Clara Dail, 152
Bowen, Dorothy Deane (Jones), 284
Bowen, Earl G., 284
Bowen, George, 284
Bowen, Hildred, 505
Bowen, Kenneth Ray, 324
Bowen, Kenneth Robin, 325
Bowen, Linda (Allen), 324
Bowen, Matilda, 284
Bowen, Melodie Dawn, 325
Bowen, Nora Lee, 410
Bowen, Sandra, 522
Bowen, Thomas Dean, 284
Bowen, Vickie Ann, 284
Bowen, W. A., 421
Bowen, William, 410
Bowers, Josephine (Gay), 567
Bowers, Linda Carol (Howard), 534
Bowers, William Charles, 534
Bowers, William Charles, II, 534
Bowley, Clevie, 75
Bowling, Bettie, 310
Bowling, Edward McDonald, 294
Bowling, Emma Lee (Bundy), 294
Bowling, Francis Elmore, 294
Bowling, Jo Ann, 294
Bowling, Larry Francis, 294
Bowling, Leroy, 294
Bowling, Leroy H., 294
Bowling, Leslie Harold, 310
Bowling, Mary Ann (Moore), 294
Bowling, Mary Belle, 628
Bowling, Mary Moye (Carper), 310
Bowling, McDonald, 294
Bowling, Myola (Yamaba), 294
Bowling, Nannie E., 294
Bowling, Ray Thomas, 294
Bowling, Ruth (Jones), 294
Bowling, Samuel B., 294
Bowman, Barbara Willard, 50
Bowman, Bessie Electra (McCormick), 175
Bowman, Catherine, 3
Bowman, Edmund, 3
Bowman, James T., 174
Bowman, James Talmadge, Sr., 175
Bowman, James Talmadge, Jr., 175
Bowman, Joy, 344
Bowman, Lawrence W., 50
Bowman, Nancy, 176
Bowman, Nancy (Garris), 174
Bowman, Nancy Lulene (Garris), 175
Bowman, Rubley Kivette, 490
Bowman, Sarah Frances (Willard), 50
Boyce, Julian E., 571
Boyce, Julie Ann, 571
Boyce, Mary Ella (Fields), 571
Boyce, Michael Grey, 571
Boyce, Rosalie, 279
Boyd, Ann Best (Hamric), 206
Boyd, Annie Rhodes (Hoover), 640
Boyd, Barbara (Stocks), 118
Boyd, Brandon Michael, 81
Boyd, Danni (O'Neal), 81
Boyd, Doris Earl (Hardee), 81
Boyd, Doris Kathryn, 81
Boyd, Ervin Ray, 118
Boyd, Floyd, 151
Boyd, Gladys Lillian (Williams), 118
Boyd, J. H., 325
Boyd, James Thomas, 206
Boyd, Jasper Dean, Sr., 81
Boyd, Jasper Dean, Jr., 81
Boyd, John Hardee, 640
Boyd, John Hardee, Jr., 640
Boyd, John Hardee, III, 640
Boyd, Lela (Allen), 325
Boyd, Linda Kay, 81
Boyd, Maida Olivia (Williams), 640
Boyd, Mary Frances (Creech), 81
Boyd, Michael Todd, 81
Boyd, Myrtle Ruth, 233
Boyd, Nancy, 58
Boyd, Nancy (Corker), 118
Boyd, Nellie, 151
Boyd, Otha Dumay, 118
Boyd, Randy Ellis, 118
Boyd, Ricky Dean, 81
Boyd, Ronnie Earl, 81
Boyd, Stephanie Gail, 118
Boyd, Susan (Harris), 118
Boyd, Teresa Ann (Westbrook), 81
Boyd, Wyna Lorraine, 151
Boyette, Lalla, 503
Boykin, J. Robert, III, iv,55
Boykin, Margaret Susan (Mewborn), 55
Brackett, Addie Ruth (Taylor), 361,362
Brackett, Ann Sugaree, 362
Brackett, Cathy Ellen, 362
Brackett, Debra (Bankett), 362
Brackett, Jeffrey Lee, 362,363
Brackett, John Ray, 362
Brackett, John Ray, Jr., 362
Brackett, John T., 362
Brackett, Ollie W., 362
Brackett, Pamela Gayle, 362
Brackett, Rebekah, 362
Brackett, Suzette (Nelson), 362
Braddy, John, 376
Braddy, Mariann (May), 376
Braddy, Mary B., 495
Braddy, Mary G., 492
Bradford, Mary Katherine, 350
Bradham, Frank Walker, 506
Bradham, Franklin Lanier, 506
Bradham, Nancy Ora (Wilkinson), 506
Bradham, Rebecca Suzanne, 506
Bradley, Lanie Christine (Tyson), 354
Bradley, Lee Lang (Harrell), 575
Bradley, Linda Marie, 456
Bradley, Rebecca Lee, 575
Bradley, Richard Harrison, 575
Bradley, Ruth Catherine, 455
Bradley, Thomas, 354
Bradshaw, Marie, 111
Bradshaw, Patsy, 612
Bradsher, Carol Ann (Bolton), 89
Bradsher, Ione Hooker, 714
Bradsher, Ione May (Hooker), 714
Bradsher, Jim L., 89
Bradsher, Michael Lee, 89
Bradsher, Robert Dean, 89
Bradsher, William Harrison, 714
Brady, Polly, 192
Bragg, Betsy (Barrow), 617
Bragg, Charles, 617
Bragg, Ernestine Luola, 252
Brake, Agnes Blanche, 467
Brake, Agnes Blanche (Lewis), 464,472
Brake, Amy Lara, 468
Brake, Anna Summer, 455,465
Brake, Anne (Roberts), 465
Brake, Barbara (Perry), 465
Brake, Beulah May, 464,472
Brake, Effie Amanda (Lewis), 453,454
Brake, Elizabeth Ellen, 467
Brake, Elizabeth Jean (Fryar), 191
Brake, Ellen (Greene), 464
Brake, Elsie Inez, 465,472
Brake, Ethel Jeannine, 465
Brake, George Meiggs, 468
Brake, George Meiggs, Jr., 468

Brake, Henry Louis, 464
Brake, Henry Louis, Jr., 467
Brake, Henry Louis, III, 467
Brake, Henry Louis, IV, 467
Brake, Jacqueline Kay, 468
Brake, James Christian, 191
Brake, James E., 191
Brake, James Lowell, 465
Brake, Jo Lynn (Hicks), 455,465
Brake, Joanne Marie (Guyant), 468
Brake, Jonathan Lee, 468
Brake, Joseph Arnold, 468
Brake, Joseph Louis, 464
Brake, Joseph Perry, 465
Brake, Karen Lee, 468
Brake, Karen Lee (Barrett), 468
Brake, Katherine May, 467
Brake, Katie Elaine (Slaughter), 467
Brake, Lewis Anderson, 455
Brake, Margaret Eliza (White), 454
Brake, Margaret Scott, 455
Brake, Mary Anne, 464
Brake, Mary Finette, 464,472
Brake, Mary Margaret, 191
Brake, Mary Wood, 468
Brake, Matthew Robert, 467
Brake, Michael Manz, 468
Brake, Minnie Miriam (Ross), 467
Brake, Norma Louise (Meiggs), 467
Brake, Patricia Lee, 454
Brake, Paula Irene (Jones), 467
Brake, Phyllis Elizabeth (Bates), 468
Brake, R. Ralph, Jr., 756
Brake, Rainy Summer, 455,465
Brake, Ralph Wilson, 468
Brake, Richard Ralph, 465
Brake, Richard Ralph, Sr., 454
Brake, Richard Ralph, Jr., 454
Brake, Richard Ralph, III, 455
Brake, Richard Ralph, IV, 455
Brake, Roberta Ellen (Shreve), 467
Brake, Rosa Lee, 455
Brake, Sara Frances, 468
Brake, Sarah Marie, 455
Brake, Terri Ann (Manz), 468
Brake, Thomas Wayne, 468
Brake, William Howard, 466,467,472
Branch, Carolyn (Moore), 583
Branch, Connie Annette (Hardee), 84
Branch, Dennis, 80
Branch, Elizabeth Jean, 152
Branch, Faye Larkin, 68
Branch, Frances Modena, 187
Branch, Lena Kay, 69
Branch, Lillian Mae (Stokes), 68
Branch, Linwood Noah, 84
Branch, Lonnie Fenner, 187
Branch, Martha Ann, 187
Branch, Pattie, 80
Branch, Robert H., 583
Branch, Robert H., Jr., 583
Branch, Sara Thomae, 69
Branch, Telitha, 80
Branch, Tessie Modena (Worthington), 187
Branch, Thomas Harvey, 68
Branch, W. B., 616
Branch, William Ashley, 84
Brann, Carolyn, 533
Brann, Casey Lee, 357
Brann, Charles, 357
Brann, Charles, Jr., 357
Brann, Christopher, 357
Brann, Deborah Louise (Mozingo), 357
Brantley, Elouise, 579
Branton, Ethel Bruce (Hester), 180
Branton, James Stuart, 180
Branton, Wiley, 180
Braswell, Alice Lee, 674
Braswell, Archelaus, 674
Braswell, Cheryl Lee (Clayton), 149
Braswell, Cindy Faye, 149
Braswell, David Paul, 149
Braswell, Eric Paul, 149
Braswell, Julia Hope, 149
Braswell, Margaret (Cutchin), 674
Braver, Katherine, 247
Braxton, Alma Lee, 183
Braxton, Alton Rayvon, 208
Braxton, Anna Cornelia, 331
Braxton, Benjamin Allen, 142
Braxton, Brett Thomas, 142
Braxton, Christine Camilla, 515
Braxton, Georgia (Wiley), 231
Braxton, Gloria (Wall), 142
Braxton, Helen Lee, 231
Braxton, Henry Keith, 142
Braxton, Hulda Irene (Harris), 231
Braxton, J. W., 231
Braxton, James Allen, 142
Braxton, James H., 231
Braxton, James Smith, 183
Braxton, James Thomas, Jr., 142
Braxton, Jane, 142
Braxton, Jesse, 331
Braxton, Jessie, 231
Braxton, Jimmy Roger, 208
Braxton, Joseph John, 231
Braxton, Kirby Harris, 207
Braxton, Kirby Roy, 207
Braxton, Laura, 183
Braxton, Laura Alice, 142
Braxton, Lauren Maries, 142
Braxton, Lewis, 142
Braxton, Linda (Franks), 142
Braxton, Lucy Bett (Forbes), 207
Braxton, Luna Mae (Edwards), 142
Braxton, Mary Magleen, 231
Braxton, Myrtle, 505
Braxton, Robert Glenn, 142
Braxton, Robert James, 142
Braxton, Ronald Earl, 207
Braxton, Sarah, 231,331
Braxton, Sharon Ann (Scheper), 142
Braxton, Susan, 142
Braxton, Thomas Henry, 142
Braxton, Toren Randolph, 142
Braxton, Virginia (Mobley), 142
Bray, Martha Gray (Mewborn), 55
Bray, Matthew Robert, 55
Breaker, Donald, 127
Breaker, Gregory S., 127
Breaker, Peggy Rose (Glisson), 127
Breeden, B. B., 622
Breeden, Carrie, 622
Breeden, Edith, 622
Breeden, Elizabeth (Cloud), 622
Breeden, Elizabeth Mable, 622
Breeden, Ida (King), 622
Breeden, Onida, 622
Breeden, Robert King, 622
Brennecke, Dorothy, 468
Brett, Evelyn Louise, 520
Brewer, Elva Rae (Worthington), 184
Brewer, Jimmy Warren, 184
Brewer, Linda Vee, 114
Brickhouse, Charles, 450
Brickhouse, Esther Sue, 704
Brickhouse, Sallie May (Andrews), 450
Brickley, Mildred Keller (Tyson), 30
Brickley, William Grey, Jr., 30
Brickley, William Grey, III, 30
Bridger, Joseph C., 203
Bridger, Lunicy (Forbes), 203
Bridger, Martha J., 203
Bridger, Robert L., 203
Bridgers, Charles L., 613
Bridgers, Christopher Holton, 613
Bridgers, Jonathan Vann, 613
Bridgers, Mattie Moye (King), 613
Bridgers, Nina, 578
Bridgers, Ruby, 698
Bright, Annie Ruth, 635,636
Bright, Bertha Mae (Tyson), 635
Bright, Carolyn (Pittman), 636
Bright, Eldon Harvey, 636
Bright, Elizabeth Mae, 635
Bright, Fred, 196
Bright, Guy Edward, 636
Bright, Harvey, 637
Bright, Helen Estelle, 635,637
Bright, James Edward, 635,636
Bright, James Linwood, 636
Bright, Joe, 68
Bright, Kathleen Anne, 637
Bright, Lillie, 196
Bright, Linwood Earl, 635,637
Bright, Lize Carr, 635
Bright, Margaret Guy, 636
Bright, Margaret Guy (Overman), 636
Bright, Michael Guy, 636
Bright, Michelle Renee, 636
Bright, Norma Jean (Corley), 637
Bright, Patricia Ann (Cox), 636
Bright, Patricia Louise (Sawyer), 636
Bright, Sarah (Stokes), 68
Bright, Sarah (Weathington), 196
Bright, Susan Carol, 636
Bright, Terry Lynn, 637
Bright, Tiffany Lynn, 636
Briley, Amanda, 326
Briley, Anna (Mizzell), 42
Briley, Audrey Diane, 42
Briley, Audrey Lucille (Beddard), 42
Briley, Benjamin, Sr., 642
Briley, Christopher David, 559
Briley, Delores Beddard, 42
Briley, Donna Lucille, 42
Briley, Doris Carr (Wilkinson), 506
Briley, Fannie E., 145
Briley, Gerald Brian, 42
Briley, Gerald Wayne, 42
Briley, J. B., 199
Briley, James Randy, 559
Briley, Janie, 199
Briley, Joan Kathryn (Smith), 42
Briley, John Kenyon, 506
Briley, Johnnie J., 506
Briley, Joseph, 326
Briley, Lena, 326
Briley, Margaret Lang (Mewborn), 559
Briley, Myrtle, 199
Briley, Nancy, 598,642
Briley, Raymond B., 42
Briley, Sharon, 364
Briley, Stephanie Lang, 559
Briley, Wayland Brian, 42
Brincefield, Julia Ann, 41
Brincefield, Mary Helen, 41
Brincefield, Ray Nelson, 41
Brincefield, Thelma Faulkner (Beddard), 41
Brincefield, Thomas Nelson, 41
Brinkley, Alice Louise (Garris), 173
Brinkley, Ann Virginia, 376
Brinkley, Brandy Leigh, 173
Brinkley, Cicero, 231
Brinkley, Clemmie (Harris), 231
Brinkley, Ronald Barlow, 173
Brinkley, Ronnie, 173
Brinkman, Frances Virginia (Hart), 59
Brinkman, John Baxter, 59
Brinkman, Reginald Roy, 59
Brinkman, Reginald Roy, Jr., 59
Brinkman, Sandra Sue (Noble), 59
Brister, Margie Dean (Allen), 135
Brister, Thelma Jean, 135
Brister, William Eugene, 135
Britt, Anna Doris (Tyson), 334
Britt, Blanche Louise (Hartman), 319,400
Britt, Dale, 319,400
Britt, David, 319,321,400
Britt, Debra, 319,400
Britt, Emma (Dail), 511
Britt, Holly Ann, 319,400
Britt, Holly Hobson, 319,400
Britt, James Graham, 334
Britt, Jerry W., 188
Britt, John, 511
Britt, John Mills, Jr., 321
Britt, John Mills, III, 321
Britt, Katherine, 511
Britt, Linda Elaine (Worthington), 188
Britt, Margaret Jean, 487
Britt, Mary Ann (Cook), 321
Britt, Sarah Louise, 345
Britt, Wade Lloyd, 188
Britt, Wynn Prescott, 188
Britt, Yvonne, 517
Brittain, Dallas Lee (Turnage), 426
Brittain, Emmett Warren, 352
Brittain, Pattie Jane (Tripp), 352
Brittain, Wallace Carlyle, 426
Brittain, Wallace Charlton, 426
Britton, Edward E., 621
Britton, Enid Elizabeth, 622
Britton, Garland Douglas, 526
Britton, Martha Elizabeth (Dixon), 526
Britton, Minora (King), 621
Britton, Olga, 621
Broadhurst, Doris Spence, 334
Broadhurst, Eugene, 528
Broadhurst, Nettie (Spence), 528
Broadhurst, Nettie Rachel, 528
Brock, Annie Lucille, 197
Brock, Betty Lou (Tyndall), 198
Brock, Carl Wesley, 359
Brock, Carol (Harper), 198

Brock, Clara Joyce, 245
Brock, Clifton Lloyd, 198
Brock, Dorothy Mae (Mozingo), 359
Brock, Edith Pauline, 197
Brock, Freddie Lee, 198
Brock, Irene (McGowan), 197
Brock, Jack Thomas, 198
Brock, Jo Alice, 359
Brock, Joseph Carl, Jr., 359
Brock, Laverne (Joyner), 198
Brock, Letha Helen (Weathington), 197
Brock, Louise, 197
Brock, Myrtle Ruth, 197
Brock, Paula, 105
Brock, Raymond Lloyd, 197
Brock, Raymond Lloyd, Jr., 197
Brock, Ruby May, 197
Brockway, A. E., 632
Brockway, Martha Elizabeth (Horne), 632
Brooks, _____?, 163
Brooks, Bessie, 563
Brooks, Carrie Paige, 266
Brooks, Charles Phillip, 460
Brooks, Connie Paige (Kearney), 266
Brooks, Edwin, 364
Brooks, Henry Clifford, 266
Brooks, Jean, 36
Brooks, John, 563
Brooks, John Charles, 460
Brooks, Lewis Carroll, 460
Brooks, Martha, 364
Brooks, Mary Jane, 13
Brooks, Mattie, 682
Brooks, Melissa, 364
Brooks, Nancy Jane (Carroll), 460
Brooks, Norman Joseph, 266
Brooks, Pennie, 518
Brooks, Sharon (Lewis), 241
Brooks, Susan (Fields), 563
Broughton, J. M., 752
Browder, Zulene, 447
Brown, Allie (Roberson), 632
Brown, Amy Lynette, 369
Brown, Angela Marie, 143
Brown, Anita Kay, 184
Brown, Annie E. (Marguette), 442
Brown, Arthur Gerald, 454
Brown, Audrey Ann (Sutton), 293
Brown, Bessie Tarver, 32
Brown, Betty (Boone), 369
Brown, Boyd, 58
Brown, Brenda Gayle (Robinson), 471
Brown, Brenda Sue (Munsey), 143
Brown, Brevard McMurray, 659
Brown, Bryan Henry, 293
Brown, Calvin Speight, 350
Brown, Candice Leigh, 471
Brown, Carl Robert, 183
Brown, Catherine Gayle, 471
Brown, Charles Vines, 394
Brown, Charles Whitley, 125
Brown, Charles Whitley, Jr., 125
Brown, Cindy (Baker), 369
Brown, Claire, 249
Brown, Clara Emma, 368
Brown, Claud, 249
Brown, Connie Sue (Savage), 369
Brown, Darryl Kent, 179
Brown, David Gregory, 143
Brown, David Stephen, 369
Brown, Debra Jo, 369
Brown, Delphia Tyson (Parker), 344
Brown, Donald Clay, 369
Brown, Donna Kay, 369
Brown, Dorothy (Baber), 31
Brown, Dorothy Jean (Edwards), 143
Brown, Elaine, 43
Brown, Elaine (Baker), 369
Brown, Elizabeth, 275,442
Brown, Elizabeth Joyner, 661
Brown, Emily Joyner (Phelps), 674
Brown, Emma Henrietta, 594
Brown, Estelle Frances (Rowland), 125
Brown, Eva Boston (Rouse), 454
Brown, Gary Wayne, 125
Brown, George, 279
Brown, George E., 394
Brown, Glady Audrey, 279
Brown, Gladys Tyson, 367,368
Brown, Hannah Elizabeth, 505,573
Brown, Hazel Diane, 198
Brown, Helen Lindsley, 674
Brown, Henry, 333
Brown, Jack, 58
Brown, James Franklin, 442
Brown, James Henry, Sr., 369
Brown, James Henry, Jr., 369
Brown, James T., 279
Brown, Jan (Gillette), 368
Brown, Jane Lang (Darden), 505,573
Brown, Janice, 72
Brown, Jay Scott, 369
Brown, Jeffrey, 58
Brown, Jill Greta, 587
Brown, Joan (Sayers), 674
Brown, Joann (Corbett), 369
Brown, Joel William, 125
Brown, John David, 369
Brown, John Henry, 368
Brown, John Henry, Jr., 368
Brown, John Ivey, 369
Brown, John Ivy, 143
Brown, John Mark, 368
Brown, John Shelton, 332
Brown, John Shelton, Jr., 332
Brown, John Stancill, 143
Brown, Joseph Carl, 368
Brown, Joseph Carl, Sr., 369
Brown, Joseph Carl, Jr., 369
Brown, Joseph Carl, III, 369
Brown, Joseph Robert, 367,368
Brown, Joyce Carol, 369
Brown, Judy (Anderson), 369
Brown, Julia Allan, 466
Brown, Juliana (Borbas), 368
Brown, Justin, 369
Brown, Larkin Brevard, 659,660
Brown, Lauren Suzanne, 471
Brown, Letha (Burnette), 333
Brown, Lois, 279
Brown, Lois Jean, 143
Brown, Lynn (Rist), 369
Brown, Mabel Elizabeth (Joyner), 659,660
Brown, Marie (Neville), 368
Brown, Martha Estelle, 394
Brown, Martha Louise (Vines), 394
Brown, Martha Wheeles, 469
Brown, Mary (Pitts), 394
Brown, Mary Eure, 350
Brown, Mary Lane, 332
Brown, Mary Louise, 393
Brown, Mary Paula (Burnette), 332
Brown, Mary Penelope, 394
Brown, Maud, 629
Brown, Minnie Emma (Belcher), 279
Brown, Myron Craig, 125
Brown, Nancy (Boyd), 58
Brown, Nancy Carol, 369
Brown, Nancy Elizabeth, 165
Brown, Nancy Kathryn, 143
Brown, Nancy Sue (Worthington), 183
Brown, Naomi Ruth, 110
Brown, Oscar Hubert, Jr., 198
Brown, Oscar Hubert, III, 198
Brown, Paula Ann (Worthington), 179
Brown, Pearl Cleveland, 350
Brown, Raymond H., 674
Brown, Raymond N., 674
Brown, Rebecca J., 198
Brown, Robert Michael, 368
Brown, Robert Michael, Jr., 369
Brown, Rosa (Hooker), 249
Brown, Rosalie, 249
Brown, Rosalie (Belcher), 279
Brown, Sarah Eunice (Williams), 125
Brown, Susan (Griswold), 659
Brown, Susan (Smith), 369
Brown, Susan Marie, 184
Brown, Susan Paige, 368
Brown, Susanna, 691
Brown, Susie Elizabeth, 369
Brown, Susie Elizabeth (Tyson), 365, 367,368
Brown, Susie May, 368,369
Brown, Sybil Ione, 279
Brown, Valine (Hart), 58
Brown, Verna, 190
Brown, Virginia (Beeton), 674
Brown, Virginia Dare (Galloway), 369
Brown, Virginia Ward, 190
Brown, W. B., 248
Brown, Walter D., 344
Brown, Walter D., Jr., 344
Brown, William Henry, 143
Brown, William Henry, Jr., 143
Brown, William Maynard, 369
Brown, William Oliver, 31
Brown, William Pitt, 471
Brown, William Sherrod, II, 505,573
Brown, William Sherrod, III, 505,573
Brown, Willie, 748
Brown, Willouise (Weathington), 198
Browning, George, 565
Browning, Hazel Marie (Gay), 565
Browning, James Fred, 565
Browning, Ruby, 565
Broyles, Charles Ray, 48
Broyles, Ellen Murray (Willard), 48
Broyles, Forrest Wayne, III, 48
Broyles, Jennifer Ellen, 48
Bruce, Ann Pollard, 245
Bruce, Karen Lee, 245
Bruce, Kimberly Ann, 245
Bruce, Nancy, 726
Bruce, Robert Glenn, 245
Bruce, Stephen Robert, 245
Brumbeloe, Bonnie Lucinda (Summerlin), 475
Brumbeloe, James Thomas, 475
Brumm, Phyllis Louise, 692
Brummitt, D. G., 751
Brunson, Anne, 39
Brunson, Bobby Jo, 38
Brunson, Gordon Dixon, 38
Brunson, Gordon Dixon, Jr., 39
Brunson, Heather Dawn, 39
Brunson, Jonathan Keith, 39
Brunson, Keith, 38
Brunson, LaRue (Dixon), 38
Brunson, Roberta Ann (Hart), 38
Brunson, Trudy Gail (McCarter), 39
Brunson, Wanda (Hilton), 39
Brunson, William Hart, 39
Bryan, Ada, 710
Bryan, Edith, 211
Bryan, Frederick Penn, 710
Bryan, Frederick Penn, Jr., 710
Bryan, Frederick Penn, III, 710
Bryan, Gloria, 180
Bryan, John Hugh, 449
Bryan, Lily (Hodges), 449
Bryan, Margaret, 449
Bryan, Marguerite (May), 434
Bryan, Mildred (Bynum), 710
Bryan, Nellie, 628
Bryan, Sara Dola, 343
Bryan, Theodore Adolphus, 434
Bryant, Alice Leota (Edwards), 132
Bryant, Andy, 277
Bryant, Claudia, 277
Bryant, Cynthia Treavlyn (Parker), 277
Bryant, David Stephen, 187
Bryant, Dorothy Anna, 132
Bryant, Earl Anderson, 277
Bryant, Elizabeth Ann (Dail), 186
Bryant, Hugh Wardell, 132
Bryant, Ida Mae (Turnage), 45
Bryant, James N., 45
Bryant, Lucy, 568
Bryant, Mae Martin, 33
Bryant, Patty Pennington, 610
Bryant, Sherrill Miller, 132
Bryant, Stephen, 186
Bryant, Susan Lee, 132
Buchanan, Grace Evelyn, 310
Buchanan, Jean, 565
Buck, Agnes Daughtry, 691
Buck, Alice (Keene), 689
Buck, Alma Ruth (Williams), 120
Buck, Anne Marie, 690
Buck, Anne Marie (Buck), 690
Buck, Annie Genevra, 690
Buck, Annie Laura, 691
Buck, Annie Laurie (Johnson), 690
Buck, Ava Jane, 69
Buck, Barbara Ann (Nicholson), 124
Buck, Beatrice (Wilson), 691
Buck, Bernice Lillian, 118
Buck, Brenda Lee, 120
Buck, Camellus Adolphus, 688,691
Buck, Carolyn Gene, 123
Buck, Cornelia Alice, 689
Buck, Cornelia Amazon (Buck), 689
Buck, Cornelia Anne, 689
Buck, Cornelius Oscar, 691
Buck, Cornelius Oscar, Jr., 691

Buck, Cornelius Wilson, 691
Buck, Dewitt Clinton, 688,690
Buck, Dewitt H., 691
Buck, Edwin Hunter, 688,691
Buck, Emmett Eugene, 690
Buck, Ernestine (Daniels), 120
Buck, Fannie (Timms), 690
Buck, Frances Randolph (May), 688,689
Buck, Harriet C., 688,689
Buck, Harriet Elizabeth, 689
Buck, Hazel (Calvert), 690
Buck, Henry Earl, 690
Buck, Henry Edwin, 690
Buck, Henry Urvin, 688,690
Buck, Ida (Moody), 690
Buck, Jack Earl, 120
Buck, Jack Earl, Jr., 121
Buck, James Thaddius, 688,689
Buck, James Thaddius, Jr., 689
Buck, Jennie, 690
Buck, Jo Anne (Cassidy), 124
Buck, Joe Lester, 124
Buck, Joely Kathleen, 124
Buck, John Newman, 688,689
Buck, Johnnie Lee, 120
Buck, Johnnie Roderick, 124
Buck, Kate (Stephenson), 690
Buck, Katie Randolph, 689
Buck, Kelli (Erickson), 124
Buck, Kimberly May (Buck), 120
Buck, Lamar Earl, 690
Buck, Laura (Marshal), 691
Buck, Lois Ann, 120
Buck, Lola Annette, 124
Buck, Martha (Griffin), 691
Buck, Martha Elaine, 691
Buck, Mary Lillian, 107
Buck, Mary Pearl, 690
Buck, Mildred (Weatherred), 690
Buck, Milton Lee, 120
Buck, Nancy Alice, 689
Buck, Narcissa (Stigley), 689
Buck, Ora Lee (Dennis), 690
Buck, Penelope (Newman), 689
Buck, Prascovie Alice, 690
Buck, Raymond Kenneth, 124
Buck, Raymond Lester, 124
Buck, Robert Eugene, 691
Buck, Robert Wiley, 688,689,690
Buck, S. T., 725
Buck, Sherri, 356
Buck, Suddie Naomi (Williams), 124
Buck, Susan Penelope, 689
Buck, Susanna (Brown), 691
Buck, Sylvia Jeannette, 124
Buck, Tina Amanda, 121
Buck, Urvin Hunter, 688,689
Buck, Varnie (Nations), 690
Buck, Wiley, 690
Buck, William Henry, 690
Buck, William Humphrey, 688,690
Buck, William Hunter, 689,690
Bucknall, Joan Maria, 437
Buckner, Kristie Jo, 426
Buffaloe, Alice Stancill, 517
Buffaloe, Alice (Stancill), 517
Buffaloe, John James, 517
Bullock, _____?, 196,598,642
Bullock, Absola, 643
Bullock, Ann (Vines), 598,642
Bullock, Aseneth Elizabeth, 598,644
Bullock, Bessie, 643
Bullock, Brenda Lee (Buck), 120
Bullock, David R., 598,643
Bullock, Della (_____?), 644
Bullock, Emily (Vines), 598,643
Bullock, Frances Kay (Henderson), 541
Bullock, Garland, 196
Bullock, Helen (Weathington), 196
Bullock, Henry C., 598,643
Bullock, James Earl, 100
Bullock, James Leon, 100
Bullock, James Ottis, 120
Bullock, Joshua, 598,644
Bullock, Joshua K., 642
Bullock, Joshua Killebrew, Jr., 598,643
Bullock, Katherine (_____?), 100
Bullock, Kelly, 358
Bullock, Lila Mae, 100
Bullock, Lindsay Anne, 541
Bullock, Mary, 346
Bullock, Minnie, 324
Bullock, Reading D., 620
Bullock, Rosa Etta (Winstead), 620
Bullock, Samuel, 598
Bullock, Samuel P., 644
Bullock, Sarah M. (_____?), 643
Bullock, Seth Everett, 541
Bullock, Steven Elvis, 541
Bullock, Thomas J., 598,642
Bullock, Virginia Vashti, 598,643
Bullock, Zilpha, 598,644
Bumgarner, Trelby, 80
Bundy, Charles Glenn, 294
Bundy, Clarence R., 293
Bundy, David Patrick, Sr., 294
Bundy, David Patrick, Jr., 294
Bundy, Elizabeth G., 293
Bundy, Elizabeth M. (Hardin), 294
Bundy, Emma Lee, 294
Bundy, Gladys Mae (Mozingo), 293
Bundy, Glenn, 294
Bundy, Herbert Pender, 294
Bundy, Irma (Heath), 294
Bundy, James, 287,289
Bundy, James Earl, 293
Bundy, James Perry, 293
Bundy, Jonas Barber, 293
Bundy, Laura Ella (Little), 293
Bundy, Lena Owens, 294
Bundy, Linda, 482
Bundy, Lori Ann, 294
Bundy, Luby Matsue, 294
Bundy, Martha Frances, 289
Bundy, Mary Elizabeth (Cobb), 293
Bundy, Mary Elizabeth (Wainwright), 293
Bundy, Mary Ella, 293
Bundy, Michael Todd, 294
Bundy, Molly (Murphy), 293
Bundy, Naomi, 596
Bundy, Pollie Ann, 287,289
Bundy, Polly Elizabeth, 294
Bundy, Ruby Dell (O'Geary), 294
Bundy, Sallie, 287
Bundy, Sam D., 756
Bundy, Samuel Herbert, 293
Bundy, Vicki C. (Daughtry), 294
Bundy, W. T., 753
Bunn, Allan, 435
Bunn, Annie Louise, 395
Bunn, Catherine Moye (Eagles), 307
Bunn, Dorothy, 439
Bunn, Eula May (Cox), 439
Bunn, Fred, 395
Bunn, Fred Powell, 395
Bunn, J. Archibald, 435
Bunn, Joe, 395
Bunn, Lala (Ewell), 435
Bunn, Mary, 435
Bunn, Mary Long (Vines), 395
Bunn, Ruby Worrell (Mercer), 308
Bunn, Turner Battle, 307
Bunn, Turner Battle, Jr., 307
Bunn, Turner Battle, III, 308
Bunn, Walter E., 439
Burch, Carolyn Elaine (DiPasquale), 234
Burch, Deborah Lynne, 234
Burch, John Gordon, 234
Burch, John Robert, 234
Burch, Karen Elizabeth, 234
Burch, Lillian, 640
Burch, Maida Olivia (Williams), 640
Burch, Wendy Ann, 234
Burch, William Ferrell, 640
Burke, Mattie V., 58
Burke, Sheila Renee, 148
Burkett, Bertha May (Pearce), 443
Burkett, Carole Frances, 443
Burkett, Clarence, 443
Burkett, Julia Ann, 443
Burks, Frances Jewell, 61
Burks, Quincy, 60
Burnett, Nancy, 88
Burnett, O. J., 61
Burnett, Rebecca Ann (Hampton), 59
Burnett, Wayne, 59
Burnett, Waynie Earline (Hart), 61
Burnette, Abbey Holloman, 332
Burnette, Absely Nannie (Smith), 291
Burnette, Absley Nancy (Smith), 331
Burnette, Adelaide, 331
Burnette, Andrew Forrest, 636
Burnette, Anne Leggett (Wilson), 330
Burnette, Annie, 300,331
Burnette, Annie (Tyson), 332,365
Burnette, Annie Lawrence, 332
Burnette, Annie Ruth (Tyson), 370
Burnette, Ava Gray (Smith), 54
Burnette, Barbara Elizabeth (Hansbrough), 635
Burnette, Bert Moye, 330
Burnette, Beverly Sue (Whitley), 332
Burnette, Cara Harden, 333
Burnette, Clay A., 331
Burnette, Dorothy, 329
Burnette, Eleanor Ann (Blalock), 331
Burnette, Florence (Nichols), 329
Burnette, Flossie (Jones), 333
Burnette, Gene, 330
Burnette, George Henry, 332,370
Burnette, George Henry, Jr., 332,333
Burnette, Henry Moore, 330
Burnette, Hildred Norine (Holloman), 332
Burnette, Howard Eugene, 635
Burnette, Howard Mark, 636
Burnette, Huel Jordan, 330
Burnette, James Darwin, 54
Burnette, Jason E., 330
Burnette, Jennis, 330
Burnette, Jewel, 330
Burnette, Joab Pennell, 332
Burnette, Joab Pennell, Jr., 332
Burnette, John Alonza, 333
Burnette, Joseph Albert, 329
Burnette, Joseph Moore, 330
Burnette, Julia Tarrant (Williams), 330
Burnette, June, 330
Burnette, Leslie, 330
Burnette, Letha, 333
Burnette, Letha Annie, 329
Burnette, Lillian (Kivette), 329
Burnette, Linda Smith, 331
Burnette, Lorina, 331
Burnette, Margaret (Gay), 329
Burnette, Margaret N., 332
Burnette, Martha Jane (Small), 332
Burnette, Mary Elizabeth, 330
Burnette, Mary Emma (Jefferson), 332,596
Burnette, Mary Paula, 332
Burnette, Mary Tarrant, 330
Burnette, Mary Tilden (Moore), 330
Burnette, Minnie E. (Wilkerson), 329
Burnette, Nancy W., 328
Burnette, Norene (Warren), 330
Burnette, Orpah (Hemby), 328
Burnette, Orpha, 300
Burnette, Pamela Louise (Hendler), 332
Burnette, Paul Ricks, 332,596,597
Burnette, Paul Ricks, Jr., 332
Burnette, Sarah Lane, 332
Burnette, Sylvester Herbert, 291,331
Burnette, Timothy Brian, 333
Burnette, Wanda (Baker), 330
Burnette, William, 300
Burnette, William B., 329
Burnette, William Benjamin, 329
Burnette, William Henry, 328
Burnette, William Leslie, 329
Burnette, William Ruby, 330
Burnette, Willoughby, 333
Burney, Doris Elizabeth, 48
Burney, Lucy (Tyson), 12
Burney, Ruby, 205
Burney, William, 12
Burns, Andrew Conover, 478
Burns, Andrew Conover, Jr., 478
Burns, Julia Gray (Wilkerson), 478
Burns, Lina Rose, 32
Burr, Norvie (Hart), 58
Burr, Willard Cyrus, 58
Burress, Jane, 282
Burroughs, Edith, 257,258
Burroughs, Katy Louella, 256
Burroughs, Marie, 114
Burrows, Bart, 608
Burrows, Martha Stallings (King), 608
Burrows, Montez, 608
Burrows, Perry, 608
Burrows, William H., 608
Burton, Marguerite Tucker, 682
Busby, Anne Cahill (Woodward), 116
Busby, Michele Cahill, 116
Busby, William Edward, Jr., 116
Butcher, Laura Eileen, 135
Butler, Alman H., 545
Butler, Almon Holmes, 545

Butler, Annie Watson, 545
Butler, Dessie (Allen), 324
Butler, Gatsy Louise (Stanton), 545
Butler, Gloria Frances (Hailey), 545
Butler, James Percy, 324
Butler, James W., 755,756
Butler, James Watson, 545
Butler, Joseph D., 545
Butler, Mary Louise, 545
Butler, Nellie Mae, 572
Butler, W. T., (Ayers), 145
Butts, Alice Ann, 118
Butts, Amy Lee, 117
Butts, Beverly Gray, 117
Butts, Billie Jean (Ranier), 117
Butts, Blanche (Beaman), 684
Butts, Brenda (Zellar), 117
Butts, Charles Travis, 115
Butts, Charles Travis, Jr., 116
Butts, Christopher Glenn, 117
Butts, Clifton, 684
Butts, Danny Ray, 117
Butts, Darrin James, 117
Butts, Donald Joan, 117
Butts, Donna Jean, 117
Butts, Doris Lea, 115
Butts, Earline (Stocks), 119
Butts, Evelyn Virginia, 119
Butts, Gary Lee, 117
Butts, Glenn, 117
Butts, Helen, 358
Butts, J. B., 116
Butts, Jane (Ward), 117
Butts, Jennifer, 117
Butts, Jennifer (Lynn), 117
Butts, Jerry Wayne, 117
Butts, Jimmy Nathan, 117
Butts, Joy Elaine, 116
Butts, Karanina (Woods), 117
Butts, Linwood Jackson, 120
Butts, Lisa Kay, 117
Butts, Lottie Lee (Williams), 115
Butts, Lucette (Barbier), 116
Butts, Margaret Estelle (Parramore), 116
Butts, Margaret Paramore, 77
Butts, Mary Ida (Gray), 117
Butts, Mavis Pearl (Andrews), 117
Butts, Mazil (Sutton), 120
Butts, Michael, 117
Butts, Mickey, 684
Butts, Nadine, 117
Butts, Nannie Elizabeth (Williams), 119
Butts, Nannie LaRue, 116
Butts, Norman Wade, 119
Butts, Pamelia Earline, 119
Butts, Patrick Thomas, 117
Butts, Paula Jean (Duncan), 117
Butts, Phyllis (Dalton), 117
Butts, Rae Anne, 118
Butts, Rebecca Leigh, 117
Butts, Richard Douglas, 117
Butts, Ruby Lee, 115
Butts, Sandra Kay, 116
Butts, Shirley, 684
Butts, Steven, 116
Butts, Tammie Denise, 120
Butts, Terrie Elizabeth, 120
Butts, Thomas Roderick, 117
Butts, Tommie, 684
Butts, Wade Lincoln, 119
Butts, Wanda Gail, 116
Butts, Wanda Sue, 119
Butts, William David, 117
Byerly, Cage, 62
Byerly, Estelle, 63
Byerly, Lester, 62
Byerly, Louvisa Annsenettie (Hart), 62
Byerly, Tom, 62
Byers, Marjorie, 613
Bynum, A. 745
Bynum, Ada, 404
Bynum, Addie May, 404
Bynum, Albert Sidney, 404
Bynum, Alexander Sheppard, 406
Bynum, Alice Jean, 403
Bynum, Allen, 615,688,707,708,710,711,728
Bynum, Allen Speight, 711
Bynum, Annie Eloise, 406
Bynum, Annie Louise, 710
Bynum, Appie (Wooten), 485,709,710
Bynum, Arch Darden, 711
Bynum, Arlene (Dean), 710
Bynum, Ashley Benjamin, 403
Bynum, Ashley C., 403
Bynum, Benjamin, 386,395,404,749
Bynum, Benjamin J., 708,709
Bynum, Betty Lee (Hill), 403
Bynum, Callie Bell (Sugg), 403
Bynum, Carolina J., 386,407
Bynum, Caroline M., 621
Bynum, Charles Edward, 710
Bynum, Charlotte, 403
Bynum, Cora (Wooten), 710
Bynum, Dora, 688
Bynum, Dora Ophelia, 709
Bynum, Doris (Dixon), 711
Bynum, Dorothy Marie (Hill), 403
Bynum, Dred, 711
Bynum, Edwin Council, 710
Bynum, Edwin Council, Jr., 555,710
Bynum, Elizabeth, 711
Bynum, Elizabeth Reide, 555,711
Bynum, Ella Louise (Fields), 403
Bynum, Emma (Cobb), 406
Bynum, Emma Jeanne (Reddick), 711
Bynum, Emma Priscilla, 232,404
Bynum, Ethel May, 710
Bynum, Fanny, 386,396,712
Bynum, Florence, 723
Bynum, Florence Constance, 708,709
Bynum, Florence Lee (Sugg), 402
Bynum, Florribelle (Garner), 406
Bynum, Floyd, 711
Bynum, Frances, 396
Bynum, Gideon, 712,719
Bynum, Gideon, Sr., 386,395
Bynum, Gideon, Jr., 386,402
Bynum, Grace Elizabeth (Crocker), 710
Bynum, Grace Elizabeth (Edwards), 711
Bynum, Grace Elizabeth (Potter), 405
Bynum, Harriet (Hines), 608
Bynum, Harriet Marietta, 688,709
Bynum, Harriet W., 233
Bynum, Harriet W. (Hines), 402
Bynum, Harriett W. (Hines), 712
Bynum, Hattie, 709
Bynum, Helen Elizabeth, 711
Bynum, Helen Virginia (Barrett), 406,720
Bynum, Henry H., 711
Bynum, Henry R., 403
Bynum, Ida, 403
Bynum, J. N., 742
Bynum, J. T., 608
Bynum, Jalma Fields, 403
Bynum, Jalmer, 571
Bynum, Jalmer Emmett, 403
Bynum, James Speight, 485,710
Bynum, James Speight, Jr., 710
Bynum, James Wooten, 711
Bynum, Jane Helen (Tyson), 711
Bynum, Jedidah (Pitt), 395
Bynum, Jim, 711
Bynum, Joe Henry, 720
Bynum, John Turner, 232,386,402,608,712
Bynum, Joseph, 707
Bynum, Joseph Henry, 406
Bynum, Joseph Henry, Jr., 406
Bynum, Joseph James, 688,709
Bynum, Joseph N., 752
Bynum, Joseph Nicholas, 386,404,405,727
Bynum, Julia Maria, 688,709,728
Bynum, Junius Milton, 688,712
Bynum, Katherine Aileen (Kilpatrick), 403
Bynum, Laura Elizabeth, 403
Bynum, Lillian Susan, 404
Bynum, Linda Vines, 405
Bynum, Lizzie (Blow), 402
Bynum, Louise (Fields), 571
Bynum, Lucie, 406
Bynum, Lucy, 406
Bynum, Lydia (Rasberry), 402
Bynum, Mamie (Killette), 711
Bynum, Margaret, 708,709
Bynum, Margaret Ann (Sheppard), 404
Bynum, Margaret May, 386,401
Bynum, Margaret Virginia, 406
Bynum, Mariah T. (May), 615,688, 707,708,728
Bynum, Martha, 688
Bynum, Martha Ann, 404,709
Bynum, Martha Louvenia (Murphrey), 403
Bynum, Mary, 688,709,711
Bynum, Mary A., 608
Bynum, Mary Alice, 405
Bynum, Mary Alice (Barrett), 404
Bynum, Mary Alice (Cobb), 393,405
Bynum, Mary Amanda, 404
Bynum, Mary Amanda (Blow), 402
Bynum, Mary Anne, 711
Bynum, Mary Eliza, 708,709
Bynum, Mary Eliza (Barrett), 727
Bynum, Mary Katherine, 711
Bynum, Mary Linda (Hawes), 711
Bynum, Max Hilton, 403
Bynum, Mildred, 710
Bynum, Milton Junius, 711
Bynum, Mittie, 711
Bynum, Molly J. (Peacock), 711
Bynum, Mrytle Viola (Keel), 485
Bynum, Myrtle Keel, 710
Bynum, Myrtle Viola (Keel), 710
Bynum, Nancy Jane, 710
Bynum, Nannie Mae (Vause), 403
Bynum, Patricia Dean, 710
Bynum, Patricia Reide (Watson), 555,710
Bynum, Pattie A., 603
Bynum, Peter, 485
Bynum, Peter Allen, 688,709,710
Bynum, Peter Johnson, 402
Bynum, Priscilla D., 386,396
Bynum, Puss, 714
Bynum, R. H., 710
Bynum, Ralph Gorden, 403
Bynum, Ralph Tyre, 403
Bynum, Richard Allen, 386,393,402,405
Bynum, Richard Benjamin, 227,393,404
Bynum, Robert E., 688,708,709
Bynum, Robert William, 708,709,710
Bynum, Robert William, Jr., 711
Bynum, Robert William, III, 711
Bynum, Robert William, IV, 711
Bynum, Ruby, 723
Bynum, Ruth (Munro), 710
Bynum, Ruth M., 402
Bynum, Sallie (May), 719
Bynum, Sallie (Hazelton), 402
Bynum, Sally, 707
Bynum, Sally (May), 712
Bynum, Sarah, 688
Bynum, Sarah (May), 386,395
Bynum, Sarah Frances, 615,709
Bynum, Sue Lee, 403
Bynum, Susan Emily (Sheppard), 404
Bynum, Susan Emma (Sheppard), 227
Bynum, Susan Evans, 386,402,719
Bynum, Susan Lang, 555,711
Bynum, Susan M. (Bynum), 709
Bynum, Susan Sheppard, 393,406
Bynum, Suzanne Keel, 710
Bynum, Tabitha, 386,402,688,712,716
Bynum, Vernon, 711
Bynum, Virginia Adeline, 688,708,709
Bynum, Walter Crocker, 711
Bynum, Walter Denzel, 406
Bynum, William Benjamin, 688,711
Byrd, Blanche, 723
Byrd, Carolyn Jean (Crawford), 92
Byrd, Catherine, 92
Byrd, Cheryl Leigh, 92
Byrd, Daphne (McLawhorn), 336
Byrd, David Phillip, 92
Byrd, Martha Ann (Bynum), 404
Byrd, R. H., 336
Byrd, Sylvia, 181
Byrd, Thomas Mixon, 404
Byrd, William Lynwood, Sr., 92
Byrd, William Lynwood, Jr., 92
Caffee, Albert, 36
Caffee, Barbara Lee, 36
Caffee, Ernestine (Manning), 36
Caffey, Laney, 494
Cahoon, Eva, 390
Caldwell, Catherine Diane, 578
Callaway, Edward Moye, 204
Callaway, George Hadley, 204
Callaway, Henry Abbott, Jr., 204
Callaway, Henry Abbott, III, 204
Callaway, Martha Emily (Hadley), 204
Callaway, Thomas Howard, 204
Calloway, Donald R., 317
Calloway, Gloria Jean (Eason), 581
Calloway, James Michael, 581
Calloway, Jason Michael, 581
Calloway, Patricia Lee (Turnage), 317
Calvert, Hazel, 690
Calwell, Marie, 281

Cameron, Carol Moseley, 450
Cameron, James Henry, 450
Cameron, John Charles, 450
Cameron, Julian Everett, Jr., 243
Cameron, Julian Everett, III, 243
Cameron, Kathryn Victoria (Rountree), 243
Cameron, Louis Jackson, Jr., 450
Cameron, Louis Jackson, III, 450
Cameron, Martha Willis (Moseley), 450
Cameron, Robert Horton, 243
Camp, Zelma, 425
Campbell, Drew Annette (Flanagan), 350
Campbell, Ernest, 255
Campbell, Gayle, 255
Campbell, Guy Gibson, Jr., 412
Campbell, Guy Gibson, III, 412
Campbell, Kevin West, 350
Campbell, Matilda J. (Rue), 255
Campbell, Nancy Fraser, 664
Campbell, Scott Hardy, 350
Campbell, Senie Tyson (Mozingo), 255
Campbell, Vernon Ray, 255
Campbell, Ysobel Morton (DuPree), 412
Camper, Patricia Ann, 126
Candle, Pauline, 280
Candler, Adelaide, 330
Cannon, Allen Rountree, 693
Cannon, Allie Fair, 292
Cannon, Ann Elizabeth, 692
Cannon, Annie Lee, 197
Cannon, Blanche Winnifred, 692
Cannon, C. V., 753
Cannon, Caleb, 692
Cannon, Charles Edward, 193
Cannon, Charles Edward, Jr., 193
Cannon, Clarence Ray, 692
Cannon, Clarence Vernon, 692
Cannon, Clarence Victor, 692
Cannon, Cynthia Ann (Howard), 317
Cannon, Donald, 141
Cannon, Freddie John (Tucker), 692
Cannon, Georgeanne, 196,197
Cannon, Hattie (Kittrell), 693
Cannon, Helen, 560
Cannon, Janice Rose (Allen), 141
Cannon, Janie Ann, 77
Cannon, Jean Kittrell, 693
Cannon, Jerry Moffett, 692
Cannon, John Tucker, 692
Cannon, Kathi, 277
Cannon, Louis, 196,197
Cannon, Lucy, 196
Cannon, Lula Rosemond (Tucker), 193
Cannon, Mariah Elizabeth, 292
Cannon, Mary (Rountree), 692
Cannon, Penelope S. (Speight), 407
Cannon, Phyllis Louise (Brumm), 692
Cannon, R. C., 334
Cannon, Robert Allen, 693
Cannon, Robert Caleb, 692
Cannon, Robert Lawrence, 692
Cannon, Robert Lawrence, Jr., 692
Cannon, Sandra, 41,150
Cannon, Sarah, 443
Cannon, Sudie Gertrude (May), 692
Cannon, Sudie May, 693
Cannon, Thomas, 292,407
Cannon, Timothy Anthony, 317
Cannon, Virginia (Smith), 692
Cannon, William Craig, 193
Canright, Alice Josephine, 577
Canright, Harry, 577
Canright, Inez (Hyde), 577
Cansler, Charles Lee, 539
Cansler, Charles Lee, Jr., 539
Cansler, Margaret Hamilton (Nobles), 539
Canton, Suzanne, 714
Cappon, Frances, 674
Capprell, Dicie Gray (King), 608
Capprell, James, 608
Capps, _____?, 494
Capps, Edwin Francis, 243
Capps, Eugenia C. (Becton), 494
Capps, Lanie Novella (Horton), 243
Capps, Novella Horton, 243
Cardell, Nancy, 109
Cardinal, Ann Lang (Blackmon), 557
Cardinal, Louis Charles, 557
Cargile, Jean, 196
Cargrove, Edward, 617
Cargrove, Fannie Selma (Fountain), 617
Carltarphion, Myrtle (Havens), 402
Carltarphion, William Baker, 402
Carlton, Almeta May (Winstead), 620
Carlton, Eleanor, 60
Carlton, Fern, 60
Carlton, James D., 620
Carlton, T. A., 60
Carlton, T. A., Jr., 60
Carlton, Tinie (Hart), 60
Carmen, Sarah (Mallison), 396
Carmen, Sip, 396
Carmon, Lucy D., 68
Carnahan, A. L., 494
Carnahan, Bessie May, 494
Carnahan, Elizabeth A., 494
Carnahan, James Albert, 494
Carnahan, James Calvin, 494
Carnahan, Mary Frances (Becton), 494
Carpenter, Margaret, 406
Carper, J. W., 310
Carper, John LaMar, 310
Carper, Mary A. (Moye), 310
Carper, Mary Moye, 310
Carper, Ophelia, 310
Carr, Abbie, 504
Carr, Absely, 504
Carr, Absely Ann, 220,504
Carr, Albert Lawrence, 222
Carr, Alice (Hall), 94
Carr, Alice (Hardy), 509
Carr, Alice (Sheppard), 222
Carr, Alice B., 600
Carr, Benjamin H., 511
Carr, Benjamin Taylor, 509
Carr, Bennie S., 224
Carr, Bettie Sue, 507
Carr, Blanche, 507
Carr, Blaney Phineas, 508
Carr, Cecil Wright, 510
Carr, Charles Albert, 224
Carr, Charles Harrell, 509
Carr, Charles Stuart, 223
Carr, Charles Stuart, Jr., 224
Carr, Clara, 507
Carr, Clara Virginia (Dowdy), 507
Carr, Claude Leslie, 510
Carr, Cora F., 223
Carr, Doris Kenyon, 506
Carr, Doris Patricia (Marsh), 508
Carr, Elam Carlton, 509
Carr, Elam Carlton, Jr., 509
Carr, Elam Carlton, III, 509
Carr, Elias A., 220,504
Carr, Elias, Jr., 511
Carr, Elias Richard, 508
Carr, Elizabeth, 508
Carr, Elizabeth (Harvey), 224
Carr, Elizabeth Pugh, 223
Carr, Emma Katie (McIlwean), 436
Carr, Emma Sarah, 507
Carr, Erwin Hugo, 509
Carr, Eula Belle (Barrett), 508,726
Carr, Evelyn Glenn, 509
Carr, Frances, 591
Carr, Frank Titus, 504,506
Carr, Fred Linwood, 511
Carr, Fred Lorenzo, 510
Carr, George Anna Virginia (Speight), 507
Carr, Gina Louise, 96
Carr, Gladys, 507,516
Carr, Harriet Skinner, 224
Carr, Harriet Taylor, 509
Carr, Hattie (Harper), 223
Carr, Hattie Barrow, 510
Carr, Hattie Lillian, 223
Carr, Henry Lawrence, 223
Carr, Hervy, 436
Carr, Howard Moseley, 509
Carr, Iris Irene (Dupree), 506
Carr, James David, 509
Carr, James Francis, 508,726
Carr, James Francis, Jr., 508
Carr, James Richard, 94
Carr, James William, 508
Carr, Jean Carolyn, 508
Carr, Jimmie S., 511
Carr, Joan (McCoy), 509
Carr, John Taylor, 508
Carr, Joni, 94
Carr, Kathryn Elizabeth, 96
Carr, Laura (Carr), 504,506
Carr, Laura Lynn, 509
Carr, Lena, 504
Carr, Leon Victoria (Pridgen), 508
Carr, Leslie Leon, 510
Carr, Lila Ruth, 510
Carr, Lilly Belle (Rouse), 507
Carr, Lottie Virginia (Moore), 510
Carr, Luby Columbus, 508
Carr, Luby Dail, 508
Carr, Lucille Cozart (Allen), 509
Carr, Lynda Irene, 506
Carr, Margaret (Jones), 510
Carr, Margaret Usula, 508
Carr, Margaret V., 508
Carr, Marjorie Louise, 94
Carr, Mark Wesley, 508
Carr, Martha Jane, 507
Carr, Marvin Wade, 94
Carr, Mary Blanche (Dickinson), 94
Carr, Mary Elizabeth, 511
Carr, Mary Frances (Dail), 508
Carr, Mary Usula, 509
Carr, Matthew Lee, 507,752
Carr, May Vee (Gladson), 94
Carr, Mildred Hardy, 509
Carr, Mildred Lina, 223
Carr, Myra Cotton, 224
Carr, Nicie, 507
Carr, Nicie Elizabeth, 507
Carr, Nicie Frances (Harper), 220,504,507
Carr, Ora Ethel (Carson), 506
Carr, Patricia Ann (Corbett), 509
Carr, Patricia Ann (Morgan), 96
Carr, Patrick Elmo, 511
Carr, Pattie Sessoms (Skinner), 223
Carr, Peggy Ann, 94
Carr, Phineas Lorenzo, 508
Carr, Phyliss (Jones), 94
Carr, Phyliss Ann, 94
Carr, Rhetta (Ward), 511
Carr, Richard Ruffin, 507,508
Carr, Robert, 507
Carr, Robert Absolum, 504
Carr, Robert Lafayette, 223
Carr, Robert Marsh, 509
Carr, Robert Randolph, 96
Carr, Ruby Dean (Langley), 510
Carr, Sarah, 222
Carr, Sarah Hooker, 506
Carr, Sarah Paxton (Badham), 224
Carr, Sidney Albert, 506
Carr, Stephanie (Kilgore), 508
Carr, Stuart Skinner, 224
Carr, Sybil Paula, 166
Carr, Taylor B., 508
Carr, Taylor Barrow, 508
Carr, Therion Dempsey, 94
Carr, Therion Dempsey, Jr., 94
Carr, Tina Sue, 96
Carr, Titus, 504
Carr, Tommy Dabney, 508
Carr, Usula (Barrow), 508
Carr, Usula Barrow, 509
Carr, Vickie, 94
Carr, W. J., 222
Carr, William Allen, 224,509
Carr, William Elizabeth (Pugh), 223
Carr, William Howard, 509
Carr, William Matthew, 94
Carr, Winifred Esther, 510
Carr, Wolena (Bass), 509
Carraway, Anna (Norris), 500
Carraway, Anna Lee (Norris), 282
Carraway, Annie, 531
Carraway, Brenda (Sheppard), 512
Carraway, Brownie Stokes, 64
Carraway, Charles R., 295
Carraway, Charles Richard, 512
Carraway, Cynthia Diana (Norman), 78
Carraway, Daphne King, 401
Carraway, David, 278
Carraway, David Brian, 512
Carraway, David Elmer, 278
Carraway, Earl, 64
Carraway, Effie, 240
Carraway, Eliza (Walston), 600
Carraway, Ella Lee, 282,500
Carraway, Emily, 512
Carraway, Emma Blanche, 257
Carraway, Fannie May, 401
Carraway, Fanny Virginia (Cobb), 295
Carraway, Florence Inez, 282,500
Carraway, George, 282
Carraway, George W., 500

Carraway, Gertrude, 757
Carraway, Glenn, 64
Carraway, Glenna Chance, 278
Carraway, Henrietta (Sugg), 602
Carraway, Inez, 282
Carraway, Inez B. (Atkinson), 500
Carraway, Irma Louise, 401
Carraway, James Jasper, 531
Carraway, Jennie Ray, 295
Carraway, Jesse, 600
Carraway, John, 78
Carraway, John Thomas, 240
Carraway, Joseph Lyman, 512
Carraway, Joseph Randall, 512
Carraway, Kathleen Elizabeth, 512
Carraway, Kathleen Elizabeth (Murphrey), 512
Carraway, Laura Mae (Albritton), 531
Carraway, Lucy B., Mrs, 392
Carraway, Lydia, 600
Carraway, Lyman Clarence, 512
Carraway, Magnolia (Stokes), 64
Carraway, Marvin James, Jr., 78
Carraway, Mary, 602
Carraway, Mary Johnson, 240
Carraway, Mildred Ione, 64
Carraway, Orphelia (Latham), 278
Carraway, Paul Hardy, 64
Carraway, Ralph Lee, 531
Carraway, Reba, 501
Carraway, Sarah, 601
Carraway, Sarah Juan (Daniel), 401
Carraway, Sheila, 278
Carraway, Shirley Marie (Keshneir), 512
Carraway, Stephen Clarence, 64
Carraway, Temperance (Middleton), 401
Carraway, Vicki, 278
Carraway, W. H., 602
Carraway, William, 401
Carraway, William F., 500
Carraway, William Francis, 282
Carraway, William Nathan, 401
Carraway, William Pope, 401
Carroll, Adam, 74
Carroll, Annie Mae, 74
Carroll, Bettie Jo, 75
Carroll, Bobby, 268
Carroll, Cora Lee, 74
Carroll, Daisy M. (Laughinghouse), 74
Carroll, Edward, 34
Carroll, Elizabeth, 74
Carroll, Elizabeth L. (Ratcliff), 74
Carroll, Ellen (Lewis), 752
Carroll, Ellen May (Lewis), 459
Carroll, Emily, 72
Carroll, Evelyn Ann, 75
Carroll, Faith Anne, 332
Carroll, Fountain Williams, 529
Carroll, Frances Ann, 74
Carroll, Frances Elizabeth, 529
Carroll, James A., 74
Carroll, James Lewis, 460
Carroll, Jane, 74
Carroll, Jean Carolyn (Forbes), 332
Carroll, Jeanne Forbes, 332
Carroll, John, 74
Carroll, John R., 74
Carroll, Joseph John, 74
Carroll, Joshua Vann, 460
Carroll, Lottie Mae (Haddock), 74
Carroll, Margaret (Mewborne), 510
Carroll, Marjorie (Messengill), 75
Carroll, Mary Frances (Albritton), 529
Carroll, Mary Jane, 529
Carroll, Mason Lindsay, Jr., 510
Carroll, Matilda (Norwood), 34
Carroll, Melyssa Lyn, 268
Carroll, Michael Warren, 75
Carroll, Nancy Jane, 460
Carroll, Noah Warren, 75
Carroll, Peggy, 75
Carroll, Robert Dean, 332
Carroll, Robert Dean, Jr., 332
Carroll, Robert E., 74
Carroll, Ronald Earl, 74
Carroll, Ronald Earl, Jr., 74
Carroll, Sarah Anne (TenEyck), 460
Carroll, Sarah Ellen, 460
Carroll, Sarah Jane, 74,633
Carroll, Sophia Frances (Cox), 74,633
Carroll, Spurgeon Cashwell, 459
Carroll, Stephanie Noel, 268
Carroll, W. Franklin, 633
Carroll, William Francis, 74
Carroll, William Franklin, 74
Carrow, Angela Denise, 115
Carrow, Kevin Woodrow, 115
Carrow, Mavis Lee (Harrington), 115
Carrow, Patricia Lane, 115
Carrow, Raymond Lee, 115
Carrow, Tomy Ann (Miller), 115
Carrowan, Clarence, 81
Carrowan, Thelma Jane (Edwards), 81
Carson, Betty, 236
Carson, Daisy Rowena (Parker), 275
Carson, Hilton, 276
Carson, Hilton Parker, 275
Carson, James Rufus, 506
Carson, Jeanette, 340
Carson, Jeffrey Vernon, 276
Carson, Jerry Allen, 276
Carson, Jesse Lee, 347
Carson, Julia Lee, 347
Carson, Mamie (Ward), 506
Carson, Martha E., 347
Carson, Mary (Warren), 276
Carson, Mary Rountree, 275
Carson, Mattie Lee, 125
Carson, Nancy, 310
Carson, Ora Ethel, 506
Carson, Richard, 214,310
Carson, Sally (Tyson), 214,310
Carson, Thomas, 310
Carson, Vernon, 275
Carter, Ann, 276
Carter, Dallas, 276
Carter, Miriam Ann (Parker), 276
Cartwright, Jonathan, 485
Carvan, Douglas Ray, 251
Carvan, Katherine Mary, 251
Carvan, Nancy Elizabeth, 251
Case, Charles, 154
Case, Christopher Columbus, 104
Case, Clara Lillian (Smith), 104
Case, Cleon Edgar, 104
Case, Cleon Edgar, Jr., 104
Case, Emily (Tyson), 104
Case, Evelyn Ann, 92
Case, Fannie, 154
Case, Hazel Taylor, 104
Case, Irene W. (Smith), 104
Case, Lillian Gale, 104
Case, Margaret, 154
Case, Mark, 44
Case, Peggy (Beddard), 44
Case, Rachel Irene, 104
Case, Zula A., 104
Cash, Donna Denise (Worthington), 179
Cash, Edna Earle, 168
Cash, Joseph Gordon, 179
Cash, Richard, Mrs., 518
Cash, Rose, 585
Cassata, Nina, 673
Cassick, Carol, 98
Cassick, Ernest J., 98
Cassick, Frances Louise (Allen), 98
Cassick, Jonnie Louanne, 98
Cassidy, Jo Anne, 124
Castleberry, Alice Jean, 489
Caswell, _____?, 57
Caswell, Addie (Livingston), 57
Caswell, Apsley (Hart), 57
Caswell, Bessie, 57
Caswell, Edwin, 57
Caswell, George, 57
Caswell, Ida Mae, 57
Caswell, James, 57
Caswell, Josie, 57
Caswell, Lula, 57
Caswell, Richard, 44,381,389
Caswell, W. H., 57
Cates, Benjamin David, 494
Cates, Benjamin David, Jr., 494
Cates, Bessie May (Carnahan), 494
Cates, Frances Ann, 83
Cates, J. V., 494
Cates, J. V., Jr., 494
Cates, Juana (Loggins), 494
Cates, Mary Dee (Ready), 494
Cates, Mary Lucille, 494
Cates, Ruby Josephine, 494
Cates, Shannon Elizabeth, 494
Cates, Steven Dixon, 494
Caudle, Pauline, 280
Cauley, Rebecca, 729
Causey, Bernice Lee (Tyson), 135
Causey, Blanche Elizabeth (Gladson), 94
Causey, Burness Duffy (McIlwean), 436
Causey, Herbert L., 94
Causey, Jarvis A., 135
Causey, Roy, 436
Cayton, Seth Allen, 119
Cayton, Wanda Elaine (Bass), 119
Cerasani, Elizabeth, 354
Chadwick, Ruth Raye, 52
Chamberlain, Henry, 13
Chance, Glenna, 278
Chander, Mary A. (Becton), 493
Chandler, Carol Ann (Graham), 302
Chandler, Elizabeth, 194
Chandler, Holly, 166
Chandler, Margaret Jones, 340
Chandler, Martha E. (Tucker), 641
Chandler, Michael, 302
Chandler, Sky Laurel, 302
Chandler, Walter L., 641
Chapin, Dania Elizabeth, 119
Chapin, Douglas, 119
Chapin, Pamelia Earline (Butts), 119
Chapman, Emma Geneva, 77
Chapman, Lovey Lucy (Gardner), 430
Chapman, P. C., 77
Chapman, Willy, Mrs., 29
Chappel, Sallie Ruth, 241
Chappell, Althea (_____?), 423
Chappell, Augustus Carr, 630
Chappell, Cathy Ann, 630
Chappell, Holly Althea, 423
Chappell, Ida Cooper (Arnoys), 423
Chappell, Laureen, 423
Chappell, Mark, 423
Chappell, Mark A., Jr., 423
Chappell, Mark S., 423
Chappell, Merry, 423
Chappell, Roland, 423
Chappell, Susie (Gardner), 630
Charlton, Katherine, 80
Cheek, Jane, 19
Cheek, Richard, 19
Cherry, Clara Jane, 83
Cherry, Claudia Victoria, 639
Cherry, David, 18
Cherry, Edward Y., 249
Cherry, J. J., 249
Cherry, Lemuel, 639
Cherry, Louisa Marina, 639
Cherry, Margaret Rose, 276
Cherry, Mary H. (Hooker), 249
Cherry, Mitzi, 302
Cherry, Perlina (Smith), 639
Cherry, Sallie Ann, 485
Cherry, Sarah (Taylor), 18
Chesson, Rachel E., 306
Chestnut, Clara Ella (Dixon), 501
Chestnut, J. L., 501
Chichester, Muriel (Blalock), 298
Chichester, Sharon Ann, 298
Chichester, W. S., 298
Childers, Alice, 63
Childers, Gilbertine Sophy (Hart), 63
Childers, Joe, 63
Childers, Paramore, 63
Childers, Robert, 63
Childress, Ethel May, 698
Childress, Mary Emma (Joyner), 297
Childress, Raleigh N., 297
Chilton, Mary, 35
Choplin, Mary, 702
Christman, Cindy (Davis), 448
Christman, Dannette (Holloway), 448
Christman, Janie Mae, 359
Christman, Mary Elizabeth (Wooten), 448
Christman, Mildred Ilene, 359
Christman, Richard Bryan, 448
Christman, Richard Bryan, Jr., 448
Christman, Robert Bryan, 448
Christman, Robert Gary, 448
Christman, Thomas Bryant, 359
Chryst, Arthur Bud, 201
Chryst, Ellen Mae, 201
Chryst, Floyd Arthur, 201
Chryst, Jewel Evelyn (Bone), 201
Chryst, John Gilbert, 201
Chryst, Lizzie M. (HolleyBalls), 201
Chryst, Marion Fay, 201
Chryst, Patricia Irene (White), 201

Church, Karen Lee, 282
Church, Verdine, 631
Churchill, Allen, 756
Churchill, Allie Rachel (Little), 140
Churchill, Levis Allen, 140
Churchill, Levis Erik, 140
Churchill, Rachel Erika, 140
Cisney, Alicia Eilene, 225
Cisney, Ann Sheppard (Freeman), 225
Cisney, William Alexander, 225
Cisney, William McLeod (Schmelzer), 225
Civils, Jessica Marie (Rouse), 114
Civils, William Allen, 114
Clark, Ava Evelyn (Paul), 519
Clark, Bettie Metter, 469
Clark, Bruce, 159
Clark, Clara Louise (Forbes), 159
Clark, Claude Dewey, 147
Clark, Dennis Irving, 147
Clark, Dorothy Jean (Williams), 127
Clark, Edward Hugh, 136
Clark, Edward Thomas, 136
Clark, Elizabeth Blythe, 129
Clark, Francis S., 127
Clark, Fred, 519
Clark, Gary Frances, 127
Clark, George W., 14
Clark, Gertrude, 435
Clark, Henry Hall, 34
Clark, James Elmer, 147
Clark, James S., 749
Clark, Jane Marie, 147
Clark, Jenness Alvin, 147
Clark, Jewel, 721
Clark, Jonathan Scott, 519
Clark, Josie (Norwood), 34
Clark, Lenster A., 147
Clark, Lillian Gale (Case), 104
Clark, Lori, 349
Clark, Mabel Joy (Tyson), 136
Clark, Mary Ann (Tyson), 14
Clark, Massie W., 672
Clark, Michael Wayne, 104
Clark, Pearl (Williams), 146
Clark, Reba Marie (Harris), 147
Clark, Rhonda Joy, 136
Clark, Romaine, 306
Clark, Ronnie Gene, 127
Clark, Rufus Franklin, Sr., 146
Clark, Rufus Franklin, Jr., 147
Clark, Sharon Gayle, 127
Clark, Tammie Denise (Butts), 120
Clark, Thurman Moye, 147
Clark, Walter Lee, 120
Clark, Winnifred, 558
Clary, Carrie Taylor (Smith), 366
Clary, Morris, 754
Clary, Morris Shaw, 366
Clary, Ola, 366
Clary, Walter S., 366
Clawson, Claudene (McFarland), 58
Clawson, Claudia, 58
Clawson, Hart, 58
Clawson, Owen, 58
Clayton, Alva Rea, 148
Clayton, Arthur Jordan, 147
Clayton, Arthur Jordan, Jr., 148
Clayton, Betty Lou, 147
Clayton, Bonnie Jean, 149
Clayton, Cheryl Lee, 149
Clayton, Christopher Michael, 148
Clayton, Connie Sue, 148
Clayton, Delores Staley, 148
Clayton, Donny Mason, 148
Clayton, Elizabeth Ann, 148
Clayton, Gregory Edward, 148
Clayton, Helen Pauline (Mason), 148
Clayton, Jean (Barrett), 721
Clayton, Karen Lee (Garner), 148
Clayton, Kathryn Louise, 148
Clayton, Kayla Ann, 148
Clayton, Kerrie Lee, 148
Clayton, Maggie Lee (Hines), 147
Clayton, Mary Louise (Keel), 148
Clayton, Paul B., 721
Clayton, Rebecca Ann (Wright), 148
Clayton, Robert Jordan, 149
Clayton, Thomas Gray, 148
Clayton, Thomas Gray, Jr., 148
Clayton, Walter Edward, 148
Cleaves, Ann (Silvester), 6
Cleaves, Catherine, 6
Cleaves, Catherine (Tyson), 6
Cleaves, Christopher, 6
Cleaves, James, 6
Cleaves, John, 6
Cleaves, Mourning, 6
Cleaves, Sarah, 6
Clement, John, Mrs., 530
Clements, Delores Kay, 484
Clifton, Edwin Eugene, 583
Clifton, Edwin Eugene, Jr., 583
Clifton, Frank Thomas, 272
Clifton, LaQuita (Deaton), 272
Clifton, Priscilla Jane, 272
Clifton, Priscilla Mullins (Baker), 272
Clifton, Ruth (Mewborn), 583
Clifton, Sarah, 43
Clifton, Shirley Anne, 583
Clifton, Tommy, 272
Cloud, Elizabeth, 622
Coale, April, 464
Coale, Deborah Jean, 192
Coale, Dorothy Jean (Worthington), 192
Coale, James Henry, 192
Coale, James Henry, Jr., 192
Coale, Joan Finettee (Stanfield), 464
Coale, Leo Earl, 464
Coale, Valerie Finettee (Stanfield), 464
Coale, Valerie Lynn, 464
Coates, Edwin, 162
Coates, Estelle A. (Allen), 162
Coats, Leatrice Joyce, 257
Coats, Polly Jane, 416
Cobb, Aaron Sundance, 190
Cobb, Alice Porter, 392
Cobb, Allen K., 339
Cobb, Alton Harrison, Jr., 406
Cobb, Ann (Duke), 393
Cobb, Ann Hubbard (Pitts), 392
Cobb, Ann Pitts, 392
Cobb, Ann (Spicer), 387
Cobb, Anna, 388
Cobb, Anna Sheppard, 406
Cobb, Annie Sue, 585
Cobb, Benjamin Joseph, 391
Cobb, Bertha (Peterson), 295
Cobb, Bettie A. (Tillitt), 390
Cobb, Bettie Jean, 295
Cobb, Betty (Crisp), 564
Cobb, Betty (Peeler), 391
Cobb, Blanche, 294
Cobb, Calvin Heber, 293
Cobb, Carol, 390
Cobb, Carol (Proctor), 393
Cobb, Cecil R., 177
Cobb, Celia M. (Spivey), 390
Cobb, Charles Benjamin, 392
Cobb, Charles Bruce, 295
Cobb, Collier, 388,389
Cobb, Collier, Jr., 390
Cobb, Collier, III, 390
Cobb, Dorothy (_____?), 388
Cobb, Dorothy Frances, 314
Cobb, Earl Joyner, 293
Cobb, Edna Earle, 565
Cobb, Eleanor (Hope), 388
Cobb, Eleanor Hope, 388
Cobb, Elizabeth, 292,615
Cobb, Elizabeth Louise, 388
Cobb, Ella, 237
Cobb, Emma, 406
Cobb, Emma (Estes), 390
Cobb, Esther Mawn, 391
Cobb, Ethel, 388
Cobb, Eva (Cahoon), 390
Cobb, Fannie, 237,387,388
Cobb, Fanny Virginia, 295
Cobb, Frances (Ricks), 390
Cobb, Frances May (Williams), 387
Cobb, Frank Spivey, 391
Cobb, Hazel Lynn, 339
Cobb, Howell Calvin, 292
Cobb, Howell Glenn, Jr., 295
Cobb, Ida Ruth (Pitt), 391
Cobb, Irma (Garris), 391
Cobb, Isaac, 747
Cobb, J. H., 607
Cobb, Jack, 388
Cobb, James, 388,564
Cobb, James C., 743
Cobb, James H., 744
Cobb, James Lang, 387,392
Cobb, James Thomas, 391
Cobb, James W., 388
Cobb, Jane Gardner, 177
Cobb, Janice Marylin, 552
Cobb, Jasper Dean, 293
Cobb, John Edward, 390
Cobb, John Edward, Jr., 390
Cobb, John Edward, III, 391
Cobb, John Vines, 391
Cobb, John Vines, Jr., 392
Cobb, Jonathan Charles, 392
Cobb, Katherine Tillitt, 390
Cobb, Lawrence A., 744
Cobb, Leila (Ruse), 391
Cobb, Len Kelly (Fugate), 406
Cobb, Lena Rivers, 292
Cobb, Linda Sue (Tyson), 339
Cobb, Linda (Vines), 391
Cobb, Linda Vines, 392,393
Cobb, Lucy (Carraway), 392
Cobb, Lucy Maria, 388
Cobb, Lucy Plummer (Battle), 389
Cobb, Lucy Williams, 393
Cobb, Lula (Hunter), 388
Cobb, Margaret, 391
Cobb, Martha Althea (Davis), 392
Cobb, Martha E., 628
Cobb, Martha Garrett, 393
Cobb, Martha Langley, 390
Cobb, Martha Louisa, 387
Cobb, Mary, 564
Cobb, Mary Alice, 393,405
Cobb, Mary Ann, 390
Cobb, Mary Elizabeth, 293
Cobb, Mary F., 393
Cobb, Mary Frances (Joyner), 292
Cobb, Mary Irma, 391
Cobb, Mary Knox (Gatlin), 389
Cobb, Mary Lindsey (Battle), 389
Cobb, Mary Louisa, 390
Cobb, Mary Martha, 390
Cobb, Matt Sugg, 393
Cobb, Mattie (Sugg), 392
Cobb, Maxine, 177
Cobb, Minnie Irene, 346
Cobb, Miriam, 388
Cobb, Nancy Estes, 390
Cobb, Ned, 391
Cobb, Needham Bryan, 387
Cobb, Needham Tyndal, 388
Cobb, Nell, 686
Cobb, Olyo, 565
Cobb, Patricia Dawn (Worthington), 190
Cobb, Patricia Grant, 390
Cobb, Pattie, 565
Cobb, Pepita, 293
Cobb, Raymond Vines, 392
Cobb, Richard Battle, 390
Cobb, Richard W., 394
Cobb, Robert J., 744
Cobb, Rosa (Drake), 295
Cobb, Ruth Granger (Phillips), 393
Cobb, Sallie Pitt, 391
Cobb, Sarah Winifred, 643
Cobb, Smith, 388
Cobb, Smith Tyndal, 388
Cobb, Stephen, 394
Cobb, Sue, 388
Cobb, Sue (Daret), 388
Cobb, Sylvia Ruth, 392
Cobb, Thomas Spivey, 391
Cobb, Tobias Ezekiel, 190
Cobb, Toby Wiley, 190
Cobb, Whitfield, 388
Cobb, Wiley, 237
Cobb, Wiley Glenn, 295
Cobb, Wiley Howell, 292
Cobb, William Battle, 390
Cobb, William Battle, Jr., 390
Cobb, William Donnell, 387
Cobb, William Edward, 390
Cobb, William Thomas, 391
Cobb, Willie Olliff (Grover), 392
Cobb, Willis Edwin, 392
Cobb, Willis Edwin, Jr., 393
Cobb, Willis Edwin, III, 393
Coburn, Rebecca Gail, 372
Cockey, Amy Louisa (Joyner), 686
Cockey, Mary Carroll, 686
Cockey, Thomas Baker, 686
Coffey, Rebecca, 441
Coggins, Annette Dale, 138
Coggins, Barbara, 465

Coggins, Barbara Jean, 138
Coggins, Betty Hazel, 138
Coggins, Debra Kay, 138
Coggins, Diane Estelle, 138
Coggins, Dorothy Bell (Manning), 138
Coggins, Gail Rose, 138
Coggins, Gladys Estelle (Stallings), 138
Coggins, Hazel Dell (Little), 138
Coggins, Henrietta (Pollard), 14
Coggins, Jack Cecil, 138
Coggins, Jamie Floyd, 138
Coggins, Jenness Floyd, 138
Coggins, Jenness Floyd, Jr., 138
Coggins, Jenness Michael, 138
Coggins, Randy Teck, 139
Coggins, Sharon Lynn, 172
Coggins, Sue Carol, 139
Coggins, Troy Keith, 138
Coghill, Andrew, 156
Coghill, Earline (Allen), 158
Coghill, Elsie Ray, 156
Coghill, Minnie, 156
Cold, Albert, 118
Cold, Judy Nell (Padgett), 118
Cole, Betty Ann, 127
Colella, Ronald Lewis, 451
Colella, Shirley Ann (Rouse), 451
Coley, Carolyn Ella, 516
Coley, Dennis Aubrey, 139
Coley, Dorothy Jean (Little), 139
Coley, Margie, 364
Coley, Michael Shawn, 140
Coley, Morgan Dennis, 139
Collan, David Patrick, 672
Collan, Patricia DeAnne (Colvard), 672
Collie, Floyd McGowan, 161
Collie, Jean (McGowan), 161
Collie, Louanne, 161
Collie, Marion Louis, 161
Collie, Marion Louis, Jr., 161
Collier, Ada, 303
Collier, Charles Randy, 135
Collier, Florence, 303
Collier, Robert Alison, 303
Collier, Ryan Lee, 135
Collier, Thelma Jean (Brister), 135
Collins, Elizabeth, 273
Collins, Eva, 432
Collins, Robert, 273
Collins, Sue (Hardy), 273
Collins, Uriah, 8
Colvard, Barbara Diane (Hollenbeck), 672
Colvard, Eulas Gary, 672
Colvard, Patricia DeAnne, 672
Colvard, Patrick Brian, 673
Colvard, Phillip Montgomery, 673
Combs, Mavis Grace, 327
Compton, Ella Ann (Edwards), 80
Compton, Larry, 80
Congleton, Amanda, 279
Congleton, Amy Ruth (Parker), 277
Congleton, H. S., 279
Congleton, John, 248
Congleton, John E., 279
Congleton, Martha Eliza (Belcher), 279
Congleton, Patricia Parker, 277
Congleton, William Slade, 277
Conklin, Elden John, 134
Conklin, Irene Isabelle, 134
Conklin, Pearl, 134
Conner, Angela Marie, 111
Conner, Chad Waylon, 111
Conner, D. W., 751
Conner, Eddie Corrie, 127
Conner, Elmer Roy, Jr., 111
Conner, Jackie Louise (Farmer), 127
Conner, Jason, 127
Conner, JoAnne, 193
Conner, Shirley Ann (Harris), 111
Conway, Allen W., 283
Conway, Guy R., 283
Conway, Patricia Jones, 283
Conway, Wallace Reid, 283
Cook, Deborah Jennifer, 321
Cook, Harry Cassious, 321
Cook, Harry Cassious, Jr., 321
Cook, Harry Cassious, III, 321
Cook, Hilary Lawrie, 484
Cook, Jeffrey Huntington, 321
Cook, Mary Ann, 321
Cook, Mary Dorothy (Warrick), 321
Cook, Mary Louise (Smith), 321
Cooke, Charles Vines, 394
Cooke, James, 394
Cooke, Mary Williams (Vines), 394
Cooke, Myrtle (Fagan), 394
Cooke, Walter J., 394
Coombs, Amy Jean, 152
Cooper, Ava, 240
Cooper, Benjamin Lee, 409
Cooper, Bertha Rae (Joyner), 632
Cooper, Branan Wooten, 449
Cooper, Edwin Branan, Jr., 449
Cooper, Elizabeth, 502
Cooper, Fannie Gertrude (Newton), 409
Cooper, Fannie Spottswood, 315
Cooper, Frances S., 315
Cooper, Frank J., 632
Cooper, James Bryan, 449
Cooper, John A., 315
Cooper, Lewis Gunter, 315
Cooper, Libby, 524
Cooper, Mary Bryan (Wooten), 449
Cooper, Mary Lee (Smith), 315
Cooper, Mary Smith, 316
Cooper, Patrick Arendell, 449
Coor, Ada Katheryn, 80
Cope, Carol (Fields), iii
Coppersmith, Margaret Lyon, 503
Coppersmith, Nannie (Dixon), 503
Coppersmith, William G., 503
Copple, Martha Frances, 721
Corbett, Adam Hawkins, 476
Corbett, Annie Ruth, 596
Corbett, Brandon Adam, 476
Corbett, Cynthia Louise (Jones), 282
Corbett, Dalton Lee, 602
Corbett, Effie Delores (Bagley), 476
Corbett, Gladys Joyce (Hines), 152
Corbett, Guy Harold, 152
Corbett, Guyla Joyce, 152
Corbett, James Michael, 476
Corbett, James, Mrs., 420
Corbett, Joann, 369
Corbett, Marjorie Lee (Parker), 602
Corbett, Marty Willie, 152
Corbett, Maude Elizabeth (Mayo), 137
Corbett, Nannie Lee, 288
Corbett, Naomi Judd, 292
Corbett, Pat, 140
Corbett, Patricia Ann, 509
Corbett, Pattie, 178
Corbett, Pattie Lee, 178
Corbett, Peggy Rose (Smith), 292
Corbett, Peggy Sears, 292
Corbett, Phylliss Ann, 602
Corbett, R. E., 178
Corbett, Rebecca Ayers, 318,398
Corbett, Robert Martin, 282
Corbett, Robyn (Avers), 476
Corbett, Seba L., 137
Corbett, Suzanne Grantham, 292
Corbett, Suzanne Lane (Aycock), 292
Corbett, Vicki Delores, 476
Corbett, William Shaw, 292
Corbett, William Shaw, Jr., 292
Corbett, William Shaw, III, 292
Corbett, William Shaw, IV, 292
Corbin, Francis, 25
Corbitt, Albert Anderson, 165
Corbitt, Mitzi JeNell, 418
Corbitt, Nina Lee, 585
Corbitt, Nora Lee (Harris), 165
Cordell, Joan Henry, Mrs., 458
Corder, Martha Virginia, 317,397
Corey, Alfred Livingston, 199
Corey, Armeta, 170
Corey, Benjamin A., 638
Corey, Benjamin Raymond, 638
Corey, Bessie Mae, 638
Corey, Bettie Eliza (Allen), 638
Corey, Carrie Angel (Farris), 638
Corey, Clara Jane (Nobles), 199
Corey, Hulda (Evans), 199
Corey, I. L., 746
Corey, James, 116
Corey, James R., 639
Corey, James Thomas, 638
Corey, John Astor, 199
Corey, John Farris, 638
Corey, Joseph John, 638
Corey, Julia Adelle, 638
Corey, Lela H., 199
Corey, Lula, 171
Corey, Martha Elizabeth (Tyson), 638
Corey, Mary E. (White), 171,199
Corey, Mattie L., 638
Corey, Myrtle (Briley), 199
Corey, Nora Jane (Worthington), 199
Corey, Oma, 199
Corey, Priscilla E. (Allen), 639
Corey, Rosa (Joyner), 638
Corey, Rubelle, 638
Corey, Samuel, 171,199
Corey, Sandra Kay (Butts), 116
Corey, W. L., 199
Corey, William, 199
Corker, Nancy, 118
Corley, Norma Jean, 637
Corn, Bruce Beasley, 367
Corn, David Clinton, Sr., 367
Corn, David Clinton, Jr., 367
Corn, Edna Louise (Beasley), 367
Corne, Valma Virginia, 560
Correll, Blanche Bonner, 538
Costlow, Juanita, 601
Cotton, Charlene Lonnetta, 32
Couch, Edgar, 268
Couch, Jonathan Wheland, 182
Couch, Leon Voight, 182
Couch, Leon Wheland, 182
Couch, Leon Worthington, 182
Couch, Lois Ruth, 182
Couch, Margaret Elizabeth (Wheland), 182
Couch, Myde Helen (Newsome), 268
Couch, Paul Lee, 182
Couch, Rebecca Ann, 182
Couch, Ruth O'Neal (Worthington), 182
Couch, Vickie (Prescott), 182
Coumans, Denise Marie, 367
Council, Mary Katherine, 343
Counsellor, Diane Margaret (Erwin), 219
Counsellor, Lee, 219
Counts, Carolyn (Thompson), 627
Counts, Jon Milton, 627
Coverdale, Harriet, 673
Coward, Blanche Frances, 693
Coward, Blanche Winnifred (Cannon), 692
Coward, Carolina T. (Dixon), 396
Coward, Corrine, 511
Coward, Edward Graham, 693
Coward, Esther (Hill), 693
Coward, Esther Hill, 693
Coward, Gertrude (Hooker), 396
Coward, Gertrude Olivia, 692
Coward, Heber L., 714
Coward, Heber Leon, 396
Coward, John Holliday, 692
Coward, John Holliday, III, 692
Coward, John Holliday, IV, 693
Coward, John Reid, 693
Coward, Julia Winifred, 693
Coward, Martha Amanda (Dixon), 501
Coward, Nellie Frances (Craig), 693
Coward, Olivia (Carr), 692
Coward, Reid Carr, 693
Coward, William, 396,501
Cowart, Jeffrey Todd, 134
Cowart, Joanna Elizabeth, 134
Cowart, Rebecca Jean (Tyson), 134
Cowart, Susanne Michelle, 134
Cox, Adelaide (Smith), 75
Cox, Allen Jerome, 71
Cox, Alma Irene (Hardee), 287
Cox, Alton, 684
Cox, Annie Elizabeth, 75
Cox, Annie Marie (Weathington), 198
Cox, Arleta Bernice, 72
Cox, Arthur Leslie, 71
Cox, B. T., 26
Cox, Beatrice Bowley, 75
Cox, Beriah T., 750
Cox, Beriah Thaddeus, 64,75
Cox, Bernice Thaddeus, 77
Cox, Bertha Lee (Barrow), 71
Cox, Bettie (Harper), 70
Cox, Bettie Sue (Williams), 112
Cox, Beulah (Hansley), 684
Cox, Bill, 684
Cox, Cara Marcie, 72
Cox, Caria Leona, 73
Cox, Charles David, 73
Cox, Clara O'Leatha (Smith), 73
Cox, Clevie (Bowley), 75
Cox, Cornelia Estelle (Oakley), 71
Cox, Craig Michael, 72

Cox, Creshy Toy, 71
Cox, Dallas Harris, Mrs., 191
Cox, David Alexander, 75
Cox, David Thaddeus, 73
Cox, David Thurman, 73
Cox, Dela (Harris), 72
Cox, Dexter, 684
Cox, Dorcas May, 75
Cox, Doris D'Ella, 71
Cox, Edna Ruth, 439
Cox, Eleanor Elizabeth (Smith), 54
Cox, Elizabeth Ann, 633
Cox, Elizabeth Dixon (May), 439
Cox, Elmer B., 71
Cox, Elmer C., 71
Cox, Elmer Mozillia, 71
Cox, Emily (Carroll), 72
Cox, Emily Roselyn, 73
Cox, Ernest Ulysses, 73
Cox, Estelle Mozelle, 72
Cox, Esther (Stocks), 73
Cox, Esther Little (Johnson), 71
Cox, Etta (Beaman), 684
Cox, Eugene Jackson, 54
Cox, Eula May, 439
Cox, Florence (Norwood), 34
Cox, Franklin Berlin, 71
Cox, Franklin Lafayette, 71
Cox, George Herbert, 71
Cox, George Herbert, Jr., 71
Cox, Geraldine Hollon, 71
Cox, Grace Virginia, 76
Cox, Hannah (Barfield), 684
Cox, Heber T., 72
Cox, Herman D., 72
Cox, Isabella (Oakley), 71
Cox, J. D., 684,734
Cox, J. H., 72
Cox, James, 684
Cox, James Burton, 73
Cox, James M., 72
Cox, James Ray, 73
Cox, Jamie Saunders, 75
Cox, Janice (Brown), 72
Cox, Jeannette, 76
Cox, Jennifer Lynn, 112
Cox, Jerry Randall, 112
Cox, Jerry Randall, Jr., 112
Cox, Jesse A., 633
Cox, Jeter Jackson, 70
Cox, Jim, 119
Cox, John David, 64,75
Cox, John Lewis, 34
Cox, Joseph, 63
Cox, Joseph Horace, 71
Cox, Joseph Roscoe, 73
Cox, Josephus, 64,72
Cox, Josiah, 63
Cox, Julia, 358
Cox, Lawrence Strange, 75
Cox, Lena Bettie (Fornes), 72
Cox, Lillian Bell, 72
Cox, Linier N., 73
Cox, Lizzie (Hardee), 73
Cox, Luby D., 287
Cox, Lucretia (Oakley), 71
Cox, Lula (Nobles), 73
Cox, M. Brooks, 73
Cox, Maggie (Holton), 72
Cox, Margie Dean, 72
Cox, Martha Virginia, 73
Cox, Mary (Jordan), 74
Cox, Mary (Tyson), 6
Cox, Mary C., 684
Cox, Mary Frances (Moye), 73
Cox, Mary Jane (Tyson), 13
Cox, Mary Virginia (Smith), 75
Cox, Mattie Elizabeth, 102
Cox, Mavis Lee (Harrington), 115
Cox, Melissa (Crawford), 73
Cox, Minnie Ruth, 192
Cox, Murray Jerome, 72
Cox, Myrtle, 684
Cox, Myrtle Lee (Jones), 684
Cox, Nancy, 63
Cox, Nancy Hollond, 64
Cox, Noah Thomas, 74
Cox, Noah Tyson, 64,70
Cox, Olivera, 76
Cox, Patricia Ann, 636
Cox, Percy Ray, 72
Cox, Quinton, 75
Cox, Raymond Hoover, 198
Cox, Rena, 72
Cox, Rennie (Hemby), 287
Cox, Ressie Vivian, 72
Cox, Robert Earl, 115
Cox, Rosa Lee (Cox), 72
Cox, Sarah Ann (Cox), 70
Cox, Sarah Ann (Tyson), 63,64
Cox, Sarah Elizabeth, 73
Cox, Sarah Jane, 64,77
Cox, Sidney D., 71
Cox, Sophia Frances, 64,74
Cox, Sophronia (Oakley), 72
Cox, Susan (Williams), 633
Cox, T. D., 734
Cox, Thelma Elizabeth, 134
Cox, Thomas, 13
Cox, Venetia, 76
Cox, Virginia, 34
Cox, Walter H., 439
Cox, Wanda Sue (Butts), 119
Cox, William, 72
Cox, William Noah, 70
Cox, William Southey, 72
Cox, Willie Dalton, 287
Cox, Willie Roy, 73
Cox, Witt Lane, 75
Cox, Woodrow Wilson, 74
Coyle, Charlie, Mrs., 325
Cozart, Allie Whitehead (Moye), 306
Cozart, Benjamin H., 306
Cozart, Gail Wallace, 307
Cozart, Gretchen (Jones), 307
Cozart, Harriet Taylor (Carr), 509
Cozart, James Donald, 509
Cozart, Janet Riley, 307
Cozart, Janet (Riley), 307
Cozart, Lou Ann (Bissett), 307
Cozart, Nancy Glenn, 509
Cozart, Olzie Dorthea, 307
Cozart, Patsy Burns, 81
Cozart, Sydnor, 307
Cozart, Sydnor Moye, 307
Cozart, Thomas Allen, 307
Cozart, Tom, 307
Cozart, Ula Hubert, 306
Cozart, Ula Hubert, II, 307
Cozart, Ula Hubert, III, 307
Crabtree, Janice Carolyn, 251
Craeger, Alice, 526
Craft, Ashley, 602
Craft, Barbara (Eye), 40
Craft, Carolyn Virginia (Jones), 40
Craft, Cynthia Yvonne, 40
Craft, Jimmy Dean, 123
Craft, Rachel Gray (Williams), 119
Craft, Rosebud, 602
Craft, Rosebud (Parker), 602
Craft, Rufus, 40
Craft, Rufus Lamar, 40
Craft, Rufus Lee, 40,119
Craft, Sarah Renee, 40
Craft, Sharon Kay (Williams), 123
Craft, Thelma (McLawhorn), 40
Craft, Vera Inez, 475
Craig, Anne Elizabeth (Willard), 50
Craig, James Richard, 710
Craig, Nellie Frances, 693
Craig, Stephen Robert, 50
Craig, Suzanne Keel (Bynum), 710
Cranford, Sarah Martha, 632
Cratch, Betsy Jewell (Roebuck), 77
Cratch, Bonnie Sue (Leggett), 278
Cratch, Courtney Carol, 77
Cratch, Geoffrey Alexander, 77
Cratch, Geoffrey Alexander, Jr., 77
Cratch, Harvey, 278
Cratch, Janie Lou (Jackson), 77
Cratch, Julie Malendia, 77
Cratch, Kim, 278
Cratch, Mildred Lou, 77
Cratch, Stephanie Kay, 77
Cratch, Susan, 278
Cratch, William, 278
Craven, Jonnie Louanne (Cassick), 98
Craven, Mark A., 98
Craven, Scott, 98
Craven, Spencer, 98
Crawford, Abner Ray, 90
Crawford, Ada (Freeman), 322
Crawford, Agness Verna (Tyson), 90
Crawford, Alama Ruth (Evans), 164
Crawford, Alice (Staton), 92
Crawford, Alma (Fornes), 331
Crawford, Amy Suzanne, 359
Crawford, Ann E., 90
Crawford, Ann Revel, 91
Crawford, Anna Cornelia (Braxton), 331
Crawford, Annie Jane, 327
Crawford, Arthur, Jr., 128
Crawford, Benjamin F., 90
Crawford, Benjamin Franklin, 93,327
Crawford, Benjamin Ray, 92
Crawford, Bessie (Gwaltney), 331
Crawford, Betty Ruth (Windham), 90
Crawford, Billy, 359
Crawford, Billy Graham, 92
Crawford, Blanche Laughinghouse, 331
Crawford, Bobby Allen, 93
Crawford, Burnice Ulysses, 323
Crawford, C. O., 180
Crawford, Calvin, 330
Crawford, Carolyn Jean, 92
Crawford, Catherine (Smith), 164
Crawford, Charlotte G. (Tyson), 164
Crawford, Charlotte Gaynelle (Tyson), 136
Crawford, Clara Estelle (Allen), 92
Crawford, Clara Faye, 164
Crawford, Clara Jane (Forbes), 163
Crawford, Clifton Earl, 323
Crawford, Cora, 323
Crawford, David Bonner, 164
Crawford, David L., 330
Crawford, David Lawrence, 164
Crawford, Don Lerun, 331
Crawford, Donald, 92
Crawford, Drusilla Ellen, 462
Crawford, Earl, 331
Crawford, Edwin Carl, 164
Crawford, Edwin Carl, Jr., 164
Crawford, Edwin Carl, III, 164
Crawford, Elbert, 322
Crawford, Elias, 164
Crawford, Elizabeth (Allen), 169
Crawford, Ellen Oletha, 93
Crawford, Estelle A. (Allen), 162
Crawford, Ethel, 330
Crawford, Ethel Valeria (Allen), 323
Crawford, Evelyn Ann (Case), 92
Crawford, Evelyn Berringer (Topping), 93
Crawford, Frances Carolyn, 91
Crawford, George Henry, 323
Crawford, George Lee, 331
Crawford, George W., 322
Crawford, Gladys Clothild, 90
Crawford, Graham, 92
Crawford, Hubert R., 136
Crawford, Hubert Ray, 164
Crawford, Ivor Ree, 164
Crawford, James Huel, 331
Crawford, James Huel, Jr., 331
Crawford, James Ray, 90
Crawford, James William, 90
Crawford, Jandra, 128
Crawford, Janice (Lewis), 128
Crawford, Jean, 91,463
Crawford, Jean (_____?), 92
Crawford, Jeffrey, 92
Crawford, Jo Alice (Brock), 359
Crawford, Joan Susan, 90
Crawford, Joanne Lewis, 462,463
Crawford, John, 377
Crawford, John F., 327
Crawford, John Richard, 323
Crawford, Johnny Ray, 92
Crawford, Josie Joyner, 90
Crawford, Judy, 128
Crawford, Julie Frances, 144
Crawford, Kathryn (Wilson), 92
Crawford, Kyrus Moye, 93
Crawford, Laura Gray (Phillips), 323
Crawford, Leona (Allen), 93
Crawford, Leonard O'Bannon, 462,463
Crawford, Linda Ray, 90
Crawford, Lizzie (Allen), 98,322
Crawford, Lois Ann, 92
Crawford, Major Leslie, 331
Crawford, Malvina McArthur, 91
Crawford, Mamie Elizabeth, 98,323
Crawford, Marc Ward, 164
Crawford, Martha Orpha, 147
Crawford, Mary Alice, 323
Crawford, Mary E., 164
Crawford, Mary E. (Wilson), 322

Crawford, Mary Elizabeth, 322
Crawford, Mary Elizabeth (Burnette), 330
Crawford, Mary Jean, 462,463
Crawford, Mary Malvina (McArthur), 90
Crawford, Mary Malvinia (McArthur), 296
Crawford, Mary Rachel (Lewis), 462,463
Crawford, Mattie (Parker), 93
Crawford, McDonald, 331
Crawford, Melissa, 73
Crawford, Myrtle Aleen, 323
Crawford, Nancy Elizabeth (Allen), 322
Crawford, Nannie Sue, 136,164
Crawford, Nellie Ruth, 323
Crawford, Novella (Allen), 327
Crawford, Ora, 144
Crawford, Pate, 98
Crawford, Patricia Ann, 90
Crawford, Pattie Jean, 164
Crawford, Pearl Jean, 331
Crawford, Peyton, 322
Crawford, Peyton Tyler, 322
Crawford, Ray Albert, 296
Crawford, Richard Gray, 323
Crawford, Richard McArthur, 92
Crawford, Robert, 322
Crawford, Robert Lee, 322
Crawford, Rubelle (Vandiford), 323
Crawford, Sarah (Maner), 377
Crawford, Selma Jean (Hardee), 92
Crawford, Shelby Jean, 322
Crawford, Shirley (Hester), 93
Crawford, Shirley Marie (Hodges), 92
Crawford, Susan, 330
Crawford, Travis, 323
Crawford, Verna (Worthington), 180
Crawford, Vida S., 323
Crawford, Virginia Dare, 91
Crawford, Wardell, 331
Crawford, Wesley Brock, 359
Crawford, Wiley, 162
Crawford, Wiley Benjamin, 92
Crawford, William Harrell, 92
Crawford, William Harrell, Jr., 92
Crawford, William Robert, 144
Crawford, William T., 169
Crawford, Willis McDonald, 92
Crawford, Willis McDonald, Jr., 92
Crawford, Xyldia Blois, 93
Creamer, James E., 655
Creamer, Margaret Elizabeth (Winn), 655
Credle, Ada Myrtle, 704
Credle, Ella Duckett, 703
Creech, Ann, 191
Creech, Barbara Jean, 262
Creech, Effie Josie (Mewborn), 269
Creech, Gladys, 271
Creech, Lila Mae, 602
Creech, Mary Frances, 81
Creech, Pauline, 271
Creech, Zebulon B., 269
Cremer, Bettina Lynelle, 349
Cremer, Jesse Michelle (Tyson), 349
Cremer, Karston, 349
Crenshaw, Thomas, 272
Crenshaw, Zilpha Pearl (Baker), 272
Cressman, Susan, 189
Crisp, Amos M., 521
Crisp, Bettie Elizabeth (Moore), 521
Crisp, Bettie Mary, 521
Crocker, Grace Elizabeth, 710
Crockett, Becky Lynn (Spivey), 125
Crockett, Clayton Scott, 125
Crockett, Clinton Eric, 125
Crockett, Janet, 658
Crockett, Ruby Elizabeth, 268
Crockett, William Banard, 125
Crook, Lottie Rice (Baber), 31
Crook, Max Lee, 31
Croom, Allen Keith, 263
Croom, Edna Pauline (Swinson), 263
Croom, Janie Arbutus (Gibson), 263
Croom, Leonard Keith, 263
Croom, Roy Leonard, 263
Croom, Timothy Glenn, 263
Crosby, Mary Elizabeth, 32
Cross, Brent Crawford, 462,463
Cross, C. V., 702
Cross, Charles Warren, 702
Cross, Charles Warren, Jr., 702
Cross, Eleanor Ann (Joyner), 722
Cross, Eleanor Joyner, 722
Cross, Jean (Crawford), 463
Cross, John, 463
Cross, John Harry, 462
Cross, John Harry, II, 462,463
Cross, Mary Jean (Crawford), 462
Cross, Maxine (Warren), 702
Cross, Oliver Roane, Jr., 722
Cross, Oliver Roane, III, 722
Cross, Rebecca Lynn, 702
Cross, Sonia (Bass), 702
Cross, Susan, 702
Crossett, Edgar Lee, III, 253
Crossett, Julia Catherine, 253
Crow, Frankie, 672
Crowder, Muriel (Wiswell), 672
Crowe, Cornelia Alice (Buck), 689
Crowe, Dean Wesley, 689
Crowe, Diane (Woltemath), 689
Crowe, Gail Marie, 689
Crowe, John Wesley, 689
Crowe, Leonard Blair, 689
Crowe, Stanley Blair, 689
Croxton, Martha Jane, 336
Crumpler, Jennie Kathryn (Forbes), 160
Crumpler, Judd Forbes, 160
Crumpler, Larry, 160
Crute, Marie Anne (Smith), 314
Crute, William E., Jr., 314
Culley, Jayne Elizabeth, 449
Culpepper, Douglas, 272
Culpepper, Ruby Ileen (Baker), 272
Cumbia, Angela Gale, 535
Cumbia, Edith DeBerry (Green), 535
Cumbia, Gerald Albert, 535
Cumbia, Oscar, 535
Cummings, Eleanor Howard, 367
Cummings, Harry Hodges, Jr., 359
Cummings, Harry Hodges, III, 359
Cummings, Janice Delores (Toler), 254
Cummings, Linda Cheryl (Mozingo), 359
Cummings, Martha Gladys (Williams), 254
Cummings, Patricia Ann, 254
Cummings, Rosalind Tyson, 254
Cummings, Zeb Conyers, 254
Cummings, Zeb Conyers, Jr., 254
Cummings, Zeb Conyers, III, 254
Cunningham, Julia, 518
Curiel, Frank, 105
Curiel, Mary Lou (Harris), 105
Curiel, Susan Annette, 105
Curle, Courtney E., 368
Curle, Nancy Elizabeth (Smith), 368
Curle, William Edward, 368
Currie, Clara (Barrett), 727
Currie, Kevin Lee, 556
Currie, Kristina Lang, 556
Currie, Laurie Lang (Fiser), 556
Currie, Robert, 556
Currie, W. M., 727
Currin, Collen, 166
Curry, Betty, 61
Curry, Gladys Mae, 684
Curtis, Hattie Mae, 233
Curtis, Helen, 486
Curtis, Julia Olivia, 233
Curtis, William Richard, 233
Cusick, Kathleen Anne, 405
Custer, Louise (Powell), 617
Custer, Robert E., 617
Custer, Robert E., Jr., 617
Custer, Roger B., 617
Cutchin, Janice (Atkinson), 499
Cutchin, Lawrence, 499
Cuthrell, Alta, 406
Cuthrell, Donna Dianne, 481
Cutler, Emily (Harding), 662
Cutler, Sallie Estelle, 662
Cutler, Timothy, 662
Cyrus, Lynda Anne, 655
Dahle, Andrew Amundsen, 200
Dahle, Eliza Ellen (Forbes), 200
Dahlene, Anne Arrington, 29
Dahlene, Ellen, 29
Dahlene, Ellen Arrington (Harris), 29
Dahlene, Oscar, Jr., 29
Dahlgren, Florence Elinor, 669
Daigle, Mary (Nichols), 296
Daigle, Paul, 296
Dail, _____? (Dudley), 37
Dail, Addie, 531
Dail, Adelaide, 274,318,398
Dail, Arthur, 326
Dail, Billy, 186
Dail, Bonnie, 701
Dail, Britt, 701
Dail, Charles Franklin, 448
Dail, Claud, 274
Dail, Claud H., 274
Dail, Clifton, 37
Dail, Daniel Leroy, 274
Dail, Daniel Leroy, Jr., 274
Dail, Daniel Leroy, III, 274
Dail, David Daniel, 36
Dail, Dawson, 37
Dail, Dorothy, 274
Dail, Dorothy Mae, 36
Dail, Edward Earl, 36
Dail, Eleanor Ruth (Hardy), 273
Dail, Elizabeth, 274
Dail, Elizabeth Ann, 186
Dail, Erma D. (Hatcher), 274
Dail, Fannie, 686
Dail, George, 36,274
Dail, George Allen, 36
Dail, Gladys (Heath), 274
Dail, Gregory Warren, 187
Dail, Ida, 273
Dail, J. B., 36
Dail, Jane, 274
Dail, Johnny, 702
Dail, Joyce (Wooten), 37
Dail, Lanie (Hardy), 274
Dail, Lena (Carr), 504
Dail, Lennie (Allen), 326
Dail, Leon Victoria (Pridgen), 508
Dail, Lonnie, Mrs., 93
Dail, Louise Dell, 36
Dail, Lucy Mae, 37
Dail, Mamie M., 37
Dail, Margaret (Vandiford), 36
Dail, Margaret O. (Pridgen), 508
Dail, Marie, 274
Dail, Martha Jane, 531
Dail, Mary (Williams), 274
Dail, Mary Elizabeth (Worthington), 186
Dail, Mary Frances, 508
Dail, Mary Lee (Wade), 36
Dail, Mattie (Hardy), 274
Dail, Mrs. Lonnie, 93
Dail, Naomi, 274
Dail, Nina Ruth, 36
Dail, O. J., 504
Dail, Owen, 504
Dail, Pattie Catherine, 36
Dail, Pheobe Julia (Moore), 448
Dail, Rachel (Moye), 504
Dail, Rachel Stevens, 504
Dail, Sheryl, 274
Dail, Siddie, 232
Dail, Theophilus, 36
Dail, Theresa Ann, 274
Dail, Thomas P., 508
Dail, Thurman V., 273
Dail, Viola (Smith), 701
Dail, Virginia, 193
Dail, William Earl, 36
Dail, Zilpha Louise, 37
Dail, Zilpha Catherine (Beddard), 36
Dale, Margaret, 601
Dale, Tamela Delores, 189
Dale, Theresa Ann, 352
Dalton, Phyllis, 117
Damone, Theresa Angeline, 172
Daniel, Adrian Nathan, 401
Daniel, Adrian Nathan, Jr., 401
Daniel, Adrian Nathan, III, 401
Daniel, Allen, 56
Daniel, Allie Bertie, 586
Daniel, Clara Erwin, 401
Daniel, Clara Ida (McEntire), 401
Daniel, Dorothy, 412
Daniel, Elizabeth (May), 377
Daniel, Elizabeth (Wilson), 377,586
Daniel, Erwin McEntire, 401
Daniel, Frederick Bernard, 589
Daniel, Gatsey T., 532
Daniel, Gatsey Truett, 536
Daniel, Gladys Claudaline (Edwards), 589
Daniel, Hulda (Smock), 401,536
Daniel, Hulda Louise, 397
Daniel, Ida Bynum, 401
Daniel, Joseph, 586
Daniel, Josiah, 377
Daniel, Justice Grey, 589
Daniel, Jutte Kolte (Sorenson), 401

Daniel, Margaret Louise, 401
Daniel, Margaret May (Bynum), 401
Daniel, Mattie (Warren), 401
Daniel, Nancy Virginia (Turnage), 56
Daniel, Nathan Parker, 401
Daniel, Patricia Joan, 589
Daniel, Ronnie Grey, 589
Daniel, Sarah Juan, 401
Daniel, Stephen, 401,536
Daniel, Tillie, 401
Daniels, Cecil, 421
Daniels, Ernestine, 120
Daniels, Grace Tucker, 114
Daniels, Janie, 157
Daniels, Josephus, 621
Daniels, Margaret, 423
Daniels, Margaret Rene (May), 421
Daniels, Robert Ernest, 421
Daniels, Susan, 421
Darden, Abbie (Carr), 504
Darden, Abbie Frances, 505
Darden, Adelaide H., 725
Darden, Albert Sidney, 505
Darden, Allen Carr, 505,573
Darden, Bert, 223
Darden, Bertha Joyner (Lang), 505,573
Darden, Caroline Gertrude, 483
Darden, Carrie Dale, 484
Darden, Delores Kay (Clements), 484
Darden, Edith W. (Tripp), 505
Darden, Edith Willette (Tripp), 133
Darden, Eileen, 35
Darden, Ella Mae (Bailey), 505
Darden, Ellen, 484
Darden, Ernestine L., 505
Darden, George Whitfield, Sr., 504
Darden, George Whitfield, Jr., 505
Darden, George Whitfield, III, 133,505
Darden, George Whitfield, IV, 133,505
Darden, Harper S., 223
Darden, Hildred (Bowen), 505
Darden, Jane Lang, 505,573
Darden, Jeffrey Brant, 484
Darden, Jennifer Leigh, 484
Darden, Josie, 505
Darden, Lafayette Cecil, 649
Darden, Lafayette Cecil, Jr., 649
Darden, Leonidas Steward, 483
Darden, Linda Ellen (Little), 484
Darden, Mildred Lina (Carr), 223
Darden, Myrtle (Braxton), 505
Darden, Nancy Isler, 505
Darden, Olivia (Carr), 223
Darden, Ora Elizabeth, 649
Darden, Robert Franklin, 505
Darden, Robert Michael, 484
Darden, Robert Seward, 484
Darden, Thomas Lewis, 484
Darden, Thomas Lewis, Jr., 484
Darden, Truitt Stanton (Thompson), 649
Darden, Victoria (Driscoll), 484
Darden, Vivian Gertrude (Lewis), 483
Darden, William Allen, 223
Darden, William Allen, Jr., 223
Darden, William Carr, 223
Darden, William Franklin, 505
Daret, Sue, 388
Dargan, Caroline, 616
Dargan, John, 19
Dargan, Margaret (Tyson), 19
Dark, Barbara Ann (Worthington), 183
Dark, Leslie Ann, 183
Dark, Ralph Marshall, Jr., 183
Dark, Ralph Marshall, III, 183
Darling, Eva (Flynn), 304
Darling, Kenneth, 304
Darling, Kenneth, II, 304
Darwin, Hazel, 239
Daughtery, Barbara Fannie, 587
Daughtridge, Alhoma (Weaver), 675
Daughtridge, Alma Lea, 675
Daughtridge, Alma Mae, 675
Daughtridge, Andrew Joyner, 675
Daughtridge, Anne, 676
Daughtridge, Elijah Longstreet, 675
Daughtridge, Elijah Longstreet, II, 675
Daughtridge, Elijah Longstreet, III, 675
Daughtridge, Lynn, 675
Daughtridge, Margie, 472
Daughtridge, Mary Alma (Quick), 675
Daughtridge, Mary Lee, 675
Daughtridge, Mary Lee (Joyner), 675
Daughtridge, Mary Young (Wiseger), 675
Daughtridge, Muriel Frances(Williams), 675
Daughtridge, Robert Lee, 675
Daughtridge, Robert Lee, Jr., 675
Daughtridge, Sue (Mangum), 675
Daughtridge, Susan, 675
Daughtridge, William Maurice, 675
Daughtridge, William Maurice, Jr., 675
Daughtridge, William Maurice, III, 675
Daughtridge, William Maurice, IV, 675
Daughtry, Annie Mae, 701
Daughtry, Jo Lynne (Hardee), 82,99
Daughtry, Lalla, 450
Daughtry, Timothy Vann, 82,99
Daughtry, Vicki C., 294
Davenport, Charles Wesley, 116
Davenport, Dan, 116
Davenport, Joy Elaine (Butts), 116
Davenport, Mary, 724
Davenport, Wendy Renee, 116
Davidson, Donna, 239
Davidson, Emily Lou (Monk), 429
Davidson, Harriet Ann, 494
Davidson, Paul, 429
Davies, Cline, 410
Davies, Julia Dean (Tyson), 89
Davies, Mary Frances (Newton), 410
Davies, Roy B., 89
Davis, _____?, 166,288
Davis, Alma Jeannette (Worthington), 183
Davis, Andrew Douglas, 264
Davis, Ann (Smith), 569
Davis, Annie Laurie, 678
Davis, Annie Sue (Cobb), 585
Davis, Barbara, 263
Davis, Benjamin Archibald, 561,568
Davis, Brenda Kay (Sutton), 293
Davis, Carol Ann (Tyson), 351
Davis, Carrie, 186,416
Davis, Carrie Best (Tyson), 356
Davis, Catherine, 678
Davis, Catherine Hales, 538
Davis, Charles Cedric, 562
Davis, Charlotte Grey (Hales), 538
Davis, Christopher Neal, 478
Davis, Cindy, 448
Davis, Clara May (Joyner), 678
Davis, Daniel Lee, 520
Davis, Daniel Shaw, 183
Davis, Debra Carol (Ridenhour), 264
Davis, Douglas S., 264
Davis, Douglas Worthington, 183
Davis, Edgar Eugene, 416
Davis, Edna, 199
Davis, Edward Bilbro, 341
Davis, Edward Carroll, 351
Davis, Eliza Jane (Lang), 568
Davis, Elizabeth Perrie, 590
Davis, Ellen Cornelia, 538
Davis, Estelle (Blount), 562
Davis, Eugene Eugene, 416
Davis, Francis, 139
Davis, Francis Marion, 561,568
Davis, Francis Marion, Jr., 568,569
Davis, Frank, 562
Davis, George Gerald, 562
Davis, George W., 562
Davis, George Washington, Sr., 562
Davis, Harry Lee, 562
Davis, J. Paul, 585
Davis, J. Paul, Jr., 585
Davis, James, 678
Davis, Janie Lang, 568
Davis, Jesse Burton, 351
Davis, Joanna Hodges, 341
Davis, John, 22,678
Davis, John R., 561,570
Davis, John Robert, 586
Davis, John W., 199
Davis, Johnnie Lang, 586
Davis, Jonathan Booth, 585
Davis, Juanita, 451
Davis, Justin Glenn, 357
Davis, Kate Ruth, 562
Davis, L. L., 293
Davis, Larry, 117
Davis, Lila (Lee), 562
Davis, Lina Rivers (Rouse), 416
Davis, Linda (Sawyer), 356
Davis, Linda Mae, 585
Davis, Lou Leary (Joyner), 265
Davis, Louise Moore, 624
Davis, Lucy (Bryant), 568
Davis, Lynn, 264
Davis, Lynn Karen (Scruggs), 520
Davis, Mamie Elizabeth, 562
Davis, Margaret, 573
Davis, Margaret Elizabeth, 569
Davis, Margaret Scarborough, 569
Davis, Margie Dean (Allen), 135
Davis, Marie Denise, 261
Davis, Mark Lang, 586
Davis, Mark Randall, 478
Davis, Martha Althea, 392
Davis, Mary E. (Lang), 561,568
Davis, Mary Isabel (Weathersby), 562
Davis, Mary Leigh, 724
Davis, Mary Lewis (Price), 478
Davis, Mary Lou (Moore), 624
Davis, Mary Magdaline (Proctor), 586
Davis, Matthew Curtis, 356
Davis, Melbourne Glenn, 538
Davis, Melbourne Glenn, Jr., 538
Davis, Mildred, 512
Davis, Mindy Louise, 264
Davis, Myrtle Moon (Bilbro), 341
Davis, Nadine (Butts), 117
Davis, Nancy, 341
Davis, Neal Randall, 478
Davis, Nell Dianne (Tyson), 357
Davis, Nina Lee (Corbitt), 585
Davis, Paul Lang, 586
Davis, Polly Faye (Allen), 166
Davis, Randy Glenn, 357
Davis, Randy Lee, 586
Davis, Robert Lang, 561,562,569,586
Davis, Robert Lawrence, 570
Davis, Robert Lee, 624
Davis, Roger J., 586
Davis, Ronnie Earl, 261
Davis, Rose Denise (Hardy), 261
Davis, Ruth (Lang), 585
Davis, Sally Joyner, 678
Davis, Sandy Gayle, 278
Davis, Sean Patrick, 520
Davis, Shirley (Newton), 562
Davis, Shirley Ann (Norman), 288
Davis, Susan (Worthington), 199
Davis, Tanya Lynn, 520
Davis, Tate Arthur, 264
Davis, Terry Lee, 520
Davis, Thomas Ivey, 356
Davis, Thomas Ivey, Jr., 356
Davis, Thomas Ivey, III, 356
Davis, Thomas M., 755
Davis, Tony Eleen (Ridenhour), 264
Davis, Treavlyn Amanda (Bland), 278
Davis, Virginia Elizabeth, 568
Davis, William, 14,135,199
Davis, William Kearn, 341
Davis, William Kearns, 341
Davis, Willie Edward, Jr., 278
Davis, Willie Edward, III, 278
Davis, Wilson Woodrow, 585
Dawson, Adrian, 226
Dawson, Anna Florence (Joyner), 631
Dawson, Anna Louise (Mattes), 52
Dawson, Annie Brown (Turnage), 52
Dawson, Argen (Lassiter), 529,539
Dawson, Argen Cornelia, 539
Dawson, Bert, 226
Dawson, Bessie, 226
Dawson, Beulah May, 227
Dawson, Cathaleen Ann, 52
Dawson, Charles, 631
Dawson, Charlotte, 227
Dawson, Christopher Columbus, 52
Dawson, Elinor, 226
Dawson, Elizabeth (Mallison), 396
Dawson, Elizabeth Ann, 53
Dawson, George, 226
Dawson, George Acworth, 53
Dawson, Harry, 226
Dawson, Herbert, 226
Dawson, Iva Earl (Acworth), 52
Dawson, Jack, 226
Dawson, James B., 396
Dawson, James C., 396
Dawson, Janie Herbert, 227
Dawson, Jenine Louise, 52
Dawson, John, 431
Dawson, John Craven, 52
Dawson, Lemuel, 528,529,539
Dawson, Leon, 431

Dawson, Lissa (Smith), 431
Dawson, Lola C. (Smith), 226
Dawson, Lulu Virginia (Turnage), 52
Dawson, Mary Agnes, 611
Dawson, Mary Ann (Gardner), 431
Dawson, Mary Linda, 52
Dawson, Mary Parker (Johnson), 52
Dawson, Melba, 330
Dawson, Mildred, 431
Dawson, Nancy, 529
Dawson, Nettie Mae (Fulcher), 529
Dawson, Nicie V. (Albritton), 528
Dawson, Pattie (Smith), 226
Dawson, Pattie Smith, 227
Dawson, Sally Eagles, 649
Dawson, Sarah Jessup, 53
Dawson, Sim, 226
Dawson, Sim I., 226
Dawson, Suzanne Elizabeth, 52
Dawson, Sybil, 396
Dawson, W. Earl, 529
Dawson, Wallace Harvey, 52
Dawson, Wallace Harvey, Jr., 52
Dawson, Wallace Harvey, III, 52
Dawson, Wallace Harvey, IV, 53
Dawson, Winnie (Best), 529
Dayton, Betty Kay (Erwin), 219
Dayton, Dorothy Woodall (Smith), 696
Dayton, James, 219
Dayton, Jerry, 219
Dayton, John Winthrop, Jr., 696
Dayton, John Winthrop, III, 696
Dayton, Martha Mallory, 696
Dayton, William Albert, 219
Dayton, William Albert, Jr., 219
de Laveaga, Alysane (Hales), 537
de Laveaga, Constance, 537
de Laveaga, David Edward, 537
de Laveaga, Edward, 537
de Laveaga, Martha Hales, 537
Deacle, Jane Lee (Register), 471
Deacle, Robert Erroll, 471
Deacle, Robert Scott, 471
Deacle, Robin Adrienne, 471
Deal, Clifton, 443
Deal, Dorothy (Lane), 443
Deal, R. C., 752
Dean, Arlene, 710
Dean, Beverly Margaret, 187
Dean, Kathryn Teresa, 655
Dean, Rachel Vernette (Albritton), 528
Dean, Robert, 528
Dean, Robert Wade, 528
Dean, Trannis, 528
Deans, Cordelia Coward (Lewis), 475
Deans, Lewis Chandler, 475
Deans, Robert Edgar, 475
Deans, Robert Edgar, II, 475
Deans, Ruth, 629
Deans, Susan Perry, 475
Dearin, Debra Ann, 303
Deaton, LaQuita, 272
DeBerry, Archie Addison, 533
DeBerry, Benjamin R., 536
DeBerry, Bettie Stanton, 533
DeBerry, Catherine May (Hines), 533,712
DeBerry, Connie (Weeks), 534
DeBerry, Della Lawrence (Harris), 533
DeBerry, Delphia (Ellis), 533
DeBerry, Delphia Kathleen, 534
DeBerry, Early Lawrence, 535
DeBerry, Elizabeth Threat (Stanton), 532,533
DeBerry, Gladys Wingfield (Harris), 535
DeBerry, Herman Milford, 534
DeBerry, James H., 536
DeBerry, Lemuel, 533
DeBerry, Lemuel, Jr., 532,533
DeBerry, Lemuel Earl, 535
DeBerry, Lemuel Edmund, 533
DeBerry, Lemuel J., 532
DeBerry, Lemuel James, 533,712
DeBerry, Louisa E.T., 532
DeBerry, Louisa Elizabeth, 533
DeBerry, Marie Lempe (Winicke), 533
DeBerry, Marie Lois, 534
DeBerry, Mattie Margaret (LeNeave), 535
DeBerry, Maude Mae (Parrish), 533
DeBerry, Mildred Furgerson, 535
DeBerry, Mildred Mae, 533
DeBerry, Naomi Harris, 535
DeBerry, Nina Mae, 535
DeBerry, Thomas Hamlin, 533
DeBerry, Yvonne LeNeave, 535
Deese, Janet Yvonne (Willard), 46
Deese, Roy Hampton, Jr., 46
DeForge, Barbara Kay (Winn), 656
DeForge, Jerold, 656
DeForrest, George Farold, 534
DeForrest, Jennifer Marie, 534
DeForrest, Jessica Ann, 534
DeForrest, Wanda Marie (Howard), 534
Deichmann, George Lewis, III, 596
Deichmann, Jo Anne (Jefferson), 596
DeLagrange, Julie, 534
DeLegal, Bartlett Eugene, 437
DeLegal, Donna Sue, 437
DeLegal, Kenneth Eugene, 437
DeLegal, Marjorie Gay (McIlwean), 437
DeLegal, Mark Kenneth, 437
DeLegal, Robert Allen, 437
DeLegal, Susan Marie (Fossa), 437
Dell, Christopher Hopkins, 455
Dell, Georgianna Leigh (Holding), 455
Dell, Rosa Lee (Brake), 455
Dell, Thomas Francis, Jr., 455
Dellinger, Andrew Schugler, 432
Dellinger, Daniel Curtis, 432
Dellinger, Margaret Elizabeth (May), 432
Demageo, Eleanor Marie, 554
Denman, David Allen, 46
Denman, David Allen, Jr., 45
Denman, Diana Virginia, 46
Denman, John Mitchell, 46
Denman, Sarah (Mitchell), 45
Denman, Susan Diane, 45
Denning, Linda, 483
Dennis, Connie Yvonne, 172
Dennis, Larry, 172
Dennis, Lillian Adams, 172
Dennis, Lou Leary, 265
Dennis, Lou Leary (Joyner), 631
Dennis, Ora Lee, 690
Dennis, Steven H., 631
Dennis, Steven Henry, 265
Denton, Earl Wayland, 351
Denton, Edith Eure (Tyson), 351
Denton, Edna Earl, 351
Denton, Grigg Thomas, 351
Denton, Mollie Jane, 351
Deons, Alma Elizabeth, 675
Deons, Alma Mae (Daughtridge), 675
Deons, John D., 675
Deons, Mary Virginia, 675
Deons, Robert, 675
Deons, Robert Scott, 675
Derringer, Georgia, 669
DeVisconti, Addie G. (May), 220
DeVisconti, Amy Adeline (May), 715
DeVisconti, J. Lorenzo, 220,715
DeVisconti, Sue May, 220,717
DeVisconti, Tabitha, Front Page, i,iv,489,621,713,715,751,757
Devourt, Charles, 124
Devourt, Deborah Louise (Williams), 124
Dew, Betty Lou, 192
Dewald, Carl C., 435
Dewald, Penelope (House), 435
Dexter, Earl, 68
Dexter, Pearl Helen (Stokes), 68
Dianis, Paul, III, 426
Dianis, Susan Bryan (Montegue), 426
Dibble, Donald, 439
Dibble, Donald, Jr., 439
Dibble, Dorothy (Bunn), 439
Dibble, Judith E., 439
Dickens, Isabel (Pearson), 395
Dickens, Sam, 395
Dickerson, Casey Lynn, 120
Dickerson, Hubert, 518
Dickerson, Mellisa Ann, 120
Dickerson, Terrie Elizabeth (Butts), 120
Dickerson, Timothy Allen, 120
Dickerson, Willie (Albritton), 518
Dickey, Mary Ann, 450
Dickinson, Frances Scott, 702
Dickinson, George H., 702
Dickinson, Julia Little, 702
Dickinson, Mae Estelle (Little), 702
Dickinson, Marshall, 748
Dickinson, Mary (Choplin), 702
Dickinson, Mary Blanche, 94
Dickinson, Pamela, 702
Dickinson, Wiley Scott, 702
Dickson, Mary Eliza, 493
Dilda, Franklin, 582
Dilda, Mae Belle (Lewis), 582
Dilda, Mary Agnes, 582
Dill, Jana, 39
Dillahunt, Alice, 430
Dillahunt, Elizabeth H., 430
Dillahunt, John, 430
Dillard, Bessie, 396
Dillard, Inez, 604
Dillard, Rebecca, 500
Dillon, Alonzo Kennedy, 546
Dillon, Celestia May, 545
Dillon, Celestia Nobles (Stanton), 545
Dillon, Clarence Edward, 545
Dillon, Edna (White), 546
Dillon, Edna White, 546
Dillon, Eliza (Kennedy), 546
Dillon, Henry Edward, 545,546
Dillon, Henry Stanton, 545
Dillon, James Milton, 546
Dillon, Julian Truett, 545
Dillon, Lillian, 545
Dillon, Louis Algernon, 546
Dillon, Norman, 546
Dillon, Reginald Bryan, 546
Dillon, Van Washington, 546
Dillon, Van Washington, Jr., 546
Dinsmore, Mary Katherine, 350
Dioszeghy, Ashley Kristen, 371
Dioszeghy, Brenda Jean (Jones), 371
Dioszeghy, Joseph Benjamin, 371
Dioszeghy, Joseph Laszlo, 371
DiPasquale, Carolyn Elaine, 234
DiPasquale, Charles Louis, 234
DiPasquale, Doris (Spink), 234
DiPasquale, Ernest Charles, 234
DiPasquale, John Meadows, 234
DiPasquale, Marian Joy, 234
DiPasquale, Michelle Renee, 234
DiPasquale, Mildred Emily (Wood), 234
DiPasquale, Renee Ann (Hulbert), 234
DiPasquale, Robert Charles, 234
DiPasquale, Sam Mark, 234
DiPasquale, Sara Ruth, 234
Dixon, _____?, 503
Dixon, Ada Gray, 319,399
Dixon, Alice (_____?), 503
Dixon, Alice (Leake), 319,399
Dixon, Ann Boleyn, 413
Dixon, Attawa Lucille, 503
Dixon, Benjamin, 496,503
Dixon, Bertron Butler, 316
Dixon, Bessie Laura (Smith), 316
Dixon, Bruce Roberta (Sutton), 501
Dixon, Carolina T., 396
Dixon, Cecil, 319,400
Dixon, Cecil T., 319,400
Dixon, Clara Ella, 501
Dixon, Clarence Yvonne, 83
Dixon, Clary, 496
Dixon, Clary (Albritton), 496,501
Dixon, Clary Marilla, 503
Dixon, Cornelia (Parsons), 319,400
Dixon, Craven, 103
Dixon, D. V., 542
Dixon, Daisy Barnhardt, 319,400
Dixon, David, 351
Dixon, David Lloyd, 542
Dixon, Doremus Webster, 501
Dixon, Doremus Windsor, 501
Dixon, Doris, 711
Dixon, Edna Cornelia (Graves), 319,399
Dixon, Edna Foust, 320,400
Dixon, Edna Foust (Harris), 320,400,605
Dixon, Edward S., 320,401
Dixon, Elbert Hardy, 271,526
Dixon, Elizabeth, 320,386,401,430,511
Dixon, Elizabeth (Speight), 407
Dixon, Elizabeth Dawn (Robinson), 351
Dixon, Emeline Joseph, 727
Dixon, Emmaline Jane, 397
Dixon, Esther Lou (Albritton), 271,526
Dixon, Fanny May (Faircloth), 406,501, 502,503
Dixon, Franklin, 496
Dixon, Franklin Wallace, 501,503
Dixon, Franklin Webster, 501
Dixon, George, 320,401
Dixon, Helen Marr, 263
Dixon, Hubert Lewis, 319,399
Dixon, Hubert R., 319,399

Dixon, Hulda Louise (Daniel), 397
Dixon, Huldah Louise, 317,397
Dixon, John Daniel, 320,400,605
Dixon, John Daniel, Jr., 320,400
Dixon, John Daniel, III, 320,400
Dixon, John Holliday, 396
Dixon, John Richard, 397
Dixon, John Thomas, 317,397
Dixon, Josiah, 518
Dixon, Julia, 650
Dixon, Katherine Arrington, 320,400
Dixon, LaVerna, 501
Dixon, Linda Sue (Street), 320,400
Dixon, Louisa, 140
Dixon, Lovenia, 600
Dixon, Lula Lee, 319,400
Dixon, Mark, 487
Dixon, Martha, 496
Dixon, Martha Amanda, 501
Dixon, Martha Elizabeth, 271,526
Dixon, Martha Hardy, 542
Dixon, Martha L. (Harper), 518
Dixon, Martha Stanton (Hines), 542
Dixon, Mary, 316
Dixon, Mary Barrington (Sugg), 511,518
Dixon, Meta Elizabeth, 320,401
Dixon, Nancy Eugenia, 496,502
Dixon, Nannie, 503
Dixon, Neta, 316
Dixon, Penelope (Lyon), 503
Dixon, Priscilla D. (Bynum), 396
Dixon, Richard, 316,511,518
Dixon, Robert T., 319,399,754
Dixon, Sallie E. (Rasberry), 501
Dixon, Sallie Finetta (Keel), 487
Dixon, Sallie Miriam, 502
Dixon, Sally, 396,496,501
Dixon, Sally Malvina, 502
Dixon, Samuel, 407,496,503
Dixon, Samuel James, 503
Dixon, Sarah, 430
Dixon, Sarah (Sylivant), 526
Dixon, Sarah Lula (Smith), 317,397
Dixon, Tessie Mae (McLawhorn), 103
Dixon, Thomas Edward, 320,401
Dixon, Verina, 496
Dixon, Verina Buena, 503
Dixon, Verna Laura, 316
Dixon, Virginia (Uzzell), 320,401
Dixon, Vivian Lu, 320,401
Dixon, Waitman Hines, 271,526,542
Dixon, William R., 316
Dixon, Willis, 396,430,501
Dixon, Winsor, 496,501
Dixon, Winsor, Jr., 496,503
Dobbins, Carol Ann, 524
Dobbins, James, 447
Dobbins, Judith Carol (Sharp), 447
Dobbs, Lisa Carol, 145
Dodge, Asberry Mercer, 60
Dodge, Isabell, 60
Dodge, Mercedes, 60
Dodge, Mercer, 60
Dodge, Susie (Hart), 60
Dodson, Marie, 157
Dollar, Helen, Mrs. (Tripp), 128
Donavan, M. L., 632
Donkle, Beatrice, 726
Door, Katherine, 330
Douglass, Sarah Nell, 269
Dow, Grace, 296
Dowdy, Clara Virginia, 507
Downes, Eleanor, 560
Downing, Anna Maxine, 366
Dozier, Casper Edwards, 588
Dozier, Casper Hubert, 588
Dozier, David Eric, 588
Dozier, Glenn Thomas, 588
Dozier, Gloria Jean (Hull), 588
Dozier, Joseph, 588
Dozier, Mamie (Price), 588
Dozier, Nell Ferne, 588
Dozier, Starlette Faye (Vester), 588
Dozier, Vera Mae (Edwards), 588
Drake, Allen Ray, 700
Drake, Allen Ray, Jr., 700
Drake, Barbara (Grant), 700
Drake, Betsy (Norville), 700
Drake, Jane, 295
Drake, Jason, 700
Drake, Jason Charles, 700
Drake, Levy, 295
Drake, Marsha Norville, 700
Drake, Michelle Carol, 700
Drake, Nancy Etta, 700
Drake, Rosa, 295
Drake, Sarah, 700
Drake, Sarah Ruth, 700
Drake, Yvonne Lee (Smith), 700
Draper, Crystal Louise, 534
Draper, Deborah Lynn, 534
Draper, Linda Carol (Howard), 534
Draper, William Thomas, Jr., 534
Draughon, Blanche, 614
Drennon, Vicki Williams, 114
Drewry, John Colon, Jr., 543
Drewry, John Colon, III, 543
Drewry, Mary Alice (Hardy), 543
Drewry, Mary Holt, 543
Driscoll, Victoria, 484
Driver, Alma Evelyn (Norman), 289
Driver, Lewis Edward, 289
Dudley, _____?, 37
Dudley, Cameron R., Jr., 141
Dudley, E. L., 240
Dudley, E. L., Jr., 240
Dudley, Eleanor Nora (Forbes), 202
Dudley, Ellen Manning (Heath), 141
Dudley, Harold J., 753
Dudley, Irene (Moore), 240
Dudley, Martha, 161
Dudley, Michelle, 701
Dudley, Owen, 701
Dudley, Paula Ann (Bailey), 701
Dudley, Sarah, 202
Dudley, W. C., 202
Dudley, W. L., 202
Duke, Allyson Lang, 557
Duke, Ann, 393
Duke, Barbara (Harmon), 556
Duke, Brian, 556
Duke, Charles M., 556
Duke, Charles M., Jr., 556
Duke, Elizabeth, 205
Duke, Frances Sue, 303
Duke, Hilda L., 303
Duke, Vernice Lang (Jones), 556
Duke, Wilton Russell, 303
Dulin, Margaret Anne, 663
Dumas, Christopher Frank, 182
Dumas, Lois Karyn, 182
Dumas, Lois Ruth (Couch), 182
Dumas, Orris Frank, Jr., 182
Dumler, Dennis, 113
Dumler, Patsy Ruth (Evans), 113
Dumler, Paul Marshall, 113
Dunavant, Eleanor Garland (Horton), 238
Dunavant, James Condrey, 238
Dunavant, Katherine Condrey, 238
Dunavant, Martha Louise, 238
Duncan, Bobby, 261
Duncan, Bobby B., II, 261
Duncan, Caron Jane, 261
Duncan, Conny, 261
Duncan, Conny, Jr., 261
Duncan, Hazel Beatrice (Barrett), 724
Duncan, J. B., 291
Duncan, Mary Danine (Young), 261
Duncan, Paula Jean, 117
Duncan, Richard E., 724
Duncan, Roxie Ann (Young), 261
Duncan, Ruby (Hemby), 291
Duncan, Ruby Gray, 291
Dunman, Mary Ann, 450
Dunn, Dee, 684
Dunn, Gladys Carroll (Beaman), 684
Dunn, Hattie (Jenkins), 643
Dunn, Irma Cobb, 99
Dunn, John P., 745
Dunn, Joseph R., 643
Dunn, Kim, 684
Dunn, Lee, 612
Dunn, Lillian, 163
Dunn, Linda (Mosely), 612
Dunn, Lois Warren, 186
Dunn, Nancy Lee (Hannah), 612
Dunn, Pattie, 542
Dunn, Polly (Mason), 612
Dunn, Reid Blair, 612
Dunn, Richard, 684
Dunn, Stephen Huntington, 612
Dunn, Sydney Worth, Jr., 612
Dunn, Sydney Worth, III, 612
Dupree, Adeline Gertrude (May), 414
Dupree, Allen Renn, 13
Dupree, Allen Renn, Jr., 13
Dupree, Amy Adeline (May), 715
Dupree, Ann Boleyn (Dixon), 413
Dupree, Ann Dixon, 413
Dupree, Benjamin Franklin, 409
Dupree, Elizabeth (Moye), 306
Dupree, Francis Marion, 414,715
Dupree, Gay Deans, 413
Dupree, Iris Irene, 506
Dupree, James W., 414
Dupree, Joseph Alvin, 411
Dupree, Judith Deans (Boone), 411
Dupree, Laura Penelope, 409
Dupree, Mary Elizabeth, 246
Dupree, Nancy Ann (Harris), 13
Dupree, Nancy Ann (Renn), 408
Dupree, Pamelia Earline (Butts), 119
Dupree, Paul Clifford, 414,715
Dupree, Penina (May), 408,414
Dupree, Redmond Renn, 414
Dupree, Robert Williams, 409
Dupree, Sarah Williams (May), 414
Dupree, Sudie, 240
Dupree, Thomas, 408,414
Dupree, Thomas Bird, 408,414
Dupree, Walter Boone, 411
Dupree, William Boone, 413
Dupree, William Dempsey, III, 119
Dupree, Willis, 306
DuPree, Alvin Deans, 411
DuPree, Carolyn Jeanne, 412
DuPree, Daniel Morton, 412
DuPree, David Morton, 412
DuPree, Dorothy (Daniel), 412
DuPree, Dorothy Anne, 412
DuPree, Isabel Bogart (Morton), 411
DuPree, Joseph Alvin, 411
DuPree, Joseph Hardie, 412
DuPree, Judith Boone, 411
DuPree, Lois Ann (Triplett), 412
DuPree, Lois Wheelor (Rafter), 412
DuPree, Mae Eloise (Tisdale), 411
DuPree, Mary Lucy, 413
DuPree, Mary Richard (Whitaker), 411
DuPree, Melinda Louise, 412
DuPree, Mildred Isabel, 412
DuPree, Phyllis Gayle (Keighin), 411
DuPree, Susan (Shafer), 412
DuPree, Thomas O'Hagan, 411
DuPree, Thomas O'Hagan, Jr., 412
DuPree, Thomas O'Hagan, III, 412
DuPree, William Morton, 412
DuPree, Ysobel Morton, 412
Dupuy, Attawa Lucille (Dixon), 503
Dupuy, David Loraine, 503
Dupuy, Edward L., Jr., 503
Dupuy, Nancy Dixon, 503
Dupuy, Nancy Jacqueline, 503
DuVal, Florence, 269
DuVal, Lina, 269
Duvall, Clayton A., 39
Duvall, Susan Irene (Hart), 39
Dwiggins, Charles Wade, Jr., 605
Dwiggins, Vivian Joanne (Taylor), 605
Dwyer, Catherine Susan, 407
Dwyer, David Quinton, 407
Dwyer, Margaret Ann, 407
Dwyer, Margaret Virginia (Bynum), 406
Dwyer, Quinton, 406
Dwyer, Thomas Glen, 407
Dwyer, Wanda Roberson (Johnson), 407
Dybowski, Alma Louise (Moses), 690
Dybowski, George, 690
Dye, Jewel (Burnette), 330
Dye, Z. W., 330
Dyke, Barbara Ruth (Tingle), 51
Dyke, Brenda Elizabeth, 51
Dyke, John Robert, 51
Dyke, John Robert, Jr., 52
Eagles, Albert Lang, 576,577
Eagles, Alice Josephine (Canright), 577
Eagles, Andrew, 577
Eagles, Benjamin Franklin, 307
Eagles, Bethiah (Smith), 575
Eagles, Betty (Strickland), 308
Eagles, Betty Ledford (Sparkes), 308
Eagles, Brenda (Marks), 578
Eagles, C. Sidney, 304
Eagles, Catherine Diane (Caldwell), 578
Eagles, Catherine Moye, 307
Eagles, Charles Wallace, 578

Eagles, Danna (McDonald), 578
Eagles, Douglas, 577
Eagles, Elizabeth Boyden, 308
Eagles, Elizabeth Bradley, 307
Eagles, Elizabeth Louise (Holland), 575
Eagles, Elizabeth Rice (Matlock), 578
Eagles, Elizabeth Rosemary, 577
Eagles, Frederick Moye, 308
Eagles, John Ivey, 578
Eagles, John Ivey, Jr., 578
Eagles, Joseph Colin, 307
Eagles, Joseph Colin, Jr., 308
Eagles, Joseph Colin, III, 308
Eagles, Kathryn Ann (Kretschmann), 577
Eagles, Laura Elizabeth, 578
Eagles, Lorenzo Dow, 575,576
Eagles, Lorenzo Dow, Jr., 577
Eagles, Lorenzo Dow, III, 577
Eagles, Lorenzo Dow, IV, 577
Eagles, Margaret Graham (McKinnon), 577
Eagles, Margaret Joanne, 577
Eagles, Mary (Moye), 304
Eagles, Rosa Lee (Lang), 575,576
Eagles, Sara Gertrude (Nelson), 577
Eagles, Susan Ileen (Quick), 578
Eagles, Susan Whitehead (Moye), 307
Eagles, Sydney ELizabeth, 307
Eagles, Theophilus, 575
Eagles, Walter Connor, 575,576
Eagles, William Albert, 578
Eagles, William Randolph, 577
Eagles, Zilphia Bethiah, 576,577
Earl, Ann (Worthington), 179
Earl, Richard, 179
Eason, _____?, 325
Eason, Alma L. (Herring), 582
Eason, Amanda Joy (James), 282
Eason, Anthony Wayne, 582
Eason, Barbara (Rinder), 580
Eason, Barbara Irene (Harrelson), 580
Eason, Billie Charles, 580
Eason, Bobby Lee, 579
Eason, Brenda Faye, 580
Eason, Calvin Russell, 579
Eason, Cecil Lynn, Sr., 624
Eason, Cecil Lynn, Jr., 624,625
Eason, Charlie Alton, 325
Eason, Cora, 579
Eason, Cynthia Ann (Mewborn), 56
Eason, Danny Earl, 582
Eason, Debbie Reynolds, 579
Eason, Dorothy Louise, 579
Eason, Eliza, 548,597
Eason, Elizabeth, 568,581
Eason, Elizabeth Kay, 580
Eason, Elouise (Brantley), 579
Eason, Elsie Virginia, 581
Eason, Eola (Allen), 326
Eason, Eugene, Jr., 242
Eason, Florrie Lanie (Norris), 281
Eason, Frances, 303
Eason, Geraldine (Manning), 579
Eason, Gladys Inez (Heath), 579
Eason, Gloria Jean, 581
Eason, Grace Marie (Everette), 582
Eason, Gretchen Claire, 282
Eason, Gwendolyn Geraldine, 579
Eason, Howard, 581
Eason, Iona (Green), 281
Eason, Jackie Sue, 303
Eason, James Council, 579
Eason, James Council, Jr., 579
Eason, Jane (Burress), 282
Eason, Janice Faye (Moore), 580
Eason, Jennifer Lynn, 624,625
Eason, Jessie (Reid), 281
Eason, John, 579
Eason, John Luther, 325
Eason, John Thomas, 325
Eason, Johnnie Earl, 580
Eason, Jonathan Eugene, 242
Eason, Jonette (Miller), 624,625
Eason, Joseph Lang, 581
Eason, Kenneth Edward, 580
Eason, Kenneth Edward, Jr., 580
Eason, Kimberly Hope, 582
Eason, Kinechin Ray, 580
Eason, Larry Derion, 582
Eason, Lela (Allen), 325
Eason, Lelia Frances, 325
Eason, Leslie Faye, 580
Eason, Lester Leon, 580
Eason, Lester Vaughn, 580
Eason, Lewis Lyman, 303
Eason, Lisa Renee, 580
Eason, Lou Ann, 357
Eason, Mark Vaugh, 580
Eason, Mary Agnes (Dilda), 582
Eason, Mary Catherine, 624,625
Eason, Mary Katherine, 323
Eason, May Turnage, 624,625
Eason, Mildred Arcena, 284
Eason, Mildred Lucille (Heath), 580
Eason, Milton Lyman, 281
Eason, Milton Lyman, Jr., 281
Eason, Milton Lyman, III, 282
Eason, N. D., 326
Eason, Nanie Gertrude, 325
Eason, Nannie May (Moore), 624
Eason, Nathan Earl, 582
Eason, Norris Lee, 282
Eason, Ora Louise, 581
Eason, Ora Mae (Moore), 579
Eason, Peggy Ann (Tugwell), 581
Eason, Pennie Elouise, 579
Eason, Phyllis Everette, 582
Eason, Rickie Lynn, 581
Eason, Robert Abner, 325
Eason, Robert Arthur, 282
Eason, Roger Lynn, 582
Eason, Ronald, 56
Eason, Ronnie William, 581
Eason, Roscoe Peal, 581
Eason, Ruben Young, 579
Eason, Ruby Myrtle, 581
Eason, Russell J., 580
Eason, Sallie Jean (Oglesby), 242
Eason, Sarah Elizabeth, 318,398
Eason, Sebrina Yvette, 580
Eason, Sharon Constance (Mears), 580
Eason, Sheila Belinda, 582
Eason, Sheryll Rose, 582
Eason, Thelma Pauline, 525
Eason, Thomas Lee, 580
Eason, Victoria, 281
Eason, Victoria (Joyner), 284
Eason, William Randolph, 582
Eason, Willie James, 579
Eason, Wyatt, 281,284
Eastwood, Battle, 97
Eastwood, Betty Love, 351
Eastwood, Lillian, 565
Eastwood, Lillie Ruth (Tyson), 97
Eastwood, Nannie, 288
Eborn, Frances (Tyson), 9
Eborn, Luther S., 9
Eckford, Delitha (Becton), 492,495
Eckford, Thomas, 492,495
Ecklin, Edward Corwin, II, 724
Ecklin, Sylvia Hooker (Barrett), 724
Eddy, Shirley Jean, 567
Eddy, Vickie, 110
Edens, Lisa Darlene (Hines), 151
Edens, Randy Joel, 151
Edens, Sonya Nichole, 151
Edge, Clara Edge (Joyner), 630
Edge, Eunice, 630
Edge, James, 629
Edge, Justine Allen, 119
Edge, Leonard Claxton, Jr., 119
Edge, Leonard Claxton, III, 119
Edge, Linda Charlene (Manning), 119
Edge, Mary Jane, 629
Edge, May A., 629
Edge, Van, 630
Edminsten, Rufus L., 756
Edmonds, Debra Lee (Robinson), 351
Edmonds, Kenneth, 351
Edmondson, Anne Kelly, 464
Edmondson, D. R., 358
Edmondson, Henry C., 464
Edmondson, Irene Carol, 264
Edmondson, Lewellyn (Worsley), 464
Edmondson, Mary Ada (Mozingo), 358
Edmundson, Allison Rebecca, 259
Edmundson, Fannie Grace (Hardy), 259
Edmundson, Pattie, 632
Edmundson, Rebecca Jane (Askew), 259
Edmundson, Robert Bert, Sr., 259
Edmundson, Robert Bert, Jr., 259
Edmundson, Ruth, 537
Edwards, _____?, 417
Edwards, A. C., 754
Edwards, Abigail Louise (Sims), 81
Edwards, Ada Katheryn (Coor), 80
Edwards, Alice Blanche, 142
Edwards, Alice Leota, 132
Edwards, Alma Lee, 141
Edwards, Alonza, 304
Edwards, Alvah Good, 78,84
Edwards, Amine King (Galbreath), 611
Edwards, Amine Maria, 611
Edwards, Annie Ruth, 121
Edwards, Barbara (Springer), 110
Edwards, Barbara Jean, 142
Edwards, Bernard Hugh, 588
Edwards, Bernard Hugh, Jr., 589
Edwards, Beth (Kennedy), 81
Edwards, Bonita Lynn (Manning), 132
Edwards, Caroline Coor, 80
Edwards, Carrie Dail, 142
Edwards, Charles Thomas, 80
Edwards, Cheri Rose, 110
Edwards, Clarissa B., 703
Edwards, Clayton Nashville, 81
Edwards, Cora, 304
Edwards, David Phillip, Sr., 545
Edwards, Denise (_____?), 80
Edwards, Donna (Ames), 110
Edwards, Donna Sue, 110
Edwards, Dorothy Jean, 143
Edwards, Dorothy Raymond (Tyson), 132,141
Edwards, Edward Leo, 110
Edwards, Elisha L., 109
Edwards, Elizabeth, 77
Edwards, Ella Ann, 80
Edwards, Ella Ree (Stokes), 79
Edwards, Emma Geneva, 77,78
Edwards, Ethel (Thomas), 80
Edwards, Florence E., 297,308
Edwards, Frances, 297
Edwards, Franklin, 141,421,635
Edwards, George Loren, 78,80
Edwards, George Loren, Jr., 81
Edwards, George Richard, 81
Edwards, George Richard, Jr., 81
Edwards, Gladys Claudaline, 589
Edwards, Gladys Clothild (Crawford), 90
Edwards, Gladys Marie (Lang), 588
Edwards, Gloria Ann (Little), 132
Edwards, Grace Elizabeth, 711
Edwards, Grandison Christian, 356
Edwards, Harold Lloyd, 142
Edwards, Harriett Cozart, 81
Edwards, Helen, 338
Edwards, Henry, 132,141,297
Edwards, Henry Clay, 308
Edwards, J. F., Jr., 110
Edwards, James Harrell, 80
Edwards, James Josiah, 78,79
Edwards, James Loren, 80
Edwards, James M., 77
Edwards, Jasen Chadwick, 110
Edwards, Jennifer, 110
Edwards, Johnnie Franklin, 110
Edwards, Johnnie Franklin, Jr. 110
Edwards, Johnny Harrell, 80
Edwards, Jonathan Russell, 132
Edwards, Joseph Manalcus, 589
Edwards, Joseph Marshall, 589
Edwards, Joy Lynn, 110
Edwards, Katie (McGee), 80
Edwards, Katherine (Charlton), 80
Edwards, Kathryn Elizabeth (Oakes), 132
Edwards, Kinchen, 566
Edwards, Laura Suzanne, 132
Edwards, Lennie Wardell, 132,141
Edwards, Lewis John, 78,80
Edwards, Lewis Nash, 77,78
Edwards, Linda (Jackson), 81
Edwards, Linda Kay, 110
Edwards, Lloyd Franklin, 141
Edwards, Lois Jean, 589
Edwards, Lola (Bergeron), 417
Edwards, Louis Nash, 78
Edwards, Lucille, 357
Edwards, Luna Mae, 142
Edwards, Mahala Ann, 18
Edwards, Manalcus, 588
Edwards, Margaret Carol, 589
Edwards, Margaret Louise (Armstrong), 589
Edwards, Marjorie Ray, 143
Edwards, Martha (Bunn), 588
Edwards, Mary, 308
Edwards, Mary Alice, 132

Edwards, Mary Alice (Allen), 141
Edwards, Mary Frances (Moye), 308
Edwards, Mary Geneva, 142
Edwards, Mary Ida, 356
Edwards, Mary L., 308
Edwards, Mary Louise (Butler), 545
Edwards, Mary McKennis, 304
Edwards, Mary Rose, 110
Edwards, Mattie, 629
Edwards, Meredith Loren, 80
Edwards, Mourning Ann, 18
Edwards, Myrtie Ruth, 78,84,133
Edwards, Naomi Ruth (Brown), 110
Edwards, Newit D., 308
Edwards, Nina Belle (Allen), 141
Edwards, Noah Gordon, 90
Edwards, Noah Lee, 90
Edwards, Nora Lee, 635
Edwards, Pamela, 142
Edwards, Patsy Burns (Cozart), 81
Edwards, Pattie (Branch), 80
Edwards, Paul Christopher, 91
Edwards, Paula (Alsup), 80
Edwards, Philip Edgar, 611
Edwards, Raymond Wardell, 132
Edwards, Richard Lee, 110
Edwards, Robert Leon, 132
Edwards, Robert Leon, Jr., 132
Edwards, Rosa Lee (Speight), 109
Edwards, Rosa Lee (Tyson), 635
Edwards, Rosaline Christine, 635
Edwards, Ruby Dail (Hardee), 142
Edwards, Ruby Henrietta (Gay), 566
Edwards, Ruth Octavia, 611
Edwards, Sallie, 635
Edwards, Sallie Brown, 356
Edwards, Samuel, 635
Edwards, Samuel, Jr., 635
Edwards, Sarah A. (Hardee), 141
Edwards, Sarah Jane (Cox), 64,77,78
Edwards, Sarah Leota, 132
Edwards, Stewart Whitfield, 132
Edwards, Suzanne (Ozmont), 80
Edwards, Sylvia Anne, 142
Edwards, Thelma Jane, 78,81
Edwards, Trelby (Bumgarner), 80
Edwards, Velmeree, 81
Edwards, Vera Mae, 588
Edwards, Vivian Christine, 79
Edwards, Wiley Loren, 81
Edwards, William, 22
Edwards, William F., 635
Edwards, William Glenn, 142
Edwards, Wynelle (Lassiter), 110
Elder, George, 57
Elder, Hartsfield, 57
Elder, Ida Mae (Caswell), 57
Elder, Virginia, 670
Elkin, Adelia Lucas, 408
Elkin, Maria Holliday, 408
Elkin, Mary Speight (Holliday), 408
Elkin, William G., 408
Elks, Abbie Frances (Darden), 505
Elks, Alice Louise (Speight), 108
Elks, Carlton Leo, 78
Elks, Cindy Ann, 79
Elks, Courtney Dare, 82
Elks, Francine, 505
Elks, Geneva Elizabeth, 78
Elks, Hallian Vernel, Jr., 108
Elks, Jerry Leo, 78
Elks, Johnnie Rea, 79
Elks, Joyce Darlene (McRoy), 82
Elks, Laura Neal, 82
Elks, Mary Goode (Jackson), 79
Elks, Redding Bryant, 505
Elks, Redding Neil, 82,505
Elks, Sandra Elizabeth (Jackson), 78
Elks, Wandra Kay, 108
Elliot, Clara Grace (Forbes), 201
Elliot, Jacob F., 201
Elliot, Jane, 201
Elliott, Edith, 724
Elliott, George, 298
Elliott, Martha (Pollard), 298
Ellis, Alfred J., 181
Ellis, Barbara, 213
Ellis, Barbara Jean (Allen), 325
Ellis, Brook (Harmon), 604
Ellis, Chandler Porter, 604
Ellis, David, 325
Ellis, Ethel Reid (Parker), 341
Ellis, Evelyn, 137
Ellis, Hannah Pearl, 54
Ellis, Harriette S. (Hemby), 291
Ellis, Helen Verne (Erwin), 218
Ellis, Henry, 25
Ellis, Hildon Dow, 325
Ellis, Jessie C., 181
Ellis, Kay, 42,150
Ellis, Laura Joan, 325
Ellis, Laurie, 341
Ellis, Laurie Howard, 342
Ellis, Mary Helen (Rountree), 243
Ellis, Peggy Lee, 595
Ellis, Scott John, 243
Ellis, Steve Allen, 325
Ellis, Thomas J., 218
Ellis, W. W., 291
Ellis, William M., 325
Ellison, Elizabeth Jane (Roughton), 657
Ellison, Elizabeth Michaels, 657
Ellison, John Gray, Jr., 657
Ellison, John Gray, III, 656,657
Ellison, Judith Boone (DuPree), 411
Ellison, Lucien Crenshaw, 657
Ellison, Martin Lee, 411
Ellison, Melissa Darden, 412
Elmore, Henry, 289
Elmore, Jennie, 289
Elmore, Pennie, 289
Enberg, Gwendolyn Lawrey, 133
English, James, 27
Entzminger, Charles Theodore, 353
Entzminger, Fanette Lynn (Hines), 353
Entzminger, Gregory Michael, 353
Entzminger, Philip Charles, 353
Erickson, Kelli, 124
Erisman, Kelley Klaudette, 671
Ernull, Sandra Marie, 481
Ertter, Helen (Oberley), 470
Ertter, Jeannine Edna, 470
Ertter, Marianne (Odom), 470
Ertter, Matthew Wyatt, 470
Ertter, Richard Allen, 470
Ertter, Robert Francis, 470
Ertter, Terry Lee, 470
Ertter, Thomas Dash, 470
Erwin, Alice (Morgan), 218
Erwin, Alice Stocks, 217
Erwin, Alice Stocks (Ward), 217
Erwin, Amanda (Morton), 219
Erwin, Benjamin Key, 219
Erwin, Beth, 219
Erwin, Bette Miller (Johnson), 218
Erwin, Betty Kay, 219
Erwin, Carolyn Faye, 285
Erwin, Carolyn Kay (Rose), 218
Erwin, Carrie Belle (Pippin), 218
Erwin, Cecil Rhodes, 219
Erwin, Della J., 249
Erwin, Delores (Stocks), 218
Erwin, Diane Margaret, 219
Erwin, Donna Maria, 220
Erwin, Edna Grace (Beamon), 219
Erwin, Edna Joyce (Mills), 218
Erwin, Edward Robert, 219
Erwin, Elizabeth May, 219
Erwin, Grace Marie, 219
Erwin, Hal Thomas, 219
Erwin, Helen E. (Joyner), 217
Erwin, Helen Verne, 218
Erwin, James Hal, 219
Erwin, Jamie Gale, 219
Erwin, Jo Andrescavage, 219
Erwin, Joan (Sandt), 219
Erwin, John Joyner, 218
Erwin, Jonsi Jo, 218
Erwin, Joyce Jilayne, 218
Erwin, Julius Lee, 217
Erwin, Kathleen (Tyson), 219
Erwin, Krystal Lynn, 219
Erwin, Leslie Suzanne, 218
Erwin, Linda (_____?), 219
Erwin, Mamie E., 364
Erwin, Mamie E. (Sheppard), 217
Erwin, Marcia (_____?), 219
Erwin, Marion McCrae, 219
Erwin, Mary, 217
Erwin, Mary Louise, 218,364
Erwin, Michele (_____?), 219
Erwin, Oscar Lee, 217
Erwin, Patricia (_____?), 219
Erwin, Patricia Anne, 219
Erwin, Patricia Anne (Horner), 219
Erwin, Philip, 219
Erwin, Randall Wayne, 218,285
Erwin, Rhonda Lee, 217
Erwin, Richard Kenneth, 219
Erwin, Robert Johnson, 218
Erwin, Robert Johnson, Jr., 218
Erwin, Robert Sheppard, 218
Erwin, Robin Michelle, 218,285
Erwin, Samuel P., 217
Erwin, Samuel Thomas, Jr., 219
Erwin, Samuel Walker, 217,364
Erwin, Samuel Walker, Jr., 219
Erwin, Victoria (Gales), 219
Erwin, Walter McCrae, 219
Erwin, William, 218
Erwin, William Donald, 219
Erwin, William Gershwin, 218
Erwin, William Gershwin, Jr., 218
Esham, Daniel, 3
Esham, Gertrude, 3
Estes, Emma, 390
Etheridge, Elizabeth, 305
Etheridge, Joseph Riley, 661
Etheridge, Joseph Riley, III, 661
Etheridge, Patricia Lang (Joyner), 661
Etheridge, Paula, 469
Etheridge, Rose, 342
Eure, Dollie (Wilson), 439
Eure, Edna Ruth (Cox), 439
Eure, Franklin Fletcher, 439
Eure, J. Bruce, 439
Eure, James Bobby, 439
Eure, James Bradley, 439
Eure, May (Johnson), 439
Eure, May Johnson, 439
Eure, Robert Ray, 439
Evans, Alama Ruth, 164
Evans, Alexander, 155,199
Evans, Alma (Laughinghouse), 155
Evans, Althea Jane, 198
Evans, Alva Lee, 155
Evans, Amos, 159
Evans, Amy Louise, 264
Evans, Annie, 155
Evans, Annie Vines (Lewis), 469
Evans, Artemissa, 155
Evans, Athlene (Worthington), 156
Evans, Augusta, 156
Evans, Barbara, 198
Evans, Barbara L., 170
Evans, Brenda Joy, 170
Evans, Carol Ann (Tucker), 169
Evans, Carolyn Ann (Allen), 167
Evans, Carolyn Ann (Tucker), 195
Evans, Carolyn Holliday, 408
Evans, Charlotte, 87
Evans, Clifton Wayne, 152
Evans, Connie Sue, 167,334
Evans, Coye L., 156
Evans, Cuma Abell (Evans), 155
Evans, Dessie (Evans), 156
Evans, Diana (May), 719
Evans, Donnel (Wayne), 113
Evans, Dorothy Helen (Hardee), 170
Evans, Dorothy Jane, 198
Evans, Dorothy Lucille, 170
Evans, Edward Franklin, 167
Evans, Edward Franklin, Jr., 167,334
Evans, Elizabeth (Tyson), 212
Evans, Elizabeth Lee (White), 156
Evans, Elsie Ray (Coghill), 156
Evans, Essie Myrtle, 156
Evans, Evelyn Anne, 155
Evans, George, 718,719
Evans, George Earl, 469
Evans, George Thomas, 469
Evans, Gladys Christina, 156
Evans, Guilford, 155
Evans, Guy Thomas, 302
Evans, Guyla Joyce (Corbett), 152
Evans, Hardy Calvin, 155
Evans, Hattie, 159
Evans, Hattie Elizabeth (Forbes), 155
Evans, Helen Ruth, 156
Evans, Henry Arthur, 170
Evans, Herman, 156
Evans, Hulda, 199
Evans, James Alfred, 90
Evans, James Earl, 156
Evans, James Milton, 198
Evans, James Ray, 169,195

Evans, Jasper, 420
Evans, Jasper Earl, 420
Evans, Jay Wyatt, 169,195
Evans, Jerry Lee, 156
Evans, John S., 155
Evans, Johnny Ray, 198
Evans, Johnson, 376
Evans, Jonathan Daniel, 469
Evans, Joseph Adrain, 168
Evans, Josie Joyner (Crawford), 90
Evans, Julian Tompkins, 408
Evans, Kenneth Ray, 170
Evans, Leland Alexander, 156
Evans, Leo Calvin, 156
Evans, Leon, 156
Evans, Leslie Edward, 90
Evans, Leslie Edward, Jr., 90
Evans, Leslie F., 155
Evans, Leslie Franklin, 155
Evans, Linda Arlene, 113
Evans, Louise, 420
Evans, Lula Mae (Evans), 155
Evans, Lyman, 156
Evans, Mae Bell (Harrington), 113
Evans, Margaret, 199
Evans, Margaret A., 155
Evans, Margaret Dell (Moye), 168
Evans, Maria Holliday (Elkin), 408
Evans, Marie Juliette, 408
Evans, Marion, 156
Evans, Marvin Leon, 156
Evans, Mary D., 376
Evans, Mary Jane (May), 420
Evans, Merna Faye, 170
Evans, Milton, 198,420
Evans, Moses, 87
Evans, Myrtle (Gaskins), 156
Evans, Myrtle Grace, 208
Evans, Nancy, 155
Evans, Nancy Carol, 114
Evans, Narcissa Stigley, Mrs., 689
Evans, Nettie Alma (Tyson), 167,334
Evans, Patricia Ann, 168
Evans, Patsy Ruth, 113
Evans, Pearl Roselyn, 159
Evans, Permelia Elizabeth, 199
Evans, Plato Penelope, 302
Evans, Raymond E., 155
Evans, Richard, 17
Evans, Ritha, 30
Evans, Ronald Marion, 156
Evans, Roxie Mae (Weathington), 198
Evans, Ruby V., 302
Evans, S. B., 749
Evans, Shirley Patrick, 90
Evans, Signa Faye (Johnson), 264
Evans, Sylvia Jean, 155
Evans, Tarley, 87
Evans, Theophilus, 212
Evans, Virginia Ann, 113
Evans, Walter Calvin, 155
Evans, Walter Earl, 155
Evans, Walter Lee, 420
Evans, Wayne, 264
Evans, William Bruce, 113
Evans, William Bruce, Jr., 113
Evans, William Dustin, 113
Evans, William Elmer, 156
Evans, Willie Mason, 156
Everett, Elizabeth, 102
Everett, Emma Henderson, 431
Everett, James, 329
Everett, Johnnie, 641
Everett, S. J., 750
Everett, Virginia Dare (Tyson), 329
Everette, Ernest Roy, 582
Everette, Grace Marie, 582
Everette, Maggie (Jenkins), 582
Everette, Paulette Louise (Haddock), 476
Everette, Steven Todd, 476
Everette, Steven Todd, Jr., 476
Everton, Marsha Kay, 114
Ewald, Katherine Winfield, 658
Ewald, Mark, 658
Ewald, Virginia Winfield (Joyner), 658
Ewart, Patricia Ann, 55
Ewell, Bettie, 435
Ewell, Charlie, 435
Ewell, Charlie M., 435
Ewell, Clara (Arnold), 435
Ewell, Clarence, 435
Ewell, Clyde, 435
Ewell, Eula, 435
Ewell, Franklin J., 435
Ewell, Fred, 435
Ewell, James, 435
Ewell, John, 435
Ewell, Joshua, 435
Ewell, Lala, 435
Ewell, Margaret (Simmons), 435
Ewell, Mary S. (May), 435
Ewell, Sadie, 435
Ewell, Sallie, 385
Ewell, William, 435
Exum, Margaret, 200
Exum, Mary Lee (Stanton), 537
Exum, Susan Harriet, 200
Exum, William Haywood, 537
Exum, William Haywood, Jr., 537
Eye, Barbara, 40
Eyerman, Beverly Jean, 177
Eyerman, Isabelle, 177
Eyerman, Jeffrey Scott, 177
Eyerman, Jill Marie, 177
Eyerman, Judith Carolyn (Lawrence), 177
Eyerman, Melvin F., 177
Eyerman, William Penn, 177
Ezzell, Flonnie, 581
Ezzell, Harriett Rebecca (Wallace), 581
Ezzell, Jimmy Robinson, 581
Ezzell, Walter D., 581
Fagan, Myrtle, 394
Faggart, Patricia Sue, 354
Faircloth, Adrian Louis, 502
Faircloth, Bessie Lee, 503
Faircloth, Callie (Moore), 502
Faircloth, Calvin, 502
Faircloth, Charles Raeford, 503
Faircloth, Clara Isabella, 502
Faircloth, Elizabeth (Cooper), 502
Faircloth, Fannie May, 501,503
Faircloth, Fannie May (Dixon), 502
Faircloth, Frank, 502
Faircloth, Frank W., 502
Faircloth, Grace, 502
Faircloth, Grace (Harper), 502
Faircloth, James, 503
Faircloth, James Bennett, 502
Faircloth, Lalla (Boyette), 503
Faircloth, Lillian Deel (Kroel), 503
Faircloth, Linda Jean, 502
Faircloth, Marlyn, 502
Faircloth, Mozella (Hester), 502
Faircloth, Normand Dixon, 502
Faircloth, Susan Eugenia, 503
Faircloth, Thomas Moore, 503
Faircloth, William, 502
Faircloth, Windsor, 502
Faithful, Brian Lee, 533
Faithful, Karen Annette (Anderson), 533
Faley, Jane, 686
Falor, Rebecca Lucille (Best), 151
Falor, Robert G., 151
Fambrough, Morgan H., 204
Fambrough, Morgan H., Jr., 204
Fambrough, Rosa E. (Hadley), 204
Farlow, Pamela, 110
Farmer, Betty, 85
Farmer, Elizabeth, 16
Farmer, Elizabeth Ashley, 524
Farmer, Ella N., 281
Farmer, Gloria Annette, 127
Farmer, Ina Faye (Albritton), 524
Farmer, Isaac, 16
Farmer, Jackie Louise, 127
Farmer, James Russell, 524
Farmer, James Russell, Jr., 524
Farmer, Jerusha (Tyson), 16
Farmer, John, 281
Farmer, John W., 748
Farmer, Minnie Wiggins, 281
Farmer, Patricia, 139
Farmer, Samuel, 16
Farmer, Samuel Bruce, 127
Farmer, Samuel Jackson, 127
Farmer, Sandra Kay (Tripp), 524
Farmer, Virginia Frances (Williams), 127
Farrior, Allene, 203
Farrior, Gina Nanine, 521
Farrior, Hugh, 203
Farrior, Lottie (Savage), 203
Farris, Carrie Angel, 638
Faucette, Hilda Grey, 345
Faught, Bob, 421
Faught, Dorothy Leah (Hearne), 421
Faulkner, Becky, 272
Faulkner, Carolina V., 40
Faulkner, Clay, 272
Faulkner, James Gardner, 191
Faulkner, Jennie Brown (Worthington), 191
Faulkner, Lanie, 272
Faulkner, Lemuel, 272
Faulkner, Nita (Hardy), 272
Faulkner, Walter Gardner, 191
Faulkner, William H., 40
Faulkner, Willie Olivia, 40
Feineis, Barbara Diane (Hollenbeck), 672
Feineis, Theodore, A., 672
Felker, Elizabeth (Barrett), 721
Felker, Lorraine, 721
Felker, Robert, 721
Felker, Robert W., 721
Fellows, Charlie, 41
Fellows, Thelma Faulkner (Beddard), 41
Felton, Bertha, 410
Felton, Dempsey, 410
Felton, Esther, 410
Felton, Laura, 410
Felton, Lucy, 410
Felton, Margaret, 410
Felton, Mary Laurie (Newton), 410
Felton, Roy, 410
Felton, Sue May, 410
Fenner, Mary E., 344
Ferber, Harry Joseph, 53
Ferber, Velma Gold (Turnage), 53
Fergurson, Emma Doris (Mewborn), 54
Fergurson, Emma Josie, 55
Fergurson, Fenton Blount, 54
Fergurson, Huldah Eugene, 54
Fergurson, Nancy Mewborn, 55
Fergurson, Virginia Gilliam, 55
Ferguson, Alfred A., 38
Ferguson, Bethany M. (Crowder), 38
Ferguson, Mabel Irene, 38
Ferguson, Pattie Gail, 522
Fergusson, Blanche Frances (Coward), 693
Fergusson, Edith Virginia (Willard), 51
Fergusson, John Albert, 51
Fergusson, Richard Graham, 693
Fergusson, William Harrison, 693
Ferrara, Frank Phillip, 345
Ferrara, Frank Phillip, Jr., 345
Ferrara, Louise W. (Parker), 345
Ferrara, Mare, 345
Ferraro, G. Cowan, 671
Ferraro, Hal Dean, 671
Ferraro, Jacquelyn Michelle, 671
Ferraro, Kelley Klaudette (Erisman), 671
Ferraro, Maryann Cowan, 671
Ferraro, Michael Cowan, 671
Ferraro, Michele, 671
Ferraro, Susan Joyner, 671
Ferraro, Susan Spruill (Joyner), 671
Ferrell, L. E., 135
Ferrell, Margie Dean (Allen), 135
Fields, Albert R., 572
Fields, Albert Randolph, 571
Fields, Alice (Sutton), 223
Fields, Alice Carr, 223
Fields, Anne (Sumpter), 629
Fields, Appie Clyde (Lang), 570
Fields, Ben Roger, 629
Fields, Benjamin Joyner, 629
Fields, Carson E., 571,574
Fields, Carson Edrel, 367
Fields, Charissa, 571
Fields, David, 571
Fields, Debra Suzanne, 571
Fields, Eliza Graham (Olive), 182
Fields, Elizabeth Anne, 618
Fields, Ella Louise, 403
Fields, Esther Ruth, 629
Fields, Fenner A., 570
Fields, Fenner A., Jr., 572
Fields, Gladys, 230
Fields, Gordon L., 629
Fields, Gordon Ray, 630
Fields, Gray, 18
Fields, Henry Grey, 571
Fields, Henry Grey, Jr., 571
Fields, Ida G., 571
Fields, Jennifer, 182
Fields, Jenny Bell (Ratliff), 572
Fields, Joyce (Rouse), 571
Fields, Kathy Ellen, 571

Fields, Linda, 630
Fields, Lucille, 223
Fields, Lucille (Harris), 629
Fields, Louise, 571
Fields, Marjorie (Smith), 574
Fields, Marjorie Louise (Smith), 367
Fields, Marjorie Smith (Lang), 571
Fields, Mary (Abrams), 572
Fields, Mary A. (Joyner), 629
Fields, Mary Ella, 571
Fields, Mary Ellen, 630
Fields, Nancy Jane (Tyson), 18
Fields, Nannie Louise (Gay), 571
Fields, Olga (Parish), 571
Fields, Robert L., 571
Fields, Robert L., Jr., 571
Fields, Roland, 223
Fields, Roland Carmel, 223
Fields, Roland G., 571
Fields, Ruth (Jeffries), 571
Fields, Ruth (Williams), 629
Fields, Sarah Elizabeth (Sawyer), 571
Fields, Saraneen, 571
Fields, Seth Grey, 571
Fields, Sherman Allen, 182
Fields, Telga Lee, 629
Fields, Wendy, 629
Fields, William Lee, 629
Filler, Judy Elaine, 267
Finch, Annie Laura, 452
Finch, George D., 221
Finch, Lucy (Cooper), 221
Finch, Mary Hannah, 221
Finingan, Bob, 199
Finingan, Jeanette (Weathington), 199
Finke, Margaret Elwood (Hardy), 267
Finke, Robert Aubrey, 267
Finklea, Kathryn Earlene, 626
Finn, Betty Morgan, 30
Finn, Isabelle (Morgan), 30
Finn, Joann, 30
Finn, John R., 30
Fischel, Mamie Lee, 76
Fiser, Hazel Lang (Monk), 556
Fiser, Laurie Lang, 556
Fiser, Martha (Maddox), 556
Fiser, Rob Vernon, 556
Fiser, Rob Vernon, Jr., 556
Fiser, Tanner Lang, 556
Fisher, David, 335
Fisher, Heidi Lynn, 335
Fisher, Inez May (Forbes), 159
Fisher, John David, 335
Fisher, Linda Beatrice (Tyson), 335
Fisher, Marvin, 159
Fladger, Elnora, 629
Flake, Belinda Ann, 296
Flake, Bessie (Nichols), 209
Flake, Bettie Pearl (Joyner), 296
Flake, Celia, 102
Flake, Clemmie (Fleming), 639
Flake, Elizabeth (Fleming), 639
Flake, Henry Harper, 296
Flake, Lena, 639
Flake, Lillie, 639
Flake, Martha Elizabeth (Tyson), 638
Flake, Mary Ellen, 194
Flake, Neil Harper, 296
Flake, Priscilla, 102
Flake, Samuel, 102,639
Flake, Samuel Lewis, 209
Flake, Samuel Lewis, Jr., 209
Flake, William Henry, 638
Flanagan, Aileen, 595
Flanagan, Anna Dorothy, 85
Flanagan, Annie Louise (Tyson), 349
Flanagan, Drew Annette, 350
Flanagan, Geraldine (Worrell), 350
Flanagan, J. T., 245
Flanagan, James, 280
Flanagan, John, 85,220
Flanagan, John Hardy, 347
Flanagan, John Hardy, Jr., 349
Flanagan, John Hardy, III, 350
Flanagan, John Hardy, IV, 350
Flanagan, Laura Faye, 350
Flanagan, Lucy Ann, 245,280
Flanagan, Lucy Williams, 280
Flanagan, Marjorie Louise, 349
Flanagan, Mary W., 85
Flanagan, Nannie Bathseba, 347
Flanagan, Nannie Ruberta, 347
Flanagan, Nannie Smith, 349
Flanagan, Ruby Lindell, 350
Flanders, Dorothy, 628
Flanik, Adelaide Joyner (Grillo), 653
Flanik, George S., 653
Flanik, Rebecca Gail, 653
Flattum, Polly, 566
Fleming, _____?, 179
Fleming, Barbara Rowe, 152
Fleming, Clemmie, 639
Fleming, David H., 638
Fleming, E. P., 746
Fleming, Effie, 86
Fleming, Elizabeth, 639
Fleming, Emily Susan (Smith), 220
Fleming, Frances McElwain, 221
Fleming, Harriet, 223
Fleming, Hattie Lillian (Carr), 223
Fleming, Helen Irene, 221
Fleming, Hunter Lee, 223
Fleming, Laura Smith, 222
Fleming, Lawrence, 223
Fleming, Luke, 639
Fleming, Mamie Ruth, 221
Fleming, Marguerite (Koonce), 222
Fleming, Martha (Griffin), 639
Fleming, Mary (Quinn), 220
Fleming, Mary Emma, 86
Fleming, Michelle, 276
Fleming, Peggy Rose (Worthington), 179
Fleming, Phyllis (Barnhill), 276
Fleming, Rena M., 702
Fleming, Rufus, 702
Fleming, Sidney Iredell, 220
Fleming, Sophia, 702
Fleming, Stella (Tyson), 638
Fleming, Van Calvin, 220
Fleming, Van Calvin, Jr., 222
Fleming, W. J., 86
Fleming, William Roland, Sr., 276
Fleming, William Roland, Jr., 276
Fletcher, Harriet Isabelle (Moseley), 450
Fletcher, James William, 450
Fletcher, Linda Hill (Marshburn), 450
Fletcher, Lindsay Cox (Hutt), 450
Fletcher, Mary Ann (Dickey), 450
Fletcher, Octave Moseley, 450
Fletcher, Paul, III, 757
Fletcher, Paul Litton, 450
Fletcher, Paul Litton, Jr., 450
Flippin, Susan, 449
Flower, Janette Louise, 225
Flowers, Doris Parker, 602
Flowers, Luther E., 602
Flowers, Mable (Parker), 602
Floyd, Jared Matthew, 148
Floyd, Larry, 148
Floyd, Patricia Ann, 590
Floyd, Patricia Gayle (Liverman), 148
Flynn, Alice Catherine, 304
Flynn, Eva, 304
Flynn, Henrietta Josephine (Moye), 304
Flynn, Hollister Ann, 126
Flynn, Lillian M., 304
Flynn, Thomas M., 304
Fodor, Tracey Lynne, 366
Fogg, David Norman, 239
Fogg, Donna (Davidson), 239
Fogg, James Norman, 239
Fogg, Karen, 239
Fogg, Mildred Louise (Horton), 239
Fogg, Molly, 239
Fogleman, Cleveland, 31
Fogleman, Lida Mae (Baber), 31
Fogleman, Paul Faust, 31
Forbes, Alfred, 203,309,629,641
Forbes, Alfred A., 103
Forbes, Allen, 155,158,638
Forbes, Allene (Farrior), 203
Forbes, Ann, 103
Forbes, Anna Amanda, 631
Forbes, Anna C., 203
Forbes, Anna Earle, 203
Forbes, Anna Tessie, 158
Forbes, Annie Lawrence (Burnette), 332
Forbes, Archibald, 206
Forbes, Artemissa (Evans), 155
Forbes, Arthur Alfred, 201
Forbes, Ashley Gayle, 205
Forbes, Audie (Mumford), 159
Forbes, Benjamin, 12
Forbes, Benjamin Franklin, 201
Forbes, Bertha E., 166
Forbes, Bessie Elizabeth (Forbes), 207
Forbes, Bessie Inez, 158
Forbes, Betsy Anne, 332
Forbes, Bettie Rowena, 161
Forbes, Blanch Caspari (Mayo), 205
Forbes, Blanche Cherry (Jackson), 160
Forbes, Carolina (Edwards), 631
Forbes, Carrie Belle (Allen), 167
Forbes, Cathy Lynn, 205
Forbes, Charles, 156
Forbes, Charles Alfred, 160
Forbes, Charles Heber, 164
Forbes, Charles Heber, Jr., 164
Forbes, Charles Samuel, 203
Forbes, Charles Samuel, Jr., 203
Forbes, Charles Samuel, III, 203
Forbes, Clara Bruce, 204
Forbes, Clara Grace, 201
Forbes, Clara J., 309
Forbes, Clara Jane, 163
Forbes, Clara Jane (Williams), 203,641
Forbes, Clara Louise, 159
Forbes, Clarrissa Jean, 160
Forbes, Clement, 12
Forbes, Cornelia J., 158
Forbes, Coy Leslie, 160
Forbes, Dora (Willoughby), 158
Forbes, Earline, 208
Forbes, Ede Gayle (Hunnings), 205
Forbes, Edna (Kelly), 203
Forbes, Edna (Smith), 103
Forbes, Edward, 161
Forbes, Edward Lyman, 161
Forbes, Elbert, 631
Forbes, Eleanor Nora, 202
Forbes, Eliza Ellen, 200
Forbes, Elizabeth, 169,249
Forbes, Elizabeth (Tyson), 12
Forbes, Elizabeth Alvania, 207
Forbes, Elizabeth Irene, 202
Forbes, Elizabeth Irene (Forbes), 202
Forbes, Ernest, 207
Forbes, Fred James, 205
Forbes, Fred James, Jr., 205
Forbes, Fred James, III, 205
Forbes, Grace E., 207
Forbes, Gracey (Tyson), 154
Forbes, Gracey A., 202
Forbes, Gracey Winefred, 158
Forbes, Harriet Susan, 201
Forbes, Hattie Cornelia (Tripp), 207
Forbes, Hattie Elizabeth, 155
Forbes, Hattie Lorinea (Howard), 201
Forbes, Helen Louise, 207
Forbes, Helen Moye, 206
Forbes, Helen Ruth, 167
Forbes, Henry Glasco, 200
Forbes, Henry Silas, 167,207
Forbes, Hortense, 203,309
Forbes, Inez May, 159
Forbes, Irene, 207
Forbes, Irene (Tucker), 159,202
Forbes, James H., 159,202
Forbes, James Henry, 200
Forbes, James Irene, 203
Forbes, Jane, 160
Forbes, Jane (Elliot), 201
Forbes, Jane Elizabeth, 205
Forbes, Janice Marie, 354
Forbes, Jean Carolyn, 332
Forbes, Jennie (McLawhorn), 160
Forbes, Jennie Kathryn, 160
Forbes, Jo Ellen, 161
Forbes, John A., 161
Forbes, John H., 155
Forbes, John Mayo, 205
Forbes, John Wesley, 200
Forbes, John Wesley, Jr., 200
Forbes, Joseph, 203
Forbes, Joseph Earl, 332
Forbes, Josie Pace, 160
Forbes, Leila (Suttle), 203
Forbes, Lena (Anderson), 164
Forbes, Leslie Moye, 159
Forbes, Lila Mae, 161
Forbes, Lillian (Rives), 103
Forbes, Linwood, 249
Forbes, Lisa Valentina, 209
Forbes, Louis Lawrence, 207
Forbes, Louis Lawrence, Jr., 208
Forbes, Louisa (Hooker), 249

Forbes, Louisa (Kittrell), 158
Forbes, Lucy Alvania (Tripp), 207
Forbes, Lucy Bett, 207
Forbes, Lucy Frances, 208
Forbes, Lula, 202
Forbes, Lula G., 159
Forbes, Lunicy, 203
Forbes, Mabel Glenn, 205
Forbes, Margaret (Exum), 200
Forbes, Margaret Speight (Ward), 205
Forbes, Mark Suttle, 204
Forbes, Martha, 200,202
Forbes, Martha (Beardsley), 202,207
Forbes, Martha (Dudley), 161
Forbes, Martha A., 169
Forbes, Martha Ann (Tucker), 159
Forbes, Martha Lula, 207
Forbes, Martha Rebecca (Venters), 200
Forbes, Mary, 200
Forbes, Mary A. (Tyson), 155,638
Forbes, Mary Alvania (Nobles), 155
Forbes, Mary Augustine (Forlines), 158
Forbes, Mary Ellen (Long), 161
Forbes, Mary Ethel, 265
Forbes, Mary Jane, 726
Forbes, Mary Jeanette, 203
Forbes, Mattie, 202
Forbes, Mildred, 137
Forbes, Minnie B. (Rowe), 200
Forbes, Myrtle Grace (Evans), 208
Forbes, Nancy Gray, 158
Forbes, Nannie E. (Forbes), 159
Forbes, Neva Ann, 169
Forbes, Nina, 207,208
Forbes, Nina Irene, 207
Forbes, Noah, 201,202
Forbes, Noah, Sr., 155
Forbes, Noah, Jr., 159
Forbes, Nora, 165
Forbes, Ola, Sr., 103
Forbes, Ola, Jr., 103
Forbes, Pearl Ada, 168
Forbes, Pearl Roselyn (Evans), 159
Forbes, Polly Susan, 12
Forbes, Rebecca, 156
Forbes, Richard Louis, 208
Forbes, Robert, vii,26,27,154
Forbes, Robert Augustus, 158
Forbes, Robert Augustus, Jr., 159
Forbes, Robert G., 206
Forbes, Robert Lee, 207
Forbes, Robert Louis, 159
Forbes, Rosa, 157
Forbes, Rosa F., 203
Forbes, Ruby (Burney), 205
Forbes, Samuel, 207
Forbes, Samuel Smith, 200
Forbes, Sarah, 169
Forbes, Sarah Rebecca, 201
Forbes, Silas, 202
Forbes, Silas Gustavus, 202,207
Forbes, Silas Gustavus, Jr., 207
Forbes, Stella Rasberry (Mumford), 159
Forbes, Susan Harriet (Exum), 200
Forbes, Susan M. (Stocks), 206
Forbes, Susannah, 374,718,719
Forbes, Thomas Jefferson, 200
Forbes, Thomason Hollingsworth, 103
Forbes, Venetia J., 160
Forbes, Vivian Kimberly, 203
Forbes, Vivian Mae, 208
Forbes, W. A., Jr., 160
Forbes, W. L., 249
Forbes, Walter, 169
Forbes, Wilbur, 159
Forbes, William Alfred, 159,202
Forbes, William Alonza, 249
Forbes, William Alton, 207
Forbes, William H., 103,161
Forbes, William Henry, 159
Forbes, William Henry, Jr., 159
Forbes, William Silas, 207
Forbes, Winnie (Parker), 155
Forbes, Wyatt, 158
Forbes, Zebbie Lee, 158
Forbes, Zebulon Vance, 159
Ford, Betty Irene, 566
Ford, Dianne Lee, 183
Forehand, John, Mrs. (Allen), 162
Forlines, Blanche Edna, 327
Forlines, Emmis O'Grady, 158
Forlines, Mary Augustine, 158
Fornes, Allen, 72
Fornes, Alma, 331
Fornes, Bettie, 72
Fornes, Edith Tull, 185
Fornes, Ella Louise, 69
Fornes, Ella P., 69
Fornes, H. L., 69
Fornes, Joseph, 331
Fornes, Lena Bettie, 72
Fornes, Mamie, 331
Forrest, Benjamin Dixon, 136
Forrest, Bertha, 136
Forrest, Bettie Sue (Tyson), 136
Forrest, Derek, 342
Forrest, Elsie Vashti (Phelps), 69
Forrest, Elvy Kittrell, 136
Forrest, Elvy Kittrell, Jr., 136
Forrest, Elvy Sue, 136
Forrest, James Thomas, 69
Forrest, Jeni, 342
Forrest, Jerry Wayne, 69
Forrest, Jess Tom, 69
Forrest, Lucie Mae, 188
Forrest, Mary Elizabeth (Stokes), 69
Forrest, Michelle, 342
Forrest, Robert, 342
Forrest, Shelba Dawn (Wooten), 342
Forrest, Susan Dianne, 69
Forrey, Georgiann (Murphrey), 516
Forrey, Michael Gerald, 516
Forrey, Michael Gerald, Jr., 516
Forrey, Nicole Rae, 516
Fortenberry, Lee Ann, 700
Foscue, William, 14
Foss, Swannie Allene, 270
Fossa, Susan Marie, 437
Foster, Alicia Stanley (Turner), 666
Foster, Annie (Herbert), 664
Foster, Annie Elberta (Joyner), 664
Foster, Bettie Sue, 403
Foster, Charles Burroughs, 664
Foster, Charles Edward, 664
Foster, Charles Edward, Jr., 664,666
Foster, Charles Edward, II, 666
Foster, Charlotte (Bynum), 403
Foster, David Turner, 666
Foster, Elberta, 666
Foster, Elberta (Joyner), 660,664,666
Foster, Elizabeth Clare, 665
Foster, Elizabeth Mace, 667
Foster, Francis Joyner, 664,666
Foster, Francis Joyner, Jr., 665
Foster, Henry Herbert, 665,666
Foster, Jason Wayne, 349
Foster, Jennifer Ann, 665
Foster, Joseph Timberlake, 667
Foster, Karen Marie (Meyer), 667
Foster, Kathleen Clare (O'Toole), 665
Foster, Laura Anne, 665
Foster, Laura Herbert, 666
Foster, Lillian Clarice (Jones), 667
Foster, Margaret Sarah, 665
Foster, Marie Mace (Lemon), 667
Foster, Mary Herbert, 666
Foster, Noel Timberlake, 667
Foster, Pamela (Biolley), 667
Foster, Patricia Ann (Tyson), 349
Foster, Sally Ann, 665
Foster, Sarah Eugenia (Parker), 664
Foster, Shelby Jean, 139
Foster, Steven Wayne, 349
Foster, Thelma Elizabeth, 349
Foster, Vivian Parker (Person), 665
Foster, William, 403
Foster, William Lang, 667
Foster, William Lang, Jr., 667
Foster, William Lang, III, 667
Fountain, Allie Louise, 627
Fountain, Ann Patricia (Allen), 627
Fountain, Betsy White, 627
Fountain, Betty (Barker), 627
Fountain, Christopher McNeil, 627
Fountain, Clarke Jones, 617
Fountain, Dora Howell (Jones), 617
Fountain, Dottie (Jones), 627
Fountain, Elizabeth Cobb, 617
Fountain, Fannie Selma, 617
Fountain, James Barker, 627
Fountain, James Barker, Jr., 627
Fountain, Jefferson Lawrence, 616
Fountain, Jefferson Lawrence, III, 617
Fountain, Jefferson Loderick, 616
Fountain, Jefferson Loderick, Jr., 617
Fountain, John Newton, 627
Fountain, John Newton, Jr., 627
Fountain, Lydia A. (Newton), 627
Fountain, Margaret Eagles, 304
Fountain, Marian Kay, 627
Fountain, Mary A. (King), 616
Fountain, Mary Bagley (Overton), 627
Fountain, Mary Eliza (Cotton), 616
Fountain, Mary King, 627
Fountain, Mary Lillian, 617
Fountain, Olive, 617
Fountain, Pearl, 617
Fountain, Robert Allen, 627
Fountain, Robert Allen, Jr., 627
Fountain, Robert Allen, III, 627
Fountain, Robert Allen, IV, 627
Fountain, Ruth, 617
Fountain, Ruth (Houston), 617
Fountain, Theodore King, 617
Fountain, Theodore King, Jr., 617
Fountain, Valerie Corinne, 627
Foushee, Anne, 618
Fowler, _____?, 698
Fowler, Brenda Jayne, 318,398
Fowler, Geoffrey A., 698
Fowler, Jane, 425
Fowler, Mary Moss (Jackson), 698
Fowler, Monica, 698
Fox, Lucille (Stancill), 502
Fox, Robert, 502
Frances, Jane, 609
Franke, Ann Evelyn (May), 707
Franke, Annette Lorraine, 707
Franke, George Robert, 707
Franke, Leo Paul, 707
Franke, Robert H., 707
Franke, Ruth, 594
Franke, Warren David, 707
Franklin, B. T., 441
Franklin, Goldie Mae (Lang), 586
Franklin, Kathleen Jean (May), 441
Franklin, Lucie Clairborne (Stanton), 538
Franklin, Norman, 538
Franklin, Phillip Joseph, 586
Franklin, Tiffiney Dawn, 586
Franks, Linda, 142
Freed, Alexander Marsh, 673
Freed, Claire Coverdale (Marsh), 673
Freed, Janna Coverdale, 673
Freed, Stephen Noah, 673
Freeman, Ada, 322
Freeman, Ann Kramer (Norris), 225
Freeman, Ann Sheppard, 225
Freeman, Augustus McLeod, 225
Freeman, Augustus McLeod, Jr., 225
Freeman, Augustus McLeod, III, 225
Freeman, Barbara Eilene, 225
Freeman, Charles, 724
Freeman, Claude Q., Jr., 661
Freeman, Corina, 330
Freeman, Edward Allen, 225
Freeman, Geoffrey Scott, 724
Freeman, James Quarterman, 661
Freeman, Janette Louise (Flower), 225
Freeman, Jean (Odum), 724
Freeman, Kelly Louise, 225
Freeman, Mary Elizabeth (Smith), 225
Freeman, Pamela McMurray (Joyner), 661
Freeman, Sara Peyton, 661
Freeman, Thomas Jones, 724
French, Ann (Jones), 67
French, Annie Marie, 442
French, Henry Edward, 442
French, Jerry, 602
French, Julia Caroline (Russell), 442
French, Rosebud (Parker), 602
Friedman, Bruce Joseph, 267
Friedman, Joshua Samuel, 267
Friedman, Judy Bodine (Privette), 267
Friffith, Thomas Lee, 60
Fritz, Blanche Elizabeth (Rouse), 452
Fritz, Harvey Walter, 452
Frizelle, Clara O'Letha, 346
Frizelle, Mary E., 346
Frizelle, Owen W., 346
Frizzelle, _____?, 85
Frizzelle, Brian Thurston, 342
Frizzelle, Evelyn, 342
Frizzelle, Jason, 342
Frizzelle, Joyce, 417
Frizzelle, Lillian Virginia (Moore), 342

Frizzelle, Lunicy (Tyson), 85
Frizzelle, Paul B., 342
Frizzelle, Paul Eugene, 342
Frizzelle, Paul Eugene, Jr., 342
Frost, H. Grady, 421
Frost, Lucille (Hearne), 421
Fryar, Ann (Creech), 191
Fryar, Elizabeth Jean, 191
Fryar, Jacqueline, 191
Fryar, Mary Elizabeth (Worthington), 191
Fryar, Nancy Kay (Hughes), 191
Fryar, William Durwood, 191
Fryar, William Durwood, Jr., 191
Fugate, Len Kelly, 406
Fugate, Patton Thomas, Jr., 406
Fugate, Richard Douglas, 406
Fugate, Shelia Renee (Hardy), 406
Fugate, Susan Sheppard (Bynum), 406
Fulcher, Coy Gray, 78
Fulcher, Ellen Marie, 477
Fulcher, Kandy Lyna, 78
Fulcher, Nettie Mae, 529
Fulcher, Theresa Ann (Norman), 78
Fulfer, Gwenneth (Jorgenson), 349
Fulfer, James Grey, 349
Fulfer, Mary Ellen, 349
Fulfer, Melissa Louise, 349
Fulfer, Nancy Anne, 349
Fulfer, Olive M. (Tyson), 349
Fulfer, Robert Thorne, 349
Fulfer, Stephen James, 349
Fulford, Alice, 566
Fulford, Annie Bess (May), 420
Fulford, David, 420
Fulford, David Lawrence, 420
Fulford, Gideon, 195
Fulford, Henrietta (Bearsley), 566
Fulford, Joseph G., 195
Fulford, Lawrence, 566
Fulford, Mary, 195
Fulford, Mary Jane (Weathington), 195
Fulford, Patricia, 522
Fulford, Robert L., 154
Fulford, Victoria (Moye), 154
Fulgham, Claude Wilmer, Jr., 298
Fulgham, Elizabeth Lawson (Askew), 298
Fulgham, Janet B., 298
Fulgham, Richard Phillip, 298
Fuller, Blanche, 651
Fuller, Charles Nathaniel, 654,660
Fuller, Dorothy, 699
Fuller, Edmond Macon, 654,660
Fuller, Emily Estelle, 654,660
Fuller, Emily Williams (Malone), 654
Fuller, Helen Lucille, 654,660
Fuller, James Ray, III, 669
Fuller, James Ray, IV, 669
Fuller, Judith Lang (Payne), 669
Fuller, Macon Monroe, 654
Fuller, Margaret, 660
Fuller, Mary Elizabeth, 654,660
Fuller, Nancy Lee, 608
Fuller, Snooks, 660
Fulton, Mariah Jane, 344
Fulton, Mariah Jane (Parker), 344
Fulton, Prentice Grady, Jr., 344
Fulton, Stephen Parker, 344
Funderburke, Josephine, 557
Fuquay, Dewey W., 284
Fuquay, Dewey Wesley, 283
Fuquay, Marvin Jones, 284
Fuquay, Ruby Anne (Jones), 283
Furlough, Betty Lou (Clayton), 147
Furlough, Milton Ray, 147
Gaddis, Doris, 272
Gaines, Alcine, 487
Gainey, Hortense, 420
Gainey, James B., 420
Gainey, Jim, 420
Gainey, Minnie (May), 420
Galbreath, Amine Edwards (King), 611
Galbreath, Amine King, 611
Galbreath, Margaret Jones (Roper), 611
Galbreath, Thomas Arthur, 611
Galbreath, Thomas Arthur, Jr., 611
Gales, Victoria, 219
Gallop, Hiram, 116
Gallop, June LaRue (Woodward), 116
Galloway, Alice, 88
Galloway, Alice E. (Tucker), 633
Galloway, Charles R., 88
Galloway, Charles Richard, 633
Galloway, David Lane, 684
Galloway, David Raymond, III, 684
Galloway, Delma Grace (Gay), 565
Galloway, Edward, 88
Galloway, Edward Lawrence, 633
Galloway, Edward Lawrence, Jr., 633
Galloway, Grace Elaine (James), 684
Galloway, Horace Clifton, 565
Galloway, Ida, 565
Galloway, J. R., 633
Galloway, John, 85,633
Galloway, Leland Gay, 565
Galloway, Maggie (Parker), 633
Galloway, Mamie (Walker), 88,633
Galloway, Margaret, 486
Galloway, Sabra, 85
Galloway, Samuel, 565
Galloway, Sarah, 633
Galloway, Sarah Augusta, 85
Galloway, Virginia Dare, 369
Gallup, Donna Mary, 330
Ganc, Diane Marie, 467
Gard, Betty, 592
Gardiner, Nellie Carth, 158
Gardner, Amariah, 704
Gardner, Anna Belle (Joyner), 630
Gardner, Blanche Nethery, 356
Gardner, Bobby Jo (Brunson), 38
Gardner, Caswell, 430
Gardner, Charles, 632
Gardner, Christina, 687
Gardner, Elwood, 687
Gardner, Fannie Randolph (May), 704
Gardner, Frances Rosebud (Tyson), 356
Gardner, G. Stephen, 630
Gardner, George Richard, 356
Gardner, George Richard, Jr., 356
Gardner, George W., 356
Gardner, Gus, 431
Gardner, Helen Ann, 654
Gardner, Henrietta, 704
Gardner, Ida Olivia (May), 431
Gardner, Janie, 630
Gardner, Joyce Joanne, 305
Gardner, Lovey Lucy, 430
Gardner, Marian Priscilla (Joyner), 687
Gardner, Marsha, 664
Gardner, Mary Roberta (Wiley), 632
Gardner, Penelope, 430
Gardner, Phillip Harrell, 630
Gardner, Rose (Tyson), iii,iv,355,757
Gardner, Stephen, 630
Gardner, Susie, 630
Gardner, Teresa, 38
Gardner, Teresa Anne, 356
Gardner, Virginia, 351
Gardner, Walter, 704
Gardner, Wilbur O., 704
Gardner, William Bradley, 38
Gardner, William Randolph, 38
Garner, Florribelle, 406
Garner, Karen Lee, 148
Garnette, Joseph, x,377
Garnette, Sarah (May), 377
Garraway, Janie Jo, 116
Garraway, Joy Elaine (Butts), 116
Garraway, Ronald James, 116
Garrett, Inez, 602
Garris, Alfred Earl, 172
Garris, Alfred Earl, Jr., 172
Garris, Alice Louise, 173
Garris, Amos Leon, 172,173
Garris, Amos Leon, Jr., 178
Garris, Anne Eliza (Cannon), 37,172
Garris, Annie Ruth (James), 172
Garris, Asa, 37,172
Garris, Athelene, 176
Garris, Cheryl-Ann, 172
Garris, Connie Lee, 172
Garris, Connie Yvonne (Dennis), 172
Garris, Corey White, 173,175,178
Garris, Cornelia J. (Forbes), 158
Garris, David Lynn, 172
Garris, Edward Leon, 172,173
Garris, Edwina Livingston, 175
Garris, Gary Leon, 172
Garris, Helease Montague, 177
Garris, Irma, 391
Garris, Jane Ann (Lint), 173
Garris, Janie Beth, 173
Garris, Jewel Jean, 177
Garris, Jimmy Franklin, 173
Garris, Joel Jimmy, 173
Garris, Joseph Allen, 172
Garris, Joyce Ailene, 175
Garris, Joyce Lorenna (Hardee), 171
Garris, Joyce Marie (Smith), 172
Garris, Juanita, 173
Garris, Karen Yvonne, 172
Garris, Keith Ted, 175
Garris, Larry Bryan, 172
Garris, Larry Earl, 172,173
Garris, Leslie Kay, 174,175
Garris, Lester Hart, 173,175
Garris, Lester Kenneth, 174,175
Garris, Lester Kenneth, II, 174,175
Garris, Lila Maxine, 240
Garris, Lovie Louise (Worthington), 172
Garris, Lovie Worthington, 173
Garris, Lula Athelene, 173
Garris, Lula Athelene (Garris), 175
Garris, Maria Johanna (Becker), 172
Garris, Mary Emma, 175
Garris, Mary Helen (Johnson), 174,175
Garris, Mary Jane (McGlohon), 172
Garris, Michael Corey, 175
Garris, Nancy, 174
Garris, Nancy Lulene, 175
Garris, Nehemiah E., 175
Garris, Patricia Jane, 173
Garris, Paula Lynne (Alcock), 175
Garris, Pauline (Stocks), 173
Garris, Pauline Stocks, 173
Garris, Randy Hyman, 171
Garris, Robert Wayland, 171
Garris, Robert Woodrow, 171
Garris, Ronald Hart, 174,175,176
Garris, Royce Worthington, 173,178
Garris, Ruth James, 173
Garris, Sharon Lynn (Coggins), 172
Garris, Sidney Richard, 112
Garris, Susan Estella, 37
Garris, Susan, (Bowden), 688,692
Garris, Tarlia Elizabeth (Williams), 112
Garris, Thelma, 158
Garris, Theresa Angeline (Damone), 172
Garris, Timothy Lane, 172
Garris, Vickie Annette, 177
Garris, W. Adolph, 158
Garriss, Margaret, 157
Garza, Carolyn (Peaden), 466
Garza, Ray Ramiro, 466
Gaskins, Charles Lee, 172
Gaskins, Karen Yvonne (Garris), 172
Gaskins, Linda, 41,150
Gaskins, Maud, 156
Gaskins, Myrtle, 156
Gaskins, William, 156
Gast, Alton John, 405
Gast, Susie Marie (Wiggs), 405
Gates, Elizabeth Anne, 405
Gatlin, Mary Ann (Gibson), 389
Gatlin, Mary Knox, 389
Gatlin, Richard Caswell, 389
Gatling, Gart Scott, 91
Gatling, James Earl, 91
Gatling, James Earl, Jr., 91
Gatling, Jean (Crawford), 91
Gay, Agnes Inez (Vandiford), 566
Gay, Agnes Marie, 566
Gay, Albert Carl, 567
Gay, Albert Carl, Jr., 567
Gay, Alga Lynn, 566
Gay, Alice (Fulford), 566
Gay, Alice (Owens), 563
Gay, Alice (Parker), 603
Gay, Alice Essie, 563
Gay, Alice Louise, 566
Gay, Allen Wilson, 565
Gay, Benjamin Franklin, 563,567
Gay, Bertha Mae (Spillers), 565
Gay, Bessie (Brooks), 563
Gay, Bettie Anna, 566
Gay, Betty Irene (Ford), 566
Gay, Betty Lou, 564
Gay, Carolyn Sue, 567
Gay, Charles S., 670
Gay, Charlie, 603
Gay, Crystal Faye, 564
Gay, Dail (Harris), 477
Gay, Dail Dixon (Harris), 317,397
Gay, Daniel Robert, 564
Gay, David O., 566
Gay, Delma Grace, 565

Gay, Donna (Johnson), 566
Gay, Doris (Spivey), 567
Gay, Dorothy Winstead, Mrs., 725
Gay, Douglas, 565
Gay, Edith Elizabeth, 566
Gay, Edna Earle (Cobb), 565
Gay, Elsie Mae, 567
Gay, Era (Waters), 568
Gay, Evelyn Gold, 283
Gay, Fannie (Bishop), 567
Gay, Faye (Barnes), 564
Gay, Florence M., 566
Gay, Garnette (Baker), 564
Gay, George Dewey, 567
Gay, Grace A., 566
Gay, Hazel Marie, 565
Gay, Helen Nelson (Shelton), 564
Gay, Herbert Lester, 567
Gay, Howard Clark, 565
Gay, James, 603
Gay, James Alford, 565
Gay, James Robert, 567
Gay, Jane, 568
Gay, Jane (Parker), 567
Gay, Jean (Buchanan), 565
Gay, Jimmy Wayne, 565
Gay, Joe Buck, 565
Gay, John Bishop, 567
Gay, John Persons, 565
Gay, John William, 563
Gay, Jonathan, 563
Gay, Joseph Wilton, 568
Gay, Josephine, 567
Gay, Kathy, 566
Gay, Katie, 600
Gay, Keith Warren, 565
Gay, Larry Glenn, 564
Gay, Lavinia (Tugwell), 603
Gay, Lesley Deanna, 317,397,477
Gay, Lester Douglas, 564
Gay, Lester Norman, 564
Gay, Lillian (Eastwood), 565
Gay, Linda Louise (Reynolds), 567
Gay, Linda Sue, 568
Gay, Lloyd Franklin, 564
Gay, Lou Ellie, 568
Gay, Lyman Edwards, 566
Gay, Margaret, 329
Gay, Mary (Cobb), 564
Gay, Mary (Rouse), 567
Gay, Mary (Williams), 395
Gay, Mary Agnes, 247
Gay, Mary Agness, 564
Gay, Mary E., 563
Gay, Mary Frances, 566
Gay, Mary Lee (Horton), 565
Gay, Mary Shirley, 567
Gay, Matilda, Mrs., 16
Gay, Matthew Reynolds, 567
Gay, Melvin Leroy, 317,397,477
Gay, Melvin Leroy, Jr., 317,397,477
Gay, Michelle Evelyn, 564
Gay, Nancy (Owens), 564
Gay, Nancy Theresa, 568
Gay, Nannie Lee, 565
Gay, Nannie Louise, 571
Gay, Octavius T., 566
Gay, Olive Gray (Lewis), 477
Gay, Olive Lewis, 317,397
Gay, Parker Eugene, 567
Gay, Paul Beasley, 565
Gay, Paul Beasley, Jr., 565
Gay, Polly (Flattum), 566
Gay, Priscilla (Lang), 563
Gay, Rebekeh (Winstead), 564
Gay, Robert Grayham, 567
Gay, Robert Jerome, 566
Gay, Ronald Lee, 566
Gay, Rosa, 600
Gay, Ruby Henrietta, 566
Gay, Rufus Charlie, 568
Gay, Rufus Octavius, 566
Gay, Sallie Burt (Spruill), 670
Gay, Sally Langley (Owens), 563
Gay, Sally Lela (Owens), 563
Gay, Sandra Jane, 567
Gay, Sarah, 563
Gay, Sarah Elizabeth, 567
Gay, Sarah Melba, 568
Gay, Shirley Jean (Eddy), 567
Gay, Susie Summerell, 670
Gay, Sylvester Parker, 567
Gay, Sylvester Parker, Jr., 567
Gay, Sylvia Hope, 568
Gay, Teresa Page, 567
Gay, Thelma (Pitt), 568
Gay, Tracy Marie, 567
Gay, Velma Carene, 567
Gay, Vina (Whitley), 563
Gay, Walter Roland, 567
Gay, William A., 395
Gay, William Clarence, 565
Gay, William Edgar, 565
Gay, William Lawrence, 566
Gay, William Lloyd, 564
Gay, William Robert, 567
Gay, William Rufus, 563
Gay, William Tony, 564
Gay, Winnie Ruth, 565
Gay, Zebulon Rufus, 563
Gaylord, Benjamin Warren, 611
Gaylord, Bonnie Gardner, 611
Gaylord, Bonnie Gardner (Webb), 611
Gaylord, Christine Celeste, 77
Gaylord, Grace Virginia (Cox), 76
Gaylord, Harriett McNeill, 611
Gaylord, James W., 13
Gaylord, Janie Ann (Cannon), 77
Gaylord, Jeremiah Thomas, 76
Gaylord, Jeremiah Thomas, Jr., 77
Gaylord, John A., 76
Gaylord, Julia Woodson, 610
Gaylord, Louis Woodson, 610
Gaylord, Louis Woodson, Jr., 610
Gaylord, Louis Woodson, III, 611
Gaylord, Lynda DeAnn (Travis), 77
Gaylord, Martha Moye, 610
Gaylord, Mary Agnes (Dawson), 611
Gaylord, Mary Camille, 610
Gaylord, Mary Camille (Trotman), 610
Gaylord, Mary Grace (Gaylord), 76
Gaylord, Mattie Moye (King), 610
Gaylord, Melissa Lynn, 76
Gaylord, Mont Dawson, 611
Gaylord, Nancy Virginia, 611
Gaylord, Richard Warren, 611
Gaylord, Richard Warren, Jr., 611
Gaylord, Richard Warren, III, 611
Gaylord, Shelly (Strohbehn), 611
Gaylord, Susan Yvonne, 77
Gaylord, Susannah (Tyson), 13
Gaylord, Thaddeus Cox, 77
Gaylord, Thaddeus Cox, Jr., 77
Gaylord, Todd Webb, 611
Gaylord, Virginia DeAnn, 77
Gaylord, Warren King, 611
Gaynor, Amanda, 366
Gaynor, Anna Maxine (Downing), 366
Gaynor, Carey Wooten, 366
Gaynor, Carey Wooten, Jr., 366
Gaynor, Carey Wooten, III, 366
Gaynor, Eva, 641
Gaynor, Mattie Ruth (Smith), 366
Gaynor, Michael Downing, 366
Gaynor, William D., 366
Geary, Mary Patricia (Jarman), 35
Geary, Tracy Chilton, 35
Geary, William Randolph, 35
Geer, Ann (Whitehurst), 157
Geer, E. Harold, 674
Geer, Ednah Hariett, 674
Geer, Ednah Wynne (Phelps), 674
Geer, Frances (Cappon), 674
Geer, Francis Harold, 674
Geer, Hardison Joyner, 674
Geer, Lucien Miner, 674
Geer, Martha Anne, 674
Geer, Matthew Harold, 674
Geer, Michael, 157
Geer, Sylvia (Welty), 674
Geer, William Lucien, 674
Geger, Keefer Shea, 268
Genua, Patrick Matthew, 157
Genua, Philip John, Jr., 157
Genua, Philip John, III, 157
Genua, Rosaline (Henry), 157
George, Donna Kay (Hines), 151
George, James Alexander, 523
George, Robert Thomas, Jr., 151
George, Valerie Elizabeth (Albritton), 523
Geren, Jill Elizabeth, 45
Gerrock, Alicia, 676
Geyer, Chelsen Alice, 268
Geyer, Deborah Lynn (Hardy), 268
Geyer, Devin Douglas, 268
Geyer, Gabriel Hardy, 268
Geyer, Keefer Shea, 268
Geyer, Roger Douglas, 268
Gibbs, Jane, 43
Gibbs, Milo, 43
Gibbs, Milo, Jr., 43
Gibbs, Nell Boykin (Beddard), 43
Gibson, Colin James, 129
Gibson, Constance, 537
Gibson, Eleanor Jane, 129
Gibson, Hassel L., 192
Gibson, Janie Arbutus, 263
Gibson, John Merriman, 129
Gibson, Katie Mildred (Tucker), 192
Gibson, Margaret, 680
Gibson, Marion, Mrs. (Knox), 452
Gibson, Michael Cherriman, 129
Gibson, Nan Martin (Williams), 129
Gibson, Rhoderick Philip, 129
Gibson, Sue, 489
Giffin, John Ellis, 670
Giffin, Sally Burt (Joyner), 670
Gilbert, Joseph, 19
Gilbert, Sabra (Tyson), 19
Gilbertson, John A., 609
Gilbertson, Mary Louise (Turnage), 609
Gile, Alice Travis (Keel), 486
Gile, Andrew, 486
Giles, Jo Ellen (Forbes), 161
Gill, Stephen, 375
Gillespie, Alfred, 272
Gillespie, Edna, 272
Gillespie, Jessie Ward, 272
Gillespie, Ruby Ileen (Baker), 272
Gillespie, Ward, 272
Gillette, Andrew Holmes, 350
Gillette, Jan, 368
Gillette, John E., 368
Gillette, John Tyson, 350
Gillette, Mary J., 368
Gillette, Mary Katherine (Bradford), 350
Gillette, Mary Katherine (Dinsmore), 350
Gillette, Nannie Smith (Flanagan), 349
Gillette, William Holmes, Jr., 349,753
Gillette, William Holmes, III, 350
Gilliam, Earlene, 464
Gilliam, Flora Lindley (Turnage), 54
Gilliam, Joseph Earl, 54
Gillikin, Bettie Jane, 37
Gillikin, Charles Frederick, 437
Gillikin, Charles Frederick, Jr., 437
Gillikin, Emma Katie (McIlwean), 436
Gillikin, Herbert Wentworth, 436
Gillikin, James Lawrence, 437
Gillikin, John Paul, 177
Gillikin, John Washington, 177
Gillikin, Juanita Ann, 37
Gillikin, June Corrine (Harris), 177
Gillikin, Lucy Mae (Dail), 37
Gillikin, Patsy Mae (McIlwean), 437
Gillikin, Ronald Ray, 437
Gillikin, Sterling Wood, 37
Gilmer, Pearl, 690
Gilmore, Adelia Lucas (Elkin), 408
Gilmore, Adeliann, 408
Gilmore, Allie Horne, 632
Gilmore, Christine (Roberson), 408
Gilmore, Elizabeth (McMillan), 408
Gilmore, John, 632
Gilmore, John Moorman, 408
Gilmore, John Moorman, Jr., 408
Gilmore, Margaret Amanda (Horne), 632
Gilmore, William Elkin, 408
Gilpin, _____? (Lee), 236
Gilpin, Bettie Brooke, 236
Gilpin, Catherine Ginna (Mellick), 236
Gilpin, Hattie, 236
Gilpin, Henry Brooke, 236
Gilpin, Isabelle McGhee (Tyson), 236
Gilpin, Kenneth, 236
Gilpin, Kenneth, Jr., 236
Gilpin, Kenneth Newcomer, 236
Gilpin, Kenneth Newcomer, Jr., 236
Gilpin, Lucy Trumbull (Mitchell), 236
Gilpin, McGhee Tyson, 236
Gilpin, Tyson, 236
Given, Elizabeth, 537
Given, James R., 537
Given, Martha Wood (Hales), 537
Given, Roland H., 537
Gladson, Ann, 94

Gladson, Billy, 94
Gladson, Blanche Elizabeth, 94
Gladson, Charles David, 94
Gladson, Coye Odell, 94
Gladson, Edna (Lamb), 94
Gladson, Francis, 94
Gladson, J. Z., 94
Gladson, James Zeno, 93
Gladson, Mamie Agnes (Kelly), 94
Gladson, Mary Elvira (Tyson), 93
Gladson, Mary Lee, 94
Gladson, May Vee, 94
Gladson, Pauline (Zimmerman), 94
Gladson, Thomas Edward, 94
Gladson, Virginia (O'Neal), 94
Gladson, William Douglas, 94
Glain, Esther, 678
Glascock, Sarah, 432
Glasgow, Elnora Montague (Lambeth), 668
Glasgow, Emily Elizabeth (Joyner), 660,667,668
Glasgow, Joseph Rodney, 660,667
Glasgow, Joseph Rodney, Jr., 660,668
Glasgow, Judy (Curren), 668
Glasgow, Lane Lambeth, 668
Glasgow, Laura Leigh, 668
Glasgow, William Leigh, 660,668
Glass, Herbert, 721
Glass, Jean (Barrett), 721
Glass, Richard Royster, 721
Glenn, Edward Crow, 595
Glenn, Linda Aileen (Jefferson), 595
Glenn, Rebecca Nell, 634
Glisson, Adrian, 127
Glisson, Nina Louise (Williams), 127
Glisson, Peggy Rose, 127
Goad, Ashley Kristen, 699
Goad, John Brian, 699
Goad, Sallie Amanda (Jackson), 699
Gocier, Helen, 201
Godley, Brenda (Overton), 181
Godley, Durwood, 364
Godley, Emily Lee (Tyson), 364
Godley, Mark Andrew, 182
Godley, Murray V., 181
Godley, Murry Vernon, 181
Godley, Warren Keith, 181
Godwin, Betsy Lee (Speight), 105
Godwin, C. O., 105
Godwin, Clifford McKinley, 522
Godwin, Donna, 105
Godwin, Larry Ray, 105
Godwin, Lewis McKinley, 522
Godwin, Mary Katherine (Harper), 476
Godwin, Mary Kathryn (Albritton), 522
Godwin, Paula (Brock), 105
Godwin, Richard, 105
Godwin, Robin, 476
Godwin, Robin Nicole, 476
Godwin, Terri Ann, 105
Goelet, Edward H., 748,749
Goff, _____?, 288
Goff, Brenda (Norman), 288
Goldsmith, Janet Elizabeth (Askew), 298
Goldsmith, Joseph Mitchell, 298
Goldwire, Sarah, 377
Gontkovic, Helen Joyce (Sutton), 637
Gontkovic, Thomas Henry, Jr., 637
Gontkovic, Thomas Henry, III, 637
Goode, Jeffrey Kelly, 259
Goode, Margaret Ann (Hardy), 259
Goode, Michael Kelly, 259
Goode, Vance Hardy, 259
Gooder, Caroline Maud, 720
Gooder, Harry, 720
Gooder, Patricia Anne, 720
Gooder, Rachel (Barrett), 720
Gooding, Florence Elizabeth, 256
Goodman, Eva Dell, 409
Goodson, Alice (O'Kelly), 536
Goodson, Elizabeth, 536
Goodson, Georgia Hales, 536
Goodson, Georgia Stanton (Hales), 536
Goodson, Jane, 536
Goodson, Thomas O'Kelly, 537
Goodson, William Alexander, 536
Goodson, William Alexander, Jr., 536
Goodson, William Alexander, III, 536
Goodwin, Alice Mozelle, 47
Goodwin, Amy Michele, 418
Goodwin, Danny Ray, 418
Goodwin, Julianne (Hobgood), 418
Goolsby, Robert Mott, 147
Goolsby, Susan Gracie (Moye), 147
Gordon, David Franklin, 252
Gordon, Edward J., 394
Gordon, Effie Louise (Vines), 394
Gordon, Louise, 405
Gordon, Mary Helen, 252
Gordon, Mary Vardon (Hammond), 252
Gordon, Paul D., 252
Gorham, Edith Lang, 553
Gorham, Evelyn Irene (Lang), 553
Gorham, James, 381
Gorham, John Ernest, 553
Gornto, Catherine Elizabeth (Tyson), 232
Gornto, George, Jr., 232
Gornto, George Dean, 232
Gothard, Judy, 191
Grace, Anne Marie, 521
Gracie, Annie C., 430
Gracie, Elizabeth, 430
Gracie, Henry L., 430
Grady, Dora Eliza, 451
Grady, Joyce Skinner, 259
Grady, Laura Etta, 269
Grady, Paul D., 752
Graeter, Annadale, 458
Gragg, Pamela Jean (Mewborn), 55
Gragg, Richard Storey, 55
Graham, Carol Ann, 302
Graham, Christopher Moye, 302
Graham, Cindy Margaret, 478
Graham, Daniel E., 378
Graham, Greg D., 243
Graham, Harriet Montgomery (Adams), 243
Graham, Jeanne (Moye), 302
Graham, Jerusha (May), 378
Graham, Jonathan Leslie, 302
Graham, Linda (Witherspoon), 302
Graham, M. Ann, 243
Graham, Melvina, 63
Graham, Otho Leslie, 302
Grainger, Anne Catherine (Jennette), 229
Grainger, Clary Marilla (Dixon), 503
Grainger, Jesse Willis, 503
Grainger, Stuart Montgomery, 229
Grant, Barbara, 700
Grant, Claude, 227
Grant, Eric E., 459
Grant, Laura Ellen (Lewis), 459
Grant, Lina (Sheppard), 227
Grant, Marjorie, 344
Grant, Martha Jane, 57
Grant, Mauguerite (Moore), 342
Grant, Percy G., 342
Grant, Tiffany Lewis, 459
Grantham, Benjamin Thompson, 648
Grantham, Elsie (Thompson), 648
Grantham, John H., 648
Grantham, Lena Mae, 648
Grantham, Mary C., 538
Gravely, Benjamin Tyson, 231
Gravely, Margaret Olivia (Tyson), 231
Gravely, Nancy S., 231
Gravely, W. A., 231
Gravely, W. G., 231
Gravely, William Allen, 231
Graves, Edna Cornelia, 319,399
Graves, Jan Gray (Hardy), 266
Graves, Leola, 632
Graves, Lucy Holmes, 682
Graves, Willie, 266
Gray, Bruce, 151
Gray, Carrie Elma, 266
Gray, Debra Ann (Hines), 151
Gray, Doris Erwin (Wilkerson), 163
Gray, Edith Ann, 53
Gray, Ellen Mae, 201
Gray, Elting, 201
Gray, Ethel, 330
Gray, Jeremy Martin, 148
Gray, John Parrott, 53
Gray, John Robert, 163
Gray, Leslie Ann, 151
Gray, Llewellyn (Liverman), 148
Gray, Martha Ann, 55
Gray, Martin Lewis, 148
Gray, Mary Ava, 53
Gray, Mary Ida, 117
Gray, Mattie Whitfield, 258
Greaves, Elsie (Tyson), 32
Greaves, Walker R., 32
Green, _____?, 71
Green, Albert Jackson, 535
Green, Algie LaVerne, 330
Green, Barbara Anne, 330
Green, Betty Beverly, 535
Green, Charles, 748
Green, Charles L., 330
Green, David Benjamin, Jr., 723
Green, David Benjamin, III, 723
Green, Doris D'Ella (Cox), 71
Green, Edith DeBerry, 535
Green, Elizabeth Verona (Smith), 330
Green, Gladys Lucille, 535
Green, Iona, 281
Green, Janice Eloise (Malone), 655
Green, Mary Rebecca (Worsley), 723
Green, Myra Ellen, 541
Green, Naomi Harris (DeBerry), 535
Green, Robert, 655
Green, William, 535
Green, William Clifton, 655
Greenberg, Jonathan, 362
Greenberg, Matthew, 362
Greenberg, Micah, 362
Greenberg, Pamela Gayle (Brackett), 361,362
Greenberg, Steve, 362
Greene, David Benjamin, Jr., 723
Greene, David Benjamin, III, 723
Greene, Edna Earle (May), 441
Greene, Ellen, 464
Greene, Mary Rebecca (Worsley), 723
Greene, William, 441
Gregory, Betty Beverly (Green), 535
Gregory, Zoay, 535
Gresham, Mary Evelyn, 32
Gresham, Sarah Davis (Rochelle), 32
Gresham, Shemei Mann, 32
Grier, _____?, 493
Grier, Margaret S., 493
Griffin, C. A., 240
Griffin, Charles, 568
Griffin, Clifton James, 146
Griffin, Edgar, 628
Griffin, Francis Millard, 568
Griffin, James A., 203
Griffin, James Irene (Forbes), 203
Griffin, Janie Lang (Davis), 568
Griffin, Joyce Odell, 146
Griffin, Lillian (Joyner), 628
Griffin, Luby J., 146
Griffin, Luby J., Jr., 146
Griffin, Martha, 691
Griffin, Myrtle Lynn, 146
Griffin, Nannie (Moore), 240
Griffin, Norma O. (Manning), 146
Griffin, R. L., 203
Griffin, Sarah, 203
Griffis, Mary Magdaline, 180
Griffith, Barbara, 59
Griffith, Dorothy, 126
Griffith, George, 59
Griffith, Lorene (Hart), 59
Griffith, Priscilla, 60
Girffith, Ronald Gerald, 673
Griffith, Shirley Theresa (Hollenbeck), 673
Griffith, Susan, 59
Griffith, Terry, 59
Griffith, Thomas Lee, 60
Grillo, Adelaide Joyner, 653
Grillo, Elizabeth Joyner, 653
Grillo, Frances Elizabeth (Joyner), 653
Grillo, Maurice W., 653
Grimes, Dempsey, 387
Grimes, Penelope, x,374,386,387
Grimes, Penelope Coffield, 387
Grimmer, Sam, 338
Grimmer, Susie Estelle (Tyson), 338
Grimsley, Alfred T., 524
Grimsley, Atherleen, 524
Grimsley, Capitola G., 198
Grimsley, Cora Luvenia, 272
Grimsley, May (Humbles), 524
Grindraw, Henry, x,377
Grindraw, Selah (May), 377
Griswold, Susan, 659
Grizzard, George Cooper, 527
Grizzard, George Cooper, Jr., 527
Grizzard, Mary Winifred (Albritton), 527
Grode, Rosemarie, 122
Grover, Christopher James, 238
Grover, Nancy Ann (Harrell), 238
Grover, Willie Olliff, 392

Grubbs, Marvin Kay, 260
Grymes, Paula, 302
Gschwind, Charles Michael, 84
Gschwind, Mona Gayle (Hardee), 84
Guion, Harriet, 432
Gunther, Fran, 344
Gupton, Annie Bert, 336
Gupton, Ina Lucille (Winstead), 620
Gupton, Martha Almeta, 620
Gupton, William Vance, 620
Gurganus, Julia Estelle, 280
Gurganus, Patricia Ann (Lang), 586
Gurganus, Richard Clement, 586
Gurley, Donald Horton, 239
Gurley, Gladys Dell (Horton), 239
Gurley, Thomas Daniel, Jr., 239
Gurley, Thomas Daniel, III, 239
Guyant, Joanne Marie, 468
Gwaltney, Bessie, 331
Hacker, Charles, 451
Hacker, Jean (Andrews), 451
Haddock, Al Turner, 476
Haddock, Al Turner, Jr., 476
Haddock, Betty (Jackson), 118
Haddock, Betty Florence (Jackson), 78
Haddock, Brenda (Jackson), 118
Haddock, Charlotte Louise (Bagley), 476
Haddock, Christine (Williams), 118
Haddock, Cullen, 287
Haddock, Danny Robinson, 353
Haddock, Danny Robinson, Jr., 353
Haddock, Fanette Lynn (Hines), 353
Haddock, Hattie Mildred, 82
Haddock, LaRue (Hemby), 287
Haddock, Linda Sue, 191
Haddock, Lottie Mae, 74
Haddock, Mary Marie, 83
Haddock, Nancy, 560
Haddock, Otis, Mrs. (Cox), 71
Haddock, Odell, 704
Haddock, Pamela Ann, 118
Haddock, Paulette Louise, 476
Haddock, Ricky Burton, 78,118
Haddock, Samuel Latham, 476
Haddock, Sarah George (May), 704
Haddock, William Burton, 118
Haddock, Woodrow, Mrs., 325
Hadley, Clara Bruce (Forbes), 204
Hadley, DiAnne Elizabeth (Watson), 205
Hadley, Edna Earle (Sexton), 205
Hadley, Elizabeth (Kirkpatrick), 204
Hadley, George Bacon, 204
Hadley, George Forbes, 204
Hadley, Helen Virginia (McGinnis), 205
Hadley, Herbert Wood, 205
Hadley, Howard McGinnis, 205
Hadley, Jacob Milton, 204,205
Hadley, Jacob Milton, Jr., 205
Hadley, Jane Forbes, 204
Hadley, Laura Bruce, 205
Hadley, Marcia Ann, 205
Hadley, Martha Emily, 204
Hadley, Martha Emily (Moye), 204
Hadley, Megan, 205
Hadley, Olivia Maxine (Langston), 205
Hadley, Rosa E., 204
Hagerty, Amy Elizabeth, 610
Hagerty, Harry Edward, 610
Hagerty, Harry Edward, II, 610
Hagerty, Holly Clayton, 610
Hagerty, Kelly Jean, 610
Hagerty, Louis Guy, 610
Hagerty, Martha Moye (Gaylord), 610
Hagerty, Patty Pennington (Bryant), 610
Hagerty, Roy Hartman, 610
Hahn, Ann (Burgess), 661
Hahn, Carrie, 186
Hahn, Celia Caroline, 186
Hahn, Edna Lucille (Worthington), 186
Hahn, Elizabeth Joyner (Brown), 661
Hahn, F. M., 186
Hahn, Myer, 186
Hahn, Thomas, 661
Hahn, Thomas Stephen, 661
Hailey, Gloria Frances, 545
Hair, Danielle Ann, 135
Hair, Danny, 135
Hair, Trillis Tyson (Holloway), 135
Haire, Danielle, 474
Haislep, Ruby Jeanette, 123
Haislip, Linda Eileen (May), 703
Haislip, Robert A., 703
Hale, Douglas, 678
Hale, Lois Anne (Williams), 678
Hale, Maggie L. (Norman), 288
Hale, William H., 288
Hales, Alfred Washington, 537
Hales, Alysane, 537
Hales, Amy (Wood), 537
Hales, Annie Mariah (Thompson), 649
Hales, Blanche Bonner (Correll), 538
Hales, Cecil Stanton, 536
Hales, Charlotte Grey, 538
Hales, Constance (Gibson), 537
Hales, Dora (Stanton), 538
Hales, Felix Stanton, 537
Hales, Georgia Stanton, 536
Hales, Gwendolyn (Washington), 537
Hales, Hugh, 276
Hales, Jacob Cecil, 536
Hales, Lanie Stanton, 537
Hales, Laura (Ballentine), 536
Hales, Leah, 538
Hales, Lewis Stanton, 538
Hales, Lewis Stanton, Jr., 538
Hales, Linda Kay (Barnhill), 276
Hales, Lorna Stanton, 537
Hales, Louis Franklin, 538
Hales, Louise, 536
Hales, Martha (Stanton), 536
Hales, Martha Wood, 537
Hales, Mary Bonner, 538
Hales, Mary C. (Grantham), 538
Hales, Mary Grantham, 538
Hales, Raleigh Stanton, 537
Hales, Raleigh Stanton, Jr., 537
Hales, Stanton, 649
Hales, Stuart C., 538
Hall, Alan Adolphus, 45
Hall, Alice, 94
Hall, Bryan David, 46
Hall, Charles Davidson, 434
Hall, Clare Ann, 434
Hall, Crystal Gayle, 106
Hall, D. J., 190
Hall, Ednah Wynne (Phelps), 674
Hall, Eleanor, 486
Hall, Frances Inez (Worthington), 190
Hall, Frank G., 486
Hall, Jacqueline Rose, 45
Hall, Jane, 755
Hall, Jane Turnage (Tyson), 229
Hall, Jane Tyson, 229
Hall, Jill Elizabeth (Geren), 45
Hall, Joan Catherine (Speight), 106
Hall, Josie (Norwood), 34
Hall, Julia Ann (Royster), 434
Hall, K. Eugene, 339
Hall, K. Eugene, Jr., 339
Hall, Katherine Angela (Tyson), 339
Hall, Kenneth, Mrs., 270
Hall, Kimberly, 339
Hall, Lawrence K., 674
Hall, Lillian, 29
Hall, Lillian Inez (May), 434
Hall, Linwood Mitchell, 513
Hall, Marlowe Benjamin, 513
Hall, Marlowe O., Jr., 513
Hall, Matthews Neagle, 434
Hall, Michael Willard, 46
Hall, Nola Ann (Parker), 513
Hall, Norma, 486
Hall, Richard Norman, 45
Hall, Richard Norman, Jr., 45
Hall, Sonya (Mitchell), 45
Hall, Susan Mitchell, 45
Hall, Teresa Ann, 513
Hall, Teshia Marie, 106
Hall, Valarie (Nacarato), 45
Hall, Walter, 106
Hall, William Lunsford, 229
Hall, Willie Grover, 513
Hallman, Connie Jean, 255
Hallock, Jean Elizabeth, 441
Ham, Barbara Ann, 265
Ham, Elizabeth, 584
Ham, Rhonda Faye, 523
Hamilton, Alexander Duncan, 63
Hamilton, Alricks, 63
Hamilton, Alva Lawrence, 540
Hamilton, Annie, 213
Hamilton, Audry, 602
Hamilton, Beaver Alricks, 63
Hamilton, Caroline (Hart), 63
Hamilton, D. H., 315
Hamilton, David M., 208
Hamilton, David Wayne, 208
Hamilton, Donna Marie, 655
Hamilton, Frances (Pou), 315
Hamilton, G. W., 602
Hamilton, Golden Allie, 63
Hamilton, J. C., 602
Hamilton, Joseph, 213
Hamilton, Juanita, 602
Hamilton, Judith Mary, 456
Hamilton, Lillian (Pou), 315
Hamilton, Linda Darnel (Lucas), 208
Hamilton, Matthew, 213
Hamilton, Mittie E. (Tyson), 213
Hamilton, Nina (Forbes), 208
Hamilton, Rachel, 602
Hamilton, Rena Pearl, 539
Hamilton, Robert, 2,3
Hamilton, Sadie Ray (Parker), 602
Hamilton, Sierra Margaret, 63
Hamilton, Thomas Benton, 63
Hamilton, Thomas L., 602
Hamilton, Thomas Lee, 602
Hamm, Geneva Vedila, 513
Hamm, Valerie, 512
Hammers, Deborah, 673
Hammond, Alfred Franklin, 252
Hammond, Lucy Olivia, 252
Hammond, Lucy Olivia (Barrow), 252
Hammond, Mary Varden, 252
Hampton, Dolly (Hart), 59
Hampton, Elwood, 59
Hampton, Rebecca Ann, 59
Hampton, Sandra, 59
Hamric, Ann Best, 206
Hamric, Eugene S., Jr., 205
Hamric, Mabel Glenn (Best), 205
Hancock, Albert, Mrs. (Childers), 63
Hancock, Annie, 62
Hancock, Edna, 507
Hancock, Margaret, 726
Hancock, Rose Marie, 447
Hanke, Anna M., 618
Hanks, Annie, 604
Hanks, B. F., 749
Hanks, Benjamin F., 748
Hannah, Lee Huntington, 612
Hannah, Nancy Elizabeth (King), 612
Hannah, Nancy Lee, 612
Hanniford, Hunter P., 607
Hanniford, Lucy Cornelia (King), 607
Hanniford, Lucy King, 607
Hanniford, Thomas Leroy, 607
Hanniford, Thomas Leroy, Jr., 607
Hanrahan, Thomas, 748
Hansbrough, Barbara Elizabeth, 635
Hansbrough, Carole Forrest, 636
Hansbrough, Elizabeth Mae (Bright), 635
Hansbrough, Forrest Howard, 635
Hansley, Beulah, 684
Hanson, Martha Rose, 727
Happy, Clara Elizabeth (Tuggle), 669
Happy, James Robert, 669
Harbough, Josephine, 249
Hardee, Alfred, 73
Hardee, Alice Faye, 43
Hardee, Alma Irene, 287
Hardee, Amy Leigh, 181
Hardee, Ann, 284
Hardee, Ann Thomas (Allen), 82,99
Hardee, Ashley Brad, 83
Hardee, Bernice L., 170
Hardee, Bobby, 99
Hardee, Bobby Gene, 82
Hardee, Branton Elizabeth, 292
Hardee, Brenda Kay, 83
Hardee, Charles B., 200
Hardee, Charles Heber, 178
Hardee, Christopher Earle, 83
Hardee, Clara Jane (Cherry), 83
Hardee, Clarence Yvonne (Dixon), 83
Hardee, Claude Robert, 82
Hardee, Connie Annette, 84
Hardee, Connie Ray, 181
Hardee, Dan Roger, 83
Hardee, David L., 21
Hardee, Donald Lee, 292
Hardee, Doris Earl, 81
Hardee, Doris Earline (Stokes), 83
Hardee, Doris Louise, 178
Hardee, Dorothy Helen, 170

Hardee, Edward Lee, 151
Hardee, Elizabeth, 202
Hardee, Elizabeth (Galloway), 200
Hardee, Ellen Jeonene (Roebuck), 83
Hardee, Emma (Barnhill), 170
Hardee, Frances Ann (Cates), 83
Hardee, Gary Richardson, 292
Hardee, Ginevra Leona (Hines), 151
Hardee, Grace Elizabeth, 65
Hardee, Gracey (Forbes), 202
Hardee, Hattie Elizabeth (Reid), 84
Hardee, Hattie Mildred (Haddock), 82
Hardee, James, 14,81
Hardee, James Jefferson, 170
Hardee, James Lewis, Sr., 83
Hardee, James Lewis, Jr., 83
Hardee, James Lewis, III, 83
Hardee, Jamie Lynn, 83
Hardee, Janie Elizabeth, 341
Hardee, Jean, 171
Hardee, Jo Lynne, 82,99
Hardee, Joe, 200
Hardee, John, vii,21
Hardee, John Bryant, 182
Hardee, Joy Megan (Roberson), 84
Hardee, Joyce Dare, 82
Hardee, Joyce Elaine, 151
Hardee, Joyce Lorenna, 171
Hardee, Judy Coleen (Woolard), 82
Hardee, Judy Kathryn, 151
Hardee, Karl Ashley, 83
Hardee, Karl Edwards, 83
Hardee, Karl Wayne, 83
Hardee, Letita, 178
Hardee, Lizzie, 73
Hardee, Lloyd Ray, 181
Hardee, Lois Jane, 83
Hardee, Mamie Lee, 121
Hardee, Mark Alan, 84
Hardee, Martha Jean (Taylor), 83
Hardee, Mary Ann, 64
Hardee, Mary Frances (Hardee), 81
Hardee, Mary Marie (Haddock), 83
Hardee, Mattie, 200
Hardee, Maude L. (Sutton), 200
Hardee, Meredith Leann, 84
Hardee, Michael Wayne, 83
Hardee, Millie Ray, 82
Hardee, Minnie (Worthington), 170
Hardee, Mona Gayle (Hardee), 84
Hardee, Nancy, 182
Hardee, Nannie, 182
Hardee, Nashville, Sr., 202
Hardee, Nashville, Jr., 202
Hardee, Natalie Lauren, 84
Hardee, Noah Nashville, Sr., 200
Hardee, Noah Nashville, Jr., 200
Hardee, Noah Nashville, III, 200
Hardee, Noah Thurman, 83
Hardee, Nola Kathleen, 123
Hardee, Peggy Sears (Corbett), 292
Hardee, Pennie (McGowan), 170
Hardee, Rebecca, 200
Hardee, Rebecca Dianne, 82
Hardee, Rebecca Leona, 81
Hardee, Rebecca Leona (Tyson), 14
Hardee, Ronald Lane, 84
Hardee, Ruby Dail, 142
Hardee, Sarah Armettia, 170
Hardee, Selma Jean, 92
Hardee, Shirley Mae (Wiggins), 83
Hardee, Sidney Worth, 84
Hardee, Susan, 73
Hardee, Stephanie Brooks, 83
Hardee, Susannah (Tyson), vii,21
Hardee, Suzanne, 99
Hardee, Suzanne Michelle, 82
Hardee, Sybil (Worthington), 181
Hardee, Sylvia, 171
Hardee, Thelma Jane, 84
Hardee, Thelma Jane (Edwards), 81
Hardee, Tony Alan, 84
Hardee, Tracey Jeonene, 83
Hardee, Travis Oscar, 83
Hardee, Vicki Robert, 82
Hardee, Wanda Rea (Bailey), 84
Hardee, William Alvah, Sr., 82
Hardee, William Alvah, Jr., 82
Hardee, William Claude, 83
Hardee, William Kevin, 83
Hardee, William Oscar, 81
Hardee, William Scott, 82
Hardee, Worth Bagley, 84
Hardee, Zeno Bruce, 170
Hardee, Zeno Hyman, 170
Harden, Emma Cara, 596
Hardin, Elizabeth M., 294
Hardin, Maggie Sue, 271
Harding, Mary Higgs, Mrs., 229
Harding, Miriam Helen, 255
Harding, Nathaniel, 737
Hardison, Annie (Belcher), 274
Hardison, Dawne Elaine, 637
Hardison, Denise Eileen, 637
Hardison, Dewey Eugene, Jr., 637
Hardison, Dewey Eugene, III, 637
Hardison, Diana Estelle (Sutton), 637
Hardison, Eleanor Cherry, 506
Hardison, Henry, 274
Hardison, Martha Virginia, 559
Hardison, May, Mrs., 420
Hardison, Ruby Catherine, 263
Hardy, Alice, 509
Hardy, Alice Elizabeth (Mozingo), 358
Hardy, Allene, 274
Hardy, Alva Lucille, 257
Hardy, Alva Parker, 257
Hardy, Ann Elsie, 271
Hardy, Anne Elsie, 240
Hardy, Anne Robbins, 544
Hardy, Annie Dare, 541
Hardy, Annie Marie, 256
Hardy, Argen Belah, 539
Hardy, Argen Cornelia (Dawson), 539
Hardy, Barbara Ann (Ham), 265
Hardy, Barbara Paige, 266
Hardy, Baxter Caldwell, 266
Hardy, Baxter Caldwell, Jr., 266
Hardy, Belah Hampton, 544
Hardy, Belinda Gary, 259
Hardy, Benjamin, 256
Hardy, Bert, 271
Hardy, Bertha Yvonnne, 257
Hardy, Bessie (Taylor), 273
Hardy, Bettie (Mumford), 274
Hardy, Blaney Harper, 270
Hardy, Bonna Lee, 258
Hardy, Byah Washington, 544
Hardy, Candace Lee, 267
Hardy, Carl Greene, Sr., 265
Hardy, Carl Greene, Jr., 265
Hardy, Carl Greene, III, 265
Hardy, Carrie Elma (Gray), 266
Hardy, Catherine (Wilson), 271
Hardy, Cecil White, 271
Hardy, Charles Jeffrey, 263
Hardy, Charlotte Marie, 273
Hardy, Clarence, 57
Hardy, Clarence Leonard, 271
Hardy, Cora Lavenia (Grimsley), 272
Hardy, Dallas Marcus, 541
Hardy, Dan Dixon, 263
Hardy, Daniel E., 259
Hardy, Deborah Lynn, 268
Hardy, Debra Elizabeth, 265
Hardy, Donna Renee, 265
Hardy, Dorothy Louise (Murrill), 267
Hardy, Dorothy Reide, 273
Hardy, Edward, 272,273
Hardy, Edward (Mozingo), 272
Hardy, Edward Alphonso, 266
Hardy, Edwin Harper, 259
Hardy, Edwin Mitchell, 544
Hardy, Edwin Samuel, 259
Hardy, Edwin T., 256
Hardy, Eleanor Ruth, 273
Hardy, Elizabeth (Stewart), 544
Hardy, Elizabeth (Tyson), 256
Hardy, Elizabeth Coleman (Jenkins), 271
Hardy, Elizabeth Mozingo, 272
Hardy, Elizabeth Valentine, 265
Hardy, Elizabeth V., 631
Hardy, Ella Parks (Suggs), 258
Hardy, Ellie (Parker), 272
Hardy, Eloise King, 268
Hardy, Elsie, 274
Hardy, Emma Blanche (Carraway), 257
Hardy, Eric Todd, 353
Hardy, Ernest Lee, 256
Hardy, Estelle, 271,301
Hardy, Esther Earl, 272
Hardy, Esther Faye (Sutton), 266
Hardy, Ethel Elizabeth, 273
Hardy, Ethel Ruth (Hood), 273
Hardy, Eula Mae, 256
Hardy, Eunice, 274
Hardy, Eunice Viola (Phelps), 263
Hardy, Eva May, 273
Hardy, Evelyn (Weatherly), 263
Hardy, Evelyn Dowdy, 262
Hardy, Fannie (Heath), 273
Hardy, Fannie Grace, 259
Hardy, Faye Taylor, 259
Hardy, Florence Elizabeth(Gooding), 256
Hardy, Florence Ophelia, 538
Hardy, Frances Lee (Taylor), 256
Hardy, Frances Louise, 262
Hardy, Frances Louise (Rouse), 265
Hardy, Frederick Hutchins, 540
Hardy, George Cicero, 538
Hardy, Gina Alice (Powell), 266
Hardy, Gladys (Creech), 271
Hardy, Gladys (Tripp), 271
Hardy, Gladys Marie, 258
Hardy, Grace Pearson, 259
Hardy, Guy Blount, 544
Hardy, Gwen (Ward), 267
Hardy, Hannah, 273
Hardy, Harman, 271
Hardy, Harper Edward, 256
Hardy, Hattie Catherine, 543
Hardy, Hattie Elizabeth (Sutton), 265
Hardy, Hattie T. (Teer), 543
Hardy, Helen, 273
Hardy, Helen Elizabeth, 263,538
Hardy, Helen Inez, 257,268
Hardy, Helen Marr (Dixon), 263
Hardy, Herbert Noel, 271
Hardy, Herbert Noel, II, 271
Hardy, Herbert Seth, 271
Hardy, Herman Franklin, 266
Hardy, Hugh Forbes, 265
Hardy, Hugh Phelps, 263
Hardy, Hugh Valentine, 263
Hardy, Hugh Valentine, Jr., 265
Hardy, Hulda Truitt, 544
Hardy, Ida (Dail), 273
Hardy, Ira May, 543
Hardy, Ira May, II, 544
Hardy, Ira May, III, 544
Hardy, James, 270,273
Hardy, James Hall, 273
Hardy, James Harper, 259
Hardy, James Hines, 273
Hardy, James Richard, 258
Hardy, Jan Gray, 266
Hardy, Jennifer Alyse, 353
Hardy, Jesse, 271,301,509
Hardy, Jesse Edwin, 544
Hardy, Jesse Hutchins, 538
Hardy, Jesse Thomas, 271
Hardy, Jesse Virginia, 544
Hardy, Jesse William, 272
Hardy, Jessie, 270,271
Hardy, Jessie W., 270,271
Hardy, Jimmie Margaret (Smith), 259
Hardy, John, 272,358
Hardy, Johnna Kay (Hines), 353
Hardy, Josephus, 704
Hardy, Joyce Skinner (Grady), 259
Hardy, Julius Arthur, 543
Hardy, Katherine (Allen), 544
Hardy, Katherine Anne, 544
Hardy, Katy Luella (Burroughs), 256
Hardy, Kimberly Tracy, 257
Hardy, Kinsey, 274
Hardy, Lancy Louisa, 269
Hardy, Lanie, 274
Hardy, Lanie (Tyson), 270
Hardy, Laura Virginia (Turnage), 57
Hardy, Leatrice Joyce (Coats), 257
Hardy, Lemuel, 270
Hardy, Lemuel B., 272
Hardy, Lemuel E., 256
Hardy, Lena Hazel, 266
Hardy, Lena Rivers (Phelps), 266
Hardy, Leon Harper, 258
Hardy, Leona Olivia, 542
Hardy, Leonard F., 274
Hardy, Leonard Lee, 273
Hardy, Linda Elaine, 257
Hardy, Linda Marie (Parks), 257
Hardy, Lisa Forbes, 265
Hardy, Lossie Belle, 274
Hardy, Lou, 270,301
Hardy, Lou (Wooten), 271,301

Hardy, Lowell Thomas, 265
Hardy, Lucille Elizabeth, 271,526
Hardy, Lula Gustave, 267
Hardy, Mae Susanne, 265
Hardy, Maggie Sue (Hardin), 271
Hardy, Malcolm, 273
Hardy, Margaret, iv,755
Hardy, Margaret Ann, 259
Hardy, Margaret Elwood, 267
Hardy, Marie (Moseley), 273
Hardy, Marie (Stewart), 273
Hardy, Marion, 271
Hardy, Martha Ann (Stanton), 538
Hardy, Martha Louise (Swinson), 261
Hardy, Martha Stanton, 543
Hardy, Mary Alice, 543
Hardy, Mary Ann (Newsome), 256
Hardy, Mary E., 256
Hardy, Mary Edwards, 256
Hardy, Mary Eliza (Baynor), 543
Hardy, Mary Elizabeth, 267
Hardy, Mary Elizabeth (Taylor), 271
Hardy, Mary Emily (Parker), 21
Hardy, Mary Ethel (Forbes), 265
Hardy, Mary Frances, 273
Hardy, Mary Lou, 259
Hardy, Mary Louisa (Newborn), 256
Hardy, Mary Magdalene, 704
Hardy, Mary Ruth (Mitchell), 544
Hardy, Mattie (Stevenson), 271
Hardy, Mattie Bell, 274
Hardy, Mattie Whitfield (Gray), 258
Hardy, May, 273
Hardy, Melissa Rene, 265
Hardy, Michael Phelps, 265
Hardy, Mila Rondeau, 262
Hardy, Mildred, 272
Hardy, Mollie Elizabeth (Walters), 266
Hardy, Montaque Ernest, Sr., 261
Hardy, Montaque Ernest, Jr., 261
Hardy, Montaque Ernest, III, 261
Hardy, Nannie (Allen), 509
Hardy, Nell Louise, 264
Hardy, Neva Mae, 262
Hardy, Nita, 272
Hardy, Noble Worthington, 21
Hardy, Nora Mayune, 259
Hardy, Pamela Joy, 261
Hardy, Patsy Alice, 538
Hardy, Pattie (Dunn), 542
Hardy, Pauline (Creech), 271
Hardy, Pauline Olivia, 261
Hardy, Pearl, 272
Hardy, Raymond Taylor, 259
Hardy, Richard Dan, 263
Hardy, Richard Dan, II, 263
Hardy, Richard Henry, 256
Hardy, Richard Herman, Sr., 267
Hardy, Richard Herman, Jr., 267
Hardy, Richard Herman, III, 267
Hardy, Roberta (Barnes), 265
Hardy, Robin Renee, 257
Hardy, Roland L., 542
Hardy, Rose Denise, 261
Hardy, Rose Marie (Sutton), 261
Hardy, Rowland Leigh, 542
Hardy, Ruby (_____?), 271
Hardy, Sadie Ruth (Mewborn), 258
Hardy, Sallie (Patrick), 272
Hardy, Sarah, 704
Hardy, Scott Sutton, 266
Hardy, Serita, 271
Hardy, Seth, 270,273
Hardy, Shelby Jean (Rouse), 265
Hardy, Shelia Renee, 406
Hardy, Stephanie Noel, 268
Hardy, Sudie, 272
Hardy, Sue, 273
Hardy, Sutton Lynn, 261
Hardy, Thelma, 272
Hardy, Tracy Michelle, 265
Hardy, Wilhemina (Little), 274
Hardy, William B., 57
Hardy, William H., 256
Hardy, Willie Parker, 257
Hardy, Willis Earl, 273
Hardy, Yvonne (McKeel), 273
Hardy, Zilphia McLauren, 269
Harems, B. F., 749
Hargett, Betty, 431
Hargett, Bryan, 431
Hargett, Dorothy (_____?), 431
Hargett, Harold, 431
Hargett, Harold, Jr., 431
Hargett, Jimmy, 431
Hargett, John, 431
Hargett, Lissa, 431
Hargett, Margaret, 431
Hargett, Mildred (Dawson), 431
Hargett, Sylvia, 431
Hargrove, Betty Jane, 344
Harmon, Andrew G., 86
Harmon, Barbara, 556
Harmon, Blanche Cherry (Staton), 86
Harmon, Brook, 604
Harmon, Carl, 604
Harmon, Clifford Hoyle, 604
Harmon, Ellen (Parker), 604
Harmon, Joyce Mae (House), 604
Harp, Karen (Fogg), 239
Harp, Laurie Michelle, 239
Harp, Stephen Russell, 239
Harp, William R., 239
Harper, _____?, 646,651
Harper, Alice (Sheppard), 222
Harper, Alice Harvey, 604
Harper, Anna, 511
Harper, Archie Craven, 475
Harper, Axey, 222
Harper, Benjamin H., 496,504
Harper, Bettie, 70
Harper, Blaney, 216
Harper, C. H., 222
Harper, Carol, 198
Harper, Charles, 70
Harper, Charles H., 583
Harper, Charles Christopher, 476
Harper, Charles Craven, 476
Harper, Charles Hopton, 503,511,518
Harper, Clary, 496,511
Harper, David Hoptin, 224
Harper, Elizabeth, 216
Harper, Elizabeth (Joyner), 646,651
Harper, Elizabeth (Wood), 511
Harper, Elizabeth E., 214
Harper, Elizabeth Williams, 216
Harper, Francis, 496,503
Harper, Grace, 502
Harper, Hattie, 223
Harper, Henrietta (Darden), 719
Harper, James R., 496,518
Harper, Jennifer, 476
Harper, Jesse Francis, 604
Harper, Kathy Lee, 525
Harper, Lanie, 214,236
Harper, Luby, 222
Harper, Luby Alexander, 224
Harper, Margaret, 640
Harper, Margie Rea, 195
Harper, Marjorie Brooks, 722
Harper, Martha, 496
Harper, Martha (Albritton), 496,503
Harper, Martha Jane, 511
Harper, Martha L., 518
Harper, Mary Katherine, 476
Harper, Mary Melvina (Sugg), 503,518
Harper, Nancy Joe (Sugg), 604
Harper, Nicey, 496,518
Harper, Nicie, 496
Harper, Nicie Frances, 504
Harper, Patricia Joyce, 475
Harper, Patsy, 70
Harper, Patsy Ann, 114
Harper, Peggy Joyce (Bagley), 475
Harper, Phillip S., 224
Harper, Richard F., 719
Harper, Ruby (Mewborn), 583
Harper, Ruth, 224
Harper, Teresa, 719
Harper, Tone (Kirkland), 476
Harper, Virginia, 630
Harper, William H., 496,518
Harper, William Keith, 476
Harrell, Amos Craig, 115
Harrell, Amos Woodrow, 115
Harrell, Danny T., 511
Harrell, Eddie, 566
Harrell, Edgar Marion, Jr., 238
Harrell, Edgar Marion, III, 238
Harrell, Elbert Jackson, 566
Harrell, Gloria Brake, 254
Harrell, Janet Horton (Moore), 238
Harrell, Jerry Dean (Murphrey), 511
Harrell, John Henry, 575
Harrell, Lee Lang, 575
Harrell, Lois, 190
Harrell, Margaret Ann, 575
Harrell, Mary Frances (Gay), 566
Harrell, Mavis Lee (Harrington), 115
Harrell, Minnie Ruth, 65
Harrell, Nancy Ann, 238
Harrell, Nannie, 700
Harrell, Norma Smithwick, 575
Harrell, Robert Gram, 566
Harrell, Rosa Lee (Lang), 575
Harrelson, Barbara Ann, 119
Harrelson, Barbara Irene, 580
Harrelson, J. W., 753
Harrington, Agatha (Tucker), 104
Harrington, Allen, 210
Harrington, Annie Margaret (Nunery), 113
Harrington, Bessie M., 128
Harrington, Bonnie (Windham), 211
Harrington, Bonnie Bell (Windham), 104
Harrington, Brenda Gayle, 114
Harrington, Carolyn Jo (Harris), 113
Harrington, Charlie, 579
Harrington, Clara Louise, 114
Harrington, Cynthia Anne, 113
Harrington, Dana Marie, 114
Harrington, Danny Arthur, 115
Harrington, Deborah Gay, 114
Harrington, Dorothy Louise (Eason), 579
Harrington, Edith (Bryan), 211
Harrington, Edith Agatha (Tucker), 211
Harrington, Eliza, 195
Harrington, Elsie Viola, 114
Harrington, Erline, 115
Harrington, Grace Tucker (Daniels), 114
Harrington, Gracey, 180
Harrington, Gracey (Tyson), 210
Harrington, J. Frank, 104
Harrington, James Franklin, 211
Harrington, James Franklin, Jr., 211
Harrington, James Franklin, III, 211
Harrington, Jeffrey, 579
Harrington, John Milton, 211
Harrington, Johnnie Arthur, 112
Harrington, Kelly Martin, 114
Harrington, Larry Allen, 579
Harrington, Lennie Darrell, 114
Harrington, Lennie Ray, 114
Harrington, Letha, 105
Harrington, Luther Edward, 579
Harrington, Luther Edward, Jr., 579
Harrington, Mae Bell, 113
Harrington, Marie (Burroughs), 114
Harrington, Marion Rayde, 113
Harrington, Mark William, 113
Harrington, Marsha Kay (Everton), 114
Harrington, Mary, 195
Harrington, Mary Eliza, 180,211
Harrington, Mary Virginia (Williams), 112
Harrington, Mavis Lee, 115
Harrington, Milton E., 104,211
Harrington, Nancy Carol (Evans), 114
Harrington, Nora Lee, 113
Harrington, Olive (Harris), 211
Harrington, Ollie Arthur, 114
Harrington, Ollie Dennis, 114
Harrington, Paul, 180,210
Harrington, Queenie, 210
Harrington, Queenie May, 140
Harrington, Ricky Thomas, 113
Harrington, Robert Michael, 114
Harrington, Scott Edward, 113
Harrington, Susan E., 211
Harrington, Suzanna Day (Mallard), 113
Harrington, Theron, 211
Harrington, Vicki Williams (Drennon), 114
Harrington, Wanda Louise, 579
Harrington, William, 195
Harrington, William David, 113
Harrington, William Franklin, 113
Harris, _____?, 703
Harris, Adelaide (Dail), 274,318,398
Harris, Ailsy West, 13
Harris, Alan McLeon, 166
Harris, Alden Levi, Jr., 78
Harris, Alexandra Whittelsey, 318,399
Harris, Allan Moore, 318,398
Harris, Allan Moore, Jr., 318,398
Harris, Allen Moore, 274
Harris, Allen Moore, Jr., 274
Harris, Allie Louise (Fountain), 627
Harris, Alonza, 196

Harris, Alton Eugene, 119
Harris, Alton Glenn, 105
Harris, Alton Thomas, 105
Harris, Andrew, 96,526
Harris, Anita Faye (Norman), 78
Harris, Annalea Barrett, 720
Harris, Anne, 166
Harris, Anne Fountain, 627
Harris, Annie, 195
Harris, Annie Ree, 165
Harris, Arcena, 230
Harris, Archibald Tyson, 29
Harris, Arnom Hunter, Jr., 720
Harris, Arnom Hunter, III, 720
Harris, Artemissa, 166
Harris, Ashley Lynn, 520
Harris, Barbara Ann, 553
Harris, Barbara Jean, 123
Harris, Beatrice, 195
Harris, Betty Jean (Hines), 152
Harris, Betty Mae (Roebuck), 105
Harris, Betty Williams (May), 704
Harris, Bob, 195
Harris, Bobbie Jean (Wyrick), 111
Harris, Bobby Glenn, 105
Harris, Bobby Glenn, Jr., 105
Harris, Brenda Jayne (Fowler), 318,398
Harris, Brenda Salley (Trueh), 318,399
Harris, Bryan Thomas, 105
Harris, Carolyn, 627
Harris, Carolyn Jo, 113
Harris, Catherine, 231
Harris, Catherine (McCann), 626
Harris, Charlie Wayland, 124
Harris, Christina Elizabeth (Bott), 105
Harris, Christopher Lee, 96
Harris, Clemmie, 231
Harris, Clinton Adams, 173,177
Harris, Collen (Currin), 166
Harris, Cornelia Eileen, 319,399
Harris, Craig Michael, 124
Harris, Dail, 477
Harris, Dail Dixon, 317,397
Harris, Dana Marie, 78
Harris, Daniele Nicole, 120
Harris, Danny Eugene, 120
Harris, David, 605
Harris, David T., 568
Harris, David Taylor, 318,398
Harris, David Thurman, 318,398
Harris, David Thurman, Jr., 318,398
Harris, Deborah, 41
Harris, Deborah Elaine, 150
Harris, Dela, 72
Harris, Della Lawrence, 533
Harris, Diane Lynn, 362
Harris, Dorothy (Sheldon), 317,397
Harris, Dorothy Elizabeth, 191
Harris, Edith (Pittman), 605
Harris, Edna Foust, 320,400,605
Harris, Edward Cleveland, 166
Harris, Elizabeth (Eason), 568
Harris, Elizabeth (Weathington), 196
Harris, Elizabeth Louise, 318,398
Harris, Ella (Sutton), 231
Harris, Ellen Arrington, 29
Harris, Emma L. (Foust), 317,397
Harris, Emma Lockhart (Foust), 605
Harris, Etta (Singleton), 231
Harris, Evelyn Virginia (Butts), 119
Harris, Floyd Richard, 50
Harris, Francis Holt, 605
Harris, Frank, 704
Harris, Fred Lewis, 96
Harris, Gary Crawford, 112
Harris, Gary Melberd, 152
Harris, Gladys Wingfield, 535
Harris, Glenda Carol, 120
Harris, Gregory Brian, 124
Harris, Gregory Wayne, 105
Harris, Guilford, 195,230
Harris, Halease (Garris), 175
Harris, Halease Montague, 173
Harris, Harriet May (Little), 703
Harris, Harry Lemuel, 266
Harris, Helease Montague (Garris), 177
Harris, Helen Brown (Jefferson), 595
Harris, Henry Ferdinand, 13
Harris, Henry S., 230
Harris, Henry W., 709
Harris, Henry, Mrs., 530
Harris, Holly (Chandler), 166
Harris, Hugh, 231
Harris, Hulda Irene, 231
Harris, Huldah Louise (Dixon), 317,397
Harris, James Edward, 605
Harris, James Henry, 165
Harris, James Howard, 318,399
Harris, James Howard, Jr., 318,399
Harris, James Louis, 165,166
Harris, James Louis, III, 166
Harris, James Montgomery, 166
Harris, Jane Gardner (Cobb), 177
Harris, Jean, 704
Harris, Jean (_____?), 605
Harris, Jeffrey Eason, 318,398
Harris, Jeffrey Thomas, 605
Harris, Jennie (Weathington), 195
Harris, Jennifer Leigh, 105
Harris, Jennifer Marie, 152
Harris, Jerry Clinton, 177
Harris, Joan Daniel, 274
Harris, Joanne Leigh, 605
Harris, John Daniel, 318,398
Harris, John Harvey, 111
Harris, John Harvey, Jr., 111
Harris, John Roderick, 595
Harris, John Spencer, 605
Harris, John Thomas, 605
Harris, John Thomas, Jr., 605
Harris, John Thomas, III, 605
Harris, Johnnie Lee, 143
Harris, Joseph Parker, 605
Harris, Joyce, 704
Harris, Julia Brent (Barrett), 720
Harris, June Corrine, 175,177,178
Harris, Karen Elaine, 152
Harris, Kevin Patrick, 124
Harris, Laura May (Tyson), 29
Harris, Lee Andrew, 626
Harris, Lena Hazel (Hardy), 266
Harris, Lennie Hal, 177
Harris, Linwood Allen, 520
Harris, Lorraine, 177
Harris, Louisa (Lawrence), 533
Harris, Louisa (Tyson), 230
Harris, Lucille, 629
Harris, Lula (Singleton), 231
Harris, Lula May, 230
Harris, Lyman Eason, 318,398
Harris, Mae Whittelsey (Knott), 318,399
Harris, Margaret Helen, 595
Harris, Martha Virginia (Corder), 317,397
Harris, Mary, 196
Harris, Mary (Mottinger), 605
Harris, Mary Alice, 605
Harris, Mary Evangeline (Paul), 605
Harris, Mary Friar (Rouse), 317,397
Harris, Mary Jane, 288
Harris, Mary Katherine (Taylor), 318,398
Harris, Mary Lou, 105
Harris, Mary Lou (Atkins), 526
Harris, Mary Louise, 317,397
Harris, Mary Marjorie (Speight), 105
Harris, Mary Vivian (Parker), 605
Harris, Melissa Sue, 179
Harris, Michael Corey, 178
Harris, Michael Fred, 96
Harris, Nancy Ann (Tyson), 13
Harris, Nancy Carol (Thomas), 520
Harris, Nancy Elizabeth (Brown), 165
Harris, Nancy Gwen, 166
Harris, Nancy Kathryn (Brown), 143
Harris, Nicole Lynn, 178
Harris, Nora (Forbes), 165
Harris, Nora Elizabeth, 166
Harris, Nora Lee, 165
Harris, Olive, 211
Harris, Pansy S. (Worthington), 179
Harris, Pattie (Chamblee), 627
Harris, Pattie (Thomas), 605
Harris, Paula Lynne (Akock), 178
Harris, Ralph R., 231
Harris, Reba Marie, 147
Harris, Rebecca (Montgomery), 166
Harris, Rebecca Ayers (Corbett), 318,398
Harris, Rebecca Jean (Stancill), 96
Harris, Richard Dixon, Sr., 317,397
Harris, Richard Dixon, Jr., 317,397
Harris, Richard William, 13
Harris, Robert, 362
Harris, Robert Lea, 29
Harris, Robert Lea, Jr., 29
Harris, Robert Lee, 362
Harris, Robert Lee, Jr., 363
Harris, Roberta Thomas, 177
Harris, Ronald Ray, 111
Harris, Ronald Ray, Jr. 111
Harris, Ruth, 364
Harris, Samuel Webster, 627
Harris, Sandra (Jones), 67
Harris, Sarah Elizabeth (Eason), 318,398
Harris, Sarah Frances (Willard), 50
Harris, Savannah, 626
Harris, Scott Thorton, 166
Harris, Shelton Lee, 179
Harris, Sheryl Ann, 111
Harris, Shirley (Newton), 562
Harris, Shirley Ann (Williams), 111
Harris, Sonya Michelle, 124
Harris, Spencer, 317,397
Harris, Stanley, 196
Harris, Susan, 118
Harris, Susan B. (Smith), 165
Harris, Susan Eleanor, 318,398
Harris, Sybil Paula (Carr), 166
Harris, Sylvia Jeannette (Buck), 124
Harris, Teresa Alexandra, 317,398
Harris, Teresa Ann, 111
Harris, Teresa Diane (Howell), 120
Harris, Thomas, 13
Harris, Thomas K., 533
Harris, Vickie Annette (Garris), 177
Harris, Virginia Adeline (Bynum), 708,709
Harris, Virginia Lee (Taylor), 362,363
Harris, Virginia May, 317,397
Harris, Vivian Parker, 605
Harris, William Arthur, 231
Harris, William Brian, 318,398
Harris, William Howard, 166,317,397
Harris, William Roderic, 627
Harris, William Thomas, 317,397
Harris, William Thomas, Jr., 317,397
Harris, Wilma Dixon, 317,397
Harrison, _____? (Jones), 66
Harrison, Shirley Temple (Jones), 66
Harriss, Annie J., 279
Harriss, Bettie A. (King), 607,608
Harriss, Fannie (Belcher), 607
Harriss, Hiram Bentley, 279,607,608
Harriss, Mary James, 421
Harriss, Sarah Frances (Belcher), 279
Harriss, Whitney, 279
Hart, Absola, 62
Hart, Adaline, 63
Hart, Albert Sidney, 60
Hart, Alfred, 12
Hart, Alice, 61
Hart, Allie (Section), 59
Hart, Allyne, 60
Hart, Alton Leroy, 40
Hart, Alvania, 62
Hart, Annie (Hancock), 62
Hart, Apsley, 44,57
Hart, Argent, 97
Hart, Audrey Myrtle, 58
Hart, Bessie Mae, 59
Hart, Betty Beverly (Green), 535
Hart, Brian Matthew, 636
Hart, Carole Forrest (Hansbrough), 636
Hart, Caroline, 63
Hart, Carolyn (Watson), 59
Hart, Charlotte (Allen), 97
Hart, Chester Beddard, 40
Hart, Christopher C., 58
Hart, Christopher Columbus, 44,61
Hart, Cinette, 61
Hart, Clifford, 61
Hart, Cora Elizabeth, 695
Hart, David Patrick, 636
Hart, Delores (Bankson), 60
Hart, Dixie Doris (Sugg), 40
Hart, Dolly, 59
Hart, Doris Eugenia, 38,515
Hart, Dorothy (Presley), 60
Hart, Edmund Wayne, 39
Hart, Elbert, 62
Hart, Elbert George, 62
Hart, Elias Baum, 535
Hart, Elizabeth, 60
Hart, Elizabeth (Allen), 169
Hart, Elizabeth J., 279
Hart, Emily, 62
Hart, Emma, 61
Hart, Emma Wright (Hope), 61
Hart, Era, 60

Hart, Eugene, 61
Hart, Eugene Francis, 37,38
Hart, Eva, 58
Hart, Florence, 59
Hart, Frances Bertha (Seale), 62
Hart, Frances Jewell (Burks), 61
Hart, Frances Virginia, 59
Hart, Gail, 59
Hart, Gary, 59,60
Hart, Gilbertine Sophy, 63
Hart, Guy, 61
Hart, Helen, 60
Hart, Herbert, 60
Hart, Hewell James, 44
Hart, Hewell Jones, 59
Hart, Irby, 60
Hart, Isbelle (Reid), 58
Hart, Jack Seale, 62
Hart, James Sterling, 39
Hart, Jan, 58
Hart, Jay (Jones), 93
Hart, Jefferson James, 58
Hart, Jeffrey, 59
Hart, Jesse Monroe, 63
Hart, Jesse T., 37
Hart, John, 97
Hart, John Ellison, 723
Hart, John Ellison, Jr., 723
Hart, John Patrick, 636
Hart, June, 61
Hart, Kenneth, 59
Hart, Lamar, 62
Hart, Lester, 63
Hart, Lill Marcellus, 40
Hart, Lorene, 59
Hart, Louise, 60
Hart, Louvisa Annsenettie, 62
Hart, Lucy, 61,62
Hart, Lucy Alice, 58
Hart, Mabel Irene (Ferguson), 38
Hart, Macon, 44,57,61
Hart, Marlene Dixon, 40
Hart, Marmaduke, 61
Hart, Martha Jane (Grant), 57
Hart, Mary (Adams), 62
Hart, Mary E. (Nelson), 37
Hart, Matthew L., 97
Hart, Mattie (Stanford), 59
Hart, Mattie V. (Burke), 58
Hart, Mattie Belle, 58
Hart, Mattie Sue (Bailey), 60
Hart, Melvina (Graham), 63
Hart, Micajah, 44,61
Hart, Michael Scott, 636
Hart, Mollie (May), 63
Hart, Monroe Livingston, 63
Hart, Mozelle (McFarland), 58
Hart, Nathan B., 62
Hart, Nathan Micajah, 62
Hart, Nathan Napoleon, 61
Hart, Nettie, 61
Hart, Nettie Jemima (Beddard), 37
Hart, Noah, 58
Hart, Noah Tyson, 63
Hart, Norvie, 58
Hart, Odessa Mayo (Tripp), 38
Hart, Otho, 62
Hart, Pauline, 59
Hart, Polly (Tyson), 12
Hart, Quincy (Burks), 60
Hart, Ramona Claudia, 39
Hart, Rayline, 60
Hart, Raymond, 60
Hart, Raymond Ralph, 40
Hart, Rhoda (Perry), 60
Hart, Richard, 61
Hart, Ridley, 44,61
Hart, Robert Francis, 37
Hart, Robert Samuel, 59
Hart, Robert Sheppard, 723
Hart, Roberta Ann, 38
Hart, Rosa Lee, 59
Hart, Ruth Elizabeth (Jackson), 40
Hart, Sallie Elizabeth, 58
Hart, Sarah Elizabeth, 40,63
Hart, Sennetty Ann (Tyson), 44
Hart, Sidney, 60
Hart, Sophia (Tyson), 61
Hart, Sophia Dess, 62
Hart, Susan, 62
Hart, Susan Irene, 39,41
Hart, Susan Smyth (Hart), 62
Hart, Susie, 60
Hart, Susie May, 59
Hart, Thomas Andrew, 62
Hart, Thomas George, 62
Hart, Thomas Micajah, 61
Hart, Tinie, 60
Hart, Tom, 60
Hart, Tommie, 60
Hart, Tycus, Sr., 44,57
Hart, Tycus Macon, Jr., 60
Hart, Valine, 58
Hart, Vera, 61
Hart, Vernon, 63
Hart, Virginia Sheppard (Barrett), 723
Hart, Waynie Earline, 61
Hart, Wilbur L., 169
Hart, Will Stiles, 58
Hart, William Henry, 62
Hart, Wilma (Love), 58
Hart, Wright, 61
Hartis, Cora Lee (Patterson), 304
Hartis, Donald, 304
Hartis, Eugene M., 304
Hartis, Eugene Morris, 304
Hartman, Alan Dale, 226
Hartman, Blanche Louise, 319,400
Hartman, Lula Lee (Dixon), 319,400
Hartman, Melissa Arlene (Rector), 226
Hartman, Walter Schley, 319,400
Harvey, Charles Wesley, Jr., 439
Harvey, David Bruce, 529
Harvey, Elizabeth, 224
Harvey, Elizabeth Scott, 371
Harvey, Frances Elizabeth (Carroll), 529
Harvey, Frances McElwain (Fleming), 221
Harvey, Frances Susan (Kohler), 221
Harvey, George Howard, 371
Harvey, George Weldon, 371
Harvey, James Browning, 665
Harvey, James Browning, Jr., 665
Harvey, James Staunton, 221
Harvey, James Staunton (Kohler), Jr., 221
Harvey, John, 371
Harvey, John Bruce, 529
Harvey, Julia, 372
Harvey, Margaret Elizabeth (Jones), 371
Harvey, Mary Wesley, 439
Harvey, May Johnson (Eure), 439
Harvey, Philip Harrison, 372
Harvey, Sally Ann (Foster), 665
Harvey, Scott Ragsdale, 372
Harvey, Susan Elizabeth, 529
Harvey, Warren Pendleton, 371
Harvey, William Joyner, 665
Haskett, Harris Westbrook, 86
Haskett, Margaret L. (Patrick), 86
Hatch, Bessie (Smith), 604
Hatch, Betsy Lane, 604
Hatch, Elizabeth Foushee, 244
Hatch, Fred, 604
Hatch, Fred P., 604
Hatch, Mary (Poole), 604
Hatch, Mary Inez, 604
Hatch, Samuel Vines, 604
Hatch, Viola (Parker), 604
Hatch, Viola Delphine, 604
Hatch, Walter, 604
Hatcher, Erma D., 274
Hatcher, Martin Armstead, Jr., 338
Hatcher, Susan Arden (Tucker), 338
Hathaway, _____?, 100
Hathaway, Agnes, 223
Hathaway, Alfred, Mrs., 101
Hathaway, Alice Raye, 527
Hathaway, James Mitchell, 278
Hathaway, Laura Rebecca, 95
Hathaway, Melanie Dianne, 278
Hathaway, Michael David, 278
Hathaway, Oscar Haywood, 95
Hathaway, Pattie, 95
Hathaway, Wanda Dianne (Bland), 278
Hathaway, Zilpha Leona (Sutton), 100
Hatten, Annie (Tucker), 633
Hauser, Diane Lynn (Pippin), 454
Hauser, Martha Anne, 679
Hauser, Richard Doub, Jr., 454
Havens, B. F., 748,749
Havens, Elizabeth Powell (Mahler), 403
Havens, Emily, 403
Havens, Emily Clarke (Ward), 402
Havens, Jonathan Franklin, 402,403
Havens, Lula Lee, 402
Havens, Maureen (James), 402
Havens, Myrtle, 402
Havens, Richard B., 402
Havens, Richard Bonner, 402
Havens, Ruth Bonner, 403
Havens, Ruth M. (Bynum), 402
Hawes, Charles Morris, 206
Hawes, Helen Forbes (White), 206
Hawes, Helen White, 206
Hawes, James Beebe, 206
Hawes, Katherine Gustrane, 613
Hawes, Mary Frence, 206
Hawes, Mary Linda, 711
Hawes, Ruth, 350
Hawkins, Ellen, 16
Hawkins, Evelyn Irene (Lang), 553
Hawkins, Jesse Reese, 553
Hawkins, John Edward, Jr., 587
Hawkins, Mary Julia, 553
Hawkins, Nancy Jo (Lang), 587
Hawley, Arbitus (Meadows), 280
Hawley, Hazel Jedidah, 280
Hawley, Hugh Roswell, 280
Hawley, Jessie Brown, 280
Hawley, Nancy, 280
Hawley, Rosa Olivia (Belcher), 280
Hawley, William M., 280
Haynes, Deborah Jean (Coale), 192
Haynes, Jennifer, 192
Haynes, Rick, 192
Haynes, Ricky, 192
Haynes, Ryan, 192
Haynes, Terry, 126
Haynes, Tiffany Caroline, 126
Haynes, Wendy Tarlia (Williams), 126
Hazelton, Bobby, 197
Hazelton, Sallie, 402
Hazelton, Sandra Rene (Avery), 197
Head, Charles, 30
Head, Charles, Jr., 30
Head, Isabelle (Morgan), 30
Head, Isabelle Curry, 30
Head, James Walter, 251
Head, Janice Heath, 251
Head, Regina Lynn, 251
Head, Tinnie, 57
Hearne, Ada, 423
Hearne, Annie, 239
Hearne, Champ Poe, 421
Hearne, Dorothy (Walker), 421
Hearne, Dorothy Leah, 421
Hearne, Ella, 240
Hearne, Franklin (Edwards), 421
Hearne, John, 239
Hearne, Joseph J., 239
Hearne, Josie, 240
Hearne, Laura, 423
Hearne, Laura Lou, 421
Hearne, Linda Star, 421
Hearne, Lou, 422
Hearne, Louisa Star (May), 421,422
Hearne, Lucille, 421
Hearne, Lula, 239
Hearne, Mae, 240
Hearne, Maggie, 240
Hearne, Marcellus Bernard, 421,422
Hearne, Mary, 239
Hearne, Mary E., 239
Hearne, Mattie, 421
Hearne, Nancy Louisa (Horton), 239
Hearne, Nannie (Parker), 239,345,346
Hearne, Star May, 423
Hearne, Venetia, 423
Hearne, William, 421,422
Hearne, William A., 239,345,346
Hearne, William Augustus, 421
Heath, Alma Lee (Edwards), 141
Heath, Anne (Henry), 114
Heath, Benjamin Scott, 141
Heath, Beverly Ruina, 523
Heath, Clara Louise (Harrington), 114
Heath, Coby Stephen, 114
Heath, Corrine (Manning), 141
Heath, David, 475
Heath, Earl, 112
Heath, Elizabeth Anne, 442
Heath, Elizabeth Harrington, 114
Heath, Ella Mae (Matthews), 114
Heath, Ellen Manning, 141
Heath, Elmer Eugene, 112
Heath, Emily Roberta, 254
Heath, Ennis, 415

Heath, Eula Mae (Oakley), 141
Heath, Evelyn, 518
Heath, Evelyn Irene (Albritton), 523
Heath, Fannie, 273
Heath, Gladys, 274,278
Heath, Gladys Inez, 579
Heath, Henry Benjamin, 143
Heath, Herman Lee, 143
Heath, Ida, 415
Heath, Irma, 294
Heath, Jacqueline Louise (Williams), 112
Heath, James Robert, 415
Heath, Jane Carole, 528
Heath, Jeffrey Dale, 141
Heath, Jennifer Evelyn, 523
Heath, Joanne Elizabeth (May), 442
Heath, Jonathan Allen, 442
Heath, Karen Elizabeth, 523
Heath, Kinsey, 294
Heath, Lenwood Scott, 141
Heath, Lenwood Scott, Jr., 141
Heath, Letha, 294
Heath, Lucinda Craft (Bagley), 475
Heath, Lynn Clark (Parker), 442
Heath, Mary Beth (Landing), 141
Heath, Mary Katherine, 114
Heath, Mildred Lucille, 580
Heath, Nellie Gray (May), 415
Heath, Nora Lee (Allen), 143
Heath, Norman Waddell, 141
Heath, Norman Waddell, Jr., 141
Heath, Paulette, 114
Heath, Pauline, 729
Heath, Richard Herman, 143
Heath, Sandra Kay, 112
Heath, Sheila (Roderhizer), 141
Heath, Stephanie Marie, 523
Heath, Tenie Charlene (Sizemore), 141
Heath, W. Allan, 442
Heath, William Henry, 523
Heath, Wilma Gray, 474
Heath, Woodrow Wilson, 114
Heath, Woodrow Wilson, Jr., 114
Heaton, Ellen Mae (Chryst), 201
Heaton, Volma W., 201
Hedgepeth, Delphia Kathleen (DeBerry), 534
Hedgepeth, Delphia Tyson (Rawls), 372
Hedgepeth, Denise Tyson, 372
Hedgepeth, Donna Sue, 372
Hedgepeth, Kelly Jeanne, 372
Hedgepeth, Kenneth Donald, 372
Hedgepeth, Leotha Julian, 534
Hedstrom, Cathryn May, 433
Hedstrom, Donald Melvin, 433
Hedstrom, Donald Melvin, Jr., 433
Hedstrom, Donald Melvin, III, 433
Hedstrom, Elizabeth Ann (May), 433
Heinz, Aileen, 354
Hellen, Betsey, 232
Hellen, Christina, 232
Hellen, Dorothy (McDaniel), 232
Hellen, Earl W., 232
Hellen, Earl W., Jr., 232
Hellen, Earl W., III, 232
Hellen, Eveline, 232
Hellen, Helen Christina (Tyson), 232
Hellen, J. S., 232
Helms, Bess (Latham), 503
Helms, W. K., 503
Hemby, A. C., 638
Hemby, Alice Norma, 286
Hemby, Amos Clinton, 286
Hemby, Amos J., 289
Hemby, Anna, 312,313,322
Hemby, Atwood Clinton, 287
Hemby, Benjamin, 312,313,328
Hemby, Benjamin Franklin, 286
Hemby, Benjamin Lewis, 290
Hemby, Cleveland, 290
Hemby, Cornelia, 638
Hemby, Cornelia (Nichols), 286
Hemby, D. K., 286
Hemby, Danny Eugene, 287
Hemby, Derrell Gene, 287
Hemby, Edna Claire, 286
Hemby, Elizabeth, 286,312,313
Hemby, Elizabeth Joyner, 291
Hemby, Estelle (Vandergrift), 290
Hemby, Frances Louise, 263
Hemby, Francis, 286
Hemby, Franklin Joyner, 286,638
Hemby, Franklin Joyner, Jr., 286
Hemby, Harriet (Joyner), 287,313
Hemby, Harriette S., 291
Hemby, Henry Clay, 290
Hemby, Huel, 286,312,313
Hemby, Joab, 287,312,313
Hemby, John Joyner, 286
Hemby, LaRue, 287
Hemby, Levin Derrell, 287
Hemby, Levin Oel, 286
Hemby, Linda Jean, 263
Hemby, Louisa, 312,313,328
Hemby, Louise Cory, 286
Hemby, Marietta C. (Baker), 290
Hemby, Martha, 289
Hemby, Mary, 312,313,328
Hemby, Mary Bruce (Mozingo), 287
Hemby, Mary E., 333,549
Hemby, Mattie L. (Corey), 286,638
Hemby, Maude L., 286
Hemby, Myrtice (Nichols), 286
Hemby, Nan, 290
Hemby, Nancy, 286,287,290
Hemby, Nancy (Tyson), 312,313,549
Hemby, Nina, 286
Hemby, Orpah, 312,313,328
Hemby, Pearl, 290
Hemby, Penelope, 287
Hemby, Penina (Joyner), 286,313
Hemby, Rennie, 287
Hemby, Ruby, 291
Hemby, Sarah, 333
Hemby, William, viii,286,287,289, 312,313,328,549
Hemby, Zilphia, 290
Hemeter, Elizabeth Chapin (Pollard), 244
Hemeter, Jesse Bryant, 244
Henderson, Anne Hardy (Tongue), 541
Henderson, Blanche Elizabeth(Rouse), 452
Henderson, Charlotte Louise, 459
Henderson, Florence Erskin, 68
Henderson, Frances Kay, 541
Henderson, Jesse James, Jr., 541
Henderson, Jesse James, III, 541
Henderson, Julia Anne, 541
Henderson, Julia Frances, 49
Henderson, June Elizabeth, 516
Henderson, Martha L., 492,495
Henderson, Ruby Dian, 453
Henderson, Thomas, 8
Henderson, William Robert, Jr., 452
Hendler, Pamela Louise, 332
Hendley, John Michael, 488
Hendley, Michelle, 488
Hendley, Sarah Margaret (Mann), 488
Hendricks, Lillian Gale (Case), 104
Hendricks, Reese, 104
Henly, Mary Czysaniuk, 348
Henry, Anne, 114
Henry, Gloria Elsie (Whitehurst), 157
Henry, Jackeline Marie, 157
Henry, James E., 157
Henry, James Edward, 157
Henry, James Edward, Jr., 157
Henry, Marie (Dodson), 157
Henry, Rosaline, 157
Hensleigh, Elizabeth Joyce, 429
Hensley, Bettie Jo (Carroll), 75
Hensley, Robert Carroll, 75
Henton, _____?, 61
Henton, Lucy (Hart), 61
Hepner, Dorothy, 329
Hepner, Louis W., 329
Herb, Alma Evelyn (Mewborn), 54
Herb, Barbara Arundel, 54
Herb, Sharon Gail (Rothenberger), 54
Herb, Thomas Leroy, 54
Herb, Thomas William, 54
Herbert, Almira Louise, 309
Herdman, Douglas, 347
Herdman, Sharon Martelle (Tyson), 347
Herman, Doris Earle, 366,482
Herndon, Gladys Ball, 335
Herring, Alma L., 582
Herring, Barbara Susan, 505
Herring, Bobbie, 186
Herring, Ernestine L. (Darden), 505
Herring, Hellen Thelma (Tucker), 338
Herring, Herman Keith, 338
Herring, Kay, 338
Herring, Keith, 338
Herring, Lucy (Stokes), 70
Herring, Luther Thomas, 682
Herring, M. B., 70
Herring, Martha (Potter), 505
Herring, Needham Whitfield, 505
Herring, Robert, 338
Herring, Robert Darden, 505
Herring, Ruth J. (Beaman), 682
Herring, Sallie Mae (Smith), 224,684
Herring, Selma B., 506
Herring, Thomas James, 224,684
Herring, Virginia, 44
Herring, William Bryan, 505
Herring, William Bryan, Jr., 506
Herritage, James Simmons, 434
Herritage, Sarah Catherine (Rhodes), 434
Herritage, Sarah Simmons, 434
Hershberger, Anna, 620
Herwig, Roseann (Jolly), 47
Hess, Alice Elizabeth (Martin), 552
Hess, Robert L., 552
Hester, Ethel Bruce, 180
Hester, Ethel Bruce (Worthington), 180
Hester, J. Koss, 180
Hester, James Samuel, 190
Hester, Judy Grey, 442
Hester, Lucy, 190
Hester, Mozella, 502
Hester, Pearl Almeta, 190
Hester, Shirley, 93
Hevner, Janie Ann, 79
Hewiston, Letta, 680
Hewitt, Pattie Clestia (Norris), 281
Hewitt, Randolph, 281
Hickok, Ann Elizabeth (Cannon), 692
Hickok, Kimberly Ann, 692
Hickok, Robert Lee, 692
Hicks, _____?, 97
Hicks, Alphonso, Jr., 465
Hicks, Alphonso, III, 465
Hicks, Alphonso, IV, 465
Hicks, Barbara (Coggins), 465
Hicks, Carl Thomas, Jr., 499
Hicks, Carl Thomas, III, 499
Hicks, Elizabeth Ross, 465
Hicks, Ethel Jeannine (Brake), 465
Hicks, James Benfield, 465
Hicks, Janice (Atkinson), 499
Hicks, Jo Lynn, 455,465
Hicks, L. E., 97
Hicks, Lillie Ruth, 97
Higgs, Emily Elizabeth, 620
Highsmith, Bennie Clayton, 46
Highsmith, Evelyn, 168
Highsmith, John Howard, 128
Highsmith, John Leslie, 128
Highsmith, Margaret Ann, 128
Highsmith, Rosa Lee (Williams), 128
Highsmith, Sylvia Marie, 128
Hightower, Elsie Claire (Tyson), 359
Hightower, Lester Eugene, 359
Hilbourn, Belinda Gary (Hardy), 259
Hilbourn, Curtiss Monroe, 259
Hilbourn, Joyne Monroe, 259
Hill, A. D., 420
Hill, Albert, 195
Hill, Betty Lee, 403
Hill, Bill, 239
Hill, C. L., 179
Hill, Charles Edward, 725
Hill, Charles Herbert, 434
Hill, Clyde Corbett, 584
Hill, Dorothy Marie, 403
Hill, Esther, 693
Hill, Frances (Tripp), 239
Hill, Fred, 268
Hill, Freddie Olivia (Barrett), 725
Hill, George, 3
Hill, Gloria Ann, 123
Hill, John Bright, 434
Hill, Joseph Elliott, 714
Hill, Joseph May, 714
Hill, Julia Susan (May), 714
Hill, June, 483
Hill, Karen Lou, 483
Hill, Kathleen (Manning), 36
Hill, Letitha E., 603
Hill, Louisa Speight (May), 420
Hill, Lucille Roger (Legg), 434
Hill, Margaret F. (Short), 434
Hill, Mary (Tyson), 3,14
Hill, Melvin E., 483
Hill, Myde Helen (Newsome), 268

Hill, Neta Agnes (May), 434
Hill, Olin M., 434
Hill, Ralph, 36
Hill, Susan (Tyndall), 195
Hill, Thomas F., 714
Hill, Virginia Dare (Worthington), 179
Hill, William Alonza, 434
Hill, William Alonza, Jr., 434
Hillard, Carrie Joyce (Tyson), 370
Hillard, James Carl, 370
Hillard, James Critz, 370
Hillard, Lon, 370
Hillard, Maude, 370
Hillary, J. D., Mrs., 640
Hilton, Wanda, 39
Hine, Charles Clarkson, 658
Hine, Charles Clarkson, Jr., 658
Hine, Julia Sayre, 658
Hine, Susan Mount (Joyner), 658
Hines, Ada Kelly (Smith), 314
Hines, Alice Johnston, 651
Hines, Alice Leigh, 446,542
Hines, Alice Lynn, 152
Hines, Alton Ray, 153
Hines, Amos, 646
Hines, Amos Johnston, 651
Hines, Amy Jean (Coombs), 152
Hines, Angela Marie (Moore), 151
Hines, Angeline (Shumaler), 650
Hines, Annie Bruce (House), 152
Hines, Annie Laurie (Ramsey), 650
Hines, Ashe Johnston, 651
Hines, Ashley Morgan, 152
Hines, Barbara Jean, 153
Hines, Barbara Rowe (Fleming), 152
Hines, Benjamin, 646
Hines, Benjamin D., 651
Hines, Bethany, 19
Hines, Betty Jean, 152
Hines, Betty Joe (Mills), 152
Hines, Blanche (Fuller), 651
Hines, Brenda (Sutton), 149
Hines, Camilla Lynn, 251
Hines, Carrie Martha, 153
Hines, Catherine, 688
Hines, Catherine May, 533,712
Hines, Charles Allen, 149
Hines, Charles Edward, 149
Hines, Clara Dail (Bowen), 152
Hines, Clyde Morgan, 152
Hines, Connie Bryant, 151
Hines, Connie Bryant, Jr., 151
Hines, Courtney Elizabeth, 152
Hines, Cynthia Lynn (Richardson), 353
Hines, Dana Deneen, 353
Hines, Daniel Erwin, 151
Hines, Danny Wade, 152
Hines, David, 147
Hines, Dawn Michelle, 150
Hines, Deborah Ann, 353
Hines, Deborah Ann (Norris), 353
Hines, Debra Ann, 151
Hines, Donald Richard, 353
Hines, Donna Kay, 151
Hines, Dorothy Marie (Merritt), 149
Hines, Earl, 153
Hines, Edd Clinton, 147
Hines, Edna Mae (Adams), 149
Hines, Edward, 41
Hines, Edward Clinton, 149
Hines, Edward Clinton, Jr., 149
Hines, Elizabeth (Ashe), 651
Hines, Elizabeth Jean (Branch), 152
Hines, Elma Louise, 41,150
Hines, Emily Blair, 353
Hines, Erwin Clement, 151
Hines, Ethel (Williams), 153
Hines, Eva, 153
Hines, Fanette Lynn, 353
Hines, Fanny (Bynum), 396,712
Hines, George, 147
Hines, George Edmund, 650
Hines, George Stancil, 353
Hines, George Stancil, Jr., 353
Hines, Gertrude (Wooding), 712
Hines, Ginevra Leona, 151
Hines, Gladys Joyce, 152
Hines, Gloria Jean (Mills), 150
Hines, Grace Eleanor, 650
Hines, Gray Taylor, 149
Hines, Harriet W., 402
Hines, Harriett W., 688,712
Hines, Harrison Eugene, 251
Hines, Henry, 646
Hines, Henry, Jr., 651
Hines, Herald Dean, 152
Hines, Herald Dean, Jr., 152
Hines, Herman Ralph, 149
Hines, Hilda, 543
Hines, Hilda (Turrentine), 543
Hines, Hilda Irene (Worthington), 150
Hines, Jacob Andrew, 353
Hines, James, 688,712
Hines, James Bradley, 152
Hines, James David, 149
Hines, James Madison, 542
Hines, James S., 154
Hines, James Williams, 650
Hines, James Williams, Jr., 650
Hines, Jason Cooper, 149
Hines, Jeremie Chad, 149
Hines, Jerry Morgan, 152
Hines, Jesse Frizelle, 353
Hines, Jesse James, 542
Hines, Jewel Dean (Patrick), 150
Hines, Jimmy Dwayne, 152
Hines, Jo Ann, 152
Hines, Joan (Tyson), 353
Hines, John, 646,650
Hines, John David, 153
Hines, John Henry, 651,712
Hines, Johnna Kay, 353
Hines, Joshua Bryant, 151
Hines, Judy Carol, 152
Hines, Julia (Dixon), 650
Hines, Kate, 651
Hines, Katie, 227
Hines, Katie W., 712
Hines, Kay (Southerland), 149
Hines, Kenneth David, 152
Hines, Kenneth Ray, 150
Hines, Laurie, 650
Hines, Leah Clair, 353
Hines, Lena Mae (McLawhorn), 149
Hines, Leona Olivia (Hardy), 446,542
Hines, Leone Hardy, 543
Hines, Lillian (Rouse), 153
Hines, Lillian Mae (Rouse), 154
Hines, Lillian Maybelle, 149
Hines, Linda Carol, 153
Hines, Linda Marie (Vincent), 353
Hines, Linwood Ray, 153
Hines, Lisa Darlene, 151
Hines, Lizzie, 651
Hines, Louise (White), 151
Hines, Lovit, 542
Hines, Lovit Allen, 542
Hines, Lovitt, 314
Hines, Lucy Valerie, 712
Hines, Maggie Lee, 147
Hines, Mamie, 712
Hines, Margaret, 154,723
Hines, Margaret (Moye), 147
Hines, Marian Erwin, 650
Hines, Marietta (May), 396,533
Hines, Marietta Delia, 688,712
Hines, Marietta Delia (May), 688,712
Hines, Marion Erwin, 651
Hines, Martha (Joyner), 646,650
Hines, Martha Erie, 651
Hines, Martha Stanton, 542
Hines, Mary, 651
Hines, Mary E. (May), 402
Hines, Mary Matilda, 650
Hines, Matilda Erwin (MacEntrye), 650
Hines, May Trevalent, 276
Hines, Melvin Kenneth, 152
Hines, Merry Edna, 149
Hines, Minnie (Nobles), 41
Hines, Minnie Leona (Nobles), 147
Hines, Morris Ken, 150
Hines, Nancy (Thompson), 542
Hines, Patsey, 712
Hines, Peter, 396,650,712,748
Hines, Peter E., 402,688
Hines, Peter Edmund, 396,533,712
Hines, Prudence, 650,688,712
Hines, Prudence (Johnston), 396,651,712
Hines, Prudence Johnston (Hines), 688,712
Hines, Ramsey, 650
Hines, Richard, 650
Hines, Robert, 646
Hines, Robert Pittman, 151
Hines, Robert Pittman, Jr., 151
Hines, Robert William, 650
Hines, Ronald Frizelle, 353
Hines, S., Jr., 745
Hines, Sarah Roxanna (Jarman), 650
Hines, Shon Matthew, 353
Hines, Steven Richard, 353
Hines, Susan Elizabeth, 712
Hines, Tamara Ann (Williamson), 151
Hines, Teresa Dale, 153
Hines, Teresa Dawn (Kelly), 152
Hines, Thomas MacEntyre, 650
Hines, Thomas MacEntyre, Jr., 650
Hines, Thomas MacEntyre, III, 650
Hines, Timothy Paul, 153
Hines, Verna Lucille, 150
Hines, Virginia Dale (Smith), 153
Hines, Virginia M., 251
Hines, Waitman Riley, 543
Hines, Waitman Thompson, 446,542
Hines, Walter Eugene, 150
Hines, Walter Morris, 150
Hines, William, 646,650,712
Hines, William A., 153
Hines, Wyna Lorraine (Boyd), 151
Hining, Gregory Martin, 449
Hining, Kevin Jeffrey, 449
Hining, Luellen (Yelverton), 449
Hinson, _____? (_____?), 212
Hinson, Archie Tyson, 213
Hinson, Barbara, 213
Hinson, Bettie, 212
Hinson, Brenda, 213
Hinson, Dylan, 213
Hinson, Edwin Lee, 212
Hinson, George, 212
Hinson, James, 212
Hinson, James Henry, 212
Hinson, Jerry, 213
Hinson, Lila (Wainright), 213
Hinson, Lydia Francis, 213
Hinson, Mary Lou, 213
Hinson, Mary Margaret (Tyson), 212
Hinson, Thelma, 212
Hinton, Agnes, 510
Hinton, Dorothy Madge (Smith), 225
Hinton, George R., 225
Hinton, Mary Haywood, 225
HivonLow, Thea, 337
Hobbs, David H., 689
Hobbs, Fannie Randolph (Buck), 689
Hobgood, Ashley Brooks, 418
Hobgood, Bobby Randall, 418
Hobgood, Bobby Randall, Jr., 418
Hobgood, Brenda Annette, 352
Hobgood, Carrie May (Tugwell), 418
Hobgood, Crystal Dawn, 418
Hobgood, Debra Diane (Strickland), 418
Hobgood, Dillard, 501
Hobgood, Doris (Oakley), 418
Hobgood, Ella May, 501
Hobgood, Estelle, 137
Hobgood, Ethel E., 351
Hobgood, Ethel Jane, 254,418
Hobgood, Eugene S., 501
Hobgood, George Carraway, 501
Hobgood, Inez, 501
Hobgood, James M., 525
Hobgood, Jessica Carol, 418
Hobgood, John Edward, 418
Hobgood, Julianne, 418
Hobgood, Kelly Redden, 418
Hobgood, Lettie Mae, 340
Hobgood, Lisa (Matthews), 418
Hobgood, Lonie Grover, 351
Hobgood, Madeline (Albritton), 525
Hobgood, Margaret Lois (Owens), 418
Hobgood, Marion (Spikes), 501
Hobgood, Mark Owens, 418
Hobgood, Mark Owens, Jr., 418
Hobgood, Mary Frances, 351
Hobgood, Melissa Joy, 418
Hobgood, Mitzi JeNell (Corbitt), 418
Hobgood, Morgan Paige, 418
Hobgood, Patricia Ann, 418
Hobgood, Reba (Carraway), 501
Hobgood, Ronnie Vann, 418
Hobgood, Sharon Faye (Meeks), 418
Hobgood, Thomas Eugene, 501
Hobgood, William Carrol, 418
Hobgood, William Martin, 418
Hobgood, William Redden, 418
Hobgood, William Russell, 501

Hobson, Norma Ann, 304
Hodges, Chris, 278
Hodges, Daniel Dixon, 320,400
Hodges, Dempsey, 543
Hodges, Dempsey, Jr., 206
Hodges, Donna Lucille (Briley), 42
Hodges, Edna Foust (Dixon), 320,400
Hodges, Jerome, III, 330
Hodges, John Spenser, 320,400
Hodges, Joy, 607
Hodges, Martha Stanton (Hardy), 543
Hodges, Mary, 442
Hodges, Mary Frence (Hawes), 206
Hodges, Mary Tarrant (Burnette), 330
Hodges, Myrtle Gray, 341
Hodges, Shirley Marie, 92
Hodges, Thelma, 135
Hodges, Thomas Earl, 42
Hodges, Walter Rex, Jr., 320,400
Hodges, Walter Rex, III, 320,400
Hodges, Wayland Thomas, 42
Hofeld, Albert Francis, Jr., 626
Hofeld, Eleanor Glenn (Newton), 626
Hoffman, Donna, 41,150
Hoffman, Emily Marie, 299
Hoffmire, Adele Joan (Smith), 667
Hoffmire, Alice (Smith), 667
Hoffmire, Carol (Rice), 666
Hoffmire, Charles Foster, 666,667
Hoffmire, Elberta Joyner (Foster), 666,667
Hoffmire, Farrah Brandi, 667
Hoffmire, Frederick Baird, 666,667
Hoffmire, Frederick Baird, Jr., 667
Hoffmire, Joyner Baird, 667
Hoffmire, Marie Elaine (Kervin), 667
Hoffmire, Robin Jan, 667
Hoffmire, Sylvia (_____?), 666
Hoffmire, Willard Bruce, 667
Hogg, Thomas D., 748
Hogshire, Beverly Estelle, 192
Holding, Georgianna Leigh, 455
Holland, Ann Marie (Jefferson), 596
Holland, Annie Marie, 540
Holland, Anthony Davis, II, 596
Holland, Charles, 403
Holland, Charles Wayne, 540
Holland, Dempsey, 575
Holland, Edward Earl, 324
Holland, Edward Earl, Jr., 324
Holland, Elizabeth Louise, 575
Holland, Hilda Gray (Allen), 324
Holland, James McLeod, 540
Holland, Julie Elizabeth, 540
Holland, Lillian Kate, 596
Holland, Mary (Robinson), 575
Holland, Reta, 631
Holland, Ruth Bonner (Havens), 403
Holland, Susan Nobles (Pierce), 540
Holland, William James, 596
Hollenbeck, Annie Belle (Joyner), 672
Hollenbeck, Barbara Diane, 672
Hollenbeck, Gwyn Paulette (Summers), 673
Hollenbeck, Jerome Harding, 673
Hollenbeck, Orville Sylvester, 672
Hollenbeck, Shirley Theresa, 673
Holley, Anita Louise, 179
Holley, Thomas David, 179
Holliday, Benjamin, 407
Holliday, John, 407
Holliday, John Joseph, 407
Holliday, John W., 408
Holliday, Laura, 407
Holliday, Louisa May, 408
Holliday, Maria Grimes (Speight), 407
Holliday, Mary Ann, 407
Holliday, Mary Speight, 408
Holliday, Nancy (Carr), 407
Holliday, Sallie Bee, 408
Holliday, Thomas, 407
Holliday, Walter Raleigh, 408
Holliday, William, 407
Hollingsworth, Ann Best (Hamric), 206
Hollingsworth, Charles Augustus, 206
Hollingsworth, Charles Augustus, Jr., 206
Hollingsworth, Dana Deneen (Hines), 353
Hollingsworth, David Wayne, 353
Hollingsworth, William Best, 206
Hollis, Breedon, 622
Hollis, Carolyn, 622
Hollis, Carrie (Breeden), 622
Hollis, Harry, 622
Holloman, Bobby Glynn, 254
Holloman, Bordon, 566
Holloman, Carroll, 254
Holloman, Earl, 254
Holloman, Edith Elizabeth (Gay), 566
Holloman, Erlene (Tyson), 254
Holloman, Gloria Brake (Harrell), 254
Holloman, Helen Yvonne, 254
Holloman, Hildred Norine, 332
Holloman, James E., 254
Holloman, Joyce Marie, 254
Holloman, Kathy Gail, 246
Holloman, Kea Elizabeth, 566
Holloman, Lina Rose (Tyson), 339
Holloman, Linda, 94
Holloman, Marc Lynwood, 566
Holloman, Marjorie Louise (Carr), 94
Holloman, Roosie Braxton, 111
Holloman, Sammy, 94
Holloman, Sandra, 94
Holloman, Tony Randall, 339
Hollon, Martha Alice, 33
Holloway, Artemissa (Harris), 166
Holloway, Corrine P., 244
Holloway, Dannette, 448
Holloway, J. D., 166
Holloway, Jacquelyn Anne (Roberts), 135
Holloway, Janice Gay (Tyson), 135
Holloway, Janice Tyson, 245
Holloway, John, 245
Holloway, Kathy Gail, 245
Holloway, Louis Franklin, 135,244
Holloway, Louis Franklin, Jr., 245
Holloway, Mamie Ruth (Pollard), 244
Holloway, Mariana, 245
Holloway, Trillis Tyson, 135,474
Hollowell, Ira, 6
Holmes, David Lee, 49
Holmes, Melissa Lynn, 49
Holmes, Meredith Paige, 49
Holmes, Rosemary, 426
Holmes, Sarah Lee (Willard), 49
Holston, Lillian Penelope (Keel), 486
Holston, Waverly Charles, 486
Holt, _____?, 61
Holt, Betsy, 395
Holt, Gladys Lane, 436
Holt, Joan, 257
Holt, Joann (Finn), 30
Holt, John, 30
Holt, Sophia (Tyson), 61
Holton, James, 72
Holton, Maggie, 72
Holton, Tabytha, 72
Holycross, Betty Lou, 298
Homes, Sara, 163
Honeycutt, Frank Alexander, 42
Honeycutt, Gattis C., Jr., 314
Honeycutt, Jean Marie, 42
Honeycutt, Judy Carol, 42
Honeycutt, Margaret Joanne (Eagles), 577
Honeycutt, Mark Eagles, 577
Honeycutt, Mary (Shipp), 577
Honeycutt, Mary Lee, 314
Honeycutt, Nannie Carolyn (Beddard), 42
Honeycutt, Roy, 577
Honeycutt, Sandra Lee, 314
Honeycutt, Thomas Rhett, 577
Hood, Ethel Ruth, 273
Hooker, Alice Lee, 714
Hooker, Barbara Porter, 248
Hooker, Bettie P. (Tyson), 228
Hooker, Bettie Tyson, 249,314
Hooker, Carrie Latham, 249
Hooker, Della J. (Erwin), 249
Hooker, Elinor Laubey (Kain), 247
Hooker, Elizabeth, 724
Hooker, Elizabeth Olive, 249
Hooker, Elizabeth Tyson, 247
Hooker, Frances Lillian, 248
Hooker, Frank Bruce, 248
Hooker, Gertrude, 396
Hooker, Gretchen Fleet (Parker), 248
Hooker, H. A., 537
Hooker, Hallette Williams, 248
Hooker, Henry Clay, 249
Hooker, Heymrick, 247
Hooker, Ione Bynum (May), 714
Hooker, Ione May, 714
Hooker, Jeanne Marie, 248
Hooker, Josephine Harbaugh, 249
Hooker, Katherine (Braver), 247
Hooker, Katherine Elizabeth, 247
Hooker, Lawrence, 249
Hooker, Lillie Elmira (Pebbles), 248
Hooker, Louisa, 249
Hooker, Mark Zeb, 249
Hooker, Mary Cooper, 537
Hooker, Mary H., 249
Hooker, Mary Jane (Levering), 247
Hooker, Maude, 249
Hooker, Maude B., 537
Hooker, Nancy Jane, 195
Hooker, Oscar H., 247
Hooker, Oscar Heymrick, 247
Hooker, Oscar Heymrick, Jr., 247
Hooker, Pattie Rountree, 714
Hooker, Pattie Rountree (Powell), 228
Hooker, Rosa, 249
Hooker, Sarah, 249
Hooker, Seth Delmo, 248
Hooker, Seth Tyson, 248
Hooker, Thomas, 714
Hooker, Thomas Menan, 228
Hooker, Thomas Randolph, 247
Hooker, Travis E., 228
Hooker, Travis Emanuel, 714
Hooker, Virginia Lee, 248
Hooker, Walter, 247
Hooker, Walter Kieran, 247
Hooker, Walter Levering, 247
Hooker, William Howard, 248
Hooker, William Tyson, 247
Hooker, Zeb Vance, 249
Hooper, Beverly Iris, 49
Hooten, Esther Hill (Coward), 693
Hooten, John Robert, 693
Hope, Eleanor, 388
Hope, Emma Wright, 61
Hopewell, Bessie (Dawson), 226
Hopewell, Guy, 226
Horne, Alice Toomer, 633
Horne, Allie, 598
Horne, Allie Anne, 632
Horne, Carol Ann (Tyson), 351
Horne, Edward, 351
Horne, Elinor (Dawson), 226
Horne, Eliza, 297
Horne, Florence E. (Edwards), 297,308
Horne, Henry, 297
Horne, Isaac, 598,633
Horne, Jacob, 598,632,633
Horne, Jacob Josiah, 632
Horne, John, 598
Horne, John Henry, 632
Horne, Josiah Robert, 297
Horne, Leonard, 226
Horne, Lorraine, 232
Horne, M. L. (Donavan), 632
Horne, Margaret, 598
Horne, Margaret Amanda, 632
Horne, Martha, 598
Horne, Martha (Joyner), 275,297
Horne, Martha Belcher, 346
Horne, Martha Elizabeth, 632
Horne, Mary, 598
Horne, Mary Eliza, 346
Horne, Mary Frances, 632
Horne, Mary M. (Vines), 598,632
Horne, Polly (Vines), 598,633
Horne, Robert Wiley, 633
Horne, Rosamond, 232
Horne, Samuel, 598
Horne, Samuel Vines, 632
Horne, Tempe, 598
Horne, Tempe Ann, 632
Horne, W. R., 346,561
Horne, Walter Grayson, 632
Horne, William, 598
Horne, William Henry, 232
Horne, William Robert, 297,308,632
Horner, Patricia Anne, 219
Hornthall, Harriett (Lang), 558
Hornthall, Louis Phillip, Jr., 558
Hornthall, Louis Phillip, III, 558
Hornthall, William Lang, 558
Horton, Albert, 237
Horton, Andrew Lester, 253
Horton, Arcenia (Tyson), 253
Horton, Carolyn Hughes, 238
Horton, Clarence Emmitt, 237
Horton, Dora Ener (Askew), 241
Horton, Eleanor Garland, 238
Horton, Ella (Cobb), 237
Horton, Ernest, 247

Horton, Estelle Grace, 238
Horton, Eva McDonald, 246
Horton, Evelyn Milburne, 246
Horton, Frederick Albert, 239
Horton, Gene, 242
Horton, Gladys Dell, 239
Horton, Harriet Lee, 237
Horton, Helen Atkinson (Watkins), 245,246
Horton, Helen Kay, 238
Horton, Helen V. (Atkinson), 500
Horton, Hubert, 253
Horton, J. Lloyd, 750
Horton, James, 253
Horton, James McDonald, Sr., 237
Horton, James McDonald, 601
Horton, Jesse R., 239
Horton, JoAnne (McDaniel), 238
Horton, John McDonald, 246,500
Horton, Joseph A., 246
Horton, Joseph Lloyd, 242,487
Horton, Joseph Lloyd, Jr., 242
Horton, Joseph Lloyd, III, 242
Horton, Kathleen, 238
Horton, Lanie Arsenia, 247,601
Horton, Lanie H. (Tyson), 500
Horton, Lanie Harper (Tyson), 237,601
Horton, Lanie Novella, 243
Horton, Lillie Rosebud (Askew), 246
Horton, Lula Geneva, 253
Horton, Luther Amos, 237
Horton, Luther McDonald, 240
Horton, Madeline Victoria, 242
Horton, Marvin McDonald, 241
Horton, Marvin Vale, 241
Horton, Marvin Vale, Jr., 241
Horton, Mary Elizabeth, 244
Horton, Mary Jamison (Merritt), 242
Horton, Mary Lee, 565
Horton, McDonald, 500
Horton, Mildred Louise, 239
Horton, Minnie (Hughes), 238
Horton, Moses Tyson, 241
Horton, Moses Tyson, Jr., 244
Horton, Myrtle Louise, 111
Horton, Nancy Louisa, 239
Horton, Nina Belle, 238
Horton, Robert Gold, 238
Horton, Robert Gold, Jr., 238
Horton, Robert McDaniel, 238
Horton, Ruth Garland (Richardson), 238
Horton, Sallie (Keel), 242
Horton, Sallie Finetta (Keel), 487
Horton, Sallie Ruth (Chappel), 241
Horton, Sandra Lee, 238
Horton, Sharon (Lewis), 241
Horton, Susan Narcissus (Smith), 237
Horton, Theodore Rossevelt, 238
Horton, Zylphia Caroline, 244
House, Ada V. (Lane), 435
House, Annie Bruce, 152
House, B. E., 152
House, Emily Amanda (May), 435
House, Gertrude (Clark), 435
House, Herbert, 435
House, Jason Turner, 435
House, Jason Turner, Jr., 435
House, John T., 435
House, Joyce Mae, 604
House, Lucy (Lane), 435
House, Lynn, 702
House, Lynn, Jr., 702
House, Mae Mytlene, 436
House, Mary, 152
House, Maxine (Warren), 702
House, Penelope, 435
House, Sally Anne, 678
House, Theresa Gilkey, 291
Houser, Elmer, 272
Houser, Thelma (Hardy), 272
Houston, Ruth, 617
Howard, Bettie Lou (Turnage), 317
Howard, Cecilia Collins (May), 432
Howard, Charles Washington, Jr., 317
Howard, Cynthia Ann, 317
Howard, Delphia Kathleen (DeBerry), 534
Howard, Dorothy (Blake), 31
Howard, Elizabeth, 31
Howard, Hattie Lorinea, 201
Howard, Jack Lanley, 534
Howard, Jacquelyn Patrice, 534
Howard, Jeffrey Guy, 516
Howard, Joseph Henry, 31
Howard, Joseph Henry, Jr., 31
Howard, Julia, 682
Howard, Julia (DeLagrange), 534
Howard, Lida (Tyson), 31
Howard, Linda Carol, 534
Howard, Mark Lanley, 534
Howard, Mary Jo, 31
Howard, Mary Toler, 31
Howard, Michelle Lee, 534
Howard, Robin, 116
Howard, Robin (Moss), 534
Howard, Ruth, 451
Howard, Sarah Kathryn (Murphrey), 516
Howard, Thomas Albert, 31
Howard, Wanda Marie, 534
Howard, William David, 432
Howcutt, Adeline, 651
Howcutt, Estelle Avery, 651
Howcutt, Nathaniel, 651
Howe, Betty Jean (Allen), 99
Howe, Gregory, 99
Howe, Judith Murrill, 180
Howell, Charles James, 605
Howell, Charles Lee, 605
Howell, Elizabeth (May), 424
Howell, Jane May, 424
Howell, Joseph Emmett, Jr., 424
Howell, Judith Lee, 252
Howell, Mary Alice (Harris), 605
Howell, Sarah Lois, 424
Howell, Teresa Diane, 120
Howell, Walter, 605
Howes, Barbara Belle, 669
Howeth, Ethel, 653
Hoyle, Teresa Diane, 132
Hoyt, Goold, 748
Hritz, Ida Cooper (Arnoys), 423
Hritz, John, 423
Huber, Brian Keith, 477
Huber, James Keith, 477
Huber, James Kelvin, 477
Huber, Myrtle Sue (Bagley), 477
Hudnell, Mary Lee (Daughtridge), 675
Hudnell, Odell, 675
Hudson, Ann Revel (Crawford), 91
Hudson, Annie Laurie, 507
Hudson, Barry Lee, 91
Hudson, Carroll, 91
Hudson, Emma Sarah (Carr), 507
Hudson, Hutchins, 324
Hudson, John Harvey, 507
Hudson, Katherine Clybon, 324
Hudson, Lillie Susan, 324
Hudson, Miriam F., 276
Hudson, Nannie Elise, 112
Hudson, Paula, 258
Hudson, Sophronia Ann, 14
Huff, Gladys Karen (Murphrey), 517
Huff, Jamerson Cameron, 517
Huff, Joseph Cameron, 517
Huffstickler, J. H., 199
Huffstickler, Jesse, 199
Huffstickler, Lula (Worthington), 199
Huggins, Allen Everett, 539
Huggins, Allen Neal, 539
Huggins, Huldah Elizabeth (Nobles), 539
Huggins, John Everett, 539
Huggins, Joseph Allen, 539
Huggins, Lee Speck, 539
Huggins, Martha Loraine (Speck), 539
Hughes, Carolyn Geneva, 198
Hughes, Dr., 737
Hughes, Minnie, 238
Hughes, Nancy Kay, 191
Hughes, Nicholas Collin, 659
Hughes, Patricia Lee, 316
Hulbert, Renee Ann, 234
Hull, Esther, 725
Hull, Gloria Jean, 588
Hull, Susan, 30
Humbert, Jeannette Whitfield (Joyner), 679
Humbert, John Bryan, 679
Humbert, Nancy Joyner, 679
Humbert, William Frank, III, 679
Humbert, William Lindsley, 679
Humbles, _____?, 171
Humbles, Janice (Suggs), 171
Humphrey, _____?, 66
Humphrey, Donald Drew, 583
Humphrey, Elizabeth C., 490
Humphrey, Frances Lang (May), 490
Humphrey, Harry, 527
Humphrey, Harry Lane, 554,555
Humphrey, Hermia Jan (Spence), 583
Humphrey, John Greenaway, 490
Humphrey, Margorie Faye (Jones), 66
Humphrey, Mary Elizabeth, 344
Humphrey, Nannie Moye (Lang), 554
Humphrey, Nanny (Lang), 527
Humphrey, Reginald, 490
Humphrey, Rubley Kivette (Bowman), 490
Humphrey, Sara Elizabeth, 527,554
Humphrey, William Lang, 554
Hunnicutt, Laura Susan, 618
Hunnings, Ede Gayle, 205
Hunsucker, James Nelson, 93
Hunsucker, Nelson Ritter, 93
Hunsucker, Richard Nelson, 93
Hunsucker, Xyldia Blois (Crawford), 93
Hunt, Cynthia Earline, 122
Hunt, Ernest Woodrow, 627
Hunt, Ernest Woodrow, Jr., 627
Hunt, James B., 756
Hunt, James B., Jr., 458
Hunt, James Milton, 628
Hunt, Lena Mae (Williams), 122
Hunt, Mary King (Fountain), 627
Hunt, Mary Louise, 627
Hunt, William Earl, 122
Hunter, Lula, 388
Hunter, Mary Annis (Lang), 572
Hunter, Patsy Alice (Hardy), 538
Hunter, Richard Edward, 572
Hunter, William, 538
Huntley, Ann, 654
Huntsberry, Sandra Hungate, 168
Hurley, John, 9
Huron, Harriet Lane (May), 432
Huron, Randy Clifton, 432
Hurst, Elizabeth (Dail), 274
Hurst, Frances, 274
Hurst, L. Marvin, 274
Hurst, Mary Caroline, 274
Hurst, Muriel Irene, 274
Hurt, Caroline Gertrude (Darden), 483
Hurt, John Darden, 483
Hurt, Robert Joseph, 483
Hurt, Robert Shaffer, 483
Hutt, Lindsay Cox, 450
Hyatt, Betty, 691
Hyde, Eloise, 304
Hyde, Lillian Stallings, 304
Hyde, William Henry, 304
Hyman, Carlton E., 91
Hyman, Christopher Lynn, 91
Hyman, Clifton Reginald, 91
Hyman, Crawford Eugene, 91
Hyman, Daniel Ray, 91
Hyman, Gary Lee, 91
Hyman, Judith Deans (Boone), 411
Hyman, R., 411
Hyman, Virginia Dare (Crawford), 91
Idfors, Jane Ingela, 29
Igal, Alethea Lissa, 528
Igal, Alric, 528
Igal, Isam, 528
Igal, Mary Elizabeth (Albritton), 528
Illsley, Ednah Hariett (Geer), 674
Illsley, Jane Allison, 674
Illsley, John Williams, 674
Illsley, Norman, 674
Illsley, Richard Michael, 674
Inglis, James, x,377
Inglis, Mary (May), 377
Ingram, Judith Marie, 477
Innes, Alice Elizabeth (Martin), 552
Innes, Barbara Ann (Harris), 553
Innes, Frank Daubuz, 552
Innes, James Roy, 553
Innes, Kristina Dee, 553
Innes, Lisa Kay, 553
Innes, Tiffany Leigh, 553
Ipock, _____?, 231
Ipock, Elizabeth, 171
Ipock, Elizabeth Thomas (Wetherington), 642
Ipock, H. V., 171
Ipock, Helen Lee (Braxton), 231
Ipock, Ida Beatrice, 642
Ipock, James Henry, 642
Ipock, Penelope Grimes (May), 438
Ipock, Queenie, 171
Ipock, Samuel, 438
Irons, Ben, 245

Irons, Susan Palmer (Pollard), 245
Irwin, Samuel Thomas, 219
Isley, John Aycock, 392
Isley, Kay Ellen, 457
Isley, Linda Cobb, 392
Isley, Linda Vines (Cobb), 392
Isley, Robert Walton, Jr., 392
Isley, Robert Walton, III, 392
Isley, William Pitt, 392
Israel, Magdeline, 502
Ives, Ethel, 507
Jacobs, Gerald, 554
Jacobs, Patricia Reese (Bobo), 554
Jackson, Alice Cox, 78
Jackson, Allen, 36
Jackson, Alva Cletus, 79
Jackson, Alvah Carlton, 77
Jackson, Amos Cox, 77
Jackson, Angus Allen, 699
Jackson, Ann Elizabeth (Rosenthal), 79
Jackson, Betty, 118
Jackson, Blanche Cherry, 160
Jackson, Betty Florence, 78
Jackson, Bradley Earl, 79
Jackson, Brenda, 118
Jackson, Breta (Lewis), 699
Jackson, Brett William, 79
Jackson, Brownie (Taylor), 439
Jackson, Carol Faye, 78
Jackson, Caroline Allen, 699
Jackson, Daisy Webster (Johnson), 698
Jackson, Dale, 97
Jackson, Daphne Frances (Johnson), 439
Jackson, Darwin Theophilus, 699
Jackson, Darwin Theophilus, Jr., 699
Jackson, Delia (Smith), 339
Jackson, Denny Roberts, 79
Jackson, Diane Marie (Smith), 79
Jackson, Dorothy (Fuller), 699
Jackson, Douglas Alva, 79
Jackson, Earline (Smith), 77
Jackson, Elbert, 159
Jackson, Elizabeth Ann, 698
Jackson, Emma Geneva (Edwards), 77
Jackson, Ethel May (Childress), 698
Jackson, Frances Annette, 90
Jackson, Gorham Edgar, 699
Jackson, Heber, 40
Jackson, Helen (Blake), 698
Jackson, Hyacinth (Weathersby), 699
Jackson, Inez Tilley (Bobbit), 699
Jackson, Irma (Heath), 40
Jackson, James Walter, 189
Jackson, James Walter, Jr., 189
Jackson, James William, 699
Jackson, Janie Ann (Hevner), 79
Jackson, Janie Lou, 77
Jackson, Jennie, 641
Jackson, Jesse Waldo, 699
Jackson, John Robert, 699
Jackson, Joyce Lee, 180
Jackson, Lillian Earline, 79
Jackson, Linda, 81
Jackson, Linda Diane (Worthington), 189
Jackson, Louise (Stokes), 159
Jackson, Margaret Linda, 699
Jackson, Margaret Paramore (Butts), 77
Jackson, Marjorie Evageline, 698
Jackson, Marjorie Evageline (Jackson), 698
Jackson, Marjorie Idalia (Leggett), 90
Jackson, Mary Goode, 79
Jackson, Mary Katherine, 698
Jackson, Mary Moss, 698
Jackson, Mary Theophilus (Smith), 698
Jackson, Melinda Denise, 189
Jackson, Nancy Lee, 699
Jackson, Nina Glynn, 326
Jackson, Norwood Guy, 439
Jackson, Oliver Heber, 339
Jackson, Perry Yates, 698,753
Jackson, Perry Yates, Jr., 698
Jackson, Rebecca Joyce (Tyson), 97
Jackson, Richard Guy, 439
Jackson, Richard Guy, Jr., 439
Jackson, Ricky, 186
Jackson, Robert Lewis, 699
Jackson, Ruby (Bridgers), 698
Jackson, Ruth Elizabeth, 40
Jackson, Sallie Amanda, 699
Jackson, Sandra Elizabeth, 78
Jackson, Sharon H., 226
Jackson, Stonewall, 606
Jackson, Sue, 97
Jackson, Susan, 36,359
Jackson, Susan (Ellis), 698
Jackson, Susan Denise, 79
Jackson, Susan Elizabeth, 699
Jackson, Ted Roberts, 79
Jackson, Victoria Lee, 698
Jackson, W. F., Mrs., 518
Jackson, Walter Ellison, 90
Jackson, William Colbert, 698
Jackson, William Daniel, 699
Jackson, William Graham, 698
Jackson, William Jesse, 698
Jackson, Zilpha, 36
Jacobs, Doris Heath, 260
James, Amanda Joy, 282
James, Amber Katherine, 144
James, Amy Elizabeth, 144
James, Annie Ruth, 172
James, Bessie Lee, 157
James, Carolyn Ann, 157
James, Charles Allen, 157
James, Dink, 754
James, Doris Mae, 157
James, Dorothy Maye (Beaman), 684
James, Elliott Lindsay, 32
James, Elliott Lindsay, Jr., 32
James, Estelle, 130
James, Grace Elaine, 684
James, Heather Leigh, 144
James, Henry Lane, 684
James, Howard Glenn, 157
James, Howard Glenn, Jr., 157
James, Janie (Daniels), 157
James, John Allen, 157
James, John Patrick, 157
James, Katherine Loyd (Williams), 144
James, Lillian (Meeks), 172
James, Lina Rose (Burns), 32
James, Linda Catherine (Shoe), 144
James, Lindsay, 32
James, Lucy Mae, 157
James, Mabel Joyce, 97
James, Margaret (Garriss), 157
James, Marshall G., 88
James, Mary, 88
James, Mary Elizabeth (Tyson), 32
James, Maureen, 402
James, Rebecca (Forbes), 156
James, Robert Leroy, 144
James, Robert Leroy, Jr., 144
James, Robert Leroy, III, 144
James, Ronnie Glenn, 144
James, Rubelle, 157
James, Susan Frances, 88
James, Timothy Mark, 157
James, Walter Lee, 156
James, William C., 172
James, Wilma Christine (Allen), 144
Jarman, Debra Elizabeth (Hardy), 265
Jarman, Furnifold H., 650
Jarman, Mary, 650
Jarman, Mary Patricia, 35
Jarman, Matthew Blake, 265
Jarman, Ralph Lester, Jr., 265
Jarman, Sarah Roxanna, 650
Jarman, Virginia (Tyson), 35
Jarman, Wallace, 35
Jarrell, Della, Mrs., 34
Jarrett, Adeline (May), 688,706,707
Jarrett, George, 706
Jarrett, Gertrude (Jarrett), 688,706,707
Jarrett, John B., 706,707
Jarrett, Robert B., 688,707
Jarrett, Thomas, 688,707
Jarrett, Walter, 706
Jarvis, Leigh, 176
Jefferson, Aileen (Flanagan), 595
Jefferson, Alice Elizabeth, 590
Jefferson, Andrew Jackson, 596
Jefferson, Ann (Corbett), 222
Jefferson, Ann Mariah (Lang), 590
Jefferson, Ann Marie, 596
Jefferson, Annie Ruth (Corbett), 596
Jefferson, Arlene Violet (Parker), 594
Jefferson, Betty Florence (Jackson), 78
Jefferson, Betty Yvonn, 78
Jefferson, Brenda Ann, 78
Jefferson, David Adelphus, 78
Jefferson, David Allen, 78
Jefferson, Donna Earlin, 78
Jefferson, Donnon Robert, 595
Jefferson, Effie Louise, 78
Jefferson, Emma Cara (Harden), 596
Jefferson, Emma Henrietta (Brown), 594
Jefferson, Frederick Dean, 595
Jefferson, George Washington, 596
Jefferson, George Washington, Jr., 596
Jefferson, George Washington, III, 596
Jefferson, Gretchen Arlene, 595
Jefferson, H. Thomas, 595
Jefferson, Helen Brown, 595
Jefferson, Henry C., 590
Jefferson, Henry Dawson, 594
Jefferson, Henry Dawson, II, 594
Jefferson, James Lane, 596
Jefferson, James Lang, 757
Jefferson, Jo Anne, 596
Jefferson, Joseph William, 595
Jefferson, Leslie Christine (Webb), 595
Jefferson, Linda Aileen, 595
Jefferson, Linda Marlene, 78
Jefferson, Louis Ray, 595
Jefferson, Mae Isabelle (Weaver), 595
Jefferson, Martha Harden, 597
Jefferson, Mary Emma, 332,596
Jefferson, Naomi (Bundy), 596
Jefferson, Peggy Lee (Ellis), 595
Jefferson, Ray Lang, 595
Jefferson, Richard Lang, 595
Jefferson, Robert Donnon, 595
Jefferson, Robert Lang, 594
Jefferson, Robert Neil, 595
Jefferson, Ruth Corbett, 222,596
Jefferson, Sandra (Wainwright), 595
Jefferson, Thomas Graham, 595
Jefferson, William W., 222
Jefferson, William Weaver, 596
Jeffries, Ruth, 571
Jenkins, Alexander McLean, 426
Jenkins, Alta, 179
Jenkins, Anne, 729
Jenkins, Barrett Massey, 729
Jenkins, Calvin Cobb, 644
Jenkins, Carrie, 260
Jenkins, Corrine P. (Holloway), 244
Jenkins, Drury Spruill, 693
Jenkins, Edward Lee, 426
Jenkins, Elizabeth Coleman, 271
Jenkins, Elizabeth P., 643
Jenkins, Emma Rebecca, 643
Jenkins, Emma Virginia, 644
Jenkins, Florence, 179
Jenkins, Frances Barrett (Massey), 729
Jenkins, Frederick Henry, 643
Jenkins, Hattie, 643
Jenkins, J. Michael, 453
Jenkins, James Bennett, 644
Jenkins, James David, 643
Jenkins, James Perry, 643
Jenkins, James Thomas, 729
Jenkins, James Thomas, Jr., 729
Jenkins, James Wiggins, Jr., 729
Jenkins, John Robert, 340
Jenkins, Joseph Jonathan, 131
Jenkins, Joshua Bennett, 643
Jenkins, Judith Lane (Woolard), 168
Jenkins, Lee, 244
Jenkins, Lela Leota, 131
Jenkins, Lela Pearl, 131
Jenkins, Lillian Ruth (Allen), 167
Jenkins, Lillie Hilda, 644
Jenkins, Marjorie Elizabeth (Smith), 340
Jenkins, Martha Alicia, 340
Jenkins, Mary, 185
Jenkins, Nancy Moore (McLean), 426
Jenkins, Robert Calvin, 340
Jenkins, Ruby Dian (Henderson), 453
Jenkins, Samuel P., 644
Jenkins, Samuel Robert, 643
Jenkins, Samuel Robert, Jr., 644
Jenkins, Sarah Winifred, 644
Jenkins, Sarah Winifred (Cobb), 643
Jenkins, Solo Alphonso, 179
Jenkins, Sudie Ann, 693
Jenkins, Sudie May (Spain), 693
Jenkins, Tammy Lynn, 168
Jenkins, Vergil Carroll, 693
Jenkins, Vergil Carroll, Jr., 693
Jenkins, Virginia Vashti (Bullock), 643
Jenkins, William C., 168
Jenkins, William Claudius, 167
Jenkins, William Claudius, Jr., 168
Jenkins, William Perry, 643

Jennette, Albert Tyson, 229
Jennette, Alyson Irwin, 229
Jennette, Anne Catherine, 229
Jennette, Annie Leonard (Tyson), 229
Jennette, Peggy Spence (Paul), 229
Jennette, Rena S., 229
Jennette, Sidney Earl, 229
Jennette, Sidney Earl, Jr., 229
Jennette, Thomas, 229
Jernigan, Gloria Annette (Farmer), 127
Jernigan, H. W., Jr., 339
Jernigan, Lisa, 44
Jernigan, Mahlon, 391
Jernigan, Margaret (Cobb), 391
Jernigan, Margaret Cecilia, 391
Jernigan, Mary Ella (Mason), 339
Jernigan, Steve, 127
Jernigan, William Mahlon, 391
Jessen, John Phillip, 182
Jessen, John Samuel, 182
Jessen, Sara Pat (Olive), 182
Jessen, Timothy Graham, 182
Johnson, Alice Capitole (Turnage), 592
Johnson, Alice Jean, 440,695
Johnson, Allen, 439
Johnson, Andrew Barden, 541
Johnson, Andrew Marion, 541
Johnson, Anna Claire, 440
Johnson, Annie Laurie, 690
Johnson, Artis Dwight, 592
Johnson, Ava Dartry, 441
Johnson, Bette Miller, 218
Johnson, Betty (Gard), 592
Johnson, Betty Sue (Beddard), 43
Johnson, Billie Louise, 521
Johnson, Blanche, 256
Johnson, Bo, 474
Johnson, Candace Anne (Tongue), 541
Johnson, Carol, 656
Johnson, Carolina Collins, 440,695
Johnson, Caroline (Lovell), 444
Johnson, Cathy (Scott), 264
Johnson, Christopher Palmer, 441
Johnson, Clair Carter, 695
Johnson, Claire Carter, 440
Johnson, Daisy Webster, 698
Johnson, Daphne Frances, 439
Johnson, David Augustus, 50
Johnson, David Michael, 592
Johnson, Dicey, 638
Johnson, Donna, 566
Johnson, Dorothy Gwendolyn, 51
Johnson, Dorothy Voight (Willard), 50
Johnson, Earl, Mrs., 93
Johnson, Earl Douglas, 534
Johnson, Elizabeth May, 440
Johnson, Esther Little, 71
Johnson, Ethleen Vick (Babb), 56
Johnson, Frances Kennedy (Lonon), 446
Johnson, Gary Neal, 264
Johnson, Gary Scott, 264
Johnson, George Allen, 440
Johnson, George Frederick, 440
Johnson, Greene Flournoy, 444
Johnson, Hal Swords, 441
Johnson, Hardy, 592
Johnson, Harry Blake, 43
Johnson, Harry Blake, Jr., 43
Johnson, Hattie May, 395
Johnson, Henrietta, 171
Johnson, Henry Gibbs, 592
Johnson, Henry Gibbs, Jr., 592
Johnson, Holland, 71
Johnson, Hugh B., Jr., 754
Johnson, Jackie Ann (McCotter), 439
Johnson, Jacqueline Patrice (Howard), 534
Johnson, James M., 689
Johnson, James Randal, 71
Johnson, Jean Elizabeth (Hallock), 441
Johnson, Jennifer, 441
Johnson, Jethro Jake, 50
Johnson, John Richard, 264
Johnson, John Sigmund, 264
Johnson, Joseph Allen, 695
Johnson, Joseph Allen, Jr., 695
Johnson, Joseph Allen, II, 440
Johnson, Joseph Allen, III, 440
Johnson, Joseph H., 171
Johnson, Joseph L., 171
Johnson, Juanita, 563
Johnson, Kate Ruth (Davis), 562
Johnson, Kathryn, 446
Johnson, Katie Randolph (Buck), 689
Johnson, Kerry Wooten, 441
Johnson, L. B., 427
Johnson, Laughlin Bethune, 562
Johnson, Laughlin Bethune, Jr., 562
Johnson, Lee Hallock, 441
Johnson, Leslie Virginia, 175
Johnson, Lila, 583
Johnson, Locke, 568
Johnson, Lucy (Bartlett), 50
Johnson, Luther Coart, 440
Johnson, Marguerite, 563
Johnson, Martha, 446
Johnson, Mary, 695
Johnson, Mary Alice (Smith), 440,695
Johnson, Mary Allen (Savage), 474
Johnson, Mary Helen, 175
Johnson, Mary Kathryn, 51
Johnson, Mary Murphey (May), 439
Johnson, Mary Parker, 52
Johnson, May, 439
Johnson, Melva E. (Worthington), 171
Johnson, Nell Carr (Ridenhour), 264
Johnson, Nellie, 351
Johnson, Nora, 641
Johnson, Pamela Henson (Parker), 344
Johnson, Pattie Arrington (Tyson), 29
Johnson, Pattie Janet (Arnold), 439
Johnson, Penelope Eugenia (May), 440
Johnson, Prudence, 651
Johnson, Rachel, 298
Johnson, Ray Wooten, 441
Johnson, Renee Louise, 132
Johnson, Robert L., 440,695
Johnson, Robert Luther, 439
Johnson, Robert Norwood, 439
Johnson, Robert Norwood, Jr., 439
Johnson, Ruby Helen (Noble), 439
Johnson, Ruth Willard, 51
Johnson, S. F., 749
Johnson, Sandra Kaye, 184
Johnson, Sarah (Clifton), 43
Johnson, Sarah Melba (Gay), 568
Johnson, Shannon Ray, 440
Johnson, Shirley Lou (Simpson), 440,695
Johnson, Signa Faye, 264
Johnson, Steve, 344
Johnson, Susan, 519
Johnson, Thomas Lane, 440
Johnson, Thomas Watson, 440
Johnson, Tracy (Palmer), 440
Johnson, Una O'Dell (Williams), 440
Johnson, Walter Frederick, 440
Johnson, Walter Philip, 446
Johnson, Wanda Roberson, 407
Johnson, Warren Tyson, 29
Johnson, William Andrew, 56
Johnson, William D., Jr., 175
Johnson, William Tipton, 29
Johnson, William Tipton, Jr., 29
Johnston, Adelaide, 719
Johnston, Amos, 377
Johnston, Benjamin May, 377
Johnston, Christine, 530
Johnston, Elizabeth (Daniel), 377
Johnston, Erwin Stanley, 218
Johnston, John Marshall, 76
Johnston, Joyce Jilayne (Erwin), 218
Johnston, Larry Glenn, 218
Johnston, Lucy D., 309
Johnston, Olivia Marie (Rouse), 76
Johnston, S. M., 309
Johnston, Sandra Annette, 76
Johnston, Sarah V., 309
Johnston, Sherry Venetia, 76
Johnston, Susan Marie, 76
Jolly, _____?, 101
Jolly, Arthur Lee, 288,289
Jolly, B. Frank, 159
Jolly, Benjamin Franklin, 159
Jolly, Catherine Ann, 165
Jolly, Catherine Ford (Reed), 165
Jolly, Ethel (Norman), 288
Jolly, Freddie, 196
Jolly, Ida, 288
Jolly, Ivor Lucille, 160
Jolly, Jess, 196
Jolly, John T., 196
Jolly, Joyce, 524
Jolly, Judith Reed, 165
Jolly, Kathleen, 165
Jolly, Magnolia (Weathington), 196
Jolly, Martha Ann, 160
Jolly, Marvin Franklin, 165
Jolly, Mildred Franklin, 165
Jolly, Minnie Christine (Stocks), 101
Jolly, Nannie E. (Forbes), 159
Jolly, Nesa Ann, 160
Jolly, Nora (Forbes), 165
Jolly, Ruby (Norman), 289
Jolly, Susan, 159
Jolly, Susan Almeta, 160
Jolly, W. Edward, 165
Jolly, William Henry, 288
Jones, _____?, 37
Jones, Adelaide, Mrs., 721
Jones, Aldonia Gray, 284
Jones, Alfred Eugene, 41
Jones, Allis Long, 602
Jones, Andrew, 514
Jones, Ann, 67
Jones, Ann (Hardee), 284
Jones, Anne (Beddard), 44
Jones, Annie, 282
Jones, Annie Laurie (Rouse), 453
Jones, Annie Ruth, 302
Jones, Audrey Myrtle (Hart), 58
Jones, Barbara (Griffith), 59
Jones, Benjamin Franklin, 371
Jones, Benjamin Franklin, Jr., 371
Jones, Bernice Rouse, 371
Jones, Betsy Willis, 284
Jones, Betty (Farmer), 85
Jones, Betty Marie, 208
Jones, Betty Sue, 44
Jones, Bill, 171
Jones, Bill Dale, 131
Jones, Bonnie, 372
Jones, Brenda Jean, 371
Jones, Brentley Carr, 372
Jones, Brownie, 279
Jones, Bryan Morgan, 557
Jones, Carl, 600
Jones, Carol Ann (Dobbins), 524
Jones, Caroline, 85
Jones, Caroline Joyce (Baucom), 453
Jones, Caroline Tyson, 372
Jones, Carolyn Virginia, 40
Jones, Catherine, 578
Jones, Cathy Lee, 208
Jones, Chilton Robert, 524
Jones, Chilton Ronald, 524
Jones, Claire, 608
Jones, Clarabelle (Parker), 600
Jones, Claude M., 302
Jones, Claude Venice, 55
Jones, Clifton Clark, 282
Jones, Clifton Loys, 282
Jones, Clifton Loys, Jr., 282
Jones, Cynthia Louise, 282
Jones, Dalton Troy, 66
Jones, Dalton Troy, Jr., 66
Jones, Daniel Gordon, 282
Jones, David Campbell, 557
Jones, David Lafayette, 283
Jones, David Lafayette, Jr., 283
Jones, Diana (Norris), 282
Jones, Diana Winfred, 283
Jones, Dicey (Joyner), 606
Jones, Donald Dean, 525
Jones, Donald Gene, 66
Jones, Donna Jean, 186
Jones, Dora Howell, 617
Jones, Doris Mae (White), 371
Jones, Doris Virginia (May), 415
Jones, Dorothy Deane, 284
Jones, Dorothy May, 370
Jones, Dottie, 627
Jones, Douglas, 284
Jones, Douglas Rupert, 284
Jones, Edna Kay, 41
Jones, Edna Mae (Beddard), 40
Jones, Edward Lewis, 453
Jones, Edward Lewis, Jr., 245,453
Jones, Edwin Rudolph, 85
Jones, Edwin Rudolph, Jr., 85
Jones, Edwin Rudolph, III, 85
Jones, Eleanor (Joyner), 285
Jones, Eleanor Anita (Sutton), 260
Jones, Eleanor Sue, 260
Jones, Elizabeth, 279
Jones, Elizabeth Ann (Williams), 131
Jones, Ellen Oletha (Crawford), 93
Jones, Elsie, 255

Jones, Emma, 93
Jones, Emma (Pridgen), 514
Jones, Ernest Lee, 282
Jones, Ernest Melvin, 40
Jones, Evangeline Peer, 514
Jones, Evelyn Gold (Gay), 283
Jones, Evelyn Lois, 284
Jones, Flossie, 333
Jones, Frances, 273,283,357,525
Jones, Gay Leighton (Albritton), 524
Jones, George, 66
Jones, George Denver, 525
Jones, Gladys, 43
Jones, Gladys Audrey (Brown), 279
Jones, Graham, 66
Jones, Gretchen, 307
Jones, Guy Langston, 371
Jones, Guy Langston, Jr., 372
Jones, Hazel Dell, 283
Jones, Hazel Ruth (Blakely), 284
Jones, Helen Jeanette, 66
Jones, Helen Joyce (Sutton), 637
Jones, Helen May (Rouse), 371
Jones, Henry, 272
Jones, Hilda Gray (Speight), 109
Jones, Ian Nelson, 557
Jones, Ina May, 353
Jones, J. W., 44
Jones, Jackson Rider, 371
Jones, Jacqueline Earline, 523
Jones, James A., 93
Jones, James D., 282
Jones, James Emmett, Jr., 260
Jones, James Henry, 260
Jones, James Leon, 282
Jones, James Richard, 284
Jones, James Richard, Jr., 284
Jones, James Richard, III, 284
Jones, Janice Modlin, 283
Jones, Jasper Ray, 284
Jones, Jay, 93
Jones, Jay Carl, 370
Jones, Jay Carl, Jr., 371
Jones, Jay Carl, III, 371
Jones, Jennie Lind (Parker), 602
Jones, Jennifer Ruth, 284
Jones, Jerry Wayne, 637
Jones, Jerry Wayne, Jr., 637
Jones, Jim, 279
Jones, Joe, 602
Jones, Joel Timothy, 588
Jones, John, 588
Jones, John Craig, 208
Jones, John Williams, 43
Jones, Johnnie (Mewborne), 450
Jones, Joseph Andrew, 93
Jones, Joseph Dewey, 285
Jones, Josie (Dennis), 43
Jones, Joyce Caroline (Baucom), 245
Jones, Judy Elaine, 66
Jones, Karen Lee (Church), 282
Jones, Kathleen Edith (Morgan), 557
Jones, Kemp, 112
Jones, Kimberly Sue, 41,112
Jones, Lanie (Tyson), 365
Jones, Lanie Olivia (Tyson), 370
Jones, Laura Josephine, 514
Jones, Laurie, 44
Jones, Leigh Anna, 260
Jones, Leon Ernest, 282
Jones, Lila Mae (Creech), 602
Jones, Lillian Clarice, 667
Jones, Linda Faye, 415
Jones, Lionel Rupert, 284
Jones, Lois (Conner), 588
Jones, Louis, 128
Jones, Louise, 415
Jones, Louise (Morris), 282
Jones, Lucy Jane, 606
Jones, Lucy Mae (Dail), 37
Jones, Madeline (Albritton), 525
Jones, Madeline Leigh, 525
Jones, Maggie, 171
Jones, Marcus Hardee, 284
Jones, Margaret, 510
Jones, Margaret Brickle (Weldon), 371
Jones, Margaret Elizabeth, 371
Jones, Margorie Faye, 66
Jones, Maria Lou, 108
Jones, Marion Fuller, 371
Jones, Martha Lynn, 260
Jones, Marvin Kay (Grubbs), 260
Jones, Marvin Vale, 283
Jones, Mary, 684
Jones, Mary (Massengil), 284
Jones, Mary Allyson (Modlin), 283
Jones, Mary E., 302
Jones, Mary Fletcher (Parrott), 371
Jones, Mary Frances, 171
Jones, Mary Lou, 66
Jones, Mary Novella (Stokes), 66
Jones, Mary Olivia, 371
Jones, Mary Olivia (Rider), 371
Jones, Mary Shirley (Gay), 567
Jones, Mattie Vines (Mayo), 85
Jones, Maude Kay, 208
Jones, May, 273
Jones, Melissa Sue, 41,112
Jones, Melvin Kemp, 39,41
Jones, Michael Andrew, 525
Jones, Michelle Renee, 245,453
Jones, Mildred (Hardy), 272
Jones, Mildred Arcenia, 284
Jones, Minnie Lee (Smith), 282
Jones, Mittie Lynn, 245,453
Jones, Moris Christine, 66
Jones, Moses, 282
Jones, Myrtle Lee, 684
Jones, Nancy Eunice (Albritton), 524
Jones, Nancy Mewborn (Ferguson), 55
Jones, Naomi V. (Williams), 128
Jones, Nathaniel Guy, 372
Jones, Neil Brian, 588
Jones, Nell Ferne (Dozier), 588
Jones, Norwood Earl, 283
Jones, Norwood Earl, Jr., 283
Jones, Ora (Nichols), 284
Jones, Pat (Newcomb), 583
Jones, Patricia, 44,283
Jones, Patricia Ann, 372
Jones, Paul Erastus, Sr., 556
Jones, Paul Erastus, Jr., 557
Jones, Paul Fulton, 557
Jones, Paula Irene, 467
Jones, Pearcy, 37
Jones, Peggy, 283
Jones, Phillip Ray, 66
Jones, Phyliss, 94
Jones, Preston, 415
Jones, Ray, 450
Jones, Raymond Jay, 583
Jones, Rebecca Gail (Coburn), 372
Jones, Rebecca Sue (Baker), 41,112
Jones, Ricky Ray, 588
Jones, Robert E., 93
Jones, Robert E., Jr., 93
Jones, Robert Edward, 208
Jones, Robert Emmett, 109
Jones, Robert Emmett, Jr., 109
Jones, Robert L., 583
Jones, Robert L., Jr., 583
Jones, Robert Patrick, 85
Jones, Robert Scott, 524
Jones, Ronald Bryne, 524
Jones, Rosa Lee (Skinner), 282
Jones, Roy, 58
Jones, Roy, Mrs. (Evans), 156
Jones, Ruby (Mewborn), 583
Jones, Ruby Agnes (Riggsbee), 283
Jones, Ruby Anne, 283
Jones, Ruby Lee (Peacock), 282
Jones, Ruth, 294
Jones, Ruth Gale, 583
Jones, Sallie, 602
Jones, Sandra, 67
Jones, Sandra Renee, 588
Jones, Sarah Elizabeth, 449
Jones, Sarah Slocum (Morris), 273
Jones, Sharon Lee (Metz), 372
Jones, Shirley Temple, 66
Jones, Stuart Whichard, 557
Jones, Susan Irene (Hart), 39,41
Jones, Susan Lynn (Provo), 371
Jones, Travis Haig, 372
Jones, Troy Reid, 66
Jones, Vernice Lang, 556
Jones, Vernice Lee (Lang), 556
Jones, Vicky Marie, 415
Jones, Vivian Mae (Forbes), 208
Jones, Walter, 273
Jones, Walter, Jr., 273
Jones, Walter Taylor, 282
Jones, Walton, 66
Jones, William, 567
Jones, William Arendal, 371
Jones, William Dorsey, 606
Jones, William Edward, 208
Jones, William Gatton, 372
Jones, William Taylor, 282
Jones, Woody, 59
Jordan, Angela, 194
Jordan, Brent, 194
Jordan, Charles, 194
Jordan, Gwendolyn Leigh, 468
Jordan, Jacqueline Kay (Brake), 468
Jordan, Joseph Elbert, 468
Jordan, Linda Lou (Tyndall), 194
Jordan, Mary, 74
Jordan, Vickie Jo, 707
Jorgenson, Gwendolyn, 349
Joyce, Barbara Paige (Hardy), 266
Joyce, Charlie, 266
Joyce, Robah E., 638
Joyce, Stella (Tyson), 638
Joyner, _____?, 179
Joyner, A. A., Mrs., 746
Joyner, Abraham, 23,285,740
Joyner, Abrahm, 298
Joyner, Abram, 498,615,628
Joyner, Abram Augustus, 631
Joyner, Abram Leonard, 632
Joyner, Absela (Turnage), 646,648
Joyner, Adam, 671
Joyner, Addie (Kirkpatrick), 677
Joyner, Agnes (Hinton), 510
Joyner, Agnes Corrine (Sermons), 628
Joyner, Agnes Darnoldson (Barrett), 721
Joyner, Agnes Lee, 722
Joyner, Alice, 600
Joyner, Alice Lee (Braswell), 674
Joyner, Alicia (Gerrock), 676
Joyner, Allie, 228
Joyner, Allie A., 498,632
Joyner, Allie Louisa, 498,628
Joyner, Allie R. (Wilks), 628
Joyner, Alta (Jenkins), 179
Joyner, Amos, viii,214,236,285, 295,300,313,333
Joyner, Amos A., 295
Joyner, Amy Louisa, 686
Joyner, Andrew, 614,646,674,675, 677,734,752,753
Joyner, Andrew, Jr., 676,752,753
Joyner, Andrew Cutler, 664
Joyner, Ann Moss, 671
Joyner, Anna, 12,214,215,300,312,313
Joyner, Anna (Tyson), 214,298
Joyner, Anna Amanda (Forbes), 631
Joyner, Anna Belle, 630,660
Joyner, Anna Florence, 631
Joyner, Annie, 289,646
Joyner, Annie Belle (Quinerly), 660,672
Joyner, Annie Elberta, 664
Joyner, Annie Louisa, 686
Joyner, Annie Ruth, 295
Joyner, Aquilla H., 463,720
Joyner, Arcena, 217,509
Joyner, Archibald Andrews, 658
Joyner, Archie Braswell, 676
Joyner, Archie Braswell, Jr., 676
Joyner, Archie Braswell, III, 676
Joyner, Arsena, 214
Joyner, Arsena Elizabeth, 298
Joyner, Arthur Forbes, 631
Joyner, Arthur Forbes, Jr., 265,631
Joyner, Artimissa (Horton), 639
Joyner, Asbury Pinckard, 653
Joyner, Barbara Jean (Hines), 153
Joyner, Benjamin, 646,647,648
Joyner, Benjamin A., 629
Joyner, Bernice C. (Leary), 631
Joyner, Bert Moye, 639
Joyner, Bertha (Barrow), 721
Joyner, Bertha Rae, 632
Joyner, Bertha V., 239,463
Joyner, Bertha, Mrs., 100
Joyner, Bettie Pearl, 296
Joyner, Betty Wooten, 720
Joyner, Blair Elizabeth, 672
Joyner, Blair Lillian (Alston), 670,671
Joyner, Calvin, 214,292,300
Joyner, Candis, 629
Joyner, Carol, 631
Joyner, Carol A. (Stiles), 661
Joyner, Carol Joy, 722
Joyner, Carol Kerns (Simpkin), 670

Joyner, Carolina Frances (Knapp), 653
Joyner, Caroline Phillips, 364
Joyner, Carrie Belle (Smith), 631
Joyner, Carrie L., 631
Joyner, Catherine (Monaghan), 661
Joyner, Catherine Ann, 628
Joyner, Celia Evaline (Speight), 646,682
Joyner, Charles Augustus, 631
Joyner, Charles Augustus, Jr., 631
Joyner, Charles D., 357
Joyner, Charles Douglas, 296
Joyner, Charles Gay, 660,670
Joyner, Charles Gay, Jr., 671
Joyner, Charles Herman, 273
Joyner, Charles Hubert, 629
Joyner, Charlotte Lewis, 670
Joyner, Christine S., 289
Joyner, Christopher Michael, 662
Joyner, Clara, 646,734
Joyner, Clara (May), 646,647
Joyner, Clara Edge, 630
Joyner, Clara Elizabeth, 653
Joyner, Clara May, 678
Joyner, Clifton O'Hagan, 179
Joyner, Corinne, 628
Joyner, Cornelia, 646,678,713
Joyner, Cornelia Eileen (Harris), 319,399
Joyner, Council Wooten, 646,678
Joyner, Cynthia (Prasch), 671
Joyner, David, 631
Joyner, David Edward, 664
Joyner, David Monaghan, 661
Joyner, David Winston, 671
Joyner, Debbie Lou, 631
Joyner, Delia, 713
Joyner, Delphia, 214,292
Joyner, Donald Arrington, 632
Joyner, Dorothy Mae (Tripp), 296
Joyner, Douglas, 710
Joyner, E. N., 739
Joyner, Edith B. (Pickens), 679
Joyner, Edith Helen, 677
Joyner, Edmund, 646,738
Joyner, Edmund Noah, 652,657
Joyner, Edmund Noah, Jr., 657,658
Joyner, Edmund Noah, III, 658
Joyner, Edna Lucille, 297
Joyner, Edward Cutler, 660,663
Joyner, Edward Earl, 296
Joyner, Edward Grey, 660,670
Joyner, Edward Grey, Jr., 660,670,671
Joyner, Edward Lang, 664
Joyner, Edward William, 672
Joyner, Effie, 681
Joyner, Effie (Carraway), 240
Joyner, Effie Eliza (Rouse), 680
Joyner, Effie Senora, 463,472
Joyner, Elbert Augustus, 632
Joyner, Eleanor, 285
Joyner, Eleanor Ann, 722
Joyner, Eleanor Ann (Mathison), 722
Joyner, Eliza, 300,646,680
Joyner, Elizabeth, 12,214,215,236, 313,646,647,651,676,689
Joyner, Elizabeth (Brown), 23
Joyner, Elizabeth (Hemby), 313
Joyner, Elizabeth (Schuler), 671
Joyner, Elizabeth (Tyson), 214,285
Joyner, Elizabeth Blount, 687
Joyner, Elizabeth Dwight (Andrews), 657
Joyner, Elizabeth Reide, 240
Joyner, Elizabeth Tyson, 333
Joyner, Elizabeth Valentine (Hardy), 265
Joyner, Elizabeth V. (Hardy), 631
Joyner, Elizar, 214
Joyner, Ellen Hope, 672
Joyner, Ellis Harding, 660,672
Joyner, Ellis Harding, Jr., 660,672
Joyner, Elnora (Fladger), 629
Joyner, Elspeth (Askew), 630
Joyner, Elspeth Joyner (Askew), 298
Joyner, Emily, 554,646
Joyner, Emily (Shelburne), 663
Joyner, Emily Adelaide, 677
Joyner, Emily Adelaide (Williams), xi,550,651,652,646,734,739
Joyner, Emily Elizabeth, 667
Joyner, Emily Hughes, 676
Joyner, Emily Shelburne, 660,663
Joyner, Emily Williams, 653
Joyner, Estelle, 663
Joyner, Estelle Avery (Howcutt), 651
Joyner, Ethel (Howeth), 653
Joyner, Ethel Reide, 239
Joyner, Eva (Dixon), 677
Joyner, Fannie (Dail), 686
Joyner, Frances Barrett, 429,722
Joyner, Frances Elizabeth, 653
Joyner, Francis, 550,554,646,652, 659,666,734,737
Joyner, Francis Lang, 660,670,671
Joyner, Francis Leonidas, 662,663
Joyner, Francis Leonidas, Jr., 660,663
Joyner, Francis Luther, 289
Joyner, Frankie (Crow), 672
Joyner, Franklin William, 295
Joyner, Fred, 687
Joyner, Gary Stiles, 662
Joyner, George, 646,647,682,683,734
Joyner, George, Jr., 646,686
Joyner, George Bryan, 296
Joyner, George Franklin, 686
Joyner, George Herbert, 658
Joyner, George Ogden, 297
Joyner, Georgie May, 678
Joyner, Glenda Carol (Harris), 120
Joyner, Gloria (Worthington), 179
Joyner, Harold Harper, 297
Joyner, Harriet, 287,313
Joyner, Harriett, 214
Joyner, Harriett (Williams), 647
Joyner, Harriette, 646,673
Joyner, Harry, 676
Joyner, Harvey Lee, 153
Joyner, Hattie Geneva (Norman), 289
Joyner, Hattie Olivia, 326
Joyner, Hazel (Riley), 629
Joyner, Helen, 710
Joyner, Helen (Moore), 720
Joyner, Helen E., 217
Joyner, Helen Reid (Sutton), 661
Joyner, Henrietta (Parrott), 646,682
Joyner, Henry, 214,228,646,647,649
Joyner, Henry Calvin, 295
Joyner, Henry Ervin, 300
Joyner, Hollis Rae, 670
Joyner, Howard, 686
Joyner, Howard Grey, 671
Joyner, Howell, 364
Joyner, Irma Adaline, 630
Joyner, Isaac, viii,12,214,298
Joyner, Isaac Anderson, 296
Joyner, Isaac Earl, 296
Joyner, Isaac Ulysses, 296
Joyner, Israel, 23
Joyner, J. Y., 675,738
Joyner, Jacob, 12
Joyner, Jacob Allen, 700
Joyner, Jacob F., 558
Joyner, Jacob Fullmore, 629
Joyner, James, 509,646,647,677,734,735
Joyner, James C., 297
Joyner, James Edison, 297
Joyner, James H., 628
Joyner, James Hubert, 629
Joyner, James Leslie, 510
Joyner, James Leslie, Jr., 510
Joyner, James Marion, 646,686
Joyner, James Marion, Jr., 687
Joyner, James McMurray, 660,661
Joyner, James Noah, 681
Joyner, James Robert, 509
Joyner, James W., 298
Joyner, James Wilks, 628,630
Joyner, James Yadkin, 680,682,732,751,752
Joyner, Janet (Crockett), 658
Joyner, Janis Elizabeth (Barrett), 631
Joyner, Jarvis Donald, 319,399
Joyner, Jason, 289
Joyner, Jason David, 672
Joyner, Jeannette Whitfield, 679
Joyner, Jeffrey Thomas, 700
Joyner, Jenifer, 658
Joyner, Jennifer Garris, 240
Joyner, Jessica My, 658
Joyner, JoAn Clarkson (Windsor), 670
Joyner, Joey Lee, 153
Joyner, John, x,214,215,298,374, 646,647,649,659,689,734
Joyner, John B., 217,686
Joyner, John Barrow, 463
Joyner, John Council, 679
Joyner, John Council, Jr., 679
Joyner, John P., 646,647,677,713
Joyner, John Richard, 653
Joyner, John Robert, 296
Joyner, Joseph Edgar, Sr., 628
Joyner, Joseph Edgar, Jr., 628
Joyner, Joshua Alston, 672
Joyner, Josie Linda, 296
Joyner, Judith Ann, 240
Joyner, Julia Hall (Tift), 658
Joyner, Julian H., 710
Joyner, Julianna Van Reed (Biddle), 658
Joyner, Karyn Lee (Mereness), 670
Joyner, Keziah, 285
Joyner, Kezziah, 298
Joyner, Lallie (Smith), 632
Joyner, Lanie, 214,287,312
Joyner, Lanie Louise, 333
Joyner, Laura Anna, 679
Joyner, Laura Anna (Whitfield), 678
Joyner, Laura Paterson, 664
Joyner, Laverne, 198
Joyner, Lawrence Lee, 631
Joyner, Lee, 671
Joyner, Lee Ann (Fortenberry), 700
Joyner, Lena (Flake), 639
Joyner, Lena Ann (Walston), 630
Joyner, Lena K. (Pinckard), 653
Joyner, Leola (Graves), 632
Joyner, Leon, 663
Joyner, Leon A., 239,463
Joyner, Leona (King), 686
Joyner, Leonidas, 660,662,663
Joyner, Leonidas Alfondus, 239
Joyner, Lila Maxine (Garris), 240
Joyner, Lillian, 628
Joyner, Lillian Dale, 677
Joyner, Lillie, 646,680
Joyner, Lina May, 631
Joyner, Linda Sue (Yates), 670
Joyner, Linwood, 295
Joyner, Linwood Lee, 631
Joyner, Lois Elizabeth, 678
Joyner, Lola (Ward), 509
Joyner, Lossie, 629
Joyner, Lou Leary, 265,631
Joyner, Louisa, 214,236,285,646
Joyner, Louisa (Blount), 646,682
Joyner, Louisa A., 648
Joyner, Louise (Yurt), 663
Joyner, Loys Good (Barber), 297
Joyner, Lucien, 653
Joyner, Lucy B. (Barrett), 720
Joyner, Lucy Holmes (Graves), 682
Joyner, Lucy J., 298
Joyner, Lucy Jane, 295
Joyner, Lula (Hearne), 239
Joyner, Lula Lee, 668,679
Joyner, Luther, 639
Joyner, Luther Henry, 256
Joyner, Luther Rufus, 639
Joyner, Mabel (McMurray), 659,660
Joyner, Mabel (Moore), 629
Joyner, Mabel Elizabeth, 659
Joyner, Margaret Anne (Dulin), 663
Joyner, Margaret Ashley, 319,399
Joyner, Margaret Byrd, 297
Joyner, Margaret Moore, 662
Joyner, Margaret Reide (Bell), 273
Joyner, Margie (Mason), 687
Joyner, Marguerite Tucker, 682
Joyner, Marguerite Tucker (Burton), 682
Joyner, Marian (Alred), 628
Joyner, Marian Priscilla, 687
Joyner, Marjorie (Moore), 663
Joyner, Mark Wesley, 509
Joyner, Marsha (Gardner), 664
Joyner, Marshall, 326
Joyner, Martha, 214,297,615,646,647,650,686
Joyner, Martha E. (Cobb), 628
Joyner, Mary, 463,600,630,646,678,687
Joyner, Mary A., 300,629
Joyner, Mary Ann, 214,299
Joyner, Mary Ann (Ballard), 292
Joyner, Mary Belle (Bowling), 628
Joyner, Mary Beth, 265,631
Joyner, Mary Clark, 629
Joyner, Mary E., 295
Joyner, Mary E. (Hardy), 256
Joyner, Mary Edwards (Tyson), 357
Joyner, Mary Elizabeth (Winfield), 657
Joyner, Mary Emma, 297
Joyner, Mary Eugenia, 682
Joyner, Mary Frances, 292,629

Joyner, Mary Frances (Anderson), 295,300
Joyner, Mary Frances (Lang), 558,629
Joyner, Mary Jane, 573
Joyner, Mary Jane (Edge), 629
Joyner, Mary Jane (Ross), 297
Joyner, Mary Lee, 675
Joyner, Mary Usula (Carr), 509
Joyner, Mary Winfield, 658
Joyner, Massie W. (Clark), 672
Joyner, Matthew Wade, 120
Joyner, Mattie (Edwards), 629
Joyner, Maud (Brown), 629
Joyner, Megan Lee, 700
Joyner, Michael Harding, 672
Joyner, Michael Wayne, 153
Joyner, Michiel (Anderson), 662
Joyner, Mildred (Rogers), 631
Joyner, Mimi Elizabeth, 661
Joyner, Moses, 214,298
Joyner, Muriel (Wiswell), 672
Joyner, Muriel Anna (Barrett), 676
Joyner, Muriel Yellowby, 676
Joyner, Nancy (Allen), 646,677
Joyner, Nancy Berdetta, 631
Joyner, Nancy Carol, 679
Joyner, Nancy E., 314
Joyner, Nancy Etta (Drake), 700
Joyner, Nancy Fraser (Campbell), 664
Joyner, Nancy Jane, 550,554
Joyner, Nancy Jane (Bynum), 710
Joyner, Nancy Reid (Lyon), 663
Joyner, Nannie, 678
Joyner, Nannie Lou (Baker), 628
Joyner, Nannie P. (Whitfield), 678
Joyner, Nathan Anderson, 662
Joyner, Nell, 686
Joyner, Nelson Tift, 658
Joyner, Nelson Tift, Jr., 658
Joyner, Noah, xi,550,554,646,647, 651,652,659,670,734,737
Joyner, Pamela, 631
Joyner, Pamela (Walston), 700
Joyner, Pamela McMurray, 661
Joyner, Patricia Ann, 509
Joyner, Patricia Lang, 661
Joyner, Pattie, 228
Joyner, Pattie (Edmundson), 632
Joyner, Paul Alan, 664
Joyner, Paul Wesley, 296
Joyner, Pearl (Ashworth), 676
Joyner, Pearl (Tripp), 296
Joyner, Penina, 214,286,313
Joyner, Phyllis Jean, 197
Joyner, Raven Lewis, 672
Joyner, Raymond, 686
Joyner, Reginald Heber, 653
Joyner, Reid Lyon, 664
Joyner, Reid Sutton, 661
Joyner, Reta (Holland), 631
Joyner, Richard, 652,737,739
Joyner, Richard Audrey, 463
Joyner, Richard Glenn, 120
Joyner, Richard H., 653
Joyner, Richard Lafayette, 239,240,721
Joyner, Richard Lafayette, Jr., 240
Joyner, Robert, 289,646
Joyner, Robert Anderson, 296
Joyner, Robert Carr, 510
Joyner, Robert Drake, 700
Joyner, Robert Raymond, 296
Joyner, Robert Williams, 651
Joyner, Robin Camille, 700
Joyner, Roland, 629
Joyner, Rosa, 638
Joyner, Rusha, 630
Joyner, Ruth (Deans), 629
Joyner, Ruth W. (Reinhart), 676
Joyner, Sallie (Wooten), 713
Joyner, Sallie Estelle(Cutler), 660,662,663
Joyner, Sallie Whitfield, 678
Joyner, Sally Burt, 670
Joyner, Sam Jeff, 629
Joyner, Samuel Rufus, 631
Joyner, Samuel V., 743
Joyner, Samuel Vines, 628
Joyner, Sandra E. (Phillips), 629
Joyner, Sarah, 646
Joyner, Sarah (Tyson), 12,23
Joyner, Sarah A. (Wooten), 646,677
Joyner, Sarah Elizabeth, 660,673
Joyner, Sarah Elizabeth(Lang), 550,554,659
Joyner, Sarah Lucy, 658
Joyner, Sean Henrik, 658
Joyner, Senora Anne (Locke), 664
Joyner, Seth, 214,300
Joyner, Sharon Elaine, 296
Joyner, Sophia West, 686
Joyner, Stephanie Elise, 664
Joyner, Stephen Ray, 296
Joyner, Sue (Kitchin), 681
Joyner, Sue Carson, 682
Joyner, Sue Kitchin, 681
Joyner, Susan, 364
Joyner, Susan Marinda, 131
Joyner, Susan Mount, 658
Joyner, Susan S., 298
Joyner, Susan Spruill, 660,671
Joyner, Susanne Eva (Wernstroem), 658
Joyner, Susie Summerell (Gay), 660,670
Joyner, Suzy Ann, 297
Joyner, Sybil (Shores), 672
Joyner, T. Ashby, 646,686
Joyner, Thomas, 313,646,686
Joyner, Thomas Andrew, 658
Joyner, Thomas C., 646,686
Joyner, Thomas Eli, 463,721,731
Joyner, Thomas Eli, Jr., 722
Joyner, Thomas Lee, 700
Joyner, Thomas Tift, 658
Joyner, Thurman, 631
Joyner, Ulysses Amos, 297
Joyner, Usula Arcena, 510
Joyner, Verdine (Church), 631
Joyner, Verna Pope, 297
Joyner, Verna Rose (Anderson), 296
Joyner, Verona Lee, 722
Joyner, Viola, 100
Joyner, Virginia (Harper), 630
Joyner, Virginia Ann, 630
Joyner, Virginia Payne (Mount), 658
Joyner, Virginia Winfield, 658
Joyner, W. T., 754
Joyner, Walton Kitchin, 682
Joyner, Walton Kitchin, Jr., 682
Joyner, Wanda Sue, 296
Joyner, Wayne Rogers, 631
Joyner, William, 23,313
Joyner, William Charles, 629
Joyner, William Edward, 630
Joyner, William Francis, 659,660
Joyner, William Francis, Jr., 660,661
Joyner, William Francis, III, 661
Joyner, William H., 682,710
Joyner, William Harding, 662,663,664
Joyner, William Lyman, 629
Joyner, William Lyman, Jr., 629
Joyner, William Randolph, 661
Joyner, William T., 681
Joyner, William T., Jr., 682
Joyner, Wilmer, 653
Joyner, Wilton Charles, 630
Joyner, Zula, 289
Jurd, Daisy Barnhardt (Dixon), 319,400
Jurd, Elizabeth Ann, 319,400
Jurd, Leonard, 319,400
Jurd, Thomas, 319,400
Kain, Elinor Laubey, 247
Kallam, John Lawton, 449
Kallam, Martha May (Wooten), 449
Kammerer, Roger, ii,iii,iv
Karlovac, Marylie Catherine(Williams), 131
Karlovac, Milan, 131
Katcher, Elsie Lillian, 348
Katkaveck, Deborah Ann (Albritton), 521
Katkaveck, Leslie Anne, 521
Katkaveck, Stephan Paul, 521
Katkaveck, Stephan Paul, Jr., 521
Kearney, Barbara Page (Hardy), 266
Kearney, Connie Page, 266
Kearney, Everett Conrad, 266
Kearney, Joan Stephanie, 264
Kearney, Linda Cheryl (Mozingo), 359
Kearney, Richard Earl, 359
Kee, Kelly L., 721
Kee, Sue Evans (Barrett), 721
Keech, LoRena, 122
Keel, Alice J. (Smith), 220
Keel, Alice Lee, 220,330
Keel, Alice Travis, 486
Keel, Beulah Benton, 485
Keel, Dennis Fleet, 486
Keel, Ethel, 327
Keel, Frank Griswold, 487
Keel, Frank Griswold, Jr., 487
Keel, Gray, 506
Keel, Harry Lee, 486
Keel, Helen (Curtis), 486
Keel, James Thomas, 486
Keel, John Allen, 220
Keel, Jonathan Cartwright, 485
Keel, Juanita (Rosica), 486
Keel, Laura (Carr), 506
Keel, Lillian Penelope, 486
Keel, Mabel Priscilla, 485
Keel, Margaret (Galloway), 486
Keel, Margaret Britt, 487
Keel, Margaret Jean (Hall), 487
Keel, Marion Ayres (Squire), 486
Keel, Mary Ann, 572
Keel, Mary Anne, 486
Keel, Mary Louise, 148
Keel, Mary Sheppard, 220
Keel, Myrtle Viola, 485,710
Keel, Nellie May, 486
Keel, Norma (Hall), 486
Keel, Penny (May), 572
Keel, Penelope (May), 485,710
Keel, Richard Calvin, 486
Keel, Sallie, 242
Keel, Sallie Ann (Cherry), 485
Keel, Sallie Finette, 487
Keel, Susan Ayres, 486
Keel, Thomas, 572,710
Keel, Thomas Ethelbert, 485
Keel, William Walter, 486
Keel, Willis Williams, 486
Keeler, Alice Lee (Hooker), 714
Keeler, Allison Lesley, 714
Keeler, Howard Follett, 714
Keeler, Julie Nicole, 714
Keeler, Rochelle Jean, 714
Keeler, Suzanne (Canton), 714
Keeler, Travis Hooker, 714
Keene, Alice, 689
Keighin, Phyllis Gayle, 411
Keith, Mary Alice, 32
Keith, Ruth, 680
Kell, Mary Martin, 139
Keller, Helen, 29
Keller, Joseph, 724
Keller, Joseph Steven, 724
Keller, Margaret Louis (Odum), 724
Keller, Mildred Campbell, 29
Kellie, Ethel (Powell), 63
Kelly, Ann Kendig (Wallace), 354
Kelly, Charles Simmons, 447
Kelly, Christine Marie, 354
Kelly, Edna, 203
Kelly, John Joseph, 354
Kelly, Mamie Agnes, 94
Kelly, Newton, 203
Kelly, Pattie Jones (Wooten), 447
Kelly, Ralph Wooten, 447
Kelly, Richard Alexander, Jr., 447
Kelly, Richard Alexander, III, 447
Kelly, Rose Marie (Hancock), 447
Kelly, Susan Gail, 447
Kelly, Teresa Dawn, 152
Kelly, Vivian, 203
Kemp, Lela Marie, 443
Kendrick, Mary Lucille, 343
Kendrick, Nancy Parker (Rothrock), 343
Kendrick, Nancy Susan, 343
Kendrick, Robert Zelvin, 343
Kennedy, Alva Lucille (Hardy), 257
Kennedy, Alva Walter, 257
Kennedy, Beth, 81
Kennedy, Earl, 331
Kennedy, Eliza, 546
Kennedy, Evelyn (Moore), 331
Kennedy, Janet Frances (Tyson), 16
Kennedy, Joan Holt, 257
Kennedy, John Hardy, 257
Kennedy, John Mark, 257
Kennedy, John Robert, 16
Kennedy, Justin Walter, 257
Kennedy, Kathleen Sue (Masters), 257
Kennedy, Katie Lou, 257
Kennedy, Mark Hodges, 257
Kennedy, Mark Hodges, Jr., 257
Kennedy, Mary Lida, 31
Kennedy, Mary Toler (Howard), 31
Kennedy, Mattie Juanita, 446
Kennedy, Virginia Bryan, 16
Kennedy, William Ernest, 31
Kennedy, William Ernest, Jr., 31

Kerman, Margaret (Stokes), 68
Kerman, W. Oscar, 68
Kerr, Bonnie, 168
Kervin, Marie Elaine, 667
Keshneir, Shirley Marie, 512
Keville, Elizabeth Morgan, 190
Keville, George William, 190
Keville, Julia Lynn (Worthington), 190
Kilgore, Stephanie, 508
Killette, Mamie, 711
Killian, Daryl Hans, 337
Killian, Elizabeth Ann (Rackley), 337
Killian, John Kasper, 337
Killian, Michael William, 337
Kilpatrick, Hilda Rachel, 188
Kilpatrick, Katherine Aileen, 403
Kilpatrick, Lydia Lynn, 321
Kimel, Grace Spence (Lewis), 479,484
Kimel, Larry Samuel, 484
Kimel, Nancy Jane (Langford), 484
Kimel, Ray Hardin, 484
Kimel, Samuel Christopher, 484
Kimel, Stacy Carol, 484
Kinard, Craig Samuel, 558
Kinard, John Charles, 558
Kinard, Rachel Ann (Lang), 558
Kinard, Robert Lang, 558
King, Aileen, 258
King, Alice (Atkinson), 500,618
King, Allen Bynum, 618
King, Allen Royce, 258
King, Allen Royce, Jr., 258
King, Allie, 598
King, Allie (Vines), 407,598,599
King, Allie Vines, 598,626
King, Almeta (Peebles), 615
King, Alton Earl, 608
King, Amine Edwards, 611
King, Anna, 609
King, Anna M. (Hanke), 618
King, Anne (Foushee), 618
King, Benjamin Reid, 609,618
King, Betsy Jean (Rollins), 184
King, Bettie A., 607
King, Betty, 608
King, Betty Martin, 608
King, Blanche (Draughon), 612,614
King, Blanche Reid, 609
King, Bobby Durwood, 258
King, Carolina J. (Bynum), 407
King, Caroline (Bynum), 621
King, Caroline (Dargan), 616
King, Carolyn (Ramseur), 613
King, Caron Olivia, 258
King, Charles Merriman, 613
King, Charles Merriman, Jr., 614
King, Cheryle Vines (Robinson), 471
King, Claire (Jones), 608
King, Claude H., 609
King, Cleone Bowden, 257
King, Clifton, 609
King, Clifton C., 609
King, Clyde, 608
King, Daisy H. (Mayo), 616
King, David, 618
King, Deborah (Hines), 758
King, Deborah Ann (Hines), 353
King, Delmar Warren, 258
King, Delphia, 309,619
King, Dicie Almeta (Peebles), 618
King, Dicie Gray, 608
King, Doris (Armstrong), 608
King, Durwood Bradley, 257
King, Durwood Lee, 257
King, Eaton Cobb, 616
King, Eddie Ronald, 471
King, Edith (Burroughs), 258
King, Edmund Hawes, 614
King, Edwin Alderman, 616
King, Elias Harris, 612
King, Elizabeth (Cobb), 615
King, Elizabeth Anne, 303,618
King, Elizabeth Anne (Fields), 618
King, Ella L., 620
King, Ethel Cornelia (Stallings), 607
King, Gary Neal, 258
King, Gary W., 258
King, George Badger, 615
King, George Badger, Jr., 616
King, Gerald B., 258
King, Gerald Wayne, 353
King, Geraldine Gail, 477
King, Glen W., 258
King, Gregory Howard, 613
King, Guelda Inez, 257
King, Helen (Arnold), 609
King, Helen (Tyson), 608
King, Helen Blanche, 612,615
King, Helen Inez (Hardy), 257
King, Henry T., xi,598,734,746,747
King, Henry Thomas, 606,612
King, Henry Thomas, Jr., 614
King, Howard Holton, 613
King, Howard Holton, Jr., 613
King, Ida, 622
King, Jack Hardy, 258
King, James Bruce, 618
King, James Bruce, Jr., 618
King, James Franklin, 607,608
King, James Franklin, Jr., 607
King, James Hardy, 258
King, Jane (Frances), 609
King, Jasper Bruce, 608
King, Jean Ann, 613
King, Jeanette, 608
King, John, 407,500,598,599,609,615,709
King, John Edwin, 500,618
King, John Edwin, III, 303
King, John Edwin, IV, 618
King, John M., 231
King, John Moses, 606
King, Joseph, 620
King, Joy, 258
King, Joy (Hodges), 607
King, Joyce Mae (Malpass), 258
King, Katherine Gustrane (Hawes), 613
King, Katherine Hawes, 614
King, Kelly Ann, 353
King, Laura Ann, 613
King, Laura Susan (Hunnicutt), 618
King, Lee Fuller, 608
King, Lena, 607
King, Lena Keturah, 231
King, Leona, 686
King, Lila Christine, 608
King, Lucy, 231
King, Lucy Cornelia, 607
King, Lucy Jane (Jones), 606
King, Lucy Jones, 608
King, Lucy Joyner (Atkinson), 607
King, M. L., 609,618
King, M. L. (King), 609,618
King, Mabel Lee, 609
King, Marjorie (Byers), 613
King, Martha (Joyner), 615
King, Martha Ann (Turnage), 606
King, Martha Olivia, 620
King, Martha Stallings, 608
King, Mary, 184,598
King, Mary (Kornegay), 258
King, Mary A., 616
King, Mary A. (Bynum), 608
King, Mary Amanda (Bynum), 404
King, Mary Caroline, 620
King, Mary Elizabeth, 184,600
King, Mary K., 609
King, Mary Lloyd (Simmons), 618
King, Mary Susan, 258
King, Mattie Elizabeth (Moye), 610
King, Mattie Moye, 610,613
King, Minora, 621
King, Misty Neal, 258
King, Mitchell Perry, 258
King, Myrtle, 608
King, Nancy, 598,620
King, Nancy A. (King), 615
King, Nancy Elizabeth, 612
King, Nancy Lee (Fuller), 608
King, Nancy W., 622
King, Paula (Hudson), 258
King, Perry D., 257
King, Polly (Truss), 599
King, R. W., 614
King, Randy Quinton, 257
King, Reece Arnold, 609
King, Richard Kent, 257
King, Richard Warren, 610,613
King, Richard Warren, Jr., 612,615
King, Robert Williams, 407,598,621
King, Ruth, 615
King, Ruth Huber (Weitzel), 618
King, Samuel Vines, 618
King, Samuel Vines, Jr., 618
King, Sarah Frances (Bynum), 500,615,709
King, Seba Dorsey, 608
King, Shelby Sterns, 184
King, Shelby Sterns, Jr., 184
King, Sherri Lee, 257
King, Stephen Alexander, 614
King, Susan, 620
King, Susan Lynn, 613
King, T., 745
King, Teresa, 258
King, Thomas, 599
King, Thomas B., 608
King, Thomas Benjamin, 404
King, Timothy, 184
King, Timothy Russell, 184
King, Virginia Byers, 613
King, Virginia Dare, 612
King, Warren, 598,618
King, William M., 309
King, William May, 598,615,618,619
King, William Perry, 607
King, William T., 616
King, Zeb Bynum, 608
Kinsaul, Amos F., 292
Kinsaul, Bonnie Vail, 191
Kinsaul, Cornelius, 292
Kinsaul, Delphia (Joyner), 292
Kinsaul, Mariah Elizabeth (Cannon), 292
Kinsaul, Mary J., 292
Kinsaul, William Marshall, 292
Kinsey, Naomi Blanche (Mewborn), 269
Kinsey, Paul R., 269
Kintz, Bruce Stephen, 634
Kintz, Charles Douglas, 634
Kintz, Erica Nichole, 634
Kintz, George Jerome, 634
Kintz, Gregory Jerome, 634
Kintz, Laura Lynn (Williams), 634
Kintz, Lila Sue (Tyson), 634
Kintz, Lois Jean, 634
Kintz, Rebecca Nell (Glenn), 634
Kintz, Stephen Glenn, 634
Kirby, Carolyn Ruth (Mozingo), 255
Kirby, Clarence Austin, 255
Kirby, Kristen Carol, 255
Kirby, Mark Pittman, 255
Kirby, Wendy Rush, 260
Kirkland, Tone, 476
Kirkpatrick, Addie, 677
Kirkpatrick, Betty, 573
Kirkpatrick, William Gregg, Mrs. (Hamilton), 63
Kistner, Frances M., 656
Kistulentz, Ann Patrice, 77
Kistulentz, Mildred Lou (Cratch), 77
Kistulentz, Steven B., 77
Kistulentz, Steven B., Jr., 77
Kitchin, Lydia Bruce, 305
Kitchin, Sue, 681
Kite, Betty Lee, 178
Kittrell, Alexander, 88
Kittrell, Daniel Marvin, 357
Kittrell, Elizabeth, 703
Kittrell, Emma, 146
Kittrell, Georgia Ann, 703
Kittrell, Grace Winifred, 145
Kittrell, H. A., 743
Kittrell, Hattie, 693
Kittrell, Jethro, 158
Kittrell, John H., 146
Kittrell, John S., 145
Kittrell, Jonathan, 145
Kittrell, L. L., 693
Kittrell, Layla, 357
Kittrell, Linwood, 357
Kittrell, Louisa, 158
Kittrell, Lula, 145
Kittrell, Lunicy (Tyson), 88
Kittrell, Mary, 146
Kittrell, Mary Ann (Sutton), 357
Kittrell, Mary Emily (Moye), 145
Kittrell, Nancy, 158
Kittrell, Rebecca (Knox), 145
Kittrell, Sally, 146
Kittrell, Samuel A., 703
Kittrell, Stella (Hardy), 693
Kittrell, Stella Elizabeth, 319,399
Kivette, Lillian, 329
Klenke, Mary Maude, 520
Kline, Don, 58
Kline, Eva (Hart), 58
Kline, Kelly, 58
Knapp, Carolina Frances, 653

Knapp, Ellen (Lee), 653
Knapp, Mary, 191
Knapp, Nathaniel P., 653
Knight, Donald R., 70
Knight, Donald Stokes, 70
Knight, Peggy Lou (Stokes), 70
Knott, Cornelia, 345
Knott, Frances Hargett, 609
Knott, Mae Whittelsey, 318,399
Knox, Marion, 452
Knox, Wanda Adell, 122
Kohler, F. K., Mrs., 640
Kohler, Frances McElwain (Fleming), 221
Kohler, Frank, 221
Kohler, Frank W., 221
Kohler, Gertrude, 221
Kollar, Sandy, 238
Koonce, Carolina, 434
Koonce, Imogene, 269
Koonce, John C., 448
Koonce, Marguerite, 222
Koonce, Mary (Edwards), 448
Koonce, Mary Catherine, 448
Koonce, Orpah (Brock), 434
Koonce, Samuel Everett, 434
Kopp, Emma Jean, 358
Kopp, Howell Stewart, 358
Kopp, Nancy Bess, 358
Kornegay, Charlotte Elizabeth, 480
Kornegay, Edith (Burroughs), 258
Kornegay, Gary Neal, 258
Kornegay, Gary W., 258
Kornegay, Gerald B., 258
Kornegay, Glen W., 258
Kornegay, Jack Hardy, 258
Kornegay, Mary, 258
Kornegay, Misty Neal, 258
Kornegay, Paula (Hudson), 258
Kornrough, Irby (Hart), 60
Kornrough, Luther, 60
Kramer, Blanche Cherry (Staton), 86
Kramer, Elaine Frances, 370
Kramer, Philip, 86
Kreienbaum, Alice Stancill, 518
Kreienbaum, Anna Harper (Murphrey), 517
Kreienbaum, Arthur Henry, Jr., 517
Kreienbaum, Arthur Henry, III, 518
Kreienbaum, Rebecca Rainey, 518
Kressin, Gladys Ruth (Parker), 346
Kressin, Nancy Ruth, 346
Kressin, Robert Henry, Jr., 346
Kretschmann, Kathryn Ann, 577
Kreutzer, Barbara Arundel (Herb), 54
Kreutzer, Richard Miller, 54
Kroel, Lillian Deel, 503
Kroepel, Carl John, 50
Kroepel, Sarah Frances (Willard), 50
Kubik, Betty Joan (Turner), 269
Kubik, Jan Suzanne, 270
Kubik, Richard Sheldon, 269
Kubik, Richard Sheldon, Jr., 269
Kubik, Timothy Scott, 270
La Cava, John Walter, 631
La Cava, Sally May (Mewborn), 631
LaBarre, Denise, 451
Lacey, Agnes, 502
Lacy, John T., 104
Lacy, Julia E., 104
Lacy, Mary, 104
Lamar, Mary Anderson, 456
Lamb, Edna, 94
Lamb, Ethelene, 603
Lambeth, Elnora Montague, 668
Lamm, Elizabeth Cozart (Schaum), 307
Lamm, Elizabeth Dunn, 163
Lamm, James Gray, 307
Lamm, William Thomas, 307
Lancaster, Burness Duffy (McIlwean), 436
Lancaster, Mary Gertrude, 328
Lancaster, May House, 436
Lancaster, Roscoe Olerson, 436
Lancaster, Rusha, Mrs., 630
Land, Keathley Eloise, 655
Landauer, Elizabeth Ann, 530
Landauer, Helen Louise, 530
Landauer, Hubert Jacob, 530
Landauer, Martha Elizabeth(Albritton), 530
Landing, Mary Beth, 141
Landry, Daniel Ryan, 469
Landry, Henry Daniel, 469
Landry, Terry Lee (Lewis), 469
Lane, Ada V., 435
Lane, Agnes (Lacey), 502
Lane, Alicia Deon, 479
Lane, Barbara, 338
Lane, Benjamin Franklin, 502
Lane, Bertha, 436
Lane, Bertha (May), 443
Lane, Bertha Anne (Bagley), 476
Lane, Carolyn Hughes (Horton), 238
Lane, Cheryll Anne, 476
Lane, Clara Isabella (Faircloth), 502
Lane, Debbie Sue, 630
Lane, Dorothy, 436,443
Lane, Edgar Jonathan, 594
Lane, Frances Marie, 649
Lane, George W., 593
Lane, Guy Samuel, 443
Lane, Hattie Lee, 648
Lane, Henry French, 443
Lane, Ian Andrew, 238
Lane, Ida May, 443
Lane, Irma Adaline (Joyner), 630
Lane, James, 502
Lane, John Haywood, 648
Lane, John Haywood, Jr., 649
Lane, Julian, 502
Lane, Larry G., 479
Lane, Lela Marie (Kemp), 443
Lane, Linda Ellen (Ammons), 479
Lane, Louisa Thompson, 648
Lane, Lucy, 435
Lane, Magdeline (Israel), 502
Lane, Margurite, 502
Lane, Martin Edgar, 593
Lane, Mary Anna, 630
Lane, Mattie (Poindexter), 502
Lane, Michael H., 238
Lane, Myrtle Oguenda (Turnage), 593,594
Lane, Nancy Lucille, 649
Lane, Nellie Elizabeth, 268
Lane, Ora Lee (Thompson), 648
Lane, Patricia, 479
Lane, Patrick Henry, 631
Lane, Paul P., 502
Lane, R. G., 630
Lane, Rhonda Carrol, 479
Lane, Robert G., 630
Lane, Rosa Lee, 502
Lane, Rosser, 502
Lane, Sallie (Yelverton), 593
Lane, Sarah Annie, 649
Lane, Steven Whittington, 476
Lane, Sue Lovelace (Whitlark), 594
Lane, Wayne Whittington, 476
Lane, William Wayne, 476
Lane, Yvonne, 630
Laney, Betty (Curry), 61
Laney, Dan, 61
Laney, David, 61
Laney, Guy, 61
Laney, Jim, 61
Laney, Mark, 61
Laney, Maydell (Matthews), 61
Laney, Mike, 61
Laney, Sam, 61
Laney, Sam D., 61
Laney, Vera (Hart), 61
Lang, Albert, 576,577
Lang, Albert Vanmeter, 464,574
Lang, Alice Priscilla, 550
Lang, Allie Bertie (Daniel), 586
Lang, Amaryllis, 587
Lang, Amy Brown, 587
Lang, Ann, 43,573,574
Lang, Ann Mariah, 308,548,549,590
Lang, Ann Mariah (Rogers), 548,549
Lang, Ann Murdoch, 557
Lang, Ann Priscilla(Moye), 308,549,550,629
Lang, Annie Laurie, 557
Lang, Annie Rachel (Phillips), 554
Lang, Appie Clyde, 570
Lang, Barbara Fannie (Daughtery), 587
Lang, Barbara Leymon, 572
Lang, Benjamin Lewis, 472,574
Lang, Bertha Joyner, 505,573
Lang, Betty (Kirkpatrick), 573
Lang, Beverly, 573
Lang, Bonnie Ree, 587
Lang, Cecil Yelverton, 573
Lang, Charlie, 553
Lang, Clara (Sanborne), 588
Lang, Claudius Elmo, 586
Lang, Claudius Elmo, Jr., 586
Lang, Cora L., 724
Lang, Cora Lee, 570
Lang, Daniel Wilson, 587
Lang, David Brian, 587
Lang, David F., 548,549,578
Lang, David Francis, 572
Lang, Debra Kay, 586
Lang, Dorothy Estelle (Simpson), 586
Lang, Earline, 573
Lang, Edna Earle, 586
Lang, Eleanor, 554
Lang, Eliza Jane, 548,549,568
Lang, Elizabeth (May), 548,549
Lang, Elizabeth (Norman), 574
Lang, Ella (Pender), 557
Lang, Elseline Ruth (Speir), 572
Lang, Esther Reide, 554
Lang, Evelyn Irene, 553
Lang, Fannie Effie, 487,570
Lang, Florence Mae, 578
Lang, George Lewis, 587
Lang, George Lewis, Jr., 587
Lang, Georgia Lois (Biggers), 584
Lang, Gideon Leonadus, 584
Lang, Gideon Leonadus, Jr., 584
Lang, Gladys Louise, 584
Lang, Gladys Louise (McCurdy), 584
Lang, Gladys Marie, 588
Lang, Goldie Mae, 586
Lang, Harriett, 558
Lang, Hazel Priscilla, 558
Lang, Henry Lester, 553
Lang, James, 554
Lang, James Alfred, 550,554
Lang, James Roderick, 550,558
Lang, James Thomas, 572
Lang, James Thomas, Jr., 572
Lang, Janet Marie, 587
Lang, Jill Greta (Brown), 587
Lang, Jo Ann (Sermons), 572
Lang, John, x,374,548,549
Lang, John A., 548,549
Lang, John Adams, 549,574
Lang, John Daniel, 587
Lang, John Phillips, 557
Lang, Joseph, 548,549,578
Lang, Joseph Delano, 587
Lang, Joseph Elmo, 587
Lang, Joseph Ward, 588
Lang, Josephine (Funderburke), 557
Lang, Judith Anne, 587
Lang, Karen Beth, 191
Lang, Kathy Lynn, 587
Lang, Katie (Rowsey), 588
Lang, Kenneth Truett, 367,574
Lang, Lillie (Yelverton), 573
Lang, Liza Marsh (Murdoch), 557
Lang, Louisa (Ward), 724
Lang, Louisa T. (Ward), 487,570
Lang, Louise Ward, 321
Lang, Lula Lee, 559
Lang, Mamie Ella, 585
Lang, Margaret (Davis), 573
Lang, Marian Diana (Wood), 367
Lang, Marie Ella, 572
Lang, Marilyn Anna (Turner), 587
Lang, Marilyn McCurdy, 584
Lang, Marjorie Ann, 367
Lang, Marjorie Smith, 571
Lang, Marjorie Louise (Smith), 43,367,574
Lang, Martha, 333
Lang, Mary Ann (Keel), 572
Lang, Mary Ann (Lewis), 464,472,574
Lang, Mary Anne (Keel), 486
Lang, Mary Annis, 572
Lang, Mary Beth, 587
Lang, Mary E., 548,549,561
Lang, Mary E. (Hemby), 333
Lang, Mary Elizabeth, 573
Lang, Mary Ella, 320
Lang, Mary Frances, 558,629
Lang, Mary Jane, 553
Lang, Mary Jane (Joyner), 573
Lang, Mary Julia (Hawkins), 553
Lang, Mary Virginia (Ward), 578
Lang, Nancy Jo, 587
Lang, Nancy Jane (Joyner), 550,552
Lang, Nancy Ruth, 572
Lang, Nannie Moye, 554
Lang, Narcissa, 548,549,570
Lang, Nellie Mae (Butler), 572
Lang, Noel Elizabeth, 245,574

Lang, Olive, 589
Lang, Ora Louise, 583
Lang, Patricia Ann, 586
Lang, Penelope Keel, 572
Lang, Pennie Keel, 429
Lang, Priscilla, 548,549,563
Lang, Rachel Ann, 558
Lang, Robert, 333,561
Lang, Robert Grey, 558
Lang, Robert J., 321,548,549,724
Lang, Robert Joseph, 308,487,548,549,570
Lang, Roland Octavius, 486,572
Lang, Roland Octavius, Jr., 572
Lang, Roland Scott, 572
Lang, Rosa Lee, 472,575
Lang, Ruth, 585
Lang, Sarah Elizabeth, 550,554,659
Lang, Susan Carol, 587
Lang, Thomas Truett, 367
Lang, Thurman Daniel, 586
Lang, Tony Ward, 573
Lang, Truett Edward, 367,574
Lang, Vernice Lee, 553,556
Lang, Virginia (Perkins), 558
Lang, Virginia Hammon, 558
Lang, Virginia Louise, 573
Lang, W. G., 561,629
Lang, Wiley Robert, 573
Lang, William Collier, 570
Lang, William G., 607
Lang, William Grey,308,333,548,549,550,553
Lang, William Harry, 557
Lang, William Moye, 550,554
Lang, Wilton Earl, 573
Lang, Wilton Earl, Jr., 573
Lang, Winnifred (Clark), 558
Lang, Zilphia Elizabeth (Baker), 574
Lange, Truitt Edward, 43
Langford, Delbert, 59
Langford, Fred T., 722
Langford, Nancy Jane, 484
Langford, Sandra (Hampton), 59
Langford, Verona Lee (Joyner), 722
Langley, Alice Faith, 563
Langley, Diane Estelle (Coggins), 138
Langley, Edward, 510
Langley, Elizabeth, 510
Langley, Emily Ann (Owens), 563
Langley, Evelyn, 103
Langley, James Dean, 138
Langley, Jim, 563
Langley, Linda Darnell (Allen), 141
Langley, Lula (Sumerlin), 563
Langley, Marvin, 563
Langley, Ruby Dean, 510
Langley, Sharon Diane, 138
Langley, Walter, Mrs., 101
Langston, Almeta, 191
Langston, Barbara Diane, 262
Langston, Betty Faye (Rice), 191
Langston, Bobby Gene, 262
Langston, Bonnie Vail (Kinsaul), 191
Langston, Charles Ernest, 191
Langston, Charles Noble, 205
Langston, Gene Carol, 262
Langston, James Ernest, 191
Langston, James Ernest, Jr., 191
Langston, Jean, 186
Langston, Linda Gail (Swinson), 262
Langston, Lucy Louise (Worthington), 191
Langston, Mary (Knapp), 191
Langston, Olivia Maxine, 205
Langston, Susan Gail, 262
Langston, Thomas Henry, 191
Langston, Thomas Henry, Jr., 191
Lanier, Barbara Jo, 522
Lanier, Pansy Ellen, 47
Lantery, Jack M., 631
Lantery, Marian Anne (Weeks), 631
Larimer, Tracey Lynne (Fodor), 366,482
Larkins, Barbara Ann, 290
Larmon, S. Davidson, 35
Larmon, Virginia (Tyson), 35
Larsen, Emma Jean, 466
Larson, JoAn Clarkson (Windsor), 670
Lashley, Elizabeth Ann, 390
Lashley, Everett R., 390
Lashley, Frances Leach, 490
Lashley, Johnny, 490
Lashley, Lillian Louisa, 390
Lashley, Martha Langley (Cobb), 390
Lashley, Mary Eliza (May), 490
Lashley, Thomas Marion, 390
Lassiter, Amanda Caroline, 699
Lassiter, Bertha (Sutton), 100
Lassiter, Caroline Allen (Jackson), 699
Lassiter, Cheryl Ellen, 699
Lassiter, Ellen Hope (Joyner), 672
Lassiter, Heidi Kay, 699
Lassiter, Kathryn Kimberly, 302
Lassiter, Kenneth Robert, 100
Lassiter, Leslie, 672
Lassiter, Leslie G., 100
Lassiter, Mary Caroline, 699
Lassiter, Mattie Frankie, 127
Lassiter, Meghan Elizabeth, 672
Lassiter, Richard Carl, 699
Lassiter, Richard Carl, Jr., 699
Lassiter, Sally, 651
Lassiter, Wynelle, 110
Latane, Catherine Virginia, 76
Latane, James Allen, Jr., 76
Latane, Nannie Virginia (Rouse), 76
Latane, Richard Douglas, 76
Latham, _____?, 503
Latham, Bess, 503
Latham, Carrie, 249
Latham, Elaine Frances (Kramer), 370
Latham, Joseph Al, 370
Latham, Joseph Al, Jr., 370
Latham, Josephus, 308
Latham, Josephus, Jr., 503
Latham, Margaret Lee (Tyson), 370
Latham, Margaret Priscilla, 370
Latham, Virginia Tuthill, 443
Laughinghouse, Alma, 155
Laughinghouse, Ann (Vines), 598,642
Laughinghouse, Bobby G., 156
Laughinghouse, Clara Elizabeth, 643
Laughinghouse, Clara Lillian, 643
Laughinghouse, Clara Louise (Pugh), 642
Laughinghouse, Daisy M., 74
Laughinghouse, Edward, 598,642
Laughinghouse, Edward Slaughter, 642
Laughinghouse, Edward Staughton, 642
Laughinghouse, Edward Staughton, Jr., 642
Laughinghouse, Fanny Rachel (Pugh), 642
Laughinghouse, Furney George, 156
Laughinghouse, H.J., 155
Laughinghouse, Helen Ruth (Evans), 156
Laughinghouse, Ida Beatrice (Ipock), 642
Laughinghouse, Margaret A., 642
Laughinghouse, Mariha A. (Bland), 642
Laughinghouse, Mary Ann, 598,642
Laughinghouse, Pamela, 74
Laughinghouse, Peggy, 156
Laughinghouse, Rosa, 642
Laughinghouse, Samuel Vines, 642
Laughinghouse, Sarah S. (Pugh), 642
Laughinghouse, Warren M., 643
Laughinghouse, William, 598
Laughinghouse, William H., 74
Laughinghouse, William John, 642
Laughinghouse, William P., 643
Laughlin, Sallie, 494
Lawrence, Barbara Gordon (Winfield), 177
Lawrence, Elizabeth Pugh (Carr), 223
Lawrence, Jewel Jean (Garris), 173,177
Lawrence, John Durwood, 173,177
Lawrence, John Durwood, Jr., 177
Lawrence, John Henry, 177
Lawrence, Joma, 334
Lawrence, Judith Carolyn, 177
Lawrence, Myrtie A., 177
Lawrence, Peter Hutchinson, 223
Lawrence, William Ross, 223
Laws, Mary Alice, 696
Lawson, Ashlee Horton, 238
Lawson, Mary Ellen, 471
Lawson, Sandra Lee (Horton), 238
Lawson, Steve Mack, 238
Lawton, Catherine (Maner), 378
Lawton, William Henry, 378
Layden, Emily Colie, 528
Layton, Peggy Elizabeth (Anderson), 208
Layton, Worth, 208
Leachman, Alice Denise, 372
Leake, Alice, 319,399
Leary, Bernice C., 631
Leary, Cora, 431
Leath, John, Sr., 5,6
Ledwell, Marlene, 488
Lee, (Gen.), 728
Lee, Arnold, 631
Lee, Betty Lois (McGowan), 161
Lee, Carol Anne, 538
Lee, Carrie L. (Joyner), 631
Lee, Charles Andrews, 538
Lee, Cheryl Jean, 221
Lee, Clara Ann, 691
Lee, Daisy (Swinson), 562
Lee, Doris, 350
Lee, Doris Marie, 622
Lee, Edward Hales, 538
Lee, Ellen E. (Tyson), 236
Lee, Gloria (VanDyke), 221
Lee, Hugh, 236
Lee, Kent Edward, 161
Lee, Lawrence Tyson, 236
Lee, Lila, 562
Lee, Linda Carole, 161
Lee, Margaret Tyson, 236
Lee, Mary Graham (Hales), 538
Lee, Mary Lewis, 538
Lee, Mattie, 530
Lee, Paul H., 236
Lee, Robert E., 562
Lee, Robert Edward, 538
Lee, Robert Everett, 221
Lee, Robert O., 538
Lee, Selma, 364
Leedy, Christopher, 185
Leedy, Irma Kay (Worthington), 185
Leedy, Jerry, 185
Leedy, Laura, 185
Leedy, Lisa, 185
LeFour, _____?, 63
LeFour, Estelle (Byerly), 63
Legg, Lucille Roger, 434
Leggett, _____? (_____?), 89
Leggett, Blanche (Tyson), 89
Leggett, Bonnie Sue, 278
Leggett, Brenda Joyce, 339
Leggett, Chris (Hodges), 278
Leggett, Danny Hines, 278
Leggett, Debbie (Sebastian), 278
Leggett, Frances (Ross), 280
Leggett, Frances Kathleen, 89
Leggett, Guilford Hoyt, 278
Leggett, Guilford Hoyt, Jr., 278
Leggett, H. Kermit, 280
Leggett, Hubert, 280
Leggett, Ilow Waddell, 89
Leggett, Jack, 90
Leggett, Jenna, 278
Leggett, Joan Carol, 121
Leggett, John H., 89
Leggett, John R., 89
Leggett, Josephine, 719
Leggett, Judith Kay, 277
Leggett, Justin, 278
Leggett, Louise, 701
Leggett, Marion H. (Poplin), 89
Leggett, Marjorie Idalia, 90
Leggett, Mattie Burch (Parker), 278
Leggett, Mia, 278
Leggett, Nancy Elizabeth, 89
Leggett, Priscilla, 280
Leggett, Roy Gray, 89
Leggett, Sally, 701
Leggett, Susan T., 89
Leggett, Tonya Denise, 134
Lehmann, Charles Jefferson, 255
Lehmann, Dona Dale (Mozingo), 255
Leigh, Clarrissa Jean (Forbes), 160
Leigh, Daniel, 55
Leigh, David Eugene, 160
Leigh, Nancy Winifred (Aycock), 55
Lemke, Cathy Jean, 452
Lemon, Elizabeth Verona (Smith), 330
Lemon, Marie Mace, 667
Lemon, Richard T., 330
Lemons, Jan Rich, 226
LeNeave, Mattie Margaret, 535
Leonard, Addie Parker (Tyson), 357
Leonard, Daniel Lawrence, 130
Leonard, Howard Hardy, 357
Leonard, Howard Hardy, Jr., 358
Leonard, Jade Nicole, 358
Leonard, Joyce Ann, 357
Leonard, Kelly (Bullock), 358
Leonard, Kenji Lawrence, 130
Leonard, Lula Lee (Williams), 130
Leonard, Margie, 469
Leonard, Mary Ellen, 357
Leonard, Robert, 358

Lester, Martha Elizabeth, 697
Lettera, Carl Anthony, 47
Lettera, Jo Ellen (Willard), 47
Lettera, Ralph, 47
Levering, Cary Cooper, 248
Levering, John Arthur, 248
Levering, Jon Lee, 248
Levering, Mary Jane, 247
Levering, Virginia Lee (Hooker), 248
Lewczeck, Marie, 187
Lewis, _____?, 376
Lewis, Abigail Rose, 483
Lewis, Agnes Blanche, 464
Lewis, Albert Vanmeter, Sr., iii,479,480
Lewis, Albert Vanmeter, Jr., iii,iv, 480,481,757
Lewis, Alfred Henry, 479,480
Lewis, Alice, 472
Lewis, Amanda W., 464
Lewis, Angela Dawn, 480,481
Lewis, Annadale (Graeter), 458
Lewis, Annie Daniel, 470
Lewis, Annie Daniel (Vines), 394,468
Lewis, Annie Vines, 469,472
Lewis, April Leigh, 480,481
Lewis, Artimissia (Baker), 451
Lewis, Ashley Anne, 480,481
Lewis, Barbara Anne, 455
Lewis, Ben, 472
Lewis, Benjamin Franklin, 460,472
Lewis, Benjamin Franklin, Jr., 461
Lewis, Benjamin May, Sr., 451,472
Lewis, Benjamin May, Jr., 454,456,472
Lewis, Benjamin May, II, 458,459
Lewis, Benjamin Taylor, 471
Lewis, Bertha Senora, 475
Lewis, Bessie Jean, 456
Lewis, Bettie Metter (Clark), 469
Lewis, Betty Jean, 472
Lewis, Blanche Amanda, 471
Lewis, Blanche Elizabeth, 451,472
Lewis, Bobby Sherwood, 482
Lewis, Breta, 699
Lewis, Carlton Lee, 469
Lewis, Charles Alonza, 469
Lewis, Charles Alonza, Jr., 469
Lewis, Charles Rouse, 471
Lewis, Charlotte Elizabeth (Kornegay), 480
Lewis, Charlotte Lousie (Henderson), 459
Lewis, Claude Joyner, 471
Lewis, Cleo, 479,482
Lewis, Cleo Elizabeth, 366
Lewis, Cordelia Coward, 475
Lewis, Dana Grayson, 469
Lewis, Deborah Jean, 458
Lewis, Delores Beddard (Briley), 42
Lewis, Dessie, 324
Lewis, Donald F., 241
Lewis, Donna Dianne (Cuthrell), 480,481
Lewis, Dora Eliza (Grady), 451
Lewis, Dorothy (Brennecke), 468
Lewis, Dorothy Hope, 478
Lewis, Edna Earle, 468,472,473
Lewis, Edward Gene, 469
Lewis, Effie Amanda, 454,472
Lewis, Effie J., 472
Lewis, Effie Senora, 477
Lewis, Effie Senora (Joyner), 472,473
Lewis, Ellen G., 366
Lewis, Ellen Gertrude (Yelverton), 472,478,479
Lewis, Ellen May, 459,472
Lewis, Ellen Nan-Et, 461
Lewis, Elsie Densmore, 468
Lewis, Etna Louise, 479,484
Lewis, Eva (Shearin), 453,454
Lewis, Eva May, 454
Lewis, Frances Ellen, 479,484
Lewis, Frances Kennedy (Lonon), 446
Lewis, Frank Tyndall, 480,481,482
Lewis, George F., 241
Lewis, George Randall, 472
Lewis, George Washington, 472
Lewis, Grace Spence, 484
Lewis, Helen, 446
Lewis, Jack Thompson, 461
Lewis, James Baker, Sr., 456
Lewis, James Edward, 469
Lewis, James Taylor, 451,574
Lewis, James Taylor, Sr., 455,456,472
Lewis, James Taylor, Jr., 456,472
Lewis, James Taylor, III, 456
Lewis, James Thomas, Sr., 458,469,472
Lewis, James Thomas, Jr., 458,469
Lewis, James Thomas, III, 459
Lewis, James Wright, 478
Lewis, Janice, 128
Lewis, Jean (Renner), 458
Lewis, Jeffrey Scott, 469
Lewis, Jennifer Lynn, 480,482
Lewis, Joan Henry, 458
Lewis, John B., 751,752,753,754,755
Lewis, John B., Jr., 756
Lewis, John Baker, Sr., 453,456,457,472
Lewis, John Baker, Jr., 457
Lewis, John Lloyd, 456
Lewis, John R., 446
Lewis, John Redden, 472,483
Lewis, John Redding, 366
Lewis, John Reding, 478,479
Lewis, John Reding, Jr., 478
Lewis, John Thomas, 457,458
Lewis, Judith Mary (Hamilton), 456
Lewis, Karen Lou (Hill), 483
Lewis, Karlie Megan, 483
Lewis, Kathryn, 339
Lewis, Kay Ellen (Isley), 457
Lewis, Laura Ellen, 459
Lewis, Lentis Dow, 346
Lewis, Lentis Dow, Jr., 346
Lewis, Leona Howe (Sessoms), 461
Lewis, Lily M. (Williams), 128
Lewis, Linda (Bundy), 482
Lewis, Linda (Denning), 483
Lewis, Linda Joan, 459
Lewis, Linda L. (Weddell), 469
Lewis, Lottie, iii,480
Lewis, Lou Ellen, 483
Lewis, Lou Taylor, 475
Lewis, Louise (Robinson), 482
Lewis, Louise Sheldon, 459
Lewis, Lucy Fields (Smith), 475
Lewis, Margaret, 472
Lewis, Margaret Elizabeth, 474
Lewis, Margie (Daughtridge), 472
Lewis, Margie (Leonard), 469
Lewis, Marjorie (Anderson), 483
Lewis, Martha May, 469,472,479
Lewis, Martha Wheeles (Brown), 469
Lewis, Mary, 472
Lewis, Mary (Barbee), 480
Lewis, Mary Anderson (Lamar), 453,456
Lewis, Mary Ann, 464,574
Lewis, Mary Caroline, 460
Lewis, Mary Elizabeth (Parker), 346
Lewis, Mary F., 472,479
Lewis, Mary Finetta (May), 451
Lewis, Mary Finette, 468,472,474
Lewis, Mary Finettee, 483
Lewis, Mary Frances (Whitehurst), 460
Lewis, Mary Louise, 346
Lewis, Mary Rachel, 462
Lewis, May (May), 574
Lewis, Melissa Franklin, 461
Lewis, Merlyn Joyce (Arnold), 469
Lewis, Michael Joseph, 483
Lewis, Michael Ray, 42
Lewis, Mildred (Russell), 471
Lewis, Miriam Wanda (Nance), 483
Lewis, Mittie (Baker), 452
Lewis, Nancy Caroline (Yelverton), 458
Lewis, Nancy Finettee, 451
Lewis, Nancy Williams, 462
Lewis, Nannie Y., 472
Lewis, Olive Gray, 477
Lewis, Pattie Frances, 461
Lewis, Paula (Etheridge), 469
Lewis, Paula (Torres), 458
Lewis, Penelope, 472
Lewis, Penelope May, 478,479
Lewis, Phillip Anthony, 483
Lewis, Phyllis (Moore), 458
Lewis, Redden Grimes, 479,482,483
Lewis, Rhonda Lynn, 472
Lewis, Richard H., 738
Lewis, Robert Bruce, Sr., 479,483
Lewis, Robert Bruce, Jr., 483
Lewis, Robin, 472
Lewis, Ruth (Spivey), 483
Lewis, Ruth Catherine (Bradley), 455
Lewis, Sallie Smith (Taylor), 480
Lewis, Sam Taylor, 458
Lewis, Samuel Taylor, 472,473
Lewis, Samuel Taylor, Jr., 475
Lewis, Sandra Marie (Ernull), 480,481,482
Lewis, Sharon, 241
Lewis, Sharon (Boarden), 483
Lewis, Sue Reel (Tugwell), 482
Lewis, Terry Lee, 469
Lewis, Thomas Raymond, 461,472
Lewis, Timothy Albert, 480,482
Lewis, Vivian Gertrude, 479,483
Lewis, Walter E., 324
Lewis, William A., 394
Lewis, William A., Jr., 472
Lewis, William Allen, 456,458
Lewis, William Alonza, Sr., 468
Lewis, William Alonza, Jr., 472,468
Lewis, William Lee, Sr., 469
Lewis, William Lee, Jr., 469
Lewis, William Scott, 458
Lewis, William Wooten, 458
Lewis, Willie, 128
Lewis, Willie J., 128
Lewis, Winnie (May), 376
Ligan, Betty Thomas (Tyson), 229
Ligan, Robert Stark, 229
Liles, _____?, 97
Liles, Bertha Estelle (Tyson), 97
Lilly, Edward Guerrant, Jr., 390
Lilly, Katy, 130
Lilly, Nancy Estes (Cobb), 390
Limback, Betty Sue, 405
Limback, Christine Marie, 405
Limback, Henry Alford, 405
Limback, Nancy Louise, 405
Limback, Susie Marie (Wiggs), 405
Lindbergh, Francis Phillip, 423
Lindbergh, Venetia June (Pentecost), 423
Linde, Ann Kathryn (Mahoney), 676
Linde, Cornelia Lee (Thigpen), 676
Linde, George Braswell, 676
Linde, Marian Serge (Warren), 676
Linde, Warren Harwood, 676
Linde, Warren Harwood, Jr., 676
Linde, William Pearson, II, 676
Lindley, D. Ray, 753
Lindsay, Sally Elizabeth, 344
Lindsey, _____?, 68
Lindsey, Jessie M., 68
Lindsey, Nathaniel, 68
Lindsey, Polly, 68
Linker, Bret Grey, 438
Linker, Burness Ann (McIlwean), 438
Linker, Jodi Lyn, 438
Linker, Julie Ann, 438
Linker, Martin Neel, 438
Linker, Martin Neel, Jr., 438
Linker, Wesley Hampton, 438
Lint, Jane Ann, 173
Linton, John Harvey, 185
Linton, Nannie Lee (Worthington), 185
Lipscomb, Eleanor Hawes (Smith), 321
Lipscomb, William Fitzgerald, 321
Litchfield, Cathy Bonner, 412
Litchfield, John S., 412
Litchfield, Pamelia DuPree, 412
Litchfield, Ysobel Morton (DuPree), 412
Little, Allen Lloyd, 96,140
Little, Allie Estelle (Allen), 137
Little, Allie Rachel, 140
Little, Amanda, 693
Little, Anthony Robin, 140
Little, Ardeth K., 169
Little, Barbara (_____?), 96
Little, Bert T., 254
Little, Billy Ray, 139
Little, Bobby Joe, 59
Little, Carrie Frances, 254,418
Little, Charles Franklin, 451
Little, Chester, 255
Little, Clay, 451
Little, Cynthia (Stauffer), 139
Little, David Hewell, 59
Little, Donna Kaye, 101
Little, Dorothy (Woodfin), 59
Little, Dorothy Elizabeth (Summerlin), 139
Little, Dorothy Jean, 139
Little, Durwood T., 756
Little, Durwood Tyson, 254,418
Little, Dwayne Allen, 96,140
Little, Estelle, 96,703
Little, Ethel Jane (Hobgood), 254,418
Little, Evelyn (Meadors), 59
Little, Evelyn Marie (Russell), 139
Little, Frances Elizabeth (Tyson), 254

Little, Francis (Davis), 139
Little, Frank Lester, 189
Little, Franklin Herman, 451
Little, Garrett Spencer, 139
Little, Gary Wayne, 139
Little, George Hurlbert, 702
Little, Glenn Doyle, 139
Little, Gloria Ann, 132
Little, Harriet May, 703
Little, Harriet W. (May), 700
Little, Hazel Dell, 138
Little, Hazel Della, 189
Little, Jack Raymond, 59
Little, James Doyle, 139
Little, James Doyle, Jr., 139
Little, James Travis, 139
Little, Janice, 59
Little, Jessie Carson (Baker), 702
Little, Joe, 59
Little, John Doyle, 139
Little, John P., 606
Little, Johnny Lee, 606
Little, Laura Ella, 293
Little, Leonard, 96
Little, Leonard Aubrey, 139
Little, Leonard Lloyd, 137,140
Little, Leonidas H., 703
Little, Linda Ellen, 484
Little, Linda Faynee, 101
Little, Lynda Elaine (Smith), 139
Little, Madeline (Stocks), 101
Little, Mae Estelle, 702
Little, Mamie Ruth, 700
Little, Margie Rebecca (Tyson), 96,140
Little, Marjorie Bell (Mozingo), 255
Little, Mary Martin (Kell), 139
Little, Melissa Harper (McDavid), 606
Little, Melissa Parker, 606
Little, Michael Russell, 139
Little, Patricia (Farmer), 139
Little, Paul Duke, 59
Little, Pauline (Hart), 59
Little, Rena M. (Fleming), 702
Little, Robert Parrish, 139
Little, Ruth Howard (Andrews), 451
Little, Shelby Jean (Foster), 139
Little, Sherrill Lynn, 140
Little, Shirley (Tyner), 140
Little, Sophia, 395
Little, Sophia Williams, 703
Little, Stacy Jeaneen, 139
Little, Terry Wayne, 139
Little, Thelma C., 189
Little, Toni (_____?), 139
Little, Wilkemina, 274
Little, William David, 101
Little, William Fleming, 702
Little, William Robert, 702
Little, William Willis, 700
Littleton, Dan Courtney, 462
Littleton, Joanne Lewis (Crawford), 462
Liverman, Betty Lou (Clayton), 147
Liverman, Carroll Dee, 147,148
Liverman, Christopher Brandon, 148
Liverman, Llewellyn, 148
Liverman, Patricia Gayle, 148
Liverman, Sheila Renee (Burke), 148
Livingston, Addie, 57
Llewellyn, James Dhue, 558
Llewellyn, Kyle Stewart, 558
Llewellyn, Rom Grey, 558
Llewellyn, Virginia Hammon (Lang), 558
Lloyd, Lee Harvey, 115
Lloyd, Patricia Lane (Carrow), 115
Locastro, Paul, 112
Locastro, Sandra Kay (Heath), 112
Lockamy, Lillian (Worthington), 171
Lockamy, Mamie Dell, 324
Lockamy, Phyllis Yvonne, 171
Lockamy, Richard C., 171
Locke, Senora Anne, 664
Lockhart, Carolyn Alice (Merion), 720
Lockhart, Joseph, 720
Loftin, Bessie, 222
Loftus, Janice Lang (Bland), 577
Loftus, Joseph, 577
Loggins, Juana, 494
Logsdon, James Leroy, 201
Logsdon, Marion Fay (Chryst), 201
London, Mary Lou (Hinson), 213
Long, Alice Virginia (Atkinson), 500
Long, Anna Caroline, 460
Long, Carolyn (Thorne), 281
Long, Danny L., 281
Long, Earle Ann, 720
Long, Holley Whitehurst, 460
Long, Ida Elizabeth, 125
Long, Mary Caroline (Lewis), 460
Long, Mary Ellen, 161
Long, Wade Hampton, 500
Long, Wade Hampton, Jr., 500
Long, William Ray, 460
Long, William Ray, Jr., 461
Longino, Frank H., Jr., 611
Longino, Virginia Moye (Scales), 611
Lonney, Bill, 686
Lonney, Carla Michelle, 686
Lonney, Ella Louise, 686
Lonney, Jane (Faley), 686
Lonney, Janet (Preston), 686
Lonney, Michael, 686
Lonney, Sophia West (Joyner), 686
Lonney, William H., 686
Lonon, Frances Kennedy, 446
Lonon, Helen Rountree (Parrott), 446
Lonon, John Yancey, 446
Loomis, Mason, 748
Lotz, Helen Elizabeth, 243
Love, Wilma, 58
Lovelace, Jean (Beckman), 240
Lovelace, Nancy Joe, 240
Lovelace, William Daniel, 240
Lovelace, William M., 240
Lovell, Caroline, 444
Lovell, Edward Francis, Jr., 444
Lovell, Martha Caroline (May), 444
Lovett, Nora Lee, 530
Lowe, _____?, 410
Lowe, Charles Moseley, 450
Lowe, Jehu, 25
Lowe, Martha Louise (Newton), 410
Lowe, Naomi, 15,25
Lowe, Rone Patrick, 450
Lowe, Rone Patrick, Jr., 450
Lowe, Sally Dixon (Moseley), 450
Lowery, Clara Mae, 433
Lowry, Alice Hines (Stallings), 446
Lowry, Jon, 446
Lucas, Chrystelle, 343
Lucas, Linda Darnel, 208
Ludford, Blanche (Carr), 507
Ludford, Edna (Hancock), 507
Ludford, Enoch, 507
Ludford, Ethel (Ives), 507
Ludford, Frank Carr, 507
Ludford, Marguerite, 507
Luedke, Mabel Minnie, 436
Lund, Diane, 201
Lund, Jo Lynn (Merriam), 201
Lund, Marion Faye (Chryst), 201
Lund, Richard Vernon, 201
Lund, Vernon Douglas, 201
Luper, Beatrice Elaine, 264
Lupton, Amy Laura, 428
Lupton, Denton Warren, Jr., 428
Lupton, Denton Warren, III, 428
Lupton, Lillian Turnage, 428
Lupton, Lydia Warren, 428
Lupton, Ruth Hayes (Turnage), 428
Lusk, Albert, 294
Lusk, Lonnie, 294
Lusk, Lonnie Glenn (Matthews), 294
Lyerly, Alice Hicks (Smith), 222
Lyerly, Lillian V., 222
Lyerly, Robert C., 222
Lyerly, Robert C., Jr., 222
Lyerly, Susan, 222
Lyerly, Tommie, 222
Lyle, Eva Boston (Rouse), 454
Lyle, James O., 454
Lyle, Thomas Hardin, 454
Lynch, Anne (Brunson), 39
Lynch, Annette Leigh (Perritt), 413
Lynch, Carey, 410
Lynch, Clessy, 410
Lynch, Elizabeth, 413
Lynch, Harry, 410
Lynch, James Frank, 410
Lynch, James Frank, Jr., 410
Lynch, James R., 410
Lynch, John Franklin, 413
Lynch, John Franklin, Jr., 413
Lynch, John Franklin, III, 413
Lynch, Joseph Alvin, 413
Lynch, Mary Elizabeth (Simmons), 413
Lynch, Mary Lucy (DuPree), 413
Lynch, Melissa Ann, 39
Lynch, Michael, 39
Lynch, Reba, 410
Lynch, Romaida A. (Selman), 413
Lynch, Sallie, 413
Lynch, Scott, 39
Lynch, Susan Penina (Newton), 410
Lynch, Tom, 413
Lynch, Valerie, 39
Lynch, Virginia Ann (Moor), 413
Lynch, William Rippey, 413
Lynes, Annie Lura (Buck), 691
Lynes, Henry Addison, 691
Lynes, Henry Addison, Jr., 691
Lynes, Kathryn Ann, 691
Lynes, Mary Lois, 691
Lynn, Jennifer, 117
Lynn, Margaret, 432
Lyon, Nancy Reid, 663
Lyon, Penelope, 503
Lyons, Laura Earle, 555
Lyons, Rachel Lawrence (Watson), 555
Lyons, Rachel Reide, 555
Lyons, William Boyd, 555
Lyons, William Lawrence, 555
Macaphee, Arthur McAfee, 377
Macaphee, Susannah (May), 377
MacEntrye, Clara (Erwin), 650
MacEntyre, Matilda Erwin, 650
MacEntyre, Thomas, 650
Macior, Kenneth, 393
Macior, Martha Garrett (Cobb), 393
MacIsaac, Charles Joiner, 343
MacIsaac, Nancy Jean, 343
MacIsaac, Nancy Susan (Kendrick), 343
MacKenzie, Duncan Archibald, 560
MacKenzie, Duncan Archibald, Jr., 561
MacKenzie, Lula Lang (Mewborn), 560
Mackie, George MacDonald, IV, 108
Mackie, George MacDonald, V, 108
Mackie, Jordan Elizabeth, 108
Mackie, Wandra Kay (Elks), 108
Macon, Ann, 609
Macon, Sallie Lou, 447
Maddox, Ann Hunt, 490
Maddox, Benjamin August, 490
Maddox, Carey Lang, 490
Maddox, Gene Thomas, 490
Maddox, Martha, 556
Maddox, Sue Ann (May), 490
Madison, Susan, 538
Mahaney, Brandon Lee, 111
Mahaney, Michael, 111
Mahaney, Teresa Ann (Harris), 111
Mahler, Elizabeth Powell, 403
Mahoney, Ann Kathryn, 676
Major, Katrinka Kling (Souders), 267
Major, Robert Michael, 267
Mallard, Betsy, 560
Mallard, Stella, 449
Mallard, Suzanna Day, 113
Mallette, Pearl (Fountain), 617
Mallette, Tom F., 617
Mallette, Tommy, 617
Malligo, Catherine, 123
Mallison, _____? (Wade), 396
Mallison, Benjamin, 396
Mallison, Bessie (Dillard), 396
Mallison, Elizabeth, 396
Mallison, Fanny E. (_____?), 396
Mallison, Frances (Bynum), 396
Mallison, Gideon, 396
Mallison, Herman E., 396
Mallison, Mary Dew, 396
Mallison, Mattie Cora (Barnes), 396
Mallison, Minnie Marian, 396
Mallison, Rommie W., 73
Mallison, Sarah, 396
Mallison, Thomas Hall, 396
Mallison, Thomas Hall, Jr., 396
Mallison, Walter F., 396
Mallison, William H., 396
Mallison, Willie Roy (Cox), 73
Malone, Alice (Taylor), 654
Malone, Alice Ann, 656
Malone, Alice Tye (Morrison), 656
Malone, Ann, 656
Malone, Ann (Huntley), 654
Malone, Anna Richmond, 655
Malone, Benjamin Justice, 655

Malone, Bessie Arrenia, 650,654
Malone, Charles Daniel, 650,653
Malone, Charles Joyner, 655
Malone, Charles Noah, 654
Malone, Charles Noah, Jr., 654
Malone, Charles William, 654
Malone, Clara, 656
Malone, Clara Elizabeth (Joyner), 653
Malone, Clara Wood, 654
Malone, Daniel Gardner, 654
Malone, David Taylor, 655
Malone, Donna Marie (Hamilton), 655
Malone, Edmund Lucien, 656
Malone, Edmund Lucien, Jr., 656
Malone, Edmund Lucien, III, 656
Malone, Edward Winborne, 655
Malone, Elizabeth, 656
Malone, Elizabeth Hartwell, 656
Malone, Elizabeth Hartwell (Wheatley), 656
Malone, Elizabeth Morrison, 656
Malone, Ellis, 654
Malone, Elmer Taylor, 655
Malone, Elmer Taylor, Jr., 655
Malone, Emily Williams, 654
Malone, Helen Ann (Gardner), 654
Malone, Iva Lear (Winstead), 655
Malone, James Milton, 655
Malone, Janice Elosie, 655
Malone, Janine Elaine (Westmoreland), 655
Malone, Jesse Leon, 654,660
Malone, John Edgar, 655
Malone, Kathryn Ann, 654
Malone, Kathryn Teresa (Dean), 655
Malone, Keathley Elosie (Land), 655
Malone, Lucy Merea, 654
Malone, Lynda Anne (Cyrus), 655
Malone, Marie (Parks), 654
Malone, Mary Ethel, 655
Malone, Michael Huntley, 654
Malone, Michael Taylor, 654
Malone, Mildred Blanche (Winborne), 655
Malone, Patrick, 656
Malone, Patti Kay, 655
Malone, Penelope Mohair (Taylor), 654
Malone, Phillip Ellis, 655
Malone, Robert Joyner, 656
Malone, Roy Clifton, 650,655
Malone, Ruby Sarah, 650,655
Malone, Sally Penelope (Wood), 654
Malone, Samuel Westmoreland, 655
Malone, Vernon Lea, 654
Malone, William Maxton, 654
Malone, Wilmer Ellis, 650,654
Malpass, Joyce Mae, 258
Manderville, Callie, 359
Manekin, Elizabeth, 320,401
Manekin, Jonathan, 320,401
Manekin, Robert Allen, 320,401
Manekin, Sarah D., 320,401
Manekin, Vivian Lu (Dixon), 320,401
Maner, _____? (Taylor), 378
Maner, Anne, 377
Maner, Catherine, 378
Maner, Civility, 378
Maner, Dorothy (McAlpine), 29
Maner, Jane Aseneth, 378
Maner, Jane Aseneth (May), 378
Maner, Jane Ingela (Idfors), 29
Maner, John Seth, 378
Maner, Kittie (Morgandoller), 378
Maner, Mary, 377
Maner, Mary (May), 377
Maner, Mary Ann, 378
Maner, Nancy, 378
Maner, Oliver Conner, 29
Maner, Pitt Tyson, 29
Maner, Pitt Tyson, Jr., 29
Maner, Sallie Nicholas (Tyson), 29
Maner, Samuel, 377
Maner, Sarah, 377
Maner, William, x,377,378
Maner, William, Jr., 378
Mangum, Sue, 675
Mann, Christopher Patrick, 584
Mann, Marilyn McCurdy (Lang), 584
Mann, Randall, 488
Mann, Sarah Frances (Miller), 488
Mann, Sarah Margaret, 488
Mann, Thomas Chester, 488
Mann, Thomas Chester, Jr., 488
Mann, William Crawford, 584
Manning, A. J., 305
Manning, Alberta, 168
Manning, Alice Jean (Weathington), 196
Manning, Amos Rhenoff, 36
Manning, Arden Dow, 184
Manning, Asa Moye, 306
Manning, Asa Moye, Jr., 306
Manning, Bertha, 196
Manning, Blanche, 305
Manning, Bonita Lynn, 132
Manning, Carol, 306
Manning, Cathy Marie, 119
Manning, Corrine, 141
Manning, Dino, 185
Manning, Dorothy Bell, 138
Manning, Edna Ruth, 306
Manning, Elizabeth, 36
Manning, Elizabeth A., 184
Manning, Emily Lou, 146
Manning, Emma (Kittrell), 146
Manning, Ernest, 36
Manning, Ernestine, 36
Manning, Esther Moye, 210
Manning, Frances (Sablan), 185
Manning, Frances Katrina, 185
Manning, Frank B., 196
Manning, Geraldine, 579
Manning, Grover Dow, 184
Manning, Henry, 208
Manning, James Christian, 305
Manning, James Christian, Jr., 306
Manning, Jean (Brooks), 36
Manning, Joyce Marie (Williams), 118
Manning, Karl Brown, 196
Manning, Kathleen, 36
Manning, Keith Dow, 185
Manning, Linda Charlene, 119
Manning, Linnington, 146
Manning, Linnington M., 146
Manning, Linwood Allen, 118
Manning, Linwood Tull, 146
Manning, Linwood Tull, Jr., 146
Manning, Louisa (Tripp), 146
Manning, Margaret, 36
Manning, Myrtle, 196
Manning, Nannie Lee (Worthington), 184
Manning, Nellie Whitehead (Moye), 305
Manning, Nina (Forbes), 208
Manning, Norma O., 146
Manning, Rachel E. (Chesson), 306
Manning, Richard Stancil, 306
Manning, Sallie Mae, 325
Manning, Samuel, 36,210
Manning, Sudie (Beddard), 36
Manning, Susan, 36,210
Manning, W. H., Mrs. (Cox), 71
Manoogean, Peggy Lee, 520
Mansfield, Elizabeth (Tucker), 642
Mansfield, K. McDonald, 642
Manz, Angleyn Denise, 517
Manz, Terri Ann, 468
Marble, Margaret Virginia, 559
Marble, Martha, iv
Marble, Martha Sue (Mewborn), 559
Marble, Ramon Arando, 559
Marcus, Kenneth Hearne, 423
Marcus, Laura (Hearne), 422,423
Marcus, Raymond, 423
Marcus, Rudy A., 423
Marcus, Rudy Allen, 423
Marden, Doris Kathryn (Boyd), 81
Marden, Jon, 81
Marett, Benjamin, 316
Marett, Mary Smith (Cooper), 316
Margules, Bronica, 395
Marks, Brenda, 578
Marrella, Julia Little (Dickinson), 702
Marrella, Teresa Ann, 702
Marrella, Thomas P., 702
Marsh, Anna Mary, 673
Marsh, Anne Lindsley, 674
Marsh, Claire Coverdale, 673
Marsh, Clara Lillian (Laughinghouse), 643
Marsh, Deborah (Hammers), 673
Marsh, Doris Patricia, 508
Marsh, Elias Joseph, 673,674
Marsh, Elias Joseph, Jr., 673
Marsh, Elizabeth Lindsley, 673
Marsh, Emily, 673
Marsh, Emily Lindsley, 674
Marsh, Harriet (Coverdale), 673
Marsh, Harriette Lindsley (Phelps), 673
Marsh, Henry Cassata, 673
Marsh, Henry H., 673
Marsh, Henry Hardison, Jr., 673
Marsh, Jacquiline (Potter), 674
Marsh, Joseph Hardison, 674
Marsh, Kenelm Winslow, 674
Marsh, Kenneth Lindsay, 673
Marsh, Mary Delafield (Winslow), 673
Marsh, Nina (Cassata), 673
Marsh, R. L., 643
Marsh, Sue (Smith), 674
Marshal, Laura, 691
Marshall, Anne Bynum, 711
Marshall, Isaac, 711
Marshall, Jane Tyson, 711
Marshall, Joe Isaac, Jr., 711
Marshall, Mary Anne (Bynum), 711
Marshall, Mary Coleman, 569
Marshall, Susan Marie, 493
Marshburn, Ione May (Hooker), 714
Marshburn, Linda Hill, 450
Marshburn, Owen, 714
Martenis, Ruth Carlton (May), 441
Martenis, William, 441
Martin, Alice Elizabeth, 552
Martin, Alice Priscilla (Lang), 550,552
Martin, Dale B., 415
Martin, David, 669
Martin, David Elliot, 55
Martin, Dorothy Ellen, 157
Martin, Dorothy Ruth, 55
Martin, Edmund, 378
Martin, Edith Gray (Mewborn), 55
Martin, Frances Virginia (Tripp), 230
Martin, George Elliott, 55
Martin, James Thadeus, 230
Martin, James Thadeus, Jr., 230
Martin, Jane Everette (Tuggle), 668
Martin, Karen, 519
Martin, Lucille (May), 415
Martin, Mary Ann (Maner), 378
Martin, Mary Evelyn (Tyson), 33
Martin, Millie, 181
Martin, Nancy Lang, 552
Martin, Patricia, 183
Martin, Robert Mckinney, 55
Martin, Ruth Clement (Mewborn), 55
Martin, Susan Ann, 415
Martin, Thomas, 668
Martin, Thomas Wesley, 33
Martin, Wesley Nicholas, 550
Martini, Dale, 464
Mason, Anne, 451
Mason, Caroline, 451
Mason, Christopher May, 424
Mason, Elsie (May), 422,424
Mason, Emily Tyson, 339
Mason, Emily Watson, 424
Mason, Helen Pauline, 148
Mason, John, 17
Mason, Jolson, 451
Mason, Julian Dewey, Jr., 424
Mason, Margie, 687
Mason, Martha (Andrews), 451
Mason, Mary Ella, 339
Mason, Mary Ella (Smith), 339
Mason, Polly, 612
Mason, Rebecca Spencer, 424
Mason, Sabra, 17
Mason, William T., 339
Massengil, Mary, 284
Massengill, Marjorie, 75
Massey, Barrett Daniel, 729
Massey, Denise Paul, 511
Massey, Denissa Michele, 511
Massey, Elizabeth Geary, 729
Massey, Frances Moseley (Barrett), 729
Massey, Guy Barrett, 729
Massey, Guy Cecil, 729
Massey, Hebert, 294
Massey, Hilton, 294
Massey, Jeanne Ellen (Puder), 729
Massey, Jerry Dean (Murphrey), 511
Massey, Kendall Jean, 729
Massey, Lucy Pearl, 729
Massey, Marsha Jean (Scott), 729
Massey, Polly Elizabeth (Bundy), 294
Massey, Robert Daniel, 729
Massey, Robert Daniel, Jr., 729
Masters, John Byron, 119
Masters, Kathleen Sue, 257
Masters, Wanda Sue (Butts), 119
Mathews, Edith, 441

Mathews, Ella Mae, 114
Mathiason, Jan, 2
Mathiason, John, 2
Mathison, Eleanor Ann, 722
Matlock, Cathryn Cooper (Oglesby), 510
Matlock, Elizabeth Rice, 578
Matlock, Grover C., 510
Matlock, Rufus, 578
Matlock, Willis (Taylor), 578
Matson, Brandy Shane, 267
Matson, Britni Kara, 267
Matson, Candace Lee (Hardy), 267
Matson, Charles Edwin, 267
Matson Jarom Elias, 267
Matson, Jashon Gareth, 267
Matson, Jessica Briana, 267
Mattes, Anna Louise, 52
Matthews, Blanche (Cobb), 294
Matthews, Delphia, 295
Matthews, Elizabeth, 294
Matthews, Fannie Carlotta, 295
Matthews, John, 294
Matthews, Joyce, 527
Matthews, Lisa, 418
Matthews, Lonnie Glenn, 294
Matthews, Maydell, 61
Matthews, William Lonnie, 294
Mattice, John, 2
Mattison, Jan, 2
Mattison, John, 2
Maxwell, A. J., 751
Maxwell, Grover Cleveland, 714
Maxwell, Ione Hooker, 714
Maxwell, Ione Hooker (Bradsher), 714
Maxwell, Owen Mears, 714
May, Absaly, 417
May, Ada Grey, 420
May, Ada Myrtle, 704
May, Ada Myrtle (Credle), 704
May, Adam, 377
May, Adelia, 386,414
May, Adeline, 688,707
May, Adeline Gertrude, 414,715
May, Adell (Avery), 704
May, Agnes (Smith), 375
May, Agnis, 375
May, Alan, 432
May, Alfred, 386,420
May, Alfred Adolph, 421
May, Alice, 496,497,718,719
May, Alice Heather, 424
May, Alice Louise (Gay), 566
May, Allen, 376,432
May, Allen, Jr., 376
May, Allison Kinsey, 432
May, Amanda (Little), 693
May, Amy, 688
May, Amy Adeline, 715
May, Amy Hester, 442
May, Andreith, 419
May, Ann Evelyn, 707
May, Ann Virginia (Brinkley), 376
May, Anna (Stanton), 381
May, Annie Bess, 420
May, Annie C. (Gracie), 430
May, Annie Marie, 442
May, Annie Marie (French), 442
May, Audrey, 433
May, B. T., 749
May, Beatrice (Taylor), 441
May, Benjamin, x,12,374,375,376,377, 381,382,383,386,387,490,492,495, 496,532,548,598,646,688,707,713, 718,734,742,747,751,758
May, Benjamin, Sr., 385
May, Benjamin, Jr., x,374,381,386, 387,420,491
May, Benjamin, III, 444,445
May, Benjamin, IV, 451,487,490,570,747
May, Benjamin F., 386,417
May, Benjamin Franklin, 435
May, Benjamin James, 424
May, Benjamin R., 703
May, Benjamin Robert, 419
May, Benjamin T., 386,417
May, Bertha, 443
May, Bessie, 417
May, Betsy, 375
May, Betty Williams, 704
May, Blaney H., 688,699
May, Brian Patrick, 442
May, Carolina (Koonce), 434
May, Caroline S. (Tugwell), 417
May, Carrie (Davis), 416
May, Cecil Dalton, 432
May, Cecilia Collins, 432
May, Charley A., 430
May, Charlie, 703
May, Charlie Caswell, 434
May, Charlotte (_____?), 376
May, Clara, x,374,381,646,647
May, Clara Mae (Lowery), 433
May, Clarissa B. (Edwards), 703
May, Cora (Leary), 431
May, Cornelia (Joyner), 678,713
May, Dalton Carlyle, 432,433
May, Daniel, 376
May, David, 375
May, David Everett, 432
May, David Hoke, 415
May, David Lee, 415
May, David William, 704
May, Delitha, x,374,376,381,597
May, Delitha M.(Becton), 492,495,688,707
May, Della (Wooten), 416
May, Dennis Ray, 420
May, Diana, 718,719
May, Donna Lang, 489
May, Doris, 419
May, Doris Virginia, 415
May, Dorothy, 375,417
May, Dorothy Anna, 433
May, Drury, 377
May, Edgar Franklin, 434
May, Edith (Mathews), 441
May, Edna Earle, 441
May, Edward Alfred, 424
May, Edward H., 694
May, Edward Murray, 441
May, Edward Wooten, 245,424
May, Elizabeth, x,19,374,375,377, 381,424,548,549,688,753
May, Elizabeth (Brown), 442
May, Elizabeth (Dixon), 430,439
May, Elizabeth (Tyson), 216,386,414
May, Elizabeth (Winn), 656
May, Elizabeth A., 376
May, Elizabeth Ann, 433
May, Elizabeth Anne, 432
May, Elizabeth D., 694
May, Elizabeth (Dixon), 386,439
May, Elizabeth Dixon, 439
May, Elizabeth H. (Dillahunt), 430
May, Ella, 753
May, Ella Duckett (Credle), 703
May, Ella Virginia, 703
May, Elsie, 424
May, Emily Amanda, 435
May, Emily Eliza, 386,417,424
May, Emma Henderson (Everett), 431
May, Emma Kathryn, 431
May, Esther Sue (Brickhouse), 704
May, Eugenia, 688,705
May, Eugenia Catherine, 707
May, Eunice, 432
May, Eva (Collins), 432
May, Fannie, 688,705,707
May, Fannie Effie (Lang), 487,570
May, Fannie Randolph, 704
May, Fanny, x,374,381,492,493
May, Fanny E., 376
May, Frances Lang, 490
May, Frances Randolph, 688,689
May, Francis, 376
May, Fred Allen, 490
May, Frederick, 376
May, George, 375
May, George Carlyle, 433
May, George Nicholas, 703
May, Georgia Ann (Kittrell), 703
May, Gideon, 688
May, Gideon Alonzo, 713
May, Hardy, 376,377
May, Harriet, 396,688
May, Harriet (Guion), 432
May, Harriot D., 707
May, Harriet L., 376
May, Harriet Lane, 432
May, Harriet Priscilla, 714
May, Harriet W., 700
May, Harriett, 688,707
May, Harriett (Williams), 374,495,647,688,689
May, Harriot, 688
May, Harriot D., 707
May, Harvey Lee, 419
May, Haywood Guion, 432
May, Hazard Henry, 704
May, Heather Lynette (Barton), 424
May, Henry Hope, 416
May, Henry Lee, 417
May, Herbert Carlton, 441
May, Hilda Joyner, 714
May, Howell, 377
May, Ida (Heath), 415
May, Ida Eugenia (Wooten), 420
May, Ida Juanita, 417
May, Ida Olga, 423
May, Ida Olivia, 431
May, Inez, 434
May, Ione Bynum, 714
May, Ivey Bunn, 417
May, J. D., 416
May, Jacob, 376
May, James, x,374,375,376,377, 378,381,387,396,495,647, 688,689
May, James A., 376,386,414
May, James Alvin, 386,408
May, James Chester, 417
May, James Curtis, 416
May, James H., 415
May, James Nicholas, 434
May, James Oscar, 414,713
May, James R., 694
May, James Sherrod, 692
May, James W., 402,693,715,746
May, James Williams, 688,712,716
May, Jane Aseneth, x,378
May, Janice (_____?), 415
May, Jean, 419
May, Jeptha, 376
May, Jerusha, x,378
May, Jesse S., 417
May, Jesse Speight, 386,424
May, Jesse Thomas, 416
May, Jill Elizabeth (Wilson), 433
May, Joanne Elizabeth, 442
May, Joe, 441
May, Joe Brady, 441
May, Joe Brady, Jr., 441
May, John, x,19,215,216,374,375, 377,376,378,381,386,387,414, 443,492,495,496,532,548,598, 646,688,718
May, John, Jr., x,375,376,420
May, John Bunyan, 415,416
May, John Dixon, 430
May, John Edwin, 678,713
May, John Floyd, 433
May, John Henry, 441
May, John J., 703
May, John Milton, 704
May, John Milton, Jr., 707
May, John N., 376
May, John Richard, 485
May, John Robert, 704
May, John Shaderick, 441
May, Joseph, 688
May, Joseph Doremus, 442
May, Joseph Edgar, 386,438
May, Joseph Edward, 442
May, Joseph Richard, 714
May, Joseph S., 376,752
May, Joseph Shadrack, 442
May, Joyce (Frizzelle), 417
May, Joyce (Peterson), 432
May, Judith Irene (Ratley), 422,424
May, Judy Grey (Hester), 442
May, Julia, 688
May, Julia (Rosado), 432
May, Julia Manning (Powell), 433
May, Julia Powell, 433
May, Julia Susan, 714
May, Kate (Wooten), 419
May, Katherine Elizabeth, 442
May, Kathleen Jean, 441
May, Kathryn Gordon, 433
May, Lafayette, 704
May, Laura Ann, 422,424
May, Laura Elizabeth, 433
May, Leila Bell, 417
May, Leona, 424
May, Lila May (Shirley), 420
May, Lillian, 416
May, Lillian Inez, 434

May, Lillie, 443
May, Linda (McShangoge), 415
May, Linda Eileen, 703
May, Lola Olga, 421
May, Lorraine (Smith), 441
May, Lottie (Westerman), 490
May, Louisa, 386,387,443
May, Louisa Speight, 420
May, Louisa Star, 421,422
May, Lovey Lucy (Gardner), 430
May, Lucille, 415
May, Lucy Elizabeth (Winn), 656
May, Lucy Lorraine, 441
May, Mamie Ruth, 704
May, Margaret (Lynn), 432
May, Margaret (Overton), 433
May, Margaret Aurelia, 433
May, Margaret E. (Nelson), 415
May, Margaret Elizabeth, 432
May, Margaret Rene, 421
May, Marguerite, 434
May, Mariah T., 688,707
May, Mariann, 376
May, Marie, 443
May, Marietta, 396
May, Marietta Delia, 688,712
May, Marshall Hallman, 433
May, Martha, 386,387,443,446
May, Martha Caroline, 444
May, Martha Elizabeth, 688,717
May, Mary, x,374,375,377,381, 386,387,407,416,440,598, 599,688
May, Mary (Hodges), 442
May, Mary (Stafford), 19,376,381
May, Mary (Tyson), 12,374,381
May, Mary (Vines), 598,599
May, Mary Ann (Sugg), 414
May, Mary Ann (Williams), 386,444,445
May, Mary D., 376
May, Mary E., 694
May, Mary Eliza, 490
May, Mary Eliza (Wooten), 438
May, Mary Elizabeth, 419
May, Mary Etta (Webber), 415
May, Mary Finetta, 451
May, Mary Frances, 703
May, Mary James (Harriss), 421
May, Mary Jane, 420
May, Mary Jane (Tyson), 216,688,691,692
May, Mary Kathryn, 432
May, Mary Louvenia (Baker), 415
May, Mary Magdalene (Hardy), 704
May, Mary Murphey, 439
May, Mary Rivers, 421
May, Mary S., 435
May, Maude Nannette, 713
May, Melissa, 442
May, Mennie, 420
May, Meredith Lynn, 422,424
May, Mildred Elizabeth, 656
May, Milton Collins, 433
May, Mollie, 63
May, Myrtle (Mayhew), 490
May, Nancy, 386,387
May, Nancy Caroline (Adams), 444
May, Nancy Eloise (Wooten), 441
May, Nannie Marie, 419
May, Nellie Gray, 415
May, Neta Agnes, 434
May, Neta Gracie, 434
May, Nina Ruth, 420
May, Olive Bertha (Beaman), 416
May, Oscar Wooten, 441
May, Oscar Worth, 441
May, Patricia, 433
May, Patricia (Smith), 433
May, Patsy, x,374,381,496,497
May, Paul, 441
May, Penelope, 181,386,387,408,443,485
May, Penelope (Grimes), 374,386,387
May, Penelope Eugenia, 440
May, Penelope Grimes, 438
May, Penina, 386,408
May, Polly (_____?), 376
May, Polly Jane (Coats), 416
May, Priscilla, 386,446
May, Rebecca (Coffey), 441
May, Redden Lewis, 386,485
May, Redding Lewis, 431
May, Richard, 375,688
May, Richard L., 694
May, Richard Robert, 703
May, Richard T., 415
May, Richard W., 441
May, Robert Charles, 433
May, Robert Charles, Jr., 433
May, Robert Earl, 417
May, Robert Edward, 442
May, Robert Hope, 416
May, Robert Strange, 386,420,421
May, Robert Strange, Jr., 421
May, Robert W., 756
May, Robert Williams, 386,451,688,705,707
May, Robert Wooten, 422,424
May, Rodolph Leonard, 441
May, Romulus Leary, 431
May, Romulus Leary, Jr., 432
May, Romulus Leary, III, 432
May, Roy, 566
May, Ruby (Thomas), 489
May, Ruth Carlton, 441
May, Ruth Elizabeth, 421
May, Ruth Nora, 487
May, Sallie (Wooten), 419
May, Sallie Jane, 417,420
May, Sally, x,374,381,386,532,533
May, Samuel, 688,707
May, Sarah, x,377,386,387,395,688,705,707
May, Sarah (Baker), 414
May, Sarah (Glascock), 432
May, Sarah D. (Outterbridge), 688,707
May, Sarah Elizabeth (Pollard), 245,424
May, Sarah George, 704
May, Sarah Lucinda, 416
May, Sarah Pollard, 422
May, Sarah Simmons (Herritage), 434
May, Sarah Susan, 416
May, Sarah Williams, 386,414
May, Selah, x,377
May, Sherrod, 386,414
May, Stephen, 375
May, Sudie Gertrude, 692
May, Sudie H., 694
May, Sue Ann, 490
May, Sue Credle, 707
May, Susan (Bowden), 688,691,692
May, Susan (_____?), 386,408,688
May, Susan Agnes, 703
May, Susannah, 377
May, Susannah (Forbes), 374,497,718,719
May, Tabitha, 376
May, Tabitha(Bynum), 402,688,712,713,716
May, Thomas, 375,416
May, Thomas D., 376
May, Turner, 386,387,430
May, Turner James, 442
May, Tyson, x,374,381,385
May, Venetia Morril, 423
May, Vickie Jo (Jordan), 707
May, Will, 415
May, William, x,216,374,375,376, 381,386,419,444,497,688,718,719
May, William Claudius, 442
May, William Fleming, 693
May, William Gustavus, 435
May, William Henry, 435,688,691, 692,693
May, William Joseph, 432
May, William K., 489
May, William K., Jr., 489
May, William Respass, 703
May, William Samuel, 703
May, William Selina, 718,719
May, Willis, 656
May, Willis Charles, 656
May, Winifred (Rountree), 692
May, Winnie, 376
Mayhew, Myrtle, 490
Maynor, Ann, 19
Mayo, _____?, 45,86,394
Mayo, Alma B., 186
Mayo, Anne Elizabeth (Mayo), 302
Mayo, Anne Louise, 302
Mayo, Benjamin Coakley, II, 302
Mayo, Benjamin Coakley, III, 302
Mayo, Bessie Virginia (Patrick), 85
Mayo, Blanch Caspari, 205
Mayo, C. H., 186,299
Mayo, Carey Burwell, 85
Mayo, Carey Burwell, Jr., 86
Mayo, Carey Burwell, III, 86
Mayo, Carol King, 186
Mayo, Carrie (Wiggins), 86
Mayo, Catherine Elizabeth, 302
Mayo, Daisy H., 616
Mayo, Daisy King, 86
Mayo, Elizabeth Virginia, 85
Mayo, Emma, 299
Mayo, Florence, 137
Mayo, Jesse Norman, 609
Mayo, Jesse Norman, Jr., 609
Mayo, John, 205
Mayo, Lillian Irene (Worthington), 186
Mayo, Martha (Parrott), 609
Mayo, Mary Burwell, 86
Mayo, Mattie Vines, 85
Mayo, Maude Elizabeth, 137
Mayo, Micala Geary, 303
Mayo, Milton James, 302
Mayo, Olive Beatrice, 299
Mayo, Patsy Flanagan (Wilkerson), 302
Mayo, Paula (Grymes), 302
Mayo, Peyton H., 85,616
Mayo, Sallie L. (Cherry), 205
Mayo, Sally, 302
Mayo, Sarah Virginia (Turnage), 45
Mayo, Susan, 85
Mayo, Susan E. (Savage), 616
Mayo, William, 137
Mazurek, Jennifer Michelle, 51
Mazurek, John Anthony, 51
Mazurek, Ruth Willard (Johnson), 51
McAllister, Sue, 465
McAlpine, Dorothy, 29
McArthur, Annie, 327
McArthur, Charles, 90,296
McArthur, Charles William, 296
McArthur, Elizabeth, 97
McArthur, Josie, 90
McArthur, Josie Linda (Joyner), 296
McArthur, Lavinia, 97
McArthur, Malvina (Horton), 296
McArthur, Mary Malvina, 90,296
McArthur, Mildred, 296
McArthur, Paul, 296
McArthur, Sarah, 327
McArthur, William, 97,296,327
McCachern, Geneva Palmer, 245
McCall, Bruce, 443
McCall, Susan Tuthill (Pearce), 443
McCallum, Arch, 594
McCallum, Wenda Ruth (Trevathan), 594
McCannon, Evelyn, 36
McCarter, Trudy Gail, 39
McCauley, Fred Dixon, 617
McCauley, Fred Dixon, Jr., 617
McCauley, Priscilla (Whittemore), 617
McCauley, Ruth (Fountain), 617
McClendon, Michael Eugene, 126
McClendon, Sarah Carol (Williams), 126
McClohon, Leah, iv
McCotter, Caroline Almeta (Moore), 621
McCotter, Dewitt C., Jr., 621
McCoy, Joan, 509
McCracken, Brenda, 213
McCracken, Carol (McHale), 527
McCracken, Henry Emmett, Jr., 527
McCracken, Henry Emmett, III, 527
McCracken, John Guilford, 527
McCracken, John Guilford, Jr., 527
McCracken, Sara Elinor, 527
McCracken, Theodora Little (Albritton), 527
McCracken, William Humphrey, 527
McCrackin, Brenda (Hinson), 213
McCrary, Arthur, 493
McCrary, Iba (Hamilton), 493
McCrary, Jim Frank, 494
McCrary, Mae Isabel (Becton), 494
McCrary, Mary F., 493
McCrichard, Mattie (Norman), 288
McCullom, Bert, 298
McCullom, Bert, Jr., 298
McCullom, Betty Lou (Holycross), 298
McCullom, George Dunlop, 298
McCullom, Quilla Kathleen (Askew), 298
McCullough, Elizabeth Anne (Heath), 442
McCullough, Thomas Anthony, Jr., 442
McCurdy, Gladys Louise, 584
McDanell, Ellie Y. (Becton), 493
McDaniel, Annie Mae, 107
McDaniel, Annie Rebecca (Speight), 107
McDaniel, Christopher Floyd, 108
McDaniel, Dorothy, 232
McDaniel, Ethel Frey (Albritton), 518
McDaniel, Evelyn (Heath), 518

McDaniel, Floyd Earl, 108
McDaniel, Frances Elizabeth(Morris), 107
McDaniel, Jeffrey Craig, 108
McDaniel, JoAnne, 238
McDaniel, Johnnie Lee, 107
McDaniel, Kenneth Lee, 107
McDaniel, Lillian Ruth, 107
McDaniel, Maria Lou (Jones), 108
McDaniel, Mary Lillian (Buck), 107
McDaniel, Mary Margaret, 107
McDaniel, Shelby Jean (Stocks), 108
McDaniel, Terrie Ann, 107
McDaniel, Vickey Charlene, 107
McDaniel, William Henry, 107,518
McDaniel, William Henry, Jr., 107,518
McDaniel, William Henry, III, 107,518
McDavid, Alice Harper (Parker), 605
McDavid, Alice Prince, 606
McDavid, John Jackson, Jr., 605
McDavid, Martha Parker, 605
McDavid, Melissa Harper, 606
McDonald, Charles Edward, III, 115
McDonald, Danna, 578
McDonald, Emma Kathryn (May), 431
McDonald, Gloria Faye (McGowan), 115
McDonald, Henry John, 431
McDonald, Henry John, Jr., 431
McDonald, James Wolff, 432
McDonald, John Raymond, 432
McDonald, Jordan Leigh, 115
McDonald, Linda (Wolff), 431
McDonald, Matthew Charles, 115
McDonald, William Duncan, 432
McDuffy, Julia Anne (Henderson), 541
McDuffy, Patrick Ryan, 541
McDuffy, Timothy Patrick, 541
McEntire, Clara (Erwin), 401
McEntire, Clara Ida, 401
McEntire, Thomas, 401
McFarland, Baxter, 407
McFarland, Claude, 58
McFarland, Claudene, 58
McFarland, Lucy Alice (Hart), 58
McFarland, Mary Ann (Holliday), 407
McFarland, Mozelle, 58
McFerren, Anne Foushee (Pollard), 244
McFerren, Jacob Marshall, 244
McGalliard, Jake Garland, 175
McGalliard, Jeri Joyce, 175,176
McGalliard, Jerry G., 176
McGalliard, Jerry Garland, 175
McGalliard, Joyce (Garris), 176,176
McGalliard, Joyce Ailene (Garris), 175
McGalliard, Lester Jarrett, 175,176
McGalliard, Mildred (Jones), 175
McGee, Betsy Brooks, 682
McGee, Joy, 682
McGee, Joyce (Beaman), 682
McGee, Kay, 682
McGee, Mack, 682
McGhee, Betty Humes, 235
McGhee, Charles M., 235
McGhee, Cornelia H., 235
McGill, Elizabeth, 492
McGill, Elizabeth McCrary, 493
McGill, Mary I., 494
McGinnis, Helen Virginia, 205
McGlohon, Benjamin F., 172
McGlohon, Betty Ellis, 335
McGlohon, Doctor, 335
McGlohon, Elizabeth (Ellis), 694
McGlohon, Fred, 694
McGlohon, Lorenzo Grover, 194
McGlohon, Mabel Jean, 194
McGlohon, Mary, 694
McGlohon, Mary A., 172
McGlohon, Mary Jane, 172
McGlohon, Nina E. (Smith), 335
McGlohon, Susan, 194
McGovern, Enid Elizabeth, 622
McGovern, Frank, 622
McGowan, Betty Lois, 161
McGowan, Burton, 170
McGowan, C. J., 701
McGowan, Chasidy Lynn, 116
McGowan, Debbie (Vaughn), 116
McGowan, Elbert Morris, 115
McGowan, Emma L., 299
McGowan, Floyd, 161
McGowan, George, 97
McGowan, George F., 97
McGowan, Glenda (Turner), 116
McGowan, Gloria Faye, 115
McGowan, Irene, 197
McGowan, Irene (Moye), 170
McGowan, Jackie Ann, 178
McGowan, James, 299
McGowan, Jean, 161
McGowan, Jennette, 178
McGowan, Lila Mae (Forbes), 161
McGowan, Lily Mae, 97
McGowan, Mamie Ruth (Smith), 701
McGowan, Margaret (Tyson), 97
McGowan, Martha Carole, 161
McGowan, Nancy, 299
McGowan, Robin (Howard), 116
McGowan, Ruby Lee (Butts), 115
McGowan, Sarah Frances, 170
McGowan, Susan, 97
McGowan, Travis Ray, 116
McGowan, William, 178
McGowan, Woodrow, 115
McHale, Carol, 527
McIlwean, Anne Jeanette (Starling), 437
McIlwean, Burness Ann, 438
McIlwean, Burness Duffy, 436
McIlwean, Charles Nixon, 436
McIlwean, Charles Wesley, 436,437
McIlwean, Donald Ray, 437
McIlwean, Earl Claus, 436,437
McIlwean, Earl Claus, Jr., 437
McIlwean, Edgar House, 438
McIlwean, Emma Katie, 436
McIlwean, Gene Perry, 438
McIlwean, Gladys Lane (Holt), 436
McIlwean, Ila Grey, 438
McIlwean, Ila Mabel (Soles), 437
McIlwean, Jeremiah Francis, 437
McIlwean, Joan Maria (Bucknall), 437
McIlwean, Kenneth Earl, 438
McIlwean, Kimberly Lee, 438
McIlwean, Mabel Amanda (Luedke), 436
McIlwean, Mae Mytlene (House), 436
McIlwean, Marjorie Gay, 437
McIlwean, Mark Albert, 438
McIlwean, Michael Charles, 437
McIlwean, Nancy Lee (Morris), 438
McIlwean, Patsy Mae, 437
McIlwean, Ray Montfort, 436
McIlwean, Richard Lee, 437
McIlwean, Sandra Lee (Thompson), 438
McIlwean, Tracey Leigh, 438
McIlwean, William Earl, 437
McInnis, Elizabeth, 319,400
McInnis, Elizabeth Suzanne, 636
McInnis, Hannah Dixon (Proctor), 319,400
McInnis, Jennifer, 319,400
McInnis, John Wallis, 319,400
McInnis, Robert Guy, 636
McInnis, Robert Terry, 636
McInnis, Susan Carol (Bright), 636
McIntyre, Dorothy Vivian, 622
McIver, Charles D., 675
McIver, Donna Gail, 448
McIver, Julie, 448
McIver, Lillian Caroline, 448
McIver, Rhonda Lou, 448
McIver, Ronny Morris, 448
McIver, Ronny Morris, Jr., 448
McKeel, Carl Silas, 571
McKeel, David, 276
McKeel, Ida G. (Fields), 571
McKeel, Keith, 276
McKeel, Miriam Ann (Parker), 276
McKeel, Nannie (Walston), 571
McKeel, Parker, 276
McKeel, Rufus H., 571
McKell, Yvonne, 273
McKenzie, Rebecca Mary, 377
McKinne, Delitha (May), 597
McKinne, William, x,597
McKinney, Albion L., 303
McKinney, Edith Gray (Mewborn), 56
McKinney, Judge Robert, 56
McKinney, LaRue Wales, 303
McKinney, Nellie G., 303
McKinnon, Margaret Graham, 577
McLamb, James, 66
McLamb, Kathleen, 66
McLamb, Maggie, 66
McLaughlin, Margaret Priscilla (Latham), 370
McLaughlin, Timothy Louis, 370
McLawhorn, A. D., 185
McLawhorn, Adam Nelson, 336
McLawhorn, Alfred Lester, 203
McLawhorn, Alice Jean, 102
McLawhorn, Alice Lee (Smith), 103
McLawhorn, Amy Nichols, 120
McLawhorn, Andy, 336
McLawhorn, Anna Earle (Forbes), 203
McLawhorn, Benjamin Theophilus, 104
McLawhorn, Betty Ellis (McGlohon), 335
McLawhorn, Betty Jean, 336
McLawhorn, Brenda Lee (Buck), 120
McLawhorn, Callie, 102
McLawhorn, Carla Lynn, 120
McLawhorn, Charles, 160,335
McLawhorn, Charles Lorenzo, 336
McLawhorn, Charlie Elmer, 150
McLawhorn, Cora, 185
McLawhorn, Daphne, 336
McLawhorn, Daphne Olivia, 336
McLawhorn, Dennis, 336
McLawhorn, Dora Lee, 120
McLawhorn, Doris Graves, 165
McLawhorn, Edward Jolly, 165
McLawhorn, Eva May, 196
McLawhorn, Fanny, 199
McLawhorn, Frances Earle, 193
McLawhorn, Irma (Vick), 103
McLawhorn, James Lubie, 103
McLawhorn, Jason Mark, 69
McLawhorn, Jennie, 160
McLawhorn, Jesse James, 150
McLawhorn, Jessie Lucille, 151
McLawhorn, Joel Bryant, 336
McLawhorn, John Harvey, 336
McLawhorn, Jonathan, 199
McLawhorn, Kathleen (Jolly), 165
McLawhorn, Larry Austin, 165
McLawhorn, Lena Kay (Branch), 69
McLawhorn, Lena Mae, 149
McLawhorn, Lewis, 202
McLawhorn, Lola Annette (Buck), 124
McLawhorn, Louis Lonza, 202
McLawhorn, Lula (Forbes), 202
McLawhorn, Maggie, 160,335
McLawhorn, Marian Harvey (Nelson), 336
McLawhorn, Martha Ann, 202
McLawhorn, Martha Irene, 203
McLawhorn, Mary Alice, 104
McLawhorn, Mary Donald, 165
McLawhorn, Mary Jane (Tyson), 335
McLawhorn, Millie, 150
McLawhorn, Miriam Glenn, 103
McLawhorn, Myra, 336
McLawhorn, Nina Jane, 336
McLawhorn, Patsy Jane, 192,336
McLawhorn, Phillip Jared, 69
McLawhorn, Randall Lee, 69
McLawhorn, Richard Alexander, 336
McLawhorn, Richard Herman, 335
McLawhorn, Richard Herman, Jr., 335
McLawhorn, Richard Herman, III, 335
McLawhorn, Richard M., 149
McLawhorn, Sukie, 199
McLawhorn, Tessie Mae, 103
McLawhorn, Verna Lucille (Hines), 150
McLawhorn, Victoria, 149
McLawhorn, William, 103
McLawhorn, William Austin, 165
McLawhorn, William Carlton, 120,124
McLawhorn, William Mangum, 336
McLawhorn, Yvonne Brown, 185
McLean, A. D., 751
McLean, Archibald Wilton, 426
McLean, Archibald Wilton, Jr., 426
McLean, Cynthia, 426
McLean, Geoffrey Durat, 426
McLean, Nancy Moore, 426
McLean, Patricia (Nipper), 426
McLean, Serene Lee (Turnage), 426
McLendon, Charles Edward, Jr., 116
McLendon, June LaRue (Woodward), 116
McLeod, Norman Francis, 53
McLeod, Sarah Jessup (Dawson), 53
McMillan, Elizabeth, 408
McMurray, Mabel, 659
McNair, John Franklin, IV, 426
McNair, Laura Lee, 426
McNeil, Charles Thornten, 201
McNeil, Rosa Rebecca (Bone), 201
McNeill, David Reid, 391
McNeill, Esther Mawn (Cobb), 391
McNeill, Ruth Townsend, 391

McPherson, Barbara, 523
McPherson, Donald, 354
McPherson, Elizabeth Anne(Wallace), 354
McQueen, Elizabeth Josephine, 484
McRae, Bill, 60
McRae, Harriet Elizabeth (Buck), 689
McRae, John L., Sr., 689
McRae, Kent, 60
McRae, Linda, 60
McRae, Louise (Hart), 60
McRoy, Bobby Gene, 82
McRoy, Bobby Joe, 82
McRoy, Jennie Ray, 185
McRoy, Joyce Dare (Hardee), 82
McRoy, Joyce Darlene, 82
McRoy, William Adam, 82
McShangoge, Linda, 415
McSwain, Clyde, Mrs., 757
McWilliams, John, 8
Meade, Amos Eugene, 436
Meade, Emma Katie (McIlwean), 436
Meadors, Evelyn, 59
Meadows, Arbitus, 280
Meadows, Audrey Diane (Briley), 42
Meadows, Dana Allison, 42
Meadows, Kelly Brian, 42
Meadows, Leon R., 752
Meadows, Lonnie Bruce, 42
Mears, Bethel, 25
Mears, Bethel Mark, 25
Mears, Daniel Pelt, 25
Mears, James, 24,25
Mears, Jonathan, 24,25
Mears, Margaret Ann, 25
Mears, Naomi (Tyson), 24,25
Mears, Obeda Lini, 25
Mears, Sharon Constance, 580
Mears, Tamar (Tyson), 24,25
Mease, William, 375
Medlin, Ann Lashley, 490
Medlin, Frances Leach (Lashley), 490
Medlin, Gilbert, 490
Medlin, Janice, 701
Meek, Nancy Hope (Rosenbaum), 163
Meek, Robert Henry, 163
Meek, Robert Henry, Jr., 163
Meeks, Edgar Thorton, Jr., 51
Meeks, Franklin Donald, 116
Meeks, Janet Lee, 520
Meeks, Ruth Elizabeth (Willard), 51
Meeks, Sharon Faye, 418
Meeks, Wanda Gail (Butts), 116
Meeks, Yvonne, 358
Meiggs, Norma Louise, 467
Melero, Andres, 447
Melero, Emma Plummer (Wooten), 447
Melero, Mary Margaret, 447
Mellick, Catherine Ginna, 236
Mensaest, Jean Marie, 575
Mensaest, Margaret Ann (Harrell), 575
Mercer, Ruby Worrell, 308
Mercer, Ruth Maynor (Stanton), 538
Mercer, S. E., 538
Merell, Carson, 710
Merell, John, 710
Merell, John, Jr., 710
Merell, Patricia Dean (Bynum), 710
Mereness, Karyn Lee, 670
Merion, Betty Wooten (Joyner), 720
Merion, Carolyn Alice, 720
Merion, Wilbur Francis, 720
Merrett, Diane, 282
Merrett, Ella Lee (Carraway), 282
Merrett, Norris, 282
Merriam, Jo Lynn, 201
Merriman, Marion D., 602
Merriman, Sallie (Jones), 602
Merritt, Diane, 500
Merritt, Dorothy Marie, 149
Merritt, Ella Lee (Carraway), 500
Merritt, Mary Jamison, 242
Merritt, Morris, 500
Merz, Elsie May, 349
Merz, George Christopher, 349
Merz, Nancy Anne (Fulfer), 349
Merz, Robert Christopher, 349
Messer, Barbara Jean, 79
Metz, Arthur George, 372
Metz, Edith Lee (Taylor), 372
Metz, Sharon Lee, 372
Mewborn, _____?, 426
Mewborn, Alma Evelyn, 54
Mewborn, Angela Marie, 560
Mewborn, Annie Keturah, 270
Mewborn, Barbara Ann, 54
Mewborn, Barbara Rae, 626
Mewborn, Benjamin Franklin, 583,584
Mewborn, Betsy (Mallard), 560
Mewborn, Carlotta Lee, 559
Mewborn, Carolyn Downes, 560
Mewborn, Catherine Lang, 560
Mewborn, Christopher Lee, 584
Mewborn, Clement Preston, 270
Mewborn, Clyde Corbett (Hill), 584
Mewborn, Constance Bechtel, 560
Mewborn, Cynthia Ann, 56
Mewborn, Deborah, 560
Mewborn, Dennis Lee, 584
Mewborn, Donna Elizabeth (Aycock), 560
Mewborn, Drew Joseph, 584
Mewborn, Edith Estelle (Sutton), 270
Mewborn, Edith Mae (Bechtel), 560
Mewborn, Effie Josie, 269
Mewborn, Edith Gray, 56
Mewborn, Edna Earle (Suggs), 584
Mewborn, Eleanor (Downes), 560
Mewborn, Elizabeth (Ham), 584
Mewborn, Emma Doris, 54
Mewborn, Emma Gertrude (Turnage), 54
Mewborn, Ervin Lemuel, 270
Mewborn, Fannie A., 502
Mewborn, Frances (Tevepaugh), 55
Mewborn, George, 269
Mewborn, George Lester, 270
Mewborn, Grace, 583
Mewborn, Grace Winifred, 55
Mewborn, Helen (Cannon), 560
Mewborn, Henry Turnage, 55
Mewborn, James Hyman, 269
Mewborn, Jane Elizabeth, 259
Mewborn, John Moses, 54,56
Mewborn, John Moses, Jr., 56
Mewborn, Joseph Lee, 584
Mewborn, Joshua Eugene, 54
Mewborn, Joshua Eugene, Jr., 55
Mewborn, Julia Elizabeth (Walters), 270
Mewborn, Kimberly Gail, 55
Mewborn, Kirby Jackson, 270
Mewborn, Lam L., 631
Mewborn, Laney Louise (Hardy), 269
Mewborn, Lela Hortense, 269
Mewborn, Lemuel J., 502
Mewborn, Lila (Johnson), 583
Mewborn, Lina May (Joyner), 631
Mewborn, Louisa, 269,583
Mewborn, Lula Lang, 560
Mewborn, Lula Lee (Lang), 559
Mewborn, Lydia Winifred, 56
Mewborn, Mamie Diane, 584
Mewborn, Margaret Ellingsworth, 560
Mewborn, Margaret Lang, 559
Mewborn, Margaret Mitchell (Morris), 55
Mewborn, Margaret Susan, 55
Mewborn, Martha Ann (Gray), 55
Mewborn, Martha Gray, 55
Mewborn, Martha Sue, 559
Mewborn, Martha Virginia (Hardison), 559
Mewborn, Mary Louisa, 256
Mewborn, Mary Susan (Turlington), 56
Mewborn, May Belle, 270
Mewborn, Minnie (Bass), 584
Mewborn, Monica Michele, 584
Mewborn, Moses Tyson, 270
Mewborn, Nancy (Haddock), 560
Mewborn, Nancy Eugenia, 502
Mewborn, Naomi Blanche, 270
Mewborn, Needham Phillips, 560
Mewborn, Ora Louise (Lang), 583
Mewborn, Pamela Jean, 55
Mewborn, Parrott Hardy, 269
Mewborn, Patricia Ann (Ewart), 55
Mewborn, Raymond Parrott, 583
Mewborn, Roger, 584
Mewborn, Roger, Jr., 584
Mewborn, Ronald Earl, 559
Mewborn, Ronald Earl, Jr., 559
Mewborn, Ronald Earl, III, 559
Mewborn, Ruby, 583
Mewborn, Ruby Louise, 269
Mewborn, Rufus Hardy, 270
Mewborn, Ruth, 583
Mewborn, Ruth Clement, 55
Mewborn, Ruth Lang, 560
Mewborn, Sadie Ruth, 258
Mewborn, Sally Malvina (Dixon), 502
Mewborn, Sally May, 631
Mewborn, Sophia Lena, 270
Mewborn, Steven Eugene, 55
Mewborn, Susie (Phillips), 559
Mewborn, Suzanne Turlington, 56
Mewborn, Swannie Allene (Foss), 270
Mewborn, Teresia Diane, 584
Mewborn, Thelma Gertrude, 54
Mewborn, Thomas Morrill, 560
Mewborn, Thomas Richard, 560
Mewborn, Thomas Richard, Jr., 560
Mewborn, Una Lee, 261
Mewborn, Valma Virginia (Corne), 560
Mewborn, Virginia Gale, 584
Mewborn, William Edgar, 559,560
Mewborn, William Levi, 560
Mewborne, Albert Bennett, 510
Mewborne, Bennett, 510
Mewborne, Blanche, 603
Mewborne, Edith Gray (Teel), 510
Mewborne, Edward Bruce, 450
Mewborne, James M., 449
Mewborne, James Marion, 449
Mewborne, John F., 755
Mewborne, John Franklin, 449
Mewborne, Johnnie, 450
Mewborne, Johnnie (Akridge), 450
Mewborne, Margaret, 510
Mewborne, Mary Ann (Dunman), 450
Mewborne, Pattie May (Parrott), 449
Mewborne, Sarah Gay, 510
Mewborne, Stella (Mallard), 449
Mewborne, Susan (Flippin), 449
Meyer, _____?, 243
Meyer, Karen Marie, 667
Meyer, Mary Helen (Rountree), 243
Meyers, R. L., 749
Meyers, W. B., 749
Middleton, Ella May (Hobgood), 501
Middleton, H. A., 501
Midget, Catherine, 488
Mieggs, Phyllis, 448
Millberg, Jeffrey A., 165
Millberg, Mildred Franklin (Jolly), 165
Miller, Alcine (Gaines), 487
Miller, Alice Jean (Castleberry), 489
Miller, Annie Laurie, 31
Miller, Arnold Knight, 487
Miller, Arnold Knight, Jr., 487
Miller, Arnold Knight, III, 487
Miller, Audrey Denise (Tyson), 134
Miller, Barbara Glenn (Allen), 163
Miller, Becky, 488
Miller, Benjamin Hardy, 262
Miller, Benjamin May, 488
Miller, Benjamin May, Jr., 488
Miller, Beverly Kay, 488
Miller, Brenda Faye (Eason), 580
Miller, Carl, 187
Miller, Carol, 488
Miller, Carol Faye (Jackson), 78
Miller, Carolyn Earley, 345
Miller, Catherine (Midget), 488
Miller, Chad, 317,398
Miller, Cheryl, 488
Miller, Christine (Thomas), 488
Miller, Christopher Wayne, 581
Miller, Dana, 489
Miller, David, 489
Miller, Ernest Wayne, 580
Miller, Evelyn Dowdy (Hardy), 262
Miller, Gladys, 305
Miller, Harriet, 488
Miller, Harry Scott, 488
Miller, Harry Scott, Jr., 488
Miller, Holden Dixon, 317,398
Miller, Holly Dixon, 317,398
Miller, James Edward, 488
Miller, James Edward, Jr., 488
Miller, Jane Henry, 273
Miller, Jean (Tally), 488
Miller, Jeanie, 488
Miller, Jerry Wilton, 489,756
Miller, Jerry Wilton, Jr., 489
Miller, Jill, 489
Miller, John, Mrs., 325
Miller, John Neel, Sr., 262
Miller, John Neel, Jr., 262
Miller, Johnny Calvin, 488
Miller, Johnny Calvin, Jr., 489
Miller, Jonette, 624,625

Miller, Julia, 489
Miller, Linda Byrd, 552
Miller, Lindsey, 488
Miller, Margaret Levine, 487
Miller, Marie (Bell), 488
Miller, Marlene, 448
Miller, Michael, 488
Miller, Michael H., 163
Miller, Michael H., Jr., 163
Miller, Penny Lou, 488
Miller, Ralph B., Sr., 78
Miller, Reginald Gordon, 489
Miller, Ricky Glenn, 134
Miller, Rita Alcine, 487
Miller, Robert Lang, 488
Miller, Robert Lang, Jr., 488
Miller, Robert Larry, 487
Miller, Ronnie, 489
Miller, Rudene (Pace), 489
Miller, Ruth May, 487,489
Miller, Ruth Nora (May), 487
Miller, Sadie Sue (Worthington), 187
Miller, Sandra, 488
Miller, Sarah Frances, 488
Miller, Sheila, 488
Miller, Sue (Gibson), 489
Miller, Susan, 489
Miller, Teresa Alexandra(Harris),317,398
Miller, Terri, 489
Miller, Tomy Ann, 115
Miller, Wesley, 487
Miller, William H., 163
Miller, William Joseph, 489
Miller, William Joseph, Jr., 489
Mills, Annie R., 67
Mills, Barbara Jean (Messer), 79
Mills, Betty Joe, 152
Mills, Beverly, 70
Mills, Bobby Ray, 122
Mills, C. H., 67
Mills, Debra Ann (Speight), 106
Mills, Della, 67
Mills, Delores Ann (Williams), 122
Mills, Edna Joyce, 218
Mills, Gloria Jean, 150
Mills, James Adam, 79
Mills, James Christopher, 79
Mills, James Edwards, 79
Mills, James Junior, 79
Mills, John, 12
Mills, John, Sr., 215
Mills, Juanita Kay, 118
Mills, Judy Carol, 121
Mills, Kenneth, 106
Mills, Kevin Scott, 180
Mills, Lala, 218
Mills, Lena, 199
Mills, Leroy, 180
Mills, Louis, 94
Mills, Luke Garson, 200
Mills, Mabel Ann, 185
Mills, Marissa Dawn, 80
Mills, Martha, 199
Mills, Mary, 140
Mills, Mary Ann (Worthington), 180
Mills, Mary Lee (Gladson), 94
Mills, Mattie (Hardee), 200
Mills, May Turnage (Eason), 624,625
Mills, Meredith Lynn, 180
Mills, Monica Lynn, 624,625
Mills, Nobe, 199
Mills, Rebecca Dawn, 106
Mills, Rebecca Louise, 79
Mills, Ruby, 67
Mills, Samuel Hubbard, 166
Mills, Shelly Ann (Allen), 166
Mills, Susie, 94
Mills, Vivian Christine (Edwards), 79
Mills, Wade Thomas, 624,625
Mills, Wade Thomas, Jr., 624,625
Mills, William Allen, 218
Minges, Doris Graves (McLawhorn), 165
Minges, Forrest Edwin, 165
Minges, Forrest Edwin, Jr., 165
Minges, Jennie Ladora (Bolick), 165
Minges, Jennifer Austin, 165
Minges, Josh Miles, 165
Minges, Miles Austin, 165
Minges, Miles Otho, 165
Minges, Myrtle M. (Morrow), 165
Minney, Ada (Hearne), 423
Minney, Foster, 423
Mitchell, Adolphus, 45
Mitchell, Ann, 35
Mitchell, Carlton Rivers, 453
Mitchell, Dora DeGrace (Rountree), 243
Mitchell, Elizabeth, 222
Mitchell, Elizabeth Carla, 453
Mitchell, Emily G., 222
Mitchell, Emily Jane, 540
Mitchell, J. W., 222
Mitchell, Jane H., 492,495
Mitchell, Lucy Trumbull, 236
Mitchell, Madeline Harrison, 243
Mitchell, Mary Ann (Rouse), 453
Mitchell, Mary Ruth, 544
Mitchell, Sarah, 46
Mitchell, Sonya, 45
Mitchell, Virginia (Willard), 45
Mitchell, Wayne A., 243
Mizell, Andrew Jonathan, 245
Mizell, Frederick Steven, 245
Mizell, Joshua Frederick, 245
Mizell, Nancy Deborah (Baucom), 245
Mizelle, Bonnie Jean, 122
Mizelle, Dale Homer, 637
Mizelle, Martha Ann (Renfrew), 637
Mobley, Nancy Truitt, 30
Mobley, Virginia, 142
Modlin, Barbara Earle, 474
Modlin, Edward Earl, 474
Modlin, Joanne Lewis (Crawford), 462
Modlin, Mary Allyson, 283
Modlin, Mary Finette (Lewis), 474
Modlin, Roland Blount, 462
Modlin, Virginia (Smith), 474
Mollises, Virginia, 602
Monaghan, Catherine, 661
Monahan, Margaret May, 359
Monees, W. M., 733
Monk, Agnes Virginia (Quinerly), 430
Monk, Albert Coy, Sr., 428
Monk, Albert Coy, Jr., 429,572
Monk, Albert Coy, III, 429
Monk, Albert Coy, IV, 429
Monk, Benjamin Turnage, 428,555
Monk, Benjamin Turnage, Jr., 428,555
Monk, Betty Lou (Stringer), 555
Monk, Betty Louise (Stringer), 428
Monk, Delores Anne (Wildes), 428,555
Monk, Elizabeth Joyce (Hensleigh), 429
Monk, Emily Lou, 429
Monk, Emily Lou (Turnage), 428
Monk, Esther Reide (Lang), 554
Monk, Eva Mae (Turnage), 428,555
Monk, Frances Barrett (Joyner), 429,722
Monk, Hazel Lang, 556
Monk, James Yancey, 554
Monk, James Yancey, Jr., 428,555
Monk, James Yancey, III, 428,555
Monk, Jeff, 555
Monk, Jeffrey, 428
Monk, Linda Lang, 429
Monk, Molly Gwyn, 430
Monk, Nan Gray (Atkins), 429
Monk, Penelope Keel (Lang), 572
Monk, Pennie Keel (Lang), 429
Monk, Piper Hensleigh, 429
Monk, Rachel Reide, 555
Monk, Robert Turnage, 429,722
Monk, Robert Turnage, Jr., 429
Monk, Robert Turnage, III, 429
Monk, Seth, 428,555
Monk, Tracy Gray, 429
Monk, William Cabot, 430
Monk, William Cabot, Jr., 430
Monroe, Brenda, 477
Monroe, Elizabeth Mable (Breeden), 622
Monroe, John Howard, 622
Montcastle, Estelle Grace (Horton), 238
Montcastle, Warren M., 238
Montegue, Adam Rand, 426
Montegue, Jane Whitfield (Turnage), 426
Montegue, Kristie Jo (Buckner), 426
Montegue, Sarah Elizabeth, 426
Montegue, Susan Bryan, 426
Montegue, William Rand, 426
Montegue, William Rand, Jr., 426
Montgomery, John Edmund, 130
Montgomery, Marylie Elizabeth (Williams), 130
Montgomery, Rebecca, 166
Moody, Ida, 690
Moody, W. L., 62
Moon, Betty Blue, 578
Moon, Diane (Lund), 201
Moon, Lamar Foster, 201
Moor, Virginia Ann, 413
Moore, _____?, 171
Moore, Adelaide (Burnette), 331
Moore, Agnes Lee (Joyner), 722
Moore, Albertine Bell (Barrett), 622,724
Moore, Albion Ray, 133
Moore, Alfred, 249
Moore, Alice Ward, 108
Moore, Almeta King, 624
Moore, Alton, Mrs. (Clark), 147
Moore, Amos, 341
Moore, Amos M., 341
Moore, Angela Marie, 151
Moore, Ashley Tucker, 194
Moore, Ava (Cooper), 240
Moore, Barbara Ann, 240
Moore, Benjamin Battle, 622
Moore, Benjamin Edison, 622
Moore, Benjamin Edison, Jr., 622
Moore, Benjamin F., 622
Moore, Bettie, 331
Moore, Betty Blue (Moon), 578
Moore, Bud, 181
Moore, C. E., 558,629
Moore, Callie, 502
Moore, Camilla, 503
Moore, Carol, 419
Moore, Caroline Almeta, 621
Moore, Carolyn, 583
Moore, Cassie Lee, 181
Moore, Catherine (Jones), 578
Moore, Catherine L., 538
Moore, Charlene Denise, 173
Moore, Charles, 290
Moore, Charles E., 629
Moore, Charles Vance, 173
Moore, Charlotte Ruth (Tripp), 133
Moore, Clara Elizabeth (Smith), 102
Moore, Clarence, 240
Moore, Cora Payne, 425
Moore, Craige, 621
Moore, Cullen, 341
Moore, D. Wallace, 622
Moore, Daniel Allen, 578
Moore, Daniel Ray, 133
Moore, David, 136
Moore, Deborah Lee, 578
Moore, Doris Erwin (Wilkerson), 163
Moore, Doris Marie (Lee), 622
Moore, Dorothy Vivian (McIntyre), 622
Moore, Edith (Breeden), 622
Moore, Elbert M., 290
Moore, Eleanor Rives, 722
Moore, Elizabeth, 24,26,622
Moore, Ella (Hearne), 240
Moore, Ella L. (King), 620
Moore, Emma Lou, 622
Moore, Ernest, 268
Moore, Etta King, 621
Moore, Eva, 240
Moore, Evelyn, 331,621
Moore, Florence Mae (Lang), 578
Moore, Frances Holt, 621
Moore, Frank Kugler, 624
Moore, Fred, 240
Moore, Fred Carr, 624
Moore, Fred Rufus, 582
Moore, George Elmer, 425
Moore, George Elmer, Sr., 622
Moore, George Elmer, Jr., 624
Moore, George Elmer, III, 624
Moore, Gladys Reid, 342
Moore, Grace (Thompson), 621
Moore, Grace Thompson, 621
Moore, Harold, 240
Moore, Heather Lee, 622
Moore, Helen, 720
Moore, Hildred (Tomlinson), 503
Moore, Ichabod, 622
Moore, Irene, 240
Moore, J. S., 331
Moore, James, 240
Moore, James H., 102
Moore, James Edward, 722
Moore, James Frederick, 448
Moore, Janet (Wrenn), 624
Moore, Janet Horton, 238
Moore, Janice Faye, 580
Moore, Jean (Hardee), 171

Moore, John, 17
Moore, John Keele, 163
Moore, John Leon, 238
Moore, Joseph Lee, 133
Moore, Joyce Mozelle (Tripp), 352
Moore, J. Sherrod, 331
Moore, Juanita (Garris), 173
Moore, Keron (Parker), 341
Moore, Kathleen (Horton), 238
Moore, Kathleen (Moseley), 622
Moore, Kenneth Harold, 140
Moore, Larry I., 620,751
Moore, Larry I., Jr., 621
Moore, Larry I., III, 621
Moore, Leona, 341
Moore, Lillian (Parker), 342
Moore, Lillian Virginia, 342
Moore, Lillie, 626
Moore, Linda Joan, 578
Moore, Lonnie, 240
Moore, Lorina (Burnette), 331
Moore, Lorraine Morrill, 342
Moore, Lottie Virginia, 510
Moore, Lucretia, 341
Moore, Lucy, 181
Moore, Lula Susan (Tucker), 194
Moore, Mabel, 629
Moore, Marietta Hemby, 290
Moore, Marjorie, 663
Moore, Mark Erwin, 163
Moore, Mary Ann, 294
Moore, Mary Elizabeth (Carr), 511
Moore, Mary Frances, 249
Moore, Mary Frances (Lang), 558,629
Moore, Mary Lou, 624
Moore, Mary Louise (Rumley), 624
Moore, Mary Tilden, 330
Moore, Mary Wesley, 722
Moore, Mauguerite, 342
Moore, May Eliza (Turnage), 425,622
Moore, Minnie Mae (Overman), 582
Moore, Mona Naomi, 169
Moore, Myde Helen (Newsom), 268
Moore, Myrtle (Sutton), 624
Moore, Nan (Hemby), 290
Moore, Nancy W. (King), 622
Moore, Nannie, 240
Moore, Nannie (Albritton), 518
Moore, Nannie Lee (Yelton), 578
Moore, Nannie May, 624
Moore, Nathan Edward, 578
Moore, Nicey, 24
Moore, Nathan Edward, Jr., 578
Moore, Nicy, 27
Moore, Nina (Bridgers), 578
Moore, Olive Mildred (Wooten), 448
Moore, Onida, 622
Moore, Ora Mae, 579
Moore, Patsy Gail (Allen), 140
Moore, Paula Corrine, 173
Moore, Pheobe Julia, 448
Moore, Phyllis, 458
Moore, Rachel Elizabeth, 290
Moore, Rebecca Jane, 579
Moore, Rhonda Joy (Clark), 136
Moore, Robert Lee, 578
Moore, Robert Wilton, 163
Moore, Robert Wilton, Jr., 163
Moore, Roy, 503
Moore, Sadie (Dupree), 240
Moore, Sally Ann, 249
Moore, Samuel, 745
Moore, Sara (Homes), 163
Moore, Sithe (Tyson), 17
Moore, Sudie Dupree, 240
Moore, Susan, 341
Moore, Susan Lee, 342
Moore, Susie Gray, 503
Moore, Theodore T., 724
Moore, Theodore Turnage, 622
Moore, Thomas Owen, 621
Moore, Thomas Reid, 352
Moore, Thomas Wesley, 578
Moore, Tom, 621
Moore, Tony Preston, 194
Moore, W. E., 518
Moore, W. H., 331
Moore, Wallace, 622
Moore, Walter Black, 578
Moore, Wanda Sue (Battle), 622
Moore, William, 26
Moore, William Henry, 342
Moore, William Jenness, 342
Moore, William Larkin, 511
Moore, William Melvin, 578
Moore, William Yelton, 578
Moore, William Young, 578
Mooring, Dorothy Ann, 359
Mooring, Edith Gray (Teel), 510
Mooring, James Hazel, 359
Mooring, John, 26
Mooring, Mary, 510
Mooring, Mary Gray, 359
Mooring, Richard, 510
Mooring, Robert, 510
Mooring, Robert Fields, 510
Mooza, Charles Daniel, 656
Mooza, Emily Malone (Winn), 656
Mooza, Harry Thomas, 656
Mooza, Mary Emily, 656
Mooza, Vicki Winn, 656
Mooza, Victor Malone, 656
Mooza, Victor R., 656
Moran, Harry Edwin, 321
Moran, Joan, 321
Moran, Maybell Anderson, 321
Morehead, J. M., 301
Morey, Carol Ann (Wiggs), 405
Morey, Richard, 405
Morgan, _____?, 611
Morgan, Alice, 218
Morgan, Amine Maria (Edwards), 611
Morgan, Frances Viola (Tyson), 95
Morgan, Isabelle, 30
Morgan, John Blackmore, 611
Morgan, John Thomas, 30
Morgan, Kathleen Edith, 557
Morgan, Linda Lou, 95
Morgan, Linwood Joseph, 95
Morgan, Lonnie Joseph, 96
Morgan, Mable (Norman), 289
Morgan, Nancy Truitt (Mobley), 30
Morgan, Patricia Ann, 96
Morgan, Paulette Rae, 96
Morgan, Render, 30
Morgan, Robert Bruce, 30
Morgan, Ruth Ricks, 187
Morgan, Sarah Elizabeth (Render), 30
Morgan, Sarah Render, 30
Morgan, Sue (Phillips), 30
Morgan, W. A., 289
Morgan, William Ellington, 30
Morgan, William Ellington, Jr., 30
Morgan, William Ellington, III, 30
Morgandoller, Kittie, 378
Morini, Sheila Anne, 358
Morrell, Alice (Atkinson), 500
Morrell, David Samuel, 500
Morrell, Samuel, 500
Morrell, Sarah E. (Virgin), 500
Morrell, Sue Best, 501
Morrill, Mr., 736
Morris, Carla Elizabeth, 449
Morris, David Palmer, 449
Morris, Deborah Gay (Harrington), 114
Morris, Edward Earl, 114
Morris, Elton, 280
Morris, Frances Elizabeth, 107
Morris, Frances Parrott (Wooten), 449
Morris, George Hervey, 55
Morris, Gloria Jean, 121
Morris, James Carl, 449
Morris, James Carl, Jr., 449
Morris, James M., 585
Morris, Jayne Elizabeth (Culley), 449
Morris, Jessie Brown (Hawley), 280
Morris, Louise, 282
Morris, Margaret Mitchell, 55
Morris, Margaret Q., 55
Morris, Myrtle Keel (Bynum), 710
Morris, Nancy Lee, 438
Morris, Olive Lang (Wilkerson), 585
Morris, Sarah Slocum, 273
Morris, Sidney Morton, 710
Morrison, Alice Tye, 656
Morrison, Elizabeth Mae, 302
Morrison, Emily Sleigh, 273
Morrison, Eva May (Hardy), 273
Morrison, Samuel Stuart, 273
Morrison, Samuel Stuart, IV, 273
Morton, Isabel Bogart, 411
Morton, Marguerite Frances, 679
Moseley, Fannie Justine, 728
Moseley, Harriet Isabelle, 450
Moseley, Hester, 591
Moseley, Jeanne Parrott, 450
Moseley, John, 409
Moseley, Kathleen, 622
Moseley, Katie Elizabeth, 448
Moseley, Launa (Mewborne), 450
Moseley, Leah Worth, 450
Moseley, Lemuel Octave, 450
Moseley, Lemuel Octave, Jr., 450
Moseley, Lucinda, 409
Moseley, Lucy Lynn, 450
Moseley, Martha Willis, 450
Moseley, Rosa, 409
Moseley, Sallie Eliza (Parrott), 450
Moseley, Sally Dixon, 450
Moseley, William Octave, 450
Mosely, Linda, 612
Moses, Alma Louise, 690
Moses, Dennis Franklin, 690
Moses, Henry Emmett, 690
Moses, Prascovie Alice (Buck), 690
Mosley, Marie, 273
Moss, Alice Lillian (Beddingfield), 342
Moss, Lillian Beddingfield, 342
Moss, Robin, 534
Moss, William Dean, Jr., 342
Moss, William Dean, III, 342
Mott, Drusilla Ellen (Crawford), 462
Mott, Jennifer Tamsen, 462
Mott, Richard James, 462
Mott, Stacey Lynne, 462
Mottinger, Mary, 605
Moulder, Jerry, 631
Moulder, Leon, 630
Moulder, Linda Diane, 630
Moulder, Mary Anna (Lane), 630
Mount, Virginia Payne, 658
Moye, Abraham Darden, 301
Moye, Abram James, 304,305,726
Moye, Abram James, Jr., 305
Moye, Alberta (Manning), 168
Moye, Alfred, viii,214,215,300,301,306,498,549,550,620,748,749
Moye, Allen, 192
Moye, Allen Blanie, 168
Moye, Allie Whitehead, 306
Moye, Almira Louise (Herbert), 309
Moye, Amanda, 154
Moye, Anita Jeanette, 168
Moye, Ann Priscilla, 214,308,549,550
Moye, Anne Elizabeth, 302
Moye, Annie Ruth (Jones), 302
Moye, Ardeth K. (Little), 169
Moye, Augustus, 145,147
Moye, Benjamin Elbert, 145,147
Moye, Betty Pearl, 168
Moye, Blanie Allen, 169,192
Moye, Blaney Allen, Jr., 169
Moye, Bonnie (Kerr), 168
Moye, Burney Wells, 168
Moye, Charles, 310
Moye, Charles Buchanan, 310
Moye, Christine (Worthington), 305
Moye, Clara Louise, 309
Moye, Clarence Hardy, 303
Moye, Clarence Hardy, III, 303
Moye, Claudia, 305
Moye, Clifford R., 305
Moye, Cora, 726
Moye, Cora (Edwards), 304
Moye, Cynthia Dawn, 168
Moye, David, 303
Moye, Debra Ann (Dearin), 303
Moye, Delphia (King), 309,620
Moye, Dockery, 145,154
Moye, Dorothy Carr (Williams), 303
Moye, Dorothy Suzanne, 303
Moye, Eddie, 167
Moye, Edna Earle (Cash), 168
Moye, Elbert, 306
Moye, Elbert Alfred, 214,308,309,620
Moye, Elbert Alfred, Jr., 203,309
Moye, Elbert Alfred, III, 309
Moye, Elbert Earl, 305,726
Moye, Elizabeth, 214,306
Moye, Elizabeth (Etheridge), 305
Moye, Elizabeth (Steingoetter), 303
Moye, Elizabeth Anne (King), 303,618
Moye, Elizabeth Mae (Morrison), 302
Moye, Eloise (Hyde), 304
Moye, Elsie Claire (Tyson), 305,359

Moye, Emma (Tyson), 154
Moye, Estelle (Hardy), 271,301
Moye, Estelle Hardy, 305
Moye, Evelyn (Highsmith), 168
Moye, Fae (Ragsdale), 305
Moye, Fannie, 145,154
Moye, Fanny, 301
Moye, Ferribee, 145
Moye, Florence, 290
Moye, Florence (Collier), 303
Moye, Frances, 154
Moye, Frances Clark, 308
Moye, Frances Sue (Duke), 303
Moye, Frank Herbert, 309
Moye, Frankie, 36
Moye, George, 145
Moye, George Caswell, 303
Moye, George Caswell, Jr., 303
Moye, George W., 145,154
Moye, Gladys (Miller), 305
Moye, Grace Evelyn (Buchanan), 310
Moye, Gracey (Tyson), 145
Moye, Helen Carol (Rollins), 167
Moye, Henrietta Anderson (Moye), 301
Moye, Henrietta Josephine, 302,304
Moye, Henrietta L. (Anderson), 304
Moye, Henrietta Louise, 305
Moye, Hortense (Forbes), 203,309
Moye, Howard DeWitt, 303
Moye, Howard DeWitt, Jr., 303,618
Moye, Howard DeWitt, III, 303
Moye, Jackie Sue (Eason), 303
Moye, James, 154,214,301,304
Moye, James A., 145,154
Moye, James Howard, 204
Moye, James McKinney, 309
Moye, James McKinney, Jr., 309
Moye, James Ray, 169
Moye, James Willis, 301,304
Moye, James Wilton, 306
Moye, Janet Leigh, 168
Moye, Jeanne, 302
Moye, Jesse Rountree, 204
Moye, Joel, 300,550
Moye, Joel W., 302
Moye, Joel W., Sr., 305
Moye, Joel W., Jr., 305,359
Moye, John F., iv
Moye, John Frederick, 169
Moye, John Frederick, Jr., 169
Moye, Joseph G., 204
Moye, Judith Carol, 168
Moye, Karen LaRue, 303
Moye, Katie, 288
Moye, LaRue Wales (McKinney), 303
Moye, Lawrence Anderson, 302
Moye, Lawrence Anderson, II, 302
Moye, Lawrence Anderson, III, 302
Moye, Leona, 154
Moye, Leora E. (Barrett), 305
Moye, Leora Evelyn (Barrett), 726
Moye, Lewis Edward, 303
Moye, Lila Ruth (Worthington), 169,192
Moye, Lillian (Barnhill), 310
Moye, Linda Kay, 168
Moye, Lisa, 302
Moye, Lisa Anne, 169
Moye, Louisa, 305
Moye, Louisa (May), 444
Moye, Louisa (Moye), 305
Moye, Louise, 302,305
Moye, Louise Hortense, 310
Moye, Louise (Moye), 302
Moye, Lucy (Johnston), 309
Moye, Lydia Bruce, 305
Moye, Lydia Bruce (Kitchin), 305
Moye, Macon, 27,84
Moye, Macon G., 290
Moye, Margaret, 145,147
Moye, Margaret (Case), 154
Moye, Margaret Dell, 168
Moye, Margaret H., 204
Moye, Marion G., 726
Moye, Marion Glenn, 305
Moye, Mark Alfred, 303
Moye, Martha, 145
Moye, Martha (Edwards), 610
Moye, Martha Emily, 204
Moye, Martha Orpha (Crawford), 147
Moye, Mary, 304
Moye, Mary A., 310
Moye, Mary Emily, 145
Moye, Mary Frances, 73,214,308
Moye, Mary Ida, 525
Moye, Mary L. (Edwards), 308
Moye, Mattie, 154
Moye, Mattie Elizabeth, 610
Moye, Meaghan Elizabeth, 169
Moye, Melissa Grymes, 303
Moye, Micala Geavy, 303
Moye, Michael Forbes, 309
Moye, Milton James, 302
Moye, Milton James, Jr., 302
Moye, Milton James, III, 303
Moye, Mitzi (Cherry), 302
Moye, Mona Naomi (Moore), 169
Moye, Moses, 214
Moye, Moses Lawrence, 271,301,302,305
Moye, Moses T., 574
Moye, Moses Tyson, 305,306,726
Moye, Moses Williams, 303
Moye, Moses Williams, Jr., 303
Moye, Nellie, 306
Moye, Nellie Whitehead, 305
Moye, Novella (Higgs), 204
Moye, Olivia Pearl, 290
Moye, Orpah (Tyson), 214,300,549,620
Moye, Patsy Flanagan (Wilkerson), 302
Moye, Paula (Grymes), 302
Moye, Pearl, 192
Moye, Pearl (Hemby), 290
Moye, Pearl Ada (Forbes), 168
Moye, Penelope Euphrasia (Whitehead), 306
Moye, Rachel, 504
Moye, Rebecca Anne (Parramore), 168
Moye, Richard Todd, 169
Moye, Robert Douglas, 303
Moye, Robert M., 309,310
Moye, Robert Orville, 309
Moye, Robert Sweeney, 310
Moye, Robert Sweeney, Jr., 310
Moye, Ronald Wells, 168
Moye, Rosa, 306
Moye, Rosa E. (Hadley), 204
Moye, Ruby Evans, 302
Moye, Ruby V. (Evans), 302
Moye, Sandra Hungate (Huntsberry), 168
Moye, Sarah, 300
Moye, Stephanie Ward, 303
Moye, Susan Gracie, 147
Moye, Susan Whitehead, 307
Moye, Susan Winifred, 145,146
Moye, Susanah, 27
Moye, Thomas Willard, 168
Moye, Thomas Willard, Jr., 168
Moye, Victoria, 154
Moye, Virginia Jane (Summers), 303
Moye, Willard Green, 168
Moye, William, 27
Moye, William Benjamin, 610
Moye, William D., 749
Moye, William Harold, 305
Moye, William Jesse, 304
Moye, William Joe, 214
Moye, William Joel, 301
Moye, William Simon, 290
Moye, William Simon, Jr., 290
Moye, Wyatt, 444
Mozingo, Albert Lee, 417
Mozingo, Alice (Tyson), 753
Mozingo, Alice Cobb (Tyson), 358
Mozingo, Alice Elizabeth, 358
Mozingo, Amos Joyner, 359
Mozingo, Amy Elizabeth, 357
Mozingo, Ashley Meagan, 357
Mozingo, Brenda Lou (Phillippie), 358
Mozingo, Carolyn Ruth, 255
Mozingo, Charles Aaron, 358,360
Mozingo, Charles Aaron, Jr., 358,360
Mozingo, Charles H., 358
Mozingo, Clara Louise, 99
Mozingo, Connie Jean (Hallman), 255
Mozingo, Conrad, 255
Mozingo, Cora Louise (Schilling), 358
Mozingo, Deborah Louise, 357
Mozingo, Deborah Lynn, 255
Mozingo, Diane Lynn, 359,360
Mozingo, Dona Dale, 255
Mozingo, Donald Ralph, 358
Mozingo, Donald Ralph, Jr., 358
Mozingo, Donald Ryan, 359
Mozingo, Dorothy Ann (Mooring), 359
Mozingo, Dorothy Mae, 359
Mozingo, Edward, 358,255
Mozingo, Edward Tyson, 359
Mozingo, Elsie (Jones), 255
Mozingo, Florence, 255,358
Mozingo, Garland Wesley, 255
Mozingo, Garland Wesley, Jr., 255
Mozingo, Gladys Mae, 293
Mozingo, Hazel, 603
Mozingo, Hebert Lee, 417
Mozingo, Janie Mae (Christman), 359
Mozingo, Joel Banna (Tyson), 255
Mozingo, John, 603
Mozingo, Leila Bell (May), 417
Mozingo, Linda Cheryl, 359
Mozingo, Lissie (Parker), 603
Mozingo, Lottie Dale (Smith), 255
Mozingo, Lou Ann (Eason), 357
Mozingo, Louise (Schilling), 360
Mozingo, Margaret Anne, 255
Mozingo, Marjorie Bell, 255
Mozingo, Mark Wesley, 255
Mozingo, Mary Ada, 358
Mozingo, Mary Bruce, 287
Mozingo, Melodie Diane, 358
Mozingo, Miriam Helen (Hardy), 255
Mozingo, Nancy Bess (Kopp), 358
Mozingo, Ralph, 360
Mozingo, Regina Hope, 357
Mozingo, Sallie Brown (Tyson), 355,357
Mozingo, Senie Tyson, 255
Mozingo, Sharon, 255
Mozingo, Sheila Anne (Morini), 358
Mozingo, Susan (Jackson), 359
Mozingo, Susan Hellen, 417
Mozingo, Tara Jean, 255
Mozingo, Thomas Edward, 359
Mozingo, Thomas Edward, Jr., 359
Mozingo, Todd Allen, 358
Mozingo, Van Gilbert, 255
Mozingo, Vernon W., 255
Mozingo, W. C., 255
Mozingo, Wilbur D., 255
Mozingo, Willie, 357
Mozingo, Willie Thomas, 357
Muclchi, Amanda Lynn, 42
Muclchi, Jean Marie (Honeycutt), 42
Muclchi, John, 42
Mullen, Danny, 127
Mullen, Jackie Louise (Farmer), 127
Mullett, Mary (Stafford), 376
Mumford, Audie, 159
Mumford, Bettie, 274
Mumford, Stella Rasberry, 159
Munn, Bertha Estelle (Tyson), 97
Munn, Harry Lee, 97
Munn, James Andrew, 97
Munro, Ruth, 710
Munsey, Brenda Sue, 143
Murchinson, Mary McL., 19
Murchison, Celestia Dillon, 546
Murchison, Celestia May (Dillon), 545
Murchison, Duncan Cameron, 545
Murchison, Henry Dillon, 545
Murchison, John Malcolm, 545
Murchison, Julian Truett, 545
Murchison, Mary M., 19
Murchison, Paris May, 546
Murdoch, Francis, 557
Murdoch, Josephine (Speight), 557
Murdoch, Lisa Marsh, 557
Murphey, _____?, 274
Murphey, Ava C. (Aldridge), 511
Murphey, Elsie, 274
Murphey, Elsie (Hardy), 274
Murphey, Joseph, 441
Murphey, Lucy Lorraine (May), 441
Murphey, Mamie Christine, 108
Murphey, Mary, 441
Murphey, Raymond Earl, 274
Murphey, Rebecca, 274
Murphrey, Alice Stancill (Buffaloe), 517
Murphrey, Andrew Linwood, 514
Murphrey, Andrew Linwood, Jr., 514
Murphrey, Andrew Lynn, 514
Murphrey, Angleyn Denise (Manz), 517
Murphrey, Anna (Harper), 507,511
Murphrey, Anna Harper, 517
Murphrey, Annie Buena, 502
Murphrey, Ashley Paige, 512
Murphrey, Bessie Christine, 527
Murphrey, Betty Jean (Poole), 514
Murphrey, Carolyn Ella (Coley), 516
Murphrey, Chancey Leigh, 514

Murphrey, Charles David, 516
Murphrey, Charles Harper, 516
Murphrey, Christine Camilla (Braxton), 515
Murphrey, Claude Benjamin, 513
Murphrey, Connie Sue, 38,515
Murphrey, Corrine (Coward), 511
Murphrey, David Morrill, 514
Murphrey, Dida Sue, 517
Murphrey, Doris Eugenia (Hart), 38,515
Murphrey, Edgar Oliver, 515
Murphrey, Edgar Oliver, Jr., 515
Murphrey, Elizabeth (Dixon), 403,511
Murphrey, Ethel Rivers, 514
Murphrey, Evangeline Peer (Jones), 514
Murphrey, Evelyn Civils (Thomas), 514
Murphrey, Francis Oliver, 511
Murphrey, Geneva Vedila (Hamm), 513
Murphrey, Georgiann, 516
Murphrey, Gladys (Carr), 507,516
Murphrey, Gladys (Spivey), 517
Murphrey, Gladys Karen, 517
Murphrey, Heather Christine, 516
Murphrey, James L., 502
Murphrey, Jerry Dean, 511
Murphrey, Joseph Dixon, 511
Murphrey, Joseph Dixon, Jr., 511
Murphrey, Joseph Dixon, III, 511
Murphrey, Joy Vedila, 514
Murphrey, Judy Diana, 513
Murphrey, June Elizabeth (Henderson), 516
Murphrey, Katherine (Britt), 511
Murphrey, Kathleen Elizabeth, 512
Murphrey, Laura Josephine (Jones), 514
Murphrey, Lessie Mae, 512
Murphrey, Lois Jean, 38,515
Murphrey, Loys Anthony, 516
Murphrey, Loys Leland, 38
Murphrey, Loys Linwood, 514,515
Murphrey, Lura Eva, 516
Murphrey, Margaret Linda, 512
Murphrey, Martha Jane (Harper), 511
Murphrey, Martha Louvenia, 403
Murphrey, Mildred (Davis), 512
Murphrey, Nancy (Smith), 516
Murphrey, Nancy Eugenia (Dixon), 502
Murphrey, Oliver, 403,511
Murphrey, Patsy Coley, 517
Murphrey, Preston Carr, 517
Murphrey, Preston Morrill, 507,516
Murphrey, Reginald Conrad, 513
Murphrey, Robert Thomas, 512
Murphrey, Robert Thomas, Jr., 512
Murphrey, Robin Lynn, 516
Murphrey, Sandra Owens (West), 515
Murphrey, Sarah Kathryn, 516
Murphrey, Stacey Lynn, 512
Murphrey, Susan Britt, 517
Murphrey, Tracey Lynn, 516
Murphrey, Valerie (Hamm), 512
Murphrey, William Howard, 516
Murphrey, Willis E., 511,517
Murphrey, Willis Edgar, 516
Murphrey, Willis Edgar, Jr., 517
Murphrey, Willis Everett, 507,511,514
Murphrey, Willis Everett, Jr., 517
Murphrey, Willis Everett, III, 517
Murphrey, Willis Everett, IV, 517
Murphrey, Yvonne (Britt), 517
Murphy, _____?, 103
Murphy, Annie (Carraway), 531
Murphy, Clyde B., 162
Murphy, Clyde Barnes, 291
Murphy, Fred, 531
Murphy, Geneva Adell, 419
Murphy, James Allen, 39
Murphy, James Frederick, 351
Murphy, James Smith, 162,291
Murphy, Jennie, 346
Murphy, Joanne Marie, 485
Murphy, Katherine Lenette, 39
Murphy, Kay (Beddard), 44
Murphy, Kevin James, 39
Murphy, Kisha Colleen, 39
Murphy, Mamie Christine, 108
Murphy, Mary, 293
Murphy, Miriam Glenn (McLawhorn), 103
Murphy, Mollie Jane (Denton), 351
Murphy, Molly, 293
Murphy, Nina Elizabeth (Smith), 162,291
Murphy, Ramona Claudia (Hart), 39
Murphy, Richard, 293
Murphy, Ricky, 44
Murphy, Ron, 44
Murphy, Theresa Gilkey (House), 291
Murray, Charles Vance, 680
Murray, Lanie Novella (Horton), 243
Murray, Robert W., 680
Murray, Sarah Roberta, 251
Murray, William C., 243
Murray, Winifred, 680
Murray, Winifred Sterling (Nettles), 680
Murrill, Dorothy Louise, 267
Murth, Frances (Jones), 273
Murth, John, 273
Murth, Marion, 273
Muse, Miriam Irwin, 48
Muston, Nellie Gray, 723
Myers, Gean, 37
Myers, Geraldine H., 520
Myers, Glennie Earl, 37
Myers, Jake, 37
Myers, Johnny, 36
Myers, Johnny Alton, 36
Myers, Louise Dell (Dail), 36
Myers, Margaret Ann, 37
Myers, R. L., 748,749
Myers, W. B., 749
Myrick, Carrie Estelle, 499
Myrick, Frederick Atkinson, 499
Myrick, George Harold, 499
Myrick, Lillie Louise (Atkinson), 499
Nabors, Allene, 29
Nabors, Margaret, 188
Nacarato, Valarie, 45
Nadarypiski, _____?, 72
Nadarypiski, Ressie Vivian (Cox), 72
Nagel, Tamara Lynn, 522
Nance, Miriam Wanda, 483
Nannally, J. J., Mrs. (Becton), 493
Nanny, Bertha Lee, 420
Nanny, Earl, 420
Nanny, Emma, 420
Nanny, Harvey, 420
Nanny, J. H., 420
Nanny, Nina Ruth (May), 420
Nantz, Mamie A., 725
Nash, Charles, 433
Nash, Charles Floyd, 433
Nash, Debra (Register), 433
Nash, Patricia (May), 433
Nash, Patty Ann, 433
Nations, Varnie, 690
Neal, Evelyn Jane (Spencer), 724
Neal, Henry Douglas, 724
Neely, L. D., Jr., 315
Neely, Mary Smith (Pou), 315
Nelson, _____?, 24,66
Nelson, Alice Marie (Turnage), 592
Nelson, Danelle (O'Toole), 592
Nelson, Donald Hartwig, 592
Nelson, Donald Kurt, 593
Nelson, Emerald Martelle, 347
Nelson, Esther (Tyson), 24,25
Nelson, Helen Jeanette (Jones), 66
Nelson, Julie Marie, 593
Nelson, Margaret E., 415
Nelson, Marian Harvey, 336
Nelson, Matthew, 593
Nelson, Murle C., 336
Nelson, Patricia Lynn, 593
Nelson, Paula Ann (Bailey), 701
Nelson, Richard Alonza, 336
Nelson, Sara Gertrude, 577
Nelson, Scott Andrew, 593
Nelson, Stephanie, 593
Nelson, Stephen Scott, 592
Nelson, Suzette, 362
Nelson, Tim, 701
Nelson, Whitney, 593
Nesbitt, Madeline Harrison (Mitchell), 243
Nesbitt, Ray, 243
Nethercutt, Betty Lou (Gay), 564
Nethercutt, Claude Thomas, 564
Nethercutt, Ethel (Allen), 564
Nethercutt, Heber, 564
Nethercutt, Ora Jane, 531
Nettles, Bernice (Arp), 680
Nettles, Eliza (Joyner), 680
Nettles, Harry L., 680
Nettles, Henry Goodwin, 680
Nettles, James Joyner, 680
Nettles, Letta (Hewiston), 680
Nettles, Lilly, 680
Nettles, Lonie K., 680
Nettles, Margaret (Gibson), 680
Nettles, Margaret Caroline, 680
Nettles, Maxie, 680
Nettles, Nancy (Penland), 680
Nettles, Ned, 680
Nettles, Richard G., 680
Nettles, Robert L., 680
Nettles, Ruth (Keith), 680
Nettles, Westray Battle, 680
Nettles, William, 680
Nettles, William Alonzo, 680
Nettles, William R., 680
Nettles, Winifred Sterling, 680
Nettles, Zebulon Vance, 680
Nettles, Zebulon Vance, Jr., 680
Neville, Albert, 368
Neville, Annie Mae, 368
Neville, Marie, 368
Newbitt, Madeline Harrison (Mitchell), 243
Newborn, Mary Louisa, 256
Newcomb, Pat, 583
Newell, Annie Laurie, 274
Newell, Eleanor Hope, 388
Newell, Eleanor Hope (Cobb), 388
Newell, Jane, 16
Newell, Joyce, 274
Newell, Lehman, 274
Newell, Lossie Belle, 274
Newell, Sue, 274
Newell, Susan, 388
Newell, Sydney, 388
Newkirk, Julia Jean, 315
Newman, Allyson Lang (Duke), 557
Newman, Gary, 557
Newman, Kelly, 557
Newman, Ryan, 557
Newsome, Dava (Crockett), 268
Newsome, Giles Lane, 268
Newsome, Giles Smith, 268
Newsome, Helen Inez (Hardy), 268
Newsome, Lucy D., 268
Newsome, Madeline (Yates), 268
Newsome, Mary Ann (Britt), 256
Newsome, Myde Helen, 268
Newsome, Nellie Elizabeth (Lane), 268
Newsome, Richard Norwood, 268
Newsome, Richard Norwood, Jr., 268
Newsome, Ruby Elizabeth (Crockett), 268
Newsome, William Best, 268
Newsome, William Hardy, 268
Newsome, William Tyson, 268
Newton, A. V., Mrs., 746
Newton, Alexdre Lillian, 410
Newton, Allie V., 343
Newton, Allie Vines (King), 626
Newton, Alvin Loyd, 409
Newton, B. L., 409
Newton, Catherine, 628
Newton, Curtis R., 409
Newton, Dorothy (Flanders), 628
Newton, Edwin, 626
Newton, Eleanor Elizabeth (Whitehurst), 626
Newton, Eleanor Glenn, 626
Newton, Eva Dell (Goodman), 409
Newton, Fannie Gertrude, 409
Newton, Fannie Lee (Smith), 410
Newton, Floyd, 177
Newton, Frank, 626
Newton, Glenn Alton, 626
Newton, Hazel Marie, 409
Newton, James Thomas, 409
Newton, John, Sr., 626
Newton, John G., 756
Newton, John King, 628
Newton, John Robert, 409
Newton, Joseph Alvin, 409
Newton, Joseph Moseley, 409
Newton, Kirk Bennett, 409
Newton, Lanie Tyson (Parker), 343,626
Newton, Laura Penelope (Dupree), 409
Newton, Lawrence M., 410
Newton, Lena, 409
Newton, Lorraine (Harris), 177
Newton, Lorraine (Sykes), 409
Newton, Lydia A., 627
Newton, Maggie R. (Wainright), 409
Newton, Margaret, 628
Newton, Martha Louise, 410
Newton, Mary Frances, 410
Newton, Mary Laurie, 410
Newton, Nellie (Bryan), 628
Newton, Nellie Bryan, 628

Newton, Nora Lee (Bowen), 410
Newton, Redmond Renn, 410
Newton, Redmond Renn, Jr., 410,562
Newton, Retha Hazel, 409
Newton, Richard Alvin, 409
Newton, Rosa (Moseley), 409
Newton, Ruth (Webb), 409
Newton, Savannah (Harris), 626
Newton, Susan Penina, 410
Newton, Virginia Dare, 409
Newton, Walter, 343,626
Newton, Walter Robert, 626
Newton, Walter Scott, 343,626
Newton, William Benjamin, 409
Newton, William Cleveland, 410
Newton, William Franklin, 409
Newton, William King, 626
Nichols, _____?, 487
Nichols, Addie, 286
Nichols, Arden, 15,209
Nichols, Arden, II, 209
Nichols, Artimissa Jane, 326
Nichols, Bert Murray, 323
Nichols, Bessie, 209
Nichols, Betsy Lynne (Pentecost), 423
Nichols, Bettie, 135
Nichols, C. W., 673
Nichols, Charles Edward, 296
Nichols, Charles Nelson, 323
Nichols, Clemmy Arena, 101
Nichols, Cornelia, 286
Nichols, Doris Faye, 209
Nichols, David Grady, Jr., 205
Nichols, Edith (Tyson), 15
Nichols, Elizabeth (Tripp), 209
Nichols, Emily, 323,326
Nichols, Emily (Baker), 15
Nichols, Emily (Marsh), 673
Nichols, Emily Louise, 286
Nichols, Fannie (Slaughter), 15
Nichols, Fannie (Strickland), 209
Nichols, Florence, 329
Nichols, Franklin, 101
Nichols, George, 15
Nichols, Gilmer Seldon, 296
Nichols, Gilmer Seldon, Jr., 296
Nichols, Grace (Dow), 296
Nichols, Gracey Frances, 101
Nichols, Grady, 205
Nichols, H. Woodrow, 209
Nichols, Heber Leon, 286
Nichols, Isaac, 296
Nichols, Isham B., 296
Nichols, James N., 15
Nichols, Japeth, 101
Nichols, Jennie C. (Tucker), 296
Nichols, Jeremiah R., 209
Nichols, Jerry Ben, 209
Nichols, John B., 15
Nichols, Johnnie M., 209
Nichols, Joyce Holden, 657
Nichols, Karen, 487
Nichols, Kate (Perdew), 209
Nichols, Laura Beth, 205
Nichols, Laura Bruce (Hadley), 205
Nichols, Lou, 329
Nichols, Louise Ellen, 135
Nichols, Lydia, 209
Nichols, Lyman Lincoln, 209
Nichols, Margaret Jane (Tyson), 209
Nichols, Martha Linda, 178
Nichols, Mary (Bartlett), 296
Nichols, Mary Alice (Crawford), 323
Nichols, Mary E., 296
Nichols, Michael G., 487
Nichols, Michael Walter, 423
Nichols, Mildred (McArthur), 296
Nichols, Moses, 101
Nichols, Myrtice, 286
Nichols, Nellie, 284
Nichols, Nelson, 286,323,326
Nichols, Nina (Hemby), 286
Nichols, Ora, 284
Nichols, R. L., 286
Nichols, R. N., 135
Nichols, Richard, 284
Nichols, Rita Anne, 48
Nichols, Robert, 15
Nichols, Ruby, 140
Nichols, Ruth May (Miller), 487
Nichols, Samuel Woodrow, 209
Nichols, Shelley, 487
Nichols, Silas, 15,329
Nichols, Tarley Ann (Tyson), 101
Nichols, Thomas Arden, 15
Nichols, Velma Lee, 210
Nichols, William, 209
Nichols, William A., 15
Nicholson, _____?, 611
Nicholson, Barbara Ann, 124
Nicholson, Ellen Ruth, 612
Nicholson, Gray Sadler, 611
Nicholson, Ruth Octavia (Edwards), 611
Nipper, Patricia, 426
Nix, Dorothy, 678
Nixon, Betty Frances, 85
Nixon, Clyde P. (Tyson), 638
Nixon, Elizabeth Virginia (Mayo), 85
Nixon, Francis, 85
Nixon, William R., 638
Noble, Ada (Burnette), 439
Noble, Osborne Clark, 439
Noble, Ruby Helen, 439
Noble, Sandra Sue, 59
Nobles, Ada Myrtle (May), 704
Nobles, Alva Lawrence, 540
Nobles, Angela Lesley, 197
Nobles, Argen Belah (Hardy), 539
Nobles, Benjamin, 73
Nobles, Clara Eliza, 155
Nobles, Clara Jane, 199
Nobles, Clementinia, 87
Nobles, David T., 146
Nobles, Edith Pauline (Brock), 197
Nobles, Eliza Jane, 540
Nobles, Elvira Alvania, 87
Nobles, Emily Jane (Mitchell), 540
Nobles, Emily Mitchell, 540
Nobles, Florence, 199
Nobles, Frances Marie, 69
Nobles, Howard Wayne, 82,704
Nobles, Howard Woodrow, 704
Nobles, Huldah Elizabeth, 539
Nobles, J. L., 199
Nobles, John Everett, 539
Nobles, John Everett, Jr., 540
Nobles, John Everett, III, 540
Nobles, Joseph Everitt, 539
Nobles, Josiah Leslie, 181,197
Nobles, Joyce Darlene (McRoy), 82
Nobles, Lela (Tripp), 147
Nobles, Lorenzo, 146
Nobles, Lucy Argen, 540
Nobles, Lula, 73
Nobles, Margaret Hamilton, 539
Nobles, Martha Moye, 181
Nobles, Mary, 73
Nobles, Mary Alvania, 155
Nobles, Minnie Leona, 147
Nobles, Nora Lee, 146
Nobles, Phyllis Jean (Joyner), 197
Nobles, Polly, 146,181,197
Nobles, Ramona Ann, 197
Nobles, Rena Pearl (Hamilton), 539
Nobles, Sally (Kittrell), 146
Nobles, Walter B., 147
Nobles, Wiley, 87,155
Nobles, William, 27
Nobles, William Bernard, 197
Nobles, William Leslie, 197
Noel, Carter Lee, 247
Noel, John Calhoun, Jr., 247
Noel, John Calhoun, III, 247
Noel, Katherine Elizabeth (Hooker), 247
Noorlander, Judik, 201
Norman, Alice Cox (Jackson), 78
Norman, Alma Evelyn, 289
Norman, Andrew, 288
Norman, Anita Faye, 78
Norman, Annie L., 289
Norman, Bobby Amos, 287
Norman, Brenda, 288
Norman, Carrie Lee, 288
Norman, Carson, 275
Norman, Catherine, 288
Norman, Cynthia Diane, 78
Norman, Edward Starkey, 289
Norman, Edward Starkey, Jr., 289
Norman, Elizabeth, 574
Norman, Esquire, 743
Norman, Ethel, 288
Norman, Glenn, 275
Norman, Hattie Geneva, 289
Norman, Herbert Pennell, 288
Norman, Herbert Pennell, Jr., 288
Norman, Irby, 288
Norman, Isaac Walter, 288
Norman, J. S., 288
Norman, James Donald, 289
Norman, James Earl, 288
Norman, James Lawrence, 289
Norman, James S., 287
Norman, John Armested, 78
Norman, John Calvin, 287
Norman, Katie, 288
Norman, Katie (Moye), 288
Norman, Lucille Joyner, 289
Norman, Lula (Joyner), 289
Norman, Mable, 289
Norman, Maggie L., 288
Norman, Martha Frances (Bundy), 288
Norman, Mary Glenn, 275
Norman, Mary Jane, 288
Norman, Mary Rountree (Carson), 275
Norman, Mary V., 289
Norman, Mattie Ruth, 288
Norman, Nannie (Eastwood), 288
Norman, Nannie Lee (Corbett), 288
Norman, Pearl, 288
Norman, Penelope (Hemby), 287
Norman, Pennie (Elmore), 289
Norman, Penny Hemby, 289
Norman, Ruby, 289
Norman, Sallie (Bundy), 287
Norman, Sandra Darlene, 78
Norman, Sarah Eliza (Wooten), 287
Norman, Shirley Ann, 288
Norman, Theresa Ann, 78
Norman, William Amos, 287
Norman, Zula (Joyner), 289
Norris, Ann Kramer, 225
Norris, Anna, 500
Norris, Anna Lee, 282
Norris, Deborah Ann, 353
Norris, Diana, 282
Norris, Ella N. (Farmer), 281
Norris, Estelle, 212
Norris, Eula Lee, 212
Norris, Florrie Lanie, 281
Norris, Joseph Belcher, 281
Norris, Joseph Robert, 282
Norris, Lanie (Belcher), 281
Norris, Louis Jerome, 212
Norris, Martha J., 212
Norris, Mary Melissa (Phillips), 212
Norris, Nannie Margaret, 281
Norris, Pattie, 285
Norris, Pattie Clestia, 281
Norris, Reddin, 212
Norris, Sara, 15
Norris, William Henry, 212
Norris, William Joseph, 281
Norris, William Roy, 212
Northrup, Sam, 720
Norville, Betsy, 700
Norville, Darnelle, 475
Norwood, Florence, 34
Norwood, Isabelle, 34
Norwood, Joseph, 34
Norwood, Josie, 34
Norwood, Matilda, 34
Norwood, Virginia, 34
Norwood, Virginia (Tyson), 34
Nunery, Annie Margaret, 113
Nye, F. L., 526
Nye, Virginia Dare (Albritton), 526
Oakes, Annie Laurie, 43
Oakes, Ida Harrison (Turnage), 53
Oakes, Kathryn Elizabeth, 132
Oakes, Raymond Everette, 53
Oakley, Ann, 364
Oakley, Annie Louise, 326
Oakley, Chanie, 71,72
Oakley, Cornelia Estelle, 71
Oakley, Doris, 418
Oakley, Eula Mae, 141
Oakley, Isabella, 71
Oakley, Jesse John, 71,72
Oakley, John, 326
Oakley, Lou Iris, 245
Oakley, Lucretia, 71
Oakley, Minnie, 326
Oakley, Sophronia, 72
O'Bannon, John Norris, 695
O'Bannon, Lou Ann, 695
O'Bannon, Suzanne (Taylor), 695

O'Bannon, Tracy Taylor, 695
Ober, Carlaine Jones (Richards), 370
Ober, Melissa Tyson, 370
Ober, Molly Caroline, 370
Ober, Ronald S., 370
Oberley, Helen, 470
O'Blander, Dana Denise, 347
O'Blander, Deborah DeAnn, 347
O'Blander, Doris Vyrleen (Tyson), 347
O'Blander, Duane, 347
Odom, Marianne, 470
Odom, Martha May (Lewis), 469
Odom, Willie Jasper, 469
Odum, B. R., 341
Odum, Carolyn Elizabeth (Bilbro), 341
Odum, Douglas, 724
Odum, Jacqueline, 724
Odum, Jean, 724
Odum, Lola Maud (Barrett), 724
Odum, Margaret Louis, 724
Odum, Melanie, 341
Odum, Ronnie, 341
O'Geary, Ruby Dell, 294
Oglesby, Aldonia Gray, 284
Oglesby, Carroll Dean, 242
Oglesby, Carroll Dean, Jr., 242
Oglesby, Cathryn Carr (Teel), 510
Oglesby, Cathryn Cooper, 510
Oglesby, Daryl Elizabeth, 510
Oglesby, David Erwin, 510
Oglesby, David Erwin, III, 510
Oglesby, Dennis Waverly, 242
Oglesby, Gene (Horton), 242
Oglesby, James Mark, 242
Oglesby, Marianna Beffa, 242
Oglesby, Sallie Jean, 242
Oglesby, William Cooper, 284
Oglesby, William Cooper, Jr., 284
O'Kelly, Alice, 536
Olds, Howard, 333
Olds, Letha (Burnette), 333
Olive, Eliza Graham, 182
Olive, Graham Tyree, 182
Olive, Graham Tyree, Jr., 182
Olive, Lillian Juanita (Worthington), 182
Olive, Nora G., 182
Olive, Sara Pat, 182
Olive, William J., 182
Oliver, Alfred Eugene, 39
Oliver, Bill, 39,41
Oliver, Chassity Nicole, 39
Oliver, Derek Sutton, 260
Oliver, Elma, 330
Oliver, Evelyn (Sutton), 223
Oliver, Franklin Fields, 260
Oliver, Gregory Van, 260
Oliver, Harold Franklin, 260
Oliver, Harry, 223
Oliver, Jana (Dill), 39
Oliver, Marjorie Elizabeth (Sutton), 260
Oliver, Richard Stephens, 39
Oliver, Sallie Elizabeth (Wooten), 447
Oliver, Susan Irene (Hart), 39
Oliver, Tonya Yvette, 447
Oliver, Tracy Keith, 447
Oliver, Wendy Rush (Kirby), 260
Olmstead, Linda Carol, 281
Olund, Damaris Waynard, 280
Olund, John Earl, 280
O'Mary, Alma Ruth (Williams), 120
O'Mary, John LeRoy, 120
O'Neal, Danni, 81
O'Neal, Virginia, 94
O'Neill, Adelaide Plumb, 427
Orr, Margaret Louise, 553
Orrell, Eric Gordon, 134
Orrell, Jo Ellen (Tyson), 134
O'Toole, Danelle, 592
O'Toole, Kathleen Clare, 665
Outterbridge, Burr, 707
Outterbridge, Priscilla, 707
Outterbridge, Sarah D., 688,707
Overman, Margaret Guy, 636
Overman, Minnie Mae, 582
Overton, Brenda, 181
Overton, Dianna, 181
Overton, Donna Marie, 181
Overton, James Elbert, 181
Overton, James Michael, 181
Overton, James Ray, 181
Overton, Margaret, 433
Overton, Mary Bagley, 627
Overton, Myrtle Reid (Worthington), 181
Overton, Sylvia (Byrd), 181
Owens, Alice, 563
Owens, Alice Essie (Gay), 563
Owens, Angela, 419
Owens, Anne Gabriel, 500
Owens, Audrey (Webb), 563
Owens, Becky, 563
Owens, Daniel Ray, 140
Owens, Donna Marie, 563
Owens, Edna Jean, 358
Owens, Emily Ann, 563
Owens, Floyd Curtis, 563
Owens, Gabriel Vail (Bland), 500
Owens, Guy Franklin, 563
Owens, Guy Franklin, Jr., 563
Owens, Hilda Faye, 563
Owens, James F., 581
Owens, James Leroy, 581
Owens, Joseph Robert, 292
Owens, Kinchen, 563
Owens, Lena Rivers (Cobb), 292
Owens, Lenwood Curtis, 563
Owens, Lenwood Curtis, Jr., 563
Owens, Leona, 581
Owens, Margaret Lois, 418
Owens, Marie (Baker), 563
Owens, Mark W., III, 631
Owens, Mary Beth (Joyner), 631
Owens, Mary Kathryn, 581
Owens, Michael Earl, 500
Owens, Myrtle (Dale), 668
Owens, Nancy, 564
Owens, Ora Louise (Eason), 581
Owens, Patricia Louise, 581
Owens, Randal Curtis, 563
Owens, Sally Langley, 563
Owens, Sally Lela, 563
Owens, Sandra (Allen), 140
Owens, Timothy Brian, 563
Owens, Trilba Kathleen, 293
Owens, Velma Frances, 293
Owens, Wilma, 356
Oxley, Harvey, Mrs., 530
Ozmont, Suzanne, 80
Pace, Rudene, 489
Paddock, Kay, 237
Padgett, Alice Ann (Butts), 118
Padgett, Joseph Fleming, 118
Padgett, Juanita Kay (Mills), 118
Padgett, Judy Nell, 118
Padgett, Keith Alan, 118
Padgett, Keith Alan, Jr., 118
Padgett, Kelly Marie, 118
Padgett, Nancy Aycock, 157
Paez, Sharon (Briones), 47
Page, Audrey (May), 433
Page, Carrie Maybelle (Whitehurst), 188
Page, Clara Marguerite, 433
Page, Glenwood Earl, 78
Page, Judy, 195
Page, Linda Lang (Monk), 429
Page, Linda Marlene (Jefferson), 78
Page, Mary Geneva (Edwards), 142
Page, Nesa Anne, 160
Page, Robert Glenn, 142
Page, Susan Almeta (Jolly), 160
Page, William Hoke, 433
Page, William Hoke, Jr., 433
Page, William Splane, Jr., 429
Page, William Thurman, 160
Painter, Dean Edgar, 610
Painter, Dean Edgar, II, 610
Painter, Jill Lynn, 610
Painter, Julia Woodson (Gaylord), 610
Painter, Michael Gaylord, 610
Painter, Michael Kent, 610
Painter, Mollie Elizabeth, 610
Painter, Wendy (Petchel), 610
Paisley, Jerusha (May), 378
Paisley, John, x,378
Palmer, Tracy, 440
Paramore, Carrie Dail (Edwards), 142
Paramore, Kendall Allen, 143
Paramore, Marjorie Jean, 143
Paramore, Mary Lee, 143
Paramore, Sandra Kay (Sutton), 143
Paramore, Snode Allen, 143
Paramore, Snode Allen, Jr., 142
Paris, Hattie (Bynum), 709
Paris, James, 709
Paris, Joseph, 709
Paris, Katherine, 710
Paris, Mary Bynum, 709
Parish, Olga, 571
Parker, Addie, 354
Parker, Alan, 346
Parker, Albert Kenneth, 601
Parker, Alice, 603
Parker, Alice (Joyner), 600
Parker, Alice B. (Carr), 600
Parker, Alice Harper, 605
Parker, Alice Harvey (Harper), 604
Parker, Alice Larue, 513
Parker, Allen Francis, 600
Parker, Allen Mitchell, 513
Parker, Allie, 354
Parker, Amy Mae, 513
Parker, Amy Ruth, 277
Parker, Anna, 278
Parker, Annie (Hanks), 604
Parker, Annie (Powell), 345
Parker, Annie Davis, 678
Parker, Annie Gray (Windham), 601
Parker, Antonette (Roy), 513
Parker, Archie, 601
Parker, Arlene Violet, 594
Parker, Arlot Hays, 345
Parker, Asa, 304
Parker, Ashley, 345
Parker, Banna J., 253
Parker, Barbara, 248,344
Parker, Barbara Ann, 601
Parker, Barbara Ruth, 346
Parker, Barry, 344
Parker, Barry Britt, 601
Parker, Bertie Inez (Parker), 269
Parker, Bettie (Smith), 603
Parker, Betty Jane (Hargrove), 344
Parker, Beulah (Shirley), 600
Parker, Bryon M., 344
Parker, Burwell Canady, 269
Parker, Cameron, 345
Parker, Carl D., 604
Parker, Carol Bess, 601
Parker, Caroline, 606
Parker, Carolyn Earley (Miller), 345
Parker, Charles, 2
Parker, Charles Edison, Sr., 345
Parker, Charles Edison, Jr., 345
Parker, Charles Francis, 604
Parker, Cheryle Vines (Robinson), 471
Parker, Chrystelle (Lucas), 343
Parker, Clara, 603
Parker, Clara Elizabeth (Laughinghouse), 643
Parker, Clarabelle, 600
Parker, Claude William, 279
Parker, Claudius Edward, 603
Parker, Cleo (Silverthorne), 276
Parker, Clyde Council, 345
Parker, Cornelia (Knott), 345
Parker, Cynthia Treavlyn, 277
Parker, Daisy Rowena, 275
Parker, Daniel, 269
Parker, Darrell, 678
Parker, David Cleveland, 346
Parker, David Turnage, 591
Parker, David Wayne, 346
Parker, Debbie (Roberson), 278
Parker, Delk, 604
Parker, Delphia (Tyson), 341,626
Parker, Delphia May, 602
Parker, Delphia Tyson, 239,344
Parker, Dock, 601
Parker, E. S., 743
Parker, Eleanor, 591
Parker, Eleanor Mae, 277
Parker, Elijah, 354
Parker, Ellen, 604
Parker, Ellen Gertrude, 604
Parker, Ellie, 272
Parker, Elmer Blaney, 276
Parker, Elmer Blaney, Jr., 277
Parker, Elmer Blaney, III, 277
Parker, Ethel Reid, 341
Parker, Ethelene (Lamb), 603
Parker, Eugenia Rebecca (Ward), 269
Parker, Evelyn, 344
Parker, Evelyn (Ward), 277
Parker, Fanny, 18,603
Parker, Florence (DuVal), 269
Parker, Fran (Gunther), 344
Parker, Frances (Carr), 591

Parker, Frances Carr, 591
Parker, George, 253
Parker, George R., 602
Parker, George Washington, 600
Parker, George Washington, 604
Parker, Georgia (Suggs), 591
Parker, Geraldine, 603
Parker, Gladys (Thompson), 346
Parker, Gladys Lee, 600
Parker, Gladys Ruth, 346
Parker, Gretchen Fleet, 248
Parker, Hal Maurice, 591,592,593
Parker, Henry Ranslier, 269
Parker, Henry Samuel, 591
Parker, Herman Aretas, 269
Parker, Hester (Moseley), 591
Parker, Hilda Grey (Faucette), 345
Parker, Ida, 68
Parker, Ida Elizabeth, 643
Parker, Imogene (Koonce), 269
Parker, Inez, 603
Parker, Inez (Dillard), 604
Parker, Inez (Garrett), 602
Parker, Irene Elizabeth, 346
Parker, Iva (Rice), 604
Parker, Iva Lucille, 344
Parker, Jack, 68,603
Parker, Jack Edward, 643
Parker, Jack Edward, Jr., 643
Parker, Jack Ellis, 278
Parker, Jacqueline, 346
Parker, James, 18
Parker, James Britt, 345
Parker, James Byron, 346
Parker, James Frank, 341
Parker, James Franklin, 342
Parker, James M., 601,602
Parker, James Morrell, 601
Parker, James Russell, Jr., 345
Parker, James Russell, 345
Parker, Jane, 567
Parker, Jeffrey Scott, 344
Parker, Jennie (Murphy), 346
Parker, Jennie Lind, 602
Parker, Jennie Lyn, 253
Parker, Jerry Rupert, 278
Parker, Jesse, 600
Parker, Jesse Cleveland, 346
Parker, Jim, 684
Parker, John, 253,275
Parker, John Carraway, 603
Parker, John Clifton, 269
Parker, John Council, 269,345
Parker, John Leroy, 344
Parker, John Leroy, Jr., 344
Parker, John McDonald, 601
Parker, John Thomas, 247,600
Parker, John William, 600
Parker, John William, Jr., 600
Parker, Joseph F., 601
Parker, Joseph Hiram, III, 471
Parker, Joseph Warren, 604
Parker, Joseph Warren, Jr., 605
Parker, Josiah, 246,601
Parker, Joy (Bowman), 344
Parker, Juanita (Costlow), 601
Parker, Judith Kay (Leggett), 277
Parker, Julia Lee, 344
Parker, Katie (Gay), 600
Parker, Kenneth Willis, 601
Parker, Keron, 341
Parker, Kim, 364
Parker, Kim Elizabeth, 346
Parker, Kimberly, 277
Parker, Lanie Arsenia (Horton), 601
Parker, Lanie Louvenia, 601
Parker, Lanie Tyson, 343,626
Parker, Laura (Carr), 506
Parker, Laura Etta (Grady), 269
Parker, Laurel Britt, 345
Parker, Leah Ann, 345
Parker, Leona (Moore), 341
Parker, Lessie Mae (Murphrey), 512
Parker, Letitha E. (Hill), 603
Parker, Lillian, 342
Parker, Lillian M. (Flynn), 304
Parker, Lina (DuVal), 269
Parker, Linwood, 600
Parker, Lionel Richard, 278
Parker, Lissie, 603
Parker, Lizzie Ethel (Tugwell), 601
Parker, Loretta May, 601
Parker, Louise W., 345
Parker, Lovenia (Dixon), 247,600
Parker, Lydia (Carraway), 600
Parker, Lynda (Rogers), 277
Parker, Lynn Clark, 442
Parker, Mable, 602
Parker, Maggie, 633
Parker, Margaret (Dale), 601
Parker, Maria Elizabeth (Ward), 269
Parker, Mariah Jane, 344
Parker, Mariah Jane (Trimbell), 344
Parker, Marie (Pridgen), 513
Parker, Marjorie (Grant), 344
Parker, Marjorie Lee, 602
Parker, Mark Richard, 277
Parker, Martha (Beaman), 684
Parker, Martha A. (Beaman), 601
Parker, Martha Ann (Bynum), 709
Parker, Martha Jane (Beverly), 278
Parker, Martin Harper, 269
Parker, Martin Lucas, 345
Parker, Marty, 277
Parker, Mary, 68
Parker, Mary (Bullock), 346
Parker, Mary (Carraway), 602
Parker, Mary (Joyner), 600
Parker, Mary Clara (Tate), 678
Parker, Mary E. (Fenner), 344
Parker, Mary Elizabeth, 346
Parker, Mary Elizabeth (Humphrey), 344
Parker, Mary Elizabeth (King), 600
Parker, Mary Ellen, 592
Parker, Mary Faye, 345
Parker, Mary Ida (Belcher), 275
Parker, Mary Jane, 334
Parker, Mary Katherine (Council), 343
Parker, Mary Louise, 601
Parker, Mary Lynn, 678
Parker, Mary Vivian, 605
Parker, Mary Moore, 269
Parker, Matt Ward, 277
Parker, Mattie, 93
Parker, Mattie (Albritton), 601
Parker, Mattie Burch, 278
Parker, May P. (Rumley), 604
Parker, May Trevalent (Hines), 276
Parker, Mildred (Peele), 277
Parker, Minnie (Allen), 602
Parker, Minnie Irene (Cobb), 346
Parker, Miriam Ann, 276
Parker, Miriam F. (Hudson), 276
Parker, Mollie, 253
Parker, Nancy Bryan, 343
Parker, Nancy Carole, 643
Parker, Nancy Lucindy, 591
Parker, Nancy Payne, 591
Parker, Nannie, 239,346
Parker, Nannie Caroline, 603
Parker, Nannie Maude (Turnage), 591
Parker, Nell Horton, 601
Parker, Nola Ann, 513
Parker, Noland Mitchell, 512
Parker, Norman Jean, 603
Parker, Olive Louise, 277
Parker, Ophelia Latham, 278
Parker, Pamela Henson, 344
Parker, Patsy Mae, 513
Parker, Pattie A. (Bynum), 603
Parker, Paul Aaron, 346
Parker, Paul Alan, 346
Parker, Peggy, 18
Parker, Quina Council, 345
Parker, Rachel Elizabeth, 276
Parker, Richard, 278
Parker, Richard Aaron, Jr., 344
Parker, Richard Alva, 269
Parker, Richard Amos, 343,344
Parker, Richard B., 626
Parker, Richard Bolton, 239,341
Parker, Richard Cleveland, 345
Parker, Richard Stanley, 346
Parker, Richard Ward, 277
Parker, Robert John, 600
Parker, Robert Louis, 346
Parker, Robert Prior, 269
Parker, Roland Bruce, 343
Parker, Roland Trimbrell, 344
Parker, Rosa (Gay), 600
Parker, Rose (Winslow), 278
Parker, Rosebud, 602
Parker, Roy Turner, 591
Parker, Rupert Hines, 277
Parker, Ruth Elizabeth (Willard), 51
Parker, Sabre Kea, 345
Parker, Sadie, 600
Parker, Sadie Ray, 602
Parker, Sallie, 88
Parker, Sallie Joyner, 253
Parker, Sally (Tyson), 18
Parker, Samuel Delk, 604
Parker, Samuel James, 603
Parker, Samuel Lester, 591
Parker, Samuel Lester, Jr., 591
Parker, Sandra, 344
Parker, Sara Dola (Bryan), 343
Parker, Sarah, 275
Parker, Sarah (Carraway), 601
Parker, Sarah (Simmons), 269
Parker, Sarah Eugenia, 664
Parker, Sarah Louise (Britt), 345
Parker, Sarah Nell (Douglas), 269
Parker, Shirley Anne, 603
Parker, Stacy, 277
Parker, Stella Martha (Temple), 346
Parker, Tate, 678
Parker, Thomas, 18
Parker, Thomas Green, 269
Parker, Tom Hill, 604
Parker, Tommy, 603
Parker, Tommy Allen, 278
Parker, Vickie (Walker), 345
Parker, Victoria (Sugg), 604
Parker, Viola, 604
Parker, Vira Lee, 605
Parker, Virginia (Wilson), 603
Parker, Washington, 18
Parker, Wayne Council, 345
Parker, Wiley, 506
Parker, Will R., 604
Parker, William Benjamin, 345
Parker, William Claude, 276
Parker, William Earl, 603
Parker, William Hendrix, 346
Parker, William King, 51
Parker, William Oscar, 275
Parker, William R., 709,714
Parker, William Ralph, 600
Parker, William Robert, 603
Parker, Windy Gail, 513
Parker, Winnie (Stocks), 155
Parker, Wyatt Leroy, 600
Parker, Zeb Vance, 269
Parker, Zilphia McLauren (Hardy), 269
Parkinson, Bart Bartholemew, 608
Parkinson, Martha Stallings (King), 608
Parks, Berry Amaziah, 258
Parks, C. M., 544
Parks, Edwin Hardy, 258
Parks, Frances Marie, 258
Parks, Gladys Marie (Hardy), 258
Parks, Kate (Stanton), 544
Parks, Linda Marie, 257
Parks, Marie, 654
Parnell, Allan McMillan, 671
Parnell, Ann Moss (Joyner), 671
Parramore, Margaret Estelle, 116
Parramore, Rebecca Anne, 168
Parrish, Dorothy Lynne (Richards), 371
Parrish, Ernest, 371
Parrish, Ernest Charles, 371
Parrish, John T., 689
Parrish, Laura Lee, 261
Parrish, Maude Mae, 533
Parrish, Nancy Alice (Buck), 689
Parrish, Ralph Earl, 261
Parrott, Albert DeKalb, 609
Parrott, Albert DeKalb, Jr., 609
Parrott, Alice Leigh (Hines), 446,542
Parrott, Ann (Macon), 609
Parrott, Ann Macon, 609
Parrott, Anne, 446
Parrott, Benjamin Franklin, 446
Parrott, Benjamin King, 609
Parrott, Betsy Ann, 609
Parrott, Blanche Reid (King), 609
Parrott, Daniel Worth, 446,542
Parrott, Edward, 451
Parrott, Emma Johnson, 447
Parrott, Frances Hargett (Knott), 609
Parrott, Frank Strong, 609
Parrott, Hattie S., 446,752
Parrott, Helen, 609
Parrott, Helen Rountree, 446
Parrott, Henrietta, 646,682

Parrott, Jacob, 446
Parrott, James Franklin, 446
Parrott, James Franklin, Jr., 446
Parrott, Leone Hines, 446
Parrott, Lisbeth Harriet, 446
Parrott, Louis, 447
Parrott, Lucy (Askew), 447
Parrott, Lucy Ann, 447
Parrott, Martha, 609
Parrott, Martha (May), 446
Parrott, Martha Elizabeth, 609
Parrott, Martha M., 446
Parrott, Mary Fletcher, 371
Parrott, Mattie Juanita (Kennedy), 446
Parrott, Miriam (Schultz), 609
Parrott, Nannie, 450
Parrott, Patricia Knott, 609
Parrott, Pattie May, 449
Parrott, Persis (Arendel), 446
Parrott, Robert, 609
Parrott, Robert David, 609
Parrott, Ruth, 446
Parrott, Ruth (Turner), 446
Parrott, Sallie Eliza, 450
Parsons, Cornelia, 319,400
Paschall, Gladys, 720
Paschall, Herbert R., 756
Pate, Barbara Davis, 263
Pate, Barbara Jean (Creech), 262
Pate, Christopher Parrott, 262
Pate, Debbie Wiggins, 262
Pate, Edward Earl, 263
Pate, Frank Parker, 263
Pate, Frank Parrott, 262
Pate, Frank Parrott, Jr., 262
Pate, Irma Lee (Swinson), 262
Pate, Lea Ann, 263
Pate, Linda Jean (Hemby), 263
Pate, Olivia Dale, 263
Pate, Ruby Catherine, 263
Pate, Willa Jean, 263
Pate, Wilton Berry, 263
Patrick, Anna Dorothy (Flanagan), 85
Patrick, Barbara Lynn, 673
Patrick, Benjamin Edward, 85
Patrick, Benjamin Franklin, 85
Patrick, Bertha Augusta, 86
Patrick, Bessie Virginia, 85
Patrick, Blanche Odell, 187
Patrick, Carrie, 187
Patrick, Deborah Anne, 673
Patrick, George Richard, 673
Patrick, J. B., 187
Patrick, Jewel Dean, 150
Patrick, Joshua, 24,25
Patrick, Lunicy (Tyson), 85
Patrick, Lydia, 209
Patrick, Margaret L., 86
Patrick, Mary Blanche, 85
Patrick, Mary Effie, 86
Patrick, Mary Emma (Fleming), 86
Patrick, Purnell, 84,85
Patrick, Sallie, 272
Patrick, Sarah Augusta (Galloway), 85
Patrick, Sarah E., 87
Patrick, Sarah Elizabeth (Joyner), 673
Patrick, Timma (Tyson), 24,25
Patrick, Walter Lee, 86
Patrick, William, 737
Patrick, William Franklin, 86
Patterson, Ann Kathryn, 522
Patterson, Carolyn Jeanne (DuPree), 412
Patterson, Charles, 305
Patterson, Cora Lee, 304
Patterson, Frances (Bagwell), 305
Patterson, George, 305
Patterson, George A., 304
Patterson, George A., Jr., 305
Patterson, Jeanne Catherine, 412
Patterson, John Howell, 412
Patterson, John Howell, III, 412
Patterson, Mary (Moye), 304
Patterson, Mary Joanna, 305
Patterson, Susan DuPree, 413
Paul, Ava Evelyn, 519
Paul, Joseph Bonner, 519
Paul, Joseph Bonner, Jr., 519
Paul, Marjorie Frey (Albritton), 519
Paul, Mary Evangeline, 605
Paul, Peggy Spence, 229
Paul, Virginia, 68
Paylor, Alice Catherine (Flynn), 304
Paylor, Alice Fountain, 304
Paylor, Freeman, 701
Paylor, John Hill, 304
Paylor, John Hill, Jr., 304
Paylor, John Hill, III, 304
Paylor, Margaret, 304
Paylor, Margaret Eagles (Fountain), 304
Paylor, Martha West (Bennett), 701
Paylor, Norma Ann (Hobson), 304
Paylor, Robert Flynn, 304
Paylor, Robert Flynn, Jr., 304
Paylor, Robert Rankin, 304
Payne, Barbara Belle (Howes), 669
Payne, Eleanor Douglas (Tuggle), 669
Payne, Elizabeth Lee, 669
Payne, Ernest William, 669
Payne, Ernest William, Jr., 669
Payne, Eugene R., 89
Payne, James Alan, 643
Payne, Janet Elaine (Bolton), 89
Payne, Judith Lang, 669
Payne, Lynette Elaine, 89
Payne, Nancy Carole (Parker), 643
Payne, Scott Eugene, 89
Payne, Sharon Douglas, 669
Payne, Tina Lynn, 669
Peacock, Molly J., 711
Peacock, Ruby Lee, 282
Peaden, Allan William, 466
Peaden, Amy, 465
Peaden, Betty Jay, 466
Peaden, Beulah Lynn, 466
Peaden, Brian Jay, 466
Peaden, Bruce Bates, 465
Peaden, Calvin Richard, 465
Peaden, Carolyn, 466
Peaden, Charles Nello, 465
Peaden, David Brock, 466
Peaden, David Scott, 465
Peaden, Elsie I. (Brake), 465
Peaden, Emma Jen (Larsen), 466
Peaden, Gene Alton, 466
Peaden, Heather, 466
Peaden, Jennifer, 466
Peaden, Jonathan David, 466
Peaden, Joyce (Bennion), 465
Peaden, Julia (Brown), 466
Peaden, Karen Elaine (Alva), 466
Peaden, Karen Kae, 466
Peaden, Lynda Jean, 466
Peaden, Matthew Bennion, 465
Peaden, Michael Jennings, 465
Peaden, Michelle, 466
Peaden, Nathan Elden, 466
Peaden, Paul Allan, 466
Peaden, Rebecca, 466
Peaden, Richard Nello, 465
Peaden, Sue (McAllister), 465
Peaden, Susan Leila, 466
Peaden, Wendy, 465
Pearce, Alan Latham, 443
Pearce, Bertha May, 443
Pearce, James Worth, 443
Pearce, John S., 442
Pearce, Marvin French, 443
Pearce, Mary Rivers (May), 421
Pearce, Melissa (May), 442
Pearce, Sarah (Cannon), 443
Pearce, Susan Tuthill, 443
Pearce, Theresa (Rhem), 442
Pearce, Virginia Tuthill (Latham), 443
Pearce, Warren, 421
Pearce, William Brice, 442,443
Pears, Edmund, 17
Pearson, Annie, 395
Pearson, Betsy (Holt), 395
Pearson, Dorothy (Wall), 395
Pearson, Elizabeth (Simpson), 395
Pearson, Grace, 259
Pearson, Irene, 395
Pearson, Isabel, 395
Pearson, Nat Dunn, 395
Pearson, Samuel, 395
Pearson, Samuel, Jr., 395
Pearson, Terri Lynn, 108
Peavoy, Sharon Ann, 189
Peck, Alice Elizabeth (Mozingo), 358
Peck, Joseph, 358
Peck, Joseph Victor, 358
Peck, Katherine Elizabeth, 358
Peden, Robert L., Mrs. (Cox), 73
Peebles, Delphia (Newton), 618
Peebles, Dicie Almeta, 618
Peebles, Howell, 618
Peebles, Lillie Elmira, 248
Peebles, Sallie Parker, 248
Peebles, William, 248
Peed, Evelyn (Barrett), 724
Peed, Ralph Robert, 724
Peel, Clara Louise, 124
Peele, Jeffrey Thomas, 190
Peele, Jennifer Lynne, 190
Peele, Lela Wynne, 178
Peele, Mildred, 277
Peele, Rose Lynn (Worthington), 190
Peele, Susan Edmondson (Tadlock), 190
Peele, William Daniel, 190
Peele, William Daniel, Jr., 190
Peeler, Betty, 391
Pellegrino, Paula, 371
Pender, Ella, 557
Pender, J. B., 749
Penland, Nancy, 680
Pennington, Jo Ann (Hines), 152
Pennington, Robert Todd, 152
Pennington, Robert William, 152
Penny, Carolyn Hughes (Horton), 238
Penny, Ronald Walter, 238
Pentecost, Betsy Lynne, 423
Pentecost, Elizabeth Grey, 423
Pentecost, Elizabeth Swing (Stogsdill), 423
Pentecost, James Spurgeon, 423
Pentecost, James Spurgeon, Jr., 423
Pentecost, Tyson Swing, 423
Pentecost, Venetia (Hearne), 423
Pentecost, Venetia June, 423
Perdew, Kate, 209
Perkins, Bettie M., 228,232
Perkins, Churchill, 748
Perkins, Clyde, 228
Perkins, Della Cordelia (Roberson), 612
Perkins, Fannie, 689
Perkins, Harriett C. (Buck), 689
Perkins, J. J., 228,232
Perkins, James Lawrence, 612
Perkins, James Wesley, 157
Perkins, Janice Faye, 48
Perkins, Julian Bradshaw, 612
Perkins, Lizzie Parker, 232
Perkins, Maria, 689
Perkins, Mildred (Rippard), 613
Perkins, Patsy (Bradshaw), 612
Perkins, Richard Lawrence, 613
Perkins, Richard Lawrence, Jr., 613
Perkins, Rubelle (James), 157
Perkins, Virginia, 558
Perkins, Virginia Dare (King), 612
Perkins, Virginia King, 612
Perkins, Walter Reid, 612
Perkins, Walter Reid, Jr., 612
Perkins, Walter Reid, III, 612
Perkins, Washington, 689
Perkins, William Rippard, 613
Pero, Gayle Lynn, 586
Pero, Linda Mae (Davis), 585
Pero, Richard Bradley, 585
Pero, Richard Jonathan, 586
Perritt, Annette Leigh, 413
Perry, Anita Annie, 258
Perry, Barbara, 465
Perry, Clarence, 687
Perry, Dan. E., 756
Perry, Marian Priscilla (Joyner), 687
Perry, Rhoda, 60
Perry, Susan Priscilla, 687
Persinger, David William, 424
Persinger, Rebecca Spencer (Mason), 424
Person, Annie Laura (Bracey), 665
Person, Edgar Cooper, 16
Person, Virginia Kennedy (Tyson), 16
Person, Vivian Parker, 665
Person, William Thomas, 665
Petchel, Wendy, 610
Peterson, Anna (Stanton), 381
Peterson, Bertha, 295
Peterson, Joyce, 432
Peterson, Kinchen, 381
Peterson, Mary Kathryn (May), 432
Peterson, Richard, 432
Peterson, Richard Trey, 432
Petith, Bettie Brooke (Gilpin), 236
Petith, Howard Carl, Jr., 236
Petteway, Annie Selma, 372
Petway, Hazel Ruth (Smith), 340

Petway, Thad O., 340
Peyton, Becky Ann (Pippin), 454
Peyton, Randy Cleveland, 454
Peyton, Walter Brentley, 454
Phelps, Annie Ree (Harris), 165
Phelps, Ednah Wynne, 674
Phelps, Elsie Vashti, 69
Phelps, Emily Joyner, 674
Phelps, Eunice Viola, 263
Phelps, Hardison Williams, 674
Phelps, Hardy Hardison, 673
Phelps, Harriette (Joyner), 673
Phelps, Harriette Lindsley, 673
Phelps, Lena Rivers, 265
Phelps, Thomas, 165
Phillip, Alton, Mrs., 530
Phillippie, Brenda Lou, 358
Phillips, _____?, 340
Phillips, Annie Rachel, 554
Phillips, Augustus, 212
Phillips, Bonner Archbell, 393
Phillips, Crista Lynn, 337
Phillips, Elizabeth (Tyson), 212
Phillips, Ellis E., 393
Phillips, Genevieve Irene, 340
Phillips, Harold, 680
Phillips, Horace, Mrs., 530
Phillips, Laura Gray, 323
Phillips, Lucy A., 212
Phillips, Lula Irene (Smith), 340
Phillips, Margaret (Rackley), 337
Phillips, Margaret Caroline(Nettles), 680
Phillips, Martha Elizabeth, 273
Phillips, Mary Melissa, 212
Phillips, Raymond Douglas, 337
Phillips, Ruth Granger, 393
Phillips, Sandra E., 629
Phillips, Scott Hamilton, 337
Phillips, Sue, 30
Phillips, Susie, 559
Phillips, Wyatt, 212
Pickens, Edith B., 679
Pickett, Joseph, 19
Pickett, Mahala (Tyson), 19
Pierce, Ann Harden, 597
Pierce, Carl Preston, 540
Pierce, Carl Preston, Jr., 540
Pierce, David Eric, 40
Pierce, Eric Jefferson, 597
Pierce, Lucy Argen (Nobles), 540
Pierce, Martha Harden (Jefferson), 597
Pierce, Robert Pittman, 597
Pierce, Sammy Anson, 40
Pierce, Sammy Travis, 40
Pierce, Sarah Elizabeth (Hart), 40
Pierce, Susan Nobles, 540
Pietro, Joe, 357
Pietro, Joey, 357
Pietro, Sanda Fay (Sutton), 357
Pike, Emilie Ann, 466
Pike, Karen Kae (Peaden), 466
Pike, Lewis, 466
Pilcher, Marshall Raymond, 669
Pilcher, Marshall Richard, 669
Pilcher, Patricia (Vickery), 669
Pilcher, Richard Wilfred, 660,669
Pilcher, Clara Elizabeth (Tuggle), 669
Pinckard, Lena K., 653
Pinner, Helen, 232
Pinner, J. L., 232
Pippin, Carrie Belle, 218
Pippin, Daisy, 218
Pippin, Diane Lynn, 454
Pippin, Herman Russell, 454
Pippin, Mittie Baker (Rouse), 453
Pippin, Pope, 218
Pippin, Richard Lee, 453
Pippin, Sterling Bryan, 453
Pippin, Vickie (Beaver), 453
Pippin, Walter Lee, Jr., 453
Pipping, Becky Ann, 454
Pitcher, Griffith, 35
Pitcher, Virginia Kyle (Badham), 35
Pitt, Alex, 568
Pitt, Ida Lewis, 391
Pitt, Ida Ruth (Lewis), 391
Pitt, James, 395
Pitt, Jedidah, 395
Pitt, Leah (Phillips), 395
Pitt, Robert Elisha, 391
Pitt, Sara (Edwards), 568
Pitt, Thelma, 568
Pittman, Bennie Ray, 407
Pittman, Carolyn, 636
Pittman, Edith, 605
Pittman, Emily Brake, 467
Pittman, Katherine May (Brake), 467
Pittman, Margaret Ann (Dwyer), 407
Pittman, Mary Ann, 137
Pittman, Robert Michael, 467
Pittman, Robert Michael, Jr., 467
Pitts, Ann Hubbard, 392
Pitts, Mary, 394
Pleasant, Hazel Dell (Jones), 283
Pleasant, Jo Ann, 283
Pleasant, Judy Corbett, 283
Pleasant, Kathryn Jones, 283
Pleasant, Willard Corbett, 283
Pleasants, Grayden, 611
Pleasants, Margaret Blow (Scales), 611
Plyer, Charlotte, 200
Poe, Carol Joy (Joyner), 722
Poe, Kenneth Warren, 722
Poe, Kenneth Warren, Jr., 722
Poe, Thomas Matheson, 722
Poindexter, Mattie, 502
Pollard, Allie Alvania, 137
Pollard, Alvania, 137
Pollard, Ann, 245
Pollard, Anne Fountain (Harris), 627
Pollard, Anne Foushee, 244
Pollard, Delphia, 297,298
Pollard, Delphia (Belcher), 297
Pollard, Edward Gerald, 352
Pollard, Elias E., 297
Pollard, Elizabeth Chapin, 244
Pollard, Elizabeth Foushee (Hatch), 244
Pollard, Emma, 64
Pollard, Frederick Fernando, 627
Pollard, Geneva Palmer (McCachern), 245
Pollard, Irma Irene, 166
Pollard, James A., 137
Pollard, James Albert, 245
Pollard, James Edward, 352
Pollard, Jennings B., 65
Pollard, John O., 244
Pollard, John Oliver, 244,726
Pollard, John Oliver, Jr., 244
Pollard, John Thomas, 247
Pollard, Joseph, 247
Pollard, Joyce Mozelle (Tripp), 352
Pollard, Lanie Arsenia (Horton), 247
Pollard, Lillie May (Barrett), 726
Pollard, Linda Michelle, 352
Pollard, Lizzie Ella, 244
Pollard, Lou Ann, 245
Pollard, Lou Iris (Oakley), 245
Pollard, Louise, 137
Pollard, Lovenia Dixon, 247
Pollard, Lucy Ann (Flanagan), 245
Pollard, Mabrey Eugene, 245
Pollard, Mack D., 245
Pollard, Mamie Ruth, 244
Pollard, Martha, 298
Pollard, Martha Lee, 64
Pollard, Mary Beatrice, 245
Pollard, Mary Elizabeth (Dupree), 245
Pollard, Mary Wiatt (Yarborough), 245
Pollard, May Barrett, 244
Pollard, May Lillie (Barrett), 244
Pollard, Melanye Stuart, 627
Pollard, Melissa C., 245
Pollard, Muriel, 298
Pollard, Phyllis, 298
Pollard, Pleasant Daniel, 244
Pollard, R. H., 64
Pollard, Rachel (Johnson), 298
Pollard, Samuel Morrill, 297
Pollard, Sarah, 244
Pollard, Sarah Elizabeth, 245,424
Pollard, Susan F., 297
Pollard, Susan Palmer, 245
Pollard, William A., 424
Pollard, William Albert, 244
Pollard, William Albert, Jr., 245
Pollard, William Albert, III, 245
Pollard, William Askew, 298
Pollard, William Carter, 244
Pollard, William Robert, 245
Pollard, Zylphia Carolina, 245
Pollard, Zylphia Caroline(Horton), 244,424
Pollock, Bassell Christopher, 270
Pollock, May Belle (Mewborn), 270
Pond, Connie Marie, 125
Poole, Betty Jean, 514
Poole, Dorothy, 106
Poole, Mary, 604
Poore, Candice Lee, 470
Poore, Christopher Allen, 470
Poore, Richard, 470
Poore, Terry Lee (Ertter), 470
Pope, Guy, 396
Pope, Minnie Marian (Mallison), 396
Poplin, Alice, 89
Poplin, John, 89
Poplin, Marion H., 89
Porter, Allie Bell, 690
Porter, Barbara, 248
Porter, Bertha Margaret (Stokes), 67
Porter, Bonnie, 690
Porter, Doris Leona, 67
Porter, Eileen Maria (Sampson), 167
Porter, Eunice Kernodle, 67
Porter, Fay, 691
Porter, Gary Lynn, 167
Porter, Jeffrey Ryan, 167
Porter, Jimmy, 691
Porter, John E., 349
Porter, Martha, 67
Porter, Mary Ellen (Fulfer), 349
Porter, Mary Pearl (Buck), 690
Porter, Melanie Faye, 349
Porter, Melvin King, 67
Porter, Monica Jean (Sutton), 167
Porter, Murray King, 67
Porter, Norman, 67
Porter, Ola Lenward, 167
Porter, Olive, 67
Porter, W. H., 67
Porterfield, James Woody, Jr., 58
Porterfield, James Woody, III, 58
Porterfield, James Woody, IV, 58
Porterfield, Jennifer, 58
Porterfield, Marjorie (Blaylock), 58
Porterfield, Paul, 58
Porterfield, Sallie Elizabeth (Hart), 58
Poteet, Emily Ellen, 663
Poteet, Emily Shelburne (Joyner), 663
Poteet, Jack Riley, 663
Poteet, Mary Frances, 663
Potter, Grace Elizabeth, 405
Potter, Jacquiline, 674
Potter, Martha, 505
Potts, Joseph, 748,749
Pou, Edwin Smith, 315
Pou, Fannie Spottswood (Cooper), 315
Pou, Frances, 315
Pou, Ihrie, 315
Pou, Lillian, 315
Pou, Mary Smith, 315
Pou, Millie, 316
Powell, Anne, 345
Powell, Cyril, 63
Powell, Dick, 63
Powell, Edwin Stuart, 226
Powell, Edwin Stuart, Jr., 226
Powell, Ellen Creak (Tyson), 29
Powell, Ethel, 63
Powell, Fannie Selma (Fountain), 617
Powell, George, 63
Powell, Gina Alice, 266
Powell, Jean, 666
Powell, John Charles, 226
Powell, John Kimsey, 666
Powell, John S., 29
Powell, Julia Manning, 433
Powell, Louise, 617
Powell, Margaret T. (Smith), 226
Powell, Mary Herbert (Foster), 666
Powell, R. E., 617
Powell, Rebecca Bracey, 666
Powell, Richard Lowell, 666
Powell, Sarah Elizabeth (Hart), 63
Powell, Thomas, 666
Prasch, Cynthia, 671
Prater, Joseph Hiram, 471
Prater, Cheryl (Vines), 471
Prescott, Rodney, 272
Prescott, Vickie, 182
Prescott, Zilpha Pearl (Baker), 272
Presley, Dorothy, 60
Pressly, James Liston, 134
Pressly, James Liston, Jr., 134
Pressly, Jo Ellen (Tyson), 134
Pressly, Tonya Denise (Leggett), 134
Preston, Janet, 686

Prestwood, Benjamin Harrison, 668
Prestwood, Patricia Dale (Tuggle), 668
Prestwood, Robert Harrison, 668
Prewitt, Alice (Childers), 63
Prewitt, Tom, 63
Price, Allison Leigh, 478
Price, Cindy Margaret (Graham), 478
Price, David Ray, 419
Price, Donna Kay, 419
Price, Effie Senora (Lewis), 477
Price, Genean Rae, 419
Price, George, 356
Price, Jane Kathryn (Tugwell), 419
Price, Jeffrey Franklin, 356
Price, Jennifer Michelle, 356
Price, John William, Jr., 477
Price, John William, III, 477,478
Price, Jonathan Lee, 419
Price, Mary Lewis, 477,478
Price, Matthew Graham, 478
Price, Ruth, 356
Price, Selma, 357
Price, Teresa Anne (Gardner), 356
Pridgen, Bettie (Forbes), 565
Pridgen, Charlie, 565
Pridgen, David Lee, 565
Pridgen, Edwin G., 508
Pridgen, Ella May, 351
Pridgen, Emily, 508
Pridgen, Marie, 513
Pridgen, Nannie Lee (Gay), 565
Pridgen, Richard Milton, 565
Pridgen, Richard Milton, Jr., 565
Pridgeon, Edmond Wallace, 340
Pridgeon, Frank, 340
Pridgeon, Fred Smith, 340
Pridgeon, Lula Irene (Smith), 340
Primbs, Bessie Jean (Lewis), 456
Primbs, Catherine Rose, 456
Primbs, Charles Robert, 456
Primbs, George Bernard, 456
Primbs, George Bernard, Jr., 456
Privett, Josephine, 407
Privette, Lula Gustave (Hardy), 267
Privette, Judy Bodine, 267
Privette, Vaugh Hardy, 267
Privette, William Berkett, 267
Proctor, Ada Gray (Dixon), 319,399
Proctor, Alvis Smith, 450
Proctor, Carol, 393
Proctor, David Moseley, 450
Proctor, Elizabeth, 319,399
Proctor, Hannah Dixon, 319,400
Proctor, James Knott, 319,399
Proctor, James Knott, Jr., 319,399
Proctor, James Knott, III, 319,399
Proctor, John Thomas, 586
Proctor, Joyce, 684
Proctor, Leah Worth (Moseley), 450
Proctor, Lena (Galloway), 319,399
Proctor, Mary Magdaline, 586
Proctor, Sandra, 341
Proctor, Sarah Ellen (Norviles), 586
Proctor, Stella Elizabeth(Kittrell),319,399
Proctor, Thomas Alvis, 450
Proctor, Thomas Hinton, 319,399
Proctor, William E., 319,399
Provo, Susan Lynn, 371
Pruitt, G. F., 602
Pruitt, Johnnie Frank, 253
Pruitt, Lucy (Tyson), 602
Pruitt, Lucy Anne (Tyson), 253
Puckett, Ruth (Bell), 690
Puder, Jeanne Ellen, 729
Pugh, Bryant, 642
Pugh, Clara Louise, 642
Pugh, Fanny Rachel, 642
Pugh, Margaret J., 642
Pugh, Sarah S., 642
Pugh, William Elizabeth, 223
Pulley, Cathy Jean, 589
Pulley, Jeffrey Raymond, 589
Pulley, Lois Jean (Edwards), 589
Pulley, Michael Hugh, 589
Pulley, Mills Robert, 55
Pulley, Robin Lang, 589
Pulley, Stanley Richard, 589
Pulley, Virginia Gilliam (Fergurson), 55
Pulley, William Richard, 589
Pulley, William Scott, 589
Pulliam, Chester J., 95
Pulliam, Jimmy Darren, 95
Pulliam, Linda Lou (Morgan), 95
Pulliam, Michael Wayne, 95
Pulliam, Phillip Lee, 96
Pulliam, Tommy Ray, 95
Purnell, Thomas R., 615
Purser, Annie Laura (Rouse), 452
Purser, Jay Harvey, 452
Purser, Jessica LeeAnn, 452
Putnam, Charles, 501
Putnam, Charles Clifton, 501
Putnam, George, 501
Putnam, Inez (Hobgood), 501
Putnam, Shirley N. (Allen), 324
Putnam, Susan Virginia, 501
Putnum, Clarence, 396
Putnum, James C., 396
Putnum, Sybil (Dawson), 396
Pyke, Hannah, 316
Quann, Carolyn Ann, 350
Queen, Martha Inez, 722
Quick, Mary Alma, 675
Quick, Susan Ileen, 578
Quidley, Nancy Carol (Brown), 369
Quidley, Virginia Marie, 369
Quidley, William Lewis, 369
Quidley, William Lewis, Jr., 369
Quinerly, Agnes Virginia, 430
Quinerly, Annie Belle, 672
Quinerly, Estelle (Blount), 562
Quinnerly, Delphia (King), 619
Quinnerly, Mark Heber, 203
Quinnerly, Rosa (Forbes), 203
Quinnerly, Samuel, 619
Quinnerly, Stephen Alfred, 203
Race, _____?, 171
Race, Elizabeth (Suggs), 171
Rackley, Elizabeth (Tyson), 337
Rackley, Elizabeth Ann, 337
Rackley, Elizabeth Erna, 337
Rackley, Lila Jean, 281
Rackley, Margaret, 337
Rackley, Phillip Erwin, 337
Rackley, Thea (HivonLow), 337
Rackley, William Hector, 337
Rackley, William Hector, Jr., 337
Radford, Patrick, 43
Radford, Susan Lynette (Beddard), 43
Rafter, Lois Wheelor, 412
Ragland, Ethel Beaman (Allen), 98
Ragland, Evan Allen, 98
Ragland, Giner Alicia, 98
Ragland, Larry James, 98
Ragsdale, Fae, 305
Ragunas, Emma Jean (Wooten), 448
Ragunas, Vincent Joseph, 448
Ramsburg, Charles E., 282,500
Ramsburg, Debra Lee, 282,500
Ramsburg, Florence Inez (Carraway), 282,500
Ramseur, Carolyn, 613
Ramsey, Annie Laurie, 650
Randolph, Jesse, 18,26
Randolph, Rachel (Tyson), 18
Ranier, Billie Jean, 117
Rasberry, Lydia, 402
Rasberry, Sallie E., 501
Ratcliff, Elizabeth L., 74
Ratley, Judith Irene, 424
Ratliff, Jenny Bell, 572
Rawls, Delphia Leona (Tyson), 372
Rawls, Delphia Tyson, 372
Rawls, Kelly Lorenzo, 372
Rawls, Kelly Sherrod, 372
Rawls, Lee, 230
Rawls, Leona (Tyson), 365
Rawls, Leslie, 230
Rawls, Margaret Olivia (Tyson), 230
Rawls, Mary A., 230
Rawls, Robert, 230
Rawls, Velma, 230
Rawls, William Stowe, 230,232
Ray, Ada (Hearne), 422,423
Ray, John E., 423
Ray, Thomas, 375
Ready, Irvin E., 494
Ready, Mary Dee, 494
Ready, Nancy E. (Bragg), 494
Reardon, Christine Marie (Kelly), 354
Reardon, Michael Vincent, 354
Reason, Katie, 288
Reaves, Jacque Lee, 324
Reaves, James Louis, 324
Reaves, Jere Ann, 323
Reaves, Jon Allen, 324
Reaves, Louis R., 323
Reaves, Mary Elizabeth (Allen), 323
Reaves, Mary Lou, 324
Rector, Brooks Randolph, 226
Rector, Esther (Bitzer), 225
Rector, Frances Bivens (Smith), 225
Rector, Jan Rich (Lemons), 226
Rector, Margaret Agnes, 226
Rector, Martha Arlene, 226
Rector, Mary Amelia, 225
Rector, Melissa Arlene, 226
Rector, Ralph Louis, 225
Rector, Rozier Randolph, 225
Reddick, Emma Jeanne, 711
Redding, Quina Council (Parker), 345
Redding, Richard D., 345
Redick, Kip H., 424
Redick, Sarah Lois (Howell), 424
Reed, Allie Bell (Porter), 690
Reed, Betty Jean, 690
Reed, Betty Sue (Limback), 405
Reed, Catherine Ford, 165
Reed, Charles, 274
Reed, Durwood, 690
Reed, James, 274
Reed, Kenneth, 274
Reed, Lige, 690
Reed, Marie (Dail), 274
Reed, Robert Von Lon, 405
Reed, Robin Lee, 405
Reed, Tracy, 405
Reel, Roy, 502
Reel, Thelma (Stancill), 502
Register, Annie Daniel (Lewis), 470
Register, Debra, 433
Register, Holly Danielle, 470
Register, Hubert Clay, 470
Register, Hubert Daniel, 470
Register, Jane Lee, 471
Register, Linda Frances, 471
Register, Sandra Jayne (Riley), 470
Register, Stacey Christine, 470
Register, William Lawrence, 471
Register, Wilma Ann, 470
Reid, Hattie Elizabeth, 84
Reid, Isbelle, 58
Reid, Jessie, 281
Reinhart, Ruth W., 676
Rejuney, Edward Augustus, 655
Rejuney, Peter Augustus, 655
Rejuney, Ruby Sarah (Malone), 655
Renard, Glenn, 665
Renard, Grace (Austin), 665
Renard, Katherine Foster, 666
Renard, Laura Anne (Foster), iii,iv,665,739
Renard, Richard Austin, 666
Renard, Richard Lee, 665
Render, Eula Mae, 30
Render, Lewis J., 30
Render, Lewis J., Jr., 30
Render, Roberta, 30
Render, Sarah Elizabeth, 30
Render, Sarah Matilda (Tyson), 30
Rendle, Blair Elizabeth (Joyner), 672
Rendle, James M., 672
Rendle, James Michael, 672
Rendle, Jessica Lang, 672
Renfrew, Annie Ruth (Bright), 636
Renfrew, Henry Wilson, 636
Renfrew, Henry Wilson, III, 637
Renfrew, Katherine Elizabeth, 637
Renfrew, Marilyn (Turiano), 637
Renfrew, Martha Ann, 637
Renfrew, Patricia Frances, 637
Renner, Jean, 458
Respass, A. M., 642
Respass, James Thomas, 642
Respass, Leon Clark, 233
Respass, Mary Ann (Laughinghouse), 642
Respass, Michael Clark, 233
Respass, Nelda Gray (Turnage), 233
Respass, Richard, 642
Reynolds, Cora Lynn (Worthington), 186
Reynolds, Jack, 186
Reynolds, Linda Louise, 567
Reynolds, Matthew, 567
Rhiddlehoover, Elizabeth Ann (Dawson), 53
Rhiddlehoover, Lloyd Perkins, Jr., 53
Rhiddlehoover, Lloyd Perkins, III, 53
Rhiddlehoover, Sarah Beth, 53

Rhodes, _____?, 66
Rhodes, Mary Lou (Jones), 66
Rice, Betty Faye, 191
Rice, Carol, 666
Rice, Charles Edgar, III, 42
Rice, Iva, 604
Rice, Jean Marie (Honeycutt), 42
Rice, Pearl, 279
Rice, William, 28
Richards, Carlaine Jones, 370
Richards, Charles, 364
Richards, Charles Frederick, 370
Richards, Charles Frederick, Jr., 371
Richards, Dorothy Lynne, 371
Richards, Dorothy May (Jones), 370
Richards, Jennifer Olivia, 371
Richards, Linda (Richardson), 371
Richards, Mary Yvonne (Tyson), 364
Richards, Nicky, 364
Richards, Paula (Pellegrino), 371
Richards, Theodore Tyson, 370
Richards, Tony, 364
Richardson, Byah Washington (Hardy), 544
Richardson, Carolyn Perry, 248
Richardson, Cynthia Lynn, 353
Richardson, Daniel White, 544
Richardson, Doris Graves (McLawhorn), 165
Richardson, Edward P., 248
Richardson, Ernest, 165
Richardson, Jeanne Marie, 248
Richardson, Jeanne Marie (Hooker), 248
Richardson, John Watt, 248
Richardson, L. G., 617
Richardson, Linda, 371
Richardson, Mary Lillian (Fountain), 617
Richardson, Ruth Garland, 238
Richmond, Alice Lake (Setzler), 552
Richmond, James Bethel, 552
Richmond, Nancy Claire, 552
Richmond, William Bradford, 552
Ricks, Frances, 390
Riddick, Amaryllis (Lang), 587
Riddick, James Roy, 587
Riddick, James Roy, Jr., 587
Riddick, Linda Ruth, 587
Riddick, Steven Paul, 587
Riddle, A. P., 162
Riddle, Martha Leona (Allen), 162
Ridenhour, Debra Carol, 264
Ridenhour, Eunice Corneil, 264
Ridenhour, Hugh Hardy, 264
Ridenhour, Irene Carol (Edmundson), 264
Ridenhour, Nell Carr, 264
Ridenhour, Nell Louise (Hardy), 264
Ridenhour, Toni Eleen, 264
Ridenhour, William Dewey, Sr., 264
Ridenhour, Williams Douglas, Jr., 264
Rider, Mary Olivia, 371
Ridley, Robert Harris, 30
Ridley, Roberta (Render), 30
Riggs, Phyllis, 118
Riggsbee, Ruby Anges, 283
Riley, Hazel, 629
Riley, Jack, 754
Riley, Janet, 307
Riley, John R., 315
Riley, John Robert, 315
Riley, Kenneth, 509
Riley, Lewis Cooper, 315
Riley, Neta Lee (Townsend), 315
Riley, Neta V., 315
Riley, Randolph, 756
Riley, Sandra Jayne, 470
Riley, Usula Barrow (Carr), 509
Rinder, Barbara, 580
Rinear, Mary Lee (Taylor), 362
Rinear, Richard Joseph, 362
Ring, Charles Elwood, 79
Ring, Frances (Stubbs), 79
Ring, Joseph Elwood, 79
Ring, Melodie, 79
Ring, Roxann, 79
Ring, Sharon, 79
Rippard, Mildred, 613
Rissick, Deirdre J., 592
Rist, Lynn, 369
Rives, Margaret Ann (Alford), 13
Roach, Dora, 224
Robb, Mary Y., 492,493
Robb, Nancy (Young), 493
Robb, William, 493
Robbins, Emily Roberta (Heath), 254
Robbins, Erwin MacEntyre, 651
Robbins, Floyd Taft, 254
Robbins, Marion Erwin (Hines), 651
Robbins, Marvin Russell, 651
Robbins, Rosalind (Tyson), 254
Robbins, Rosalyn (Tyson), 755
Robbins, Williams Tyson, 254
Roberson, Allie, 632
Roberson, Allie A. (Joyner), 632
Roberson, Asanah (Tyson), 17
Roberson, Burt M., 632
Roberson, Camille L., 632
Roberson, Christine, 408
Roberson, Debbie, 278
Roberson, James, 323
Roberson, John, 17
Roberson, Joy Megan, 84
Roberson, Mary, 323
Roberson, Teresa, 323
Roberson, Thomas E., 632
Robert, Anne (Maner), 377
Robert, Elizabeth Dixon, 377
Robert, John, 377
Robert, John Hancock, 377
Robert, Mary (Maner), 377
Robert, William Henry, 377
Roberts, Addie (Smith), 422,424
Roberts, Anne, 465
Roberts, Carole, 424
Roberts, Clarence, 135
Roberts, Elizabeth Ann, 478
Roberts, Ethel, 32
Roberts, Harry Lee, 423,424
Roberts, J. W., 756
Roberts, Jacquelyn Anne, 135
Roberts, Janice Gray (Tyson), 135
Roberts, Janice Tyson, 245
Roberts, Karl, 490
Roberts, Peggy Rose, 179
Roberts, Phylliss Ann (Corbett), 602
Roberts, Samuel C., 422,424
Roberts, Sue Ann (May), 490
Roberts, Venetia, 424
Roberts, Venetia Morril (May), 423
Roberts, William Blalock, 602
Roberts, William Christopher, 602
Robertson, Agnes Daughtry (Buck), 691
Robertson, Allison, 488
Robertson, Betty (Hyatt), 691
Robertson, Clara Ann (Lee), 691
Robertson, Elizabeth Ann, 691
Robertson, James, 488
Robertson, James E., Jr., 472
Robertson, James M., Jr., 488
Robertson, John, 691
Robertson, John Buck, 691
Robertson, Melissa, 428
Robertson, Michelle, 488
Robertson, Neil Hadley, 691
Robertson, Rhonda Lynn (Lewis), 472
Robinson, Abby, 684
Robinson, Ashley Streeter, 499
Robinson, Benjamin Poitivent, 351
Robinson, Benjamin Poitivent, III, 351
Robinson, Blanche Amanda (Lewis), 471
Robinson, Brenda Gayle, 351,471
Robinson, Carolyn Elizabeth, 112
Robinson, Carson Alexander, 471
Robinson, Charles Wilson, III, 499
Robinson, Charles Wilson, IV, 499
Robinson, Cheryle Vines, 471
Robinson, Christopher Lee, 79
Robinson, Debra Lee, 351
Robinson, Earl Hendrix, Sr., 351
Robinson, Earl Hendrix, Jr., 351
Robinson, Elizabeth Dawn, 351
Robinson, Ella May (Pridgen), 351
Robinson, Fannie Rose, 32
Robinson, Herbert Carson, 471
Robinson, Herbert Lee, 471
Robinson, Jessica Suzanne, 471
Robinson, Joan Streeter (Atkinson), 499
Robinson, Kimberly Jo, 351
Robinson, Lacy, 684
Robinson, Louise, 482
Robinson, Lyda Elizabeth (Tyson), 351,755
Robinson, Mary Ellen (Lawson), 471
Robinson, Mary Jo (Williams), 351
Robinson, Mary Martha, 684
Robinson, Michael James, 79
Robinson, Nicholas Scott, 79
Robinson, Russell Lee, 471
Robinson, Susan Denise (Jackson), 79
Robinson, Tarlia Elizabeth (Williams), 112
Robinson, Tommie Coleman, 112
Robinson, Tully, 3
Robinson, Virginia (Gardner), 351
Robson, Denise Michelle, 105
Roburn, Harriet L. (May), 376
Roburn, William, 376
Rochelle, Sarah Davis, 32
Rodenhizer, Sheila, 141
Rodriquez, Betty Jo, 106
Rodwell, Elizabeth Lee, 641
Roe, Agness Elizabeth, 86
Roe, Clyde Bernard, 86
Roe, Clyde Bernard, Jr., 86
Roe, Daisy King (Mayo), 86
Roe, Penny Elizabeth, 110
Roebuck, Angela Gray (Whitley), 277
Roebuck, Betsy Jewell, 77
Roebuck, Betty Mae, 105
Roebuck, C. B. (Jones), 283
Roebuck, Daniel Loys, 283
Roebuck, Diana Lynn, 283
Roebuck, Diana Winifred (Jones), 283
Roebuck, Ellen Jeonene, 83
Roebuck, Emerson, 96
Roebuck, James Oliver, 277
Roebuck, Karen Elizabeth, 277
Roebuck, Kathi (Cannon), 277
Roebuck, Laura Christine (Tyson), 96
Roebuck, Louis Kemith, 167
Roebuck, Mary Elizabeth (Sutton), 167
Roebuck, Olive Louise (Parker), 277
Roebuck, Pamela, 277
Roebuck, Paul Louis, 167
Roebuck, Stephen Kent, 167
Roebuck, William Franklin, 277
Roebuck, William Franklin, Jr., 277
Roebuck, William Franklin, III, 277
Rogers, Ann Mariah, 548,549
Rogers, Augustus, 486
Rogers, Brian C., 656
Rogers, Calvin, 548,549,597
Rogers, Delphia, 548,549,597
Rogers, Eliza (Eason), 548,597
Rogers, Elizabeth (May), 374,548,549
Rogers, Jean (Bell), 690
Rogers, John, 549
Rogers, John Adams, 548,597
Rogers, John Willis, 656
Rogers, Judith, 549
Rogers, Katherine Elizabeth, 656
Rogers, Lynda, 277
Rogers, Mildred, 631
Rogers, Mildred Elizabeth (May) 656
Rogers, Nellie May (Keel), 486
Rogers, Stephen, x,374,548,549
Rogers, Tristram, 549
Rogers, Vinda Mae, 721
Rogerson, Annie Mae (Williams), 128
Rogerson, Carolyn, 128
Rogerson, Curtis, 128
Rollins, Agnes Elizabeth (Worthington), 184
Rollins, Betsy Jean, 184
Rollins, Bryan Elliot, 167
Rollins, Edith, 184
Rollins, Helen Carol, 167
Rollins, Helen Ruth (Forbes), 167
Rollins, Inez Taylor, 183
Rollins, James Russell, 184
Rollins, James Russell, Jr., 184
Rollins, Janet Ruth (Stancill), 701
Rollins, Jeffrey Russell, 184
Rollins, Jena Rene, 184
Rollins, Jesse L., 183
Rollins, Josie (Watts), 184
Rollins, Martha Hope, 701
Rollins, Oscar, 184
Rollins, Robert L., Jr., 701
Rollins, Robert Scott, 701
Rollins, Scott Elliot, 167
Rollins, Susie, 183
Rollins, William Bryan, 167
Rollman, Gladys Louise (Lang), 584
Rollman, William Roger, 584
Roman, Jan Gray (Hardy), 266
Roman, Robert W., 266
Roof, Donald M., II, 267
Roof, Georgia Lu, 267
Roof, Judy Bodine (Privette), 267
Roof, Midgeon Millette, 267
Rook, Bennett Leroy, 483

Rook, Lou Ellen (Lewis), 483
Roper, Eunice Faye, 704
Roper, Jack R., 704
Roper, Mamie Ruth (May), 704
Roper, Margaret Jones, 611
Rosado, Julia, 432
Rose, Carolyn Kay, 218
Rose, Douglas, 208
Rose, H. V., 754
Rose, Jack, 254
Rose, John Keith, 552
Rose, Joyce Marie (Holloman), 254
Rose, Leroy, 181
Rose, Michael Brian, 208
Rose, Myrtle Reid (Worthington), 181
Rose, Nancy Claire (Richmond), 552
Rose, Peggy Elizabeth (Anderson), 208
Rosenbaum, Betty Rose, 163
Rosenbaum, Betty Rose (Wilkerson), 162
Rosenbaum, Carl David, 162
Rosenbaum, Nancy Hope, 163
Rosenthal, Ann Elizabeth, 79
Rosica, Juanita, 486
Ross, _____?, 312
Ross, Annie Vernessa, 285
Ross, Aubrey Clement, 454,455
Ross, Charles, 279
Ross, Charles Herbert, 279
Ross, Charles Herbert, Jr., 279
Ross, Charley, 285
Ross, Dameris Waynard, 280
Ross, Emily Mae (Redditt), 467
Ross, Epsey (Tyson), 313
Ross, Ernestine (Tetterton), 279
Ross, Fannie, 100
Ross, Frances, 280
Ross, George Chester, 285
Ross, George Talmadge, 279
Ross, Guy, 285
Ross, Hepsy (Tyson), 312
Ross, James Ashley, 512
Ross, Jennifer Marie, 455
Ross, John, 285
Ross, John Sylvester, 285
Ross, John Van, 455
Ross, Julia Estelle (Gurganus), 280
Ross, Julius, 285
Ross, Kathleen Elizabeth (Carraway), 512
Ross, Laney Roberta, 285
Ross, Mary Jane, 297
Ross, Minnie Miriam, 467
Ross, Monte Barrett, 280
Ross, Nannie Priscilla (Belcher), 279
Ross, Osceola, 285
Ross, Patricia Lee (Brake), 454,455
Ross, Patricia Margaret, 455
Ross, Pattie (Norris), 285
Ross, Priscilla, 279
Ross, Reba Estelle (Andrews), 279
Ross, Sarah, 30
Ross, Virginia, 193
Ross, Virginia (Upchurch), 279
Ross, Wayland, 512
Ross, Wilbur, 467
Ross, William Edward, 280
Ross, William Kevin, 512
Rothenberger, Sharon Gail, 54
Rothman, Leslie Leigh (Smith), 330
Rothman, Robert P., 330
Rothrock, Betty Naomi (Silver), 344
Rothrock, Eller Parker, 343
Rothrock, John Eller, 344
Rothrock, John Silver, 344
Rothrock, Lori Eller, 344
Rothrock, Nancy Bryan (Parker), 343
Rothrock, Nancy Parker, 343
Rotroff, J. H. (Hemby), 290
Rotroff, Zilphia (Hemby), 290
Roughton, Elizabeth Hayes, 657
Roughton, Elizabeth Jane, 657
Roughton, Elizabeth Morrison (Malone), 656
Roughton, Frances M. (Kistner), 656
Roughton, John Brooks, 656
Roughton, John Brooks, Jr., 657
Roughton, John Turner, 656
Roughton, Joyce Holden (Nichols), 657
Roughton, Katherine Margaret, 657
Roughton, Lucien Malone, 657
Roughton, Lucien Malone, Jr., 657
Roughton, Sue Ann (Wright), 656
Roughton, Thomas Edward, 657
Rountree, Charles Erastus, 291
Rountree, Charles Jenkins, 692
Rountree, Charles Stanley, 242
Rountree, Charles Stanley, Jr., 242
Rountree, Charles Stanley, III, 243
Rountree, Dora DeGrace, 243
Rountree, Dorene Horton, 243
Rountree, Elizabeth Ann, 12
Rountree, H. Horton, 754
Rountree, Harriette Elizabeth(Smith), 291
Rountree, Helen Elizabeth (Lotz), 243
Rountree, Herbert Aurelius, 242
Rountree, Herbert Horton, 243
Rountree, Kathryn Victoria, 243
Rountree, Leonidas C., 291
Rountree, Lula Parker, 242
Rountree, Madeline Victoria(Horton), 242
Rountree, Martha L., 291
Rountree, Mary Helen, 243
Rountree, Moab, 12
Rountree, Nina Eileen (Taylor), 243
Rountree, Susanna, 12
Rountree, Susanna (Hart), 692
Rountry, Carrie Ellen, 362
Rountry, Cathy Ellen (Brackett), 362,363
Rountry, Joshua Aaron, 362
Rountry, William Coates, 362
Rouse, Alexander Lowell, 452
Rouse, Alfred Carl, 485
Rouse, Alicia Lynn, 115
Rouse, Amanda Noel, 484
Rouse, Angela Denise, 115
Rouse, Angela Denise (Carrow), 115
Rouse, Annie (Croom), 451
Rouse, Annie Ketuzah (Mewborn), 270
Rouse, Annie Laura, 452
Rouse, Annie Laura (Finch), 452
Rouse, Annie Laurie, 453
Rouse, Arthur Stanley, 416
Rouse, Audrey, 350
Rouse, Ben Lewis, Sr., 451
Rouse, Ben Lewis, Jr., 451
Rouse, Ben Lewis, III, 452
Rouse, Blanche Elizabeth, 452
Rouse, Blanche Elizabeth (Lewis), 451,453
Rouse, Brenda Gayle (Harrington), 114
Rouse, Brian Gibson, 452
Rouse, Carlton Ray, Sr., 697
Rouse, Carlton Ray, Jr., 697
Rouse, Carolyn Elizabeth (Turnage), 697
Rouse, Cathy Jean (Lemke), 452
Rouse, Charlie Glenn, 416
Rouse, Christopher Dwight, 452
Rouse, Christy Dawn, 697
Rouse, Claude, 416
Rouse, Danny Ray, 115
Rouse, Denise (LaBarre), 451
Rouse, Dora Marie (Alderman), 452
Rouse, Effie Eliza, 680
Rouse, Egbert T., 755
Rouse, Egbert Thomas, 484
Rouse, Egbert Thomas, Jr., 484
Rouse, Egbert Thomas, III, 484
Rouse, Elbert Lake, 270
Rouse, Eliza (Harper), 680
Rouse, Elizabeth Josephine (McQueen), 484
Rouse, Elizabeth Simmons, 452
Rouse, Elliot Jay, 452
Rouse, Emma, 65
Rouse, Eva Boston, 454
Rouse, Eva McDonald (Horton), 246
Rouse, Frances Ellen (Lewis), 484
Rouse, Frances Louise, 265
Rouse, G. A., 246
Rouse, George, 65,416
Rouse, Graham Lee, 452
Rouse, Gregory Wayne, 76
Rouse, Helen May, 371
Rouse, Herbert Edward, Jr., 257
Rouse, Herbert Edward, III, 257
Rouse, Herbert R., 231
Rouse, Hilary Lawrie (Cook), 484
Rouse, Ida Louvenia, 416
Rouse, Jessica Marie, 114
Rouse, Joanne Marie (Murphy), 485
Rouse, John L., 416
Rouse, John Willis, 416
Rouse, Joyce, 571
Rouse, Kate Leona, 416
Rouse, Katie Lou (Kennedy), 257
Rouse, Kerrianne Murhpy, 485
Rouse, Laurie Renee, 452
Rouse, Lillian, 153
Rouse, Lillian Mae, 154
Rouse, Lillian Rea, 416
Rouse, Lilly Belle, 507
Rouse, Lina Rivers, 416
Rouse, Lonnie Belle, 416
Rouse, Mamie Lee (Fischel), 76
Rouse, Mamie Pearl, 65
Rouse, Maniza Alivenia, 394
Rouse, Mannie Louise, 65
Rouse, Marion (Knox), 452
Rouse, Mary, 567
Rouse, Mary Ann, 453
Rouse, Mary Elizabeth (Hardy), 267
Rouse, Mary Friar, 317,397
Rouse, Mary Magleen (Braxton), 231
Rouse, Megan Frances, 485
Rouse, Mittie Baker, 453
Rouse, Nannie Virginia, 76
Rouse, Noah, 680
Rouse, Ola Belle (Simmons), 451
Rouse, Olivera (Cox), 76
Rouse, Olivia Marie, 76
Rouse, R. C., 451
Rouse, Richard Thaddeus, 76
Rouse, Robert, 416
Rouse, Robert Lee, Sr., 452
Rouse, Robert Lee, Jr., 452
Rouse, Robin Joy, 452
Rouse, Ruby Virginia, 103
Rouse, Rupert B., 350
Rouse, Ruth G., 350
Rouse, Sarah Lucinda (May), 416
Rouse, Sean David, 452
Rouse, Shelby Jean, 265
Rouse, Shirley Ann, 451
Rouse, Thomas Bentley, 114
Rouse, Thomas Herman, 452
Rouse, Thomas Herman, Sr., 451
Rouse, Thomas Herman, Jr., 452
Rouse, Troy Worth, 76
Rouse, Troy Worth, Jr., 76
Rouse, Wendy Janelle, 697
Rouse, Williams Hicks, 267
Rowe, Bobby Gene, 194
Rowe, John Michael, 194
Rowe, Melissa Ann, 194
Rowe, Minnie B., 200
Rowe, Pamela Jean, 194
Rowe, Sarah Kay (Tyndall), 194
Rowe, Thomas Mitchell, 194
Rowell, Deborah Lee (Moore), 578
Rowell, Marshall Edwin, 578
Rowland, Estelle Frances, 125
Rowsey, Katie, 588
Roy, Antonette, 513
Royer, James Ross, 405
Royer, Michelle, 405
Royer, Nancy Louise (Limback), 405
Royer, Shawn, 405
Royster, Julia Ann, 434
Rue, Matilda J., 255
Ruehl, George O., 249
Ruehl, Louisa (Hooker), 249
Ruffin, Algier Coleman, 231
Ruffin, Algier Coleman, Jr., 231
Ruffin, Annie M., 231
Ruffin, Eleanor A., 231
Ruffin, Julian, 231
Ruffin, Lena Eleanor (Tyson), 231
Ruffin, Margaret T., 231
Rumley, Mary Louise, 624
Rumley, May P., 604
Ruse, Leila, 391
Russell, Evelyn Marie, 139
Russell, Jack, 417
Russell, Mildred, 471
Russell, Mildred C., 395
Russell, Minnie (Bergeron), 417
Sabiston, Marjorie Fitzgerald, 49
Sablan, Frances, 184
Salvaterra, Aura Vargasy, 348
Samples, Sandra, 348
Sampson, Eileen Maria, 167
Sanborne, Clara, 588
Sanderford, Dana Nichole, 337
Sanderford, Elizabeth Erna (Rackley), 337
Sanderford, Gregory Morton, 337
Sanderford, Jamie Alan, 337
Sanders, Barbara Anne (Lewis), 455
Sanders, Bettie, 393
Sanders, Henry Berryman, 446
Sanders, Henry Berryman, Jr., 446

Sanders, James Parrott, 446
Sanders, Jennifer Bradley, 456
Sanders, Linda Marie (Bradley), 456
Sanders, Lisbeth Harriet (Parrot), 446
Sanders, Nannie, 518
Sanders, Richard Alan, 456
Sanders, William Burton, 455
Sanders, William Lewis, 456
Sandt, Joan, 219
Sapp, Elinor (Dawson), 226
Sapp, Lee (Dunn), 612
Sapp, Thoran, 612
Sapp, W. B., 226
Sardinia, Mary Louise (Tyson), 349
Sardinia, Nelson, 349
Saterwhite, Elsie Mae (Gay), 567
Saterwhite, Talmage, 567
Satterthwaite, Fanny, 9
Satterthwaite, J. H., 644
Satterthwaite, Lillie Hilda(Jenkins), 644
Satterwaite, F. B., 748
Satterwhite, Alice Jean, 403
Satterwhite, Anne Jean, 403
Satterwhite, Charles, 403
Satterwhite, Charles Edward, 403
Sauls, Almeta King (Moore), 624
Sauls, Annie Mae, 624
Sauls, Barbara Rae (Mewborn), 626
Sauls, Benjamin Lewis, 478,479
Sauls, Clara Elizabeth (Tyson), 353
Sauls, Elizabeth Ann (Roberts), 478
Sauls, Fred Theodore, 626
Sauls, Gregory Mark, 353
Sauls, James Melvin, Sr., 353
Sauls, James Melvin, Jr., 353
Sauls, John Mitchell, 478,479
Sauls, Kathryn Earline (Finklea), 626
Sauls, Lawrence, 624
Sauls, Lindsay Chapman, 626
Sauls, Megan Moore, 626
Sauls, Penelope May (Lewis), 478
Sauls, Roland Dixon, Sr., 624
Sauls, Roland Dixon, Jr., 626
Sauls, Thomas Larkin, 478,479
Sauls, William Lewis, 478
Saunders, Georgia Goodson, 536
Saunders, Georgia Hales (Goodson), 536
Saunders, Marcellus Garnett, 536
Saunders, Martha Ann, 536
Saunders, Robert Dandridge, 536
Sauvageau, Dorothy Ruth (Martin), 55
Sauvageau, Jon Michael, 55
Savage, Barbara Earle (Modlin), 474
Savage, Ben, 641
Savage, Bret Lewis, 266
Savage, Connie Sue, 369
Savage, Frederick Henry, 266
Savage, Jan Gray (Hardy), 266
Savage, Kimberly Celeste, 266
Savage, Mary Allen, 474
Savage, Rose H. (Tucker), 641
Savage, Susan Lynn, 474
Savage, William Edward, 474
Sawyer, Ara, 190
Sawyer, Jody M., 190
Sawyer, Lillian, 31
Sawyer, Linda, 356
Sawyer, Patricia Louise, 636
Sawyer, Sarah Elizabeth, 571
Sawyer, Thelma Ronelle, 190
Sayers, Joan, 674
Scaff, Howard, Mrs. (Manning), 146
Scales, Ashley Carmen, 611
Scales, John Richard, 610
Scales, Margaret Blow, 611
Scales, Mary Camille (Gaylord), 610
Scales, Memrie (Albea), 611
Scales, Nancy Virginia (Gaylord), 611
Scales, Virginia Moye, 611
Scales, Waightstill Morehead, Jr., 611
Scales, Waightstill Morehead, III, 611
Scales, Waightstill Morehead, IV, 611
Scarborough, Dorothy, 30
Scarborough, Mary, 544
Scarborough, Mary Candace, 541
Schaefer, Marcia Hope (Sutton), 260
Schaefer, Wess Corbett, 260
Schaum, A. W., 307
Schaum, Doris Cozart, 307
Schaum, Elizabeth Cozart, 307
Schaum, Norborne Morris, 307
Schaum, Olzie Dorthea (Cozart), 307
Scheper, Sharon Ann, 142
Schiager, Cathryn May (Hedstrom), 433
Schiager, Rick, 433
Schilling, Brenda (Barrett), 720
Schilling, Cora Louise, 358
Schilling, Margaret Lee, 720
Schilling, Robert H., 720
Schilling, Robert Hayes, 720
Schleppegrill, Mary Catherine, 50
Schmelzer, Ann Sheppard (Freeman), 225
Schmelzer, William, 225
Schmus, James Streeter, 507
Schmus, Martha Jane (Carr), 507
Schofield, James Thomas, 62
Schofield, Lucy (Hart), 62
Schofield, Nathan Thomas, 62
Schofield, Susan Louise, 62
Scholar, Anne Terrell, 394
Scholar, Elizabeth Harriet, 394
Scholar, Mary Baker, 394
Scholl, Harold, 127
Scholl, Nina Louise (Williams), 127
Schuler, Elizabeth, 671
Schultz, Miriam, 609
Schuster, Darlene, 696
Schwab, Roberta Marie, 52
Schwartz, Florence, 727
Scott, Cathy, 264
Scott, Marsha Jean, 729
Scruggs, Byron Charles, 520
Scruggs, Charles S., 519
Scruggs, Daniel Gerald, 520
Scruggs, Geraldine (Albritton), 519
Scruggs, Jeremy Daniel, 520
Scruggs, Lynn Karen, 520
Scruggs, Peggy Lee (Manoogean), 520
Seale, Diana Barrett, 725
Seale, Frances Bertha, 62
Seale, John Robert, 725
Seale, Mabel Earle (Barrett), 725
Seale, Theodore Fields, 725
Seale, Thomas G., 725
Sears, Eva Cherry, 291
Sears, Howard King, 613
Sears, Jean Ann (King), 613
Sears, Robert Towe, 613
Sears, Robert Towe, Jr., 613
Sears, Sarah Ann, 613
Sebastian, Debbie, 278
Sebti, Donna Tucker (Whitley), 195
Sebti, Kacem, 195
Section, Allie, 59
Seibeck, Margaret Hamilton (Nobles), 539
Seibeck, Richard Baxter, 539
Seibeck, Richard Baxter, Jr., 540
Selby, John A., 749
Sellars, _____?, 410
Sellars, Susan Penina (Newton), 410
Selman, Romaida A., 413
Selvitella, Benjamin, 724
Selvitella, Benjamin Burke, 724
Selvitella, Jacqueline (Odum), 724
Selvitella, Michael Douglas, 724
Selvitella, Teresa, 724
Senft, Karen Olcott, 342
Sermons, Agnes Corinne, 628
Sermons, Helen Louise (Tucker), 193
Sermons, Irma, 185
Sermons, Jean Faye, 193
Sermons, Jo Ann, 572
Sermons, Joseph Earl, 572
Sermons, Lovie Adelaide (Tyson), 14
Sermons, Mark Allen, 193
Sermons, Matthew C., 185
Sermons, Minnie, 185
Sermons, Ross Tucker, 193
Sermons, Virginia (Ross), 193
Sermons, William A., 193
Sermons, William Aubrey, 193
Sermons, William Aubrey, Jr., 193
Sermons, William James, 14
Sessoms, Leona Howe, 461
Setzler, Alice Lake, 552
Setzler, Charles Martin, 552
Setzler, Edwin Lake, 552
Setzler, Edwin Lake, Jr., 552
Setzler, Edwin Lake, III, 552
Setzler, Elizabeth Byrd, 552
Setzler, Janice Marylin (Cobb), 552
Setzler, John Martin, 552
Setzler, John Martin, Jr., 552
Setzler, Linda Byrd (Miller), 552
Setzler, Margaret Evelyn, 552
Setzler, Nancy Lang (Martin), 552
Seward, Irving Lewis, 696
Sexton, Edna Earle, 205
Shackelford, Angela Margaret, 519
Shackelford, Francis Harper, 519
Shackelford, Hayley Frances, 519
Shackelford, Lou Anne (Taylor), 519
Shackell, Aubry E., 309
Shackell, Clara Louise (Moye), 309
Shackell, Lena, 309
Shackell, R. G., 309
Shackleford, Annie Pender, 246
Shackleford, Douglas Alan, 583
Shackleford, Eva McDonald (Horton), 246
Shackleford, Grace (Mewborn), 583
Shackleford, J. L., Mrs., 751
Shackleford, Jasper Leroy, 246
Shackleford, June Elaine, 584
Shackleford, Nora Lee, 110
Shackleford, Ossie T., 583
Shackleford, William R., 246
Shafer, Susan, 412
Shaffer, Naomi, 406
Sharp, Alice Cheryl, 447
Sharp, Amy Lajune, 470
Sharp, Charles Edward, 612
Sharp, Charles Edward, Jr., 612
Sharp, Clifton, 447
Sharp, Dan Charles, 448
Sharp, Eleanor E., 492
Sharp, Eleanor Emeline, 493
Sharp, Eloise Adele, 470
Sharp, Emilie Daniel, 470
Sharp, James, 493
Sharp, James Virgil, Jr., 447
Sharp, James Virgil, III, 447
Sharp, Jennie Ann, 470
Sharp, Judith Carol, 447
Sharp, Mamie Williams (Wooten), 447
Sharp, Marc Boyd, 470
Sharp, Mark Andrew, 470
Sharp, Marsha Boyd, 470
Sharp, Reid Perkins, 612
Sharp, Susan Adele, 470
Sharp, Virginia King, 612
Sharp, Virginia King (Perkins), 612
Sharp, Wilma Ann (Register), 470
Sharpe, Emily Anson (Wooten), 449
Sharpe, Pamela Joy (Hardy), 261
Sharpe, William Franklin, 449
Sharpe, William Franklin, Jr., 261
Shaw, Annie, 321
Shaw, Diane Elaine, 334
Shearin, Addison Rudolph, 589
Shearin, Addison Rudolph, Jr., 590
Shearin, Dorothy Ray (Blackwell), 589
Shearin, Edwin Elbert, 590
Shearin, Elizabeth Perrie (Davis), 590
Shearin, Eva, 454
Shearin, Grainger Lang, 590
Shearin, John Phillip, 590
Shearin, Julia Elizabeth, 590
Shearin, Kay Blackwell, 590
Shearin, Margaret Lynn, 590
Shearin, Mary Ward, 590
Shearin, Mary Ward (Atkins), 590
Shearin, Olive (Lang), 589
Shearin, Patrice Floyd, 590
Shearin, Patricia Ann (Floyd), 590
Shearin, Phillip Howard, 590
Shearin, Susan Dale, 590
Shearin, William Arthur, 589
Shearin, William Arthur, Jr., 590
Sheeman, Agnes Blanche (Brake), 467
Sheeman, Brina Marie, 467
Sheeman, Derek William, 467
Sheeman, Diane Marie (Ganc), 467
Sheeman, Frank William, 467
Sheeman, Frederick Brake, 467
Sheeman, Herbert F., 467
Sheeman, Kelly Anene, 467
Sheeman, Suzanne, 467
Sheeman, Wendy (Shipman), 467
Shelburne, Emily, 663
Sheldon, Dorothy, 317,397
Shelton, Eleanor, 564
Shelton, Helen Nelson, 564
Shelton, Larry, 564
Shepard, Abram, 17
Shepard, Annie Watson (Butler), 545
Shepherd, Annie, 206

Shepherd, Ben, 62
Shepherd, Benjamin, 62
Shepherd, Benjamin Sanborn, 545
Shepherd, Billy, 62
Shepherd, Emily (Hart), 62
Sheppard, Abram, 217
Sheppard, Absely Ann (Carr), 220,504
Sheppard, Alexander Sherrod, 227
Sheppard, Alice, 222
Sheppard, Ann E. (Turnage), 216
Sheppard, Ann Margaret (Tyson), 216
Sheppard, Benjamin Streeter, 220,504,717
Sheppard, Benjamin Streeter, Jr., 220
Sheppard, Brenda, 512
Sheppard, Elizabeth Williams, 217,640
Sheppard, Ella Ann (Williams), 217
Sheppard, Estelle, 227
Sheppard, Estelle (Sutton), 227
Sheppard, Harper D., 223
Sheppard, Harper Donelson, 220,717
Sheppard, Helen Vern, 220
Sheppard, Henry, 87,227,640
Sheppard, Henry, Jr., 227
Sheppard, Hugh S., 227,712
Sheppard, James G., 217
Sheppard, James Glascow, 216
Sheppard, James Glascow, Jr., 217
Sheppard, Janna Trilby (Smith), 220
Sheppard, Katie (Hines), 227
Sheppard, Katie W. (Hines), 712
Sheppard, Leon, 220
Sheppard, Lina, 227
Sheppard, Mamie E., 217
Sheppard, Margaret (Tyson), 640
Sheppard, Margaret Ann, 227,404
Sheppard, Martha, 224
Sheppard, Mary Jones, 216
Sheppard, Mary Macklewain, 220
Sheppard, Robert A., 217
Sheppard, Sarah (Turnage), 217
Sheppard, Sue May (DeVisconti), 220,717
Sheppard, Susan Emily, 404
Sheppard, Susan Emma, 227
Sheppard, Tabitha May, 220,717
Sheppard, W. S., 206
Sheppard, Walter G., 750,751,752,753
Sheppard, Walter Glascow, 220
Sheppard, William, 227
Sheppard, William C., 220
Sheppard, William H., 215
Sheppard, William Henry, 216
Sherman, Ann Revel (Crawford), 91
Sherman, Jeffrey Ray, 91
Sherman, Michael, 91
Sherman, Steven Kent, 91
Sherrill, Alice Jean (Johnson), 440,695
Sherrill, Frank Howard, Jr., 440,695
Sherrill, Frank Howard, III, 440,695
Sherrill, Mary Jane, 440,695
Sherrill, Nancy Ann, 440,695
Sherrill, Susan Allen, 440,695
Sherrod, Mary, 12
Shields, Brenda Gayle (Robinson), 351
Shields, Ronald, 351
Shipman, Wendy, 467
Shipton, Hazel Beatrice (Barrett), 725
Shipton, Lorza Earl, 725
Shirley, Alice (Aston), 273
Shirley, Alonzo, 420
Shirley, Appie, 420
Shirley, Beulah, 600
Shirley, Carl, 600
Shirley, Carrie Lee (Norman), 288
Shirley, Emmitt, 288
Shirley, George, 273
Shirley, Hannah (Hardy), 273
Shirley, Jane Henry (Miller), 273
Shirley, Lemuel Marion, 273
Shirley, Lemuel Marion, Jr., 273
Shirley, Lila May, 420
Shirley, Sadie (Parker), 600
Shiver, Laura Bee, 145
Shivers, Myrtle H., 196
Shoaf, Elizabeth Anne (May), 432
Shoaf, Robert Lee, 432
Shoaf, Sarah, 432
Shoe, Linda Catherine, 144
Sholar, Anne Terrell, 394
Sholar, Elizabeth Harriet, 394
Sholar, Hiram W., 394
Sholar, Mary Baker, 394
Sholar, Mary Vines (Terrell), 394
Shores, Sybil, 672
Short, David, 678
Short, Gregory, 678
Short, Mabel Hall (Tate), 678
Short, Margaret F., 434
Short, Michael, 678
Shreve, Roberta Ellen, 467
Shultz, Miriam, 609
Shumaler, Angeline, 650
Shuryn, Joseph A., 609
Shuryn, Neta Frances (Turnage), 609
Shutter, Carol Bynum, 403
Shutter, Jack, 403
Shutter, Sue Lee (Bynum), 403
Shutterly, Jeffrey Scott, 226
Shutterly, Margaret Agnes (Rector), 226
Shutterly, Michael Todd, 226
Siglin, Martha Elizabeth (Bone), 200
Siglin, Page Phineas, 200
Sigman, Kermit Neil, 193
Sigman, Kristina Neil, 193
Sigman, Lois Ruth (Tucker), 193
Signorat, Elizabeth (Arnoys), 423
Signorat, Peter A., 423
Sikes, Elizabeth (Manning), 36
Sikes, Patricia Ann, 36
Sikes, Waverly, 36
Sikes, Waverly, Jr., 36
Sikes, William Ernest, 36
Siler, Margaret, 19
Silver, Betty Naomi, 344
Silverthorne, Cleo, 276
Silverthorne, Laura Woolard, 234
Silvester, William Richard, 6
Simmons, Anne Cahill (Woodward), 116
Simmons, Donnie, 116
Simmons, James E., 618
Simmons, Margaret, 435
Simmons, Mary Elizabeth, 413
Simmons, Mary Lloyd, 618
Simmons, Ola Belle, 451
Simmons, Sarah, 269
Simms, Colin Baines, 404
Simms, Colin Baines, Jr., 404
Simms, Katherine Johnston (Wynne), 404
Simonds, Elizabeth Reide (Joyner), 240
Simonds, Stevens Hughes, 240
Simons, Edith Crisp, 198
Simpkin, Carol Kerns, 670
Simpkins, Bruce Edward, 96
Simpkins, Bruce Haywood, 96
Simpkins, Donna Christina (Stancill), 96
Simpkins, Rex Haywood, 96
Simpkins, Rowena Velma, 140
Simpkins, Sonya Michelle, 96
Simpson, _____? (Allen), 395
Simpson, Berry, 395
Simpson, Billie Jean, 594
Simpson, Dorothy Estelle, 586
Simpson, Caroline Lang, 573
Simpson, Catherine, 573
Simpson, Christopher Lang, 553
Simpson, Elizabeth, 395
Simpson, Frances Carol (Bloxdorf), 553
Simpson, Helen, 573
Simpson, James, 395
Simpson, Nancy, 573
Simpson, Nancy (Williams), 395
Simpson, Ralph H., 695
Simpson, Ronald Earl, 553
Simpson, Ruth (Collins), 695
Simpson, Shirley Lou, 440,695
Simpson, Thomas W., 573
Simpson, Virginia Louise (Lang), 573
Sims, Abigail Louise, 81
Sinclair, Arthur Martin, 535
Sinclair, Gladys Lucille (Green), 535
Sinclair, Paul Jeffrey, 535
Singletary, George B., 606
Singleton, Etta, 231
Singleton, J. Frank, 145
Singleton, Lula, 231
Singleton, M. H., 145
Singleton, Nancy Henrietta (Tyson), 145
Singley, Nanci Dewees, 680
Sipple, Charles H., III, 298
Sipple, Charles H., IV, 298
Sipple, Harold Karl, 298
Sipple, Janet Elspeth (Askew), 298
Sizemore, Tenie Charlene, 141
Skinner, _____?, 395
Skinner, Annie (DeJarnette), 34
Skinner, Charles, 223
Skinner, Harriet (Cotten), 223
Skinner, John Llewlyn, 543
Skinner, Leone Hardy (Hines), 543
Skinner, Pattie Sessoms, 223
Skinner, Rosa Lee, 282
Skinner, Verney (Vines), 395
Skopik, Amy Caroline, 653
Skopik, Dennis M., 653
Skopik, Elizabeth Joyner (Grillo), 653
Skopik, Laura Catherine, 653
Slaughter, Fannie, 15
Slaughter, John, 15
Slaughter, Katie Elaine, 467
Slaughter, Mary, 15
Small, Martha Jane, 332
Smart, Edward Kelley, 143
Smart, Larry Glenn, 143
Smart, Lori Michele, 143
Smart, Mary Lee (Paramore), 143
Smiley, Susan Joan, 166
Smith, _____?, 34,321
Smith, Abel, 603
Smith, Abner, 44
Smith, Absely, 334,339
Smith, Absely Nannie, 291
Smith, Absley Nancy, 331
Smith, Ada Gray (Askew), 603
Smith, Ada Kelly, 314
Smith, Ada Shepard (Thomas), 314
Smith, Addie, 424
Smith, Addie Cunningham (Albritton), 518
Smith, Adelaide, 75
Smith, Adelaide (Candler), 330
Smith, Adele Joan, 667
Smith, Agnes, 375
Smith, Albert Wollaston, III, 572
Smith, Albert Wollaston, IV, 572
Smith, Alexa Jane, 55
Smith, Alfred Lewis, 315
Smith, Alice, 103,667
Smith, Alice Carolyn, 103
Smith, Alice Hicks, 222
Smith, Alice J., 220
Smith, Alice Lee, 103
Smith, Alice Lee (Keel), 220,330
Smith, Alice Sue (Worthington), 314
Smith, Allen Coleman, 112
Smith, Allyson Rae (Andrews), 321
Smith, Alma C., 211
Smith, Alma Estelle, 700
Smith, Almeta (Tyson), 13
Smith, Amanda Hannah, 183
Smith, Andrew Richard, 112
Smith, Angela, 321
Smith, Ann, 569
Smith, Anna, 211
Smith, Annette, 321
Smith, Annette (Smith), 321
Smith, Annie, 180
Smith, Annie (Shaw), 321
Smith, Annie Laurie (Stocks), 103
Smith, Annie Mae (Daughtry), 701
Smith, Apsely Olivia, 290
Smith, Ava Gray, 54
Smith, Barbara Leymon (Lang), 572
Smith, Benjamin, 237
Smith, Bert, 321
Smith, Bert Stanley, 572
Smith, Bertha (Allen), 325
Smith, Bertram Stanley, 320
Smith, Bertram Stanley, Jr., 321
Smith, Bertram Stanley, III, 321
Smith, Bessie, 604
Smith, Bessie (Loftin), 222
Smith, Bessie Geneva, 153
Smith, Bessie Laura, 316
Smith, Bettie, 331,603
Smith, Bettie (Barnhill), 340
Smith, Bettie Mae, 701
Smith, Bettie May, 695
Smith, Bettie P. (Tyson), 228
Smith, Bettie Tyson (Hooker), 314
Smith, Bonnie Sue, 314
Smith, Bowie Gray, 330
Smith, Brenda Ann, 586
Smith, Burnice Jan, 112
Smith, Burnice Richard, 112
Smith, Caldonia, 56
Smith, Cara Leigh (Williams), 123
Smith, Carl, 340
Smith, Carl Thomas, 603

Smith, Caroline Ashford, 696
Smith, Caroline Winder (Ashford), 696
Smith, Carolyn, 340
Smith, Carolyn Elizabeth (Robinson), 112
Smith, Carolyn Jean (Stokes), 70
Smith, Carolyn Louise, 207
Smith, Carrie Belle, 631
Smith, Carrie Hines, 255
Smith, Carrie Martha (Hines), 153
Smith, Carrie Rubelle, 153
Smith, Carrie Taylor, 366
Smith, Catherine, 164
Smith, Celia (Tucker), 102,694
Smith, Celia Christine, 185
Smith, Chandler Sparkman, 340
Smith, Chester Vernon, 700
Smith, Christianna, 224
Smith, Christopher Matthew, 153
Smith, Clara Adelle (Baldree), 696
Smith, Clara Elizabeth, 102
Smith, Clara Lillian, 104
Smith, Clara O'Leatha, 73
Smith, Claude Thomas, 54
Smith, Claudia Lee, 153
Smith, Claudius L., 721
Smith, Cleo (Lewis), 482
Smith, Cleo Elizabeth (Lewis), 366
Smith, Cora Elizabeth (Hart), 695
Smith, Cora Hart (Turnage), 698
Smith, Corabob Elizabeth, 697
Smith, Corina (Freeman), 330
Smith, Cornelia (Walston), 603
Smith, Crystal Jo, 70
Smith, Darlene, 192
Smith, Darlene (Schuster), 696
Smith, David, 330
Smith, David Calvin, 340
Smith, David Emerson, 330
Smith, David Lang, 321
Smith, David Reid, 103
Smith, Debbie Stocks, 69
Smith, Deborah Lynn, 696
Smith, Delia, 339,340
Smith, Diane Marie, 79
Smith, Donna Mary (Gallup), 330
Smith, Dora (Roach), 224
Smith, Dorcas (Williams), 701
Smith, Doris Earle (Herman), 366,482
Smith, Doris Grace, 340
Smith, Doris Marie, 153
Smith, Dorothy Frances (Cobb), 314
Smith, Dorothy Madge, 225
Smith, Dorothy Woodall, 696
Smith, Douglas Neal, 245
Smith, Earl Franklin, 107
Smith, Earline, 77
Smith, Edgar Moseley, 697
Smith, Edgeworth, 230
Smith, Edna, 103
Smith, Edna Grace, 366
Smith, Edward T., 757
Smith, Edward Tyson, 366,367,757
Smith, Edward Tyson, Sr., 482
Smith, Edward Tyson, Jr., 366,482
Smith, Eleanor Elizabeth, 54
Smith, Eleanor Hawes, 321,322
Smith, Elizabeth, 102
Smith, Elizabeth Anne, 697
Smith, Elizabeth D. (May), 694
Smith, Elizabeth Joyner (Hemby), 291
Smith, Elizabeth Verona, 330
Smith, Elma (Oliver), 330
Smith, Emily (Tyson), 339
Smith, Emily G. (Mitchell), 222
Smith, Emily Susan, 220
Smith, Emma Claudia, 54
Smith, Emma Lissa (Phillips), 225
Smith, Ephraigm House, 70
Smith, Ephraigm Sterling, 70
Smith, Eric Gregory, 149
Smith, Ethel (Gray), 330
Smith, Eugene Theophilus, 697
Smith, Eugenia (Bragg), 33
Smith, Eunice Kernodle (Porter), 67
Smith, Eva Carol, 321
Smith, Eva Cherry (Sears), 291
Smith, Evelyn (Langley), 103
Smith, Fannie, 603
Smith, Fannie Lee, 410
Smith, Faye, 103
Smith, Fenner Dawson, 698
Smith, Frances Bivens, 225
Smith, Freddie Louise, 695
Smith, Frederick Guy, 224
Smith, Frederick Hoke, 694
Smith, Gavin Joshua, 168
Smith, George Burwell, 483
Smith, George Robert, 700
Smith, George Robert, Jr., 700
Smith, Geraldine (Taylor), 113
Smith, Geri Darlene, 113
Smith, Gladys Brown, 367
Smith, Gladys Tyson (Brown), 367
Smith, Grace Ellington, 291
Smith, Gregory, 149
Smith, Harriette Elizabeth, 291
Smith, Harry Lee, 330
Smith, Harry Moran, 321
Smith, Harvey, 321,322
Smith, Haywood, 224,603
Smith, Hazel Ruth, 340
Smith, Heber Ray, 701
Smith, Heber Ray, Jr., 701
Smith, Helen Louise (Forbes), 207
Smith, Henry, 102,694
Smith, Henry Bryant, 153
Smith, Henry Burnice, 153
Smith, Henry Calvin, 325
Smith, Henry Lewis, 366,482
Smith, Henry T., 482,755
Smith, Henry Tyson, 366
Smith, Henry T., Mrs., 754
Smith, Hollon (Tyson), 44
Smith, Hugh Taylor, 222
Smith, Hulda Paige, 366,482
Smith, Ida Olivia (May), 431
Smith, Irene W., 104
Smith, Irma Lee (Worthington), 180
Smith, Irving Lewis (Seward), 696
Smith, Ivy, 220
Smith, J., 697
Smith, J. H., 639
Smith, J. S., 211
Smith, J. T., 721
Smith, J. W., 199
Smith, Jack S., 222
Smith, Jack Wallace, 226
Smith, James, 226
Smith, James Dixon, 340
Smith, James Edward, 340
Smith, James Franklin, 102
Smith, James Glascow, 226
Smith, James H., 330
Smith, James Harold, 330
Smith, James Ivey, 240
Smith, James L., 224,723
Smith, James Madison, 153,255
Smith, James Steven, 161
Smith, James Thomas, 314
Smith, James Thomas, Sr., 339
Smith, James Tucker, 103
Smith, James Wilbur, 153
Smith, Jane Elizabeth, 314
Smith, Janice (Medlin), 701
Smith, Janna Trilby, 220
Smith, Jeanette (Carson), 340
Smith, Jennie (Wells), 226
Smith, Jennie Hall (Whichard), 291
Smith, Jesse, 180,334,339
Smith, Jesse A., 291
Smith, Jesse Calvin, 340
Smith, Jesse Calvin, Jr., 340
Smith, Jesse L., 225
Smith, Jessie Hughes, 250
Smith, Jimmie Margaret, 259
Smith, Jimmy Leo, Jr., 123
Smith, Joab, 290
Smith, Joan (Moran), 321
Smith, Joan Kathryn, 42
Smith, John, 322
Smith, John Edward, 367
Smith, John Ivey, 290
Smith, John M., 13
Smith, John Richard, 440,694,696
Smith, John Sparkman, 290,322
Smith, John Stanley, 321
Smith, John T., 733,753
Smith, John Thomas, 220,340
Smith, Jonnie Bell, 340
Smith, Joseph, 431
Smith, Joseph Haywood, 603
Smith, Joseph John, 44
Smith, Joshua W., 185
Smith, Joyce (Younce), 162,291
Smith, Joyce Marie, 172
Smith, Judith Ann (Joyner), 240
Smith, Judith Carol (Moye), 168
Smith, Judith Lee (Beal), 697
Smith, Julia Jean (Newkirk), 315
Smith, Julius Lee, 701
Smith, Katherine (Door), 330
Smith, Kevin Brandon, 153
Smith, Kirby Hart, 696
Smith, Kirby Hart, Jr., 696
Smith, Kirby Hart, III, 696
Smith, Lallie, 631
Smith, Larry Winfield, 696
Smith, Larry Winfield, Jr., 696
Smith, Laura Jan, 112
Smith, Laura Marie, 162,291
Smith, Lee Moseley, 697
Smith, Lellia B., 220
Smith, Lena (Allen), 162
Smith, Lenna (Allen), 291
Smith, Leon, 291
Smith, Leon, Sr., 162
Smith, Leon, Jr., 162,291
Smith, Leslie Leigh, 330
Smith, Letha Annie (Burnette), 329
Smith, Lettia B., 220
Smith, Lewis Edward, 222
Smith, Lila Kathryn, 161
Smith, Lila Taylor, 282
Smith, Lila Mae, 153
Smith, Lillian Mae, 702
Smith, Lillian Ruth (McDaniel), 107
Smith, Lillie (Flake), 639
Smith, Linda James, 291
Smith, Linda Ruth, 122
Smith, Linden McVay, 340
Smith, Linwood, 357
Smith, Linwood Harrell, 153
Smith, Lissa, 431
Smith, Lloyd M., 283
Smith, Lois, 697
Smith, Lois Lunell, 198
Smith, Lola C., 226
Smith, Lorraine, 262,441
Smith, Lottie Dail, 153
Smith, Lottie Dale, 255
Smith, Louis B., 224
Smith, Louis Edward, 366
Smith, Louis J., 224
Smith, Louis Lee, 410
Smith, Louise (Leggett), 701
Smith, Louise (Smith), 103
Smith, Lovitt (Hines), 314
Smith, Lucy Fields, 475
Smith, Lula Irene, 340
Smith, Lula Leora (Bell), 340
Smith, Lydia, 73
Smith, Lydia Lynn (Kilpatrick), 321
Smith, Lynda Elaine, 139
Smith, Mamie Ella (Lang), 572
Smith, Mamie Ruth, 701
Smith, Mamie Ruth (Little), 700
Smith, Margaret, 226
Smith, Margaret Elsie, 279
Smith, Margaret Jones (Chandler), 340
Smith, Margaret Leona, 153
Smith, Margaret Louise, 367
Smith, Margaret Sheppard, 723
Smith, Margaret T., 226
Smith, Mariana Holloway, 245
Smith, Marie Anne, 314
Smith, Marjorie, 574
Smith, Marjorie Elizabeth, 340
Smith, Marjorie Elizabeth (Tucker), 194
Smith, Marjorie Louise, 367
Smith, Martha (Sheppard), 224
Smith, Martha Carole (McGowan), 161
Smith, Martha Elizabeth (Lester), 697
Smith, Martha Moye (Worthington), 697
Smith, Marty, 701
Smith, Marvin A., 340
Smith, Mary, 75,639,721
Smith, Mary (McGlohon), 440,694
Smith, Mary (Tyson), 355
Smith, Mary Alice, 440,695
Smith, Mary Alice (Laws), 696
Smith, Mary Ann, 410
Smith, Mary Beth, 245
Smith, Mary E., 185
Smith, Mary Edwards (Tyson), 357
Smith, Mary Elizabeth, 225
Smith, Mary Ella, 339

Smith, Mary Ella (Lang), 320
Smith, Mary Finettee (Lewis), 483
Smith, Mary Frances (Tyson), 102
Smith, Mary Frances (Wilson), 225
Smith, Mary Gladys, 180
Smith, Mary Irene (Smith), 225
Smith, Mary J. (Smith), 222
Smith, Mary Lee, 314,315
Smith, Mary Louise, 321
Smith, Mary Macklewain (Sheppard), 220
Smith, Mary Olivia, 316
Smith, Mary Pollard, 103
Smith, Mary Theophilus, 698
Smith, Mary Thomas, 222
Smith, Mary Virginia, 75
Smith, Mattie, 104
Smith, Mattie (Taylor), 222
Smith, Mattie Elizabeth (Cox), 102
Smith, Mattie Estelle, 701
Smith, Mattie Ruth, 366
Smith, Mattie T., 366
Smith, Maude (Tyson), 365
Smith, Maude Elizabeth, 366,482
Smith, Maude Emily, 367
Smith, Maude Emily (Tyson), 365,366
Smith, Melba (Dawson), 330
Smith, Mellin, 250
Smith, Merry Edna (Hines), 149
Smith, Merry Elaine, 149
Smith, Michael, 701
Smith, Michael, Jr., 701
Smith, Michael Earl, 108
Smith, Mildred (Wallace), 226
Smith, Milo Hemby, 291
Smith, Minnie Lee, 282
Smith, Mollie Lou, 199
Smith, Nan Lois (Vincent), 103
Smith, Nancy, 516
Smith, Nancy (Hemby), 290
Smith, Nancy E. (Joyner), 314
Smith, Nancy Elizabeth, 368
Smith, Nannie (Harrell), 700
Smith, Nannie (Wagner), 700
Smith, Nannie E. (Joyner), 228
Smith, Nannie P. (Flanagan), 220
Smith, Nell (Whitehurst), 330
Smith, Neta Jane (Turnage), 314
Smith, Nina Elizabeth, 162,291
Smith, Nonie, 222
Smith, Nora L., 721
Smith, Norman Floyd, 153
Smith, O. J., 113
Smith, Octavia, 153
Smith, Olivia L., 493
Smith, P. L., 493
Smith, Patricia, 433,701
Smith, Pattie, 226
Smith, Pattie (Sheppard), 723
Smith, Paul, 33
Smith, Peggy (Jones), 283
Smith, Peggy Rose, 292
Smith, Queenie Victoria, 102
Smith, R. W., 751
Smith, Ralph Cannon, 696
Smith, Raymond Stanley, 144
Smith, Raymond Stanley, Jr., 144
Smith, Rebecca, 207
Smith, Rebecca Lane (Stevenson), 697
Smith, Reid Hilliard, 103
Smith, Richard Carter, 240
Smith, Richard Deason, 194
Smith, Richmond, 518
Smith, Ricky, 701
Smith, Robert, 207,694
Smith, Robert Elbert, 180
Smith, Robert Franklin, 696
Smith, Robert Lee, 228,314,321
Smith, Robert Lee, Jr., 321
Smith, Robert Lee, II, 314
Smith, Robert W., 700
Smith, Robert Williams, 695
Smith, Robert Wright, 697
Smith, Robert Wright, Jr., 697
Smith, Roland Kittrell, 103
Smith, Rose Mary (Allen), 112
Smith, Roy Franklin, 245
Smith, Roy Franklin, Jr., 245
Smith, Ruby Constance, 340
Smith, Ruby Virginia (Rouse), 103
Smith, Rudolf, 42
Smith, Ruth (Wright), 697
Smith, Ruth Mamie, 510
Smith, Ruth Marie, 103
Smith, Sallie Mae, 224,684
Smith, Sally (Leggett), 701
Smith, Sam Alfred, 226
Smith, Sarah Lula, 317,397
Smith, Sharon H. (Jackson), 226
Smith, Sheppard, 226
Smith, Sherrod, 282
Smith, Stanley Shaw, 321,322
Smith, Steve Reynolds, 262
Smith, Steven Christopher, 161
Smith, Sudie John, 368
Smith, Sue, 674
Smith, Susan, 334,369
Smith, Susan Anne, 237,340
Smith, Susan Elaine, 107
Smith, Susan Gail (Langston), 262
Smith, Susan Narcissus, 237
Smith, T. E., 67
Smith, Teresa Dale (Hines), 153
Smith, Terry Delano, 168
Smith, Terry Joe, 194
Smith, Thelma Gertrude (Mewborn), 54
Smith, Thelma Rose, 153
Smith, Theophilus, 694
Smith, Thomas, Mrs. (Evans), 156
Smith, Tracey Lynne (Fodor), 366,482
Smith, Van Cooper, 103
Smith, Velma, 230
Smith, Velma (Rawls), 230
Smith, Venola (Woodall), 696
Smith, Vernessa Louise, 315
Smith, Viola, 701
Smith, Virginia, 474,692
Smith, Virginia (Cox), 34
Smith, Virginia Ann, 109
Smith, Virginia Bragg, 33
Smith, Virginia Dail, 103
Smith, Virginia Dale, 153
Smith, Vivian (Waters), 42
Smith, Vivian Gray (Allen), 144
Smith, W. G., 73
Smith, Walter Edward, 366
Smith, Walter Edward, Jr., 366
Smith, Washington, 104
Smith, Willard, 518
Smith, William, 331,639
Smith, William Cox, 103
Smith, William Cox, Jr., 103
Smith, William Durwood, 700
Smith, William Gray, 102
Smith, William H., 103,228
Smith, William Henry, 75,291
Smith, William Hugh, 314
Smith, William Hugh, Jr., 314
Smith, William Kincey, 207
Smith, William Leslie, 220,329
Smith, William Leslie, Jr., 220,330
Smith, William Lloyd, 283
Smith, William Robert, 518
Smith, William Russell, 314
Smith, William Thomas, 340
Smith, Willie Charles, 291
Smith, Wilson Lamb, 695
Smith, Yvonne Lee, 700
Smith, Zack Daughtry, 701
Smith, Zeb Stanley, 250
Smith, Zula, 239
Smithwick, Audrey Mae, 134
Snergy, Christina (Hellen), 232
Snergy, Frances Christina, 232
Snergy, Hershell, 232
Snow, Dorothy (Nix), 678
Snow, James Abner, 678
Snow, John, 678
Snow, Laura Frances, 678
Snow, Nannie (Joyner), 678
Snyder, A. F., 315
Snyder, Howard Earl, 341
Snyder, Jenna Anne, 341
Snyder, Mary Anne (Bilbro), 315,341
Snyder, Vernessa Karesh, 341
Soles, Ila Mabel, 437
Solheim, Alice Irene, 166
Sorenson, Jutte Kolte, 401
Souders, Judy Elaine (Filler), 267
Souders, Katrinka Kling, 267
Souders, Mary Elizabeth (Hardy), 267
Souders, Richard Gail, 267
Souders, Richard Vaughn, 267
Sousa, Andrea, 686
Sousa, Doreen (Beaver), 686
Sousa, Ella Louise (Lonney), 686
Sousa, George, 686
Sousa, George William, 686
Sousa, James Stephen, 686
Sousa, John Richard, 686
Sousa, Joseph, 686
Sousa, Rochelle, 686
Southerland, George C., Jr., 543
Southerland, George Cornelius, III, 544
Southerland, Kay, 149
Southerland, Martha Stanton, 543
Southwich, David James, 682
Southwich, David James, Jr., 682
Southwich, Marsha (Beaman), 682
Sowers, Linda, 477
Sowrati, Clyde Rae (Worthington), 178
Sowrati, Joseph Louis, 178
Spain, Aaron Lynn, 107
Spain, Donnie Earl, 107
Spain, Drury Spruill, Jr., 693
Spain, Erika Lynne, 107
Spain, Ernest, Mrs., 325
Spain, Mary Margaret (McDaniel), 107
Spain, Patricia Ann (Thompson), 107
Spain, Randall Keigh, 107
Spain, Rebecca (Yelverton), 693
Spain, Rebecca Lee, 693
Spain, Reginald Coleman, 107
Spain, Robert Spruill, 693
Spain, Robert Spruill, Jr., 693
Spain, Sudie May, 693
Spain, Sudie May (Cannon), 693
Spain, Thomas David, 693
Spain, William Earl, 107
Sparkes, Betty Ledford, 308
Sparkes, Boyden, 308
Sparrow, Elizabeth Louise (Harris), 318,398
Sparrow, Elizabeth Nicole, 318,398
Sparrow, Fred Becton, 318,398
Sparrow, Tessie Lee (Rouse), 318,398
Sparrow, Wendall Keats, 318,398
Spears, Elizabeth, 274
Spears, Louis, 274
Spears, Nancy, 274
Speck, Martha Loraine, 539
Speight, A. M. (Pope), 507
Speight, Adam Lee, 109
Speight, Addie Lee (Williams), 105
Speight, Alecia Elizabeth, 109
Speight, Alexander Jasper, 108
Speight, Alice Louise, 108
Speight, Alice Ward (Moore), 108
Speight, Andrew Martin, 109
Speight, Angela, 107
Speight, Annie Rebecca, 107
Speight, Archie Leon, 474
Speight, Benjamin, 386,407
Speight, Betsy Lee, 105
Speight, Betty Jo (Rodriquez), 106
Speight, Billy Williams, 106
Speight, Billy Williams, Jr., 106
Speight, Celia Evaline, 646,682
Speight, Charlie Ray, 109
Speight, Christopher, 106
Speight, Clara Lynette, 630
Speight, Debra Ann, 106
Speight, Denise Michelle (Robson), 105
Speight, Donald, 364
Speight, Donald Allen, 109
Speight, Donald Ray, 106
Speight, Donald Ray, Jr., 106
Speight, Dorothy (Poole), 106
Speight, Elaine (Barnes), 111
Speight, Elizabeth, 386,407
Speight, Elizabeth (Vines), 407
Speight, Elspeth Joyner, 630
Speight, Estelle Lorraine, 109
Speight, Ethel (Sutton), 105
Speight, Florence Elizabeth, 111
Speight, Frank Cecil, 105
Speight, Fred Cummings, 630
Speight, Fred Cummings, Jr., 630
Speight, George Anna Virginia, 507
Speight, Gwen K., 284
Speight, Harriet (Wise), 108
Speight, Henry Franklin, 105
Speight, Henry Franklin, Jr., 105
Speight, Hilda Gray, 109
Speight, Howard Franklin, 106
Speight, Howard Franklin, Jr., 106
Speight, James Elton, 109
Speight, James Ercell, 106

Speight, James Ernest, 110,111
Speight, James Ernest, Jr., 110
Speight, James Ernest, III, 111
Speight, James Franklin, 630
Speight, Janie (Gardner), 630
Speight, Jasper Alexander, 108
Speight, Jesse, 386,407,443
Speight, Jo Anne, 109
Speight, Joan Catherine, 106
Speight, Joanne, 106
Speight, John Alexander, 105,108
Speight, John L., 210
Speight, John Lewis, 105,111
Speight, John Wise, 108
Speight, Johnny Albert, 106
Speight, Johnny Washington, 106
Speight, Joseph Alexander, 108
Speight, Joseph Donald, 109
Speight, Joseph W., 386,407
Speight, Josephine (Privett), 407
Speight, Joshua, 507
Speight, Judy Carol, 106
Speight, Katherine Elaine, 111
Speight, Kattey Kimerly (Wheless), 109
Speight, Kenneth Lewis, 106
Speight, Kimberly Anne, 109
Speight, Letha (Harrington), 105
Speight, Letha H., 210
Speight, Linda Nunn (Adams), 106
Speight, Lorrie Ann, 111
Speight, Louisa (May), 443,444
Speight, Lynn (Wysong), 106
Speight, Mamie Christine (Murphy), 108
Speight, Margaret (Willie), 106
Speight, Margaret Elizabeth (Lewis), 474
Speight, Margaret Louise, 474
Speight, Maria Grimes, 386,407
Speight, Marie (Bradshaw), 111
Speight, Martha Alma, 334
Speight, Mary (May), 386,407
Speight, Mary Marjorie, 105
Speight, Mary Susan (Williams), 105
Speight, Maxine Elizabeth (Allen), 109
Speight, Melissa, 106,364
Speight, Melissa Gayle, 106
Speight, Melissa Louise, 110
Speight, Michael, 106
Speight, Nancy (Cardell), 109
Speight, Nell (Tyson), 106,364
Speight, Nellie (Wills), 106
Speight, Nora Elizabeth, 110
Speight, Nora Lee (Shackleford), 110
Speight, Patricia, 106
Speight, Penelope S., 407
Speight, Penny Elizabeth (Roe), 110
Speight, Rebecca (Hudson), 105
Speight, Rebecca Sue, 111
Speight, Richard Dobbs, 111
Speight, Robert, 386
Speight, Rodney Dean, 108
Speight, Ronald, 106
Speight, Rosa Lee, 109
Speight, Seth, 407
Speight, Sherri Lynn, 108
Speight, Sonny Adams, 107
Speight, Susan Renee, 111
Speight, Tena Sherylmarie, 111
Speight, Thelma Ruth, 210
Speight, Thomas Ryan, 109
Speight, Toni Michelle, 111
Speight, Virginia Ann (Smith), 109
Speight, Virginia Gardner, 630
Speight, Virginia Rose, 108
Speir, Elsiline Ruth, 572
Speir, Emily Amanda (May), 435
Speir, Gertrude (Clark), 435
Speir, John F., 435
Speir, John J., 435
Speirs, Elizabeth (Tyson), 27
Speirs, John, 27,28
Spence, Herman, 583
Spence, Herman, III, 583
Spence, Hermia Jan, 583
Spence, Louise (Mewborn), 583
Spence, Ray Scott, 583
Spencer, Bettie (Sanders), 393
Spencer, Billy, 393
Spencer, Bruce, 393,394
Spencer, Charles H., 393
Spencer, Claud, 393
Spencer, Clyde, 393
Spencer, Collier Cobb, 393
Spencer, Douglas, 181
Spencer, Douglas Reid, 182
Spencer, Evelyn (Barrett), 724
Spencer, Evelyn Jane, 724
Spencer, Jack, 724
Spencer, Joseph A., 393
Spencer, Lovey, 393
Spencer, Lucille, 393
Spencer, Lucy Williams (Cobb), 393
Spencer, Margaret McCall, 724
Spencer, Mary Louise (Brown), 393
Spencer, Mary Penelope (Brown), 394
Spencer, Myrtle Reid (Worthington), 181
Spencer, Robert Bruce, 393
Spencer, Ruth, 393
Spencer, Shirley Dean (Stokes), 182
Spencer, Stewart, 393
Spigener, Mary, 252
Spikes, Marion, 501
Spikes, Omar, 364
Spillers, Bertha Mae, 565
Spink, Doris, 234
Spivey, Annie Laurie (Eason), 508
Spivey, Becky Lynn, 125
Spivey, Celia M., 390
Spivey, Clarence Eugene, 508
Spivey, Doris, 567
Spivey, Elizabeth (Carr), 508
Spivey, Gladys, 517
Spivey, Jake, Mrs. (Powell), 63
Spivey, Joseph B., 508
Spivey, Robert Earl, 125
Spivey, Ruth, 483
Spivey, Thomas Denmuth, 125
Spivey, Tollie Virginia (Williams), 125
Springer, Barbara, 110
Sprock, Elizabeth Allison, 530
Sprock, Elizabeth Ann (Landauer), 530
Sprock, Howard Martin, Jr., 530
Sprock, Howard Martin, III, 530
Spruill, Candace, 116
Sprunt, Julia Worth, 682
Sprunt, Musette Kitchin, 682
Sprunt, Sue Joyner, 682
Sprunt, Sue Kitchin (Joyner), 681
Sprunt, Walter Payne, Jr., 681
Sprunt, Walter Payne, III, 681
Squire, Marion Ayres, 486
St. Amand, Ashley Tobias, 76
St. Amand, Jeannette (Cox), 76,754,755
Stacy, Carl, 220
Stacy, Emily Susan (Smith), 220
Stacy, Lee Sheppard, 220
Staffon, Emily Dawson (Barrett), 721
Staffon, Preston, 721
Stafford, Dorcas Williams, 377
Stafford, Elizabeth, 377
Stafford, Mary, 376
Stafford, Samuel, 22,377
Stafford, William, 22,376
Staley, Delores, 148
Stall, Alec Christian, 237
Stall, Ann, 238
Stall, Christopher Henry, 237
Stall, George Bernard, 237
Stall, George Bernard, Jr., 237
Stall, Harriet Lee (Horton), 237
Stall, Jefferson Avery, 237
Stall, Kay (Paddock), 237
Stall, Melinda Horton, 238
Stall, Nancy Barry (White), 237
Stallings, Alice Hines, 446
Stallings, Anita Anne (Perry), 258
Stallings, Bonna Lee, 258
Stallings, Burgess Lee, Sr., 258
Stallings, Burgess Lee, Jr., 258
Stallings, Cornelia (Belcher), 607
Stallings, Donna Lee (Hardy), 258
Stallings, Emma Rebecca (Jenkins), 643
Stallings, Ethel Cornelia, 607
Stallings, Gladys Estelle, 138
Stallings, Leone Hines (Parrott), 446
Stallings, Perry, 607
Stallings, Theresa Sharon, 258
Stallings, Willis, 446
Stallings, Wright Lawrence, 643
Stamps, Ethel May, 347
Stanbury, Sandra, 678
Stancil, Beatrice Elaine (Luper), 264
Stancil, Christie Lynn, 264
Stancil, Eunice Corneil (Ridenhour), 264
Stancil, Henry, 748
Stancil, Joan Stephanie (Kearney), 264
Stancil, Larry O'Neil, 264
Stancil, Linwood Donnie, Sr., 264
Stancil, Linwood Donnie, Jr., 264
Stancil, W., 746
Stancil, William Charles, 264
Stancill, Brenda (Stokes), 96
Stancill, Brenda Joyce (Stokes), 67
Stancill, Carl, 502
Stancill, Daisy Darlene, 96
Stancill, Donna Christina, 96
Stancill, Henry, 748
Stancill, Henry B., 638
Stancill, James R., Jr., 96
Stancill, James Robert, Sr., 96
Stancill, James Robert, Jr., 67
Stancill, James T., 638
Stancill, Janet Ruth, 701
Stancill, John McQueen, 701
Stancill, Laura Christine (Tyson), 96
Stancill, Laura Jeanette, 96
Stancill, Lucille, 502
Stancill, Mattie Estelle (Smith), 701
Stancill, Rebecca Jean, 96
Stancill, Robert William, 502
Stancill, Roy, 502
Stancill, Rubelle (Corey), 638
Stancill, Sallie A., 638
Stancill, Sallie Miriam (Dixon), 502
Stancill, Thelma, 502
Stancill, Timothy Robert, 96
Stancill, W., 746
Stancill, Wilma Little, 701
Stanfield, Amanda A. (Lewis), 464,472
Stanfield, Ann, 464
Stanfield, Annie L. (Norman), 289
Stanfield, Eugene A., 464,472
Stanfield, Joan Finettee, 464
Stanfield, Mary Finette (Lewis), 464,472
Stanfield, Robert Bruce, 464
Stanfield, Thomas Eugene, 464
Stanfield, Tracie Lee, 464
Stanfield, William A., 289
Stanford, Mattie, 59
Stanley, Martha (Pollard), 298
Stanley, Mitchell, 298
Stanton, Ann Edmundson, 537
Stanton, Annie E. (Atkinson), 536
Stanton, Annie Louise, 537
Stanton, Apollos, 532,544
Stanton, Benjamin Threat, 532,533
Stanton, Catherine L. (Moore), 538
Stanton, Celestia Nobles, 532,545
Stanton, Charles Lewis, 577
Stanton, Dallas Mifflin, 532,544
Stanton, Dora, 538,544
Stanton, Effie L. (Baker), 538
Stanton, Elizabeth (Peterson), 533
Stanton, Elizabeth, 533
Stanton, Elizabeth Threat, 532,533
Stanton, Frank, 544
Stanton, Gatsey Truett (Daniel), 532,536
Stanton, Gatsy Louise, 545
Stanton, Gattie, 649
Stanton, George Washington, 532,536, 537,538
Stanton, George Washington, Jr., 538
Stanton, Georgianna (Wilkinson), 536
Stanton, Henry Thompson, 537
Stanton, Henry Thompson, Jr., 538
Stanton, Hulda Virginia, 532,544
Stanton, Ida B. (Thompson), 537,649
Stanton, Irvin Peterson, 532,536
Stanton, James, x,374,381,532,533
Stanton, James M., 532,536
Stanton, James Nathan, 532,536
Stanton, Janice Lang (Bland), 577
Stanton, Jessie, 544
Stanton, Jessie (Webb), 544
Stanton, John Colfax, 537,649
Stanton, John Colfax, Jr., 537
Stanton, John Hardy, 532,544
Stanton, Joshua Joyner, 537
Stanton, Joshua Joyner, Jr., 537
Stanton, Kate, 544
Stanton, Lemon Peterson, 532,536
Stanton, Lisa Ann, 577
Stanton, Lucie Claiborn, 538
Stanton, Mabel (Wooten), 537
Stanton, Marion Cesmore, 538
Stanton, Martha, 536
Stanton, Martha Ann, 532,538

Stanton, Mary, 536
Stanton, Mary (Scarborough), 544
Stanton, Mary Ann, 532,536
Stanton, Mary Cooper (Hooker), 537
Stanton, Mary Lee, 537
Stanton, Olivia, 532,544
Stanton, Rebecca (_____?), 532,533
Stanton, Ruth (Edmundson), 537
Stanton, Ruth Maynor, 538
Stanton, Sallie M., 532,546
Stanton, Sally (May), 374,532,533
Stanton, Susan (Madison), 538
Stanton, Virginia, 544
Stanton, Washington May, 532,536
Stanton, William John, 544
Starkey, James Robert, 192
Starkey, Katie Mildred (Tucker), 192
Starkey, Polly (Brady), 192
Starling, Anne Jeanette, 437
Starling, Dolly Bruce (Pelletier), 437
Starling, Samuel Foscue, 437
Starr, Beth Ann, 554
Starr, Evelyn Renee, 554
Starr, James Byrd, 554
Starr, Patricia Reese (Bobo), 554
Starr, Teresa Marlang, 554
Staton, Alice, 92
Staton, Bertha Augusta (Patrick), 86
Staton, Blanche Cherry, 86
Staton, Emma, 86
Staton, Joseph Allen, 86
Staton, Vann Edgar, 86
Staton, Vann Edgar, Jr., 86
Staton, William, 86
Staton, William Patrick, 86
Stauffer, Cynthia, 139
Staut, Vivian, 130
Steely, Hobart, 686
Steely, Sophia West (Joyner), 686
Steffey, _____?, 237
Steffey, Dixie (Blackerby), 238
Stegall, Dorothy, 656
Steingoetter, Elizabeth, 303
Stephens, _____?, 228
Stephens, Charles David, 98
Stephens, Jennings Warren, 98
Stephens, John Allen, 98
Stephens, Marion (Tyson), 228
Stephens, Mary Alice (Allen), 98
Stephenson, Carla Michelle (Lonney), 686
Stephenson, Iving Wayne, 255
Stephenson, Jeffrey, 686
Stephenson, Kate, 690
Stephenson, Margaret Anne (Mozingo), 255
Stevens, Brent, 487
Stevens, Carol (Cassick), 98
Stevens, Harry Leon, 487
Stevens, Jennifer K., 98
Stevens, Larry Raymond, 553
Stevens, Leslie Kathryn, 98
Stevens, Mac Watson, 487
Stevens, Margaret Levine (Miller), 487
Stevens, Michael Randolph, 554
Stevens, Nanette Carey (Bobo), 553
Stevens, Richard Sadler, 98
Stevens, Venita Lynn, 553
Stevenson, Margaret Doris, 528
Stevenson, Mattie, 271
Stevenson, Rebecca Lane, 697
Stewart, Dorothy Raymond (Tyson), 132
Stewart, Elizabeth, 544
Stewart, Marie, 273
Stewart, Robert Earl, 132
Stiles, Carol A., 661
Stillman, Louise (Yurt), 663
Stocks, _____?, 213
Stocks, Alfred, 100
Stocks, Alice Jean (McLawhorn), 102
Stocks, Ann Carol (Banks), 115
Stocks, Anna Bell (Tripp), 101
Stocks, Annie Laurie, 103
Stocks, Arch Bishop, 100
Stocks, Arch S., 100
Stocks, Barbara, 118
Stocks, Benjamin, 35,73
Stocks, Benjamin Loys, 38,515
Stocks, Brenda Ann, 101
Stocks, C. Ray, 102
Stocks, Callie (McLawhorn), 102
Stocks, Claudie Earl, 83
Stocks, Clemmie (Sutton), 100
Stocks, Clemmy Arena (Nichols), 101
Stocks, Clifton Brent, 115
Stocks, Clifton Ray, 115
Stocks, Connie Sue (Murphrey), 38,515
Stocks, Crystal Gayle, 83
Stocks, Dallas Dean, 100
Stocks, Delores, 218
Stocks, Donald Arthur, Jr., 38,515
Stocks, Donald Arthur, 38,515
Stocks, Earline, 119
Stocks, Elbert, 100
Stocks, Elizabeth Ann (Tyson), 35
Stocks, Ellen, 73
Stocks, Elmer Ray, 161
Stocks, Erline (Harrington), 115
Stocks, Esther, 73
Stocks, Fannie (Ross), 100
Stocks, Fountain Van, 100
Stocks, Ida (Bagley), 101
Stocks, James Henry, 173
Stocks, James R., 102
Stocks, John, 100,101
Stocks, Joseph, 102
Stocks, Joseph J., 101
Stocks, Joseph Leon, 101
Stocks, Joseph Lonnie, 101
Stocks, Julia (Sutton), 100
Stocks, Kerren H., 102
Stocks, Kimberly Gail (Mewborn), 55
Stocks, Lawrence, 35
Stocks, Lewis H., 38
Stocks, Lois Jane (Hardee), 83
Stocks, Lucille (Allen), 101
Stocks, Madeline, 101
Stocks, Marjorie F., 102
Stocks, Marshall G., 102
Stocks, Mary Ann (Williams), 640
Stocks, Mary Irene, 102
Stocks, Matlock Murphrey, 38,515
Stocks, Minnie, 100
Stocks, Minnie (Sugg), 101
Stocks, Minnie Christine, 101
Stocks, Mittie E. (Tyson), 213
Stocks, Mollie, 640
Stocks, Nina Allen, 161
Stocks, Nina Belle (Allen), 161
Stocks, Pat Lee, 55
Stocks, Patsy Ann, 173
Stocks, Pattie Lona (Whitehurst), 101
Stocks, Pauline, 173
Stocks, Raymond, 161
Stocks, Roberta, 640
Stocks, Sara (Matlock), 38
Stocks, Sarah M., 101
Stocks, Shelby Jean, 108
Stocks, Susan Ann, 83
Stocks, Susan M., 206
Stocks, Vester, 100
Stocks, Viney, 100
Stocks, Vivian C. (Avery), 102
Stocks, Wallace, Mrs., 93
Stocks, William Donald, 102
Stocks, William Elbert, 640
Stocks, William Franklin, 101
Stocks, Zeno, 101
Stocks, Zeno Marvin, 102
Stockton, Barbara Jeraldine (Tuggle), 668
Stockton, Jacquline, 668
Stockton, James, 668
Stockton, James R., 668
Stockton, Jeffrey, 668
Stockton, Jerlynn, 668
Stoddard, Barbara Lynn, 91
Stoddard, Francis, 91
Stoddard, Jo Ann, 91
Stoddard, Malvina McArthur (Crawford), 91
Stoddard, Mary Malvina, 92
Stoddard, Sandra Faye, 91
Stoffers, Henry, 512
Stoffers, Margaret Linda (Murphrey), 512
Stoffregen, _____?, 68
Stoffregen, Nannie Lindsey (Stokes), 68
Stogsdill, Elizabeth Swing, 423
Stokes, _____? (Lindsey), 68
Stokes, Ann Henderson, 68
Stokes, Anna Tessie (Forbes), 158
Stokes, Annie E., 64
Stokes, Annie R. (Mills), 67
Stokes, Artimisia, 159
Stokes, Ava Jane (Buck), 69
Stokes, Barbara Ann, 67
Stokes, Barbara Jean, 66
Stokes, Beatrice E. (Williams), 67
Stokes, Beatrice Elaine, 67
Stokes, Bernice Lee, 69
Stokes, Bertha Margaret, 67
Stokes, Bessie Lee, 158
Stokes, Beverly (Mills), 70
Stokes, Billy, 186
Stokes, Brenda, 96
Stokes, Brenda Joyce, 67
Stokes, Carole, 186
Stokes, Carolyn Jean, 70
Stokes, Catherine Ann (Jolly), 165
Stokes, Charles Bunyon, 69
Stokes, Charles Bunyon, Jr., 70
Stokes, Charles Laughinghouse, 302
Stokes, Charles Laughinghouse, Jr., 302
Stokes, Clarence P., 67
Stokes, Clifton, 159
Stokes, Clifton Allen, 68
Stokes, Clifton Allen, Jr., 68
Stokes, Corey, 186
Stokes, Corrine P. (Holloway), 244
Stokes, Dallas D., 190
Stokes, Debbie Stocks (Smith), 69
Stokes, Deborah Yvonne, 354
Stokes, Della Ann, 67
Stokes, Dennis Allen, 69
Stokes, Doris Earline, 83
Stokes, Earl, 230
Stokes, Edna Earl, 69
Stokes, Elbert R., 354
Stokes, Elbert Roosevelt, 65
Stokes, Ella Louise (Fornes), 69
Stokes, Ella Ree, 79
Stokes, Elmer H., 70
Stokes, Emma Pearl, 65
Stokes, Esther, 65
Stokes, Fannie (Vannortivich), 70
Stokes, Florence Erskin (Henderson), 68
Stokes, Frances Inez (Worthington), 190
Stokes, Frances Marie (Nobles), 69
Stokes, George Leland, 65
Stokes, George Tom, 79
Stokes, George Washington, 65
Stokes, George William, 64
Stokes, Grace Elizabeth (Hardee), 65
Stokes, Hardee Johnson, 64
Stokes, Harvey, 68
Stokes, Harvey Johnson, 69
Stokes, Harvey M., 634
Stokes, Hattie (Vannortivich), 70
Stokes, Hugh, 68
Stokes, Ida (Parker), 68
Stokes, James C., 67
Stokes, James Edgar, 244
Stokes, James Harvey, 69
Stokes, James Harvey, Jr., 69
Stokes, James Madison, 67
Stokes, James Oscar, 65
Stokes, Jean Kathryn (Worthington), 186
Stokes, Jennie (Allen), 159
Stokes, Jennings B., 65
Stokes, Jennings Bryan, Jr., 65
Stokes, Jesse T., 70
Stokes, Jessie Lindsey, 68
Stokes, Jessie M. (Lindsey), 68
Stokes, Joan Elizabeth, 66
Stokes, John Bunion, 67
Stokes, John Franklin, 68
Stokes, John Franklin, Jr., 68
Stokes, John Hardee, 68
Stokes, Kathleen (McLamb), 66
Stokes, Kathryn Kimberly (Lassiter), 302
Stokes, Lena Geneva (Tyson), 68,634
Stokes, Lillian Mae, 68
Stokes, Linda Annette, 158
Stokes, Linda Forbes, 158
Stokes, Linda Gayle, 194,244
Stokes, Lossie Belle (Tripp), 230
Stokes, Louis, 64
Stokes, Louise, 159
Stokes, Lucretia, 64
Stokes, Lucretia Anne, 70
Stokes, Lucy, 70
Stokes, Lucy D. (Carmon), 68
Stokes, Luther Alton, 158
Stokes, Mabel Louise, 65
Stokes, Maggie, 79
Stokes, Magnolia, 64
Stokes, Magnolia (Allen), 68
Stokes, Mamie Pearl (Rouse), 65
Stokes, Mannie Louise (Rouse), 65
Stokes, Margaret, 68

Stokes, Margaret Holland, 70
Stokes, Maria Lynn, 69
Stokes, Martha Lee (Pollard), 64
Stokes, Mary Ann (Hardee), 64
Stokes, Mary Ann (Tyson), 354
Stokes, Mary Catherine, 302
Stokes, Mary Elizabeth, 69
Stokes, Mary Novella, 65,66
Stokes, Matthew Charles, 70
Stokes, Melvin B., 65
Stokes, Minnie Evelyn, 67
Stokes, Minnie Ruth (Harrell), 65
Stokes, Monica, 186
Stokes, Myrtle Ruth (Stokes), 69
Stokes, Nancy Hollond, 65
Stokes, Nancy Hollond (Cox), 64
Stokes, Nannie K., 65
Stokes, Nannie Lindsey, 68
Stokes, Nannie Vears, 70
Stokes, Nathaniel, 68
Stokes, Nellie Carth (Gardiner), 158
Stokes, Noah, 64
Stokes, Noah Thomas, 68
Stokes, Pearl Helen, 68
Stokes, Peggy Lou, 70
Stokes, Randolph Clark, 165
Stokes, Richard L., 65
Stokes, Robert Delano, 66
Stokes, Roger Jay, 65
Stokes, Ruby (Mills), 67
Stokes, Ruby Evans (Moye), 302
Stokes, Ruby Lewis, 64
Stokes, Russell Gray, 65
Stokes, Sandra Jeanne, 302
Stokes, Sarah, 68
Stokes, Sharon Addena, 69
Stokes, Sharon Elizabeth, 354
Stokes, Shirley Dean, 182
Stokes, Sylvia Serene, 65
Stokes, Thelma (Garris), 158
Stokes, Timothy Austin, 354
Stokes, Virginia (Paul), 68
Stokes, Walton Kitchen, 66
Stokes, Wayne Kay, 66
Stokes, William, 64
Stokes, William Earl, 158
Stokes, William Frederick, 65
Stokes, William Guilford, 158
Stokes, William Nash, 64
Stone, Daniel Amon, 466
Stone, Doug Howard, 466
Stone, Joseph Albert, 466
Stone, Kendra Celeste, 466
Stone, Lisa Kay (Butts), 117
Stone, Lynda Jean (Peaden), 466
Stone, Mark, 117
Story, Ann Washington (Tyson), 229
Story, Edwin Louis, 349
Story, James Altha, 229
Story, Mamie Lois, 30
Story, Mary Ellen (Fulfer), 349
Stott, Hazel Jedidah (Hawley), 280
Stott, William, 280
Stott, William, Jr., 280
Stowe, David Henry, 569
Stowe, David Henry, Jr., 569
Stowe, Frances Marion (Allen), 569
Stowe, Margaret Alexander, 569
Stradford, Annie (Pearson), 395
Stradford, Parke, 395
Street, Linda Sue, 320,400
Streeter, Alice (May), 496,497,718,719
Streeter, Benjamin, 496,497,718,719
Streeter, John, x,374,496,497
Streeter, Patsy (May), 374,496,497
Streeter, Susan Virginia, 496,497
Streetman, Louie Dell (Tyson), 356
Streetman, Thomas, 356
Strickland, Betty, 308
Strickland, Beverly, 337
Strickland, Bobby Ray, 208
Strickland, Debra Diane, 418
Strickland, Earline (Forbes), 208
Strickland, Fannie, 209
Strickland, Frances Carolyn (Tyson), 337
Strickland, George B., 337
Strickland, Jerry Wayne, 208
Strickland, Jimmy Dean, 208
Strickland, John, 136
Strickland, Rhonda Joy (Clark), 136
Strickland, Richard Henry, 209
Strickland, Sallie, 209
Strickland, Susan Elaine, 208
Strickland, Teresa, 208
Strickland, Troy Lee, 208
Strickland, Troy Lee, Jr., 208
Stringer, Betty Lou, 555
Stringer, Betty Louise, 428
Strobe, Michael, 486
Strobe, Susan Ayres (Keel), 486
Strohbehn, Shelly, 611
Strolater, Dorothy Jean, 121
Strom, Cynthia (McLean), 426
Strom, Tucker McLean, 426
Strom, Wilfred, 426
Strom, William Harrison, 426
Stubblefield, Clement, 15
Stubbs, Frances, 79
Stubbs, Joseph Elwood, 79
Stubbs, Lillian Earline (Jackson), 79
Sturdivant, Elizabeth (Barrett), 721
Sturdivant, Joe, 721
Styers, Ida Elizabeth (Parker), 643
Styers, Thomas Frank, 643
Sugar, Jason, 142
Sugar, Steve, 142
Sugar, Sylvia Anne (Edwards), 142
Sugg, Betsey (Hellen), 232
Sugg, Bettie Reece, 609
Sugg, Callie Bell, 403
Sugg, Dessie Louise, 40
Sugg, Dixie Doris, 40
Sugg, Drew, 40
Sugg, Drewry Aldridge, 529
Sugg, Egbert E., 56
Sugg, Elizabeth, 43,53
Sugg, Florence Lee, 402
Sugg, George, 12,22
Sugg, Harding, 137
Sugg, Hardy, 518,525
Sugg, Isaac, 73
Sugg, J. R., 73
Sugg, Jemima, 73
Sugg, John, 53
Sugg, Josiah, 402,530
Sugg, Juanita, 364
Sugg, Judith, 12,22
Sugg, Laura Frances (Pridgen), 403
Sugg, Lena Bess (Turnage), 609
Sugg, Leora M., 530
Sugg, Lucy, 12,22
Sugg, Martha (Pridgen), 525
Sugg, Mary Ann, 414,529
Sugg, Mary Anna, 56
Sugg, Mary E. (Harper), 402,530
Sugg, Mary Tabitha, 518
Sugg, Mattie, 392
Sugg, Minnie, 101
Sugg, Nancy, 53
Sugg, Nancy Loretta, 522
Sugg, Nancy Wineford, 352
Sugg, Patricia Lynn (Allen), 137
Sugg, Raymond, 232
Sugg, Sarah Elizabeth (Cox), 73
Sugg, Susie Woodly, 56
Sugg, Verna Winifred, 525
Sugg, William, 609
Sugg, William Henry, 403
Sugg, Winifred (Edwards), 529
Suggs, Edna Earle, 584
Suggs, Elizabeth, 171
Suggs, Ella A., 258
Suggs, Georgia, 591
Suggs, Holly Michelle, 516
Suggs, Janice, 171
Suggs, Jerald Wayne (Allen), 140
Suggs, Lura Eva (Murphrey), 516
Suggs, Mark Anthony, 516
Suggs, Pearlie (Worthington), 171
Suggs, Ray Douglas, 140
Suggs, Samuel, 171
Sullivan, Betty Beverly (Green), 535
Sullivan, J. B., Mrs., 93
Sullivan, Nathan Claude, 535
Summerlin, Bonnie Lucinda, 475
Summerlin, Carol Mae, 475
Summerlin, Dorothy Elizabeth, 139
Summerlin, George Edgar, III, 475
Summerlin, Lee Roy, Jr., 118
Summerlin, Lou Taylor (Lewis), 475
Summerlin, Lucy Frances (Forbes), 208
Summerlin, Meredith Grace, 475
Summerlin, Pamela Ann (Haddock), 118
Summerlin, Patricia, 189
Summerlin, Roy Adam, 118
Summerlin, Thomas, 208
Summers, Gwyn Paulette, 673
Summers, Virginia Jane, 303
Sumpter, Anne, 629
Sumrell, Berry, 286
Sumrell, Diane Elaine, 130
Sumrell, Harrol, 286
Sumrell, Lina, 286
Sumrell, M. H., 286
Sumrell, Mabel Ruth (Williams), 130
Sumrell, Maude L. (Hemby), 286
Sumrell, Patricia Ann (Joyner), 509
Sumrell, Rachel L., 726
Sumrell, Reginald, 130
Sumrell, Reginald Wayne, 130
Sumrell, Ross, Mrs., 518
Sumrell, Samuel William, 509
Sumrell, Susan Jane, 130
Sumrell, Wesley Harold, 509
Sutterfield, Gerald R., 642
Sutterfield, James Arden, 642
Sutterfield, Mary Arden (Tucker), 642
Sutterfield, Stephen, 642
Suttle, Leila, 203
Sutton, Ada Mitchel (Barrow), 260
Sutton, Agnes (Hathaway), 223
Sutton, Alice, 223
Sutton, Amy Barrow, 261
Sutton, Amy Lynn, 357
Sutton, Audrey Ann, 293
Sutton, Benjamin, 27
Sutton, Bertha, 100
Sutton, Bertha (Barrow), 100
Sutton, Bettie (Perkins), 227
Sutton, Brenda, 149
Sutton, Brenda Elaine, 98
Sutton, Brenda Kay, 293
Sutton, Bruce Roberta, 501
Sutton, Carrie Jenkins, 260
Sutton, Charles F., Jr., 357
Sutton, Charles F., III, 357
Sutton, Charlie Jasper, 101
Sutton, Clemmie, 100
Sutton, Cora F. (Carr), 223
Sutton, Curtis Earl, 167
Sutton, Cynthia Sue, 157
Sutton, David, 27
Sutton, Diana Estelle, 637
Sutton, Doris Heath (Jacobs), 260
Sutton, Doris Mae (James), 157
Sutton, Edith Estelle, 270
Sutton, Elais, 100
Sutton, Eleanor Anita, 260
Sutton, Eleanor Marie (Whitfield), 260
Sutton, Ella, 231
Sutton, Elwood, 157
Sutton, Ernest Henry, 637
Sutton, Estelle, 227
Sutton, Esther, 100
Sutton, Esther Faye, 266
Sutton, Ethel, 105
Sutton, Evelyn, 223
Sutton, Gray, 200
Sutton, Harold Milton, 259
Sutton, Hattie, 188
Sutton, Hattie Elizabeth, 265
Sutton, Helen Estelle (Bright), 637
Sutton, Helen Joyce, 637
Sutton, Helen Reid, 661
Sutton, Hugh A., 227
Sutton, J. S., 100
Sutton, James, 293
Sutton, James William, 293
Sutton, Jane Elizabeth, 259
Sutton, Jenniss Marshall, 101
Sutton, Joseph Alan, 143
Sutton, Joseph Henry, 100
Sutton, Joseph Henry, Jr., 100
Sutton, Joseph John, 188
Sutton, Josiah, 100
Sutton, Julia, 100
Sutton, Karen Lee, 113
Sutton, Kizzie, 188
Sutton, Lena Cobb, 293
Sutton, Lester M., 419
Sutton, Linda Kay (Edwards), 110
Sutton, Linda Sue, 419
Sutton, Marcia Hope, 260
Sutton, Marjorie Elizabeth, 260
Sutton, Marjorie Jean, 143
Sutton, Mary Ann, 357

Sutton, Mary Catherine, 259
Sutton, Mary Edwards (Tyson), 357
Sutton, Mary Elizabeth, 167
Sutton, Mary Elizabeth (May), 419
Sutton, Mary Lily, 223
Sutton, Mary Louise (Allen), 167
Sutton, Maude L., 200
Sutton, Mazil, 120
Sutton, Melissa Sue, 357
Sutton, Michael Edwards, 110
Sutton, Minnie (Stocks), 100
Sutton, Monica Jean, 167
Sutton, Myrtle, 624
Sutton, Noah Henry, 259
Sutton, Nora Mayune (Hardy), 259
Sutton, Norman Ray, 110
Sutton, Norman Richard, 260
Sutton, Pattie (Elks), 200
Sutton, Phil, Mrs., 93
Sutton, Reuben Milton, 260
Sutton, Richard Alan, 143
Sutton, Richard Elliott, 260
Sutton, Richard Walter, 259
Sutton, Robert Newton, 260
Sutton, Roger Bryan, Jr., 113
Sutton, Roger Bryan, 113
Sutton, Rose Marie, 261
Sutton, Roy Lee, 100
Sutton, Sandra Fay, 357
Sutton, Sandra Kay, 143
Sutton, Sarah E., 293
Sutton, Sarah M. (Allen), 100
Sutton, Selma (Price), 357
Sutton, Trilba Joyce, 293
Sutton, Trilba Kathleen (Owens), 293
Sutton, Virginia Ann (Evans), 113
Sutton, William, 223
Sutton, William H., 223
Sutton, Zilpha Leona, 100
Swain, Ada Louise (Tyson), 252
Swain, Blair Wesley, 253
Swain, Elizabeth (Tyson), 9
Swain, Ernestine Luola (Bragg), 252
Swain, Florence (Stowe), 221
Swain, Judith Lee Howell, 252
Swain, Julia Catherine, 253
Swain, Lamar Marie, 221
Swain, Linda Lambeth (Wooten), 253
Swain, Mary Catherine, 252
Swain, Mary R., 252
Swain, Thomas, 9
Swain, Thomas, Jr., 9
Swain, Thomas Tyson, 252
Swain, Thomas Tyson, Jr., 252
Swain, Wesley Young, 252
Swain, Whitmill R., 252
Swain, Wingate, 221
Swaney, James, 421
Swaney, Lucille (Hearne), 421,422
Swanner, Bonnie, 432
Swanner, Charles Andrew, 115
Swanner, Charlie Herbert, 115
Swanner, Charlie Taylor, 115
Swanner, Matthew Taylor, 115
Swanner, Patricia Lane (Carrow), 115
Swartz, Donald, 357
Swartz, Donald, Jr., 357
Swartz, Joyce Ann (Leonard), 357
Swartzell, Henry Rodley, 537
Swartzell, Lanie Stanton (Hales), 537
Swindell, Anne Pace, 86
Swindell, Charles L., 537
Swindell, Jane P., 87
Swindell, Lorna Stanton (Hales), 537
Swindell, Mary Effie (Patrick), 86
Swindell, Mary Slay, 86
Swindell, William Minges, 86
Swinson, Charles Harvey, 261,262
Swinson, Charles Ormond, 262
Swinson, Edna Pauline, 263
Swinson, Ginger Karen, 262
Swinson, Irma Lee, 262
Swinson, Kimberly Page, 262
Swinson, Lee Hardy, 262
Swinson, Lena Rivers, 262
Swinson, Linda Gail, 262
Swinson, Lori Ann, 262
Swinson, Lorna Lee, 261
Swinson, Lorraine Smith, 262
Swinson, Marjorie Ann (Vinson), 262
Swinson, Martha Louise, 261
Swinson, Mary Pauline, 261
Swinson, Neva Mae (Hardy), 262
Swinson, Pauline Olivia (Hardy), 261
Swinson, Richard Harvey, 262
Swinson, Sallie Mae, 262
Swinson, Sidney Abbott, 261
Swinson, Stephen, 262
Swinson, Una Lee (Mewborn), 261
Sykes, Frances Catherine, 49
Sykes, Lauren Page, 702
Sykes, Lillian Ray, 702
Sykes, Lorraine, 409
Sykes, Phillip, 702
Sykes, Rebecca Lynn (Cross), 702
Sylivant, Blanche Johnson, 256
Sylivant, Frank, 256
Sylivant, Harriet, 256
Sylivant, Henry, 256
Sylivant, John, 256
Sylivant, John William, 256
Sylivant, John William, Jr., 256
Sylivant, Mary E. (Hardy), 256
Sylivant, Sarah, 526
Sylvester, William, 8
Synder, Howard Earl, 341
Tadlock, Susan Edmondson, 190
Synder, Mary Anne (Bilbro), 341
Taft, Ann Fleming, 221
Taft, Cathy (Arnold), 222
Taft, Charles Spencer, 221
Taft, Charles Van, 221
Taft, Cheryl Jean (Lee), 221
Taft, Edmund Hoover, 221
Taft, Edmund Hoover, Jr., 221
Taft, Edmund Hoover, III, 222,596
Taft, Edmund Hoover, IV, 222
Taft, Emmye Chesson, 221
Taft, Gertrude (Chesson), 221
Taft, Gloria Fleming, 221
Taft, Hannah Finch, 221
Taft, Helen Irene (Fleming), 221
Taft, Irene Gertrude (Chesson), 222
Taft, Kathryn Lee, 221
Taft, Lamar Marie (Swain), 221
Taft, Mamie Ruth (Fleming), 221
Taft, Mary Hannah (Finch), 221
Taft, Melanie Ann, 222
Taft, Melissa Ruth, 221
Taft, Richard Chesson, 221
Taft, Ruth Corbett (Jefferson), 222,596
Taft, Thomas Fleming, 222
Taft, Wesley Van, 221
Taft, William Holston, 221
Taft, William Holston, Jr., 221
Taft, William Holston, III, 221
Taggart, Dicie Gray (King), 608
Taggart, Elmo, 608
Talbert, Mary Varden (Hammond), 252
Talbert, William H., 252
Talbert, William H., Jr., 252
Talley, Lydia Warren (Lupton), 428
Talley, Seth Perkins, 428
Tally, Jean, 488
Tankerd, Mary Long, 366
Tanner, Amy Katherine, 526
Tanner, Betty Lou, Mrs. (Tripp), 128
Tanner, Blarnie Thomas, Jr., 252
Tanner, Blarnie Thomas, III, 252
Tanner, Joel Banna, 255
Tanner, Joseph, Jr., 526
Tanner, Joseph, III, 526
Tanner, Lucy Olivia, 252
Tanner, Lucy Olivia (Hammond), 252
Tanner, Mary, 126
Tanner, Verna Frances (Atkins), 526
Tarkenton, Edward Lawrence, 308
Tarkenton, Frances Clark (Moye), 308
Tarkenton, Josephus, 308
Tarkenton, Sarah Jones, 308
Tarkenton, Susanna Moye, 308
Tasler, Karen Elizabeth, 251
Tate, Annie Laurie (Davis), 678
Tate, Mabel Hall, 678
Tate, Mary Clara, 678
Tate, William, 678
Taylor, _____?, 171,378
Taylor, Addie E. (Tyson), 361
Taylor, Addie Ellen (Tyson), 359
Taylor, Addie Ruth, 362
Taylor, Alfred Tyson, 372
Taylor, Alice, 654
Taylor, Allan Dixon, 519
Taylor, Amanda Susan, 455
Taylor, Ann Dixon (Dupree), 413
Taylor, Annie Selma (Petteway), 372
Taylor, Annie Selma (Worthington), 695
Taylor, Arthur, 338
Taylor, Ava Evelyn, 519
Taylor, Ava Gray (Turnage), 54
Taylor, Beatrice, 441
Taylor, Bert M., 280
Taylor, Bessie, 273
Taylor, Bettie Bruce, 449
Taylor, Betty May (Smith), 695
Taylor, Bonnie (Swanner), 432
Taylor, Brett Timothy, 362
Taylor, Brooke Lindsay, 362
Taylor, Carl, 709
Taylor, Carlston, 338
Taylor, Caroline Maybelle (Tyson), 372
Taylor, Cecil Earl, 519
Taylor, Dalton Troy, 54
Taylor, David Arthur, 338
Taylor, David S., 695
Taylor, Edith Lee, 372
Taylor, Edna Earl, 338
Taylor, Eugene Russ, 698
Taylor, Eunice (May), 432
Taylor, Eunice May, 432
Taylor, Frances Lea, 256
Taylor, Fred, 433
Taylor, Fred Eugene, 455
Taylor, George, 432
Taylor, Geraldine, 113
Taylor, Geraldine (Worthington), 171
Taylor, Gloria Dee, 528
Taylor, Harry Stanton, Jr., 519
Taylor, Harry Stanton, III, 519
Taylor, Hattie, 676
Taylor, Irma Sue (Worthington), 181
Taylor, J. L., 372
Taylor, J. P., 280
Taylor, James Robert, 413
Taylor, James Wright, 256
Taylor, Jasper Lee, 359,361
Taylor, Jean Tucker, 338
Taylor, Jennifer Thomas, 189
Taylor, Jerry, 113
Taylor, Jill Christine, 362
Taylor, Jimmy, 280
Taylor, Joan Cheryl (Abbott), 362
Taylor, John Aaron, 359,361
Taylor, John Alfred, 372
Taylor, John Martin, 361,362
Taylor, John Marvin, 113
Taylor, John Richard, 695
Taylor, John Richard, Jr., 695
Taylor, Johnnie Franklin, 113
Taylor, Judy Morrow (Bass), 695
Taylor, June Yvonne (Walls), 113
Taylor, Karen (Martin), 519
Taylor, Kelly Michelle, 519
Taylor, Leigh Hadley, 181
Taylor, Leslie Leigh, 695
Taylor, Lila Erle, 633
Taylor, Lindsey Leigh, 698
Taylor, Lou Anne, 519
Taylor, Magdalene, 338
Taylor, Margaret, 338
Taylor, Margaret (Belcher), 280
Taylor, Margaret Labethia (Albritton), 519
Taylor, Margaret May (Monahan), 359
Taylor, Margaret Scott (Brake), 455
Taylor, Marilyn Jeanne (Turnage), 698
Taylor, Martha Jean, 83
Taylor, Mary Bynum (Paris), 709
Taylor, Mary E., 495
Taylor, Mary Elizabeth, 271
Taylor, Mary Elizabeth (Fuller), 654
Taylor, Mary Elizabeth (Joyner), 519,521
Taylor, Mary Irene, 521
Taylor, Mary Katherine, 318,398
Taylor, Mary Lee, 361,362
Taylor, Mary Marshall, 181
Taylor, Maybelle (Tyson), 365
Taylor, Michael Glen, 359,361
Taylor, Michael Patrick, 359
Taylor, Myrtle, 338
Taylor, Nancy, 18
Taylor, Nina Eileen, 243
Taylor, Nora Lee (Harrington), 113
Taylor, Otha, 654
Taylor, P. R., 694
Taylor, Parham, 519,521
Taylor, Patricia Susanna (Weldon), 359

Taylor, Patty Ann (Nash), 433
Taylor, Paul Richard, 695
Taylor, Pauline, 338
Taylor, Pauline (Caudle), 280
Taylor, Penelope Mohair, 654
Taylor, Raymond Mason, 756
Taylor, Rebecca Britt, 256
Taylor, Robert, 291
Taylor, Ruby Gray (Duncan), 291
Taylor, Sallie Smith, 480
Taylor, Sarah, 18
Taylor, Stephen, 18
Taylor, Steve, 113
Taylor, Susan (Jackson), 695
Taylor, Susan (Johnson), 519
Taylor, Susan (Tucker), 338
Taylor, Suzanne, 695
Taylor, Timothy Gregory, 361,362
Taylor, Vance Bunting, 181
Taylor, Virginia, 372
Taylor, Virginia Lee, 362
Taylor, Vivian Joanne, 605
Taylor, Vivian Parker (Harris), 605
Taylor, William Hubert, 605
Tedder, Mary Jane, 122
Teel, Bettie, 510
Teel, Cathryn Carr, 510
Teel, Doris Marie, 510
Teel, Edith Gray, 510
Teel, Emanuel, Jr., 14
Teel, James A., 510
Teel, Lila Ruth (Carr), 510
Teel, Robert Carlton, 510
Teel, Robert Carlton, Jr., 510
Teel, Ruth Mamie (Smith), 510
Teel, Willard James, 510
Teel, Willard James, Jr., 510
Teer, Hattie T., 543
Teeter, Elizabeth Boyden (Eagles), 308
Teeter, William Law, 308
Temple, Joseph A., 346
Temple, Martha A., 346
Temple, Stella Martha, 346
TenEyck, Sarah Anne, 460
Terrell, Ann Joyce, 189
Terrell, Ann Wilson, 394
Terrell, Franklin, 189
Terrell, Katherine, 189
Terrell, Louis C., 394
Terrell, Mary Vines, 394
Terrell, Mildred Ruth, 189
Terrell, Nancy Sophia (Vines), 394
Tetaert, Claire Louise, 129
Tetaert, Eleanor Jane (Gibson), 129
Tetaert, Oliver Frank, 129
Tetterton, Ernestine, 279
Tevepaugh, Frances, 55
Tew, _____?, 163
Tew, Bobby Glenn, 163
Tew, Carolyn (Allen), 163
Tew, Christopher Conrad, 142
Tew, Grayson, 163
Tew, Jo Ann, 655
Tew, Laura Alice (Braxton), 142
Thiel, Eloise King (Hardy), 268
Thiel, Jay, 268
Thiel, William John, 268
Thigpen, Bruce, Mrs. (Allen), 158
Thigpen, Cornelia Lee, 676
Thigpen, Emily Hughes (Joyner), 676
Thigpen, Harvey Wayne, 418
Thigpen, Michele Ann, 418
Thigpen, Patricia Ann (Hobgood), 418
Thigpen, Percy Lafayette, 676
Thomas, Ada Shepard, 314
Thomas, Alton Ray, 91
Thomas, Bettie Kelly, 314
Thomas, Bobby Lee, 91
Thomas, Carol Ann, 91
Thomas, Caroline, 43
Thomas, Chadwick David, 514
Thomas, Charles Lehman, 520
Thomas, Christine, 488
Thomas, D. F., 314
Thomas, Daniel Allen, 302
Thomas, David F., 228
Thomas, David Milton, 514
Thomas, David Ward, 91
Thomas, Elizabeth K., 228
Thomas, Ethel, 80
Thomas, Evelyn Civils, 514
Thomas, Evelyn Louise (Brett), 520
Thomas, Frances Carolyn (Crawford), 91
Thomas, Fred Lehman, 520
Thomas, Fred Lehman, Jr., 520
Thomas, George Edgar, 520
Thomas, George Edgar, Jr., 520
Thomas, Isa Brett, 520
Thomas, Janet Lee (Meeks), 520
Thomas, Joy Vedila (Murphrey), 514
Thomas, Lena, 228
Thomas, Lisa (Moye), 302
Thomas, Mary Maude (Klenke), 520
Thomas, Mary Murphy, 54
Thomas, Nancy Carol, 520
Thomas, Nancy Mae (Albritton), 520
Thomas, Pattie, 605
Thomas, Ruby, 489
Thomas, Thomas Whitley, 91
Thomlineson, Vicki Robert, 82
Thompson, _____?, 377
Thompson, Addie, 648
Thompson, Ann Lane, 649
Thompson, Anne Fountain (Harris), 627
Thompson, Annie Mariah, 649
Thompson, Archie Thornton, 465
Thompson, Benjamin Joyner, 648
Thompson, Carolyn, 627
Thompson, Celia, 648
Thompson, Celia (Applewhite), 648
Thompson, Charles Coleman, 345
Thompson, Dorothy (Dail), 274
Thompson, Elizabeth Ross (Brake), 465
Thompson, Elsie, 648
Thompson, Frank Hooks, 649
Thompson, Frank Scott, 649
Thompson, Gattie (Stanton), 649
Thompson, George, 274
Thompson, George Douglas, 345
Thompson, Gladys, 346
Thompson, Grace, 621
Thompson, Henry, 537
Thompson, Henry E., 649
Thompson, Henry Mooring, 537,648
Thompson, Henry Travis, 649
Thompson, Henry Travis, Jr., 649
Thompson, Ida B., 537,649
Thompson, James, 648
Thompson, James Richard, 345
Thompson, John H., 201
Thompson, Judy Kathryn (Hardee), 151
Thompson, Julia Ellen (Bone), 201
Thompson, Kristie Louise, 465
Thompson, Lena (Applewhite), 648
Thompson, Leona Olivia (Hardy), 446
Thompson, Leonard McCall, IV, 151
Thompson, Leonard McCall, V, 151
Thompson, Louisa, 649
Thompson, Louisa (Joyner), 537
Thompson, Louisa A. (Joyner), 648
Thompson, Mary (Tyson), 377
Thompson, Nancy Ann, 649
Thompson, Nancy Lucille (Lane), 649
Thompson, Ora Lee, 648
Thompson, Patricia Ann, 107
Thompson, Richard Edison, 345
Thompson, Robert, 2,648
Thompson, Robert Holton, 627
Thompson, Rosalie, 345
Thompson, Sabre Kea (Parker), 345
Thompson, Sally Eagles (Dawson), 649
Thompson, Sandra Lee, 438
Thompson, Sarah Annie (Lane), 649
Thompson, Susannika, 2
Thompson, Truitt Stanton, 649
Thompson, Virginia, 525,648
Thompson, Waitman, 446
Thompson, William, 648
Thompson, William Benjamin, 648
Thorman, Adam Kahn, 724
Thorman, Helen Barrett, 724
Thorman, Margaret McCall (Spencer), 724
Thorman, Thomas Richard, 724
Thorne, Carolyn, 281
Thorne, Cecil, 281
Thorne, Della Ruth, 281
Thorne, J. D., 281
Thorne, Joan (Van Beverhaudt), 281
Thorne, John D., 281
Thorne, John T., 305
Thorne, Johnnie Robert, 281
Thorne, Johnnie William, 281
Thorne, Johnny Harper, 281
Thorne, Josephine (Avery), 281
Thorne, Leonard Arnold, 281
Thorne, Leonard Frederick, 281
Thorne, Leonard M., 281
Thorne, Lila Jean (Rackley), 281
Thorne, Linda Carol (Olmstead), 281
Thorne, Marie (Calwell), 281
Thorne, Mary Croom, 305
Thorne, Mary Leah, 305
Thorne, Minnie Lee, 370
Thorne, Pattie Clestia (Norris), 281
Thorne, Paula Sue, 281
Thorne, Raymond E., 281
Thorne, Raymond E., Jr., 281
Thorne, Richard Thomas, 281
Thorne, Ruth (Behreus), 281
Thorne, Sarah Van Dyke (White), 281
Thorne, Susan, 281
Thornton, Adam, 447
Thornton, Alice Cheryl (Sharp), 447
Thornton, Ann Kathryn (Patterson), 522
Thornton, Ashley Lynn, 522
Thornton, Barbara Jo (Lanier), 522
Thornton, Brenda, 585
Thornton, Brennan D., 447
Thornton, Charles David, 522
Thornton, Ellen Marie, 522
Thornton, Jack Alex, 522
Thornton, Jack Ewald, 522
Thornton, Jack Ewald, Jr., 522
Thornton, Jennifer Merritt, 522
Thornton, Martha Anne (Albritton), 522
Thornton, Pattie Gail (Ferguson), 522
Thornton, Percy Douglas, 447
Thornton, Sarah J., 495
Thornton, Stephen Albert, 522
Thornton, Tamara Lynn (Nagel), 522
Thrift, Charles T., 615
Thrift, Ruth (King), 615
Throckmorton, Amy Lynn, 362
Throckmorton, Carl A., 362
Throckmorton, Carl Lee, 362
Throckmorton, Diane Lynn (Harris), 362
Tice, Anne, 2
Tice, Katherine, 2
Tice, Mathias, 2
Tice, Susanna, 2
Tickel, Herman Edward, 250
Tickel, Lila Diane, 250
Tickel, Lila Land, 250
Tift, Julia Hall, 658
Tignor, Anne Hunter, 332
Tignor, Betsy Anne (Forbes), 332
Tignor, Hunter Alexander, Jr., 332
Tignor, Julia Lynn, 332
Tilden, Mary Ann, 720
Tilghman, Angela Lynn, 150
Tilghman, Robert L., 150
Tilghman, Sandra Olivia (Beddard), 150
Tillitt, Bettie A., 390
Tillman, Angie Lynn, 41
Tillman, Jo Nell, 350
Tillman, Robert, 41
Tillman, Sandra Olivia (Beddard), 41
Timms, Fannie, 690
Tindal, Charles, 18
Tindal, Rachel (Bonner), 18
Tingle, Barbara Ruth, 51
Tingle, Edith Virginia (Willard), 51
Tingle, Julius Robert, 51
Tingle, Julius Robert, Jr., 52
Tingle, Roberta Marie (Schwab), 52
Tisdale, Mae Eloise, 411
Tison, Aaron, 6
Tison, Corneilyous, 3
Tison, Gilbert, 1
Tison, Mathew, 8
Tison, Samuell, 3
Tison, Susanna, 3
Tisson, Arone, 3
Tisson, Edward, 3
Tisson, Jhon, 3
Tisson, Jhonas, 3
Tisson, Mary, 3
Tisson, Mathias, 3
Tisson, Mathyas, 3
Tisson, Thomas, 3
Tisun, Adam, 1
Todd, Sandra Lee (Thompson), 438
Toffton, Elizabeth Kay (Eason), 580
Toffton, Karen Rebecca, 580
Toffton, Richard Howard, 580
Toler, Janice Delores, 254

Toler, Mary, 30
Tomb, Norma Hazel (Worthington), 189
Tomb, Robert Mielert, Jr., 189
Tomlinson, Gene, 503
Tomlinson, Hildred, 503
Tomlinson, Luke, 503
Tomlinson, Susie Gray, 503
Tomlinson, Susie Gray (Woodard), 503
Tompkins, Elizabeth Eve, 273
Tompkins, Eva May (Hardy), 273
Tompkins, Patricia Elaine, 273
Tompkins, Stephen A., 273
Tompson, Robert, 2
Toney, Charles, 475
Toney, Larry, 475
Toney, Lucinda Craft (Bagley), 475
Toney, Suzanne, 475
Tongue, Agnes Cornelia, 541
Tongue, Anne Hardy, 541
Tongue, Annie Dare (Hardy), 541
Tongue, Benjamin, II, 541
Tongue, Benjamin, III, 541
Tongue, Benjamin Hardy, 541
Tongue, Candace Anne, 541
Tongue, Haywood Griffin, 541
Tongue, Mary Candance (Scarborough), 541
Tongue, Myra Ellen (Green), 541
Tongue, William McPherson, 541
Toomey, Deborah Annette, 124
Toomey, Dennis Paige, 124
Toomey, Junior Paige, 124
Toomey, Lola Annette (Buck), 124
Toothman, Elizabeth Alvania (Forbes), 207
Toothman, Frank James, 207
Topping, Evelyn Berringer, 93
Torres, Paula, 458
Torrey, Hannah (Pyke), 316
Torrey, Henry, 316
Toscano, Diane Lynn (Harris), 362,363
Toscano, George P., 362
Toumay, Elizabeth Rosemary (Eagles), 577
Toumay, James William, 577
Toumay, Mary Caroline, 577
Townsend, Alice Jewel, 31
Townsend, Charles Ray, 315
Townsend, Charles Ray, Jr., 315
Townsend, Charles Ray, III, 315
Townsend, Cleopatra, 315
Townsend, Elizabeth Frances (Tucker), 315
Townsend, Frances Lynne, 315
Townsend, Henry C., 315
Townsend, Mary Anne, 315,341
Townsend, Neta Lee, 315
Townsend, Vernessa Louise (Smith), 315
Tozier, Janet, 466
Trahes, Bettie Sue (Carr), 507
Trahes, Elizabeth Carr, 507
Trahes, Michael Norman, 507
Travis, Lynda DeAnn, 78
Tredway, Mary Ann, 669
Trevathan, Billie Jean (Simpson), 594
Trevathan, Elizabeth May, 594
Trevathan, Emily Sue, 594
Trevathan, Gordon Earl, 594
Trevathan, Gordon Earl, Jr., 594
Trevathan, Henry Turnage, 594
Trevathan, Henry Turnage, Jr., 594
Trevathan, Jean Tingle, 594
Trevathan, Ruth (Franke), 594
Trevathan, Thomas Franke, 594
Trevathan, Wenda Ruth, 594
Trimbell, Mariah Jane, 344
Triplett, Lois Ann, 412
Tripp, Alonzo, 101
Tripp, Alvania, 207
Tripp, Anna Bell, 101
Tripp, Annie (Hearne), 239
Tripp, Betty, 128
Tripp, Beulah, 162
Tripp, Beulah Louise, 230
Tripp, Bonnie (Wry), 352
Tripp, Brenda Annette (Hobgood), 352
Tripp, Bronson, 230
Tripp, Bronson Mark, 230
Tripp, Caleb B., 230
Tripp, Charles R., 146
Tripp, Charlotte Ruth, 133
Tripp, Cindrella (Manning), 146
Tripp, Dana, 352
Tripp, Daphne Ann (Barnhill), 276
Tripp, Donna (Worthington), 352
Tripp, Dorothy Mae, 296
Tripp, Dorothy Rebecca (Tucker), 195
Tripp, Edith W., 505
Tripp, Edith Willette, 133
Tripp, Edwin, 239
Tripp, Effie, 101
Tripp, Elizabeth, 209
Tripp, Elmer Lee, 230
Tripp, Eugene Felton, 230
Tripp, Evelyn Jane (Tyson), 133
Tripp, Frances, 239
Tripp, Frances Virginia, 230
Tripp, Furney, 207
Tripp, Gertrude, 128
Tripp, Gladys, 271
Tripp, Gladys (Fields), 230
Tripp, Gladys Brown (Smith), 367
Tripp, Harold Lloyd, 230
Tripp, Hattie Cornelia, 207
Tripp, Hazel (Darwin), 239
Tripp, Helen, 128
Tripp, Henry, 195
Tripp, James Edward, 276
Tripp, James Edward, Jr., 276
Tripp, Jane, iv
Tripp, Jerri Lyn, 276
Tripp, Jesse Thomas, 193
Tripp, Jesse Thomas, Jr., 193
Tripp, Joseph Bunevista, 133
Tripp, Joseph Edward, 146
Tripp, Joseph J., 128
Tripp, Joshua, 128
Tripp, Joyce Mozelle, 352
Tripp, Judith Ann, 239
Tripp, Katie Gold, 230
Tripp, Leigh Ann, 352
Tripp, Lena, 133
Tripp, Leonard L., 170
Tripp, Letha Frizelle (Tyson), 352
Tripp, Lossie Belle, 230
Tripp, Lucy Alvania, 207
Tripp, Lucy Jane, 207
Tripp, Lula May (Harris), 230
Tripp, M. W., 88
Tripp, Madie Moye, 146
Tripp, Maggie, 97
Tripp, Maggie N., 88
Tripp, Mary (Kittrell), 146
Tripp, Max Autry, 367
Tripp, Melva Lorraine, 170
Tripp, Mickey Ray, 352
Tripp, Mickey Ray, Jr., 352
Tripp, Moses Allen, 352
Tripp, Nancy Sybil, 230
Tripp, Odessa Mayo, 38
Tripp, Patricia Ann (Tucker), 193
Tripp, Pattie Jane, 352
Tripp, Pearl, 296
Tripp, Phyllis Ann, 352
Tripp, Raymond Joseph, 133
Tripp, Raymond L., 230
Tripp, Roland, 239
Tripp, Roland, Jr., 239
Tripp, Roscoe, 239
Tripp, Ruth, 88
Tripp, Sandra Kay, 524
Tripp, Sarah Armettia (Hardee), 170
Tripp, Sarah Louise, 230
Tripp, Stephen Dale, 352
Tripp, Tammy Lill, 193
Tripp, Teresa Ruth, 193
Tripp, Theresa Ann (Dale), 352
Tripp, Thomas Howard, 352
Tripp, Tracy Louis, 352
Tripp, Velma, 170
Tripp, Virginia Elizabeth (Williams), 128
Tripp, Wilbur Knight, 170
Tripp, Wiley Brown, 352
Tripp, Wiley Brown, Jr., 352
Tripp, William H., 207
Tripp, William J., 128
Tripp, William Joseph, 133
Tripp, Willie Bryant, 146
Tripp, Zula (Smith), 239
Trotman, Margaret, 726
Trotman, Mary Camille, 610
Trotter, Louise, 545
Trueblood, Allen Lee, 120
Trueblood, Angela Marie, 120
Trueblood, Beverly Ann, 120
Trueblood, Calvin Stuart, 120
Trueblood, Lois Ann (Buck), 120
Trueh, Brenda Salley, 318,399
Truman, Marian Annanell(Worthington), 188
Truman, Monty, 188
Tucker, Alfred E., 641
Tucker, Alfred E., Jr., 641
Tucker, Alfred Hugh, 192
Tucker, Alfred Hugh, Jr., 193
Tucker, Alfred Jeffrey, 194
Tucker, Alice E., 633
Tucker, Annie, 633
Tucker, Arden Charles, 641
Tucker, Arden Livingston, 337
Tucker, Arden Livingston, Jr., 338
Tucker, Ariden Livingston, 337
Tucker, Barbara (Lane), 338
Tucker, Barbara Lynn, 338
Tucker, Beatrice (Harris), 195
Tucker, Belvin Maynard, 195
Tucker, Belvin Maynard, Jr., 195
Tucker, Benjamin, 13,633
Tucker, Betsy, 202
Tucker, Bill, 338
Tucker, Billie, 641
Tucker, Bobbie Rae, 133
Tucker, Bruce, 641
Tucker, Bruce Forbes, 642
Tucker, Bruce W., 338
Tucker, Bruce W., Jr., 338
Tucker, Burney Leland, 194
Tucker, Bruney Leland, Jr., 194
Tucker, Carol Ann, 169
Tucker, Carolyn Ann, 195
Tucker, Catherine A., 159
Tucker, Charles Arden, 641,752
Tucker, Charles Jackson, 641
Tucker, Clara (Ewell), 13,633
Tucker, Claude Wayland, 413
Tucker, Danny, 194
Tucker, David Lester, 194
Tucker, David Rexford, 455
Tucker, Debra Sue, 194
Tucker, Dennis Wade, 194
Tucker, Donald Hugh, 338
Tucker, Donald Hugh, Jr., 338
Tucker, Dorothy Rebecca, 195
Tucker, Edith (Tull), 641
Tucker, Edith Agatha, 211
Tucker, Elizabeth, 642
Tucker, Elizabeth (Chandler), 194
Tucker, Elizabeth Ann, 193
Tucker, Elizabeth Frances, 315
Tucker, Elizabeth Lee (Rodwell), 641
Tucker, Elmer Warren, 194
Tucker, Emily (Whitehurst), 193
Tucker, Emma J., 338
Tucker, Erwin, 413
Tucker, Esther Earl (Hardy), 272
Tucker, Eva (Gaynor), 641
Tucker, Frances Earle (McLawhorn), 193
Tucker, Freddie John, 692
Tucker, Gay Deans (Dupree), 413
Tucker, George Mason, 272
Tucker, Gilda Elizabeth (Volkman), 194
Tucker, Grey Hartman, 194
Tucker, Harlan Ray, 349
Tucker, Harlan Ray, II, 349
Tucker, Helen (Edwards), 338
Tucker, Helen Louise, 193
Tucker, Hellen Thelma, 338
Tucker, Henrietta, 187
Tucker, Henrietta M., 192
Tucker, Herman Clayton, 193
Tucker, Herman David, 192
Tucker, Howard, 195
Tucker, Irene, 202
Tucker, James Arthur, 641
Tucker, James Henry, 134
Tucker, Jason, 194
Tucker, Jennie (Jackson), 641
Tucker, Joab Tyson, 338
Tucker, JoAnne (Conner), 193
Tucker, John Hugh, 193
Tucker, Johnnie (Everett), 641
Tucker, Joseph Clayton, 194
Tucker, Joseph Craig, 193
Tucker, Joseph Wilks, 195
Tucker, Joshua, 633
Tucker, Joshua L., 692
Tucker, Judy (Page), 195
Tucker, Katie Mildred, 192
Tucker, Keeley, 35,84
Tucker, Kit, 642
Tucker, Lillie R., 641

Tucker, Linda Gayle (Stokes), 194
Tucker, Lois Ruth, 193
Tucker, Lula Henrietta, 195
Tucker, Lula Henrietta (Worthington), 192
Tucker, Lula Rosemond, 193
Tucker, Lula Susan, 194
Tucker, Lydia, 13
Tucker, Mabel Jean (McGlohon), 194
Tucker, Mabel Keturia (Tyson), 134
Tucker, Margaret G., 641
Tucker, Margie Rea (Harper), 195
Tucker, Marian Henry, 272
Tucker, Marjorie Elizabeth, 194
Tucker, Martha Ann, 159,187
Tucker, Martha E., 641
Tucker, Mary (Tyson), 633
Tucker, Mary Arden, 642
Tucker, Mary Eliza (Johnson), 692
Tucker, Mary Ellen (Flake), 194
Tucker, Mary Jane, 272
Tucker, Meredith, 195
Tucker, Michael Arden, 338
Tucker, Minnie Ruth (Cox), 192
Tucker, Nancy, 641
Tucker, Nancy Elizabeth (Williams), 641
Tucker, Nancy Jane (Hooker), 195
Tucker, Nora (Johnson), 641
Tucker, Patricia Ann, 193
Tucker, Rexford Francis, 455
Tucker, Rosa Lee (Brake), 455,757
Tucker, Rose H., 641
Tucker, Royce E., 641
Tucker, Samuel Daniel, 338
Tucker, Sara, 413
Tucker, Sarah, 35
Tucker, Sarah Melissa, 194
Tucker, Scott, 194
Tucker, Serecia Jane, 641
Tucker, Stephen Craig, 195
Tucker, Susan, 338
Tucker, Susan (Brown), 35,84
Tucker, Susan Arden, 338
Tucker, Susan Corrine, 338
Tucker, Susan Corrine (Tucker), 338
Tucker, Susan Elizabeth, 211,337
Tucker, Susan Elizabeth (Tyson), 337
Tucker, Susan Leigh, 338
Tucker, Thelma Elizabeth (Tyson), 349
Tucker, Vicey, 84
Tucker, Virginia (Dail), 193
Tucker, Wade David, 193
Tucker, Warren K., 134,211,337
Tucker, Wayne Fernando, 194
Tucker, William, 202
Tucker, William H., 159
Tucker, Wyatt B., 187
Tucker, Wyatt Benjamin, 192
Tucker, Wyatt Meredith, 195
Tuggle, Barbara Jeraldine, 668
Tuggle, Clara Elizabeth, 669
Tuggle, Cora, 669
Tuggle, Eleanor Douglas, 669
Tuggle, Emily Elizabeth, 668
Tuggle, Florence Elinor (Dahlgren), 669
Tuggle, Frances Cecilia, 390
Tuggle, Francis Douglas, 669
Tuggle, Francis Joyner, 669
Tuggle, Georgia (Derringer), 669
Tuggle, Jane Everette, 668
Tuggle, Jimmie Eugene, 670
Tuggle, Jimmie Eugene, II, 670
Tuggle, John Billups, 668
Tuggle, John Billups, Jr., 669,670
Tuggle, John S., 390
Tuggle, Lula Lee (Joyner), 660,668
Tuggle, Mary Ann (Cobb), 390
Tuggle, Mary Ann (Tredway), 669
Tuggle, Myrtle (Dale), 668
Tuggle, Patricia Dale, 668
Tuggle, Robert Thornton, 668
Tuggle, Timmie, 670
Tuggle, Tracy, 670
Tuggle, Virginia (Elder), 670
Tuggle, Wendy Elizabeth, 669
Tuggle, William Edward, 390
Tugwell, Anderson, 603
Tugwell, Angela (Owens), 419
Tugwell, Blanche (Mewborne), 603
Tugwell, Carol (Moore), 419
Tugwell, Caroline S., 417
Tugwell, Carrie May, 418
Tugwell, Dale Elizabeth (Ammons), 514
Tugwell, Delphia (Parker), 417
Tugwell, Derek Robert, 108
Tugwell, Ethel Rivers (Murphrey), 514
Tugwell, Geneva Adell (Murphy), 419
Tugwell, Ishmael Carlos, 581
Tugwell, Jamie, 482
Tugwell, Jane Kathryn, 419
Tugwell, Jason Carl, 482
Tugwell, John Henry, 603
Tugwell, Kami Ann, 419
Tugwell, Kassie Lee, 419
Tugwell, Kevin Scott, 419
Tugwell, Lavinia, 603
Tugwell, Levy, 417
Tugwell, Lillie (Joyner), 417
Tugwell, Lisa Sharon, 568
Tugwell, Lizzie Ethel, 601
Tugwell, Lou Ellie, 568
Tugwell, Mary Blanche (Lewis), 581
Tugwell, Matthew Neal, 514
Tugwell, Mervin, 603
Tugwell, Nannie Caroline (Parker), 603
Tugwell, Pattie (Baker), 603
Tugwell, Peggy Ann, 581
Tugwell, Richard Earl, 568
Tugwell, Richard Timothy, 568
Tugwell, Ricky Van, 419
Tugwell, Robert, 417
Tugwell, Robert Donald, 107
Tugwell, Ruth, 603
Tugwell, Sallie Jane (May), 417
Tugwell, Samuel, 603
Tugwell, Steve Robert, 419
Tugwell, Steve Robert, Jr., 419
Tugwell, Sue (Bland), 419
Tugwell, Sue Reel, 482
Tugwell, Susan Elaine (Smith), 107
Tugwell, Walter Lee, 419
Tugwell, Walter Lee, Jr., 419
Tugwell, Wilson Franklin, 514
Tugwell, Wilson Franklin, Jr., 514
Tulous, Apsley (Hart), 57
Tulous, Trevalon, 57
Turcotte, James Gowen, 695
Turcotte, Suzanne (Taylor), 695
Turiano, Marilyn, 637
Turlington, Mary Susan, 56
Turlington, Patricia Frances(Renfrew), 637
Turlington, William Troy, III, 637
Turnage, _____? (Mewborn), 426
Turnage, Absela, 646,648
Turnage, Ada Emily, 234
Turnage, Adelaide Kimberly, 428
Turnage, Adelaide Plumb (O'Neill), 427
Turnage, Alfred, 314,420
Turnage, Alice Capitola, 592
Turnage, Alice Elizabeth (Jefferson), 590
Turnage, Alice Marie, 592
Turnage, Allen Hal, 316,753
Turnage, Ann E., 216
Turnage, Anna Lyle, 427
Turnage, Anna Lyle (Viser), 427
Turnage, Annie Ava, 56
Turnage, Annie Brown, 52
Turnage, Ava Gray, 54
Turnage, Benjamin Otto, 426,755
Turnage, Benjamin Otto, Jr., 427
Turnage, Benjamin Whitfield, 428
Turnage, Bernice Benjamin, 426
Turnage, Bettie Lou, 317
Turnage, Bonnie (Ormand), 697
Turnage, Bonnie Ormand, 698
Turnage, Caldonia (Smith), 56
Turnage, Canary (Aswell), 57
Turnage, Carolyn Elizabeth, 697
Turnage, Carrie, 316
Turnage, Charlotte (Best), 428
Turnage, Clara Jane, 233
Turnage, Claritha, 232,235
Turnage, Cora, 425
Turnage, Cora Hart, 698
Turnage, Cora Payne (Moore), 425
Turnage, Corabob Elizabeth (Smith), 697
Turnage, Dallas Lee, 426
Turnage, Deirdre J. (Rissick), 592
Turnage, Dock Aquilla, 57
Turnage, Edith Estelle, 56
Turnage, Edward Francis, 232
Turnage, Edwin Arlendo, 54
Turnage, Elizabeth, 426
Turnage, Emanuel, 648
Turnage, Emilie B., 427,428
Turnage, Emily (Tyson), 232
Turnage, Emily Eliza (May), 424
Turnage, Emily Lou, 428
Turnage, Emma Gertrude, 54
Turnage, Emma Priscilla (Bynum), 232,404
Turnage, Emma Virginia, 232
Turnage, Ethel May, 593,594
Turnage, Eva Mae, 428,555
Turnage, Exum, 44
Turnage, Flora Lindley, 54
Turnage, Floyd Davis, 592
Turnage, Floyd Davis, Jr., 593
Turnage, Frances Adele (Baker), 427
Turnage, George Augustus, 45
Turnage, George Claudius, 52
Turnage, Gloria Johrette (Whichard), 697
Turnage, Hannah (Pyke), 316
Turnage, Hannah Pearl (Ellis), 54
Turnage, Harriet Hines, 234
Turnage, Harvey William, 316
Turnage, Harvey William, Jr., 316
Turnage, Harvey William, III, 317
Turnage, Hattie Mae (Curtis), 233
Turnage, Helen Barrow, 53
Turnage, Henrietta, 639
Turnage, Henry Bailey, 56
Turnage, Henry Calhoun, 590
Turnage, Henry Milton, 57
Turnage, Hilda Gray, 234
Turnage, Howard Conrad, 592
Turnage, Ida Harrison, 53
Turnage, Ida Mae, 45
Turnage, Ida S., 425
Turnage, J. M., 425
Turnage, Jackson, 44
Turnage, James Henry, 592
Turnage, James Madison, 234
Turnage, Jane (Fowler), 425
Turnage, Jane Whitfield, 426
Turnage, Jenness Bynum, 234
Turnage, Jewel, 57
Turnage, John Alfred, 609
Turnage, John C., 57
Turnage, John O'Neill, 427
Turnage, John O'Neill, Jr., 427
Turnage, John Roland, 56
Turnage, John Travis, 57
Turnage, Joseph, 44
Turnage, Joseph, II, 44,53
Turnage, Joseph Herring, 45
Turnage, Joseph J., 425
Turnage, Joseph Lester, 56
Turnage, Laura Lee, 426
Turnage, Laura Virginia, 57
Turnage, Laura Woolard(Silverthorne), 234
Turnage, Lena Bess, 609
Turnage, Leon Persanno, 425
Turnage, Lillian (Whitfield), 426
Turnage, Linda, 234
Turnage, Louis Edward, 233
Turnage, Louis William, 233
Turnage, Louis William, Jr., 233
Turnage, Lucy Inez, 56
Turnage, Lula Marie (Worsley), 592
Turnage, Lulu Virginia, 52
Turnage, Lyman, 57
Turnage, Mabel Elizabeth (Galloway), 316
Turnage, Margaret Ellen, 234
Turnage, Margaret Louise, 235
Turnage, Marilyn Jeanne, 698
Turnage, Martha (Wade), 57
Turnage, Martha A. (Briley), 606
Turnage, Martha Ann, 606
Turnage, Mary, 639
Turnage, Mary Anna (Sugg), 56
Turnage, Mary Ava (Gray), 53
Turnage, Mary Eliza, 45
Turnage, Mary Jane, 314
Turnage, Mary K. (King), 609
Turnage, Mary Louise, 609
Turnage, Mary Murphy (Thomas), 54
Turnage, Mary Olivia (Smith), 316
Turnage, Mavis B. (_____?), 57
Turnage, May Eliza, 425,622
Turnage, Meikin, 45
Turnage, Melissa (Robertson), 428
Turnage, Morning (Travis), 648
Turnage, Morton D., 428
Turnage, Moses, 232,235,316,606
Turnage, Moses, Jr., 232
Turnage, Moses Robert, 232,404
Turnage, Moses Robert, IV, 234

Turnage, Myrtle Oguenda, 593,594
Turnage, Myrtle Ruth (Boyd), 233
Turnage, Nancy (Joyner), 425
Turnage, Nancy (Sugg), 53
Turnage, Nancy Jane, 227
Turnage, Nancy Virginia, 56
Turnage, Nannie Maude, 591
Turnage, Nelda Gray, 233
Turnage, Nellie Gray, 56
Turnage, Neta Frances, 609
Turnage, Neta Jane, 314
Turnage, Noah Henry, 53
Turnage, Nora, 45
Turnage, Patricia Lee, 317
Turnage, Patricia Lee (Hughes), 316
Turnage, Ralph LeRoy, 697
Turnage, Ralph LeRoy, Jr., 697
Turnage, Retha Gold, 53
Turnage, Richard T., 232
Turnage, Robert Blair, 592
Turnage, Robert E., 425
Turnage, Robert Franklin, 234
Turnage, Robert LeRoy, 697
Turnage, Robyn Leigh, 697
Turnage, Rosemary (Holmes), 426
Turnage, Ruth Hayes, 428
Turnage, Ruth Maybelle, 56
Turnage, Sallie Jane (May), 420
Turnage, Sarah, 217
Turnage, Sarah Virginia, 45
Turnage, Sennetty Ann (Tyson), 44
Turnage, Serene Lee, 426
Turnage, Siddie (Dail), 232
Turnage, Sidney Lee, 57
Turnage, Sylvester Brown, 44
Turnage, T. C., 750
Turnage, Taylor Whitfield, 427
Turnage, Theodore Carlyle, Sr., 425
Turnage, Theodore Carlyle, Jr., 425
Turnage, Theodore Carlyle, III, 426
Turnage, Theodore L., 316,424
Turnage, Thomas Mewborn, 54
Turnage, Tinnie (Head), 57
Turnage, Tracy Nicole, 697
Turnage, Velma Gold, 53
Turnage, Viola Lindley (Barrow), 53
Turnage, Virginia (Herring), 44
Turnage, Virginia (Wallace), 44
Turnage, William, 639
Turnage, William Jason, 316
Turnage, William Jason, Jr., 317
Turnage, William Josephus, 609
Turnage, William Joshua, 609
Turnage, William Levin, 44
Turnage, William Levin, II, 57
Turnage, William Levin, III, 57
Turnage, William Wallace, 44
Turnage, Willie B. (Whitted), 56
Turnage, Wyatt Cornelius, 57
Turnage, Zelma (Camp), 425
Turner, Ada Grey (May), 420
Turner, Alicia Stanley, 666
Turner, Barbara Ann, 420
Turner, Betty Joan, 269
Turner, Charles Barrow, 269
Turner, Clayton Lawrence, 269
Turner, Geraldine, 420
Turner, Glenda, 116
Turner, Jane (Forbes), 160
Turner, Leigh Forbes, 160
Turner, Marilyn Anna, 587
Turner, Mary, 666
Turner, Nettie Gregory, 269
Turner, Robert, 420
Turner, Robert Craven, Jr., 160
Turner, Roger, 666
Turner, Ruby Louise (Mewborn), 269
Turner, Ruth, 446
Turner, Selma B. (Herring), 506
Turner, Walter G., 420
Turrentine, Hilda, 543
Tyce, Cornelius, 9
Tyce, Hannah, 6
Tyce, Mary, 3
Tyce, John, 5
Tyce, Thomas, 17
Tyce, William, 2
Tyer, Abigail, 299
Tyer, Amy Yvonne, 299
Tyer, Annie, 299
Tyer, Annie Lee, 300
Tyer, Carol (Blackley), 299
Tyer, Charles James, 299
Tyer, Charlie Hoffman, 299
Tyer, Edna Mosley, 300
Tyer, Eliza Ann (Anderson), 299
Tyer, Elizabeth Virginia, 299
Tyer, Emily Lee, 299
Tyer, Emily Marie (Hoffman), 299
Tyer, Ethel May, 300
Tyer, Harvey Ruel, 299
Tyer, John Edward, 299
Tyer, John Edwin, 299
Tyer, John Louis, 299
Tyer, Lawrence A., 299
Tyer, Norfleet, 299
Tyer, Olive Beatrice (Mayo), 299
Tyer, Olive Marie, 299
Tyer, Ralph Lang, 299
Tyer, Ruel Benjamin, 299
Tyer, Ruel Harvey, 299
Tyer, William Howard, 299
Tyndall, Betty Lou, 198
Tyndall, J. R., 747
Tyndall, Jacqueline Michelle (Albritton), 523
Tyndall, John, 194
Tyndall, Johnnie, Jr., 195
Tyndall, Larry, 523
Tyndall, Linda Lou, 194
Tyndall, Sarah Kay, 194
Tyndall, Sarah Melissa (Tucker), 194
Tyndall, Susan, 195
Tyner, Shirley, 140
Tyson, _____?, 97
Tyson, Aaron, vii,3,5,6,7,10,11,16,17,19, 312,333,355,750,751
Tyson, Aaron, Jr., 17
Tyson, Aaron Grandison, 355,357
Tyson, Aaron Joyner, 354
Tyson, Abner, 15
Tyson, Abraham, 12,22
Tyson, Abraham, Jr., 12
Tyson, Absaly, 335
Tyson, Absely A., 337
Tyson, Ada Louise, 252
Tyson, Adam James, 334
Tyson, Addie (Parker), 354
Tyson, Addie Ellen, 359
Tyson, Addie Parker, 355,357
Tyson, Agness Verna, 90
Tyson, Albert F., 756
Tyson, Albert French, 350
Tyson, Albert Graham, 350
Tyson, Alfred Benjamin, 89
Tyson, Alice Cobb, 358
Tyson, Alice Jewel (Townsend), 31
Tyson, Alice Miller, 31
Tyson, Allen, 13,598,633
Tyson, Allen, Jr., 13
Tyson, Allen Seth, 377
Tyson, Allene (Nabors), 29
Tyson, Almeta, 13
Tyson, Alsey, 16
Tyson, Amos Carroll, 348
Tyson, Amos Joyner, 328,354,355,358
Tyson, Amos Joyner, Jr., 358
Tyson, Amy Joy, 334
Tyson, Andrew J., 18
Tyson, Angela Marie, 354
Tyson, Ann, 6,7,8,9,14
Tyson, Ann (Maynor), 19
Tyson, Ann (Oakley), 364
Tyson, Ann Margaret, 216
Tyson, Ann Washington, 229
Tyson, Anna, viii,214,298
Tyson, Anna (Joyner), 12,312,313
Tyson, Anna Bell, 639
Tyson, Anna Doris, 334
Tyson, Anna Ruth, 89
Tyson, Anna Ruth (Willoughby), 89
Tyson, Annabelle, 335
Tyson, Anne Matilda, 35
Tyson, Annie, 287,332
Tyson, Annie (DeJarnette), 34
Tyson, Annie Arrington, 29
Tyson, Annie Bert (Gupton), 336
Tyson, Annie Laurie (Miller), 31
Tyson, Annie Leonard, 229
Tyson, Annie Louise, 349
Tyson, Annie Ruth, 370
Tyson, Arcadia (Benbon), 19
Tyson, Arcena Estelle, 253
Tyson, Arcenia, 253
Tyson, Archibald, 27,28,34
Tyson, Archibald Alfred, 13
Tyson, Archibald Lowndes, 29
Tyson, Archibald Pitt, 29
Tyson, Archibald Pitt, Jr., 29
Tyson, Asanah, 17
Tyson, Audrey (Rouse), 350
Tyson, Audrey Denise, 134
Tyson, Audrey Mae (Smithwick), 134
Tyson, Aura Vargasy (Salvaterra), 348
Tyson, Azariah, 14
Tyson, Banna J. (Parker), 253,338
Tyson, Barbara Jean (Wheeler), 347
Tyson, Barbara Lee (Bell), 348
Tyson, Benjamin, 13,16,17,19,63,87,131,323
Tyson, Benjamin B., 35
Tyson, Benjamin Franklin, 231,253,602,607
Tyson, Benjamin Hawkins, 16
Tyson, Benjamin Leon, 131,141
Tyson, Benjamin May, 377
Tyson, Benjamin W., 88,328
Tyson, Bennett, 284
Tyson, Bernice, 131
Tyson, Bernice Davis, 634
Tyson, Bernice Lee, 135,162
Tyson, Bertha Estelle, 97
Tyson, Bertha Mae, 635
Tyson, Bessie Lee, 32
Tyson, Bessie Tarver (Brown), 32
Tyson, Bethany, 377
Tyson, Bethany (Hines), 19
Tyson, Bettie H., 34
Tyson, Bettie P., 228
Tyson, Bettie Sue, 136
Tyson, Betty (Carson), 236
Tyson, Betty Humes (McGhee), 235
Tyson, Betty Love (Eastwood), 351
Tyson, Betty Sue, 97
Tyson, Betty Thomas, 229
Tyson, Bill, 95
Tyson, Blanche, 89
Tyson, Blaney Frank, 253
Tyson, Blaney Harper, 214,216
Tyson, Blaney Joyner, 253
Tyson, Bobbie, 335
Tyson, Bobbie Rae (Tucker), 133
Tyson, Bonsal, 229
Tyson, Bowen, 12
Tyson, Brenda Joyce (Leggett), 339
Tyson, Bridget, 21
Tyson, Brownie Frizzelle, 350
Tyson, Brownie Rochelle, 33
Tyson, Bruce, 95
Tyson, Bruce, Jr., 757
Tyson, Bruce Carroll, 633
Tyson, Bruce Carroll, Jr., 634
Tyson, California Ann, 28,30
Tyson, Callie (Manderville), 359
Tyson, Carl, 365
Tyson, Carl A., 752
Tyson, Carl Aaron, 365,370
Tyson, Carlton Jasper, 284
Tyson, Carol Ann, 351
Tyson, Caroline, 332
Tyson, Caroline Maybelle, 372
Tyson, Caroline Phillips (Joyner), 364
Tyson, Carolyn Ann (Quann), 350
Tyson, Carolyn Faye, 285
Tyson, Carrie (Best), 354
Tyson, Carrie Best, 356
Tyson, Carrie Joyce, 370
Tyson, Catherine, 6
Tyson, Catherine Elizabeth, 232
Tyson, Celia, 324
Tyson, Celia (Flake), 102
Tyson, Charles, 13
Tyson, Charles Eugene, 334
Tyson, Charles Forbes, 13
Tyson, Charles Lee, 334
Tyson, Charles Leon, 334
Tyson, Charles M., 339
Tyson, Charles McGhee, 235
Tyson, Charlotte, 131
Tyson, Charlotte (Evans), 87
Tyson, Charlotte G., 164
Tyson, Charlotte Gaynelle, 136
Tyson, Chelsey Drew, 284
Tyson, Clara Elizabeth, 13,353
Tyson, Clara O'Letha (Frizelle), 346
Tyson, Clare Louise, 352
Tyson, Claude Cameron, 364
Tyson, Claude Cameron, Jr., 364

Tyson, Claudia Victoria(Cherry), 141,639
Tyson, Claudius, 28
Tyson, Claudius Adams, 30
Tyson, Claudius Bennett, 30
Tyson, Claudius Evans, 30
Tyson, Clemmy, 87,97,104
Tyson, Clemmy Alvania, 144
Tyson, Clifton Clark, 351
Tyson, Clyde (Perkins), 228
Tyson, Clyde P., 638
Tyson, Connie Sue (Evans), 167,334
Tyson, Cornelius, vii,1,9,10,11,12,
13,19,214,215,312,313,381,733,751
Tyson, Courtney Diane, 334
Tyson, Daisy (Walker), 34
Tyson, Dan Sharp, 254
Tyson, Daniel, 7,8,23
Tyson, Danielle Leigh, 364
Tyson, Danny Lewis, 339
Tyson, Darlene, 364
Tyson, David Erich, 337
Tyson, David Lee, 348
Tyson, Della Jarrell, 34
Tyson, Delphia, 312,333,341
Tyson, Delphia Leona, 372
Tyson, Diana Lee (Barton), 348
Tyson, Diane Elaine (Shaw), 334
Tyson, Dicey, 12,155
Tyson, Dicey (Johnson), 638
Tyson, Dicey O., 638
Tyson, Disha, 61
Tyson, Dora Lynn, 339
Tyson, Dorcas, 377
Tyson, Doris (Lee), 350
Tyson, Doris Spence (Broadhurst), 334
Tyson, Doris Vyrleen, 347
Tyson, Dorothy (Scarborough), 30
Tyson, Dorothy Annette (Bailey), 335
Tyson, Dorothy Raymond, 132,141
Tyson, Edith, 15
Tyson, Edith Eure, 351
Tyson, Edmond, vii,3,7,14,15,
16,17,24,25,26
Tyson, Edmond, Jr., 15
Tyson, Edna Elaine, 89
Tyson, Edna Lee (Worthington), 132
Tyson, Edward, vii,2,7,8,22,23
Tyson, Edwin Louis, 347,348
Tyson, Edwin Louis, II, 348
Tyson, Elbert Moye, 750,754
Tyson, Elbert Moye, Sr., 347,754
Tyson, Elbert Moye, Jr., 347,754
Tyson, Elbert Moye, III, 347
Tyson, Elisha, 17
Tyson, Eliza, 598,638,639
Tyson, Eliza (Vines), 13,598,633
Tyson, Eliza McElwain, 228,640
Tyson, Elizabeth, viii,6,8,9,12,13,
27,35,212,214,216,247,256,285,
337,386,414
Tyson, Elizabeth (Everett), 102
Tyson, Elizabeth (Joyner), 12,214,215,313
Tyson, Elizabeth (May), 19,377
Tyson, Elizabeth (Moore), 24,26,27
Tyson, Elizabeth (Stafford), 377
Tyson, Elizabeth Ann, 31,35
Tyson, Elizabeth Ann (Cox), 633
Tyson, Elizabeth E. (Harper), 214
Tyson, Elizabeth M., 19
Tyson, Elizabeth W., 234
Tyson, Elizabeth Williams, 228
Tyson, Elizabeth Williams (Harper),
216,691
Tyson, Ellen, 252
Tyson, Ellen (Arrington), 29
Tyson, Ellen (Hawkins), 16
Tyson, Ellen Creak, 29
Tyson, Ellen E., 236
Tyson, Elma Louise (Beddard), 348
Tyson, Elsie, 32
Tyson, Elsie Claire, 305,359
Tyson, Elsie Lillian (Katcher), 348
Tyson, Elvira A., 88,323
Tyson, Elvira Alvania (Nobles), 87
Tyson, Elvira Nobles, 323
Tyson, Elvira Smith, 89
Tyson, Emerald Martelle (Nelson), 347
Tyson, Emily, 104,214,232,312,333,339
Tyson, Emily Adeline (Williams), 633,641
Tyson, Emily Lee, 364
Tyson, Emma, 154
Tyson, Emmela, 214,270
Tyson, Enoch, 24,25
Tyson, Epsey, 313
Tyson, Erlene, 254
Tyson, Erskine, 347
Tyson, Esther, 24,25
Tyson, Ethel (Roberts), 32
Tyson, Ethel May (Stamps), 347
Tyson, Etta (_____?), 95
Tyson, Eugene, 61
Tyson, Euphamia, 253
Tyson, Evelyn Jane, 133
Tyson, Evelyn Lois (Jones), 284
Tyson, Evelyn Wyatt, 33
Tyson, Fannie Rose (Robinson), 32
Tyson, Fanny, 13,16,22
Tyson, Fanny (Satterwaite), 9
Tyson, Frances (Jones), 357
Tyson, Frances Ann, 18
Tyson, Frances Carolyn, 337
Tyson, Frances Elizabeth, 254
Tyson, Frances Maureen (Auxford), 33
Tyson, Frances Rosebud, 356
Tyson, Frances Viola, 95
Tyson, Francis Durwood, 351
Tyson, Francis Durwood, Jr., 351
Tyson, Fred White, 33
Tyson, Frederick, 21
Tyson, French Kermit, 167,334
Tyson, French Kermit, Jr., 334
Tyson, Garland, 229
Tyson, Gatsey (Walston), 14
Tyson, George, 1,2,17
Tyson, George, Jr., 17
Tyson, George Washington, 18
Tyson, George Washington, Jr., 18
Tyson, Gladys Ball (Herndon), 335
Tyson, Glenn Easus, 353
Tyson, Glenn Easus, Jr., 354
Tyson, Gloria Patricia (Vitello), 349
Tyson, Gracey, vii,24,27,87,145,154,210
Tyson, Graver C., 338
Tyson, Grigg T., 312,750,758
Tyson, Grigg Thomas, 333,346,733,740
Tyson, Grigg Thomas, Jr., 350
Tyson, Grigg Thomas, III, 351
Tyson, Grigg Thomas, IV, 351
Tyson, Grover C., 338
Tyson, Guillaume (William), 1
Tyson, Gwen K. (Speight), 284
Tyson, Gwendolyn Lawrey (Enberg), 133
Tyson, Ham, vii,24,26,35
Tyson, Hannah, 6,7,8
Tyson, Harriet (Vinerett), 18
Tyson, Hazel Lynn (Cobb), 339
Tyson, Helen, 608
Tyson, Helen (_____?), 364
Tyson, Helen (Bennett), 30
Tyson, Helen (Butts), 358
Tyson, Helen (Pinner), 232
Tyson, Helen Christina, 232
Tyson, Helen Jean, 347
Tyson, Helen V., 639
Tyson, Helen Verne, 218
Tyson, Henrietta (Coggins), 14
Tyson, Henrietta (Turnage), 639
Tyson, Henry, 15,312,332
Tyson, Henry Arthur, 32
Tyson, Henry Bertis, 339
Tyson, Henry Bertis, Jr., 339
Tyson, Henry C., Jr., 355
Tyson, Henry Calvin, 354
Tyson, Henry Calvin, Sr., 355
Tyson, Henry Calvin, Jr., 355,356
Tyson, Henry Sherrod, 312,333,364
Tyson, Hepsy, 312
Tyson, Herschel Moseley, 350
Tyson, Hester, 639
Tyson, Hezekiah, 97
Tyson, Hollon, 35,44
Tyson, Honor, 12
Tyson, Hosea, 8,9,17
Tyson, Hugh, 131
Tyson, Hugh Pereane, 135
Tyson, Icabod, vii,154
Tyson, Ichabod, 16,17,24,27
Tyson, Ina May (Jones), 353
Tyson, Irene Isabelle (Conklin), 134
Tyson, Isabelle McGhee, 236
Tyson, J. H., 101
Tyson, Jacob, 21
Tyson, James, 15,27
Tyson, James Alan, 358
Tyson, James Arthur, 31
Tyson, James Arthur, Jr., 31
Tyson, James Clifford, 232
Tyson, James C., Jr., 232
Tyson, James Edwin, 354
Tyson, James Henry, 15,87,154
Tyson, James L., 88,212
Tyson, James Owen, 354
Tyson, James Ray, 339
Tyson, James Warren, 14
Tyson, James Williams, 377
Tyson, Jane, 19,21
Tyson, Jane (Cheek), 19
Tyson, Jane (Newell), 16
Tyson, Jane Helen, 711
Tyson, Jane Turnage, 229
Tyson, Janet Frances, 16
Tyson, Janice, 245
Tyson, Janice Gay, 135
Tyson, Janice Marie (Forbes), 354
Tyson, Japeth, vii,24,26,27,35
Tyson, Japhet, 87,102
Tyson, Jehu, 21
Tyson, Jennie Lind (Parker), 602
Tyson, Jennie Lyn (Parker), 253
Tyson, Jerusha, 16
Tyson, Jesse, vii,24,27,209,324
Tyson, Jesse Hardy, 347
Tyson, Jesse Hardy, Jr., 349
Tyson, Jesse Michelle, 349
Tyson, Jessica Leigh, 133
Tyson, Jessie Hardy, 349
Tyson, Jo Ellen, 134
Tyson, Jo Nell (Tillman), 350
Tyson, Joab, viii,12,253,287,312,
313,327,743,746
Tyson, Joab B., 218,334
Tyson, Joab B., II, 364
Tyson, Joab B., III, 364
Tyson, Joab Benjamin, 364
Tyson, Joab Linwood, 339
Tyson, Joab T., 312,334
Tyson, Joab Thomas, 253,338
Tyson, Joan, 353
Tyson, Job, 21
Tyson, Joel, 22,23,598,639
Tyson, Joel Banna, 255
Tyson, Joel Benjamin, 253,338
Tyson, Joel Van, 477
Tyson, John, vii,2,3,5,6,7,8,15,
19,21,22,28,87,88,104,377,740
Tyson, John, Sr., 19
Tyson, John, Jr., 377
Tyson, John, II, 6
Tyson, John, III, 377
Tyson, John Aaron, 359
Tyson, John Aaron, Jr., 359
Tyson, John Adams, 27,28,34
Tyson, John B., 334
Tyson, John Baptist, 14
Tyson, John Caius, 32
Tyson, John Caius, Jr., 33
Tyson, John Caius, III, 33
Tyson, John Charles, 335
Tyson, John Cornelius, 14
Tyson, John Evans, 167,334
Tyson, John Flanagan, 347,754
Tyson, John Howell, 364
Tyson, John J., 740
Tyson, John Jesse, 338
Tyson, John Joyner, viii,287,312,
313,333,335,346
Tyson, John Mathias, 2
Tyson, John Milton, 335
Tyson, John O., 18
Tyson, John Robinson, 32
Tyson, John Robinson, Jr., 32
Tyson, John Rudolph, 339
Tyson, John Russell, 34
Tyson, John Sherrod, 134
Tyson, John T., 212,347
Tyson, John W., 134
Tyson, John Walker, 34
Tyson, John Walker, Jr., 34
Tyson, John William, 144
Tyson, John Wyatt, 134
Tyson, Johnnie Ray, 97
Tyson, Jonas, vii,5,7
Tyson, Jonathan, 14,17
Tyson, Jonathan Kerry, 351
Tyson, Jonathan Thad, 348
Tyson, Jones, 28

Tyson, Jones Archibald, 32
Tyson, Jones Archibald, Jr., 32
Tyson, Jones Robert, 32
Tyson, Joni Hobgood, 351
Tyson, Joseph, 335
Tyson, Joseph Benjamin, 132
Tyson, Joseph Benjamin, Jr., 132
Tyson, Joseph Benjamin, III, 132
Tyson, Joshua, 7,8
Tyson, Joshua Aaron, 133
Tyson, Josiah, 19
Tyson, Joyce Lynette, 134
Tyson, Joyce Mabel (James), 97
Tyson, Juanita (Sugg), 364
Tyson, Juanita Cannon (Tyson), 348
Tyson, Judah, 104
Tyson, Judah Elizabeth, 144
Tyson, Judith Lee (Howell), 252
Tyson, Julia A., 88
Tyson, Julia Dean, 89
Tyson, Julia Lee (Carson), 347
Tyson, Katha, 30
Tyson, Katherine, 97
Tyson, Katherine Angela, 339
Tyson, Katherine Keller, 29
Tyson, Kathleen, 219
Tyson, Kathleen Dianne, 97
Tyson, Kathleen May, 350
Tyson, Kathryn (Lewis), 339
Tyson, Katie Lynn, 356
Tyson, Kim (Parker), 364
Tyson, Laban Warren, 28,29
Tyson, Laban Warren, Jr., 29
Tyson, Laney, 214,270
Tyson, Laney Louise, 337
Tyson, Lanie, 214
Tyson, Lanie (Harper), 214,236,285
Tyson, Lanie (Joyner), 287,312
Tyson, Lanie Christine, 354
Tyson, Lanie Harper, 237
Tyson, Lanie Louise (Joyner), 333
Tyson, Lanie Olivia, 370
Tyson, Lany Ann, 216
Tyson, Larry, 95
Tyson, Larry E., 602
Tyson, Larry Eugene, 253
Tyson, Laura Christine, 96
Tyson, Laura May, 29
Tyson, Laura Rebecca (Hathaway), 95
Tyson, Lawrana, 154
Tyson, Lawrence D., 751
Tyson, Lawrence Davis, 235
Tyson, Lawrence T., 347,754
Tyson, Lawrence Thorne, 348
Tyson, Lawrence Thorne, II, 348
Tyson, Lela L. (Jenkins), 141
Tyson, Lela Leota (Jenkins), 131
Tyson, Lemuel, 13,23,598,633,639
Tyson, Lemuel B., 35,61
Tyson, Lena (King), 607
Tyson, Lena (Thomas), 228
Tyson, Lena Eleanor, 231
Tyson, Lena Geneva, 68,634
Tyson, Lena Keturah (King), 231
Tyson, Lester A., 359
Tyson, Letha Frizelle, 352
Tyson, Levey, 8,9
Tyson, Lewis, 9
Tyson, Lewis Render, 32
Tyson, Lewis Render, Jr., 32
Tyson, Lida, 31
Tyson, Lila Erle (Taylor), 633
Tyson, Lila Sue, 634
Tyson, Lillian (Hall), 29
Tyson, Lillie Ruth, 97
Tyson, Lina Louise, 339
Tyson, Lina Rose, 339
Tyson, Lina Rose (Burns), 32
Tyson, Linda Beatrice, 335
Tyson, Linda Lee, 351
Tyson, Linda Sue, 339
Tyson, Lionel Martin, 284
Tyson, Lisa Susann, 354
Tyson, Lisetta, 13
Tyson, Lizzie P., 141,639
Tyson, Lizzie Parker (Perkins), 232
Tyson, Lori (Clark), 349
Tyson, Lori Ann, 167,334
Tyson, Lorie Anne, 335
Tyson, Lorraine (Horne), 232
Tyson, Lou Ann, 351
Tyson, Louie Dell, 356
Tyson, Louisa, 18,230
Tyson, Louisa (Joyner), 236,285
Tyson, Louisa Marina (Cherry), 639
Tyson, Louise Ellen (Nichols), 135
Tyson, Lovedy, 19
Tyson, Lovie Adelaide, 14
Tyson, Lucille, 30
Tyson, Lucille (Edwards), 357
Tyson, Lucretia (Adams), 27
Tyson, Lucy, 29,602
Tyson, Lucy (Sugg), 12,22
Tyson, Lucy (Wingate), 254
Tyson, Lucy Anne, 253
Tyson, Lucy Keturah, 327,339
Tyson, Lucy Keturah (King), 231
Tyson, Lucy Olivia, 249
Tyson, Lula Jane, 236
Tyson, Lunicy, 85,87,88
Tyson, Lyda Elizabeth, 351
Tyson, Lydia, 13
Tyson, Lydia (Beales), 19
Tyson, Lydia (Patrick), 209
Tyson, Lydia (Tucker), 13
Tyson, Lydia F., 212
Tyson, Mabel, 131
Tyson, Mabel Joy, 136
Tyson, Mabel Joyce (James), 97
Tyson, Mabel Keturia, 134
Tyson, Mae Martin (Bryant), 33
Tyson, Mager, 22
Tyson, Maggie (Tripp), 88,97
Tyson, Mahala, 19
Tyson, Mahala Ann (Edwards), 18
Tyson, Major, 12,22
Tyson, Major Franklin, 97
Tyson, Mamie Lois (Story), 30
Tyson, Mare, 33
Tyson, Margaret, 18,19,95,97,328
Tyson, Margaret (Andrews), 254
Tyson, Margaret (Bethune), 19
Tyson, Margaret (Siler), 19
Tyson, Margaret Ann (Rives), 13
Tyson, Margaret Jane, 209
Tyson, Margaret L., 87
Tyson, Margaret Lee, 370
Tyson, Margaret Louise (Turnage), 235
Tyson, Margaret Olivia, 230,231
Tyson, Margaret Wadsworth, 35
Tyson, Margera, 22
Tyson, Margie (Coley), 364
Tyson, Margie Rebecca, 96,140
Tyson, Marion, 228
Tyson, Mark Herndon, 335
Tyson, Marsha (_____?), 339
Tyson, Martha, viii,8,104,144,214, 274,324,598
Tyson, Martha Alice (Hollon), 33
Tyson, Martha Alma (Speight), 334
Tyson, Martha Elizabeth, 638
Tyson, Martha Ellen, 230
Tyson, Martha Jane (Croxton), 336
Tyson, Martha Matilda (Warren), 34
Tyson, Marvin, 95
Tyson, Mary, vii,2,3,6,8,9,12,14,19, 24,25,27,104,154,374,377,381,598, 633,751
Tyson, Mary (Allen), 101
Tyson, Mary (Chilton), 35
Tyson, Mary (Lacy), 104
Tyson, Mary (Sherrod), 12
Tyson, Mary (Smith), 30
Tyson, Mary (Toler), 30
Tyson, Mary A., 155,638
Tyson, Mary Alice (Keith), 32
Tyson, Mary Ann, 14,354
Tyson, Mary Augusta, 31
Tyson, Mary Chilton, 35
Tyson, Mary Czysaniuk (Henly), 348
Tyson, Mary E., 87,88
Tyson, Mary E. (Washington), 229
Tyson, Mary Edwards, 357
Tyson, Mary Eliza (Horne), 346
Tyson, Mary Elizabeth, 28,31,32
Tyson, Mary Elizabeth (Crosby), 32
Tyson, Mary Elizabeth (Willoughby), 334
Tyson, Mary Elvira, 93
Tyson, Mary Evelyn, 33
Tyson, Mary Evelyn (Gresham), 32
Tyson, Mary Frances, 102
Tyson, Mary Frances (Hobgood), 351
Tyson, Mary Frances (Moore), 249
Tyson, Mary Gertrude (Lancaster), 328
Tyson, Mary Harmon, 33
Tyson, Mary Hazel, 329
Tyson, Mary Ida (Edwards), 355,356
Tyson, Mary J. (_____?), 212
Tyson, Mary Jane, 214,216,335,688,691
Tyson, Mary Jane (Brooks), 13
Tyson, Mary Jane (Parker), 334
Tyson, Mary Louise, 349
Tyson, Mary Louise (Erwin), 218,364
Tyson, Mary Margaret, 212
Tyson, Mary M. (Murchison), 19
Tyson, Mary Penina, 137
Tyson, Mary Sherrod, 381
Tyson, Mary Thorne, 370
Tyson, Mary Yvonne, 364
Tyson, Mason, 17,18,21,22
Tyson, Mason B., 21
Tyson, Mathias, vii,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9, 14,17,21,22,23,24,25,26,214,215, 312,313
Tyson, Matilda (Gay), 16
Tyson, Matilda M., 34
Tyson, Matt, 2
Tyson, Matthias, 2
Tyson, Mattie, 284
Tyson, Maude Emily, 366
Tyson, Megan Jonell, 350
Tyson, Melanie Pearl, 351
Tyson, Melissa (Brooks), 364
Tyson, Mercer E., 232
Tyson, Mercer, Jr., 232
Tyson, Michael Albert, 350
Tyson, Michael Dean, 356
Tyson, Michael Keith, 350
Tyson, Michael Robert, 348
Tyson, Mickey Franklin, 97
Tyson, Mildred (_____?), 21
Tyson, Mildred Ann, 285
Tyson, Mildred Ann (_____?), 229
Tyson, Mildred Campbell (Keller), 29
Tyson, Mildred Keller, 30
Tyson, Milton Earl, 254
Tyson, Mindy Michelle, 350
Tyson, Minnie Beatrice (Varney), 335
Tyson, Minnie Lee (Thorne), 370
Tyson, Mitchell Francis, 97
Tyson, Mittie E., 213
Tyson, Mollie, 602
Tyson, Mollie Jacqueline, 253
Tyson, Moses, viii,5,12,16,24,25,26,27, 87,104,214,215,236,285,300,386,408,
Tyson, Moses, Sr., vii,viii,12,87,214, 215,312,313
Tyson, Moses, Jr., vii,15,24,25,313
Tyson, Moses Francis, 95
Tyson, Moses Frizelle, 352
Tyson, Moses Robert, 228
Tyson, Moses Wiley, 87,88
Tyson, Mourning, 6
Tyson, Mourning Ann (Edwards), 18
Tyson, Murray Lewis, 31
Tyson, Myrna Estelle, 339
Tyson, Myrtie, iv
Tyson, Myrtie Ruth (Edwards), 84,131,133
Tyson, Nancy, viii,6,16,312,313
Tyson, Nancy (Burnett), 88
Tyson, Nancy Ann, 13
Tyson, Nancy Henrietta, 145
Tyson, Nancy Jane, 18
Tyson, Nancy Jane (Turnage), 227
Tyson, Nancy W. (Burnette), 328
Tyson, Nancy Wineford (Sugg), 352
Tyson, Nannie Ruberta (Flanagan), 347
Tyson, Naomi, 24,25,214,216
Tyson, Naomi (Lowe), 15
Tyson, Neil Townsend, 31
Tyson, Nell, 106,364
Tyson, Nell Dianne, 357
Tyson, Nellie (Johnson), 351
Tyson, Nettie Alma, 167,334
Tyson, Nicey A., 87
Tyson, Nicy (Moore), 24,27
Tyson, Nina (Wadsworth), 35
Tyson, Nina Kyle, 35
Tyson, Noah, vii,24,25,26,27,35, 212,131
Tyson, Noah, Jr., 24,26,27,35
Tyson, Noah Sherrod, 134
Tyson, Noah Wyatt, 104,131
Tyson, Olive May, 347,349
Tyson, Oliver, 312,740

Tyson, Olivia Ruth, 364
Tyson, Omar (Spikes), 364
Tyson, Orpah, viii,214,300
Tyson, Orpha, 253
Tyson, Oscar, 639
Tyson, Owen Leslie, 351
Tyson, Pamela Sue, 144,358
Tyson, Patience, 17
Tyson, Patricia Ann, 349
Tyson, Patricia Erlyne, 33
Tyson, Patricia Sue (Faggert), 354
Tyson, Patsey, 6
Tyson, Pattie (Joyner), 228
Tyson, Pattie Arrington, 29
Tyson, Pattie Nicholson (Arrington), 29
Tyson, Pauline (Adama), 34
Tyson, Pearl (Wingate), 254
Tyson, Pearl Cleveland (Brown), 350
Tyson, Peggy, 214
Tyson, Penelope (May), 386,408
Tyson, Philip, 1
Tyson, Pleasant Gold, 364
Tyson, Polly, 12,15,312,313
Tyson, Polly Susan (Forbes), 12
Tyson, Preston Arthur, 229
Tyson, R. A., 232,743
Tyson, Rachel, 13,18,22,24,25
Tyson, Rachel L., 18
Tyson, Rachel Lee, 348
Tyson, Raymond Albert, 228
Tyson, Rebecca, 8,9,19
Tyson, Rebecca Jean, 134
Tyson, Rebecca Joyce, 96
Tyson, Rebecca Leona, 14
Tyson, Rebecca Mary (McKenzie), 377
Tyson, Renee Louise (Johnson), 132
Tyson, Reuben Henry, 377
Tyson, Reyneir, 1
Tyson, Richard, 8,12,19,214,300
Tyson, Richard Albert, 228
Tyson, Richard E., 13
Tyson, Richard Lawrence, 235,746
Tyson, Rita, 95
Tyson, Ritha (Evans), 30
Tyson, Robert, 131
Tyson, Robert Aaron, iii,iv,34,347, 348,756,757
Tyson, Robert Horne, 346,347
Tyson, Robert Nabors, 29
Tyson, Robert Nabors, Jr., 29
Tyson, Robert Raymond, 84,131,133
Tyson, Ruberta (Flanagan), 347
Tyson, Robin Michelle, 364
Tyson, Ronald Moye, 348
Tyson, Rosa Lee, 635
Tyson, Rosalind, 254
Tyson, Rose Marie (Bagley), 477
Tyson, Ruben Henry, 377
Tyson, Rudolph Joel, 339
Tyson, Ruel Michael, 337
Tyson, Ruel Willoughby, 336
Tyson, Ruel Willoughby, Jr., 336
Tyson, Ruth, 17
Tyson, Ruth (Harris), 364
Tyson, Ruth (Hawes), 350
Tyson, Sabra, 19,21
Tyson, Sabra (Mason), 17,18
Tyson, Sabrina Leigh, 354
Tyson, Sallie, 16
Tyson, Sallie Brown, 357
Tyson, Sallie Nicholas, 29
Tyson, Sally, viii,18,214,310
Tyson, Sally Jane, 216
Tyson, Samuel, vii,x,7,14,17,19, 21,22,377,598
Tyson, Samuel Arrington, 29
Tyson, Samuel Joyner, 364
Tyson, Samuel Joyner, Jr., 364
Tyson, Samuel V., 155
Tyson, Samuel Vines, 638
Tyson, Samuel Willard, 16
Tyson, Samuel Woodrow, 95
Tyson, Sandra (Samples), 348
Tyson, Sara (Norris), 15
Tyson, Sarah, 6,12,19,22,23,28,35
Tyson, Sarah (Cherry), 18
Tyson, Sarah (Goldwire), 377
Tyson, Sarah (Ross), 30
Tyson, Sarah (Tucker), 35
Tyson, Sarah Ann, 35,63,64
Tyson, Sarah Jane (Carroll), 74,633
Tyson, Sarah Jane (Warren), 28
Tyson, Sarah Matilda, 30
Tyson, Sarah Warren, 32
Tyson, Scott Hardy, 348
Tyson, Selia, 19
Tyson, Selma (Lee), 364
Tyson, Senie Estelle, 338
Tyson, Senie Estelle (Tyson), 338
Tyson, Sennetty Ann, 35,44
Tyson, Seth, viii,16,214,215,236,249,285
Tyson, Seth Hawkins, 16
Tyson, Sharon (Briley), 364
Tyson, Sharon Martelle, 347
Tyson, Shem, vii,24,26,27,28,35,63,84,212
Tyson, Shem Arthur, 30,31
Tyson, Shem Arthur, Jr., 31
Tyson, Shem Laban, 35
Tyson, Sherri (Buck), 356
Tyson, Sherrod, viii,214,215,216,497, 598,633,641,691,745,746
Tyson, Sherrod, Sr., 386,414
Tyson, Silas, vii,24,26,27,34,84
Tyson, Sithe, 17
Tyson, Sophia, 13,35,61
Tyson, Sophronia Ann (Hudson), 14
Tyson, Stanley, 364
Tyson, Stanley Harris, 364
Tyson, Stella, 637
Tyson, Steven Neil, 284
Tyson, Sugg, 13
Tyson, Susan, 327
Tyson, Susan (Bowden), 691
Tyson, Susan (Smith), 253,334
Tyson, Susan Elizabeth, 337
Tyson, Susan Frances (James), 88
Tyson, Susan Marinda (Joyner), 131
Tyson, Susanah (Moye), 27
Tyson, Susanna, 12,13,17
Tyson, Susannah, vii,13,21
Tyson, Susannika, vii,2
Tyson, Susie Elizabeth, 367
Tyson, Susie Estelle, 338
Tyson, Sybil, 1
Tyson, Tamar, 24,25
Tyson, Tarley Ann, 87,101,104
Tyson, Taylor Caroline, 132
Tyson, Tempy, 12
Tyson, Teresa Diane (Hoyle), 132
Tyson, Terry Lee, 133
Tyson, Thelma Elizabeth, 349
Tyson, Thelma Elizabeth (Cox), 134
Tyson, Theophilus, 253
Tyson, Thomas, vii,2,6,17,18,19, 21,22,23,154
Tyson, Thomas Brown, 32
Tyson, Thomas M., 18
Tyson, Thomas Martin, 33
Tyson, Thomas Orem, 18
Tyson, Thomas Sherrod, 74,633
Tyson, Thompson, 19
Tyson, Timma, 24,25
Tyson, Timmy, 210
Tyson, Todd Calvin, 356
Tyson, Tracy, 364
Tyson, Van, 339
Tyson, Van Sharp, 254
Tyson, Vernon, 228
Tyson, Vicey (Tucker), 84
Tyson, Virginia, 34,35
Tyson, Virginia (Mollises), 60
Tyson, Virginia Bragg (Smith), 33
Tyson, Virginia Bryan (Kennedy), 16
Tyson, Virginia Dare, 329
Tyson, Virginia Kennedy, 16
Tyson, Virginia Maureen, 33
Tyson, Walter Allen, 350
Tyson, Walter Bragg, 33
Tyson, Wilbur P., 602
Tyson, Wilbur Parker, 253
Tyson, William, 2,6,15,17,214,357,598
Tyson, William Augusta, 634
Tyson, William Benjamin, 328
Tyson, William Dawson, 19
Tyson, William Edward, 633
Tyson, William F., 87,97
Tyson, William H., 212,638
Tyson, William Hall, 29
Tyson, William J., 141,639
Tyson, William Orem, 21
Tyson, William Seth, 254
Tyson, William Sherrod, Jr., 229
Tyson, William Sherrod, 227,229, 230,751,752,753
Tyson, Willie Gray, 329
Tyson, Willy (Chapman), 29
Tyson, Wilma (Owens), 356
Tyson, Winton, 28,31
Tyson, Winton Lowndes, 29
Tyson, Wright, 21
Tyson, Zachariah, 8
Tyson, Zelote E., 13
Tyson, Zelphia, 270
Tyson, Zilphia, 214,253
Underwood, Hamilton, 609
Underwood, Mabel Lee (King), 609
Upchurch, Virginia, 279
Utley, _____?, 501
Utley, Lena (Thomas), 228
Utley, Susan (Bell), 501
Uzzell, Allison Marr, 263
Uzzell, Frances Janine, 263
Uzzell, Frances Louise (Hardy), 263
Uzzell, James Casey, 263
Uzzell, James Casey, Jr., 263
Uzzell, Lou Ann, 263
Uzzell, Virginia, 320,401
Vail, Carrie Eva, 498
Vail, James Taylor, 498
Vail, Lillie L., 498
Vainright, Della, 159
Vainright, John, 159
Vainright, Lula G. (Forbes), 159
Vainright, Robert W., 159
Van Ael, Betty (King), 608
Van Ael, Louis, 608
Van Beverhoudt, Joan, 281
Vandegrift, Mary Jane (Carroll), 529
Vandegrift, Noel Ellis, 529
Vandegrift, Victor Hunt, 529
Vandegrift, Vivian Leigh, 529
Vandergrift, Estelle, 290
Vanderwal, Catherine Carr, 517
Vanderwal, E. Kitson, 517
Vanderwal, Patsy Coley (Murphrey), 517
Vandiford, Agnes Inez, 566
Vandiford, Benjamin Franklin, 99
Vandiford, Carol Lea, 99
Vandiford, Cathy Lynn, 99
Vandiford, J. H., 328
Vandiford, Judith Lea (Allen), 99
Vandiford, Polly, 328
Vandiford, Rubelle, 323
Vandiford, Thomas Allen, 99
Vandiford, Titus Ann (Allen), 328
Vandiford, William, 328
Vannortivich, Fannie, 70
Vannortivich, Hattie, 70
Van Winkle, Lee, 512
Van Winkle, Margaret Linda (Murphrey), 512
Varney, Minnie Beatrice, 335
Vaughan, Michael Allen, 268
Vaughan, Michael Allen, Jr., 268
Vaughan, Stephanie Joel (Hardy), 268
Vaughn, Debbie, 116
Vaughn, Frances Annette (Jackson), 90
Vaughn, Jack A., 90
Vaughn, Kathi Lorraine (Williams), 123
Vaughn, Melanie Robin, 90
Vaughn, Patrick Scott, 123
Vaughn, Raleigh Thomas, Jr., 123
Vaughn, Walter Stephen, 90
Vaughn, Wendy Leigh, 90
Vause, Charles, 403
Vause, Nancy (Taylor), 403
Vause, Nannie Mae, 403
Venters, Eliza E., 200
Venters, Frances G., 198
Venters, John Gardner, 200
Venters, Martha Rebecca, 200
Vermeer, Henrietta, 131
Verney, Gladys Maude, 395
Vester, Starlette Faye, 588
Vick, Diane, 43
Vick, Elizabeth Chamberlain(Barrett), 726
Vick, Irma, 103
Vick, James Gray, 726
Vick, Mildred Kathryn, 327
Vickery, Patricia, 669
Vincent, _____? (_____?), 210
Vincent, Alma C. (Smith), 211
Vincent, Alton Gene, 211
Vincent, Alton Rudolph, 211
Vincent, Bennett Frank, 210
Vincent, Bertha, 210

Vincent, Blanche Winiford, 210
Vincent, Clarence, 210
Vincent, Clarence, Jr., 210
Vincent, Daisy Ione, 210
Vincent, Edna Earl, 210
Vincent, Esther Davey, 210
Vincent, Esther Moye (Manning), 210
Vincent, Grace Edith, 210
Vincent, Gurvis M., 210
Vincent, Horace L., 210
Vincent, Jan Smith, 211
Vincent, Julia Louise, 98
Vincent, Linda Marie, 353
Vincent, Lloyd Swindell, 210
Vincent, Lula (Arnold), 210
Vincent, Mary Blanche, 210
Vincent, Melissa (Crawford), 73
Vincent, Nan Lois, 103
Vincent, Paul, 210
Vincent, Queenie (Harrington), 210
Vincent, Thelma Ruth (Speight), 210
Vincent, Zebulon Vance, 210
Vinerett, Harriet, 18
Vines, _____? (Mayo), 394
Vines, Allie, 598,599
Vines, Ann, 598,642
Vines, Annie Daniel, 394,468
Vines, Bronica (Margules), 395
Vines, Charles, 13
Vines, Charles Carson, 394,395
Vines, Charles L., 394
Vines, Charles Rouse, 394
Vines, Clara, 598,640
Vines, Effie Louise, 394,395
Vines, Eliza, 13,598,633
Vines, Emily, 598,643
Vines, Fanny Penelopy, 394
Vines, Gladys Maude (Verney), 395
Vines, Hattie May (Johnson), 395
Vines, James Thomas, 394
Vines, James Thomas, Jr., 395
Vines, John A., 391
Vines, John Benjamin, 394
Vines, Joshua Whit, 395
Vines, Joshua Whit, Jr., 395
Vines, Julian Silvester, 395
Vines, Linda, 391
Vines, Maniza Alivenia (Rouse), 394
Vines, Martha Ann (Williams), 394
Vines, Martha Louise, 394
Vines, Mary (May), 13,374,598
Vines, Mary Long, 395
Vines, Mary M., 598,632
Vines, Mary Williams, 394
Vines, Mildred C. (Russell), 395
Vines, Nancy, 598,628
Vines, Nancy (Briley), 598,642
Vines, Nancy Sophia, 394
Vines, Olive May, 395
Vines, Polly, 598,633
Vines, Prudence Ruffin, 391
Vines, Samuel, x,13,374,598,599,642,746
Vines, Shirley, 395
Vines, Sophia (Little), 395
Vines, Sophia (Tyson), 13
Vines, Verney, 395
Vines, Vernon, 395
Vines, William, 395,599
Vines, William Thomas, 395
Vines, William Williams, 395
Vinson, Marjorie Ann, 262
Vise, Beth, 61
Vise, Hart, 61
Vise, John, 61
Vise, June (Hart), 61
Vise, Vicki, 61
Viser, Anna Lyle, 427
Vitello, Gloria Patricia, 349
Volkman, Gilda Elizabeth, 194
Volpe, Joe, 205
Volpe, Marcia Ann (Hadley), 205
Vourgeois, Martha Stallings (King), 608
Vourgeois, Wilson J., 608
Waddell, James Franklin, 224
Waddell, Harriet Skinner (Carr), 224
Waddell, Stuart Skinner, 224
Wade, _____?, 396
Wade, Clyde, 403
Wade, James H., 57
Wade, John, 410
Wade, Laura Elizabeth (Bynum), 403
Wade, Lutricia (Sugg), 57
Wade, Martha, 57
Wade, Martha Louise (Newton), 410
Wade, Mary Lee, 36
Wade, Pattie (Foyles), 36
Wade, Peyton Lisby, 377
Wade, Phillip Cloudsy, 107
Wade, Phillip Tyree, 107
Wade, Robin Lynn, 124
Wade, Rufus, 36
Wade, Sarah (Maner), 377
Wade, Vickey Charlene (McDaniel), 107
Wadlington, Agnes, 720
Wadsworth, Nina, 35
Wagner, Kathy, 43
Wagner, Nannie, 700
Wahl, Eddie, 404
Wahl, Harriett Winnifred (Wynne), 404
Wainright, Harry Dennis, 415
Wainright, Harvey, 415
Wainright, Ida Elizabeth(Westbrook), 415
Wainright, John, 409
Wainright, Louise (Jones), 415
Wainright, Maggie R., 409
Wainright, Millie, 409
Wainright, Will (May), 415
Wainright, Willie Willis, 415
Wainright, Willis Glenn, 415
Wainwright, _____?, 288
Wainwright, James N., 281
Wainwright, Keith Carr, 506
Wainwright, Kevin Dupree, 506
Wainwright, Lydia, 281
Wainwright, Lynda Irene (Carr), 506
Wainwright, Mary, 43
Wainwright, Mary Elizabeth, 293
Wainwright, Myrtle, 281
Wainwright, Pearl (Norman), 288
Wainwright, Sam Richard, Jr., 506
Wainwright, Sandra, 595
Waldrep, Eulalie Elizabeth, 128
Waldrop, Gay Deans (Dupree), 413
Waldrop, Howard T., 413
Walker, Albertis, 633
Walker, Albertis W., 87
Walker, Benny, 88
Walker, Charlie, 88
Walker, Daisy, 34
Walker, David B., 454
Walker, Dorothy, 421
Walker, Eva May (Lewis), 454
Walker, Glenn, 88
Walker, Granderson, 87
Walker, Hollis Arnold, Jr., 273
Walker, Jasper, 88
Walker, Lauren-Leigh Elizabeth, 125
Walker, Leonidas, 88
Walker, Maggie (Tyson), 633
Walker, Mamie, 88,633
Walker, Margaret (Tyson), 87
Walker, Mary K., 87
Walker, Nancy Elizabeth (Williams), 125
Walker, Nancy Reide (Winstead), 273
Walker, Robert Earl, 125
Walker, Vickie, 345
Walker, William Evan, 454
Walker, William Wirt, Jr., 454
Wall, Dorothy, 395
Wall, George Arthur, 704
Wall, Glenn T., 704
Wall, Gloria, 142
Wall, Iva Lucille (Parker), 344
Wall, John Robert, 704
Wall, Joseph Parker, 345
Wall, Mary, 500
Wall, Nancy Ivey, 345
Wall, Robert Mebane, 344
Wall, Robert Mebane, Jr., 344
Wall, Sally Elizabeth (Lindsay), 344
Wall, Sarah George (May), 704
Wall, Sharon, 126
Wall, Susan Lynette (Beddard), 43
Wall, Virginia Anne, 344
Wall, Wayne Aspin, 43
Wallace, Aileen (Heinz), 354
Wallace, Alan, 352
Wallace, Ann Eliza (Caswell), 44
Wallace, Ann Kendig, 354
Wallace, Ashley Dawn, 352
Wallace, Branden Scott, 352
Wallace, E. J., 314
Wallace, Elizabeth (Cerasani), 354
Wallace, Elizabeth (Eason), 581
Wallace, Elizabeth Anne, 354
Wallace, Harriett Rebecca, 581
Wallace, Harry Clinton, 581
Wallace, Jesse, 581
Wallace, Jonathan Alan, 352
Wallace, Judge, 378
Wallace, Lanie Christine (Tyson), 354
Wallace, Lizzie (Faulkner), 581
Wallace, Margaret Kendig, 354
Wallace, Marie Anne (Smith), 314
Wallace, Mildred, 226
Wallace, Nancy (Maner), 378
Wallace, Phyllis Ann (Tripp), 352
Wallace, Rebecca Anne, 555
Wallace, Reuben, 44
Wallace, Robert Jerome, 354
Wallace, Robert Tyson, 354
Wallace, Samuel Kendig, 354
Wallace, Virginia, 44
Walls, June Yvonne, 113
Walmsley, Eleanor Sue (Jones), 260
Walmsley, Jennifer Lynn, 260
Walmsley, John Pierce, 260
Walmsley, Reed Emmett, 260
Walsh, John T., 749
Walston, Alma Jean, 144
Walston, Betsy Christine (Albritton), 528
Walston, Cornelia, 603
Walston, Doris Cozart (Schaum), 307
Walston, Dred Stuart, 307
Walston, Gatsey (Taylor), 14
Walston, Kari Beth, 528
Walston, Lena Ann, 630
Walston, Luther E., 528
Walston, Pamela, 700
Walters, Carolyn Jane, 679
Walters, Daniel Hodges, 256
Walters, Eula Mae (Hardy), 256
Walters, Julia Elizabeth, 270
Walters, Mollie Elizabeth, 266
Walters, Printus Theodore, 62
Walters, Susan (Hart), 62
Ward, Alice Stocks, 217
Ward, Anthony Ray, 117
Ward, Barbara Ann (Larkins), 290
Ward, Betsy White (Fountain), 627
Ward, Beverly Gray (Butts), 117
Ward, Charles Stuart, Sr., 474
Ward, Charles Stuart, Jr., 474
Ward, Edna Elizabeth, 474
Ward, Edna Elizabeth (Baker), 474
Ward, Emily Clarke, 402
Ward, Eugenia Rebecca, 269
Ward, Evelyn, 277
Ward, Gwen, 267
Ward, James, 609
Ward, James Harvey, Sr., 290
Ward, James Harvey, Jr., 290
Ward, James M., 609
Ward, Jane, 117
Ward, Joseph, 609
Ward, Lisa Larkins, 290
Ward, Lola, 509
Ward, Louisa T., 570
Ward, Margaret M. (Dillard), 205
Ward, Margaret Speight, 205
Ward, Maria Elizabeth, 269
Ward, Mary Louise (Turnage), 609
Ward, Mary Virginia, 578
Ward, Michael Gregory, 474
Ward, Olivia Pearl (Moye), 290
Ward, Rhetta, 511
Ward, Robert, 609
Ward, Walter Gideon, 205
Ward, William, 609
Ward, William Dorsett, 290
Ward, William Farrior, 627
Waring, Patricia Carol, 727
Warner, Bonnie Jeanne, 698
Warner, Bonnie Ormand (Turnage), 698
Warner, Dava Smith, 698
Warner, David Edmond, IV, 698
Warren, Allen, 411
Warren, Ann Pitts (Cobb), 392
Warren, Ann Sholar, 392
Warren, Bert Barrow, 250
Warren, Bert Barrow, Jr., 250
Warren, Carl Justin, 392
Warren, Catherine, 273
Warren, Connie Sue, 726
Warren, David Lee, 116
Warren, David Moore, 622

Warren, Ed Nash, 250
Warren, Edgar Willis, 702
Warren, Emma Lou (Moore), 622
Warren, Eugene, 702
Warren, Evelyn, 273
Warren, Floyd Dewey, 622
Warren, Floyd Dewey, Jr., 622
Warren, Frances Scott (Dickinson), 702
Warren, George, 273
Warren, George Moore, 624
Warren, Harvey Ray, 702
Warren, Joseph Edgar, 250,640
Warren, Judith Marlene, 277
Warren, Kenneth Richard, 622
Warren, Laban, 28
Warren, Lila Diane (Tickel), 250
Warren, Lillian Mae (Smith), 702
Warren, Lynn, 622
Warren, Marian Serge, 676
Warren, Martha Matilda, 34
Warren, Mary, 276
Warren, Mary Elberta, 640
Warren, Mary Frances (Hardy), 273
Warren, Mattie, 401
Warren, Maxine, 702
Warren, Mildred Ursula (Barrow), 250
Warren, Minnie Savage, 250
Warren, Mollie (Stocks), 640
Warren, Norene, 330
Warren, Parthia (Jones), 28
Warren, Sandra Kay (Butts), 116
Warren, Sarah Jane, 28
Warren, Stacy Cline, 250
Warren, Sybil Glynn (Barrett), 726
Warren, Travis Lee, 116
Warren, Tyson Edward, 250
Warren, Wallace Elberth, 726
Warrick, Mary Dorothy, 321
Washington, Annie (Fleming), 229
Washington, Clement, 229
Washington, Gwendolyn, 537
Washington, Mary E., 229
Waterfield, Susan Lynn (Savage), 474
Waterfield, Timothy, 474
Waters, Amanda Hannah (Smith), 183
Waters, Anna Caroline, 183
Waters, Charles Dewitt, 183
Waters, Charles Kenneth, 183
Waters, Era, 568
Waters, Jack, 183
Waters, Jack, Jr., 183
Waters, Jack Ryan, 183
Waters, Jacquiline Nicole, 183
Waters, Mabel Louise, 140
Waters, Patricia (Martin), 183
Waters, Roxie Belle (Worthington), 183
Watkins, Bert, 500
Watkins, Delores, 46
Watkins, Helen Atkinson, 246
Watkins, Helen V. (Atkinson), 500
Watkins, Mary (Wall), 500
Watkins, Samuel A., 500
Watson, Dr., 749
Watson, Billy Ray, 339
Watson, Carolyn, 59
Watson, Charles, 339
Watson, DiAnne Elizabeth, 205
Watson, Donald Lyman, 339
Watson, Harold, 711
Watson, Harold Lawrence, 555
Watson, Harold Lawrence, Jr., 556
Watson, John McClain, 555
Watson, Myrna Estelle (Tyson), 339
Watson, Patricia Reide, 555,710
Watson, Rachel Lawrence, 555
Watson, Rachel Reide (Monk), 555
Watson, Rebecca Anne (Wallace), 555
Watson, Rebecca Hadley, 555
Watson, Reide, 711
Watts, Clara Lee, 34
Watts, Edward Seabrook, 34
Watts, Edward Seabrook, Jr., 34
Watts, Evelyn Glenn (Carr), 509
Watts, J. A., Jr., 509
Watts, Joseph Norwood, 34
Watts, Josie, 184
Watts, Virginia (Norwood), 34
Wayne, Donnel, 113
Weatherford, Tinie (Hart), 60
Weatherford, Tudy, 60
Weatherington, Eliza (Harrington), 195
Weatherington, Jeremiah, 195
Weatherly, Evelyn, 263
Weathersby, Hyacinth, 699
Weathersby, Mary Isabel, 562
Weathington, _____? (Bullock), 196
Weathington, Alice Jean, 196
Weathington, Althea Jane (Evans), 198
Weathington, Annie (Harris), 195
Weathington, Annie Lee (Cannon), 197
Weathington, Annie Marie, 198
Weathington, Bertha (Manning), 196
Weathington, Billie Jean, 198
Weathington, Bobby Jean, 196
Weathington, Capitola G. (Grimsley), 198
Weathington, Carla Renee, 198
Weathington, Carolyn Geneva (Hughes), 198
Weathington, Donnie Lee, 198
Weathington, Edith Crisp (Simons), 198
Weathington, Elizabeth, 196
Weathington, Elizabeth (Forbes), 169
Weathington, Ethel Lee, 198
Weathington, Eva May (McLawhorn), 196
Weathington, Fountain Ashley, 196
Weathington, Frances G. (Venters), 198
Weathington, Fred W., 197
Weathington, Frederick Glenn, 198
Weathington, Helen, 196
Weathington, Herman H., 196
Weathington, James Henry, 196
Weathington, Jean (Cargile), 196
Weathington, Jeanette, 199
Weathington, Jennie, 195
Weathington, Jeremiah, 169,170,195
Weathington, Jeremiah, Jr., 195
Weathington, John Grimsley, 198
Weathington, John Lewis, 198
Weathington, Johnnie, 195
Weathington, Johnnie James, 198
Weathington, Joseph Fountain, 196
Weathington, Joseph Herman, 196
Weathington, Joseph W., 196
Weathington, Kate C., 198
Weathington, Letha Helen, 197
Weathington, Lillian Ruth, 199
Weathington, Lois Lunell (Smith), 198
Weathington, Lucy (Cannon), 196
Weathington, Magnolia, 196
Weathington, Mary Jane, 195
Weathington, Mollie, 195
Weathington, Myrtle H. (Shivers), 196
Weathington, Myrtle Ruth, 199
Weathington, Roxie Mae, 198
Weathington, Ruby, 196
Weathington, Sarah, 196
Weathington, Valerie Venters, 198
Weathington, Walter, 198
Weathington, William Allen, 198
Weathington, William Allen, Jr., 198
Weathington, William Allen, III, 198
Weathington, Willouise, 198
Weaver, Alhoma, 675
Weaver, Mae Isabelle, 595
Webb, Audrey, 563
Webb, Bonnie Gardner, 611
Webb, Carl, 563
Webb, Clara Lynette (Speight), 630
Webb, Dean, 630
Webb, Edna (Hayes), 563
Webb, Hellen (Willoughby), 632
Webb, J. C., 632
Webb, Jessie, 544
Webb, Leslie Christine, 595
Webb, Ruth, 409
Webb, Tempy, 274
Webber, Mary Etta, 415
Weber, Charles Elijah, 126
Weber, Charles Richard, 126
Weber, Helen Mattie, 126
Weber, Sharon Kay (Williams), 126
Weddell, Linda L., 469
Weekly, Laura Leigh (Glasgow), 668
Weekly, Stephen W., 668
Weeks, Anna Florence (Joyner), 631
Weeks, Connie, 534
Weeks, Marian Anne, 631
Weeks, Theodore Willard, 631
Weeks, Theodore Willard, Jr., 631
Weeks, William, 631
Wegman, Anna Carol, 526
Wegman, Betsy Carol (Atkins), 526
Wegman, Laura Taylor, 526
Wegman, Otto, 526
Weisner, Jeffrey Brent, 107
Weisner, Terrie Ann, 107
Weitzel, Ruth Huber, 618
Weldon, Ethel Hicks, 371
Weldon, Margaret Brickle, 371
Weldon, Nathaniel W., 371
Weldon, Patricia Susanna, 359
Wells, Aubrey Eugene, 503
Wells, Bessie Lee (Faircloth), 503
Wells, Bettie, 503
Wells, Edgar, 503
Wells, Elizabeth Anne (Gates), 405
Wells, Ella, 620
Wells, Harold William, Jr., 222
Wells, J. Raymond, 405
Wells, Jacqueline, 503
Wells, Janet (Arnold), 405
Wells, Jasper Thomas, 405
Wells, Jennie, 226
Wells, John, 226
Wells, Joseph Raymond, 405
Wells, Katherine Elaine, 503
Wells, Kathleen Anne (Cusick), 405
Wells, Laura Smith (Fleming), 222
Wells, Lettie (Winstead), 405
Wells, Linda Vines (Bynum), 405
Wells, Lorene Marie, 503
Wells, Mary Caroline (King), 620
Wells, Nettie, 226
Wells, R. B., 406
Wells, Rosa, 620
Wells, Stephen C., 620
Wells, Thomas, 503
Wells, Thomas, Jr., 503
Wells, Thomas Allen, 405
Welty, Sylvia, 674
Wernstroem, Susanne Eva, 658
West, Albert, 626
West, H. B., Jr., 213
West, Jacqueline Patrice (Howard), 534
West, James Ray, 534
West, Lillie (Moore), 626
West, Lydia Francis (Hinson), 213
West, Pamela Henson (Parker), 344
West, Ray, 344
West, Sandra Owens, 515
Westbrook, Alice (Smith), 103
Westbrook, Cleve T., 103
Westbrook, Estelle (Norris), 212
Westbrook, Ida Elizabeth, 415
Westbrook, Stonewall, 212
Westbrook, Teresa Ann, 81
Westerman, Lottie, 490
Westmoreland, Janine Elaine, 655
Weston, Charles, 673
Weston, Clarie Coverdale (Marsh), 673
Whaley, Janipat (Worthington), 192
Whaley, Joseph Lawrence, 192
Wharam, Ella Ann (Edwards), 80
Wharam, Frank, 80
Wharam, Franklin Douglas, 80
Wharam, Jamie Dewitt, 80
Wheatley, Elizabeth Hartwell, 656
Wheeler, Barbara Jean, 347
Wheeler, Lawrence, 757
Wheland, Margaret Elizabeth, 182
Wheless, Kattey Kimerly, 109
Whichard, Anthony Lorn, 109
Whichard, Charles S., 291
Whichard, Doris Ann, 179
Whichard, Frances, 163
Whichard, Gloria Johrette, 697
Whichard, Haywood Earl, 109
Whichard, Haywood Earl, Jr., 109
Whichard, Jennie Hall, 291
Whichard, Jo Anne (Speight), 109
Whichard, Randall Todd, 109
Whisnant, Eloise Caroline, 126
Whitaker, Ferdinand, 533
Whitaker, Louisa Elizabeth (DeBerry), 533
Whitaker, Mary Richard, 411
White, _____?, 234,256
White, Alice May, 438
White, Ann Howard, 249
White, Anne (Daughtridge), 676
White, Annie (Shepherd), 206
White, Bob, 676
White, Brenda Jean, 534
White, Carol, 676
White, Cecil, 271
White, Charles Alexander, 206
White, Dora Mae (Barrett), 719
White, Doris Mae, 371

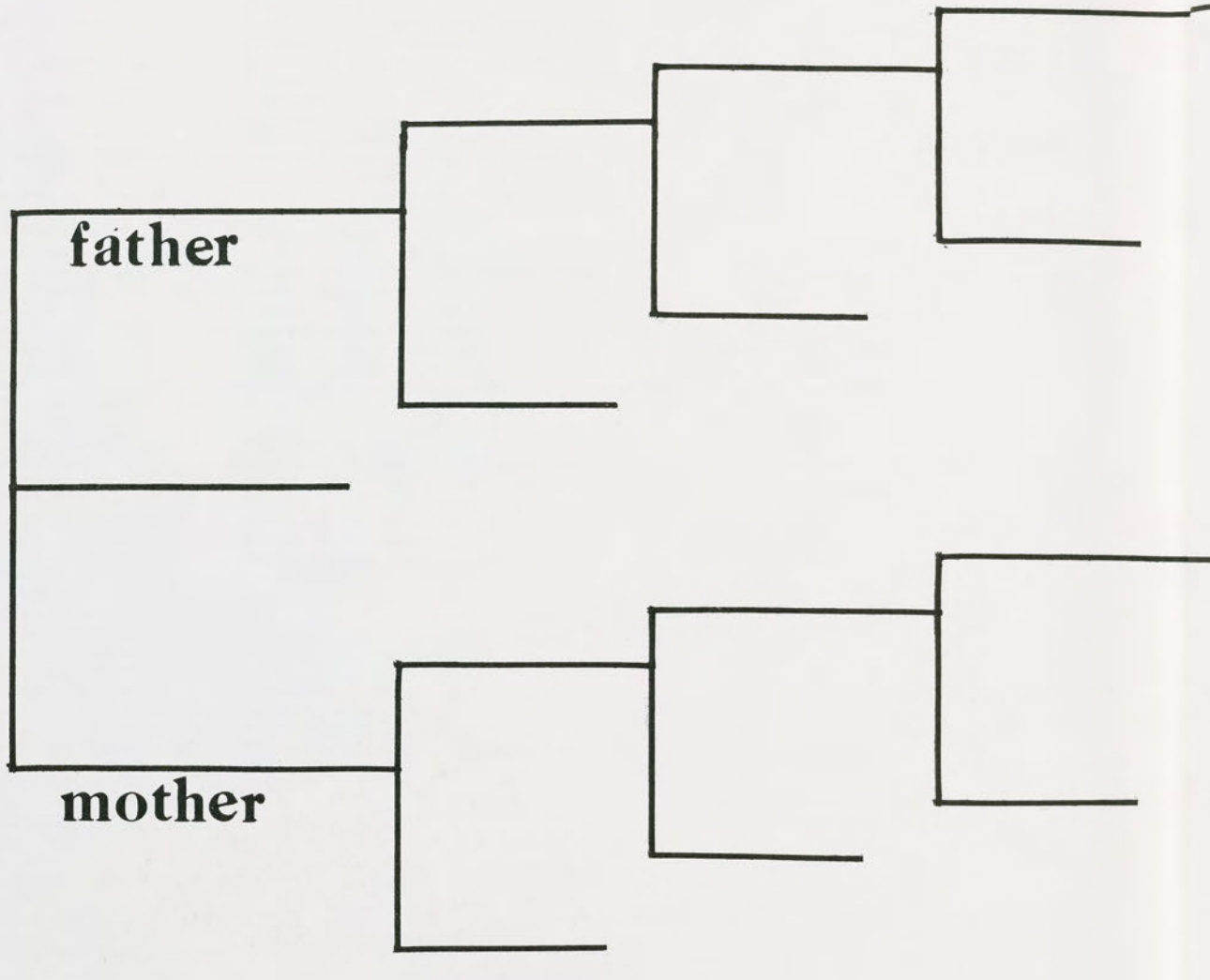
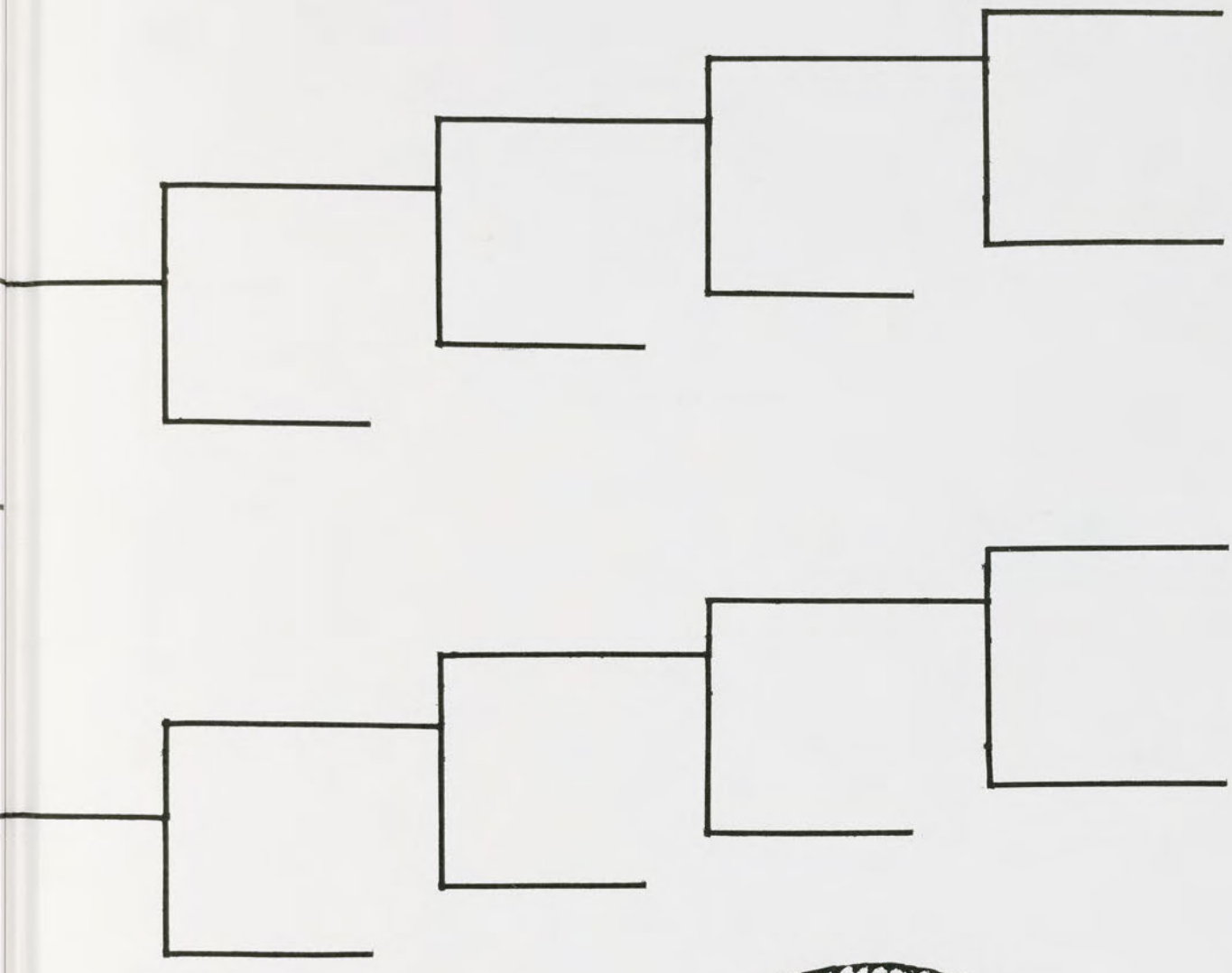
White, Dorothy Louise, 719
White, Edna, 546
White, Elizabeth Lee, 156
White, Eugene M., 210
White, Frances Lillian (Hooker), 248
White, Harman (Hardy), 271
White, Harriet (Sylivant), 256
White, Helen Forbes, 206
White, Helen Moye (Forbes), 206
White, Henry Lee, 719
White, Ila Grey (McIlwean), 438
White, James Eugene, 534
White, James Eugene, Jr., 534
White, John, 21,156
White, Kay Elizabeth, 534
White, Lena (Mills), 151
White, Linda (Turnage), 234
White, Louisa A., 206
White, Louise, 151
White, Malissa, 156
White, Margaret (Barnhill), 534
White, Margaret Eliza, 454
White, Marie Lois (DeBerry), 534
White, Melissa (Robertson), 428
White, Nancy Barry, 237
White, Patricia Irene, 201
White, R., 676
White, Rebecca Elizabeth, 719
White, Rufus L., 151
White, Samuel T., 248
White, Samuel Tilden, 206
White, Sarah Van Dyke, 281
White, Velma Lee (Nichols), 210
White, William Alan, 719
White, William Anderson, 438
White, William Anderson, II, 438
White, William Henry, 248,719
White, William Henry, Jr., 249
Whitehead, Duff, 60
Whitehead, Elizabeth C., 306
Whitehead, Howell Grey, 306
Whitehead, Marion, 60
Whitehead, Penelope Euphrasia, 306
Whitehead, Sarah, 60
Whitehead, Susie (Hart), 60
Whitehurst, Ann, 157
Whitehurst, Batson, 210
Whitehurst, Ben W., 293
Whitehurst, Bert Marshall, Jr., 84
Whitehurst, Bert Marshall, III, 84
Whitehurst, Bessie, 603
Whitehurst, Carrie Maybelle, 188
Whitehurst, Cecil Gilbert, 611
Whitehurst, Cecil Gilbert, Jr., 611
Whitehurst, Charles Louis, 611
Whitehurst, Daisy Ione (Vincent), 210
Whitehurst, Dorothy Ellen (Martin), 157
Whitehurst, Eleanor Elizabeth, 626
Whitehurst, Emily, 193
Whitehurst, Fanny (Parker), 603
Whitehurst, Frank Tyson, 157
Whitehurst, Frank Tyson, Jr., 157
Whitehurst, G. S., 210
Whitehurst, Gary, 157
Whitehurst, George Thomas, 520
Whitehurst, Gloria Elsie, 157
Whitehurst, Gordon Forbes, 157
Whitehurst, Hardee Dale, 84
Whitehurst, Harriett McNeill(Gaylord), 611
Whitehurst, Hattie, 203
Whitehurst, Henry, 603
Whitehurst, J. Henry, 603
Whitehurst, James Alton, 723
Whitehurst, James Southern, 203
Whitehurst, Jane (Harris), 101
Whitehurst, Janice Marie (Albritton), 520
Whitehurst, Jill Marie, 520
Whitehurst, Marc Thomas, 520
Whitehurst, Margaret Delores(Barrett), 723
Whitehurst, Margaret Wilbur, 723
Whitehurst, Martha Irene (McLawhorn), 203
Whitehurst, Mary Alice (Barrett), 725
Whitehurst, Mary Frances, 460
Whitehurst, Nancy Aycock (Padgett), 157
Whitehurst, Nell, 330
Whitehurst, Pattie Lona, 101
Whitehurst, Rosa (Forbes), 157
Whitehurst, Sally, 210
Whitehurst, Samuel Arthur, 203
Whitehurst, Shirley Delores, 723
Whitehurst, Thelma, iv
Whitehurst, Thelma Jane (Hardee), 84
Whitehurst, Thomas, 101
Whitehurst, Velma Frances (Owens), 293
Whitehurst, Vivian I., 171
Whitehurst, Zebulon M., 725
Whiteside, Catherine, 31
Whitfield, Eleanor Marie, 260
Whitfield, Fannie, 127
Whitfield, George, 678
Whitfield, Laura Anna, 678
Whitfield, Lillian, 426
Whitfield, Mary (Bizzell), 678
Whitfield, Nannie P., 678
Whitford, Judith Reed (Jolly), 165
Whitford, Preston, 165
Whitlark, Sue Lovelace, 594
Whitley, Angela Gray, 277
Whitley, Beverly Sue, 332
Whitley, Billy, 195
Whitley, Charles Beverly, 134
Whitley, Clara Faye (Crawford), 164
Whitley, Dan Keith, 475
Whitley, Daniel, Jr., 711
Whitley, Danielle Joyce, 476
Whitley, David Lee, 164
Whitley, Donna Tucker, 195
Whitley, Edwina L., 177,178
Whitley, Edwina Livingston, 173
Whitley, Edwina Livingston (Garris), 175
Whitley, Helen Elizabeth (Bynum), 711
Whitley, Hulda Truitt (Hardy), 544
Whitley, James Norwood, 544
Whitley, James Norwood, Jr., 544
Whitley, Jo Ellen (Tyson), 134
Whitley, John Hiram, II, 544
Whitley, Lula Henrietta (Tucker), 195
Whitley, Mary Baynor, 544
Whitley, Patricia Joyce (Harper), 475
Whitley, Paul, 178
Whitley, Paul C., 173
Whitley, Paul Chester, 175
Whitley, Sarah Bynum, 711
Whitley, Stephen Keith, 476
Whitley, Vina, 563
Whitley, Virginia Gardner (Speight), 630
Whitley, William Dees, 195
Whitley, William Mitchell, 630
Whitmore, Beulah Benton (Keel), 485
Whitmore, Warren H., 485
Whitted, Willie B., 56
Whittemore, Priscilla, 617
Whittington, April LeAnn, 109
Whittington, Brandon Speight, 109
Whittington, Eula (McDaniel), 526
Whittington, Jim, 109
Whittington, Lucille V., 526
Whittington, Randall Todd (Whichard), 109
Whittington, William Wayne, 526
Whyde, James William, 77
Whyde, Janie Lou (Jackson), 77
Wiant, Florence (Hart), 59
Wiant, Frank, 59
Wiggins, Carrie, 86
Wiggins, Catherine (Newton), 628
Wiggins, Debbie, 262
Wiggins, F. L., 628
Wiggins, Johnnie Earl, 82
Wiggins, Leatrice Joyce, 257
Wiggins, Millie Ray (Hardee), 82
Wiggins, Nellie Elizabeth, 628
Wiggins, Sharon Kay, 82
Wiggins, Shirley Mae, 83
Wiggs, Ann Carroll, 75
Wiggs, Benjamin Franklin, 405
Wiggs, Carol Ann, 405
Wiggs, Deborah Lynn, 405
Wiggs, Evelyn Ann (Carroll), 75
Wiggs, John Franklin, 405
Wiggs, Louise (Gordon), 405
Wiggs, Mary Alice (Bynum), 405
Wiggs, Mary Monterio, 75
Wiggs, N. B., 75
Wiggs, Susie Marie, 405
Wilcox, John, 30
Wilcox, John Walker, III, 30
Wilcox, John Walker, IV, 30
Wilcox, Louise, 30
Wilcox, Sarah Morgan, 30
Wilcox, Sarah Render (Morgan), 30
Wilcox, Susan (Hull), 30
Wilde, Erwin MacEntyre (Robbins), 651
Wilde, Sim O., 651
Wildes, Delores Anne, 428,555
Wilds, Bessie Mae (Hart), 59
Wilds, Carol, 59
Wilds, James, 59
Wilds, Laddie, 59
Wilds, Marjorie, 59
Wilds, Mary, 59
Wiley, Georgia, 231
Wiley, Margaret Amanda (Horne), 632
Wiley, Mary Roberta, 632
Wiley, R. P., 632
Wilkerson, Betty Rose, 162
Wilkerson, Brenda (Thornton), 585
Wilkerson, Charles Douglas, 585
Wilkerson, Charlie Joyner, 585
Wilkerson, Christopher Douglas, 585
Wilkerson, Doris Erwin, 163
Wilkerson, Doris Mae (Allen), 162
Wilkerson, Dorothy Hope (Lewis), 478
Wilkerson, Elizabeth (Hart), 60
Wilkerson, Elizabeth Harriet (Scholar), 394
Wilkerson, Hope, 478
Wilkerson, James Wilton, 478
Wilkerson, Jamie Kate, 478
Wilkerson, John Erwin, 162
Wilkerson, John Glenn, 585
Wilkerson, John Leslie, 585
Wilkerson, Julia Gray, 478
Wilkerson, Leary Virginia(Williams), 585
Wilkerson, Lester Earl, 585
Wilkerson, Mark, 60
Wilkerson, Mark, Jr., 60
Wilkerson, Marvel, 9
Wilkerson, Mary Geneva, 724
Wilkerson, Michele (Joyner), 585
Wilkerson, Minnie E., 329
Wilkerson, N. E., 329
Wilkerson, Olive Lang, 585
Wilkerson, Patsy Flanagan, 302
Wilkerson, Rhoda, 60
Wilkerson, Rose (Cash), 585
Wilkerson, Ruth Carol, 585
Wilkerson, Tycus, 60
Wilkerson, W. H., 329
Wilkerson, W. W., 394
Wilkerson, Wilbur Ray, 585
Wilkes, Wanda Leigh, 121
Wilkinson, Allie A., 274
Wilkinson, Doris Carr, 506
Wilkinson, Doris Kenyon (Carr), 506
Wilkinson, Georgianna V., 536
Wilkinson, John Leslie, 356
Wilkinson, John Moseley, 506
Wilkinson, John Mosley, 356
Wilkinson, Louie Dell (Tyson), 356
Wilkinson, Mary Ellen, 356
Wilkinson, Nancy Ora, 506
Wilkinson, William H., 253
Wilkinson, Zilphia (Tyson), 253
Wilks, Allie, 598
Wilks, Allie R., 628
Wilks, James, 598,628
Wilks, Nancy (Vines), 598,628
Wilks, Stephen, 628
Willard, Alice Mozelle (Goodwin), 47
Willard, Anne Elizabeth, 50
Willard, Annie Pearl (Baugh), 46
Willard, Bennie Clayton (Highsmith), 46
Willard, Beverly Iris (Hooper), 49
Willard, Brian Neil, 49
Willard, Carl Garber, 45
Willard, Carl Garber, Jr., 45,46
Willard, Carl Warren, 47
Willard, Caroline Lanier, 48
Willard, Christiana, 45
Willard, Clarence Walter, 49
Willard, Delores (Watkins), 46
Willard, Doris Elizabeth (Burney), 48
Willard, Dorothy Voight, 50
Willard, Douglas, 578
Willard, Edith Virginia, 51
Willard, Edward Dawson, 46
Willard, Ellen Murray, 48
Willard, Emily Bruner, 46
Willard, Ernest Leroy, 50
Willard, Ernest Leroy, Jr., 52
Willard, Ernest Leroy, III, 52
Willard, Frances Catherine (Sykes), 49
Willard, George D., 45
Willard, George-Anne, 48
Willard, George Sylvester, 46
Willard, George Sylvester, Jr., 48
Willard, Ida, 46

Willard, Ida (Andrews), 45
Willard, James Walter, 46
Willard, Janet Yvonne, 46
Willard, Janice Faye (Perkins), 48
Willard, Janice Garnette, 47
Willard, Jo Ellen, 47
Willard, John Meredith, 49
Willard, John Meredith, Jr., 49
Willard, John Walter, 48
Willard, Julia Frances (Henderson), 49
Willard, Leslie Denise, 578
Willard, Linda Joan (Moore), 578
Willard, Louis Caswell, 49
Willard, Marjorie Fitzgerald(Sabiston), 49
Willard, Mark Douglas, 578
Willard, Mary Catherine(Schleppegrill), 50
Willard, Mary Eliza (Turnage), 45
Willard, Mary Elizabeth, 47
Willard, Maude, 49
Willard, Maude Elizabeth, 47
Willard, Melvin Caswell, 49
Willard, Michael Thomas, 49
Willard, Miriam Irwin (Muse), 48
Willard, Pansy Ellen (Lanier), 47
Willard, Rita Anne (Nichols), 48
Willard, Robin Claire, 49
Willard, Roseann Herwig (Jolly), 47
Willard, Ruth Elizabeth, 51
Willard, Ruth Raye (Chadwick), 52
Willard, Sarah Frances, 50
Willard, Sarah Lee, 49
Willard, Sharon (Briones), 47
Willard, Shirley (Williams), 47
Willard, Stacy Catherine, 49
Willard, Thomas Payne, 47
Willard, Thomas Vann, 48
Willard, Virginia, 45
Willard, Walter, 45
Willard, Walter Highsmith, 48
Willard, Walter William, 50
Willard, Warren Lanier, Jr., 48
Willard, Warren Lanier, 47
William, Judy (Curren), 668
Williams, Addie Lee, 105
Williams, Addie Parker(Tyson), 355,357
Williams, Addie V., 178
Williams, Alfons Paul, 122
Williams, Alice, 153
Williams, Allen Michael, 119
Williams, Allen Wayne, 119
Williams, Alma Ruth, 120
Williams, Almond Clayborn, 240
Williams, Almond Clayborn, Jr., 240
Williams, Amanda Carol, 121
Williams, Andy Griffith, 126
Williams, Angela Marie, 122
Williams, Anna Elizabeth, 121
Williams, Annie Mae, 128
Williams, Annie Ruth (Edwards), 121
Williams, Arthur, 9
Williams, Ashley Coleman, 368
Williams, Barbara Ann (Harrelson), 119
Williams, Barbara Ann (Stokes), 67
Williams, Barbara Jean (Harris), 123
Williams, Beatrice E., 67
Williams, Beatrice Kathleen, 67
Williams, Bernice Lillian (Buck), 118
Williams, Bessie M. (Harrington), 128
Williams, Bettie Sue, 112
Williams, Betty Ann (Cole), 127
Williams, Bobby Truman, 123
Williams, Bonnie Jean (Mizelle), 122
Williams, Brent Allen, 369
Williams, Bryan Caleb, 124
Williams, Cara Leigh, 123
Williams, Carol Ann, 341
Williams, Caroline Elizabeth, 217
Williams, Carolyn Gene (Buck), 123
Williams, Carolyn Suzanne, 130
Williams, Carolyn Virginia (Jones), 40
Williams, Catherine (Malligo), 123
Williams, Charles, 678
Williams, Charles Duane, 121
Williams, Charlie Jackson, 111
Williams, Chris, 678
Williams, Christine, 118
Williams, Christopher Paul, 122
Williams, Clara, 598
Williams, Clara (Vines), 203,598,633,640
Williams, Clara Jane, 203,641
Williams, Clara Louise (Peel), 124
Williams, Connie Marie (Pond), 125
Williams, Coon W., 67
Williams, Crawford Edgar, 368
Williams, Crawford Edward, 368
Williams, Curtis, 67
Williams, Cynthia Ann, 126
Williams, David, 146
Williams, David Harold, 126
Williams, David Lee, 123
Williams, Deborah Louise, 124
Williams, Delores Ann, 122
Williams, Donna Jean(Worthington), 164
Williams, Donna Star, 423
Williams, Dorcas, 701
Williams, Dorothy (Griffith), 126
Williams, Dorothy Carr, 303
Williams, Dorothy Jean, 127
Williams, Durwood Rupert, 279
Williams, Durwood Rupert, Jr., 279
Williams, Earle, 640
Williams, Eliza McElwain (Tyson), 228,640
Williams, Elizabeth (Winberry), 130
Williams, Elizabeth Ann, 131
Williams, Elizabeth Blythe (Clark), 129
Williams, Elizabeth (Hines), 651
Williams, Elizabeth Williams (Sheppard), 217,640
Williams, Ella Ann, 217
Williams, Elmer Jackson, 111
Williams, Eloise Caroline (Whisnant), 126
Williams, Emily, 598
Williams, Emily Adelaide, 651,646
Williams, Emily Adeline, 633,641,734
Williams, Eric W., 272
Williams, Ernest Edward, 122
Williams, Estelle (James), 130
Williams, Ester Alexander, 111
Williams, Esther (Glain), 678
Williams, Ethel, 153
Williams, Ethel Lee (Weathington), 198
Williams, Eulalie Elizabeth (Waldrep), 128
Williams, Eva M., 293
Williams, Fannie, 598,689
Williams, Fannie (Randolph), 689
Williams, Fannie (Whitfield), 127
Williams, Fannie Richard, 642
Williams, Finette (Dupree), 444
Williams, Florence Corrine, 112
Williams, Florence Elizabeth(Speight), 111
Williams, Frances, 146
Williams, Frances May, 387
Williams, Freddie Tyrone, 121
Williams, Gail Wallace (Cozart), 307
Williams, Georgiann Leigh, 130
Williams, Gladys Lillian, 118
Williams, Gloria Ann (Hill), 123
Williams, Gloria Jean (Morris), 121
Williams, Gordon Bullitt, 423
Williams, Hallette, 248
Williams, Harold L., iv
Williams, Harold Lee, 126
Williams, Harriet, x,374,585,688,689
Williams, Harriet (Leary), 585
Williams, Hazel E., 67
Williams, Heather Lane, 124
Williams, Heather Michelle, 123
Williams, Heber Lee, 147
Williams, Henrietta (Vermeer), 131
Williams, Hollister Ann (Flynn), 126
Williams, Hortense, 640
Williams, Howard Wayne, 122
Williams, Hugh Parker, 343
Williams, Ida Elizabeth (Long), 125
Williams, J. Cleve, 127
Williams, Jackson Moses, 111
Williams, Jacob B., 128
Williams, Jacob C., 128
Williams, Jacqueline, 130
Williams, Jacqueline Louise, 112
Williams, James, 67,598,640
Williams, James Carlton, 122
Williams, James Carlton, Jr., 122
Williams, James E., 679
Williams, James Hugh, 343
Williams, James Lemon, 128
Williams, James Lewis, 125
Williams, James Marcus, 679
Williams, James Michael, 123
Williams, James Moody, 125
Williams, James Moody, Jr., 125
Williams, James Moody, III, 125
Williams, James T., 203,386,395,598,633
Williams, James T., Jr., 217
Williams, James Theophilus, 640
Williams, James Theophilus, Jr., 228,640
Williams, James Wyland, 123
Williams, James, Mrs., 230
Williams, Jan Ashley, 121
Williams, Jean, 128
Williams, Jean (Beckman), 240
Williams, Jean (Williams), 128
Williams, Jefferson Davis, 201
Williams, Jeffrey Howard, 126
Williams, Jeffrey Mitchell, 123
Williams, Jennifer Lynn, 121
Williams, Jesse Noah, 125,128
Williams, Jesse Noah, Jr., 131
Williams, Jesse Thomas, 108
Williams, Jesse Thomas, Jr., 108
Williams, Jimmy Cole, 122
Williams, Joan Carol (Leggett), 121
Williams, John, 153
Williams, John C., 628
Williams, John C., Jr., 628
Williams, John Calvin, 293
Williams, John Calvin, Jr., 293
Williams, John Joseph, 123
Williams, John Lewis, 118
Williams, John Noah, 130
Williams, John Pugh, 678
Williams, John Rhoderick, 105,126
Williams, John Rhoderick, Jr., 112,126
Williams, John Robert, 678
Williams, John Waldrep, 130
Williams, John Walter, 121
Williams, John Whitfield, 679
Williams, Johnie C. (Bishop), 678
Williams, Johnnie David, 40
Williams, Jon Justin, 122
Williams, Jonathan David, 130
Williams, Jonathan Tyler, 108
Williams, Jonathan Van, 121
Williams, Joseph Alan, 127
Williams, Joseph Cleveland, 127
Williams, Joseph Edward, 127
Williams, Joy Lynn, 123
Williams, Joyce Marie, 118,125
Williams, Juanita (Worsley), 129
Williams, Judith Ryan, 122
Williams, Judy (Curran), 668
Williams, Judy Carol (Mills), 121
Williams, Julia, 67
Williams, Julia Tarrant, 330
Williams, Julius Edward, 127
Williams, Junius Floyd, 128
Williams, Karen, 678
Williams, Katherine Hollister, 126
Williams, Katherine Loyd, 144
Williams, Kathi Lorraine, 123
Williams, Katrena Lynn, 122
Williams, Katy (Lilly), 130
Williams, Kristen Leigh, 121
Williams, Larry Brown, 279
Williams, Lathun Charles, 121
Williams, Laura Lynn, 634
Williams, Lawrence Lee, 126
Williams, Leary Virginia, 585
Williams, Lena Cobb (Sutton), 293
Williams, Lena Mae, 122
Williams, Letha (Harrington), 105
Williams, Lewis Adrian, 118
Williams, Lily M., 128
Williams, Linda Ruth (Smith), 122
Williams, Lionel James, 279
Williams, Lisa Lynn, 123
Williams, Lois Anne, 678
Williams, Lois Elizabeth (Joyner), 678
Williams, LoRena (Keech), 122
Williams, Lottie Lee, 115
Williams, Louis, 178
Williams, Louis Howard, 126
Williams, Luby T., 198
Williams, Lula Lee, 130
Williams, Mabel Ruth, 130
Williams, Madgeline, 128
Williams, Maida Olivia, 640
Williams, Mamie Lee (Hardee), 121
Williams, Margaret, 628
Williams, Margaret (Harper), 640
Williams, Margaret (Newton), 628
Williams, Margaret Elise (Smith), 279
Williams, Margaret H., 723
Williams, Marilyn Patricia (Belcher), 126
Williams, Mark Lee, 126
Williams, Martha, 67,598

Williams, Martha Ann, 386,394
Williams, Martha Anne (Hauser), 679
Williams, Martha Elizabeth, 640
Williams, Martha Gladys, 254
Williams, Mary, 274,386,387,395,598
Williams, Mary (Tanner), 126
Williams, Mary Ann, 444,445,640
Williams, Mary Jane (Tedder), 122
Williams, Mary Jo, 351
Williams, Mary Lucille (Kendrick), 343
Williams, Mary Susan, 105
Williams, Mary Virginia, 112
Williams, Marylie Catherine, 131
Williams, Marylie Elizabeth, 130
Williams, Matthew Bryan, 123
Williams, Mattie Frankie (Lassiter), 127
Williams, Mattie Lee (Carson), 125
Williams, Michael Cole, 122
Williams, Michael F., 678
Williams, Michael Warren, 119
Williams, Minnie Evelyn (Stokes), 67
Williams, Mollie (Tyson), 602
Williams, Mollie Jacqueline, 253
Williams, Muriel Frances, 675
Williams, Myrtle Louise (Horton), 111
Williams, Nan Martin, 129
Williams, Nancy, 386,395,598
Williams, Nancy (May), 386,387
Williams, Nancy Elizabeth, 125,641
Williams, Nannie Elise (Hudson), 112
Williams, Nannie Elizabeth, 119
Williams, Naomi V., 128
Williams, Nina Louise, 127
Williams, Nola Kathleen (Hardee), 123
Williams, Nola Lyann, 123
Williams, Ormond Earl, 123
Williams, Patricia Ann, 126
Williams, Patricia Louise (Owens), 581
Williams, Paul James, 121
Williams, Pearl, 146
Williams, Pearl (Rice), 279
Williams, Peggy Joyce (Arnold), 123
Williams, Penelope Grimes, 386,394
Williams, Penny Ellen, 126
Williams, Phila, 178
Williams, Phyllis (Riggs), 118
Williams, Polly Richard, 12
Williams, Priscilla Jane (Clifton), 272
Williams, R. F., 748
Williams, R. H., 293
Williams, R. O., 160
Williams, Rachel Gray, 119
Williams, Raymond Edward, 122
Williams, Rebecah Marie (Bain), 124
Williams, Rebecca Jean (Baker), 119
Williams, Regna Cheryl, 118
Williams, Rhoderick Thomas, 129
Williams, Rhoderick Thomas, Jr., 129
Williams, Richard, 12
Williams, Richard Franklin, 217
Williams, Richard Jackson, 121
Williams, Robert, 146,387,444,647,651, 659,689,734,742
Williams, Robert Edward, 343
Williams, Robert Hal, 640
Williams, Robert Lewis, 678
Williams, Robert Speight, 109
Williams, Robin Lynn (Wade), 124
Williams, Roger Leroy, 678
Williams, Roger Leroy, Jr., 678
Williams, Roger Leroy, III, 678
Williams, Roger Louis, 126
Williams, Roland Bryan, 124
Williams, Roosie Braxton (Holloman), 111
Williams, Rosa Lee, 128
Williams, Rosemarie (Grode), 122
Williams, Roy Lindsay, 123
Williams, Roy Ormond, 123
Williams, Roy Thomas, 123
Williams, Roy Thomas, Jr., 123
Williams, Ruby Jeanette (Haislep), 123
Williams, Ruth, 629
Williams, Ruth (Lang), 585
Williams, Sally Anne (House), 678
Williams, Sam Charles, Jr., 307
Williams, Samuel, 598
Williams, Samuel Godfrey, 279
Williams, Samuel J., 124
Williams, Samuel R., 640
Williams, Samuel Wayne, 122
Williams, Sandra (Stanbury), 678
Williams, Sarah, 598
Williams, Sarah Carol, 126
Williams, Sarah Eunice, 125
Williams, Sarah Penelope, 641
Williams, Sarah Rebecca (Forbes), 201
Williams, Sean David, 126
Williams, Shannon Marie, 122
Williams, Sharon (Wall), 126
Williams, Sharon Kay, 123,126
Williams, Shelia Ann, 166
Williams, Shirley, 47
Williams, Shirley Ann, 111
Williams, Sonnet Nicole, 126
Williams, Star May (Hearne), 422,423
Williams, Stephen, 67
Williams, Stephen Durham, 126
Williams, Stephenson George, 119
Williams, Steven James, 581
Williams, Suddie Naomi, 124
Williams, Sudie John (Smith), 368
Williams, Sue, 127
Williams, Susan, 598
Williams, Susan Allie, 641
Williams, Susan Spencer, 343
Williams, Susan Winifred (Moye), 146
Williams, Susanna, 640
Williams, Susanna (Tyson), 12
Williams, Susie Elizabeth (Brown), 369
Williams, T. D., 602
Williams, Tammi Marie, 125
Williams, Tammy Ernestine, 122
Williams, Tarley Ann (Tyson), 104,105
Williams, Tarlia Elizabeth, 112
Williams, Taylor Lauren, 108
Williams, Terri Lynn (Pearson), 108
Williams, Terry Lane, 123
Williams, Theodore Samuel, 126
Williams, Thomas, 357
Williams, Thomas David, 253
Williams, Thomas Leary, 585
Williams, Thomas Miles, 130
Williams, Timothy Cole, 122
Williams, Timothy Cole, III, 122
Williams, Tod Jerome, 164
Williams, Tollie Virginia, 125
Williams, Tricia Dawn, 121
Williams, Trilba Joyce (Sutton), 293
Williams, Una O'Dell, 440
Williams, Van C., 121
Williams, Van Carson, 126
Williams, Velma Lee, 127
Williams, Venetia J. (Forbes), 160
Williams, Vergle Ernest, 293
Williams, Vernon Alexander, 369
Williams, Virginia Elizabeth, 128
Williams, Virginia Frances, 127
Williams, Virginia Rose (Speight), 108
Williams, Vivi June (Biansett), 124
Williams, Vivian (Staut), 131
Williams, Walter Jackson, 121
Williams, Wanda Adell (Knox), 122
Williams, Wanda Leigh (Wilkes), 121
Williams, Wendy Tarlia, 126
Williams, William, 67,386,387,598
Williams, William E., 108
Williams, William Henry, 640
Williams, Willis R., 585
Williams, Winnifred Rachel (Belcher), 279
Williamson, Barbara Jean (Coggins), 138
Williamson, Damon Lawrence, 478
Williamson, Ertle Lawrence, Jr., 478
Williamson, Henrietta, 305
Williamson, Henrietta Louise (Moye), 305
Williamson, Hubert Mitchell, 138
Williamson, Isaac Hubert, Jr., 138
Williamson, Jamie Kate (Wilkerson), 478
Williamson, Jeffrey Wayne, 138
Williamson, Joyce Joanne (Gardner), 305
Williamson, Kate Alexandra, 478
Williamson, Louise, 305
Williamson, Mary Leah (Thorne), 305
Williamson, Milton Clay, 305
Williamson, Milton Clay, Jr., 305
Williamson, Milton Clay, III, 305
Williamson, Shirley, 447
Williamson, Tamara Ann, 151
Williamson, Tammy Lynn, 138
Willie, Margaret, 106
Willis, Betsy Willis (Jones), 284
Willis, Carrie Anne, 673
Willis, Gregory Roy, 673
Willis, John Randolph, 284
Willis, John Randolph, Jr., 284
Willis, Reba, 272
Willis, Roy Francis, 673
Willis, Shirley Theresa(Hollenbeck), 673
Willis, William Vail, 284
Willoughby, Anna Ruth, 89
Willoughby, B. P., 89
Willoughby, Camille L.(Roberson), 632
Willoughby, Carolina, 334
Willoughby, Dora, 158
Willoughby, Ernest, 632
Willoughby, Fannie, 89
Willoughby, Hellen, 632
Willoughby, John, 202
Willoughby, Lucille, 632
Willoughby, Mary Elizabeth, 334
Willoughby, Mattie (Forbes), 202
Willoughby, R. A., 743
Willoughby, R. E., 632
Willoughby, Ruel, 334
Willoughby, Sophia, 202
Willoughby, W. H., 202
Wills, Nellie, 106
Willson, Margaret Cherrie, 406
Wilson, Adrian, 274
Wilson, Amos, 12
Wilson, Ann, 183
Wilson, Anne Leggett, 330
Wilson, Beatrice, 691
Wilson, Catherine, 271
Wilson, Danny, 278
Wilson, Dicey (Tyson), 12
Wilson, Don William, 605
Wilson, Elizabeth Grace, 164
Wilson, Elva Mae (Worthington), 184
Wilson, Eugene Herring, 572
Wilson, Florence (Belcher), 274
Wilson, Gretchen Rae, 184
Wilson, Harry Nelson, 161
Wilson, Isaac, 322
Wilson, Jill Elizabeth, 433
Wilson, Kathleen (Blake), 674
Wilson, Kathryn, 92
Wilson, Laura Lee, 161
Wilson, Linda Carole (Lee), 161
Wilson, Lisa Jennifer, 572
Wilson, Lizzie, 322
Wilson, Lou Ellen, 184
Wilson, Margaret (Hines), 154
Wilson, Margaret Holland (Stokes), 70
Wilson, Martha Parker (McDavid), 605
Wilson, Mary E., 322
Wilson, Mary Frances, 225
Wilson, Nancy Lee, 477
Wilson, Nancy Ruth (Lang), 572
Wilson, Parker McDavid, 606
Wilson, Paula Prince, 605
Wilson, Peter Holt, 161
Wilson, Peter Holt, Jr., 161
Wilson, Rachel, 278
Wilson, Ralph, 674
Wilson, Robert Benjamin, 184
Wilson, Robert Benjamin, Jr., 184
Wilson, Sabra (Tyson), 18
Wilson, Stephen, 278
Wilson, Susan Ashley, 572
Wilson, Thomas, 18
Wilson, Thurman Ray, 70
Wilson, Vicki (Carraway), 278
Wilson, Virginia, 603
Wilson, Woodrow (Pres.), 235
Winberry, Elizabeth, 130
Winborne, Mildred Blanche, 655
Windham, _____?, 104
Windham, Annie Gray, 601
Windham, Betty Hazel (Coggins), 138
Windham, Betty Ruth, 90
Windham, Bonnie, 211
Windham, Bonnie Bell, 104
Windham, Doris Parker (Flowers), 602
Windham, J. M., 138
Windham, J. T., 602
Windham, John Thomas, 602
Windham, Phillip Scott, 602
Windham, Stephen, 602
Windham, Zula A. (Case), 104
Winfield, Barbara Gordon, 177
Winfield, Bruce D., 177
Winfield, Gordon T., 177
Winfield, Mary Elizabeth, 657
Wingate, Alice, 327
Wingate, Joyner, 327
Wingate, Joyner W., 254

Wingate, Lucy, 254
Wingate, Nancy, 254,327
Wingate, Pearl, 254
Winicke, Marie Lempe, 533
Winn, Barbara Kay, 656
Winn, Brett (Winstead), 656
Winn, Carol (Johnson), 656
Winn, Dorothy (Stegall), 656
Winn, Edgar Harris, 656
Winn, Emily Malone, 656
Winn, Jean (Harris), 656
Winn, Jean Tracy, 656
Winn, Jo Ann (Tew), 655
Winn, Joseph Daniel, 656
Winn, Joseph Earnest, 655,656
Winn, Lucy Elizabeth, 656,660
Winn, Margaret Elizabeth, 655
Winn, Mary Ethel, 655,660
Winn, Mary Ethel (Malone), 655
Winn, Mary Ethel (Winn), 655
Winn, Robert William, 656
Winn, Robert William, Jr., 656
Winn, Sharon (Ashley), 656
Winn, Warner William, 655
Winn, William Griffin, 655
Winn, Jo Ann (Tew), 655
Winslow, John, 702
Winslow, Lloyd Newbern, Jr., 461
Winslow, Lloyd Newbern, III, 461
Winslow, Mary Delafield, 673
Winslow, Pattie Frances (Lewis), 461
Winslow, Rose, 278
Winslow, Susan (Cross), 702
Winstead, Almeta May, 620
Winstead, Anna (Hershberger), 620
Winstead, Brett, 656
Winstead, Cara Harden (Burnette), 333
Winstead, Cecil, 79
Winstead, Dorothy, 725
Winstead, Dorothy Reide (Hardy), 273
Winstead, Emily Elizabeth (Higgs), 620
Winstead, G. W., 564
Winstead, Hamner Williams, 620
Winstead, Harvey Lee, 273
Winstead, Harvey Lee, Jr., 273
Winstead, Ina Lucille, 620
Winstead, Iva Lear, 655
Winstead, Lillian Earline (Jackson), 79
Winstead, Martha Elizabeth (Phillips), 273
Winstead, Martha Olivia (King), 620
Winstead, Mary Donald (McLawhorn), 165
Winstead, Nancy Elizabeth, 620
Winstead, Nancy Reide, 273
Winstead, Rebekeh, 564
Winstead, Rosa Etta, 620
Winstead, Sidney, 165
Winstead, Stella (Goin), 564
Winstead, Wayne Grier, Jr., 333
Winstead, William Robert, 620
Winstead, William Robert, Jr., 620
Winston, Elizabeth Mae (Bright), 635
Winter, Betty Hazel (Coggins), 138
Winter, Christopher Wayne, 138
Winter, Craig Joseph, 138
Winter, Lyle, 138
Winton, Lowndes Tyson, 29
Wise, Harriet, 108
Wiseger, Mary Young, 675
Witherington, Jacquelyn Anne (Holloway), 135
Witherington, Kelly Van, 135
Witherspoon, Cora, Mrs., 669,670
Witherspoon, Linda, 302
Witherspoon, Martha Caroline, 727
Witzig, Caroline Marie, 226
Witzig, Joseph Louis, 226
Witzig, Martha Arlene (Rector), 226
Witzig, Thomas Joseph, 226
Wolff, Edna Janet, 298
Wolff, Linda, 431
Wollett, Beverly Alston, 535
Wollett, Robert Horace, 535
Wollett, Yvonne LeNeave (DeBerry), 535
Woltemath, Diane, 689
Wolz, James Arthur, 490
Wolz, Mary Eliza (May), 490
Wood, Ada Emily (Turnage), 234
Wood, Amy, 537
Wood, Barbette, 725
Wood, Calvin Harding, 637
Wood, Cora Lee, 725
Wood, Danny Keith, 109
Wood, David, 583
Wood, Estelle Lorraine (Speight), 109
Wood, Fannie Cobb (Barrett), 725
Wood, Frances Sherman, 725
Wood, Francis, 725
Wood, Jack, 109
Wood, John Meadows, 234
Wood, Katherine Elizabeth (Renfrew), 637
Wood, Marian Diana, 367
Wood, Mary Finette (Brake), 464
Wood, Mildred Emily, 234
Wood, Paul, 36
Wood, Richard George, 725
Wood, Ruth Gale (Jones), 583
Wood, Sally Penelope, 654
Wood, Sudie (Beddard), 36
Wood, Sue, 44
Wood, William S., 464
Woodall, Janice Faye (Perkins), 48
Woodall, Venola, 696
Woodard, Bertha (Allen), 325
Woodard, Calvin, 503
Woodard, David, 519
Woodard, David Warren, 306
Woodard, David Warren, Jr., 306
Woodard, Jerusha, 306
Woodard, Margaret (Walker), 519
Woodard, Nellie (Moye), 306
Woodard, Romaine (Clark), 306
Woodard, Sallie, 519
Woodard, Susan Eugenia (Faircloth), 503
Woodard, Susie Gray, 503
Woodard, Warren, 306
Woodard, William Windsor, 503
Woodfin, Dorothy, 59
Wooding, Gertrude, 712
Woodruff, Barbara, 112
Woods, Anthony Delomar, 47
Woods, Janice Garnette (Willard), 47
Woods, Jerry Delomar, 47
Woods, Karanina, 117
Woods, Margaret Louise (Speight), 474
Woods, Richard Byrd, Jr., 474
Woods, Richard Speight, 475
Woods, Vera Elizabeth, 474
Woodward, Anne Cahill, 116
Woodward, Candace (Spruill), 116
Woodward, Earle Francis, 116
Woodward, Francis Taylor, II, 116
Woodward, June LaRue, 116
Woodward, Nannie LaRue (Butts), 116
Woolard, Elizabeth Ann, 726
Woolard, Judith Lane, 168
Woolard, Judy Coleen, 82
Woolard, Justin McCoy, 148
Woolard, Mary Elizabeth (Barrett), 726
Woolard, Patricia Gayle (Liverman), 148
Woolard, Rachel (Sumrell), 726
Woolard, Robert Self, 726
Woolard, Walter Willard, 726
Woolard, William McCoy, 148
Woolley, James Bearden, Jr., 428
Woolley, Lillian Turnage (Lupton), 428
Woolley, Matthew Warren, 428
Wooten, Anne Evans, 287
Wooten, Appie, 709,710
Wooten, Arthur Speight, 545
Wooten, Bettie Bruce (Taylor), 449
Wooten, Blair Wesley (Swain), 253
Wooten, Catherine Estelle, 727
Wooten, Charles Palmer, 449
Wooten, Cora, 710
Wooten, Council, 677,680
Wooten, Cynthia Ann, 447
Wooten, Dan Parrott, 447
Wooten, Debra Jean, 447
Wooten, Della, 416
Wooten, Effie (Taylor), 37
Wooten, Elizabeth B., 719
Wooten, Elizabeth Lorranne, 447
Wooten, Ellis Scott, 448
Wooten, Elmer Macon, 447
Wooten, Elmer Macon, Jr., 447
Wooten, Elmer Simmons, 447
Wooten, Emily Anson, 449
Wooten, Emma Jean, 448
Wooten, Emma Johnson (Parrott), 447
Wooten, Emma Plummer, 447
Wooten, F. M., 750
Wooten, Frances Parrott, 449
Wooten, Gladys Reid (Moore), 342
Wooten, Harriett Susan, 449
Wooten, Henry, 419
Wooten, Henry Allen, 448
Wooten, Ida Eugenia, 420
Wooten, Joyce, 37
Wooten, Kate, 419
Wooten, Katie Elizabeth (Moseley), 448
Wooten, Kirby, 37
Wooten, Lillian (Dillon), 545
Wooten, Lillian Caroline, 448
Wooten, Lillian Dillon, 545
Wooten, Linda Lambeth, 253
Wooten, Lou, 271
Wooten, Louise (Trotter), 545
Wooten, Louise Trotter, 545
Wooten, Lucy, 419
Wooten, Mabel, 537
Wooten, Mamie Williams, 447
Wooten, Margaret (Bryan), 449
Wooten, Martha May, 449
Wooten, Mary (Murphey), 438
Wooten, Mary Bryan, 449
Wooten, Mary Catherine (Koonce), 448
Wooten, Mary Eliza, 438
Wooten, Mary Eliza (Murphey), 420
Wooten, Mary Elizabeth, 448
Wooten, Mauguerite (Moore), 342
Wooten, Nancy Eloise, 441
Wooten, Olive Mildred, 448
Wooten, Owen Thomas, 287
Wooten, Pattie Jones, 447
Wooten, Phyllis (Mieggs), 448
Wooten, Ralph Leland, 449
Wooten, Robert Alexander, 447
Wooten, Robert Allen, 448
Wooten, Robert Erol, 448
Wooten, Robert Erol, Jr., 448
Wooten, Roy Anson, 449
Wooten, Sallie, 419
Wooten, Sallie Elizabeth, 447
Wooten, Sallie Lou (Macon), 447
Wooten, Sarah A., 646,677
Wooten, Sarah Eliza, 287
Wooten, Sarah Elizabeth (Jones), 449
Wooten, Sarah Elizabeth (Speight), 545
Wooten, Sarah Jones, 449
Wooten, Shadrack, 420,438,545
Wooten, Shadrack I., 680
Wooten, Shelba Dawn, 342
Wooten, Shirley (Williamson), 447
Wooten, Sterling Dillon, 545
Wooten, Susan, 419
Wooten, Teena, 448
Wooten, Willard Mitchell, 342
Wooten, Willard Mitchell, Jr., 342
Wooten, William, 419
Wooten, Woodrow Wilson, 342
Wooten, Woodrow Wilson, Jr., 342
Wooten, Zulene (Browder), 447
Worrell, Geraldine, 350
Worsley, Billie, 723
Worsley, Hugh, 464
Worsley, James Doak, 723
Worsley, Janet, 723
Worsley, John Thomas, 464
Worsley, Juanita, 129
Worsley, Lewellyn, 464
Worsley, Lula Marie, 592
Worsley, Margaret Ann, 723
Worsley, Marjorie L. (Barrett), 723
Worsley, Mary Anne (Brake), 464
Worsley, Mary Rebecca, 723
Worsley, Nathan Wilbur, 723
Worsley, Nellie Gray (Muston), 723
Worsley, Susan Gray, 723
Wortham, L. J., Mrs. (Becton), 493
Worthington, Addie Mae (Beaman), 179
Worthington, Addie V. (Williams), 178
Worthington, Agnes Elizabeth, 184
Worthington, Alfred, 170,211
Worthington, Alfred Poe, 170,178
Worthington, Alfred Poe, Jr., 178
Worthington, Alfred Poe, III, 178
Worthington, Alice Sue, 314
Worthington, Alma Danez, 188
Worthington, Alma Jeannette, 183
Worthington, Alma Lee (Braxton), 183
Worthington, Alta (Jenkins), 179
Worthington, Alton, 96
Worthington, Alva Wayne, 186
Worthington, Alva Wayne, Jr., 186
Worthington, Angela, 188
Worthington, Anita Louise (Holley), 179

Worthington, Ann, 179
Worthington, Ann (Wilson), 183
Worthington, Ann Delores, 180
Worthington, Ann Joyce (Terrell), 189
Worthington, Annie Marie, 187
Worthington, Annie Selma, 695
Worthington, Armeta (Corey), 170
Worthington, Arnold Russell, 188
Worthington, Athlene, 156
Worthington, Barbara Ann, 183,187
Worthington, Bernice L., 171
Worthington, Betty Lee (Kite), 178
Worthington, Betty Lou (Dew), 192
Worthington, Beverly Estelle (Hogshire), 192
Worthington, Beverly Margaret (Dean), 187
Worthington, Blanche Odell (Patrick), 187
Worthington, Bobbie (Herring), 186
Worthington, Brea Marika, 188
Worthington, Bryan Grimes, 190
Worthington, Carol Lois, 187
Worthington, Carolyn, 185,189
Worthington, Carolyn Joanne, 187
Worthington, Carrie (Davis), 186
Worthington, Carrie Maybelle (Whitehurst), 188
Worthington, Cassie Lee (Moore), 181
Worthington, Catherine, 150
Worthington, Catherine (Harris), 231
Worthington, Catherine Michelle, 189
Worthington, Celia Christine (Smith), 185
Worthington, Charles Allen, 170,180,211
Worthington, Charles Asher, 187
Worthington, Charles Cecil, 187
Worthington, Charles Edward, 187
Worthington, Charles Meredith, 180
Worthington, Charles O'Hagan, 179
Worthington, Chester Allen, 211
Worthington, Chester Don, Jr., 164
Worthington, Christine, 305
Worthington, Christopher Marlowe, 189
Worthington, Christy Jean, 186
Worthington, Christy Nicole, 189
Worthington, Christy Reeves, 160
Worthington, Cindy Sue, 185
Worthington, Clifton O'Hagan, 179
Worthington, Clifton O'Hagan, Jr., 179
Worthington, Clyde Rae, 178
Worthington, Conwell Sellers, 181
Worthington, Conwell Sellers, II, 181
Worthington, Cora Lynn, 186
Worthington, Curtis Reeves, 160
Worthington, Daisy Darlene (Stancill), 96
Worthington, Daisy H., 170,188
Worthington, Dallas Harris (Cox), 191
Worthington, Dalton Woodrow, 183
Worthington, Dalton Woodrow, Jr., 184
Worthington, Daniel, 183
Worthington, Darah Serine, 188
Worthington, Darlene (Smith), 192
Worthington, David Bryan, 180
Worthington, David Jan, 180
Worthington, David Norman, 189
Worthington, Deborah, 189
Worthington, Deborah Ann, 180
Worthington, Dianne Lee (Ford), 183
Worthington, Dolly Ray, 171
Worthington, Donna Denise, 179
Worthington, Donna Jean, 164
Worthington, Donna Jean (Jones), 186
Worthington, Donna, 352
Worthington, Doris Ann (Whichard), 179
Worthington, Doris Louise (Hardee), 178
Worthington, Dorothy Elizabeth (Harris), 191
Worthington, Dorothy Jean, 192
Worthington, Durwood Earl, 181
Worthington, Edith Pauline, 186
Worthington, Edith Tull (Fornes), 185
Worthington, Edna Lee, 132
Worthington, Edna Lucille, 186
Worthington, Edward Alton, 187
Worthington, Edward Alton, Jr., 187
Worthington, Edward Livingston, 170,172
Worthington, Eleanor C., 179
Worthington, Eleanor Cherry (Hardison), 506
Worthington, Eliza Jane (Nobles), 540
Worthington, Elizabeth (Ipock), 171
Worthington, Elizabeth Grace (Wilson), 164
Worthington, Ellen Jean, 187
Worthington, Elva Rae, 184
Worthington, Emilie, 188
Worthington, Ephriam Benjamin, 188
Worthington, Ethel Bruce, 180
Worthington, Fanny (McLawhorn), 199
Worthington, Frances Ann, 191
Worthington, Frances Inez, 190
Worthington, Francis Gold, 171
Worthington, Frederick Augusta, 170,185
Worthington, Frederick Augusta, Jr., 186
Worthington, Frederick Augusta, III, 186
Worthington, G. S., 297
Worthington, Gary Edwin, 178
Worthington, Geraldine, 171
Worthington, Gloria, 179
Worthington, Gloria (Bryan), 180
Worthington, Graham Carl, 189
Worthington, Graham Carl, Jr., 189
Worthington, Grover Cleveland, 170,188
Worthington, Gwen, 185
Worthington, Hattie (Sutton), 188
Worthington, Hazel Della (Little), 189
Worthington, Heber Francis, 170,187,188
Worthington, Hilda Irene, 150
Worthington, Hilda Rachel(Kilpatrick), 188
Worthington, Hunter, 188
Worthington, Inez Taylor (Rollins), 183
Worthington, Irma (Sermons), 185
Worthington, Irma Kay, 185
Worthington, Irma Lee, 180
Worthington, Irma Sue, 181
Worthington, J. H., 170,199
Worthington, James, 183
Worthington, James Alton, 190
Worthington, James B., 336
Worthington, James Blaine, 190
Worthington, James Henry, 170,199
Worthington, James Lindsey, 191
Worthington, Janet, 189
Worthington, Janet Page, 160
Worthington, Janice Kay, 184
Worthington, Janipat, 192
Worthington, Jarvis Russell, 188
Worthington, Jean (Langston), 186
Worthington, Jean Kathryn, 186
Worthington, Jeffrey Blaine, 191
Worthington, Jeffrey Forrest, 189
Worthington, Jeffrey Wayne, 179
Worthington, Jennette (McGowan), 178
Worthington, Jennie Brown, 191
Worthington, Jennie Ray (McRoy), 185
Worthington, Jennifer Thomas (Taylor), 189
Worthington, Jessie C. (Ellis), 181
Worthington, Jimmy Rogers, 181
Worthington, John Adrian, Jr., 190
Worthington, John Adrian, 190
Worthington, John Anthony, 180
Worthington, John Burton, 191
Worthington, John R., 170,178
Worthington, John Thomas, 179
Worthington, John Thomas, Jr., 179
Worthington, Jon, 186
Worthington, Joshua Robert, 540
Worthington, Joyce Lee (Jackson), 180
Worthington, Judith Murrill (Howe), 180
Worthington, Judy (Gothard), 191
Worthington, Julia Lynn, 190
Worthington, Julian Joshua, 185
Worthington, Julian McLawhorn, 186
Worthington, Julie Lynn, 186
Worthington, Karen Lou, 190
Worthington, Karen Beth (Lang), 191
Worthington, Kathryn Anne, 178
Worthington, Kathy, 297
Worthington, Kimberly Dawn, 189
Worthington, Kimberly Lynn, 180
Worthington, Kimble, 185
Worthington, Larry E., 180
Worthington, Laura, 188
Worthington, Lee B., 185
Worthington, Lela Wynne (Peele), 178
Worthington, Lena (Mills), 199
Worthington, Leonard R., 171
Worthington, Lila Ruth, 169,192
Worthington, Lillian, 171
Worthington, Lillian Irene, 186
Worthington, Lillian Juanita, 182
Worthington, Linda Diane, 189
Worthington, Linda Elaine, 188
Worthington, Linda Lou, 187
Worthington, Linda Sue (Haddock), 191
Worthington, Linwood Smith, 185
Worthington, Linwood Smith, Jr., 185
Worthington, Lloyd Burton, 188
Worthington, Lloyd Burton, Jr., 188
Worthington, Lois (Harrell), 190
Worthington, Lois Warren (Dunn), 186
Worthington, Louis Herman, 170,171
Worthington, Louis Herman, Jr., 171
Worthington, Louis L., 171
Worthington, Lovie Louise, 172
Worthington, Lucie Mae (Forrest), 188
Worthington, Lucy Louise, 191
Worthington, Lula, 199
Worthington, Lula (Corey), 171,172
Worthington, Lula Henrietta, 170,192
Worthington, Lydia Ann, 183
Worthington, Lyman Griffis, 180
Worthington, Lyman John, 180
Worthington, Lynette, 185
Worthington, Mabel Ann (Mills), 185
Worthington, Macon Glascow, 170,199
Worthington, Macon Glascow, Jr., 199
Worthington, Margaret (Nabors), 188
Worthington, Marian Annanell, 188
Worthington, Marie (Lewczeck), 187
Worthington, Marjorie, 522
Worthington, Mark Conwell, 181
Worthington, Mark Howard, 178
Worthington, Martha Ann (Jolly), 160
Worthington, Martha Ann (Tucker), 187
Worthington, Martha Linda (Nichols), 178
Worthington, Martha Moye, 697
Worthington, Martha Moye (Nobles), 181
Worthington, Marvin Denby, 191
Worthington, Mary (Jenkins), 185
Worthington, Mary Ann, 180
Worthington, Mary Eliza (Harrington), 180,211
Worthington, Mary Elizabeth, 186,191
Worthington, Mary Frances (Jones), 171
Worthington, Mary Gladys (Smith), 180
Worthington, Mary Magdaline (Griffis), 180
Worthington, Mary Martha, 188
Worthington, Max Terrell, 189
Worthington, Melva E., 171
Worthington, Melvin Leroy, 183
Worthington, Michael Keith, 189
Worthington, Michael Keith, Jr., 189
Worthington, Michael Wade, 164
Worthington, Mildred Ruth (Terrell), 189
Worthington, Millie (Martin), 181
Worthington, Milton Wilbur, 183
Worthington, Minnie, 170
Worthington, Mollie Lou (Smith), 199
Worthington, Myrtle Reid, 181
Worthington, Nancy Sue, 183
Worthington, Nannie (Hardee), 182
Worthington, Nannie Lee, 184
Worthington, Nesa Ann (Jolly), 160
Worthington, Nora Jane, 199
Worthington, Norma Hazel, 189
Worthington, Odila Loraine, 171
Worthington, Omelie A., 178
Worthington, Pansy S., 179
Worthington, Patricia (Summerlin), 189
Worthington, Patricia Ann, 187
Worthington, Patricia Dawn, 190
Worthington, Patsy Jane (McLawhorn), 192,336
Worthington, Pattie C., 179
Worthington, Pattie Jean (Crawford), 164
Worthington, Pattie Lee (Corbett), 178
Worthington, Paul Ellison, 179
Worthington, Paula Ann, 179
Worthington, Pearl A., 336
Worthington, Pearl Almeta (Hester), 190
Worthington, Pearlie, 171
Worthington, Peggy Rose, 179
Worthington, Peggy Rose (Roberts), 179
Worthington, Penelope (May), 181
Worthington, Permelia Elizabeth (Evans), 199
Worthington, Philip Wayne, 189
Worthington, Rachel, 183
Worthington, Ralph Conley, 192,336
Worthington, Ralph Conley, Jr., 192
Worthington, Rebecca, 170,200
Worthington, Rebecca Louise, 199
Worthington, Rebecca (McGlohon), 169
Worthington, Rebekah, 183
Worthington, Rena Hamilton, 540
Worthington, Richard A., 199
Worthington, Ricky (Jackson), 186
Worthington, Robert Bruce, 179

Worthington, Robert Glenn, 160
Worthington, Robert Lee, 170,182
Worthington, Robert Wade, 185
Worthington, Roger Gurman, 190
Worthington, Roger Gurman, Jr., 190
Worthington, Ronald Burton, 191
Worthington, Rosa, 199
Worthington, Rose Lynn, 190
Worthington, Roxie Belle, 183
Worthington, Russell, 171
Worthington, Ruth, 183
Worthington, Ruth O'Neal, 182
Worthington, Ruth Ricks (Morgan), 187
Worthington, Sadie Sue, 187
Worthington, Sandra Kay, 179
Worthington, Sandra Kaye (Johnson), 184
Worthington, Sarah E., 506
Worthington, Sarah Frances (McGowan), 170,211
Worthington, Sarah Henrietta, 187
Worthington, Sarah Hooker (Carr), 506
Worthington, Sharon Ann (Peavoy), 189
Worthington, Sharon Sue, 187
Worthington, Sonya, 186
Worthington, Speir, 169
Worthington, Steve Martin, 186
Worthington, Susan, 199
Worthington, Susan (Cressman), 189
Worthington, Sybil, 181
Worthington, Tamela Delores, 189
Worthington, Terry, 185
Worthington, Tessie Modena, 187
Worthington, Thelma Ronelle (Sawyer), 190
Worthington, Thomas Alfred, 178
Worthington, Thomas Alfred, Jr., 179
Worthington, Thomas Redin, 178
Worthington, Thomas Stamy, 506
Worthington, Thomas Stamy, Jr., 506
Worthington, Thurman Wardell, 185
Worthington, Thurman Wardell, Jr., 185
Worthington, Tiffany, 188
Worthington, Tull Hester, 192
Worthington, Tull Hester, Jr., 192
Worthington, Van Buren, 171
Worthington, Vera Lane, 190
Worthington, Verna (Brown), 190
Worthington, Verna B., 180
Worthington, Verna Pope (Joyner), 297
Worthington, Victory Marlowe, 189
Worthington, Virginia Dare, 179
Worthington, Virginia Ward (Brown), 190
Worthington, Vivian I. (Whitehurst), 171
Worthington, W. E., 150
Worthington, Wendy Ann, 160
Worthington, Wilbur Leroy, 183
Worthington, William, 170,182
Worthington, William Edward, 231
Worthington, William Francis, 187
Worthington, William Francis, Jr., 187
Worthington, William Glenn, 180
Worthington, William Kent, 180
Worthington, William Phillip, 178
Worthington, Winston Craig, 185
Worthington, Yvonne Brown (McLawhorn), 185
Worthington, Zackary Jahon, 188
Wrenn, Janet, 624
Wrenn, Laura Faye (Flanagan), 350
Wrenn, Lauren Michelle, 350
Wrenn, Michael Dean, 350
Wright, Alice Travis (Keel), 486
Wright, Ann Stewart, 486
Wright, Barbara Arundel (Herb), 54
Wright, Curtis Richardson, 486
Wright, Evelyn (Horton), 564
Wright, Evelyn Milburne (Horton), 246
Wright, Hannah B., 298
Wright, John, 564
Wright, John Bryan, Jr., 246
Wright, John Bryan, II, 247
Wright, John Bryan, III, 247,564
Wright, John Bryan, IV, 564
Wright, John Peter, 486
Wright, Linda Sue (Yates), 670
Wright, Louise, 682
Wright, Mary Agnes (Gay), 247
Wright, Mary Agness (Gay), 564
Wright, Mary Helen, 486
Wright, Rebecca Ann, 148
Wright, Roy Rush, 54
Wright, Ruth, 697
Wright, Sue Ann, 656
Wry, Bonnie, 352
Wynne, Harriett Winnifred, 404
Wynne, John Hardy, 404
Wynne, Katherine Johnston, 404
Wynne, Lillian Susan (Bynum), 404
Wyrick, Bobbie Jean, 111
Wysong, Lynn, 106
Yamaba, Myola, 294
Yancey, Gladys Beal, 451
Yandell, Eliza P., 492,493
Yarborough, Mary Wiatt, 245
Yates, Madeline, 268
Yeardley, George, 375
Yeargan, Jane Elizabeth (Smith), 314
Yeargan, Otis Leon, 314
Yeargan, William Hugh, 314
Yellowley, E. C., 748
Yelton, Celia, 578
Yelton, Charles, 578
Yelton, Nannie Lee, 578
Yelverton, Anne Collins, 186
Yelverton, E. B., 186
Yelverton, Edith Pauline (Worthington), 186
Yelverton, Ellen Gertrude, 478
Yelverton, Ethel W., 186
Yelverton, Harriett Susan (Wooten), 449
Yelverton, Hazel Taylor (Case), 104
Yelverton, Jack Lewis, 104
Yelverton, Lewis, 104
Yelverton, Lillie, 573
Yelverton, Luellen, 449
Yelverton, Margaret Irene, 104
Yelverton, Nancy Caroline, 458
Yelverton, Rebecca, 693
Yelverton, Wyatt Collins, 186
Yelverton, Wyatt Etheldred, 449
Yonda, Belinda Inez, 184
Yonda, Charles Alvin, 184
Yonda, Janice Kay (Worthington), 184
Yonda, Michelle Sue, 184
Younce, Joyce, 162,291
Young, Ann (Stall), 238
Young, Caleb Thomas, 419
Young, Dan West, 261
Young, Elizabeth Ellen, 243
Young, Laura Lee, 261
Young, Lilly Marie, 419
Young, Mary Danine, 261
Young, Mary Pauline (Swinson), 261
Young, Nannie Marie (May), 419
Young, Roxie Ann, 261
Young, Sallie Ruth, 419
Young, William Lewis, 238
Young, William Thomas, 419
Youngblood, J. C., 640
Youngblood, Mary, 640
Youngblood, Mary Elberta (Warren), 640
Zappulla, Eleanor Douglas (Tuggle), 660,669
Zappulla, Sebastian, 660,669
Zellar, Brenda, 117
Zimmerman, Pauline, 94
Zinda, Brooke, 668
Zinda, Dennis, 668
Zinda, Emily Elizabeth (Tuggle), 668
Zinda, Sandra, 668

Tyson–May Family Tree